

1-12-33

~~REFERENCE DEPARTMENT~~



BOOK NO.

ACCESSION

*52 L84i $\frac{130}{3}$

321827

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

Form No. 37-5M-6-29

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90041 9707

The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JULY—SEPTEMBER

1930

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

The Index is compiled from the final edition of *The Times*.

The editions are denoted by stars in the top left-hand corner of the front page. Thus **** denote the earliest edition, each subsequent edition having a star removed.

References to matter appearing only in the earlier editions are given thus : (4*) = **** edition ; (3*) = *** edition, &c. Changes of page or column are also noted.

321827

+52
L84i $\frac{130}{3}$

THE TIMES INDEX

JULY—SEPTEMBER, 1930

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page: for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus JULY 14, 9*e* denotes the issue of JULY 14, page 9, and column 5.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED :—Add.—address; art.—article(s); ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial Note; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read or reads paper; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

- "A"—on long service records (l.), JULY 22, 15*d*
 "A.B.C."—on doctors' bills (l.), SEPT. 18, 13*e*
 A.B.C. Coupler and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
 "A. C."—on late Mr. J. A. Compston (l.), SEPT. 29, 14*c*
 "A. E.": see RUSSELL, Mr. George W.
 A.S.L.I.B.: see ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and Information Bureaux
 AA, Sir Simon von der—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 17, 5*f*
 AAGAARD, Mr. C. E. (Denmark)—health, SEPT. 2, 15*b*
 ABBÉ, M. Philippe (France)—missing, AUG. 11, 9*e*
 ABBEY, Edwin A.—memorial scholarships: see under ART: Education
 ABBEY Construction Co.: see STERLING, Mrs. Helenor H.
 ABBEY Road Building Society—accounts, share and deposit: regulation; conditions, JULY 23, 19*e*
 ABBOT'S Langley—fire brigade: strike: team of students to be formed, SEPT. 13, 12*a*
 ABBOTSBURY Church—Royalist bullets found, JULY 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 ABBOTT, Mr. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
 ABBOTT, Mr. A.—at British Association, on regional cooperation, SEPT. 10, 7*a*
 ABBOTT, Mrs. Elizabeth—on British women married to aliens (l.), AUG. 30, 6*a*
 ABBOTT, Prof. W. C.—on motor traffic (l.), AUG. 1, 10*a*
 ABBOTT, Mr. W. S.—on grain imports from Russia (l.), SEPT. 1, 16*d*
 ABOUD, Ahmed Bey (Egypt):—on Constitution (l.), JULY 23, 10*c*
 on Wafd economic policy (l.), AUG. 20, 6*b*; 28, 6*a*
 ABDUL Halik Bey (Turkey)—Minister of National Defence, SEPT. 29, 11*f*
 ABDULLA, Muskin—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
 ABDY, Rev. John C.—on police (l.), AUG. 5, 13*e*
 Å BECKET, Thomas—family arms: see CANTERBURY Cathedral: Sweden
 Å BECKETT Maj. Pat—on fleur de lis (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*a*
 ABERCONWAY, Lord—at Sheffield, on coal trade, SEPT. 30, 20*a*; (F.N.), 30, 18*c*
 ABERCORN, Duchess of—on Carl Rosa opera company (l.), JULY 23, 10*d*
 ABERCORN, Duke of—entertains Gen. C. G. Dawes, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
 ABERCROMBIE, Prof. Patrick—at British Association, on National Parks, SEPT. 6, 15*b*
 ABERCROMBY, Mr. David E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
 ABERCYNON—Roman Catholic Church: rating: law case, JULY 26, 4*b*
 ABERDARE, Lord—on British women married to aliens (l.), AUG. 30, 6*a*
 ABERDEEN and Commonwealth Line—sale: negotiations denied, AUG. 13, 16*g*
 ABERDEEN and Orkney, Bp. of: see DEANE, Rt. Rev. F. Ll.
 ABERDEEN and Temair, Lord—Aberdeenshire: jubilee of Lord Lieutenantcy; King's message and reply, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
 ABERDEEN University—degrees: conferred, JULY 11, 16*e* (3* 4*); —Materia medica: professor, AUG. 21, 7*g*; —Natural history: professor, AUG. 21, 7*g*
 ABERDEENSHIRE—Lord Lieutenant: jubilee; King's message, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
 ABO—loan, 1929: bonds drawn, AUG. 14, 17*g*, 19*g*
 ABOYNE—Highland games: see SCOTLAND: Highland games
 ABRAHAMS, Arthur—police court charge, AUG. 18, 6*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
 ABRAHAMS, Mr. D. A.—on Jewish History pageant (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
 ABRAHAMS, Mrs. Fannie—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
 ABRAHAMS, Mr. Louis—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*

ABRAM, Mr. Ernest A.—master of Bowyers' Company, JULY 28, 9g

ABSALOM, Mr. Wilfred—law case, JULY 7, 9e

ABYSSINIA:—

Arms and ammunition—importation: treaty signed, AUG. 22, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

Banking—Bank of Abyssinia: Government purchases, JULY 18, 22d; (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18d

Emperor—Coronation: arrangements, AUG. 18, 10b; SEPT. 24, 11g; 27, 10g

Finance—exchange: position, JULY 18, 22d

France, relations with—arms traffic: see *Arms and ammunition*, above

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Italy, relations with—arms traffic treaty: see *Arms and ammunition*, above

ACCIDENTS:—

Ammonia tank, burst, AUG. 1, 11g

Asphyxia—Rochdale, AUG. 29, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Bath-chair, runaway, SEPT. 17, 9g

Bathing and drowning, JULY 3, 11b and 3* 4*); 4, 18c; 8, 11g; 10, 16c; 12, 7g; 14, 14g; 15, 8e; 21, 14d; 22, 11g; 24, 9g; 28, 14e; AUG. 2, 7g; 4, 7e; 5, 10f (2* 3* 4*); 6, 12e; 7, 4f, 20a; 12, 7d; 16, 7g; 18, 7b; 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*); 26, 4c; 9c, g; 27, 12d; 28, 7g, 10d; 29, 12d; 30, 5g; SEPT. 1, 12e (and 3* 4*); 2, 9g; 5, 9g; 8, 10a; 9, 9g; 15, 14c; 26, 9c

Rescues, JULY 4, 21b; 22, 11c; 28, 14e; AUG. 7, 7g; 9, 7g; 23, 7c; 26, 6c; 27, 7g; SEPT. 1, 7g (12e, 3* 4*); 3, 10c; 15, 14c; 29, 9g

Boating, JULY 1, 18a (18c, 3* 4*); 29, 9b; 30, 14g; AUG. 9, 12c; 12, 7g; 22, 10b; SEPT. 30, 14d

Rescues, JULY 2, 11g

Ventnor (Whitecliffe Bay), AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*); 22, 7g

Brick, fall of, AUG. 26, 9c

Burning—Cuckfield Poor Law Institution, AUG. 15, 9g

Burns, AUG. 13, 7g; 27, 7g

Chairplane, JULY 7, 16c (16a, 3* 4*)

Chemicals—Newcastle, AUG. 19, 7d

Cliff, JULY 21, 9g (9e, 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7g; 4, 7g; 8, 7g; 11, 7g; 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 9g

Cliff, fall of—Bridlington, AUG. 27, 7g

Coalmining:—

Allerton Bywater Colliery, Castleford—inspector's report, SEPT. 6, 12f (3* 4*)

Auchincruive Colliery, Glenburn, SEPT. 18, 14e (3* 4*)

Auchinraith Colliery, Blantyre—inquiry: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 7g

Baxterley Colliery, Warwickshire, SEPT. 22, 9e

Carbon dioxide gas—correspondence, JULY 14, 8b

Cwmneol Colliery, Cwmaman, AUG. 19, 7c

Death 38 years after—instance, JULY 16, 11g

Ferryhill—Dean and Chapter Colliery: runaway tubs, AUG. 20, 7g

ACCIDENTS:—

Coalmining (continued):—

Firedamp, ignition of—Safety in Mines Research Board: report quoted, AUG. 16, 3f

Langley Park Colliery—runaway tubs, AUG. 14, 7g

Mains Colliery, Bamfurlong, SEPT. 22, 9e

Pochin Colliery, Tredegar, SEPT. 1, 7c

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7a

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 11, 12c

Wernbwl Colliery, Penclawdd—explosion: inspector's report, AUG. 2, 7b

Whitehaven—Ladysmith Colliery, JULY 28, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Wigan—men overcome by fumes, AUG. 12, 12e (3* 4*)

Williamthorpe Colliery, Holmewood, SEPT. 22, 9e; inquest, 24, 9d

Crane, JULY 2, 11g

Cycling, AUG. 29, 14c; SEPT. 2, 14f (14a, 3* 4*); 16, 14c

Detonator, AUG. 5, 7g

Diving, JULY 9, 13c

Docks—Newhaven, AUG. 21, 7g

Electrocution, JULY 9, 11a; 26, 9c; 31, 11f; AUG. 18, 7g; 23, 7g; 26, 4c; 27, 7b; SEPT. 15, 6f; 20, 7g; 29, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

Oxshott—inquest, JULY 16, 11e

Explosions:—

Aberavon, SEPT. 19, 7g

Billingham-on-Tees, JULY 28, 9e

Cardiff—varnish tank, JULY 12, 9g

Castleford—chemical works, JULY 5, 14c (and 3* 4*); 7, 11e; (photo.), 5, 18; insurance (F.N.), 9, 22f; relief work, 21, 9b; inquest, 29, 11d;—Greenwood, Mr. A.: to inspect damage, JULY 11, 12a;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.: message, JULY 7, 11e;—Royal sympathy, JULY 7, 11e

Dagenham, SEPT. 18, 9g

Farnborough—petrol tank, SEPT. 26, 9g

Hendon, AUG. 28, 10b

Lemington, AUG. 26, 9g

Liverpool—oil-cake mills: report, SEPT. 25, 9b (3* 4*);—Prosecution, JULY 17, 11d (3* 4*)

Newcastle, SEPT. 27, 7d (4*)

Sheffield University, AUG. 23, 3f; 26, 8g

Wealdstone—death, SEPT. 27, 7g (and 4*)

Falls, AUG. 15, 9g; 18, 7g; 28, 7g; 29, 9c, 14e; SEPT. 3, 9c, g (9g, 3* 4*); 8, 9g; 12, 9g; 15, 6c (6e, 3* 4*); 18, 5a

Gale, SEPT. 19, 10g; 26, 9g

Gun, JULY 4, 18d; 5, 11f; 10, 8g; AUG. 7, 7g

Hillside, AUG. 11, 7b

Horse-riding, AUG. 14, 7g; SEPT. 12, 14b

Horses, JULY 18, 11g; AUG. 1, 11a; 2, 7g; 5, 7b; 26, 9d; 30, 12c; SEPT. 16, 14a; 23, 9g

Industrial—Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops: report quoted, AUG. 6, 7c

Ladder, JULY 12, 9g

Lifeboat launch—Filey, SEPT. 1, 7b

Lift, JULY 16, 11g; AUG. 4, 7g

Motor-boats, JULY 28, 17d; SEPT. 17, 10c

ACCIDENTS (continued):—

- Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAIN-
ENGINEERING
- Octogenarians, to—three killed in two
days, AUG. 15, 9g
- Railway: see RAILWAY accidents
- Sandpit—St. Helens, JULY 31, 11e;
inquest, AUG. 1, 11g
- Scaffolding, AUG. 27, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
- Ship's hold, fall down, JULY 5, 11g
- Shooting, AUG. 19, 7a
- Silo — Stretton-under-Fosse: report,
AUG. 16, 5g (3* 4*)
- Speed boats, JULY 18, 11g; AUG. 18,
5f
- Stairs, fall down—Nottingham: in-
quest, AUG. 1, 16e (3* 4*)
- Stonework, fall of, JULY 10, 11g; 25,
9g
- Street—leading article, SEPT. 27, 11d;
—Statistics, JULY 28, 9a; Lon-
don: for three months, SEPT. 6,
12a
- Suction pipe, JULY 21, 9a; 22, 16a
- Swing, JULY 11, 11g
- Telegraph pole, JULY 31, 11g
- Tents—Grand point, Hinksey and
South Oxfordshire horticultural
show, AUG. 15, 12f (3* 4*)
- Topmast, SEPT. 29, 9d (3* 4*)
- Tramway:—
Brockwell Park, SEPT. 16, 14c
Enfield (Ponders End)—report, JULY
1, 18b
Law case, JULY 15, 11g (3* 4*)
Southwark, JULY 12, 9g
Trees—fall of branch, SEPT. 30, 9g
Wall, bulge in—Peckham, JULY 1, 11d
Wall, collapse of—Oxford, JULY 21,
14c
Water main bursts—Leeds, Crossgates,
AUG. 6, 10e;—Tottenham Court-
road, SEPT. 9, 9g
Window, fall from, JULY 30, 9g; AUG.
11, 7g
Wire netting, SEPT. 2, 9e
Wire rope, AUG. 1, 11e
- ACCOUNTANTS—Holman, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT.
27, 12b;—Register, proposed: depart-
mental committee's report issued, AUG.
9, 6f, 10d
- ACCOUNTS—business payments: order on
bank: see under BANKING
- ACERBO, Signor (Italy)—report on land
reclamation, JULY 15, 13e
- ACETEX Safety Glass, Ltd.—report, JULY
24, 23f
- ACHARD, M. Marcel—*John o' Dreams*: pro-
duction announced, JULY 31, 12c; pro-
duced, AUG. 28, 8c
- ACHARYA, Mr. Veeraraghavan (India)—
fatal accident, AUG. 19, 9g
- ACKERMAN, Rear-Adm. Richard (Germany)
—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
- ACKLAND, Mr. Rodney:—
Dance With No Music—produced,
JULY 24, 10c; 25, 10c (3* 4*)
Marion-Ella—produced, JULY 1, 14c;
2, 12d (3* 4*)
- ACLAND, Sir Francis D.:—
at Hull, on allotments, SEPT. 13, 7f;
unemployed, 15, 6b
at Oxford, on agricultural workers and
unemployment insurance, AUG. 7,
12c
on blackcurrants and fruit marketing
(l.), AUG. 25, 11e
on food from abroad (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c
on Liberalism and free trade (l.), AUG.
8, 6c
on stag-hunting (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- ACLAND Mr. T. W. G.—headmaster of King
Edward VI. School, Norwich, JULY
4, 21a (3* 4*)
- ACOUSTICS—Dr. P. E. Sabine (s.), SEPT.
26, 10e (3* 4*)
- ACTON—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
- ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice)—at
Uppingham School, on Victorian ideals,
JULY 14, 9e; 15, 8e (3* 4*)
- ACTON, Miss Gabrielle M.—death, AUG. 4,
12f; Requiem Mass, 6, 13b
- ACTON, Mr. J. R.—on Empire settlement
(l.), SEPT. 2, 8e
- ACTON Surgey, Ltd.—on Gilling Castle
panelling (l.), AUG. 18, 15b
- ACWORTH, Cdr. Bernard—appointment;
biographical, AUG. 6, 12d
on airship transport (l.), AUG. 6, 6c;
11, 15a; 15, 8d; SEPT. 15, 8e
- ADAIR, Capt. Allan — infant daughter
christened, JULY 18, 17c
- ADAM, Maj.—question in Parliament, JULY
23, 8c
- ADAM, Mr. F. E. F.—member of British
delegation to Buoyage and lighting of
coasts conference, SEPT. 25, 12e
- ADAMS, Mr. A. H.—biographical; retire-
ment, AUG. 28, 13g
- ADAMS, Mr. Alexander—report on economic
conditions in Spain, AUG. 29, 11g (and
11b, 3* 4*)
- ADAMS, George—police court charge, SEPT.
6, 7f
- ADAMS, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- ADAMS, Mr. Herbert—on musical policy of
B.B.O. (l.), SEPT. 9, 8e
- ADAMS, Mr. Herbert F.—will, JULY 12, 8f
- ADAMS, Jack—alleged theft charge, AUG.
20, 7d; 22, 12g
- ADAMS, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- ADAMS, Mrs. M. G.—at Cambridge, on sex
differences, AUG. 9, 7c (3* 4*)
- ADAMS, Mr. Percy B.—on shop assistants'
hours (evid.), JULY 10, 8g (3* 4*)
- ADAMS, Mrs. Rose L.—will, SEPT. 26, 15e
- ADAMS, Mr. Stanley—directorship, JULY
31, 20g
- ADAMS, Mr. Thomas—on Charing Cross
bridge: schemes submitted to L.C.C.
(l.), SEPT. 18, 8d; advisory committee
(l.), 23, 8d
- ADAMS (Thomas), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19,
16f
- ADAMSON, Police Constable James D.—re-
warded for bravery, SEPT. 8, 17c (3*
4*)
- ADAMSON, Mr. W. W.—opens new park at
Colwyn Bay, JULY 8, 12b
- ADAMSON, Mr. William—audience of King,
SEPT. 23, 15b; leaves Balmoral, 25,
15b; opens new water reservoir at
Perth, 27, 12e
- Postage of election literature—re-
ceives deputation, SEPT. 13, 7b
at Edinburgh, on Scottish unemploy-
ment, JULY 7, 19d; on next
general election, SEPT. 29, 18c
at Greenock, on friendly societies;
national health insurance; social
services, AUG. 5, 7b
in Parliament, on St. Kilda: evacua-
tion, JULY 15, 8c;—School leav-
ing age in Scotland, JULY 15, 14e
(3* 4*);—Scotland: health: hous-
ing; education, JULY 15, 8b, d;
slum clearance, 16, 8d
- ADATCHI, Mr. Mineichiro (Japan)—nomin-
ated as Judge of Permanent Court of
International Justice, AUG. 22, 9c;
23, 9g (3* 4*); elected, SEPT. 26, 12c
- ADCOCK, Mr. Arthur St. J.—will, AUG. 4,
13d

- ADDERLEY, Alfred G.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- ADDERS—attack: incident, JULY 11, 11e
- ADDISON, Dr. Christopher — appoints private secretary, SEPT. 30, 14a
- Agricultural wages—receives deputation (statement), SEPT. 20, 7c
- at House of Commons, on land drainage, JULY 2, 9g (3* 4*); 4, 10d; 9, 8f; 11, 16c; 16, 9b; 22, 16d; 23, 9g (3* 4*)
- at Land Agents' Society, on agriculture, JULY 4, 10d
- at Leicester, on Government police in agriculture, SEPT. 15, 9d
- at National Farmers' Union, on British agriculture, SEPT. 18, 9a (4*)
- at Spalding, on agriculture, SEPT. 22, 9f
- at Swindon, on agriculture; small holdings; marketing; fiscal policy, AUG. 25, 12b
- at Wendover, on landlords; agricultural produce, JULY 1, 9g (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on agricultural marketing Bill, AUG. 1, 7b;—Land drainage, JULY 29, 8f
- on agricultural policy (statement), AUG. 2, 7a
- on National mark beef in Birmingham (statement), AUG. 1, 11f
- on poultry congress (l.), JULY 21, 18f
- ADDISON, Mrs. D'Arcy—reception, JULY 3, 17c
- ADDISON, Mr. W.—on imperial conferences for farmers (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- ADDITIONAL Curates' Society—report, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
- ADEANE, Mr. C.—on Conservative unity (l.), JULY 31, 10d
- ADEL Arslan, Emir (Syria)—non-inclusion in amnesty, JULY 21, 11g
- ADELEY, Maj. G. G.—on tariff congestion (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- ADELMANN, Mrs. Emily M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- ADELPHI Theatre — reconstruction work, JULY 31, 12c
- ADEN:—
- Lahej, Abdali Sultanate of — eight members of dynasty married, JULY 19, 11g (3* 4*)
- ADER, Clement—Muret statue unveiled, SEPT. 22, 11b; 23, 10c (3* 4*)
- ADLAM (Geo.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3, 22e
- ADLER, Mr. George L.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- ADLER, Rev. Michael—on cross-Channel traffic (l.), AUG. 21, 6d
- ADOLESCENCE—Prof. O. Wheeler (s.), SEPT. 8, 7c
- ADRIANOPLE — cyclone: see WEATHER: Greece
- ADRIATIC Insurance Co., Ltd. — address, SEPT. 1, 18g
- ADVERTISING:—
- Aerial — airships: correspondence, JULY 28, 8d;—Banner towing device: demonstration, JULY 4, 21a;—Leading article ("Gifts from above"), JULY 16, 15d
- Commercial vehicles — use: prosecution: magistrate to state a case, AUG. 26, 9e; prosecution, SEPT. 18, 6g
- Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 9g
- Leading article, JULY 29, 15d
- ADVERTISING (continued):—
- Municipal — conference (Health Ministry): arrangements, JULY 19, 9b
- Posters — railway: see under RAILWAYS
- Press — Imperial: correspondence, JULY 3, 10e
- Printed matter — Empire import duties: discussed at Imperial Press conference, JULY 1, 11a
- Raine, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7c
- Self—correspondence, JULY 30, 17a
- Selfridge, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12b
- Sussex Downs, on: see under SUSSEX Downs
- AEOLIAN Hall—sale: withdrawn, JULY 1, 5g, 14d; negotiations, SEPT. 15, 14g
- AEROFILMS, Ltd.—Aircraft Operating Co.: interest relinquished, AUG. 19, 7a;—Chairman, AUG. 19, 7a
- AERONAUTICS:—
- Advertising: see under ADVERTISING
- Aeroplanes:—
- Airships, comparison with: see under Airships, below
- Avro Ten monoplane—use in Australia: note, AUG. 1, 11d
- Bear carried from Constantinople to Berlin, SEPT. 29, 11g
- Blackburn *Bluebird*—price reduced, JULY 31, 6f
- Certificates of airworthiness—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8b
- Handley Page 40-seater liners—noise reduction improvements, AUG. 6, 10f
- Liners on world cruises—inland links: see under SHIPPING: Liners
- Mail carriers—article, JULY 28, 5g; correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8e
- Marriage ceremony: see under MARRIAGES
- Missionary work — correspondence, JULY 3, 10e
- Noise: see under NOISE
- Petrol pumps—Heston (photo.), AUG. 22, 14
- Supermarine *Vellore* — described, SEPT. 18, 7d
- Supermarine *Viastra* monoplane—described, SEPT. 18, 7d
- Wings, slotted—Finland: Handley Page, Ltd.: rights disposed of, JULY 31, 9e
- Africa, French—discussed at Algiers conference, JULY 7, 13f
- Africa, West—Services, proposed: Air Ministry official's inquiry tour, AUG. 20, 5g
- Air Forces—Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. Groves (p.), JULY 9, 15e
- Airships:—
- Advertising by: see under ADVERTISING
- Aeroplanes, comparison with—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8e
- Construction — British Association: discussion, SEPT. 10, 7e
- Germany:—
- Graf-Zeppelin* — cruises; programme, JULY 3, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); over Great Britain, 12, 9g; over Reykjavik, 18, 13g; over Prague, AUG. 26, 11g; Russian flight: plans, SEPT. 2, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); leaves Friedrichshafen, 10, 11g; at Moscow, 16, 9e (9g,

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships :—

Germany :—

Graf-Zeppelin (continued) :—

3* 4*); returns, 12, 12f; fired at during flight, 15, 11g; at Geneva, 15, 11g; over Helsingfors, 25, 11g;—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6c

Great Britain :—

Article ("The two R's"), JULY 1, 17f

Imperial Press Conference delegates—visit to Cardington, JULY 11, 11d

Mooring—Cardington: moving pyramid to be constructed, SEPT. 3, 14f; 30, 12f

R 100—alterations, JULY 1, 18a (16c, 3* 4*); trial flight, 26, 12f (12d, 3* 4*); 28, 7d; leaves for Canada 29, 14a; progress, 30, 12c (and 3* 4*); 31, 14d; in Canada, AUG. 1, 14e (and 3* 4*); at Montreal, 2, 10a (and 3* 4*); messages, 2, 10a; official welcome; messages, 4, 10c; repairs, 6, 10f; note, 8, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); plans, 11, 10e; "good will" flight, 12, 10g; return delayed, 13, 10e; plans, 14, 10c; leaves Montreal, 15, 12c (and 3* 4*); progress, 16, 10c (and 3* 4*); at Cardington, 18, 11f; flight described, 18, 12b; Canadian opinion, 18, 12c; messages, 19, 10c

Articles, JULY 29, 14a; 31, 9d

Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6c; 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 20, 6c; 28, 11e

Leading articles, AUG. 2, 11b; 18, 11c

Maps, JULY 29, 14a; 30, 12c; 31, 14d; AUG. 1, 14e; 2, 10a; 11, 10e; 12, 10g; 15, 12c; 16, 10c; 18 11f

Photographs, JULY 30, 16c; AUG. 18, 14

Thomson, Lord (s.), AUG. 18, 11f

R 101—forthcoming alterations, JULY 1, 18a (16c, 3* 4*); insertion of new bay, AUG. 19, 7e; improvements, 20, 10b; described, SEPT. 18, 12e (12g, 3* 4*); progress, 26, 12f; delayed in shed, 29, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 30, 12f

Engines, new—described, SEPT. 18, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)

India, flight to—arrangements, AUG. 19, 7e; Mr. Coote at Karachi, 25, 10d (9e, 3* 4*); arrangements, SEPT. 9, 12g; preparations at Karachi, 10, 12e; plans, 13, 10f; crew inoculated, 15, 7d; plans, 18, 12e (12g, 3* 4*); 23, 12f; 26, 12f; 30, 12f

Liners, comparison with—correspondence, AUG. 28, 11e; 30, 6d; SEPT. 2, 13e; 4, 6a; 5, 8a; 6, 6c; 8, 8c; 10, 8c, d; 11, 6a

Mooring—Maj. G. H. Scott (s.), JULY 18, 20c

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships (continued) :—

Russia—*Komsomolskaya Pravda*: Moscow flight, SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*)

Services :—

Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), AUG. 18, 12c

Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6c; 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 11, 15a; 13, 6d; 14, 6d; 15, 8d; 16, 6f; 19, 6c; 22, 6d; 28, 11e; 30, 6d; SEPT. 2, 13e; 4, 6a; 5, 8a; 6, 6c; 8, 8c; 10, 8c, d; 11, 6a; 15, 8e

England-Canada—Sir D. Burney: conversation with Mr. Bennett, AUG. 7, 9f; plans submitted, 13, 10e; note, 14, 10c; —Air Ministry (mem.), AUG. 20, 5f; —Canada: opinion, AUG. 18, 12c;—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 11e; SEPT. 4, 6a; 5, 8a; —Maugham, Sir F. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 5g (3* 4*)

Imperial—article, JULY 1, 17f;—Burney, Sir D. (s.), AUG. 6, 10f

Transatlantic—Mr. Brownlee (statement), AUG. 11, 10e

United States—*Mayflower*: takes passenger off *Bremen*, AUG. 1, 14e

Alaska—missions: aeroplane presented by Marquette League of New York, JULY 1, 15c

Arctic route—Air Ministry (mem.), AUG. 20, 5f;—Canada: opinion, JULY 9, 15c (3* 4*);—Expedition to Greenland: see under GREENLAND: Exploration

Australia—British equipment (art.), AUG. 1, 11d;—Services: National Airways: report, SEPT. 25, 21f

Autogiro: see under *Helicopters*, below

Balloons—atmosphere, upper: exploration: Prof. Peccard: plans for ascent, JULY 2, 13g (3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 11c; failure, 15, 11d

Balloons, toy—Wimbledon College, released from: returned, SEPT. 11, 7g

Belgium—Air Force: squadron's visit to England: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15e; 22, 11g; 29, 7c;—Stations: Antwerp opened, SEPT. 11, 9g

British Empire—Lord Thomson (s.), JULY 2, 19c

Cables, overhead: see under ELECTRICITY

Canada—services: merger plans, JULY 24, 11c; 25, 11g (3* 4*)

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes :—

Aden—Khormaksar (fatal), JULY 28, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

Africa, South—Pretoria (fatal), SEPT. 15, 11g

Australia—Alice Springs, near, AUG. 13, 9d (9g, 3* 4*);—Sydney (fatal), SEPT. 18, 11g; 19, 9g (3* 4*)

Austria—Krottenkopf massif, SEPT. 5, 11g; 6, 9d (3* 4*);—Weiler, near (fatal), AUG. 16, 9g

Belgium—Tirlemont (fatal), SEPT. 20, 9g

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Canada—Calgary, near (fatal), SEPT. 26, 11g;—Fort William, Ontario (fatal), SEPT. 12, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Great Bear Lake (fatal), JULY 15, 13g;—Ontario forest, JULY 4, 15g; 5, 13g (3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia — Beneschod (fatal), SEPT. 18, 11g;—Friedrichsdorf, near Iglau (fatal), AUG. 23, 9g; 26, 11g

Egypt—Abu Sueir (fatal), AUG. 16, 10c

France—Bron, near Lyons (fatal), JULY 28, 12f (and 3* 4*);—Châlons-sur-Marne (fatal), AUG. 30, 9c; SEPT. 1, 9b (3* 4*); — Chartres: three machines of 22nd Aviation Regiment (fatal), AUG. 28, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); inquiry commission's report, 30, 9c; SEPT. 1, 9b (3* 4*);—Chavannes (fatal), AUG. 28, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); — Courcelles-les-Monts (fatal), AUG. 28, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); — Garonne, Bay of: machine salvaged by submarine, SEPT. 5, 11d;—Metz (fatal), SEPT. 25, 11g; — Neuilly-Plaisance, SEPT. 25, 11g;—Thionville, SEPT. 11, 9e;—Toulouse, SEPT. 1, 9g;—Villacoublay (fatal), JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)

Germany — inquiry procedure, AUG. 14, 9b;—Böblingen (fatal), SEPT. 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*);—Frankfurt-Erfurt service: woman passenger's suicide, AUG. 28, 9e;—Munich (fatal), AUG. 21, 9g

Great Britain—Croydon aerodrome: inquest, JULY 4, 5b; 19, 9b (and 3* 4*); 31, 11d; tram cable snapped, AUG. 28, 7g;—Detling, near Maidstone (fatal), JULY 21, 21f; inquest, 24, 9b;—Edinburgh (fatal), AUG. 4, 10f;—Falmer (fatal), AUG. 9, 10c (12c, 3* 4*); inquest, 11, 7a;—Grantham (fatal), AUG. 7, 12g; inquest, 9, 12b;—Haslar Hospital, JULY 18, 16c;—Hendon: inquest, SEPT. 16, 14c;—Heston (fatal), JULY 23, 13d;—Lincoln (fatal), JULY 17, 16f (16a, 3* 4*);—Mecpham (fatal), JULY 22, 14a (and 3* 4*); map, 22, 14a; leading article, 22, 15d; (photos.), 22, 18; wreckage inspected, 23, 14e; removed, 24, 9b; question in Parliament, 23, 8c; 24, 8c; inquest, 24, 9a; 26, 9g; AUG. 14, 6e, 10c; inquiry, SEPT. 4, 7d;—Potter Hanworth (fatal), SEPT. 11, 12d;—Ratcliffe, near Leicester, SEPT. 8, 9g;—Skegness, near, SEPT. 5, 9g;—Treeton (fatal), SEPT. 26, 9e (9b, 3* 4*);—Wallington (fatal), SEPT. 12, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 9f; 23, 9a; funeral, 17, 11g (3* 4*);—Woodley (fatal), AUG. 25, 7b; inquest, 28, 12e

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Greece—Tatoi (fatal), SEPT. 25, 11g
India—Dir Valley (fatal), SEPT. 17, 12d (12g, 3* 4*)

Iraq—Aqra (fatal), SEPT. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—Baghdad, JULY 8, 13g (3* 4*);—Hinaidi (fatal), JULY 10, 13g

Italy—Varigotti: French military machine and occupants detained, AUG. 2, 9g;—Vercelli, AUG. 30, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

Netherlands—Loosdrecht, Lake of (fatal), SEPT. 3, 11g

Newfoundland—Harbour Grace, AUG. 4, 10b;—Lister's Field, JULY 7, 14c; 8, 13g

Persia—Charbar, JULY 15, 13g

Spain—Seville, near, JULY 26, 11d;—Tauste, JULY 26, 11d

Sweden—Stockholm (fatal), SEPT. 16, 11g;—Västervik, near, AUG. 9, 9g

Switzerland—Saint Gotthard Pass, JULY 15, 13g

United States—Arkansas Pass, Texas (fatal), JULY 12, 11b;—Bostwick, Georgia, JULY 18, 13c (3* 4*);—Chicago (fatal), AUG. 28, 9e; 29, 11g (3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 11g;—Long Island (fatal), JULY 14, 11g;—Philadelphia (fatal), SEPT. 9, 11g;—San Diego, near (fatal), SEPT. 19, 9g;—Vermont, JULY 19, 11g

Causes—proposed official reports: Correspondence, JULY 23, 15e; 24, 13e; SEPT. 16, 8b; 25, 8c

Fire prevention — correspondence, JULY 25, 8d

Flying boats :—

Baltic Sea (fatal), JULY 9, 15b; 10, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*)

Germany—Stettin: inquiry arrangements, AUG. 14, 9b; held, 15, 11f

Gliders :—

Great Britain — Scarborough, JULY 12, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)

Inquiries—procedure: correspondence, JULY 23, 15e; 24, 13e; SEPT. 16, 8b; 25, 8e

Parachutes — Belgium: Evere (fatal), SEPT. 22, 11g

Seaplanes :—

Canada—Port Arthur, Ontario (fatal), JULY 1, 15g;—Toronto (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9g

France — Juan-les-Pins (fatal), AUG. 11, 10d

Great Britain—Stokes Bay, JULY 1, 13g

Italy—Piombino (fatal), AUG. 29, 11g;—Trieste (fatal), AUG. 12, 9e (3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 11g (3* 4*);—Trieste-Ancona service: passenger killed by broken air-screw, AUG. 23, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Spain — Cape Priorino, near (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9g

Switzerland—Ouchy, near (fatal), AUG. 4, 10b

China :—

Air Force—moth aeroplanes: order placed, SEPT. 13, 15f

Airlines, main—American contract, JULY 10, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)

AERONAUTICS (continued):—

Commercial:—

Conference (Geneva), JULY 9, 15e
(and 3* 4*); 10, 13c; 11, 13g;
14, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Congress, international (The Hague),
SEPT. 3, 11g

Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6e

Groves, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C. (p.),
JULY 9, 15e

Humphery, Mr. G. E. W. (arts.),
AUG. 20, 11f; 21, 11f

Subsidies—Sir S. Hoare (add.),
SEPT. 19, 6e

Competitions and flights:—

Aberdeen-Hendon—by Col. W. F.
Forbes-Sempill: *successful*:
see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.

Atlantic, across—Costes and Bel-
lonte: *successful*: see COSTES,
Capt.; — Earhart, Miss A.:
successful: see EARHART, Miss;
—Eyton, Squadron-Leader W.:
failure: see EYTON, Squadron-
Leader W.; — Gronau, Herr
von: *successful*: see GRONAU,
Herr von; —Kingsford-Smith,
Maj. C.: *successful*: see KINGS-
FORD-SMITH, Maj. C.

Australia-England—by Mr. A. T.
Cunningham: *progress*: see
CUNNINGHAM, Mr. A. T.

Basra-Karachi—by Capt. Alcock:
successful: see ALCOCK, Capt.

Brazil-Senegal—by M. Mermoz:
failure: see MERMOZ, M.

Cannes meeting, SEPT. 3, 11g (3*
4*)

Chicago international race—depart-
ure of European representatives,
AUG. 11, 7c

Dickson Harbour—Krasnoyarsk:
see CHUKHNOVSKY, M.

England-Australia—Barnard, Capt.
C. D.: *plans*: see BARNARD,
Capt. C. D.; —Chabot, Flying
Officer C. J.: *plans*: see
CHABOT, Flying Officer C. J.; —
Hill, Flight Lieut. C. W.:
plans: see HILL, Flight Lieut.
C. W.; —Hinkler, Mr. B.:
plans: see HINKLER, Mr. B.; —
Johnson, Miss A.: *successful*:
see JOHNSON, Miss A.; —Kings-
ford-Smith, Maj. C.: *plans*:
see KINGSFORD-SMITH, Maj. C.;
—Matthews, Capt. F. R.:
progress: see MATTHEWS,
Capt. F. R.; —Matthews and
Hook, Messrs.: *failure*: see
MATTHEWS, Mr. J.; —Pick-
thorne, Maj. C. E. M.: *plans*:
see PICKTHORNE, Maj. C. E. M.

England-Far East—by Mrs. V.
Bruce: *progress*: see BRUCE,
Mrs. V.

England-Iceland—flying boat's
trip described, JULY 7, 21d

England-Japan—by Mr. Z. Azuma:
successful: see AZUMA, Mr. Z.

England-Kenya—by Messrs. Shen-
stone and Fairbairn: *pro-
gress*: see SHENSTONE, Mr. H.

England-Malta-England—by Capt.
C. D. Barnard: *successful*: see
BARNARD, Capt. C. D.

England-Tangier-England—by Capt.
C. D. Barnard: *successful*: see
BARNARD, Capt. C. D.

AERONAUTICS:—

Competitions and flights (continued):—

Europe-America—by Herren W.
Hirth and O. Weller: *progress*:
see HIRTH, Herr Wolf

France, round—Michelin Cup, JULY
1, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)

Germany-Japan—by Mr. S. Yoshi-
hara: *successful*: see YOSHI-
HARA, Mr. S.

Germany-United States—by Herr
von Gronau: *successful*: see
GRONAU, Herr von

Gliders—Atlantic: attempted towed
flight from liner: *failure*: see
LEWIS, Mr. R.; —Bayreuth
meeting, SEPT. 25, 11g; —Eng-
lish Channel, across: by Lieut.
Hemmer: *plans*: see HEMMER,
Lieut.; —London v. Lancashire:
arrangements, JULY 24, 10e; —
Rhön meeting, AUG. 25, 6d; 26,
11d; 27, 9g (3* 4*)

International Challenge Cup: see
under *Light aeroplanes*, below

Italy, round—arrangements, AUG.
20, 9g; preliminary tests, 22,
9g; 25, 8c (10c, 3* 4*); held, 26,
12f; 28, 9f; 29, 11e; 30, 9b (9e,
3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9f (10b, 3* 4*);
awards, 2, 11c; 3, 11g (and 11c,
3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 16; Signor
D'Annunzio (art. quoted), 5,
11c; 6, 9c (3* 4*)

Italy-Australia—by Signor Savino:
failure: see SAVINO, Signor

Italy-Japan—by Signor Lombardi:
successful: see LOMBARDI, Signor

King's Cup—programme, JULY 2,
19c; arrangements, 3, 8b; 5,
16d; result, 7, 11a, 14f; (photo.),
7, 18; map, 7, 11a; probable
limitation of entries, 8, 12e
(and 3* 4*)

Light aeroplanes — International
Challenge Cup: British entries,
JULY 15, 9e; prospects: article,
19, 11a; commenced, 21, 12d;
progress, 22, 16e (and 3* 4*);
23, 13d; 24, 11d; 25, 12c; 26,
11d (and 3* 4*); 28, 12e (and
3* 4*); 29, 13c (13e, 3* 4*);
competitors' positions, AUG. 1,
13b; technical tests, 2, 9b; fuel
tests, 4, 9b (5, 9b, 3* 4*); 5, 9f;
positions, 6, 9f; 7, 9g (3* 4*);
result, 8, 10c; —maps, JULY 19,
11a; 21, 12d; 23, 13d; 24, 11d;
26, 11d; 28, 12e; (photo.), 29, 18

Little Entente and Poland military
competition, AUG. 28, 9g

Liverpool v. Manchester, SEPT. 1, 8c
(7g, 3* 4*)

Madrid-Dallas Point, New York:
prize offered, AUG. 9, 9g (9c,
3* 4*)

Melbourne-Darwin-Melbourne: —by
Lady Somers: see SOMERS,
Lady

New York-Bermuda-New York
non-stop—by Mr. R. Q.
Williams and Mr. E. Boyd;
successful: see WILLIAMS, Mr.
R. Q.

New York-Hollywood—by Mrs. A. S.
Cleaver: *plans*: see CLEAVER,
Mrs. A. S.

New York-Los Angeles—by Capt. F.
Hawks: *successful*: see HAWKS,
Capt. Frank

AERONAUTICS:—

Competitions and flights (continued):—

North Sea, across—by Col. W. F. Forbes-Sempill: *successful*: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.

Pacific, across—by Messrs. Bromley and Gatty: *failure*: see BROMLEY, Mr.

Paris-New York—by Capt. Costes and M. Bellonte: *successful*: see COSTES, Capt.

Paris-Teheran—by Capt. Goulette: *successful*: see GOULETTE, Capt.

Rome-New York—by Cdr. Maddalena: *plans*: see MADDALENA, Cdr.

Seaplanes:—

Schneider trophy—entries: revised conditions, JULY 3, 13*d* (and 14*e*, 3* 4*); article, 15, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); position, AUG. 19, 8*f*; Fédération Aéronautique Internationale discussion, SEPT. 13, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 21, 13*e*;—France: possible entry, JULY 3, 14*e* (3* 4*); entry not in order, 28, 7*d*; position, AUG. 19, 8*f*;—Great Britain: Parliament: notice of question, JULY 14, 14*f* (3* 4*); experiments, AUG. 5, 9*d* (15*c*, 3* 4*);—Italy: entry, JULY 8, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); not in order: returned by Royal Aero Club, 15, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); position, 16, 13*f*; attitude, 19, 12*c*; position, 28, 7*d*; AUG. 19, 8*f*; press comment, 21, 9*c*; 22, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 16, 15*c*

Simplon Pass, first flight over (1910): see CHAVEZ, M.

Southampton-Lisbon — by Flight-Lieut. Maxton: *successful*: see MAXTON, Flight-Lieut.

United States—National Races, AUG. 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)

United States, across—record flight by Capt. Hawks: see HAWKS, Capt. F.

Congress, international (Budapest)—Vatican State: invitation accepted, SEPT. 19, 9*b*

Cowper, William—views: see COWPER, W.

Egypt—Air Force: formation: arrangements concluded, SEPT. 27, 9*e*

Engines:—

Oil—Aeronautical Research committee: report quoted, SEPT. 29, 17*d*

Rolls Royce H type—described, SEPT. 27, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Flying boats:—

Blackburn *Sydney* monoplane—completed, AUG. 23, 3*e*

Dornier *Do X*—improvements, AUG. 11, 9*e*; (photo.), 12, 14;—Dornier, Herr M.: refusal of French *visa*; see DORNIER, Herr M.

Monoplane, giant—construction at Vickers Supermarine works: plans, SEPT. 17, 12*g*

Saunders-Roe metal — launched, JULY 28, 10*e*

Short Brothers—new machines described, SEPT. 26, 9*c*

AERONAUTICS:—

Flying boats (continued):—

Southampton *Mark X*.—described, SEPT. 18, 7*d*

Supermarine yacht—described, SEPT. 18, 7*d*

France:—

Air Force—Lyons sham air raid, JULY 31, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*);—Training, AUG. 28, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Commercial—convention with Poland signed, AUG. 4, 9*g*

Flying boats—Short *Calcutta*: contracts, JULY 16, 16*c*

Light aeroplanes—purchases, AUG. 9, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Seaplane services — development plans, SEPT. 19, 9*e* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)

Germany:—

Airships: see under *Airships*, above

Gliding:—

Clubs—progress, JULY 24, 10*e*

Competitions and flights: see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*e*

Ivinghoe—demonstration, JULY 16, 16*c*

Scarborough exhibition, JULY 12, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain:—

Aerodromes: see *Stations*, below

Air Force:—

Accidents—report, SEPT. 25, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Administrative changes, SEPT. 9, 14*c*

Apprentice clerks — vacancies, JULY 12, 14*f*

Apprentices—Cranwell Electrical and Wireless school: passing-out inspection, JULY 30, 8*f*;—Entrance examination: successful candidates, JULY 26, 14*e*;—Halton training centre: passing out inspection, JULY 30, 8*f*;—Vacancies, JULY 5, 8*f*

Armament Officers' Bombing Trophy—presented for competition, SEPT. 27, 7*c*

Auxiliary Force—Oxford University Squadron: training, JULY 25, 14*b*;—Training, JULY 25, 14*b*; AUG. 5, 15*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 15*d*; 25, 6*e*; SEPT. 8, 14*b*

Bombing practice: Berkshire Downs proposal — protests, JULY 12, 9*d*; 22, 16*e*; 25, 12*f*; 28, 9*c*; position, SEPT. 13, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*e*; 24, 13*c*; 26, 13*e*; 28, 13*c*; 30, 13*e*; AUG. 1, 15*e*; 4, 11*e*; 9, 11*e*;—Leading article, JULY 26, 13*d*;—Map, JULY 25, 12*f*;—Parliament: questions, JULY 17, 8*b*; 31, 7*c*, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Photograph, JULY 30, 16

Catapulting experiments — Air Ministry announcement, SEPT. 23, 6*e*

Civilian dress—question in Parliament, JULY 4, 9*c*; regulations: modifications, 29, 7*f*

Coastal Area Headquarters—staff appointments, AUG. 9, 15*c*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

Defence, Imperial—proposed substitution for Navy and Army: Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8a

Durham Force—formation, AUG. 7, 19g

Flying boats—Baltic cruise: programme, JULY 19, 7g; AUG. 23, 5g; command, 28, 12e; leave Felixstowe, SEPT. 4, 12e; (12c, 3* 4*); at Copenhagen, 8, 15d; at Stockholm, 10, 12e; at Helsingfors, 17, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); note, 18, 7c; at Riga, 19, 9b; at Oslo, 29, 11f (and 11g, 3* 4*);—*Iris*: Southampton-Lisbon flight, AUG. 26, 12f; at Gibraltar, 29, 14d; leaves for England, SEPT. 2, 11g; 5, 11g; Irish Free State: visit, JULY 26, 9f;—Short Brothers: new machines described, SEPT. 26, 9c

Flying School, Central—foreign entries: note, SEPT. 30, 17c

Flying training course—results, SEPT. 25, 17d

Food—beef: consumption: question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 11g

Gordon Shephard Memorial Prize essay—subject, JULY 31, 9b

Health—report, SEPT. 25, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)

Medical service—commissions granted, AUG. 13, 12a

Moth aeroplanes—order placed, SEPT. 13, 15f

Officers—Commissions: extended, AUG. 6, 12b; permanent, 23, 3f;—Engineering and signals: specialist course, SEPT. 8, 20f;—Flying boat course, AUG. 14, 15d;—India: vacancies, SEPT. 6, 5f;—Medium service appointments, AUG. 25, 6f;—Mess telephones: Air Ministry order, SEPT. 5, 6g;—Promotion: half-yearly list, JULY 2, 8e, 14d (14f, 3* 4*);—Specialist: extensions of service: regulations, SEPT. 30, 17c;—Stores Branch: vacancies, JULY 7, 21e;—Swords: Air Ministry order, AUG. 19, 15c;—Subsistence allowance: Air Ministry order, JULY 8, 9c;—Training: “distinguished pass” awards, SEPT. 11, 5g (12f, 3* 4*); 16, 7c

Recruiting posters—wastage: Select Committee on Publication's report quoted, SEPT. 3, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Stations—Boscombe Down: construction progress, SEPT. 26, 21f;—North Weald: excavations: notice to pilots, JULY 16, 25d; command, AUG. 11, 17f

Tattoo (Halton Camp), SEPT. 26, 10c; 27, 8d (3* 4*)

Thomson, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 19b

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Air Force (continued) :—

Training—movements, AUG. 11, 17d; 12, 10e; operations described, 13, 10d; 14, 10d; 15, 12g; 16, 10g;—Article, AUG. 8, 10g;—Maps, AUG. 8, 12c; 13, 12b; 14, 12c; 16, 12c

Upavon—command, SEPT. 16, 7b

Wessex Bombing Area—command, JULY 19, 12e; 21, 17d

Air Ministry: see AIR Ministry

Airships: see under *Airships*, above

Commercial :—

George, Prince (s.), JULY 8, 11b

Hoare, Sir S. (add.), SEPT. 19, 6e

Subsidy—Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 4, 9a; Committee, 11, 8a; third reading, 16, 8c; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6d;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19c; 3, 8b

United States—reciprocal draft agreement: submitted to British Government, AUG. 22, 9c (10d, 3* 4*)

Flying clubs—Blackpool: formation, JULY 28, 9g;—Brooklands Aero Club: Prince George becomes honorary member, JULY 14, 9g;—Norfolk Club: pageant, JULY 28, 9g;—Sheffield Club: aeroplane presented, AUG. 11, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); Chamber of Commerce statement, 28, 8c; unable to accept aeroplane, SEPT. 8, 17d (3* 4*);—Yorkshire Club: pageant, SEPT. 15, 6e

Stations :—

Croydon—proposed removal of trees in vicinity: Wallington Council's protest, SEPT. 23, 9a

East Coast—correspondence, JULY 3, 10e

George, Prince (s.), JULY 8, 11b

Heston—night flying: see under *Night flying*, above;—Petrol pump: see under *Aeroplanes*, above

London—roof garages: suggested, JULY 7, 16e

Municipal—correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d; 22, 6d; 25, 15d;—Municipal Tramways and Transport Association: discussion, SEPT. 26, 7b

Radlett: see under HANDLEY Page, Ltd.

Railway termini, outside—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6d

Ratcliffe—opened, SEPT. 8, 9g

Sheffield—proposal: Chamber of Commerce statement, AUG. 28, 8c; SEPT. 8, 17d (3* 4*)

Unoccupied—note, SEPT. 13, 15e

Wales, North—conference convened, AUG. 20, 8a (3* 4*)

Greece :—

Air Ministry—British technical adviser, SEPT. 25, 17d

Helicopters—autogiro (la Cierva)—Channel flight, AUG. 7, 9g

Hong-kong—flying club opened, JULY 9, 15g

Iceland—air trip over: described, JULY 2, 13e; 3, 13d (3* 4*); 7, 21d

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

India :—

Air Force—command, JULY 19, 12*e*

Madras Flying Club—opened, AUG. 22, 9*g*

Stanley, Sir G. (s.), AUG. 22, 9*g*

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Irish Free State—Air Force: headquarters (Baldonnell): Lord Thomson visits, AUG. 9, 12*e*

Italy :—

Air Force—Balkan States: aeroplane squadron's tour, SEPT. 9, 11*g*; 12, 11*g*; 20, 9*g*;—Seaplanes: proposed formation flight to South America, JULY 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); test flight, SEPT. 15, 11*b*

Commercial—air mail services: popularizing experiment, AUG. 28, 9*c*

Lobsters—transport: see under LOBSTERS

Low flying—article, JULY 4, 11*f*;—Bristol: flight under Clifton Suspension Bridge, SEPT. 13, 7*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 10*e*;—Croydon aerodrome: Wallington Council's recommendation, SEPT. 23, 9*a*;—Hendon: Parliament: questions, JULY 3, 9*a*;—Henley: damage to church, JULY 30, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 4, 9*a*;—Prosecutions, JULY 4, 14*e*; 29, 16*e*

Malta—seaplane base (Marsa Scirocco) proposed: discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 30, 7*c*

Navigation—collision risks: restricted flight area system, AUG. 9, 7*b*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Lights, without: Air Ministry warning, JULY 7, 11*g*

Netherlands—pilots' strike: see under Services: *East Indies*, *Dutch*, below

New Zealand :—

Air Force—aeroplanes: Hawker Tom-tit: order placed, AUG. 21, 9*g*;—Moth: order placed, SEPT. 13, 15*f*

Air Force, Territorial—reorganization, SEPT. 2, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Night flying—amateurs: Heston scheme, SEPT. 24, 14*d*

Persia—Air Force: orders for aeroplanes: invitation to foreign countries, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Pilots :—

Certificate of airworthiness, flying without—prosecution, SEPT. 26, 9*d*;—Certificates: failure to produce: prosecution, SEPT. 11, 12*e*;—Licences: correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8*b*;—Manual: revised edition, JULY 16, 25*e*

Pioneers—Ader, Clement: see ADER, Clement

Portugal—services: concession signed, SEPT. 18, 11*g*

Records :—

Altitude—Peccard, Prof.: attempt: see under *Balloons*, above; Sergievsky, Capt., AUG. 12, 9*g*

Endurance—women: Mlle. M. Bastié, SEPT. 5, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Gliding—by Capt. Rice Oxley, AUG. 28, 9*g*

AERONAUTICS :—

Records (continued) :—

Light aeroplanes—long distance closed circuit: by M. Lauhé, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)

Parachutes—women: by Miss B. Balter, SEPT. 2, 11*g*

Refuelling endurance—Hunter, Messrs. J. and K., JULY 1, 16*f*; 3, 14*b*; 7, 13*g*;—Jackson (Mr. D.) and Mr. F. O'Brien, AUG. 14, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Research—committee: report for 1929-30, SEPT. 29, 17*d*

Russia :—

Aeroplanes to visit Angora, SEPT. 4, 9*d*; leave Sevastopol, 6, 9*g* (3* 4*); at Teheran, 11, 9*g*

Air Force—aeroplanes supplied by workers' contributions, JULY 9, 18*c*; 10, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Airship: see under *Airships*, above

Safety regulations—questions in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*c*

Seaplanes :—

Short *Valetta*—trial, SEPT. 25, 9*b*; (photo.), 25, 16

Singapore *Mark II*.—described, AUG. 30, 8*e*

Services :—

Afghanistan, to—Junkers Co.: negotiations, AUG. 14, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Airships: see under *Airships*, above
Amsterdam - Batavia: see *East Indies*, *Dutch*, below

Atlantic—Air Ministry memorandum, AUG. 20, 5*f*

Berlin - Nanking—negotiations, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

Brussels-London—Westland Wessex machine to be used by Sabena line, JULY 4, 11*c*

Brussels - London night service—Brancker, Sir S.: message, AUG. 20, 9*g*

Cape-Cairo: see under *England-South Africa*, below

Cherbourg-Basel—mail: inaugurated, JULY 5, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*g*

Cobham, Sir A. (statement), SEPT. 20, 7*b*

Cologne-Cherbourg—mail: inaugurated, JULY 17, 13*g*

Continental—non-stop night mail: London Chamber of Commerce Civil Aviation section proposals; Government support, SEPT. 2, 9*f*

East Indies, Dutch, to—announcement, SEPT. 18, 6*f*; fortnightly from Amsterdam commenced, 26, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Pilots' strike, AUG. 30, 10*b*; settled, SEPT. 16, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Statistics, JULY 31, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Edinburgh—forthcoming Imperial Airways extension, SEPT. 9, 9*e*

England-Australia—progress, SEPT. 19, 10*f*;—Green, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*g*;—Indian section: difficulties with Indian Government, SEPT. 19, 10*f*

England-India—currency coupon system: announcement, JULY 21, 18*g*;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*c*;—Hoare, Sir S. (add.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*;—Italian section: conversations in Rome,

AERONAUTICS :—

Services :—

England-India (continued) :—

SEPT. 4, 9*b*;—Money orders: transmission: announcement, JULY 10, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Winter time table: announcement, SEPT. 18, 6*f*; 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

England-South Africa — article, SEPT. 20, 7*a*;—Cape-Cairo section: provisional agreement with Egyptian Government, SEPT. 18, 11*g*; opening arrangements, 20, 7*a*;—Kampala: establishment of wireless and meteorological stations, JULY 21, 11*g* (3* 4*); aeroplane sheds: contracts placed, AUG. 15, 9*e*;—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11*c*;—Map, SEPT. 20, 7*a*;—Ryneveld, Sir P.: joining Imperial Airways, Ltd., AUG. 30, 9*f*

Gold transport—London-Paris night service: announcement, AUG. 21, 10*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

Hankow-Canton — American contract, JULY 10, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Humphery, Mr. G. E. W. (arts.), AUG. 20, 11*f*; 21, 11*f*

Imperial—Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JULY 3, 8*a*;—Hoare, Sir S. (add.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*;—Thomson, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 19*c*; 3, 8*b*

International cooperation — League Air Transport Cooperation committee: recommendations, JULY 14, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*e*

International difficulties—Sir S. Hoare (add.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*

Liners on world cruises—inland links: see under SHIPPING: Liners

London - Bordeaux - Biarritz — announcement, JULY 14, 9*g*

London-Continent — mail: Bank holiday announcement, AUG. 1, 14*e*

London-Germany—night mail announcements, JULY 17, 16*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 16*a*; 28, 9*e*

London-Madrid—inaugurated, JULY 8, 13*a*; 9, 15*d* (3* 4*); announcement, 14, 9*g*

London-Paris—fare reductions, AUG. 18, 12*e*; 21, 10*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

Madrid-Paris—inaugurated, JULY 8, 13*a*; 9, 15*d* (3* 4*)

Mail :—

Advertising — correspondence, JULY 21, 8*e*

Article, JULY 28, 5*g*

Carriers: see under *Aeroplanes*, above

Charges—Sir E. Geddes (s.), SEPT. 30, 19*b*; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*

Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*e*

Hoare, Sir S. (add.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*

Liners, connecting with—*Empress of Australia*: delivered in Straits of Belle Isle, SEPT. 26, 11*e*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Gibraltar-Genoa: mails carried from *Conte Biancamano*, SEPT. 8, 11*g*;—*Ile de France*: announcement, JULY 17, 12*a*

Pillar letter boxes—extensions: announcement, JULY 18, 8*g*

AERONAUTICS :—

Services :—

Mail (continued) :—

Statistics—for June quarter, JULY 17, 11*f*

Manchester—increase, SEPT. 9, 9*e*

Meteorological reports—Sir S. Hoare (add.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*

Midland and North of England-Continent—announcement, AUG. 12, 12*e*; experimental period ended, SEPT. 20, 7*b*

Nanking-Peking — American contract, JULY 10, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Naples-Gibraltar—inaugurated, SEPT. 1, 9*g*

New York-Buenos Aires—acquired by Pan-American Airways, AUG. 22, 9*g*; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Newcastle—announcement, JULY 18, 8*g*

Paris-London—night service suspended, SEPT. 16, 11*g*

Railway and shipping cooperation—Sir S. Hoare (add.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*

Rio de Janeiro-La Paz—opened, AUG. 5, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Rome - Florence - Venice — opened, AUG. 12, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Shanghai-Hankow-Chengtu—American contract, JULY 10, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Sydney-Brisbane—article, AUG. 1, 11*d*

Venezuela-Martinique—plans, SEPT. 2, 11*g*

Smoke abatement, effect of—Mr. F. Entwistle (s.), SEPT. 29, 17*c*

Sunday flying—Newcastle Aero Club: action, SEPT. 11, 5*e* (5*g*, 3* 4*)

Survey: see SURVEY: Aerial

Syria—Tripolis air-port: proposal, SEPT. 17, 11*a*

United States :—

Commercial—Great Britain: agreement: see under *Great Britain*: *Commercial*, above

Engines—Rolls-Royce: purchased, SEPT. 27, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Vatican State—delegation to international congress: see *Congress, international* (*Budapest*), above

Wales, Prince of: see under WALES, Prince of

War, future—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*d*

West Indies—services: article, AUG. 25, 6*d*; map, 25, 6*d*;—Stations: Trinidad: proposals, SEPT. 2, 11*g*

AFGHAN War :—

Kandahar, march to (1880)—article, AUG. 14, 13*f*;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 15*d*

AFGHANISTAN :—

Administration—article, SEPT. 10, 11*a*

Chaknawar Mullah—return, AUG. 13, 10*a*

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Girls—party leaves Peshawar for Kabul, AUG. 12, 10*a*

Independence—anniversary celebrated, AUG. 21, 9*c*

King (Nadir Shah)—tribal grievances against, JULY 31, 13*c* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); warning to frontier tribes, AUG. 14, 10*a*

Policy—article, SEPT. 10, 11*a*

King Amanullah: see AMANULLAH, ex-King

AFGHANISTAN (continued) :—

Map, SEPT. 10, 11a

Revolutionary movement—3,000 prisoners taken, JULY 29, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); position, 31, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)

AFIFI, Hafez Bey (Egypt)—Minister in London, JULY 14, 11b; audience of King: presents letters of credence, 25, 15b

AFRICA :—

Crocodiles: see under CROCODILES

Development—Lord Lothian (s.), AUG. 2, 7b (3* 4*)

Education—Mr. J. H. Oldham (s.), SEPT. 24, 15f

Man, prehistoric: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Motors—Cape-Cairo tour: see MOTORS: Tours

Natives—Sir R. Hamilton (s.), AUG. 2, 7b (3* 4*)

AFRICA, East :—

Agriculture—research: Amani station: Mr. W. Nowell's report, AUG. 29, 11g

Coffee—crop: estimate, AUG. 26, 17g

Education—British schoolboys' tour: see under EDUCATION: Empire

Federation—Imperial Government proposals: Press comment, JULY 3, 13d

Africa, South—attitude: Gen. Hertzog (statement), SEPT. 26, 12f

Committee, joint—appointment postponed, JULY 2, 9e; motion in Imperial Parliament: withdrawn, 4, 9a;—Leading article, JULY 15, 15c

Correspondence, JULY 18, 10c

Delamere, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

Delegation to London—Tanganyika fund, AUG. 15, 11c; delegates, 21, 9c; Kenya arrangements, 21, 9c; delegates, SEPT. 1, 9b; terms of reference, 1, 9b; leave Nairobi, 6, 9b (9e 3* 4*); in London: interview with Gen. Hertzog, 26, 12f

Grigg, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11e

Indians, attitude of—East African Indian National Congress: circular, JULY 28, 11c (and 3* 4*); —Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9a, 14a

Kenya Colony—delegation to London: see *Delegation to London*, above;—European Convention of Associations: decisions, JULY 7, 14g; proposed deputation to London: Lord Delamere (l. quoted), 12, 11f (and 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 15c;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 11a;—Leading article, JULY 15, 15c;—O'Shea, Mr. T. J. (statement), SEPT. 1, 9b; (s.), 6, 9b (9e, 3* 4*);—Trans Nzoia Protest meeting, AUG. 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 4, 9a

Rhodesia, Northern—Farmers' meeting, Luseka: resolution, AUG. 1, 13g

Tanganyika—to be discussed at Congress of Associations, AUG. 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); resolutions, 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*);—Delegation: see *Delegation to London*, above

AFRICA, East :—

Federation (continued) :—

Uganda—opinion, AUG. 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce memorandum, JULY 23, 13c (13e, 3* 4*);—Indian opinion, JULY 21, 11b (3* 4*); statement by associations, AUG. 21, 9c

Women—East African Women's League: resolution, JULY 3, 13d

Finance—Lord Denbigh (s.), AUG. 13, 16g

Lakes—Cambridge University expedition: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 9f; map, 27, 9f

Law—commercial laws, unification of: discussed by London Chamber of Commerce East African section, JULY 26, 11f

Leprosy: see under LEPROSY

Mails: see under POST OFFICE

Maize—crop: estimate, AUG. 26, 17g

Motors—British: correspondence, AUG. 9, 11e

Natives—Imperial Government's memorandum :—

Africa, South—attitude: Gen. Hertzog (statement), SEPT. 26, 12f; leading articles, 27, 11d; 30, 13d; correspondence, 30, 13e

Correspondence, JULY 18, 10c; AUG. 6, 6d

Dar-es-Salaam Chamber of Commerce—resolution, JULY 28, 11c

Delamere, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)

East African Indian National Congress—circular, JULY 28, 11c (and 3* 4*); (tel. quoted), SEPT. 5, 11b

European Convention of Associations—decision, JULY 7, 14g

Grigg, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11e

Grobler, Mr. P.—statement criticized, SEPT. 19, 9f; reply, 20, 9e

Kenya—opinion, JULY 16, 13b

Leading article, JULY 15, 15c

Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 4, 9a

Rhodesia, Northern—Bailey, Sir A. (tel. quoted), AUG. 1, 13g (3* 4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 11d; —Elected members of

Legislature: memorandum, SEPT. 9, 12e; Imperial Government's reply, 25, 12b; discussed at Rhodesian unofficial joint

conference, 27, 10e; resolution, 29, 11c;—Farmers' meeting, Luseka: resolution, AUG. 1, 13g;—Livingstone public meeting: resolution, JULY 26, 11b; —Ndola public meeting: resolution, AUG. 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Tanganyika—to be discussed at Congress of Associations, AUG. 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); resolutions, 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Uganda—opinion, AUG. 4, 9c (9f, 3* 4*);—Chamber of Commerce memorandum, JULY 23, 13c (13e, 3* 4*);—Indian associations' statement, AUG. 21, 9c

Settlers—Prof. P. M. Roxby (s.), SEPT. 6, 15b

Sisal :—

London Chamber of Commerce East African section—decisions (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b

Wheat—crop: estimate, AUG. 26, 17g

AFRICA, French :—

- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Broadcasting : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Locusts—research : decision at Algiers conference, JULY 7, 13f
- Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Transport—decisions at Algiers conference, JULY 7, 13f
- Waters, subterranean—control : decision at Algiers conference, JULY 7, 13f

AFRICA, French Equatorial :—

- Governor : see ANTONETTI, M.

AFRICA, French North :—

- Conference (Algiers), JULY 3, 13g (and 3* 4*) ; 7, 13f

AFRICA, French West :—

- Governor-General : see CARDES, M.

AFRICA, Portuguese West :—

- Coffee exports—special facilities, SEPT. 9, 17g

- Labour—conditions : Anti-Slavery and Aborigines Protection Society's statement, SEPT. 5, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

- Maize exports—special facilities, SEPT. 9, 17g

- Railways—Benguela Railway : Sir R. Williams (s.), AUG. 1, 20g ; (F.N.), 1, 19b

AFRICA, South :—

- Accidents—bathing and drowning : East London, AUG. 13, 9g (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Mining : City Deep Mine, SEPT. 25, 11g ; Durban Roodepoort Mine, 29, 11g

- Agriculture—Sir F. Keeble (p.), SEPT. 6, 15e

- Animals—trypanosomes : Dr. P. T. Du Toit (p.), SEPT. 9, 7g

- Archives—South African Republic archives presented, JULY 15, 13c (3* 4*)

Banking :—

- South African Reserve Bank—meeting (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18c ;—Rate : reduced, SEPT. 29, 21g
- Standard Bank of South Africa—meeting, JULY 24, 20e ; (F.N.), 24, 19b ;—Report, JULY 12, 17f ; (F.N.), 12, 17b

- Biology—Kalahari survey : see under KALAHARI

- Diamonds—Kommaggas Native Reserve : discovery, AUG. 30, 9g ;—Large : discovery at Barkly West, SEPT. 29, 11g ;—Production : new quota proposals, AUG. 22, 9e (10d, 3* 4*) ;—Uncut : negotiations for agreement, SEPT. 16, 18c (4*) ; 17, 19g

- Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

- Economic conditions—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 24, 20e ; (F.N.), 24, 19b

- Elections, municipal — Provincial Councils : article, JULY 4, 15a

Finance :—

- Loans—forthcoming issue (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a ; issued, 7, 22a ; (F.N.), 7, 22b ; 14, 20g ; 22, 22c ; scheduled under Colonial Stock Act, 26, 17g ;—1930-40 Six per Cent. Stock : redemption announced, JULY 25, 21d

- Revenue—statistics, SEPT. 27, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)

- Game, big—Kruger National Park : Transvaal Publicity Conference resolution, SEPT. 17, 11d (3* 4*)

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

- Gold—Clegg, Mr. W. H. (s. F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18c ;—Production : Dr. Holloway (add.), AUG. 5, 17d

- Governor-General : see ATHLONE, Lord

- Immigration—1820 Memorial Settlers' Association : meeting, JULY 11, 16c ; *The 1820* (art. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12a

- Indians — land ownership in Transvaal : Lord Irwin (s.), JULY 10, 9a, 14a

- Iron and steel—Pretoria : proposed new steel works, AUG. 13, 7g ; 16, 5f (7e, 3* 4*)

- Labour—native : inter-departmental committee's report, AUG. 13, 9b (3* 4*) ;—Unemployment : Europeans : Government scheme, AUG. 6, 9e ; 7, 9f (3* 4*) ; 30, 9c

- Land—Indian ownership : see under *Indians*, above

- Leprosy : see under LEPROSY

- Lions : see under LIONS

- Maize — market : possible effect of American drought, AUG. 8, 15c

- Motors—hire-purchase : Dr. Malan (s.), AUG. 19, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

- Nationalist Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Natives :—

- Birth-rate in Transvaal—Rev. J. Penzorn (statement), SEPT. 24, 11c (3* 4*)

- Government policy — Press comment, SEPT. 19, 9f

- Grobler, Mr. P.—statement criticized, SEPT. 19, 9f ; reply, 20, 9e

- Smuts, Gen. J. C. (s.), SEPT. 20, 9e

- Transvaal—Bavenda and Shaugaan tribes : ethnological inquiry, JULY 23, 13c (3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

- Article, JULY 4, 15a

- Nationalist Party—proposed league to re-establish ideals : decision at Bloemfontein meeting, JULY 3, 13d

- Ports—Kosi Bay, proposed : see under KOSI BAY

- Prices—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 24, 20e ; (F.N.), 24, 19b

- Provincial Councils—elections : see *Elections*, *municipal*, above

- Railways—bridge spans : British contract, SEPT. 20, 10f ;—Map, SEPT. 27, 9c

- Republic—Dr. Steyn (s.), JULY 3, 13d

- Settlers—Prof. P. M. Roxby (s.), SEPT. 6, 15b

- Stamps : see under STAMPS

- Swaziland—movement for inclusion in Union, AUG. 15, 11b ; repudiated at Mbabano public meeting, 26, 11g ; 27, 9d (3* 4*)

Trade :—

- British branch factories—list, AUG. 16, 7e (3* 4*)

- Clegg, Mr. W. H. (s., F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18c

- Exports—Lord Selborne (s.), JULY 24, 20e ; (F.N.), 24, 19b

- Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

- Imports and exports — statistics, JULY 3, 20g ; AUG. 6, 18b

- Japan, with—delegation in Durban, AUG. 13, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)

- Turf—Gold Cup, AUG. 4, 3f

- Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

AFRICA, South (continued) :—

United States, relations with—Minister in Cape Town : see TOTTEN, Mr. Ralph J.

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wool—Japanese buyers : entry permitted, SEPT. 3, 17*g*;—Levy, AUG. 16, 16*g*;—Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 20*e*; (F.N.), 24, 19*b*

AFRICA, South-West :—

Administration—Gen. Hertzog (s.), SEPT. 13, 10*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)

Mine Law Amendment Proclamation, 1920—League of Nations Mandates Commission's report, AUG. 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*); discussed by Council, SEPT. 10, 12*c*

Trade — markets and shipping facilities : inquiry commission appointed, AUG. 7, 9*d*

AFRICA, West :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

AFRICA House—sold, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 18, 16; correction, 19, 19*g*

AFRICAN and European Investment Co.—Lichtenburg and Ventersdorp properties : prospecting to commence, SEPT. 16, 18*c* (4*)

AFRICAN Life Assurance Society—report, JULY 17, 20*b*

AFRICAN Society—dinner, JULY 3, 25*c*

AGA Khan—arrives in London, JULY 18, 17*b*; endows Mosque in South Shields, SEPT. 10, 9*g*; delegate to Round Table Conference, 11, 9*a*

AGAR, Cdr. A. W. S.—biographical, SEPT. 5, 10*b*

AGAR, Sir Francis—retirement, JULY 1, 23*f*; member of Thames Conservancy Board, 18, 11*g*

AGASSIZ, Miss Mary J.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

AGATE, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 15, 19*c*

AGGIO, Miss Alice C.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

AGNEW, Mrs. Bertha L.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

AGNEW, Mrs. Henrietta H.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

AGNEW, Capt. Richard — infant son christened, SEPT. 11, 13*c*

AGRICULTURE :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 4, 10*d*

Arable—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 19*f*

Clover—cultivation methods, JULY 14, 18*a*;—Harvest, SEPT. 8, 18*c*

Colonial methods — correspondence, JULY 21, 8*e*

Conditions—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*a* (4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 13, 11*e*; 16, 6*f*; SEPT. 23, 8*c*;—East Yorkshire : N. F. U. committee conference : arrangements, SEPT. 5, 10*e* (3* 4*)

Conference, international (Warsaw) : see LEAGUE of Nations : Agrarian bloc, proposed

Conference, proposed all-party — correspondence between party leaders : published, JULY 3, 11*a*;—Leading article, JULY 3, 15*d*

Cooperation — Horace Plunkett Foundation survey : article, AUG. 11, 11*f*; leading article, 11, 11*c*

Correspondence, JULY 31, 10*e*

Crops—*The Times* special reports I., JULY 7, 20*c*; II., AUG. 11, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 8, 18*a*

East Malling Research Station — report, JULY 28, 18*b*; AUG. 11, 16*e*

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

Education—de la Warr, Lord (s.), JULY 29, 12*a*;—East Suffolk : scheme, JULY 28, 18*f*;—Farm Institutes : notice, SEPT. 15, 9*e*; courses, 15, 17*b*;—Glamorgan : scheme approved, AUG. 19, 15*d*;—Grants committee : chairman, JULY 4, 10*c*;—Students' visit to Canada : arrangements, JULY 7, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Empire—bureaux, research : report, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Colonial Service, proposed ; sub - committee's report before Colonial Office conference, JULY 8, 13*b*;—Conferences : correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8*d*

Farmers—visit to Canada : party leaves Liverpool, AUG. 25, 16*c*

Farming—article ("Modern farm procedure"), SEPT. 1, 16*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*e*;—Costs : Mr. J. Wyllie : pamphlet published, AUG. 4, 15*b*;—"Good husbandry" : article, AUG. 25, 16*a*

Farms—letting : expenditure, AUG. 25, 16*b*

Fertilizers—Sir J. Russell (s.), SEPT. 6, 15*e*

Fertilizers and Feeding Stuffs Act — committee, advisory : representation : Royal Agricultural Society's letter to Ministry, SEPT. 8, 18*d*

Finance — in Lincolnshire : article, SEPT. 29, 19*a*

Glasshouse industry—correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*b*

Grass—pedigree tests : first harvest, AUG. 26, 15*f*;—Profusion, SEPT. 22, 17*b*

Grass lands—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 10, 7*f*;—Shoby grassland improvement trials, SEPT. 15, 17*b*

Harvest—weather effects, SEPT. 1, 16*a*

Imports — bounty fed : correspondence, JULY 28, 18*g*

Kent—National Farmers' Union tour, JULY 28, 18*a*

Labour : see under LABOUR

Lancashire, in—article, JULY 7, 20*a*

Lecturers—farmers' attitude, JULY 14, 18*b*; correspondence, AUG. 12, 6*e*; 26, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 15*d*

Live stock :—

"Diseases of Farm Animals, Some"—volume published, AUG. 18, 16*b*

Feeding — potatoes : experiment, SEPT. 15, 17*b*;—Research : article, JULY 21, 18*a*;—Scientific : Veterinary Congress : discussion, AUG. 7, 5*g*;—Silo system : correspondence, AUG. 18, 16*f*

Shade, summer, SEPT. 1, 16*b*

Machinery :—

Science Museum — handbook : noticed, SEPT. 1, 16*b*

Tractor trials—Lockinge : arrangements, AUG. 4, 15*b*;—World (Ardington) : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 18*c*; 10, 9*d*; (photo.), 17, 16; article, 22, 17*a*; 29, 19*b*

Middleton, Sir T. (s.), JULY 19, 9*b*

Moratorium, suggested — correspondence, AUG. 25, 16*f*

Norfolk—National Farmers' Union tour, AUG. 4, 15*b*

AGRICULTURE (continued):—

Pests—control: returns, AUG. 25, 16*d* ;
—Research, imperial: see under
BRITISH (Natural History) Mu-
seum;—Turnip fly: prevalence,
SEPT. 8, 18*e*

Ploughing—article, SEPT. 1, 16*a*;—
Matches: article, SEPT. 25, 15*e*;
Ringmer (photo.), 25, 16

Policy:—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*a* (4*)
Canterbury farmers — resolution,
AUG. 11, 12*e*

Conservative Party—Amery, Mr.
L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*b*;—
Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.),
AUG. 14, 15*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S.
(s.), JULY 3, 16*c*; 28, 16*a*;
AUG. 4, 12*b*;—Chamberlain,
Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*;—
Correspondence, JULY 31, 10*d*;
—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 1,
7*e*;—Onslow, Lord (s.), JULY
18, 8*f*;—Stutters, Mr. W. (s.),
AUG. 13, 12*d*

Correspondence, SEPT. 1, 16*d*; 8,
18*e*; 15, 17*f*

Government (P.N.), SEPT. 17, 12*b*;
—Addison, Dr. C. (statement),
AUG. 2, 7*a*; (s.), 25, 12*b*; SEPT.
22, 9*f*;—Correspondence, AUG.
2, 11*c*; 11, 16*g*; 16, 11*e*; 18,
16*f*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 6*d*;—East
Yorkshire Farmers' executive:
resolution, AUG. 7, 7*b*;—
Engledow, Prof. F. L. (s.), AUG.
11, 15*f*;—Leading articles, AUG.
2, 11*c*; SEPT. 30, 13*b*;—Lloyd
George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22,
7*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.
(s.), JULY 28, 14*c*;—Parlia-
ment: question, AUG. 2, 6*d*;—
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29,
18*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (state-
ment), AUG. 2, 6*d*

Levinstein, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 11*a*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted),
JULY 3, 9*d*; 5, 16*c*

National Farmers' Union—resolu-
tion, SEPT. 19, 7*e*

Non-party—Cdr. Kenworthy (s.),
JULY 1, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Portland, Duke of (s.), AUG. 9, 7*d*

Produce:—

Imports—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG.
25, 12*c*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
AUG. 4, 12*b*;—Chamberlain,
Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*;—
Correspondence, JULY 31, 15*e*;
AUG. 2, 11*d*

Marketing—Addison, Dr. C. (s.),
JULY 1, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Bill: pre-
sented, AUG. 1, 7*b*; Mr. P.
Snowden (statement), 2, 6*e*;
text, 2, 7*b*; Mr. T. Johnston (s.),
18, 16*g*; Dr. C. Addison (s.), 25,
12*b*; correspondence, 30, 8*a*;—
Cooperation: correspondence,
SEPT. 16, 8*e*;—Correspondence,
JULY 17, 15*e*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 18*f*;
23, 10*d*; 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*f*; AUG. 4,
15*e*; 14, 11*e*; 21, 6*a*; SEPT. 8,
18*e*; 22, 17*e*; 29, 19*f*;—
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY
28, 14*c*;—National Farmers'
Union: meeting (Glasgow),
JULY 7, 20*b*;—"Organization
of Marketing in British Agricul-
ture, The" (Rural Construction
Association): noticed, AUG. 18,
16*b*

AGRICULTURE:—

Produce (continued):—

Prices—correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*e*;
—Guaranteed: correspondence,
AUG. 11, 16*g*

Transport—small harbour improve-
ments: see under PORTS

Rates: see under LAND: Agricultural
Rationalization — correspondence,
AUG. 4, 15*e*

Research—Committee of Privy Council
appointed, JULY 30, 12*d* (12*g*, 3*
4*)

Returns, AUG. 5, 7*c*; 11, 16*c*

Root crops—article, JULY 3, 17*f*;—
King's prize: award, SEPT. 29,
19*e*

Shows:—

Altrincham, SEPT. 18, 14*d*

Article ("Declining public sup-
port"), AUG. 18, 16*a*

Bakewell, AUG. 8, 5*f*; (photo.), 9, 14

Bedfordshire (Amphill), JULY 18,
16*d*; (photo.), 18, 18;—Centres:
discussion, SEPT. 22, 9*f*

Bedwelty, SEPT. 15, 5*g*

Buckinghamshire (Waddesdon
Manor), SEPT. 5, 21*a*

Carmarthen: see *United Counties*,
below

Chertsey—curtailed, SEPT. 18, 14*d*

Correspondence, AUG. 25, 16*f*; SEPT.
1, 16*d*

Cotswold Society (Bourton on the
Water), SEPT. 8, 18*g*

Cumberland (Carlisle), JULY 28, 18*e*

Derbyshire (Derby), JULY 26, 10*c*;
28, 18*e*

Durham (Stockton-on-Tees), JULY
31, 6*f* (3* 4*)

Future—article, SEPT. 15, 17*a*

Henley and district (photo.), SEPT.
25, 16

Kent Agricultural Society (1932)—
to be held at Maidstone, AUG.
28, 8*b*

Kent County (Folkestone), JULY 10,
7*g*; held, 17, 12*d* (9*d*, 3* 4*);
18, 16*e*; 19, 6*g*

Madresfield, AUG. 8, 5*g*

Melton Mowbray, SEPT. 5, 21*a*

North Ribblesdale, SEPT. 1, 16*g*

Northumberland (Berwick), JULY 3,
19*a* (3* 4*)

Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Hall),
AUG. 5, 15*c*

Pembrokeshire (Haverford West),
AUG. 13, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Peterborough, JULY 4, 10*f* (10*d*, 3*
4*)

Pyle, AUG. 22, 13*e*

Royal Agricultural Society (Man-
chester), JULY 7, 20*f*; 8, 11*e*;
9, 10*a*; 10, 17*e*; 11, 9*c*; 12, 9*f*;
14, 18*d*; (photo.), 10, 18;—
Articles, JULY 7, 20*a*; 14, 18*a*;
—Leading article, JULY 9, 17*d*;
—Martin's Bank: temporary
offices: opened, JULY 5, 20*f*
(4*);—Photos, JULY 9, 20;—
Young Farmers' Clubs—cor-
respondence, JULY 7, 10*c*;
leading article, 7, 15*c*

Royal Isle of Wight Society, JULY
17, 12*e*

Royal Jersey Society (Springfield),
AUG. 22, 13*e*

Royal Welsh Agricultural Society —
Carnarvon, JULY 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*f*;
26, 14*f*; invitation to Aberyst-
wyth, SEPT. 2, 7*d*;—1931: to be
held at Llanelly, SEPT. 18, 9*g*

AGRICULTURE :—

Shows (continued) :—

- Rutland (Oakham), AUG. 1, 12b
 Silsden (Yorkshire) Agricultural Society, SEPT. 15, 17c
 Thame, SEPT. 22, 17b; (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14
 Tring, AUG. 8, 5g
 Tunbridge Wells, JULY 23, 7e; 24, 9c; 28, 18b
 United Counties (Carmarthen), AUG. 30, 7c (3* 4*); not to be held in 1931, SEPT. 18, 9g
 Vale of Glamorgan (Cowbridge), SEPT. 4, 7e
 Warwickshire (Coventry), JULY 24, 9c; 25, 9f
 Yorkshire (Hull), JULY 17, 12d; 18, 16e; 19, 6g
 Silos—precautions in use: official recommendations, AUG. 16, 5g (3* 4*)
 Swedes, bulbless—report, JULY 28, 18b
 Thistles—removal, AUG. 18, 16b
 Tithe-rent charge: see that title
 Tropical — conference, international (Antwerp), JULY 29, 13g
 Weather—effects, JULY 21, 18a; AUG. 18, 16a; SEPT. 29, 19a;—Conference of workers (Meteorological Office): arrangements, SEPT. 25, 15e; held, 30, 6e (3* 4*)
 Weeds — roadside: dissemination, SEPT. 8, 18c
 AH Sim—death, SEPT. 9, 9g
 AHMED, Ibrahim—police court charge, AUG. 14, 7d
 AHMED, Mohamed—police court charge, AUG. 14, 7d
 AHMED, Sir Syed S. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
 AHMED, Tollo—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9e (4*); 19, 7g
 AHMED Baghat—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 7, 7c
 AHMED Emin Bey—"Turkey in the World War": reviewed, AUG. 1, 9c
 AHMED Ferid Bey (Turkey)—forthcoming resignation denied, AUG. 13, 9f
 AIKMAN, Mr. T. Tertius—at Winchester House, on Chilean nitrate merger, JULY 18, 23c; 29, 21e
 AIKMAN (London), Ltd.—on nitrogen production (statement), JULY 1, 22e
 AILSA Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 14, 12c;—Report, JULY 5, 20f
 AINLEY, Mr. Henry—on Shakespeare study (lect.), AUG. 8, 12b (3* 4*)
 AIR Council—supply and research member: change, AUG. 13, 10e (12b, 3* 4*)
 AIR Ministry :—
 Civil aviation—report, 1929, JULY 3, 8b
 Recruiting posters: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
 Secretary, SEPT. 25, 15f
 Staff—appointment, AUG. 1, 8f;—
 Draughtsmen's salaries: increase, JULY 17, 5f
 AIRCRAFT Operating Co.—Aerofilms, Ltd.: interest relinquished, AUG. 19, 7a
 AIRSHIPS: see under AERONAUTICS
 AIRWORK, Ltd.—Heston: night flying facilities, SEPT. 24, 14d
 AITCHISON, Mr. Craigie M.:—
 at House of Commons, on Scottish adoption of children, JULY 16, 9b
 in Parliament, on Scotland: slum clearance, JULY 16, 8d

- AITKEN, Mrs. Florence E. S.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
 AIX-EN-PROVENCE — Archbishop: see RIVIÈRE, Mgr.
 AIYAR, Sir C. P. Ramaswami (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
 AKERMAN, Mr. J. C.—directorship, AUG. 14, 7c
 AKU Company—capital: limitation proposal, SEPT. 11, 15g
 ALAN (J.) and Co.—Calcutta contract, SEPT. 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
 ALASKA :—
 Missions—aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS: Alaska
 ALAUDDIN (India)—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
 ALBA, Duke of (Spain)—in London, JULY 5, 13c (14c, 3* 4*); attacked by *El Debate*, SEPT. 20, 9e; 22, 11d (3* 4*); resignation denied, 24, 11b
 at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Spanish relations, JULY 4, 21c
 on political situation (statement), JULY 5, 13c (14c, 3* 4*)
 ALBA, Señor (Spain)—offered leadership of Liberal Party, SEPT. 12, 11g (3* 4*); returns to San Sebastian, 24, 11b
 ALBANIA :—
 Article, SEPT. 3, 11a
 Crime—murders: Lieut. G. Chesti (Shkoda): murderer arrested in Yugoslavia, JULY 3, 13g; 5, 13a (14f, 3* 4*)
 Italy, relations with—article, SEPT. 3, 11a;—Chesti, Lieut.: murder: see under *Crime*, above
 King: see ZOG
 Reforms—article, SEPT. 3, 11a
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Yugoslavia, relations with — note, SEPT. 3, 11a
 ALBANY Institute—Deptford and Greenwich Babies Hospital: appeal for lavender (l.), JULY 2, 10e
 ALBERT, King of the Belgians—opens Commercial Office, Brussels, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*); opens new dock at Ghent, 14, 11e (11g, 3* 4*); attends Brussels centenary celebrations, 22, 13c; 23, 13e (3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 18; receives delegates to Antwerp international maritime conference, AUG. 2, 9g; order of Three Stars of Latvia, 27, 9g (9c, 3* 4*) at Brussels, on aims of monarchy, SEPT. 10, 11b
 ALBERT, Ferdinand (France)—arrested in Brazil, JULY 28, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
 ALBERTA :—
 Agent-General in London: see GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert
 General election—tie incident, JULY 4, 15g
 ALBERTVILLE—new buildings: progress, AUG. 29, 11g
 ALBERY, Mr. Irving J.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b
 ALBION Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—Cilfynydd Colliery: closing down, SEPT. 12, 9d
 ALCAZAR, Sir Henry A.—death, JULY 14, 14f
 ALCOCK, Capt.—Basra-Karachi flight, AUG. 18, 9d
 ALCOCK, Mr. J. H.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), JULY 29, 10d
 ALDBOURNE, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5e
 ALDCROFT, Mr. W. H.—directorship, JULY 3, 24g
 ALDINGTON, Mr. Richard—"Roads to Glory": reviewed, SEPT. 12, 7d

ALDERSHOT Juvenile Employment Committee: see under LABOUR: Juvenile

ALDOUS, Ernest R.—fatal accident, JULY 19, 9g

ALDRICH, Mr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—report on famine relief in China, AUG. 22, 9c

ALDRIDGE, Albert E.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d

ALDWYCH Theatre—closing notice, AUG. 11, 8b

ALEVISTEGUI, Señor David (Bolivia)—civilian Minister, JULY 4, 15f; 5, 13f (3* 4*)

ALEXANDER, King of Yugoslavia — returns to Belgrade, AUG. 12, 9g (3* 4*)

ALEXANDER, Lady—health, AUG. 19, 13b

ALEXANDER, Mr. A. V.—lays foundation-stone of Manor House Orthopædic Hospital, JULY 1, 18f (18c, 3* 4*); leaves for Malta, AUG. 22, 10f; in Malta, 26, 11c; leaves, SEPT. 2, 11g; in Naples, 4, 9g; in Rome: conversations with Adm. Sirrianni, 5, 11c; guest of Duke of Aosta, 5, 11c; guest of Adm. Sirrianni, 6, 9g; in Paris, 11, 9g; guest of M. Dumesnil, 13, 9c; in London, 16, 12d

London Naval Treaty—memorandum, JULY 18, 9d

Malta, visit to (statement), SEPT. 16, 12b

Navy—visits Plymouth Command, JULY 7, 9d;—1930 building programme, JULY 10, 9d;—Estimate, supplementary (statement), July 10, 9e

at Plymouth, on London Naval Treaty, JULY 7, 9d

in Parliament, on:—

Naval armaments—London Treaty, JULY 3, 9a; 22, 8d, f; 23, 9a (3* 4*); 24, 8e; 25, 7d

Navy—comparison with French Navy, JULY 22, 8b;—Strength: building programme, JULY 3, 9a; 22, 8d, f; 23, 9a (3* 4*); 31, 7c

Singapore base, JULY 10, 8b

United States—naval construction, JULY 3, 9a

ALEXANDER, Lieut. G. H.—retirement; biographical, AUG. 7, 19g

ALEXANDER, Miss Ruth—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 19, 9g

ALEXANDER, Canon S. A.—“The Cross and the Dome”: noticed, JULY 4, 22d

ALEXANDERS Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 27d; (F.N.), 4, 23c;—Report, JULY 14, 22b

ALEXANDRA Day—financial result, JULY 7, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

ALEXANDRA Orphanage — report, AUG. 8, 12d (12a, 3* 4*)

ALEXANDRA Palace—finance: report, AUG. 23, 7d

ALEXANDRIA—Mehemet Ali-square (photo.), JULY 16, 18

ALEXIEFF, Lieut. (Bulgaria)—arrest, SEPT. 5, 11f

ALFONSO, King—becomes member of Automobile Association, JULY 9, 13g (13e, 3* 4*); at Santander, 21, 11g; in Madrid, 22, 13g; 24, 11g; at Santander; meets *Coventry*, AUG. 25, 9g (3* 4*); visits *Coventry*, 28, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); receives Gen. C. G. Dawes, 28, 9d; member of Ocean Racing Club, SEPT. 2, 10c; in San Sebastian, 8, 11c; 9, 11d (and 3* 4*)

ALFONSO, King (continued):—

England, visit to—visits Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and Staff College, Camberley, JULY 8, 9b; guest of Spanish Club, 8, 6a; visits *Victory*, 11, 16d; visits *Shamrock V.*, 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); visits Jackson and Co.'s wine exhibition, 16, 17a; guest of Marques Merry del Val, 16, 17b; lunches with Maharajah of Kapurthala, 17, 17b; lunches with King and Queen, 18, 17b; motor accident, 18, 14e; farewell visit to King George, 18, 14e; leaves England, 19, 12e

Hispania VI.: see under YACHTING

Polo—presents cup to Australian Goulburn team, JULY 7, 4e

at Santander, on sport, SEPT. 2, 10c

at Spanish Club, on trade; relations with Great Britain, JULY 8, 16a

ALFORD, Lieut.-Col. Henry—on Forth road bridge (1.), JULY 8, 10e

ALFREDS, Mr. Arthur S.—fatal accident, JULY 29, 9a

ALGERIA—

Accidents—motor: Tlemcen, AUG. 15, 11g (and 3* 4*)

Agriculture—tractors: British contract, SEPT. 15, 7d

Centenary of French rule—leading article, JULY 5, 15d

Flag, red—Oran incident, AUG. 18, 9g (3* 4*)

Governor-General: see BORDES, M. Pierre

Labour—dockers' strike at Oran, SEPT. 13, 9g

Monkeys: see under MONKEYS

Phosphates—concession, JULY 25, 11g; 26, 11e (3* 4*); AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 20f

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Ports—Morocco and Tunisia, competition with: conflicting claims, JULY 7, 13f; 25, 11g; 26, 11e (3* 4*); decision, AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*)

Stamps: see under STAMPS

ALI, ex-King of the Hejaz—Regent of Iraq, JULY 8, 13g

ALI, Prince (India)—visits Lebanon, JULY 28, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

ALI, Ahammed—police court charge, AUG. 18, 6f

ALI, Ahmed—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 14c; 17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

ALI, Halmen—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

ALI, Maulana Muhammad (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b

ALI, Mr. Shaukat (India):—

at Calcutta, on civil disobedience; Round Table Conference, AUG. 11, 10b

on Hindus and Mohamedans—relations (statement), SEPT. 29, 12d

ALI, Mr. W. Ameer (India)—addresses Near and Middle East Association, JULY 25, 15f; resigns from All-India Moslem Legislators' Association, AUG. 4, 10b

at Oxford, on India, AUG. 7, 12c

on Indian labour representation (1.), JULY 3, 10d

ALI Bey (Turkey)—in Rio de Janeiro: presents credentials, JULY 31, 13g (3* 4*)

ALI Jowdat Beg (Iraq)—resignation, SEPT. 13, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)

- ALI Said—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7b (3* 4*)
- ALIANZA Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20c
- ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—shoots lioness, AUG. 27, 9e (3* 4*)
- ALIENS—foreign visitors: word to be deleted from poster notices, JULY 31, 19c (3* 4*);—Landing, illegal: prosecutions, JULY 14, 17b; 18, 26c; AUG. 7, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 19, 7f; 26, 9e;—Registration: prosecutions, JULY 30, 4e; AUG. 1, 16c (8g, 3* 4*); 5, 7g (3* 4*); 6, 7g; 9, 7b; 23, 7f;—Statistics, AUG. 9, 7b
- ALIMOFF (Russia)—executed, AUG. 21, 9b
- ALINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur C. M.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- ALINGTON, Evelyn Lady—health, SEPT. 26, 15b
- ALL Hallows Community School for Girls—prize day, JULY 14, 9e
- ALLAN, Mr. (Victoria)—in Parliament, on Australian debt repudiation proposal, AUG. 29, 12g
- ALLAN, Mr. D. A.—sheriff clerk of Argyll, AUG. 15, 9g
- ALLAN, Mr. Douglas H.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- ALLAN, Lieut.-Col. W. D.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 12e
- ALLARDYCE, Sir William L.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- ALLBRIGHT, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- ALLBROOK, Mr. H. Frith—on change for a £5 note (l.), JULY 5, 10d; 10, 10e
- ALLCHIN, Mr. Basil—at Oxford, on ear training in music, AUG. 2, 17c; on study of music, 4, 12e
- ALLEN, Mr. A. H. B.—on the referendum (l.), JULY 3, 10c
- ALLEN, Mr. A. J.—on dole abuses (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e
- ALLEN, Albert: see under MURDERS—Crummy
- ALLEN, Mr. Alfred—on swifts (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- ALLEN, Mr. Arthur—bail surety forfeited, JULY 10, 5f
- ALLEN, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- ALLEN, Cdr. C. H.—appointment, JULY 28, 7b; biographical, 30, 6g
- ALLEN, Maj. Charles P.—health, JULY 21, 15a; death, SEPT. 19, 13e; funeral, 23, 15c
- ALLEN, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- ALLEN, Miss Eva—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Mr. F. R.—on tithe rent charge (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- ALLEN, George (Australia)—attempted escape from Adelaide prison, JULY 28, 11e
- ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald B., Bp. of Sherborne—on Sponsor scheme (l.), JULY 15, 10b
- ALLEN, Maj.-Gen. Henry T.—death, SEPT. 1, 12c
- ALLEN, Miss Heron—fatal accident, JULY 4, 10d
- ALLEN, Sir Hugh—on sinking of *Tahiti* (statement), SEPT. 15, 9b
- ALLEN, Flight-Lieut. J. B.—biographical, SEPT. 1, 8e (7g, 3* 4*)
- ALLEN, Sir J. Sandeman—continental tour, SEPT. 2, 15b
at Brussels, on international trade, SEPT. 9, 14a
- ALLEN, James E.: see MURDERS: Hearn
- ALLEN, Engineer Capt. Joseph W.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- ALLEN, Mrs. Mary M.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- ALLEN, Mr. R. J.—on change for £5 note (l.), JULY 8, 10e; 16, 10b
- ALLEN, Sir Thomas—member of economic mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b
- ALLEN, Mr. W. E. D.:—
in Parliament, on wage standards, JULY 25, 7c; 26, 7c (3* 4*)
on Imperial relations (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- ALLEN, Mr. W. T.—on motor accidents (l.), JULY 14, 8e
- ALLEN, Mr. Warner—"Gentlemen, I Give You Wine": noticed, JULY 11, 21d
- ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20f
- ALLENBY, F.-M. Lord—visits Public Secondary Schools' Cadet Association camp, AUG. 4, 16c; (photo.), JULY 30, 16; leaving Switzerland, AUG. 25, 13b; returns to London, SEPT. 1, 13b
"History of the Queen's Bays"—writes foreword, JULY 25, 17d
at Marlborough, on Cadet Corps, JULY 30, 9b
on Bols, late Maj.-Gen. Sir L. (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e
- ALLEYN Club—dinner, JULY 9, 11b
- ALLEYN'S School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 17b
- ALLIANCE Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18c; (F.N.), 6, 16a
- ALLIED Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 22a;—Report, JULY 22, 23e; (F.N.), 22, 22d
- ALLIED Newspapers, Ltd.—shares: New York dealings, AUG. 8, 15f
- ALLIED Stores, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 12, 18b; merger scheme, 18, 14c, 21e; (F.N.), 18, 21b;—Home and Colonial Stores, Ltd.: resolution passed, JULY 29, 20g, 22e; (F.N.), 29, 20a;—International Tea Company's Stores, Ltd.: resolution carried, JULY 29, 22a; (F.N.), 29, 20a;—Maypole Dairy Co., Ltd.: resolution passed, JULY 29, 20g, 22f; (F.N.), 29, 20a;—Meadow Dairy Co., Ltd.: resolution carried, JULY 30, 21f; (F.N.), 30, 18a;—Pears Dairies, Ltd.: resolution carried, JULY 30, 21f; (F.N.), 30, 18a
- ALLIGATORS—escape from private Zoo at Shepperton, SEPT. 4, 12f
- ALLISON, Sir Richard—at Library Association conference, on new book stacks at British Museum, SEPT. 26, 17e
- ALLISTON, Mr. O. F.—appointment, JULY 18, 22g
- ALLNUTT, Mrs. Emily M.—will, JULY 21, 19d
- ALLNUTT, Rev. Percy R.—will, JULY 10, 16e
- ALLOM, Mr. Donovan—infant son christened, JULY 16, 17c
- ALLOM, Mr. Maurice—"The Book of the Two Maurices": reviewed, AUG. 4, 4d
- ALLOTMENTS: see under FOOD: Home production
- ALLPORT, Mr. Frank E.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- ALLPORT, Mr. Howard W. B.—on "Keep off the grass" (l.), AUG. 20, 6d
- ALLSEBROOK, Mr. Arthur—on agricultural shows (l.), SEPT. 1, 16d
- ALLSOPP (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.—Arrol (Archibald) and Sons, Ltd.: scheme of arrangement: proposed acquisition of shares, JULY 18, 21d;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 17, 19b; 20, 16a
- ALLSOPP Brewery Investments, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20f
- ALLUTA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c
- ALMACK, Rev. Alfred C.—will, AUG. 16, 13c; 25, 13d

- ALMACK, Miss Mary F.—will, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
- ALMADA, Gen. (Mexico)—restored as Governor of Chihuahua, JULY 2, 13b
- ALMEIDA, Col. João (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 7, 13b; 8, 13c (3* 4*); banishment annulled, AUG. 18, 9g
- ALMQUIST M. Victor (Sweden)—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 30, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- ALONSO, Don Fernando (Spain)—new rotary loom described, JULY 16, 11d
- ALPASS, Mr. J. C.—on Californian thistle (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- ALPHABETS—source: Sir R. Paget (p.), SEPT. 9, 8b
- ALPHAND, M. Charles (France)—mentioned as Minister in Dublin, JULY 21, 11g; 28, 12e; at Kingstown, 29, 11b; presents credentials, 30, 8g
- ALSACE—infantile paralysis: see under PARALYSIS
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Economic progress—M. P. Laval (s.), SEPT. 15, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- ALSTON, Lieut.-Col.—at Queen's Hall on Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles, JULY 2, 11c
- ALSTON, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- ALTAMIRA, Señor (Spain)—Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12c
- ALTHAM, Capt. E.—on *Victory* model (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- ALTHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward A.:—
on *Barretts of Wimpole-street, The* (1.), AUG. 29, 10e
- ALTON Abbey: see under ST. PAUL, Order of
- ALTRINCHAM Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16c
- ALWAR, Maharajah of (India)—biographical, AUG. 13, 11f; mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, 13, 11f; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9a
- AMALGAMATED Anthracite Collieries, Ltd.—director: resignation, JULY 5, 20g;—Dividend: payment deferred (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19c;—Law case, JULY 4, 18c (3* 4*)
- AMALGAMATED Dental Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22b
- AMALGAMATED Engineering Union —
Journal: noticed, SEPT. 12, 9e
- AMALGAMATED Finance Co. (1929), Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 16c
- AMALGAMATED Metal Corporation, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, AUG. 21, 16c; (F.N.), 21, 15b;—Director, JULY 10, 20g;—Share issue: proposals, AUG. 14, 17g; (F.N.), 14, 16b
- AMALGAMATED Silk Corporation — failure, AUG. 30, 17g
- AMALGAMATED Union of Building Trade Workers—conference, JULY 17, 9e (3* 4*); 21, 18f;—"Veteran" members: visit to London, AUG. 15, 15e
- AMALGAMATED Union of Operative Bakers, Confectioners and Allied Workers—Communist permeation: resolution at conference, AUG. 19, 7e;—Conference (Portsmouth), AUG. 19, 7e; 20, 5e
- AMALGAMATED Weavers' Association — committee, central: meeting, JULY 23, 9g (3* 4*); AUG. 18, 7d
- AMALGAMATED Zinc (De Bavay's), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18c; (F.N.), 6, 16a;—Report, SEPT. 23, 18b
- AMANI research station: see under AFRICA, East: Agriculture
- AMANULLAH, ex-King of Afghanistan — in Constantinople, JULY 21, 11g; leaves, AUG. 8, 9g; in Athens, 11, 9g; in Rome; plans, 12, 9g; in Brussels, 13, 9g (3* 4*); in Venice, 28, 9g
- AMATEUR Boxing Association — meeting, SEPT. 29, 6g
- "AMATEUR Gardener, An"—on retailing fruit (1.), AUG. 11, 15b
- AMAZON spirit—correspondence, JULY 23, 10e
- AMBASSADORS' Theatre, AUG. 4, 8c; 6, 8b
- AMBATIELOS, Mr. Evangelos E.—law case, JULY 3, 5a
- AMBEDKAR, Dr. Bhim R. R. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
at Nagpur, on civil disobedience; Simon Commission's report; Dominion status, AUG. 11, 10c
- AMBLER, Mr. Louis—on Gilling Castle panelling (1.), AUG. 4, 6f
- AMÉLIE, Queen—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 14, 15b; birthday, SEPT. 27, 13b
- AMENITIES:—
Rural—Arlington-row cottages: see that title;—Bourchier, Rev. B. G. (add.), SEPT. 15, 12c;—Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society: meeting, SEPT. 19, 12e;—Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6a;—Johnson, Very Rev. H. (p.), AUG. 25, 7b;—Petrol-filling stations: see PETROL: Stations;—Ponsonby, Lord (s.), AUG. 2, 7c;—Powell, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 12e;—Shell-Mex: see under SHELL-MEX, Ltd.;—Societies for preservation: exhibits at Building Trades Exhibition, SEPT. 19, 6e;—Transport Ministry: circular letter to highway authorities, AUG. 6, 7b
Seats, public—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8d; 26, 8e
- AMERADA Corporation—report, AUG. 30, 17c
- AMERICA—Red Indians: Dr. H. S. Harrison (p.), SEPT. 5, 7a
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE: United States, with
- AMERICAN Information Bureau (Sales Agency), Ltd. — winding-up order, JULY 29, 5e
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18c; (F.N.), 6, 16a
- AMERICAN language — article ("Americanisms"), AUG. 16, 13e;—Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co.—Mining Trust: see under MINING Trust
- AMERICAN Society in London—Independence Day dinner, JULY 5, 16b
- AMERICAN Sugar Refining Co.—dividend, JULY 10, 20b (3* 4*)
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Co.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15e;—Report, JULY 19, 18b
- AMERICAN Tobacco Co.—stock splitting scheme, JULY 29, 20f
- AMERICAN Women's Club—meeting, JULY 26, 7d
- AMERICANS on holiday in England: see under HOLIDAYS
- AMERY, Mr. L. S.—guest of British Social Hygiene Council, JULY 16, 12c
"Awake, Malta"—writes introduction, SEPT. 26, 17d

- AMERY, Mr. L. S. (continued):—
 at Birmingham, on fiscal policy, JULY 7, 9c; on trade; Imperial Conference; Imperial economic policy; Conservative Party; tariffs; agriculture; taxation, SEPT. 30, 9b
 at Café Royal, on Colonial Development Fund, JULY 16, 12c
 at Wellington, on safeguarding of industries, JULY 24, 14c
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8e; 9, 9d (3* 4*);—Navy: building programme, JULY 22, 8f
 on bankers and Empire trade (1.), JULY 9, 17e
 AMERY, Mrs. L. S.—reception, JULY 3, 17c
 AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter, R.C. Bp. of Southwark—mission to Kentish hop pickers, SEPT. 10, 15d
 AMLINGER, Frau (Germany)—suicide: Press comment, AUG. 29, 11e
 AMLINGER, late Lieut. (Germany)—death in Russia: German Press comment, AUG. 29, 11e; 30, 9e
 AMMON, Mr. C. G.:—
 in Parliament, on London Naval Treaty, JULY 24, 8d;—Navy: building programme, JULY 22, 8c
 AMMONIA sulphate—prices, JULY 2, 20d
 AMORY, Mr. J. H.—on cricket (1.), JULY 18, 10c
 AMOY—British Concession: rendition: Nanking conversations, SEPT. 13, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); agreement, 18, 11c; 19, 10b
 AMPHLETT, Mr. Edward G.—will, JULY 9, 21f
 AMPHILL, Lady—on miniature loan exhibition (1.), JULY 24, 13d
 AMPHILL, Lord—at Royal Society of Arts, on India, JULY 11, 11a
 AMSTERDAM—loan, 1924: bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 17d, 21d;—Presbyterian Church: Scots Brigade memorial flags to be presented, SEPT. 6, 7b
 AMUSEMENTS—children's craving for: see under CHILDREN;—Expenditure on: correspondence, AUG. 27, 11e
 ANAK Krakatoa—disappearance, AUG. 12, 9f (3* 4*)
 ANCHOR Brocklebank Line—Baltimore-Southampton service commencing, SEPT. 20, 7e
 ANCHOR Line—employees: embezzlement: arrest, SEPT. 10, 9b; 15, 9d; prosecution, 25, 14d
 ANCIENT Merchants' Lecture—arrangements, SEPT. 4, 13d
 ANCIENT Order of Foresters' Friendly Society—High Chief Ranger, AUG. 6, 12c;—High Court (Greenock), AUG. 5, 7b; 6, 12e; 7, 12f; 8, 12b;—Juvenile membership: report adopted, AUG. 6, 12e;—Report, AUG. 4, 16e (3* 4*);—Valuation, JULY 1, 13f; report adopted, AUG. 7, 12f
 ANDALUSIA—earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Spain
 ANDERSEN, Hans—Odense commemoration: arrangements, JULY 4, 15g
 ANDERSON, Sir Alan—at Leadenhall-street, on Lord Inchcape, JULY 12, 17g
 ANDERSON, Mr. Alexander A.—inquest, JULY 4, 5b; 19, 9b (and 3* 4*); 31, 11d
 ANDERSON, Mr. Anton E.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
 ANDERSON, Mr. Arthur M. (U.S.A.)—directorship, JULY 25, 21g
 ANDERSON, Mr. C. J.—on English language (1.), AUG. 18, 15b
 ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. E. P.—on railway engine derailments (statement), SEPT. 13, 7e
 ANDERSON, Mr. G. Graham—on trade treaties (1.), SEPT. 6, 6c
 ANDERSON, Dr. J. T. M. (Saskatchewan):—
 on Canadian General election (statement), JULY 17, 13b
 on wheat pool (statement), AUG. 18, 19e
 ANDERSON, James—acquitted, JULY 7, 11g
 ANDERSON, Mr. James S.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
 ANDERSON, Dr. John—on beekeeping (s.), SEPT. 15, 17c
 ANDERSON, Sir John:—
 Carlton School—presents prizes, SEPT. 23, 10d (3* 4*)
 on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 31, 8e (8g, 3* 4*)
 ANDERSON, Mr. John C.—will, AUG. 6, 13d
 ANDERSON, Mr. R. A.—directorship, AUG. 20, 15g
 ANDERSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 16, 10e
 ANDERSON, Mr. Robert Van V. (U.S.A.)—
 on America and India (1.), AUG. 25, 15b
 ANDERSON, Mr. Samuel A.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
 ANDERSON, Sidney W. T.—police court charge, JULY 12, 9b; 19, 9f (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 7b
 ANDERSON'S Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21e
 ANDREADES, M. André (Greece)—on Mr. P. Snowden (lect.), JULY 8, 13e
 ANDRÉE, Salomon August—Arctic expedition, 1897: see under ARCTIC regions
 ANDREEF, M. (Bulgaria)—arrested, SEPT. 12, 11b (3* 4*)
 ANDREW, Mr. John—death, JULY 15, 11g
 ANDREWES, Bp. Lancelot—commemoration service arrangements, SEPT. 24, 15f
 ANDREWES, Capt. R. L.—on Shenandoah (1.), SEPT. 19, 6b
 ANDREWS, Mr. (India)—at Calcutta, on Simon Commission's report, AUG. 19, 10b
 ANDREWS, Mr. C. F.:—
 "India and the Simon Report"—noticed, SEPT. 12, 7e
 "Mahatma Gandhi" (ed.)—reviewed, SEPT. 23, 7d
 ANDREWS, Mr. James T.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
 ANDREWS, Dr. R. Chapman—in Peking; discovers remains of sabre-toothed mastodon in Mongolia, JULY 26, 12c
 ANDREWS, Dr. W. H.—on virus strains in foot and mouth disease (statement), AUG. 6, 7d
 ANDREWS, Mr. Wilfrid R.—candidate for Aldgate Ward, AUG. 18, 7g
 ANDREWS, William T.: see under MURDERS
 ANDREWS-DUBE, Mr. S. P.—on America and India (1.), JULY 25, 8a
 ANGELA Nitrate Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 23c
 ANGELESCU, M. (Rumania)—attempt to murder, JULY 22, 13g (and 3* 4*)
 ANGELO, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
 ANGLADA-CAMARASA, Señor—art exhibition, JULY 4, 14d
 ANGLO-AMERICAN historical conference: see under HISTORY
 ANGLO-AMERICAN Oil Co.—Cheyenne: see under SHIPPING;—Employment of disabled ex-service men: see KING'S Roll Clerks' Association;—Liquid asphalt tanks: contract placed, JULY 18, 22a;—Saranac: see under SHIPPING

ANGLO-AMERICAN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23f

ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Co., Ltd.—Buenos Aires underground railway scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 18d;—Meeting, JULY 2, 22a

ANGLO-BELGIAN Union—meeting, JULY 16, 12d

ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress—session (Royal Albert Hall), JULY 1, 13f; 2, 16b; 3, 16e; 5, 16a; disturbance: prosecution, 8, 5e

ANGLO-CYLON and General Estates Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 24d;—Report, JULY 2, 21c

ANGLO-CONTINENTAL Film Co., Ltd.—quota: fine, JULY 29, 11g

ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK and Prague Credit Bank—merger in force, JULY 8, 21g (4*)

ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAKIAN Bank—merger: see ANGLO-CZECHOSLOVAK and Prague Credit Bank

ANGLO-DANISH Society—reception, JULY 19, 15c

ANGLO-DUTCH Plantations of Java, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 25c; (F.N.), 9, 22f;—Meeting, JULY 26, 19a; (F.N.), 31, 20b;—Production reduced $\frac{1}{2}$ (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18a;—Report, JULY 16, 20g (4*); (F.N.), 16, 19e

ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Association—dinner, JULY 12, 15e

ANGLO-FOREIGN Newspapers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 21a;—Report, JULY 2, 21c

ANGLO-FOREIGN Pulp Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, proposed: approved, SEPT. 16, 18f;—Shareholders' committee: report adopted, SEPT. 16, 18f

ANGLO-FRENCH Banking Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 25g

ANGLO-GERMAN mixed tribunal: see under FOREIGN relations: Germany

ANGLO-HELLENIC League—reception, JULY 18, 19d

ANGLO-INDIAN Association—luncheon, JULY 2, 16e

ANGLO-INTERNATIONAL Bank—monthly review (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17a

ANGLO-JAVA Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—debenture funding scheme (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15a; 29, 17d; approved, SEPT. 27, 15g;—Report, JULY 23, 20c; (F.N.), 23, 19d

ANGLO-NEWFOUNDLAND Development Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 20, 19b

ANGLO-NORSE Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23d

ANGLO-NORWEGIAN Holdings, Ltd.—*Leiesten*: see under SHIPPING

ANGLO-SCOTTISH Beet Sugar Corporation—meeting, JULY 1, 25c

ANGLO-SCOTTISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, SEPT. 3, 17c

ANGLO-SCOTTISH Spinners, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 1, 5d

ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17c

ANGLO-SPANISH and Spanish-American Institute—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 9, 15a

ANGLO-SPANISH Construction Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 23e; (F.N.), 29, 20a

ANGLO-SWEDISH Society—garden party, JULY 10, 17b

ANGOLA:—
Unrest—investigation, AUG. 22, 9g

ANGOLA Diamond Co.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b

ANIMALS:—

Cruelty—prosecution, SEPT. 1, 16f

Diseases—Du Toit, Dr. P. J. (p.), SEPT. 9, 7g;—Infection, distribution of: Sir P. C. Mitchell (s.), AUG. 8, 12a

Experiments on live: see VIVISECTION

Nutrition—research: Sir C. Martin: Australian appointment announced, AUG. 1, 10e

Prehistoric:—
Mastodon, shovel-toothed—remains found in Mongolia, JULY 26, 12c

Slaughter—labour: see LABOUR: Cattle slaughterers

ANKER, Robert—death, AUG. 30, 12d

ANNANDALE and Son, Ltd.—dividend passed, JULY 11, 23f (4*)

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriele D' (Italy)—on round Italy air race (art. quoted), SEPT. 5, 11c; 6, 9c (3* 4*)

"ANOTHER A."—on faithful servants (l.), JULY 31, 10b

"ANOTHER Managing Director"—on men for commerce (l.), SEPT. 25, 8b

"ANOTHER Mother of Four"—on children's craze for amusements (l.), SEPT. 27, 11e

"ANOTHER Septuagenarian"—on accident insurance after seventy (l.), JULY 2, 10d

"ANOTHER Solicitor"—on Stock Exchange commissions (l.), AUG. 25, 15c

"ANOTHER Victim of Bureaucracy"—on telephone charges (l.), SEPT. 18, 8c

ANSARI, Dr. (India)—in Delhi, AUG. 27, 10b; arrest, 28, 10a

ANSELL, Mr. John—resigns post at B.B.C., SEPT. 29, 7c

ANSON, Mr. Ernest—on Post Office efficiency (l.), AUG. 27, 6e

ANTARCTIC regions:—
British claims—United States attitude: resolution in Parliament, JULY 2, 14b

Exhibition: see EXHIBITIONS: British Polar

ANTENBRING, Mrs. Helena G.—will, AUG. 16, 13c

ANTHONY, Mr. A. L.—on litter (l.), SEPT. 9, 8e

ANTHONY, William E.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*)

ANTHRAX—Veterinary congress: discussion, AUG. 5, 7a; resolution, 11, 15g

ANTHROPOLOGY:—
Africa, in—Mr. A. L. Armstrong (p.), SEPT. 9, 8b

China—"Peking man": second skull discovered, JULY 31, 13f (14c, 3* 4*); Prof. G. E. Smith (lect.), SEPT. 26, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

Conference, international (Coimbra), SEPT. 29, 11e

Denmark—"Gardar man": Prof. Hansen's views, AUG. 13, 9c

Leakey, Mr. L. S. B. (lect.), SEPT. 8, 7c

Primates, classification of—Dr. C. Tate Regan (p. quoted): article, SEPT. 15, 7d

Skipton, Yorks—neolithic remains: discovered, SEPT. 16, 15d

Viking type—Prof. Hansen's views, AUG. 13, 9c

ANTIGUA:—
English Harbour dockyard—photograph, JULY 14, 16; preservation appeal: correspondence, 14, 8b; 18, 10e; leading article, 14, 13d; contributions, 26, 12c; 28, 14c

- ANTI-SLAVERY and Aborigines Protection Society—on Portuguese West Africa: labour conditions (statement), SEPT. 5, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- ANTOINE, M. André-Paul—*The Queen Bee*: produced, SEPT. 29, 10c; 30, 10b (3* 4*)
- ANTONETTI, M. (France)—attends North African Conference, Algiers, JULY 3, 13g (3* 4*)
- ANTWERP—defence by Royal Naval Division, 1914: anniversary observed, SEPT. 29, 11d (and 11g, 3* 4*);—Exhibition: see under BELGIUM;—Maritime conference, international: see under SHIPPING;—Masters-at-arms, international congress of: see under FENCING;—Pilots' congress, international: see under SHIPPING;—Quay: roadway collapses, AUG. 28, 9g (9f, 3* 4*);—Stamp exhibition: see under STAMPS;—Tropical agriculture conference, international: see under AGRICULTURE
- "ANTWERP Agent"—on transatlantic travel (1.), AUG. 16, 6d
- ANZILOTTI, Signor Dionisis (Italy)—nominated as Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 22, 9c; 23, 9g (3* 4*); elected, SEPT. 26, 12c
- AOSTA, Duke of (Italy)—entertains Mr. A. V. Alexander, SEPT. 5, 11c
- APES: see under MONKEYS
- APIS Club—Lord Ebbisham (s.), SEPT. 9, 9f
- Apollo*—noticed, JULY 18, 12d (3* 4*); AUG. 22, 8c
- APPERLY, Mr. H. W. (Australia)—death, JULY 18, 22g; 21, 17c (3* 4*)
- APPLES: see under FRUIT
- APPLETON, Prof. E. V.—at British Association, on atmospheric, SEPT. 5, 7c; on wireless echoes, 6, 15f
- APPLETON, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- APPLETON, Mr. Sydney E.—on English harbour, Antigua (1.), JULY 18, 10c
- APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—on taxation (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 12a, 16g
- APPLEYARD, Mr. Arthur E. (U.S.A.)—£10,000 gift to Lincoln, AUG. 11, 12d; SEPT. 22, 9g
- APPLEYARD, Mr. Rollo—on international telephony (1.), AUG. 5, 6a
- APPLEYARD, Mr. Walter—death, JULY 26, 7d (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 16, 18d
- APPONYI, Count (Hungary):—
at League of Nations Assembly, on European economic federation; armaments, SEPT. 16, 12c; on minorities, 20, 10d
at Sapon, on monarchy, JULY 2, 13c (3* 4*)
- APPRENTICESHIP: see under LABOUR
- APUREKIN, Alexander (Russia)—statement on use of children as OGPU couriers, JULY 10, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- AQUAPLANES—Dover-Calais: crossing by Mr. S. Walker, SEPT. 12, 10b
- ARABIA:—
Tribes—international conference (Beersheba), JULY 4, 15c (15g, 3* 4*)
- ARAMAYO, Señor Don Carlos V. (Bolivia)—at Savoy Hotel, on Ibero-American Benevolent Society, JULY 4, 21c
- ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia Co.—address, SEPT. 18, 19e;—Meeting, JULY 4, 25d
- ARBITRATION, international:—
Act, general—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8d;—Great Britain: Mr. A. Henderson (statement), SEPT. 10, 12c; (s.), 12, 12c;—League of Nations Assembly committee:—
Act, general (continued):—
discussion, SEPT. 23, 11c; special committee appointed, 24, 11e;—
Netherlands: accession, AUG. 14, 9g (3* 4*)
Awards, execution of—convention published, AUG. 28 8f (9g, 3* 4*)
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 17, 11a
Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—resolutions, SEPT. 10, 11e; 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference—discussed, JULY 19, 14b
Jouvenel, M. H. de (s.), JULY 4, 15a; 5, 13a (3* 4*)
Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13b
Paul-Boncour, M. (s.), JULY 4, 15a; 5, 13a (3* 4*)
- ARBUTHNOT, Mrs. W. Reiersen—dance, JULY 8, 17e
- ARCH, Mrs. Nellie—accident, AUG. 14, 5e
- ARCHAEOLOGICAL Association—congress (Malvern), JULY 9, 11b (3* 4*)
- ARCHAEOLOGY:—
Babylon:—
Hanging gardens—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8e; 11, 6c
Ur of the Chaldees—British Museum exhibition described, JULY 5, 12c; (photo.), 11, 18; closing date, SEPT. 19, 12c;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 6c
Britain, pre-Roman—correspondence, AUG. 7, 6c; 9, 8e; 13, 6e; 15, 8e; 26, 8d
Bronze Age—barrow in Cotswolds: beaker discovered, AUG. 29, 8b; (photo.), 29, 16
Brown Candover—Bronze Age urns: discovered: Mr. S. E. Winbolt (1. quoted), SEPT. 16, 7d; (photo.), 16, 16
Caistor—Roman town: Prof. D. Atkinson (int.), SEPT. 10, 9c
Chester—excavations in Roman amphitheatre, AUG. 25, 8c (7f, 3* 4*)
Colchester—excavations: question in Parliament, JULY 29, 8e; progress, AUG. 4, 6g; Roman glass fragments discovered, 9, 8d; progress, 25, 6g; finds, SEPT. 8, 9g
Egypt:—
Eastern Desert—British Museum exhibition (photo.), JULY 2, 18
Giza Pyramids—brickfield near: see EGYPT: Brickfields
Gizeh—High Priest Râ-Wer's tomb explored, JULY 25, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
Hyksos Kings—discoveries at Bethpelet: correspondence, JULY 9, 12b; map, 9, 12b; exhibition at University College, 11, 9c
Neolithic settlement—discoveries at Merimda, JULY 28, 11f (3* 4*)
Tel-el-Amarnah—arrangements, SEPT. 9, 6g
Thebes—excavations, AUG. 2, 9f (3* 4*)
Tutankhamen collection—alleged British Museum demand for duplicates denied, SEPT. 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- Germany:—
Cologne—Roman discoveries, AUG. 22, 9g
Trier—Roman and pre-Roman discoveries: article, AUG. 30, 11f; map, 30, 11f; (photos.), 30, 14

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—

Greece :—

Athens—discoveries (photo.), SEPT. 8, 16

Heraeum promontory discoveries—article, AUG. 20, 13e; map, 20, 13e; (photo.), 20, 14

Ithaca—correspondence, AUG. 21, 11e; 29, 13e; SEPT. 12, 8a; 16, 8d; 23, 8b; 29, 8d

Thermi—prehistoric settlement discovered, SEPT. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Hadrian's Wall—antiquarian pilgrimage, JULY 2, 12c (11f, 3* 4*); 4, 21a; 7, 12d; 8, 12d (3* 4*);—Appeal : signatories, JULY 29, 15e;—Bill: note, SEPT. 15, 12e;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 6c;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), JULY 25, 9g;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 8d; question, AUG. 2, 6d

Hungary—Bajot caves: discoveries, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)

India—Samboc Prei kuk: M. V. Goloubeff (lect.), JULY 3, 12c (3* 4*)

Iraq — Nineveh: Roman roundel (photo.), JULY 2, 18

Ireland, Northern—sepulchre: found at Letterkenny, AUG. 15, 9g

Italy :—

Cannae battlefield — excavations, AUG. 2, 9d;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12e

Nemi, Lake—Roman galleys: discoveries, AUG. 22, 9g (3* 4*)

Pompeii—original water supply discovered, JULY 11, 13b; believed table of Casca and other discoveries, 17, 14g; photographs, 19, 16

Rome—disputed statue of sleeping boy, AUG. 30, 9c (3* 4*); believed remains of Via Cornelia discovered, SEPT. 26, 11d; 27, 8c (3* 4*)

San Paolo—Etruscan tomb discovered, SEPT. 5, 11g

Lydney—castle excavated; plan, JULY 31, 11a; (photo.), 31, 18

Meare Lake Village —, excavations to be resumed, AUG. 22, 13c; progress, SEPT. 11, 12f (5f, 3* 4*); report for season, 30, 10c

Nubia—Oxford excavations: appeal, AUG. 1, 9e

Overton Hill—"Sanctuary" excavations of Capt. and Mrs. Cunningham (report), AUG. 1, 11a

Palestine :—

Beth-pelet: see *Egypt: Hyksos Kings*, above

Hyksos Kings of Egypt: see under *Egypt*, above

Tel Beit Mursim—discoveries, AUG. 7, 9b; Canaanite temple relics, 27, 9c

Wady-el-Mughara—excavations: Miss D. A. E. Garrod (lect.), SEPT. 8, 7c

Persia :—

Law, proposed new — position discussed, AUG. 7, 9b

Shush—history of excavations, AUG. 7, 9b

Prehistoric — Coimbra conference: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

Rhodes—Venus statue recovered from sea, AUG. 9, 9d (10c, 3* 4*)

ARCHAEOLOGY (continued) :—

Rhodesia, Northern — ancient iron foundry discovered at Mumbwa, JULY 30, 11b;—Article, AUG. 22, 9a;—Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6c;—Italian Scientific Expedition discoveries, AUG. 12, 9b; 13, 9e (3* 4*);—Map, AUG. 22, 9a

Roman forts in Yorkshire: see under *Yorkshire*, below

St. Albans — excavations on Verulamium: commenced, JULY 29, 12b; progress, AUG. 2, 13f; (photo.), 28, 14; Roman cemetery discovered, SEPT. 13, 8c

Severus II. column—found near Venn Bridge: presented to Somerset County Museum, JULY 29, 11f

Sighting in — correspondence, AUG. 13, 6c

Spain—Madrid: prehistoric village site, JULY 12, 11e (and 11f, 3* 4*)

Sussex—ancient glass works: unearthed; Mr. S. E. Winbolt (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 15f; map, 5, 15f;—Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6d; 9, 8e

Transjordan — Sodom, believed site of: Tell 'Ghassul excavations, JULY 23, 13d

Turkey — Constantinople: Myrelaion excavations, AUG. 12, 9c (3* 4*)

Wales—Mathyrafal Castle: search for city of Mediolanum, AUG. 14, 10f

Woolley, Mr. C. L. (s.), AUG. 7, 12b

York—Roman remains: experts' report, AUG. 11, 8a

Yorkshire—Roman Forts: Articles I., AUG. 23, 11f; II., 25, 13e; map, 23, 11f; photographs, 23, 14; correspondence, 29, 8c; SEPT. 22, 8b

Yugoslavia—Vinca excavations: Dr. M. Vassitch (p.), SEPT. 11, 12b; article, 13, 9a; map, 13, 9a

ARCHANGEL—Port: Baltic and International Maritime Conference criticism (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b

ARCHBOLD, Mr. W. A. J. :—

on "after an operation" (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e; 16, 8e; 27, 6d

on Louis Philippe and Danton (l.), AUG. 14, 6c

on Talleyrand (l.), AUG. 6, 11d

ARCHDALE, Rear-Adm. Nicholas E.—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 4, 5f

ARCHER, Mr. A. W.—member of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12d

ARCHER, Mr. Eli R.—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)

ARCHER, John T.—stowaway charge, JULY 31, 11c

ARCHIBALD, Mr. A. H. — on trading efficiency (l.), AUG. 23, 6g

ARCHIBALD, Mr. James—lieutenant of Banff, JULY 26, 15a

ARCHIBALD, Dr. Marion H.—will, JULY 5, 19c

ARCHIBALD, Maj. R. G.—at Lombard-street, on Sudan, AUG. 14, 7c

"ARCHITECT"—on safety in cinemas (l.), JULY 16, 10a

ARCHITECTS — congress, international (Budapest): arrangements, JULY 17, 11g; held, SEPT. 11, 9e (3* 4*); 16, 11b (11d, 3* 4*); 26, 11c (3* 4*); arrangements for 1933, SEPT. 16, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Architects' Journal—noticed, AUG. 22, 8c; SEPT. 9, 6g

Architectural Review—noticed, JULY 18, 12d; SEPT. 9, 6g

ARCHITECTURE :—

Education—correspondence, JULY 7, 10c

Lines—correspondence, AUG. 11, 15d

Modern—in London : article, AUG. 6, 11f; photographs, 6, 14

ARCTIC regions :—

Air route : see under AERONAUTICS

Amundsen expedition — cairn at Magnetic Pole : found, SEPT. 17, 11d; 18, 11c (3* 4*)

Andrée expedition, 1897 — bodies found, AUG. 23, 10b (and 3* 4*); 25, 10b; 26, 10f; relics : proposed recovery by Swedish Government, 27, 9g (10e, 3* 4*); arrangements, 28, 9c; 29, 12b; 30, 10b; SEPT. 1, 10d; coffins disembarked at Tromso, 3, 12e (and 3* 4*); official statements, 4, 10b; 5, 12b; Stockholm arrangements, 5, 12b; 6, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); arrangements for removal to Sweden, 8, 12a (3* 4*); remains of M. Frankel discovered, 8, 12a (and 3* 4*); 9, 12d (and 3* 4*); 10, 11e (3* 4*); Tromso memorial service, 9, 12d; funerals : negotiations, 11, 10b (10d, 3* 4*); arrangements, 24, 11d; further details, 11, 10a; 12, 12d (and 3* 4*); 13, 10a, b (10d, 3* 4*) (15, 14b, 3* 4*); 15, 12f; 16, 12f; remains brought to Breivik, 16, 12f; landed at Tromso, 17, 12d; 18, 12b (3* 4*); investigation by scientists, 18, 12a; 19, 10c; coffins placed on *Svenskund*; leaves Tromso, 20, 10b; voyage, 22, 12d; 23, 12f; 24, 11d; 25, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); 26, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); 29, 11c; 30, 11e

Articles, SEPT. 1, 10d; 2, 12a

Balloon journey—M. Strindberg's diary quoted, SEPT. 13, 10a; 15, 14b (3* 4*)

Copyright in diaries and documents —committee of experts report, SEPT. 19, 10c

Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 13e; 5, 13e; 18, 13e

Diary—presented to Swedish Government, SEPT. 2, 12d; second book found, 4, 10b; Dr. G. Horn (statement), 12, 12d; full summary, 20, 10a; possible further publication of extracts, 22, 12d; experts' statements, 24, 11d

Film—condition, SEPT. 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11c; SEPT. 2, 13b; 9, 13b

Log—possible value discussed, SEPT. 2, 12d; 3, 12e

Maps, AUG. 26, 10f; SEPT. 1, 10d; 2, 12d; 3, 12e; 6, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); 8, 12a; 10, 12a; 11, 10a; 12, 12d; 13, 10a

Meteorological Journal discovered, SEPT. 12, 12d; 13, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

Ownership of relics—committee of experts' report, SEPT. 19, 10c

Photographs, SEPT. 4, 14; 5, 16; 6, 14; 9, 16; 12, 16; 20, 14; 27, 14

Skull of Andrée—discovered through photograph, SEPT. 6, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); (photos.), 5, 16; 6, 14

Sledge trip — Dr. Stubbendorff (statement), SEPT. 17, 12e

ARCTIC regions (continued) :—

Exhibition : see EXHIBITIONS : British Polar

Exploration—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 13e; 5, 13e

Franklin expedition, 1845-48—traces of camps found, SEPT. 11, 9e; relics discovered, 15, 12f; map, 15, 12f; 17, 11d; 18, 11c (3* 4*); —Article, SEPT. 16, 11a; —Burwash, Maj. (statement), SEPT. 29, 11d; —Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6b; 23, 8e; 25, 8c; —Leading article, SEPT. 16, 13c; —Maps, SEPT. 16, 11a; 27, 11d

Nobile expedition — believed relic found, SEPT. 8, 12b

Italia—balloon party : Dr. Stubben-dorff (statement), SEPT. 18, 12a

Wilkins expedition—Submarine O12 : bond furnished to United States Government, AUG. 14, 9g

ARDAGH, Lieut.-Col. George H.—will, JULY 17, 10e

ARDATH Tobacco Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 17d

ARDBLAIR Castle—to be let, SEPT. 16, 17g

ARDWICK—electoral : see under MAN-CHESTER

ARGENTINA :—

Accidents—tramway : Buenos Aires, JULY 14, 11d

Exhibition :—

British Empire (Buenos Aires)—exhibits : plans, JULY 16, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); concessions to exhibitors, 24, 9f; British Government contribution increased, AUG. 1, 8g (16e, 3* 4*); effect of change of Government, SEPT. 9, 15e; official statement, 10, 12f (12b, 2* 3* 4*); confirmed, 12, 12f

Aircraft display—proposals, JULY 4, 11c; AUG. 20, 7c; proposed visit of British airships, SEPT. 9, 15e

Cinematograph—films of industrial life to be exhibited, SEPT. 9, 15e

Leading article, AUG. 6, 11c

Motor exhibits—plans, JULY 16, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)

National Union of Manufacturers —Midland branch stand : arrangements, JULY 22, 12a

Patents and trade marks—warning, AUG. 29, 14e (12c, 3* 4*)

Shipping companies — concession, AUG. 29, 14e (12c, 3* 4*)

Uriburu, President (statement), SEPT. 20, 10b; 22, 11c (3* 4*)

Finance :—

Economy — Government order, SEPT. 16, 12f

Loans — 1887 : bonds drawn, AUG. 21, 17g; —1888 : bonds drawn, SEPT. 20, 19a (and 16g, 4*); —1890 : bonds drawn, JULY 1, 28a; —1909 : amortization : tenders invited, JULY 30, 18g; —Short term : foreign banks offer to increase, SEPT. 12, 12f (and 12b, 3* 4*); 13, 9b; new contract, 25, 19c; 27, 15e

Stock Exchange — markets closed, JULY 19, 17g (4*)

Stocks—prices (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17a

France, relations with — Ambassador in Paris : see LEBRETON, Señor; and TOLEDO, Señor Alvarez de

Gold—exports, SEPT. 17, 19d; 22, 20f

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Government. Provisional (Uriburu)—established; proclamation, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; sworn, 9, 12*f*; 10, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); statement, 13, 9*b*; recognized by Supreme Court, 15, 12*f*;—Chile: recognition, SEPT. 16, 12*f*;—France: recognition, SEPT. 18, 12*b*;—Germany: recognition, SEPT. 18, 12*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Great Britain: recognition, SEPT. 18, 12*b*; 19, 10*b*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Personalista leaders: manifesto, SEPT. 19, 10*b*; 20, 9*b* (3* 4*);—United States: attitude, SEPT. 12, 12*f*; 13, 9*b*; recognition, 18, 12*b*;—Uriburu, President (statement), SEPT. 20, 10*b*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Grain—Buenos Aires market: trading suspended, SEPT. 8, 19*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Independence Day—celebrated, JULY 10, 20*b* (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with—Ambassador in Rome: see MARTINEZ, Dr. Gregory; and PEREZ, Dr.

Linseed—crop: report, JULY 30, 21*g*; estimate, AUG. 29, 18*a*;—Stocks: estimate, JULY 30, 21*g*

Maize—crop: estimate, JULY 9, 23*g* (4*);—Exports: shipping difficulties (F.N.), JULY 17, 19*c*; freight rates, 21, 20*e*

Ministry—Minister of War resigns, SEPT. 3, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)

National Democratic Federation: see under *Parties, political*, below

Navy—Presidente Sarmiento: at Constantinople, SEPT. 4, 9*g*; to visit Gibraltar, 10, 17*d*

Oats—crop: report, JULY 30, 21*g*; estimate, AUG. 29, 18*a*

Parliament—convoked, SEPT. 4, 10*f*; 5, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Parties, political — National Democratic Federation: formed, SEPT. 30, 12*f*

President: see IRIGOYEN, President; and URIBURU, President José F.

President, acting: see MARTINEZ, Señor

Press—censorship enforced, SEPT. 11, 9*c*;—*Prensa, La*: film shown in England, JULY 23, 16*e*

Railways — Buenos Aires underground: see under BUENOS AIRES;—Stocks: prices and yields (F.N.), JULY 28, 19*c*

Revolution—military precautions in Buenos Aires, AUG. 29, 11*c*; 30, 10*g*; SEPT. 1, 10*f*; 3, 11*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 5, 11*e* (3* 4*); martial law proclaimed, 6, 10*f*; successful, 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 12*f* (12*b*, 2* 3* 4*); 26, 11*d*

Leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*c*

Roads—Andes, across: progress, AUG. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Survey, aerial—Buenos Aires: see under BUENOS AIRES

Trade—Exports: decline, JULY 25, 21*g*; statistics, AUG. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 22, 20*f*;—Great Britain with: see under TRADE

United States, relations with—Señor L. Justo (s.), AUG. 21, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

ARGENTINA (continued):—

Wheat—crop: report, JULY 30, 21*g*; estimate, AUG. 29, 18*a*;—Exports: decline, JULY 25, 21*g*;—Pool: formed at Santa Fé, AUG. 19, 16*c*;—Stocks: estimate, JULY 30, 21*g*

ARGENTINE Great Western Railway Co.—debenture sale (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*a*

ARGENTINE Land and Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*c*;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*a*

ARGENTINE Navigation Co. (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.—Lampport and Holt, Ltd.: sale of holdings (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 18*a*;—Liverpool, Brazil and River Plate Steam Navigation Co.: sale of holdings (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 18*a*;—Pacific Steam Navigation Co.: sale of holdings (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 18*a*;—Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.: interests sold (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18*a*; official statement, 19, 16*f*; holdings purchased by Messrs. Dodero Brothers, 25, 18*d*

ARGENTINE North Eastern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18*a*; 18, 18*a*

ARGENTINE Northern Land Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25*c*

ARGONAUT Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 8, 5*d*

ARGUELLES, Don Manuel (Spain)—resignation, AUG. 20, 10*e*

ARGYLE, Dr. (Victoria)—in Parliament, on Australian debt repudiation proposal, AUG. 29, 12*g*

ARGYLE, Sir Stanley (Victoria)—on municipal elections (statement), AUG. 30, 10*c*

ARGYLL—Sheriff clerk, AUG. 15, 9*g*

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders — dinner, JULY 3, 17*b*; garden party, AUG. 2, 13*a*

ARGYLL Trust Estate—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 11, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*; 31, 7*c*

ARISTOPHANES—*Lysistrata*: New York production: see under DRAMA

ARIZONA—article, AUG. 19, 13*e*

ARKELL, Mr. Algernon H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*

ARKELL-SMITH, Lillias I. V.—bankruptcy: final dividend, SEPT. 24, 14*a*

ARKILL, Mr. Norman—robbed, JULY 8, 11*a*

ARKLE, Mr. A. H.—M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 8, 16*e*

ARKUS, Mr. G. (Russia)—member of joint committee on Anglo-Russian debts, JULY 15, 8*a*

ARKWRIGHT, Dr. J. A.—member of Medical Research Council, JULY 28, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

ARLINGTON-ROW—cottages: handed over to Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Society, SEPT. 19, 12*e*

ARMAMENTS:—

Disarmament:—

League of Nations Assembly — discussed, SEPT. 17, 11*d*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 28, 14*c*

Turkey—Tewfik Rushdi Bey (statement), AUG. 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

League of Nations Year Book: see under LEAGUE OF NATIONS

Limitation:—

Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (message), JULY 19, 14*b*

Conference:—

Preparatory Commission — work reviewed by League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 25, 11*f*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); leading article, 27, 11*b*

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation (continued) :—

- Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 9c
 France—attitude: article, JULY 4, 17f
 Great Britain—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), SEPT. 12, 12c
 Groener, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9f; 20, 9d (3* 4*)
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 17, 11a; (statement), SEPT. 10, 12c
 Inter-Parliamentary Union — discussed, JULY 17, 11a; 18, 9a; 19, 14b
 League of Nations Assembly — discussed, SEPT. 12, 12c; 16, 12c; 22, 12c
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 9d

Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT

ARMITAGE, Rev. R. H.—rector of Theydon Garnon, JULY 28, 17e; correction, AUG. 1, 17c

ARMITAGE Brothers, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21e

ARMITT, William—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9e

ARMOUR—sales : by Messrs. Sotheby, JULY 30, 14e

ARMOUR, Mrs. Marie—law case, JULY 30, 4c; correction, 31, 4e

ARMS and ammunition :—

Anti-aircraft gun—new type, SEPT. 10, 17d

Machine-guns — Madsen gun : demonstration, AUG. 7, 7f

Rifles—Pedersen self-loading : demonstration, SEPT. 11, 7c;—Vickers-Berthier machine : demonstration, SEPT. 11, 7c

Unauthorized possession :—prosecutions, JULY 8, 5e; AUG. 29, 9e; SEPT. 24, 9g

ARMSTRONG, Mr. A. Leslie—at British Association, on antiquity of Man in Africa, SEPT. 9, 8b

ARMSTRONG, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)

ARMSTRONG, Miss Beatrice—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. W.—on Highland roads (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d

ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.—on English language (l.), AUG. 22, 11e

ARMSTRONG, Mr. J. G. B.—granted procuratorship of Thomas Barlow and Bros., JULY 3, 24g

ARMSTRONG, Mr. W.—M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 8, 16e

ARMSTRONG, Rev. W.—at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on ministers as M.P.'s, JULY 26, 9e

ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth Aircraft, Ltd.—chairman, AUG. 16, 16g

ARMSTRONG College : see under DURHAM University

ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert—on prohibition and psychology (l.), AUG. 13, 11e

ARMSTRONG Siddeley Development Co., Ltd.—director, AUG. 16, 16g

ARMSTRONG Siddeley Motors, Ltd.—director, AUG. 16, 16g;—Overseas depots : established, SEPT. 6, 8e

ARMY :—

Aides-de-Camp, AUG. 12, 10g; 22, 10b; SEPT. 16, 12d; 26, 12d

Aldershot Command tattoo—attendance : statistics, JULY 26, 10c

Barracks—discussed in Parliament, JULY 31, 8b

ARMY (continued) :—

Boys—technical training : vacancies, SEPT. 13, 15e

Catterick Camp—notes, JULY 3, 8c; 8, 9b;—Display : programme, AUG. 22, 7e (and 3* 4*); held, 23, 8e

Cavalry — brigades : composition changes, AUG. 11, 17f

Chaplains—appointments, JULY 3, 8d

Command, words of—"slope hype" : correspondence, AUG. 9, 6e; 12, 6e; 16, 6f; 18, 15d; 23, 6g; 29, 13d; SEPT. 1, 15d

Courts-martial, JULY 7, 11g; 16, 11a; 28, 14d; AUG. 2, 7e (7g, 3* 4*); 13, 7g; 19 7g;—Conviction quashed, SEPT. 4, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)

Divisions :—

1st—command, JULY 4, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)

6th Infantry Brigade—command, JULY 2, 8f

13th Infantry Brigade — command, JULY 5, 8f

14th Infantry Brigade — command, JULY 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)

46th (North Midland)—dinner, SEPT. 30, 15c

54th (East Anglian) — command, JULY 26, 7e; SEPT. 18, 7c

74th (Yeomanry)—dinner, JULY 12, 15c

Education—certificates : examination : arrangements, JULY 31, 9b;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 31, 8b

Education, School of — courses : results, AUG. 19, 15c

Equitation School—command, JULY 26, 7e

Exeter—Record and Pay Office : officer in charge, SEPT. 3, 14a

Food—beef consumption : question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 11g

Leave—abroad, from : embarking certificates : notice AUG. 2, 3c

Manuals—new issues and reprints, SEPT. 30, 17c;—"Commission, General Guide to a," JULY 8, 9c

Mechanization—article, SEPT. 22, 14b

Medical service—discussed in Parliament, JULY 31, 8b

Motors—orders placed, JULY 21, 9g

Mutiny—Incitement Act : prosecution, JULY 7, 11b

Officers :—

Administrative course—examination results, JULY 16, 25d

Chemical warfare course—vacancies to be reserved for officers on leave from India, SEPT. 30, 17c

Commissions—appointments, AUG. 26, 6b

Interpreters—Army Order, SEPT. 16, 7c;—Kurdish : award, SEPT. 9, 14c

Leave—new rule, SEPT. 18, 7c

Ordnance course—examination results, AUG. 20, 6g; 21, 7c

Promotion—brevet : half-yearly list, JULY 12, 9e;—Examination : successful candidates, 4, 11d; stations abroad : successful candidates, 15, 9b;—Ranks, from : courses, AUG. 15, 9f (9b, 3* 4*);—Vacancies : note, SEPT. 1, 16e

Reserve, supplementary—commissions : appointments, AUG. 26, 6b

Science, Military College of—examination results, JULY 16, 25d

ARMY :—

Officers (continued) :—

Senior School, Sheerness — instructor, SEPT. 3, 14*a*; instructional staff vacancies, 9, 14*c*; appointment, 19, 12*b*

Signals course—results, SEPT. 30, 17*c*

Widows' pensions: see under *Fensions*, below

Pensions — widows, officers': correspondence, AUG. 16, 6*b*

Physical Training, School of—display: arrangements, JULY 23, 23*f*

Recruiting — Parliament: question, JULY 9, 9*a*; discussed, 31, 8*b*

Re-enlistment—regulations amended, JULY 26, 7*g* (3* 4*)

Regiments :—

Alliances, JULY 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 19, 15*c*; SEPT. 11, 5*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*); article, 10, 9*d*; correspondence, 11, 6*c*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 6*d*

Colours—Royal United Service Institution: census: see that title

Precedence table, new, SEPT. 27, 7*f*

Trooping — 1930-31 programme, JULY 22, 7*g*; AUG. 20, 6*g*; movements, SEPT. 8, 20*f*

Rifles — Light Infantry regiments: position when drilling at "trail": notice, AUG. 4, 16*d*

Staff College, Camberley — nominations, JULY 22, 11*b*; AUG. 20, 6*g*

Territorial Army—cooperation with: see ARMY, Territorial: Regular Army

Thrift scheme, JULY 19, 9*e* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)

Tidworth Tattoo—arrangements, JULY 22, 11*f*; 31, 9*c*; map, 22, 11*f*; rehearsal, AUG. 5, 15*b*; held, 7, 15*f*; 11, 7*g*; attendance, 15, 10*c*

Training—operations described, JULY 8, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*d*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 16*d* (and 3* 4*); 24, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 9*d*; 28, 7*a*; AUG. 19, 15*a*; 21, 7*a*; 22, 7*e*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*d*; 29, 7*a*; 30, 7*a*, 12*d*; SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 2, 9*d*; 3, 14*b*; 4, 7*a*, *b*, *c*; 5, 9*c*, *d*; 6, 7*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 17*a*; 11, 7*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 7*a*; 15, 6*c* (6*e*, 3* 4*); 16, 7*a*; 17, 14*b*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 15*a*; (photos.), AUG. 19, 14; 26, 16; 29, 16; SEPT. 6, 14 (and 3* 4*); 13, 14;—Article, SEPT. 22, 14*b*:—Machine-gun companies, JULY 28, 7*c*; Tests: new scheme, AUG. 2, 5*f*;—Maps, JULY 8, 9*a*; 18, 11*a*; 19, 9*d*; 22, 11*a*; 23, 16*d*; 24, 5*c*; 25, 4*d*; 26, 9*d*; AUG. 19, 15*a*; 21, 7*a*; 23, 7*a*; 25, 6*e*; 26, 6*a*; 27, 7*a*; 29, 7*a*; SEPT. 1, 6*e*; 3, 14*a*; 4, 7*c*; 6, 7*a*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 17*a*; 12, 9*a*; 13, 7*a*; 16, 7*c*; 17, 14*b*; 18, 7*a*; 19, 12*b*; 20, 15*a*

Vocational training—Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 8*b*;—Reports: for June, JULY 18, 26*c*; for July, AUG. 19, 15*c*; for August, SEPT. 24, 10*c* (10*a*, 3* 4*)

Western Command—Assistant Quarter Master-General, AUG. 12, 10*b*

Woolwich Garrison — tattoo: rehearsal, JULY 18, 16*c*; (photos.), 18, 18; held, 24, 10*b*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*); 25, 10*d*

ARMY, Territorial :—

Cadet Corps :—

Allenby, F.-M. Lord (s.), JULY 30, 9*b*
British National Association—letter to Territorial Associations and cadet units, SEPT. 24, 9*b*;
Surrey branch: formation, 27, 8*a*

Camps, AUG. 7, 15*c*; 16, 15*f*

Devon Association—formed, AUG. 7, 15*c*

Lloyd, Lord (s.), AUG. 4, 16*c*

London County Schools—suggested abolition: London Educational Authority's decision, JULY 24, 9*b*

Middlesex Association—formation, AUG. 6, 8*c*

Public Secondary Schools Association—camp, JULY 28, 7*d*; AUG. 4, 16*c* (photo.), JULY 28, 16;—Allenby, F.-M. Lord: visit (photo.), JULY 30, 16;—Luncheon, JULY 30, 9*b*

War Office grants — Jeudwine, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*;—Lawford, Lieut.-Col. T. W. (s.), JULY 7, 11*d*;—Stephens, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. B. (s.), JULY 15, 11*b*

Divisions :—

2nd (London)—command, JULY 1, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

Drill halls—Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Romer (s.), JULY 7, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Gunnery — King's and Prince of Wales's Cups: see under ROYAL Artillery: Territorial brigades

Leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*b*

Methuen, F.-M. Lord (s.), JULY 21, 14*c*

129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade—command, AUG. 21, 7*b*

145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade—command, AUG. 12, 10*b*

158th (Royal Welch)—Infantry Brigade—command, SEPT. 2, 7*f*

Officers :—

Commissions — appointments, AUG. 26, 6*b*

Promotion—leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*b*

Oswestry—new drill hall opened, JULY 7, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

Recruiting—Campbell, Sir W. P. (s.), JULY 2, 11*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*b*;—Statistics, JULY 9, 9*a*; 26, 12*c*; AUG. 23, 7*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 23, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Regular Army, cooperation with — leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*b*;—Northern Command: note, JULY 3, 8*c*

Strength—statistics, JULY 26, 12*c*; AUG. 23, 7*g* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 23, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Training articles, JULY 15, 9*a*; AUG. 27, 15*e*;—Camps: held, JULY 4, 11*d*; 7, 21*c*; 28, 7*b*; 29, 7*d*, *e*; 30, 8*f* (and 3* 4*); 31, 9*a*; AUG. 1, 8*e*; 2, 3*b*; 4, 16*b*; 5, 15*a*; 6, 12*b*; 7, 15*a*, *d*; 8, 7*d*; 9, 7*a*; 11, 17*a*; 12, 12*d*; 13, 7*a*, *b*; 14, 15*d*; 15, 9*a*, 12*f*; 19, 15*b*;—Leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*b*;—Maps, JULY 31, 9*a*; AUG. 7, 15*a*; 8, 7*c*; 13, 7*a*, *b*; 15, 9*a*

ARMY and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*c*;—Trade notice, JULY 6, 11*c*

ARNAKAL Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*f*

ARNESSEN, M. (Sweden)—report on Andrée expedition discoveries, AUG. 26, 10f
 ARNOLD, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 18, 8b
 ARNOLD, Mrs. Alice E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
 ARNOLD, Mr. Bening—death, AUG. 19, 12b
 ARNOLD, Benjamin—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 5g
 ARNOLD, Charles E.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 7d (3* 4*)
 ARNOLD, Mr. E. P.—on telephone accounts (1.), SEPT. 20, 6c
 ARNOLD, Mr. Elijah—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 9b
 ARNOLD, George E.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 2g
 ARNOLD, Mr. J. A.—on Surrey Iron Railway (1.), AUG. 18, 15d
 ARNOLD, Mr. J. H.—on Bec-Hellouin Memorial (1.), AUG. 11, 15d
 ARNOLD, Sir Thomas—Memorial: appeal, SEPT. 2, 8b; will, 16, 15d
 ARNOST, Bishop—memorial tablet unveiled at Bec-Hellouin Abbey, AUG. 4, 9g; 5, 9c (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 14
 ARON Electricity Meter, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20f
 ARRAN, Lord—on Children's Country Holidays Fund bogus collection warning (1.), JULY 26, 8e
 ARRAN, Isle of—hospital fête, AUG. 21, 13c
 ARRAS—carillon, new: inaugurated, AUG. 25, 9g
 ARRETTON (L. W.)—St. George's Church: 16th century silver paten stolen, SEPT. 16, 14b
 ARROL (Archibald) and Sons, Ltd.—Allsopp (Samuel) and Sons, Ltd.: see that title;—Calder companies: proposed determination of pooling arrangement, JULY 18, 21d
 ARSON—prosecutions, JULY 9, 21e (13f, 3* 4*); 30, 9f (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 9g; 12, 14c
 ART:—
 Artists: see under *their names throughout Index*
 Church—correspondence, JULY 19, 8b
 Colours, fading of—Scientific and Industrial Research Department: investigations, AUG. 11, 12c
 Education—Abbey memorial scholarships: awards, JULY 8, 16e;—Teachers' course (Victoria and Albert Museum), AUG. 1, 9f, 16d
 Elizabethan wall decoration: see BARHAM Manor House
 Exhibitions:—
 Abbey Gallery, JULY 5, 12b
 American engravings, JULY 19, 10c
 Barbizon House, JULY 21, 10b (and 3* 4*)
 Beaux Arts Gallery, SEPT. 22, 10c
 British artists (Duveen scheme)—at Guildhall Art Gallery: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 10f
 British Legion (in aid)—time extension, JULY 1, 16d
 British painters, JULY 9, 14c
 Campden Hill Club, JULY 8, 12b (3* 4*)
 Church art—Westminster Abbey: service, JULY 4, 21c (2* 3* 4*)
 Civil Service Arts Council, JULY 14, 10b (3* 4*); 15, 12d
 Diaghileff ballet: see *Lifar*, below
 Drawings, JULY 18, 12b
 English (Cotswold Gallery), JULY 19, 10c
 Early English water colours, JULY 8, 12c

ART:—

Exhibitions (continued):—

English medieval (Victoria and Albert Museum)—lecture tours arrangements, JULY 3, 25b; closing date, AUG. 30, 7g; SEPT. 6, 13c; 19, 12c
 Flemish—correspondence, JULY 29, 10b
 France—La Vie au Palais Royal (Musée des Arts Decoratifs), SEPT. 13, 8d
 Glasgow: see *Royal Glasgow Institute*, below
 Goupil Gallery, AUG. 19, 8b
 Indian artists, JULY 21, 10c (3* 4*)
 Japanese colour prints, JULY 22, 12c
 Lifar, M. Serge—collection, SEPT. 17, 10c
 Lino cuts, JULY 26, 10c (3* 4*)
 Liverpool—Walker Art Gallery, SEPT. 26, 10b; 29, 10d
 Miniatures (loan, Dudley House)—correspondence, JULY 24, 13d
 Old Masters, JULY 3, 12b
 Persian (Burlington House)—treasures leave Teheran by air, SEPT. 15, 12b;—Article, AUG. 2, 8a;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 15c; 14, 8e
 Royal College of Art, JULY 21, 10c
 Royal Glasgow Institute of the Fine Arts, SEPT. 29, 10d
 Royal Water Colour Society Art Club, JULY 4, 14d (2* 3* 4*)
 Russian (Godfrey Phillips Gallery), JULY 18, 12b
 St. Martin's School of Art, SEPT. 25, 10e
 Savile Gallery, JULY 3, 12b
 Flemish—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Glass pictures—Middlesex Hospital exhibition: see under *MIDDLESEX Hospital*
 History:—
 Committee, international—formed, SEPT. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
 Congress, international (Brussels), SEPT. 23, 10d (15c, 3* 4*); 30, 11g (3* 4*)
 Industry—correspondence, AUG. 21, 6a;—Designs competition (Royal Society of Arts): awards, JULY 31, 11c; article, AUG. 4, 7f;—Dowling, Mr. H. G. (p.), AUG. 1, 16d;—Stone, Mr. F. C. (p.), AUG. 1, 16d
 Materials—imports: marking inquiry: committee's report, JULY 23, 7g (3* 4*)
 Miniatures—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Modern English—correspondence, AUG. 11, 11c; 14, 16d; 16, 6f
 Old Masters—scientific method of examination: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13c; 12, 8d; 24, 8a
 Persian—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Raphael: see *RAPHAEL*
 Russian—exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, above
 Sales:—
 Balfour, Lord, JULY 19, 15d
 Breitmeyer collection, JULY 3, 19c
 Cameron (Sir D. Y.)—etchings, JULY 23, 7g
 Cavan, Lord, JULY 26, 9g

ART :—

Sales (continued) :—

Christie, Messrs., JULY 5, 12c; AUG. 1, 12f
 Christie-Miller, Mr. S. R., JULY 8, 12e (3* 4*)
 Clopton House—announced, SEPT. 3, 10b (9c, 3* 4*)
 Curzon heirlooms—announced, JULY 1, 13f; 15, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); sold, 19, 15d (and 12e, 3* 4*)
 Dreyfus collection—in Paris, JULY 10, 12c
 Engravings, JULY 16, 11b
 Etchings and drawings, JULY 2, 19f
 Figdor collection (Berlin), SEPT. 30, 11b
 Frankland family portraits, JULY 15, 11c (3* 4*)
 Goldsmith, Maj. F., JULY 12, 14c
 Guelph treasures—removal to Frankfurt, JULY 12, 11g (3* 4*); six pieces sold to Cleveland Museum, AUG. 11, 9c; to be exhibited in Berlin, SEPT. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
 Hornby Castle, JULY 15, 11c (3* 4*)
 Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JULY 16, 11b; 30, 14f (3* 4*); AUG. 20, 13d
 London, views of old, JULY 3, 19c
 Maryon-Wilson, Sir S., JULY 12, 14c
 North, Lord, JULY 12, 14c; correction, 15, 11c (3* 4*)
 Old Masters, JULY 18, 20e
 Pilkington, Mr. A. J., JULY 26, 9g
 Ramsden, Sir J., JULY 12, 14c
 Thirkleby House, JULY 15, 11c (3* 4*)
 Trevelyan, Sir C., JULY 26, 9g
 Ufford Place—pictures: announced, SEPT. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
 Wilbraham, Mr. G., JULY 19, 15d
 Thefts—Cranmer, portrait of Archbishop: police inquiries, SEPT. 15, 19b; owner found, 27, 12a;—Prosecutions, JULY 10, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*); 23, 5d; 30, 4e; AUG. 6, 5g;—Reynolds portraits, JULY 28, 9f (12f, 3* 4*); search in Boston (Mass.), AUG. 15, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
 Trafalgar, Battle of: panoramic picture: see WYLLIE, Mr. W. L.
 Turkish—correspondence, JULY 12, 8a
 ART Direction, Ltd.—scenic model exhibition, SEPT. 10, 10d
 ARTHUR, George A. L.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
 ARTHUR, Mr. Stanley—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 10a
 ARTHURIAN legend—congress (Truro), AUG. 26, 10e; 27, 12c; 29, 15b; 30, 8a (12c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 8c (7c, 3* 4*); leading article, AUG. 27, 11c;—Grail quest: discussion, AUG. 27, 12c;—Meeting, 1932: to be held in Brittany, SEPT. 1, 8c (7c, 3* 4*)
 "ARTIFEX"—on country house burglaries (1.), SEPT. 8, 13e
 ARTS and crafts :—
 Exhibitions—Hammersmith School (Lime-grove), SEPT. 29, 10d (3* 4*);—Home Arts and Industries Association, JULY 8, 11g;—Stockholm: arrangements, JULY 29, 12b; held, AUG. 4, 13c; closing, SEPT. 30, 11g;—West Ham Municipal College, JULY 5, 12d

ARTS Theatre Club, JULY 3, 12d; 4, 14a (3* 4*); 9, 14d; 10, 12c (3* 4*); 24, 10c; 25, 10c (3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 10c; 19, 8b (3* 4*); 29, 10c; 30, 10c (3* 4*); autumn programme, JULY 21, 10b
 Artwork—editor, JULY 29, 11g
 ARUNDEL, Coulthard and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 5, 18b
 ASAMA, Mount: see VOLCANOES: Japan
 ASATUROFF (Russia)—alleged subversive activities in United States, JULY 28, 11b
 ASBESTOS Corporation, Ltd.—bonds, general mortgage: interest payment postponed (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 18c
 ASCALESI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Naples—comment upon Melfi-Naples earthquake, JULY 30, 11e
 ASCOLI, Dr. Alberto (Italy)—at Veterinary Congress, on vaccination against tuberculosis, AUG. 7, 5f
 ASCOT District Gas and Electricity—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 18, 8b
 ASCOTT, Charles—accident, SEPT. 3, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
 ASH Spinning Co.—surplus assets: return to shareholders, AUG. 20, 15g
 "ASHAMED Englishman, An"—on income-tax methods (1.), JULY 15, 10c
 ASHANTI Goldfields Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25g
 ASHBEE, Mr. C. R.—on road planning (1.), AUG. 29, 8e
 ASHBURNER, Elizabeth—conviction: appeal, AUG. 9, 12f
 ASHBURTON, Leonora Lady—death, AUG. 20, 12b; appreciation, 23, 12b; funeral, 25, 13c
 ASHBY, Mr. A. W.:—
 at Poultry conference (Harper Adams), on laying averages, SEPT. 11, 7d
 at Poultry congress, on economics question, JULY 24, 14d
 ASHBY, Mrs. Corbett—at Bedford College, on fashion, JULY 21, 9a (3* 4*)
 ASHBY, Mr. Ernest E.—will, AUG. 29, 15d
 ASHBY Miss Pauline A.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
 ASHCROFT, Capt. Frank (India)—killed, AUG. 26, 12a; 27, 10a
 ASHDOWN (Berks)—view from Ridge Way (photo.), AUG. 28, 14
 ASHDOWN, Herbert E.—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 5e
 ASHDOWN battlefield—article, AUG. 28, 7a
 ASHER, Sir Augustus G.—death, JULY 16, 16a; appreciation, 22, 16c
 ASHFIELD, Lord—at United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd. meeting, on Debenture interest postponement scheme, JULY 22, 23e
 ASHFORD, Mr. Charles A.—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5e
 ASHFORD Mr. Frederick C.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
 ASHLEY, Charles S.—assault charge, JULY 16, 16e
 ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid :—
 at Melchet, on agriculture, AUG. 14, 15c
 at New Brighton, on Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy; food taxes, AUG. 16, 5e (5g, 3* 4*)
 at Worthing, on unemployment insurance; taxation; MacDonald Ministry; national expenditure, AUG. 12, 7f (and 7b, 3* 4*)

- ASHLEY, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid (continued):—
in Parliament, on English Channel:
tunnel, JULY 1, 9f; 2, 9f (3* 4*);
—Road traffic, JULY 5, 7a; 11,
8b; 23, 9b; 24, 8c (3* 4*)
- ASHTON, Mr. Algernon:—
on London postal districts (l.), AUG.
9, 6e
on Zoffany's tomb (l.), AUG. 9, 8d
- ASHTON, Mr. James (Australia)—on Im-
perial trade (l.), JULY 14, 8d
- ASHTON, Richard—conviction quashed,
JULY 12, 14a
- ASHTON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend,
JULY 29, 20b
- ASHTON-under-Lyne — mayor: second
death, JULY 21, 17c; third nominated,
31, 16c
- ASHURST, Mr. T.—on cotton eight-loom
weaving (statement), JULY 18, 11d;
24, 14e; AUG. 18, 7d; 20, 10b
- ASHURST, Morris, Crisp and Co., Messrs.—
on share touting circulars (l.), SEPT.
25, 18c; (F.N.), 25, 18b
- ASHWELL, Mrs. Eliza B.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- ASHWELL, Miss Lena: see SIMSON, Lady
- ASHWORTH, Dr. James H.—will, SEPT. 3,
15d
- ASHWORTH, Capt. Philip H.—bankruptcy:
order for discharge, JULY 24, 5d
Asiatic Review—noticed, JULY 15, 16b
(3* 4*)
- ASKERN Coal and Iron Co.—miners' houses
application, SEPT. 1, 7g
- ASKWITH, Lord:—
“Lord James of Hereford”—reviewed,
SEPT. 30, 7c
at Savoy Hotel, on Mr. G. H. Carter,
SEPT. 13, 13e
- ASPHALT—export in liquid form: process
described, JULY 18, 22a
- ASPINALL, Sir Algernon—on Dominican
Republic (l.), SEPT. 12, 8b
- ASPLAND, George D.—prosecuted under
Companies Act, JULY 10, 11e
- ASQUITH, Brig.-Gen. Arthur M.:—
at Winchester House, on Brazil: rail-
ways; coffee; land, JULY 23, 21a
on bankers and Empire trade (l.),
JULY 10, 10b
on tariffs and party politics (l.), JULY
1, 12c
- ASQUITH (William) (1920), Ltd.—report,
JULY 15, 20f
- ASSAM:—
Executive Council—member, SEPT. 26,
11c
Floods: see under INDIA
Police: see under INDIA
- ASSAM and Bengal Railway Co.—contract:
proposal to defer termination, JULY
16, 13d (3* 4*); 19, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- ASSAM Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25c
- ASSIZES—Surrey: held, JULY 2, 11c
- ASSOCIATED Board of Royal Academy of
Music and Royal College of Music—
exhibitions, JULY 19, 10b;—Meeting,
JULY 16, 12c
- ASSOCIATED British Cinemas, Ltd.—divi-
dend, AUG. 1, 20b;—Meeting, AUG. 22,
16d;—Report, AUG. 14, 17g; (F.N.),
14, 16a
- ASSOCIATED Electrical Industries, Ltd.—
meeting, JULY 31, 20g
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Co., Ltd.—divi-
dend (F.N.), JULY 4, 23d
- ASSOCIATED Facing Brick and Tile Works,
Ltd.—reconstruction scheme, JULY 18,
21d
- ASSOCIATED Fire Alarms, Ltd.—dividend,
SEPT. 12, 18c;—Report, SEPT. 29, 21g
- ASSOCIATED Gas and Electric System—
dividend, JULY 22, 23d
- ASSOCIATED Lead Manufacturers, Ltd.—
amalgamation: see GOODLASS, Wall
and Lead Products, Ltd.
- ASSOCIATED London Flour Millers, Ltd.—
subsidiary companies preference
shares: scheme to acquire, JULY 29,
24d; AUG. 1, 20b; 2, 15f (4*)
- ASSOCIATED London Properties, Ltd.—
capital: increase proposal, JULY 28,
19g;—Meeting, JULY 28, 19f;—Re-
port, JULY 17, 20d
- ASSOCIATED Newspapers, Ltd.—law case,
JULY 10, 11b; 12, 9g; AUG. 1, 4d
- ASSOCIATED Piano Co., Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 25, 21d;—Report, JULY 18, 22c
- ASSOCIATED Provincial Picture Houses,
Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 19d
- ASSOCIATED Society of Locomotive Engi-
neers and Firemen—executive: meet-
ing: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7d; held,
17, 9e; 20, 12g;—*Locomotive Jour-
nal*: noticed, SEPT. 2, 7d;—North
Midland District Council: conference,
SEPT. 22, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)
- ASSOCIATED Telephone and Telegraph Co.
—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18c
- ASSOCIATION des Porteurs Français d'Obliga-
tions et de Bons de la Dette Publique
Ottomane—on Turkish debts (l.),
SEPT. 8, 13e
- ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Coopera-
tion between Scientific and Technical
Societies and Institutions within the
British Empire—registered, SEPT. 17,
14d; 18, 9d
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Com-
merce—Finance and Taxation Com-
mittee: report on expenditure and
taxation, SEPT. 12, 9d;—Meeting
(Birmingham): arrangements, SEPT.
22, 7b; held, 26, 7c; 27, 7d;—Port
labour inquiry: views of chambers
invited, SEPT. 10, 19d (19g, 4*);—Un-
employment causes: report issued,
AUG. 8, 7a, 10d; leading article, 8, 11c
- ASSOCIATION of British Members of the
Swiss Alpine Club—dinner (Zermatt):
arrangements, AUG. 7, 13g
- ASSOCIATION of Cotton Mill Directors of
Lancashire—on cotton trade inquiry
(statement), AUG. 5, 12c
- ASSOCIATION of Municipal Corporations—
dinner, JULY 10, 16f;—Meeting, JULY
10, 16f
- ASSOCIATION of Officers of Taxes—amal-
gamation proposal: see under CIVIL
Service Clerical Association
- ASSOCIATION of Parks and Botanic Gar-
dens Superintendents — conference
(Glasgow), SEPT. 3, 9c
- ASSOCIATION of Public Lighting Engineers
—conference (Leicester), SEPT. 11, 7d
- ASSOCIATION of Special Libraries and
Information Bureaux — conference
(Oxford), SEPT. 20, 12b; 22, 6d
- ASSOCIATIONS of Master Painters: see
under PAINTERS and decorators
- ASTBURY, Mr. T. W.—member of Railway
Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14b
(14c, 3* 4*)
- ASTELL, Col. Godfrey—death, AUG. 19, 12b
- ASTHMA—Research Council: report, JULY
8, 16c
- ASTON—electoral: see under BIRMINGHAM
- ASTON, Sir George—“The Great War”:
noticed, SEPT. 26, 17d

ASTON Division Conservative Association
—president, AUG. 18, 17*g*

ASTOR, Lady—luncheon, JULY 11, 20*d*;
reception, 18, 19*c*
in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9*d*;
—London Naval treaty, JULY 22,
8*f*;—Navy: building programme,
JULY 22, 8*f*
on temperance teaching in schools (1.),
SEPT. 16, 8*d*

ASTOR, Lord:—
in Parliament, on House of Lords:
admission of women, JULY 17, 8*a*
on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 9, 8*f*

ASTOR, Maj. J. J.—presentation made by
Imperial Press Conference, JULY 1, 11*a*
The Times staff—entertains at Hever,
JULY 7, 11*f*

Woods, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (s.), JULY 1,
11*a*
at Grosvenor House, on Imperial Press
Conference; Imperial relations,
JULY 1, 11*b*
at Imperial Press Conference, on work
of conference, JULY 1, 11*a*

ASTOR, Lady Violet—presentation made
by Imperial Press Conference, JULY
1, 11*b*
Not Forgotten Association—river trip,
SEPT. 4, 13*c*

"ASTRAEA"—on unemployment benefit
(1.), JULY 18, 15*e*

ASTRONOMY—Congress, world (Budapest),
AUG. 11, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); concluded, 19,
9*g*;—Eros: correspondence, AUG. 13,
11*d*;—Meteors: August display, JULY
28, 17*d*;—Pluto: Vienna Observatory:
report, SEPT. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*d* (3* 4*);
—Solar halo: correspondence, SEPT.
12, 8*d*; 30, 8*e*;—Stars of the month:
articles, JULY 11, 9*c*; AUG. 4, 8*e*; SEPT.
2, 17*b*

ASTURIAS, Prince of: see SPAIN: Crown
Prince

ASTUTO, Signor Riccardo (Italy)—Governor
of Eritrea, JULY 15, 13*g* (and 13*e*,
3* 4*)

ASWAN Dam: see under NILE

ATAHUALPA, Inca King—treasure: see
under ECUADOR

ATCHERLEY, Flight-Lieut. R. L.—leaves for
United States, AUG. 11, 7*c*

ATCHISON Railroad—dividend, JULY 2,
20*e*

ATHABASCA, Bp. of: see ROBINS, Rt. Rev.
E. F.

ATHENS—Erechtheum: Caryatids: corre-
spondence, JULY 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 12*f*;
12, 8*c*; 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; 23, 10*e*; 24,
17*d*; 26, 8*g*; AUG. 6, 6*e*;—Excava-
tions: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece

ATHERTON, Mrs. Gertrude (U.S.A.)—be-
quest to, AUG. 18, 9*g*

ATHERTON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

ATHLETICS:—
Army championships—team, JULY 21,
5*f*; individual, 26, 5*f*; 28, 6*g*;—
—Aldershot Command champion-
ships, AUG. 25, 6*c*

Bank of England v. London Club, JULY
25, 6*e*

Belgrave Harriers Club—champion-
ships, AUG. 4, 5*b*

Birchfield Harriers—sports, JULY 21, 5*g*

Boots (London) Club—sports, AUG. 25,
5*g*

Carreras, Ltd.—sports, JULY 21, 5*g*

Championships—Amateur: prospects
(art.), JULY 3, 6*g*; results, 5, 5*e*;
7, 7*c*;—Article ("Fifty years
ago"), JULY 4, 18*e*;—British Em-

ATHLETICS:—

Championships (continued):—
pire: list, AUG. 25, 6*c*;—Essex,
JULY 28, 6*g*; SEPT. 1, 5*g*;—Inter-
county, AUG. 25, 5*f*;—Women's
Amateur Association, AUG. 18, 6*b*

City of London Police—sports, AUG.
11, 5*f*

England v. France, AUG. 4, 5*a*

France v. Italy, JULY 15, 6*g*;—Cham-
pionships, JULY 21, 5*f*

Harvey Memorial Cup, JULY 16, 7*f*

Highgate Harriers—meeting, JULY 1,
8*b*

Jackson Memorial Cup, JULY 16, 7*f*

Junior Imperial League—sports, SEPT.
22, 4*g*;—London Federation:
sports, AUG. 25, 5*f*

Kensington Argyll Association—sports,
JULY 21, 5*g*

Ladies:—
Berlin v. London, SEPT. 15, 4*g*

England v. Germany, JULY 28, 6*g*

International meetings (Berlin),
AUG. 12, 4*g*; SEPT. 15, 4*g*

Sussex v. Polytechnic Club, AUG. 11,
5*g*

World Games (Prague), SEPT. 8, 5*f*;
9, 5*d*; arrangements for 1932
and 1934, 10, 14*c*; garden party,
6, 4*f*

Lombard and No. 1, Cornhill clubs—
sports, AUG. 25, 5*g*

London, Midland and Scottish Railway
—sports, JULY 21, 5*g*

London Breweries Association—sports,
JULY 21, 5*g*

London Club—meetings, JULY 9, 8*c*;
SEPT. 15, 4*g*

London Fire Brigade—meeting, JULY
28, 6*g*

London Olympiades Club—champion-
ships, SEPT. 22, 4*g*

London University—new track, JULY
26, 6*f* (3* 4*)

Luton—inter-county match, SEPT. 15,
4*g*

Marathons—Hampshire Club, AUG. 25,
5*g*

Milocarian Club—formation, JULY 1,
8*b*; AUG. 25, 5*g*

Navy championships, JULY 26, 6*f*

North London Harriers—meeting,
SEPT. 1, 5*g*

Nottingham to Birmingham race, AUG.
11, 5*g*

Oxford and Cambridge Universities v.
Princeton and Cornell Universi-
ties, JULY 14, 4*c*; (photo.), 14, 16

Oxford University v. Cambridge Uni-
versity—relay races: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 19, 4*g*

Peltzer, Dr. O.—suspended, AUG. 4, 5*b*

Police championships, JULY 14, 4*d*; 15*f*

Printing and Allied Trades Sports
Association—sports, JULY 21, 5*f*

Records—Jessup, P.: throwing the
discus, AUG. 25, 5*g*;—Nurmi, P.:
Polish 5,000 metres, SEPT. 22, 4*g*;
—Tolan, E.: 100 metres, JULY 3,
6*g*;—Williams, P.: 100 metres,
AUG. 11, 5*f*; official recognition
applied for, 13, 4*d*

Royal Air Force—championships, JULY
10, 6*g*; 14, 4*d*; v. Middlesex, 24, 7*g*

Schools Association—inter-county
championships, JULY 21, 5*g*

Scotland—triangular international
match, JULY 14, 4*d*

Services championships, JULY 31, 5*g*

ATHLETICS (continued):—

- South London Harriers v. Birchfield Harriers, AUG. 11, 5f
- United States v. British Empire, AUG. 29, 4d, 12f
- Universities, British v. Bedford, AUG. 2, 4e
- Wales v. Achilles Club, JULY 28, 6g
- Westminster Bank—sports, JULY 23, 6g

ATHLONE, Lord—leaves Durban, AUG. 15, 11c

ATHOE, Maj. G. B. J.:—

- on flowers for petrol stations (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c
- on municipal aerodromes (l.), AUG. 22, 6d

ATHOLL, Duchess of:—

- at Savoy-hill, on school educational broadcasting, JULY 7, 12e
- in Parliament, on Scotland: education, JULY 15, 8d

ATHOLL, Duke of—in Parliament, on Russia: Cuban sugar credit, JULY 11, 8a

ATKIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Pluralities Measure, JULY 23, 8a

ATKINS, Miss Mary E.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d

ATKINS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 29, 15d

ATKINSON, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 12, 15d

ATKINSON, Mr. Cyril:—

- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9f; 3, 9b; 4, 10a (and 3* 4*);—Road traffic, JULY 5, 7a

ATKINSON, Prof. Donald — on Caistor Roman town recent discoveries (int.), SEPT. 10, 9c

ATKINSON, Mr. E. G. A.—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University cricket match (l.), JULY 14, 8e

ATKINSON, Mr. E. L.—on land valuation (l.), AUG. 8, 6a

ATKINSON, Sir Edward Tindal—death, SEPT. 4, 12d

ATKINSON, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 27, 14a

ATKINSON, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 28, 13e

ATKINSON, Mr. Mark—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

ATKINSON, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 5, 13b

ATKINSON, Richard J.—inquest, AUG. 29, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

ATKINSON (J. R.) and Co., Messrs.—defaulters on Liverpool Exchange, SEPT. 2, 18g

ATLANTIC Ocean—St. Paul's rocks: article, AUG. 11, 15e

ATLAS Mills, Ltd.—Lancashire Cotton Corporation: see that title

ATLAS Mining Outfit Co., Ltd.—Ringrose fire bars: see under FURNACES

ATMOSPHERE—upper: balloon exploration: see under AERONAUTICS: Balloons

ATOMS—Alpha particles: Sir E. Rutherford (s.), SEPT. 6, 15c

ATTAREE Khat Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b

ATTERIDGE, A. Hilliard—"A History of the Queen's Bays": noticed, JULY 25, 17d

ATTOCK Oil Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 21a

ATWOOD, Mrs. Alice E.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d

AUBREY-FLETCHER, Mr. Henry—infant son christened, JULY 16, 17c

AUCHENTLOCH No. 1 Colliery, Stirlingshire—closing, JULY 16, 11g

AUCHTER, Prof. E. E. (U.S.A.)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8d

AUCKLAND (N.Z.) and Suburban Drainage Board—loan, 1904: certificates, AUG. 15, 17g

AUCTION Mart—opening in 1808: *The Times* quoted, SEPT. 20, 12f

AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute—meeting (Brighton), JULY 11, 8e

AUDIBLE Filmcraft, Ltd.—Whitehall Films, Ltd.: share conversion scheme approved, AUG. 7, 16g

AUER, Prof. Leopold von—death, JULY 18, 19a

AULARIAN Association—dinner, JULY 5, 17d

AULD, Mr. Henry D.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d

AURELIUS, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

AUSTEN, Miss Frances E. M.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

AUSTIN, Horatio—police court charge, JULY 16, 16c (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7e; 9, 7c; SEPT. 16, 14b

AUSTIN Motor Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19c; (F.N.), 25, 18b;—Report, JULY 17, 20b

AUSTRALIA:—

Aborigines — Macdonnell Range: scientific expedition to study, JULY 23, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—cooperative farming: correspondence, AUG. 20, 6d;—

Credits: resolution at Western Australian farmers' conference, SEPT. 16, 11e;—New South Wales: conference, SEPT. 5, 11a;—North Australia: commission's report, JULY 19 11g;—Royal Show (Melbourne), SEPT. 20, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Army—Officers: promotion: examination results, JULY 15, 9b;—Regimental alliances, JULY 15, 9c (3* 4*); AUG. 19, 15c; SEPT. 11, 5g (12f, 3* 4*)

Banking:—

Bank of Australasia—dividend, AUG. 29, 18e

Central Reserve Bank—Bill before Senate, JULY 11, 13a; 12, 11c; 18, 13g; committee's report, AUG. 7, 10e; (F.N.), 7, 16c;—Western Australian farmers' conference: resolution, SEPT. 16, 11e;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21a

Commonwealth Bank — chairman, AUG. 15, 11e, 17g;—Director, SEPT. 8, 11b;—Grice, Sir J. (s.), JULY 2, 23a; (F.N.), 2, 20b;—Report, SEPT. 12, 11f; 13, 16c; (F.N.), 13, 16a;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21a

National Bank of Australasia, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 23a; (F.N.), 2, 20b

Results (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16b

Boy Scouts: see BOY SCOUTS

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Bush—article, SEPT. 9, 15f

Butter—Canada, exports to: Mr. Forde (statement), SEPT. 11, 9e

Cattle—Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 29, 21a

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

Cinematograph—foreign companies' remittances abroad: taxation: provisions in Income Tax Assessment Bill, JULY 4, 16d; 5, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Hoyts Theatres, Ltd.: fusion with Fox Film Corporation, SEPT. 3, 11g;—*Suspense*: banned, SEPT. 11, 9g

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Civil Service—salaries: probable reduction, AUG. 23, 10a; 25, 10c
 Communists—"Anti-War Day": see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
 Constitution—article, AUG. 1, 13a
 Copper—Broken Hill: prospecting results, JULY 30, 18g
 Cotton textile industry—Melbourne: purchase of equipment from Heywood mill, AUG. 8, 7c; 12, 9g (7c, 3* 4*)
 Crime:—
 Bribery:—
 Broadcasting stations compensation claims—charges against Public Accounts Committee members: inquiry reopened, JULY 16, 13e (and 3* 4*); 18, 13b; 19, 11d (3* 4*); final report, AUG. 9, 9e
 Theatre seats given to members of Parliament, alleged—Mr. S. M. Bruce's denial, JULY 24, 11g (3* 4*)
 Prisons—Adelaide Labour Prison: attempted escapes, JULY 19, 12f; 25, 11b; 26, 11g (3* 4*); 28, 11e
 Dairying industry—Mr. E. E. Parker (s.), JULY 29, 22g
 Defence—Gen. Sir H. Chauvel: report, JULY 25, 11b
 Economic conditions—review, SEPT. 16, 18f;—Australian Association of British Manufacturers: British Section's memorandum, SEPT. 10, 11c;—Australian Council of Trade Unions: recommendations, SEPT. 13, 9c; (F.N.), 15, 18b; attitude, 17, 11d;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6c;—Davis, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 26, 19g;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), SEPT. 19, 10d;—Garden, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 12, 11f;—Horne, Sir R. (s.), JULY 29, 23b;—Lang, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11e; (F.N.), 24, 18b;—Niemeyer, Sir O. (s.), AUG. 26, 12c;—1901, since: graphs (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 18b;—Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 26, 14b;—Victorian branch, Australian Labour Party resolutions, SEPT. 16, 12f;—Webb, Mr. (s.), AUG. 8, 15c
 Education—Canberra Grammar School appeal: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8a
 Electricity — Victoria: Melbourne Electric Supply Co.: State purchase, JULY 2, 23c
 Exhibitions—Melbourne Radio: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting
 Federation—grievances of States: proposed conference of Western Australia, South Australia and Tasmania, JULY 7, 13f (3* 4*); 31, 13c (13f, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8c; 8, 13e
 Finance:—
 Bank of England—assistance: Sir H. Colebatch (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 10a
 British adviser—conferences with Australian authorities, JULY 22, 22e; 23, 20g; AUG. 6, 16a (4*); 7, 10e (F.N.), 6, 15b; conference with Victorian Committee, 15, 11e; (F.N.), 18, 18b; attends

AUSTRALIA:—

Finance:—

British adviser (continued):—

conference of Federal and State authorities, 19, 10c; 20, 10a; 22, 11f; report, 22, 11f; 21, 10a; Australian Press comment, 22, 12a; 26, 10c (3* 4*); 27, 10b; opinion, 23, 10a; attends South Australian conference, Adelaide, 25, 10c; consulted by Financial Advisory Committee, SEPT. 1, 10b; return visit arranged, 4, 9d;—Hill, Mr. (statement), JULY 2, 13e;—Leading articles, AUG. 22, 11b; 29, 13b
 Budget—forecasts, JULY 5, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); introduced, 10, 13d, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 11, 22d; opinion, 11, 13a; Press comment, 11, 13a (and 3* 4*); amendment motion, 17, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); 23, 13e; 26, 11b; defeated, 29, 13d; AUG. 1, 13b; Government decision, 21, 10a; (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16c;—Butler, Mr. R. L. (views), JULY 10, 14g;—Hill, Mr. (views), JULY 10, 14g;—Leading article, JULY 11, 15c;—Melbourne: protest meeting, JULY 17, 13g (13b, 3* 4*);—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 11, 13a; 14, 11b;—Sydney Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JULY 12, 11c
 Committee, advisory—Mr. T. R. Bavin's proposal (s.), AUG. 19, 10c; appointed, 20, 10a; 21, 10a; 22, 11f; meetings, 30, 10c; SEPT. 1, 10b; 16, 12f
 Conference (Federal and State)—arranged (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18b; held, 19, 10c; 20, 10a; 22, 11f; opinion, 23, 10a;—Hill, Mr. (statement), AUG. 25, 10c;—New South Wales Labour Party: resolution, AUG. 30, 10c
 Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6c
 Credits—McCallum, Mr. (s.), AUG. 30, 9b
 Currency — inflation proposal, alleged: Sir R. Gibson's denial, SEPT. 26, 11d
 Debts:—
 Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6f; SEPT. 13, 6c
 Duggan, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 1, 10b
 Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), SEPT. 2, 11a
 Interest—proposed readjustment, SEPT. 3, 12f; 4, 9d;—Niemeyer, Sir O. (statement), SEPT. 5, 11a
 Lang, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11e; (F.N.), 24, 18b
 McCallum, Mr. (s.), AUG. 30, 9b
 New South Wales Labour Party—resolution, AUG. 30, 10c
 Niemeyer, Sir O. (statement), SEPT. 2, 11a
 1901, since (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 18b
 Repudiation—New South Wales Labour Council: Committee's resolution, AUG. 28, 10e; endorsed, 29, 14d; Press comment, 29, 12g; (F.N.), 29, 17a;—Australasian Council of Trade Unions: opposition, SEPT. 12, 11f;—Daly, Senator (statement), AUG. 29, 12g;—

AUSTRALIA :—

Finance :—

Debts :—

Repudiation (continued) :—

Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement),
AUG. 29, 12*g*; 30, 10*c*;—
Gregory, Prof. T. E. (state-
ment), AUG. 29, 14*d*;—Lead-
ing article AUG. 29, 13*b*;—
Lyons, Mr. (statement), AUG.
28, 10*e*;—Scullin, Mr. J.
(statement), SEPT. 4, 9*d*; 26,
14*b*;—Victorian Parliament:
discussed, AUG. 29, 12*g*

Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 18, 10*b*;
(statement), 23, 10*a*; SEPT.
26, 14*b*

Economies—Government decision,
AUG. 21, 10*a*; 23, 10*a*; 25, 10*c*;
(F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*c*; 5, 11*a*; dis-
cussed by Cabinet, 6, 10*c*; 8,
11*b* (and 3* 4*); considered by
advisory committee, 16, 12*f*;
19, 10*d*; 26, 11*d*; concluded, 27,
10*f*;—Advisory committee:
statement, SEPT. 1, 10*b*;—
Bavin, Mr. T. R. (s.), SEPT. 19,
9*b*;—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (state-
ment), SEPT. 6, 10*c*; 8, 11*b* (and
3* 4*);—Grice, Sir J. (s.), JULY
2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*;—Gullett,
Mr. (s.), AUG. 30, 10*c*;—Hore-
Ruthven, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 17,
11*d*;—Hughes, Mr. W. M. (art.
quoted), SEPT. 6, 9*c* (10*c*, 3*
4*); Australian opinion, 9, 11*c*;
(statement), 11, 9*g*; Australian
opinion, 13, 9*c*;—Lang, Mr. (s.),
SEPT. 23, 11*e*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*;
—Latham, Mr. J. G. (state-
ment), SEPT. 22, 11*b* (12*e*, 3*
4*);—Leading articles, SEPT.
10, 13*b*; 13, 11*c*;—Moore, Mr.
(s.), AUG. 19, 10*c*;—Niemeyer,
Sir O. (statement), SEPT. 5, 11*a*;
—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 26,
11*b*; (statement), AUG. 8, 9*e*;
18, 10*b*; SEPT. 5, 11*a*;—Sheldon,
Sir M. (s., F.N.), SEPT. 12,
17*b*;—Smith, Mr. B. (s.),
AUG. 27, 10*b*;—South Aus-
tralian Chamber of Commerce
and other associations: special
committee's statement, SEPT.
22, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Stone-
haven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 17, 11*d*

Estimates—details, JULY 23, 13*e*

Exchange (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*b*;—

Mobilization: see *Loans*:

London funds, below

Expenditure—States: Mr. J. Scullin
(statement), AUG. 7, 10*e*

Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), AUG.
25, 10*c*

Gregory, Prof. T. E. (statement),
AUG. 28, 10*e*

Hordern, Sir S. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11*a*

Leading articles, AUG. 22, 11*b*; 29,
13*b*

Loans—programme reduced, AUG.
22, 11*f*; (F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*c*

Advisory Committee—statement,
SEPT. 1, 10*b*

Bondholders described as money-
lenders—Sir W. Campion's
objection (s.), AUG. 20, 9*b*

Council—meetings, AUG. 6, 10*b*
(and 16*a*, 4*); 7, 10*c*; (F.N.),
6, 15*b*; 7, 16*c*; 22, 11*f*;—
Lang, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11*c*;

AUSTRALIA :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

Council (continued) :—

(F.N.), 24, 18*b*;—New South
Wales: attitude, SEPT. 25,
12*f*

Expenditure—Grice, Sir J. (s.),
JULY 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*;
—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY
10, 13*d*

Hill, Mr. (statement), JULY 2, 13*e*

London funds, Government
mobilization of—agreement,
JULY 9, 22*g*; 10, 19*e*; 15,
21*c*; 22, 22*e*; AUG. 7, 10*e*;
(F.N.), 7, 16*c*; 27, 16*b*; 29,
12*g*; (F.N.), 30, 17*b*;—
Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY
29, 22*g*

New internal—results, JULY 11,
23*g*; 23, 20*g*; 26, 17*b*; 30,
18*c*

Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 13*d*;
(F.N.), 11, 22*d*; (statement),
18, 10*b*

Niemeyer, Sir O. (statement), JULY
16, 19*f*; (s.), AUG. 20, 12*c*;
(statement), SEPT. 5, 11*a*

Public Accounts Committee—
Bribery charges: see under
Crime, above

Revenue—decline, JULY 30, 11*d*;
AUG. 2, 9*g*; SEPT. 2, 11*a*

Revenue and expenditure—Scullin,
Mr. J. (s.), JULY 10, 13*d*;—
Statistics, SEPT. 11, 9*g*, 15*c*

Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 10*f*;
(statement), SEPT. 26, 14*b*

Stonehaven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 13, 9*c*

Taxation—Fenton, Mr. J. E. (state-
ment), SEPT. 19, 10*d*;—Income-
tax Assessment Bill: intro-
duced, JULY 4, 16*d*; second
reading, 5, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 30,
11*d*; Sales tax: details, JULY
17, 23*e*; Mr. J. Scullin (s.), 31,
13*b*; Bill: second reading, AUG.
7, 9*g*; passed, 8, 9*e*; provisions,
13, 16*e*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (s.),
JULY 10, 13*d*; (statement), 15,
21*c*; AUG. 18, 10*b*

Treasury bills—London commit-
ments, AUG. 20, 10*a*; arrange-
ments, 23, 10*a*; new issue: pro-
posals (F.N.), 27, 16*b*; made
(F.N.), 29, 17*a*

Fruit—apples: export: correspon-
dence, SEPT. 6, 6*c*; statistics, 13,
7*b* (7*d*, 3* 4*)

Future—Lord Stonehaven (statement),
AUG. 26, 12*c*

Gold—Central Australia Petermann
ranges: Terry prospecting expedi-
tion, JULY 8, 13*c* (and 13*a*, 3*
4*); aeroplane mishap, AUG. 13,
9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Governor-General: see *STONEHAVEN*,
Lord

Governor-Generalship—appointment
of Australian: position, AUG. 16,
9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Canberra allow-
ance, special: reduction: JULY
23, 13*e*;—Government House,
Melbourne: proposed transfer of
lease, AUG. 16, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—
Stonehaven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18,
14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Horticulture—Mr. H. J. Rumsey (p.),
AUG. 12, 7*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Immigration:—

Boys — Big Brother Movement appeal: correspondence, JULY 24, 17*b*; meeting (Melbourne), SEPT. 2, 7*d*

Italians—article, AUG. 21, 9*a*;—Whitford, Mr. (statement), AUG. 18, 9*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 26, 14*b*

Victoria—inquiry into settlers' complaints: announcement, JULY 16, 13*d*; 18, 13*g*; terms of reference, SEPT. 4, 9*d*; 5, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11*d*

Western Australia:—

Group settlement — valuation board's reports, JULY 3, 13*c*; SEPT. 9, 11*e*; 15, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*); — Correspondence, JULY 22, 15*e*

Women—party leaving, JULY 19, 9*g*

Labour:—

Arbitration—Act: Bill amending: conciliation proposals to be reconsidered, JULY 4, 15*f* (15*a*, 3* 4*); before Parliament, 10, 13*g*; 11, 13*a*; position, 15, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 13*b*; compromise, 8, 9*e*; passed, 9, 9*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*a*;—Gullett, Mr. (s.), AUG. 30, 10*c*;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*

Coalmining — New South Wales: cost of strike, JULY 12, 18*d*

Dockers:—

Adelaide—disturbances renewed, AUG. 28, 9*e*; 29, 11*c*; 30, 9*b*; SEPT. 1, 9*b*; 3, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*e* (and 3* 4*); 6, 9*c*; 8, 11*f*; 9, 12*f*; 10, 11*c*;—Bill to safeguard public: introduced in South Australian Parliament, SEPT. 5, 11*b*; passed, 6, 9*c*;—International Class War Prisoners Aid Committee statement, SEPT. 5, 11*b*

Italians—article, AUG. 21, 9*a*

Mining—wages: employers' notice to terminate agreement (F.N.), JULY 30, 18*b*

Railways:—

Wages—proposed application for reduction, AUG. 12, 9*f* (3* 4*)

New South Wales—application for revision, AUG. 16, 9*c*; 21, 9*b*; before Arbitration Court, 28, 9*e*; application for suspension of awards, SEPT. 11, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*d*; 24, 11*c*

South Australia—application for suspension of award, SEPT. 11, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*d*; 24, 11*c*

Tasmania—Mr. McPhee (s.), AUG. 19, 10*c*; application before Arbitration Court, SEPT. 11, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*d*; 24, 11*c*

AUSTRALIA:—

Labour:—

Railways:—

Wages (continued):—

Victoria—applications, AUG. 16, 9*c*; 21, 9*b*; before Arbitration Court, 28, 9*e*; SEPT. 11, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*d*; 24, 11*c*

Trade unions—Australasian Council of Trade Unions: conference, SEPT. 12, 11*f*; 13, 9*c*

Unemployment—position, AUG. 9, 10*e*

Adelaide—riots, AUG. 2, 9*d*

Hill, Mr. — receives deputation, AUG. 2, 9*d*

Labour Party—Victoria branch resolution, SEPT. 16, 12*f*

Queensland—Relief Bill, JULY 18, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Relief—grants: decision at Melbourne conference, AUG. 22, 11*f*;—Sydney: strike, JULY 23, 13*e*; ended, 24, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); position, 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 29, 13*g*

Western Australia—tax scheme, SEPT. 8, 11*f*

Wages — basic rates: reductions, JULY 23, 13*e*; employers' warning to Government, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; Government statement, 17, 11*d*;—Duggan, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 2, 11*a*;—Lang, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11*e*; (F.N.), 24, 18*b*;—New South Wales Labour Party statement, SEPT. 5, 11*a*;—Niemeyer, Sir O.: receives trade union deputation, SEPT. 2, 11*a*;—Queensland: basic rate reduced, JULY 18, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*

Wool shearers—wages: arbitration award, JULY 15, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 17, 13*g*; 25, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 11*g*; 31, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Labour Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Lighthouses and lightships—steamers: tenders to be invited, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Machinery—British: Dr. E. Page (s.), SEPT. 24, 11*c*

Ministry (Scullin)—temporary changes, JULY 2, 13*d*; Treasurer, 7, 14*c*; 8, 13*e*; 9, 15*d*; acting Prime Minister and Treasurer, 25, 11*g*; alleged Cabinet disagreement, SEPT. 4, 9*d*; 5, 11*a*; 8, 11*b*;—Article, AUG. 1, 13*a*

Navy—*Albatross*: cruise, SEPT. 12, 8*e*;—Cadets: training establishments transferred, AUG. 4, 16*d*;—*Canberra*: to change places with *Shropshire*, AUG. 8, 12*e*; SEPT. 13, 15*e*;—Chauvel, Gen. Sir H.: report quoted, JULY 25, 11*b*;—Economies: Col. Cameron (s.), JULY 26, 11*b*;—Naval College, Jervis Bay: closed, AUG. 4, 16*d*;—Personnel: reduced, JULY 10, 9*f*;—Winter cruise, SEPT. 4, 5*g*

Oil—shale: option over land at Newnes, JULY 21, 21*e*

AUSTRALIA (continued) :—

Parliament—session: concluded, AUG. 9, 9e; proposed special session, SEPT. 2, 11a; 3, 12f; 4, 9d
Cost—statistics, JULY 21, 14b

Parrots—import ban, JULY 31, 13g

Parties, political:—

Labour Party—possible split on debt repudiation issue, AUG. 28, 10e;—Victorian branch: conference, SEPT. 16, 12b

Pastoral industry—Mr. B. Smith (s.), AUG. 27, 10b

Ports—charges (F.N.), JULY 2, 20b; AUG. 23, 15b;—Dry dock facilities (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b;—Equipment (F.N.), JULY 2, 20b

Postal services—rate increased, JULY 30, 11g

Press—Sydney: prices increased, JULY 22, 13g; 23, 13g (3* 4*)

Prisons: see under *Crime*, above

Public utilities—Sir O. Niemeyer (s.), AUG. 26, 12c

Railways:—

New South Wales—deficit, AUG. 16, 9c

Traffic—proposed ration system, SEPT. 17, 11d

Victoria—deficit, AUG. 16, 9c

Western Australia—coal contracts: proposed inquiry, SEPT. 13, 9g (and 19c, 3* 4*);—Loss, JULY 31, 20c; (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17b

Sewing machines—bounty: Bill rejected by Senate, AUG. 6, 9g

Sheep farming—photographs, SEPT. 30, 16

Shipping—Australia and New Zealand Passenger Conference: see that title;—Commonwealth Line, sale of (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b;—Rates, freight: to Eastern ports: proposed reduction, AUG. 12, 9b; 13, 9c;—Wheat shipments (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17b

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Tariff—Board: report, AUG. 9, 9e;—Correspondence, JULY 14, 8d;—Davis, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 26, 19g;—Guthrie, Mr. W. C. (s.), JULY 1, 15c (and 15f, 3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 10, 14g (14c, 3* 4*);—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 19, 12b

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Timber—tariff: amended schedule introduced, JULY 26, 11b

Tobacco—committee, select: recommendations, JULY 2, 13g

Trade:—

Association of British Manufacturers—meeting, JULY 1, 15c (and 15f, 3* 4*)

British branch factories—list, AUG. 16, 5f (7e, 3* 4*)

Canada, with—Mr. H. H. Stevens (s.), SEPT. 2, 11b

Commonwealth Bank—report quoted, SEPT. 12, 11f

Deferred payments system (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16d

Fenton, Mr. J. E. (statement), AUG. 25, 10c

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

AUSTRALIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Imports and exports—statistics, JULY 12, 20g; 25, 21b; 29, 20g; SEPT. 10, 18d; 25, 18e

International conditions, interest in—Sir O. Niemeyer (s.), SEPT. 2, 11a (3* 4*)

Legislative interference—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6b; (F.N.), 20, 16b

Moratorium—New South Wales Ministerial Party's decision, SEPT. 17, 11d

Niemeyer, Sir O. (s.), AUG. 26, 12c

Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 29, 22g; (F.N.), 29, 20b

Production since 1901—graphs (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 13b

Production costs—Mr. Webb (s.), AUG. 8, 15c; Tariff Board report quoted, 9, 9e; (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18b

Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 26, 14b

Secondary industries—Mr. Duggan (statement), SEPT. 2, 11a

Travel—Orient Line brochure, JULY 26, 10f

Turf—Caulfield Steeplechase, AUG. 11, 4e;—Grand National Steeplechase, JULY 14, 5b;—Hurdle race, AUG. 4, 3f

Typewriters—British: Government contract instructions, SEPT. 13, 9c

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat:—

Crop—estimate, AUG. 7, 16d

New South Wales—estimate, AUG. 16, 19f

South Australia—acreage, SEPT. 4, 16g (16e, 3* 4*)

Government guarantee—Western Australian farmers' conference: resolution, SEPT. 16, 11e

Harvest—statistics, JULY 28, 19e

Marketing—Bill: rejected in Senate, JULY 5, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); 15, 13g

Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 29, 22g

Pool—Victoria and New South Wales, proposed: negotiations, JULY 16, 13g

Prices—fall, SEPT. 5, 11a;—New South Wales: proposed pool, AUG. 16, 16g

Shipping freights, SEPT. 13, 10e

Western Australia—acreage, SEPT. 5, 11a; suggested assistance to growers, 29, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

Wool:—

Clip—New South Wales: estimate, AUG. 16, 19f

Exports—statistics, SEPT. 26, 18g

Prices—average, JULY 16, 20f

Production—McComas, Mr. R. B. (statement), AUG. 7, 16d;—Statistics, AUG. 16, 17e

Quality, AUG. 28, 15g (4*)

Sales, JULY 2, 22g; 10, 21c; 17, 20g; 19, 19c; postponed, 28, 15g (4*); held, SEPT. 10, 19b (19d, 4*); 16, 18f; 17, 20b; 18, 21a; 19, 18g; 20, 17e; 23, 18a; 24, 19b; 25, 19f;—Statistics, AUG. 16, 17e

AUSTRALIA :—

Wool (continued) :—

Shipping freights, SEPT. 8, 6*g*; (F.N.), 9, 17*b*Stocks, SEPT. 16, 18*f*Trade—Devereux, Mr. W. P. (statement), JULY 16, 20*f*;—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 29, 22*g*;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*

Transport (photo.), SEPT. 30, 16

Woollen industry—effect of tariff: Melbourne drapers' letter to Mr. J. E. Fenton, JULY 1, 15*c* (15*f*, 3* 4*)AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Passenger Conference—chairman: change, JULY 12, 17*g*AUSTRALIA House—Mr. J. Scullin (s.), JULY 26, 11*b*AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Co.—meeting, JULY 16, 22*e*;—Report, JULY 1, 27*d*; (F.N.), 1, 22*d*AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce—report, JULY 26, 18*b*; SEPT. 12, 17*f*AUSTRALIAN Commonwealth Carbide Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 18*b*AUSTRALIAN Estates and Mortgage Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*;—Report, JULY 19, 18*c*; (F.N.), 19, 17*b*AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—general manager, JULY 28, 19*g*

AUSTRIA :—

Agriculture—crops: estimates, AUG. 16, 19*g*Armaments—armed forces, illegal: Heimwehr command, SEPT. 4, 9*g*

Banking :—

National Bank of Austria—rate, discount: lowered, SEPT. 10, 19*a*;—Returns, JULY 7, 22*d*; 14, 21*a*; 23, 20*c* (4*); AUG. 4, 17*a*; 8, 16*b*; 14, 19*f*; 22, 18*b*; 30, 17*d*; SEPT. 6, 16*d*; 20, 21*g*Bread—prices: Vienna Workmen's Cooperative Stores reduction, AUG. 26, 11*g*Cereals—bonus: to be withdrawn, AUG. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Monopoly: proposal, AUG. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)Cinematograph — *Emperor Francis Joseph as Ruler and Man*: Vienna city government's decision, AUG. 16, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Communists—"Anti-War Day": see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda

Cotton textile industry—conditions, JULY 31, 20*g* (4*)Crime—murder: increase; statistics, AUG. 5, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)Development schemes—finance (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*a*

Drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—students in Great Britain: Mansion House reception, JULY 24, 10*e*Fascists—Heimwehr: see under Armaments: *Armed forces, illegal, above*

Finance :—

Loans :—

National Bank of Austria—trustee scheme, AUG. 4, 9*d*New (F.N.), JULY 9, 22*e*; 12, 17*a*; agreement, 14, 20*g*; (F.N.), 15, 20*c*; issued, 16, 19*a*;

AUSTRIA :—

Finance :—

Loans :—

New (continued) :—

(F.N.), 16, 19*d*; 17, 19*b*; 18, 21*b*; AUG. 29, 17*a*; result, SEPT. 20, 16*c*; American issue: arrangements, JULY 15, 21*a*; issued, 16, 20*g*;—Austrian portion: result, JULY 24, 19*g*; 25, 20*g*;—Swiss portion: result, JULY 24, 19*g*Flour—excise tax, JULY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Monopoly: proposal, AUG. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*)Heimwehr: see under Armaments: *Armed forces, illegal, above*Hungary, relations with—Herr Schober (statement), JULY 9, 18*e*Italy, relations with—treaty: forwarded to League of Nations, JULY 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)Law cases—*Strafella v. Arbeiter Zeitung*, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*Marriage—divorced catholics: Constitutional Court ruling, AUG. 4, 9*b*; 5, 9*d* (3* 4*)Ministry (Schober)—differences over railway directorship, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*; resignation, 26, 11*f*Ministry, new—negotiations, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*); 30, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Motors—Vienna: see under VIENNA

President: see MIKLAS, President Wilhelm

Press—*Arbeiter Zeitung*: libel action, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*Railways—administration: libel action, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*;—Bad Reichenhall - Innsbruck: damage, AUG. 14, 9*g*;—Credits, short-term (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*a*;—Director-General, appointment of: dispute, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*f*;—Vienna-Graz line: proposed Semmering tunnel, AUG. 19, 13*c*Roads—Salzburg province: motor road scheme, AUG. 15, 11*f* (3* 4*)Trade—Hungary, with: treaty in-operative, JULY 2, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Imports and exports: statistics, SEPT. 24, 21*a*;—Vienna Fair: arrangements, AUG. 18, 13*f*; held, SEPT. 13, 9*g*Traffic—rule of the road: alteration criticized, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: estimate, AUG. 16, 19*g*

AUSTRIA, Archduke Albrecht of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Finance—debts, pre-War: Council of Foreign Bondholders' statement, JULY 1, 27*c*

"AUSTRIAN Army" rhyme: see under POETRY

AUTOGRAPHS :—

Letters :—

Brontë, Charlotte—sold, JULY 25, 9*c*Tennyson, Alfred, Lord—sale, JULY 8, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)AUTOMATIC and General Photographic Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, SEPT. 4, 4*g*AUTOMATIC Confections, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 18*f*AUTOMATIC machines—gaming: prosecution, AUG. 6, 5*e*

AUTOMATIC Pari-Mutuel, Ltd.—totalisator: see under BETTING

- AUTOMATIC Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 11, 23*g*
- AUTOMOBILE Association—Alfonso, King: becomes member, JULY 9, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)—Kent county headquarters: transferred to Maidstone, SEPT. 18, 10*c*;—Meeting, JULY 17, 11*f*;—Motoring law, new: booklet issued, AUG. 12, 7*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*);—Road patrols: assistance to members: Bank Holiday statistics, AUG. 8, 7*g*;—Road Traffic Act: digest issued, AUG. 1, 4*f*;—Telephone boxes: see under TELEPHONES; — “Unilateral” traffic scheme, AUG. 13, 7*d*
- AUTOMOTOR Finance, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23*g*
- AUTO-PORTRAITS, Ltd.—winding-up order, SEPT. 4, 4*g*
- AUTO-RIDES, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 18*c*
- AVARGAL, Diwan Bahadur Ramaswami M. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*
- AVARGAL, Rao Bahadur Srinivasan (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*
- AVEBURY Church—repair fund: appeal, JULY 17, 10*e*
- AVELLINO—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Italy
- AVERILL, Miss Hilda F.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- AVERY, Mr. John—on beanfeasts (1.), JULY 16, 10*d*
- AVERY (W. and T.), Ltd.—bicentenary celebrations, JULY 2, 11*b*;—Meeting, JULY 23, 21*g*;—Report, JULY 15, 20*f*
- AVON India Rubber Co., Ltd.—Seiberling Co.: working arrangement, SEPT. 22, 18*g*
- AVONMOUTH—electricity from tidal power: see under ELECTRICITY
- AYAM-UD-DIN, Sepoy (India) — Distinguished Service Medal, JULY 17, 14*d*
- AYLESBURY—freedom: see THRASHER, Ald. G. J.
- AYLIFFE, Mr. Frank—secretary of Federation of British Music Industries, JULY 11, 11*g*
- AYLING, Samuel W.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 7*b*; 26, 9*b*
- AYLWARD, Mr. Henry N.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- AYOROA, Col. (Bolivia)—exiled, JULY 15, 13*g*
- AYR—freedom: see BROWN, Mr. James
- AYRES, Mr. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- AYRSHIRE—finance: loan (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 18*b*
- AZAD, Maulana Abdul K. (India)—arrest, AUG. 22, 9*e*
- AZANA, Don Manuel (Spain)—at Madrid, on revolution, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
- AZME Bey (Syria)—tenth anniversary of death commemorated, JULY 29, 13*d* (3* 4*)
- AZUMA, Mr. Zensaku (Japan)—England-Japan flight: commenced, AUG. 1, 11*g*; at Tokyo, SEPT. 1, 9*g*

B

- “B.W.”—on late Rev. W. A. Spooner (1.), SEPT. 3, 15*e*
- BABNALL, Mr. Richard S.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 17, 5*e*
- BABYLON—hanging gardens: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- BACH, Johann Sebastian—birthplace: new discoveries: article, AUG. 9, 8*b*; — Descendants: correspondence, AUG. 1, 15*d*; 6, 6*c*
- BACHINI, Señor Don Antonio (Uruguay)—entertained by Lord Wolverton, JULY 24, 15*b*
at Ritz Hotel, on development, JULY 21, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- BACKHOUSE, Daisy—police court charge, AUG. 22, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- BACON, Mr. A. F.—on Caryatids (1.), JULY 16, 10*d*
- BACON, Mr. H.—on Carshalton (1.), SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- BACON and ham—imports: Pig Industry Council: report, AUG. 25, 16*d*
- BACTERIOLOGY—variation: leading article, AUG. 13, 11*c*
- BADDELEY, Sir Frank—forthcoming retirement, AUG. 27, 9*d*; photograph, 28, 14
- BADEN-POWELL, Lord—visits Girl Guide conference at Foxlease, JULY 17, 7*g*; (photo.), 17, 18; freedom of Canterbury, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
on Boy Scouts and adolescence (1.), JULY 15, 10*c*
- BADEN-POWELL, Maj. B. F. S.—on noisy flying (1.), JULY 12, 8*c*
- BADGELL, Miss—Cape-Cairo motor journey, JULY 28, 11*g*; SEPT. 17, 11*g*; 18, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- BADRAKHAN — expulsion from Syria ordered, AUG. 12, 9*c*
- BADSEY (Worcester) Conservative Association—fête, JULY 14, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- BAEHLER, Mr. Charles A.—on travellers in Egypt (1.), AUG. 2, 6*a*
- BAFFIN Island, Southern — settlement: Canadian official report, JULY 18, 13*g* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- BAGEHOT, Miss Mary I.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- BAGENAL, Mrs.—on late Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (1.), AUG. 14, 15*b*
- BAGENAL, Mr. Beauchamp F.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- BAGENAL, Mr. G. S.—on charity at a discount (1.), JULY 17, 15*e*
- BAGG, Leonard—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- BAGGE-HEARN, Miss Anne E.—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
- BAGNALL, Mr. Henry H.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- BAGSHAW, Mr. (Tanganyika)—member of railway commission, JULY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- BAGULEY, Mr. J. M.—Judge of Rangoon High Court, SEPT. 4, 9*g*
- BAHA Tramway Light and Power Co.—debentures: dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*c* (4*)
- BAHREIN:—
Great Britain and Persia: see under FOREIGN relations
- BAILEY, Sir Abe—dinner, JULY 30, 15*b*
on Africa, East—native policy (tel. quoted), AUG. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- BAILEY, Arthur—death, AUG. 30, 12*d*
- BAILEY, Gertrude M.—on railway carriages for men (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*e*
- BAILEY, Mr. J. K.—at Trades Union Congress, on displaced workers, SEPT. 5, 14*b*

- BAILEY, Mr. James E.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
 BAILEY, Mr. John :—
 at National Trust meeting, on report
 of work, JULY 22, 11*c*
 on finance of taxation (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*b*
 BAILEY, Col. L. D.—at Chelsea, on Royal
 Army Medical Corps, 47th (2nd
 London) Division museum, JULY 28,
 7*c*
 BAILEY, Squadron-Leader L. M.—appoint-
 ment; biographical, AUG. 1, 8*f*
 BAILEY, Percy—fatal accident, JULY 3, 11*b*
 BAILEY, R. T.—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*
 BAILEY, Sir Rowland—death, JULY 14,
 14*f*; funeral, 18, 17*f*; will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
 BAILEY, Mrs. Sidney—son born, JULY 1,
 19*b*
 BAILEY, Mrs. Sophia—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
 BAILEY, Mr. William G. T.—will, SEPT. 3,
 15*d*
 BAILLIE, Mrs. Edith—will, AUG. 18, 15*e*
 BAILLIE, Dr. J. B.—at Leeds, on wool re-
 search, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
 BAILLIE, Rev. W. Gordon—on long service
 records (l.), JULY 19, 13*e*
 BAILLIE-GROHMAN, Capt. H. T.—promo-
 tion, JULY 4, 11*c*; appointment;
 biographical, 14, 17*c*; appointment
 cancelled, 17, 24*b*
 BAILY, Miss Ellen—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
 BAILY, Mr. G.—on food taxes (l.), AUG. 4, 6*e*
 BAILY-BROWNE, Mrs. Ann B.—will, SEPT.
 26, 15*e*
 BAIMA, Father Giulio (Italy)—captured by
 Chinese Communists, JULY 31, 14*c*
 BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Andrew F.—will, JULY 7,
 19*d*
 BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Thomas R.—will, JULY
 16, 10*e*
 BAINBRIDGE (A.), Ltd.—law case, JULY 12,
 4*b*
 BAINES, Sir Frank—at House of Commons,
 on building regulations, JULY 15, 8*e*;
 16, 8*f* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 14*g*
 BAIRD, Sir David—on Forth-road bridge
 (l.), JULY 10, 10*e*
 BAIRD, Dolly A.—fatal accident, AUG. 14,
 12*e*; 15, 9*g*
 BAIRSTOW, Mr. James—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
 BAJOE Kidoel Rubber and Produce Co.,
 Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19*d*;—
 Report, SEPT. 30, 20*b*
 BAJOT—caves: see under ARCHAEOLOGY:
 Hungary
 BAKARDJIEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—removal as
 Minister of War demanded, SEPT. 30,
 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
 BAKER, Capt. A. B. A.—on motor speed
 limit (l.), AUG. 18, 15*d*
 BAKER, Mr. Alfred—at Thames Conser-
 vancy Board, on land drainage, JULY
 15, 8*g*
 BAKER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
 BAKER, Mr. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
 BAKER, Mr. Edgar A. V.—deputy-chairman
 of Spillers, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*a*
 BAKER, Edward G.—depositing litter on
 highway charge, SEPT. 26, 9*e*
 BAKER, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JULY 25,
 17*e*
 BAKER, Mr. G. S.—at Liverpool, on ship-
 ping design, JULY 16, 11*e*
 BAKER, Engineer-Cdr. H. R.—appoint-
 ment; biographical, SEPT. 26, 21*f*
 BAKER, Mr. John H.—inquest, AUG. 27, 12*e*
 BAKER, Mrs. Laura—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
 BAKER, Leonard H.—police court charge,
 SEPT. 18, 6*g*
 BAKER, Lilian—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5*f*
 BAKER, Mr. Max—on partridge shooting
 (l.), JULY 16, 15*e*
 BAKER, Mr. Richard St. B.—on Men of the
 Trees (l.), AUG. 8, 6*b*
 BAKER, Mr. Walter—health, AUG. 13, 10*f*
 BAKER, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
 BAKER (H. Croft) and Sons, Messrs.—
Golden Deeps: see under SHIPPING
 BAKERS' Company—member, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
 BAKERY trade :—
 Automatic plant — Amalgamated
 Union of Operative Bakers: dis-
 cussion, AUG. 20, 5*e*
 Dermatitis: see under DISEASES, in-
 dustrial
 Dough-making machines — Amalga-
 mated Union of Operative
 Bakers: resolution, AUG. 19, 7*e*
 Exhibition (Bakers', Confectioners'
 and Allied Traders'), SEPT. 6, 7*f*;
 8, 9*d*; luncheon, 8, 9*d*; German
 bakers entertained, 11, 7*b*
 Labour: see under LABOUR
 BALBO, Gen. (Italy)—conversation with
 Sir Sefton Brancker, SEPT. 4, 9*b*;
 seaplane flight, 15, 11*b*
 BALCHIUNO, Johan—police court charge,
 SEPT. 19, 7*g*
 BALDESSARRE, Cyril—conviction: appeal,
 JULY 15, 5*c*
 BALDOCK, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
 BALDWIN, Wing-Cdr. F. A.—appointment,
 AUG. 4, 16*d*
 BALDWIN, Brig.-Gen. G. M.—appointment,
 AUG. 4, 16*d*
 BALDWIN, Sir John G.—head of British
 delegation to buoyage and lighting of
 coasts conference, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
 BALDWIN, Robert—police court charge,
 AUG. 18, 7*d*
 BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley—elected to Aca-
 démie des Sciences Morales et Poli-
 tiques, JULY 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*e* (3* 4*);
 birthday, AUG. 4, 13*a*; at Evian-les-
 Bains, 19, 13*b*; expected in London,
 SEPT. 3, 15*a*; returns to London, 29,
 12*e*
 Agriculture and unemployment—pro-
 posed all-party conference: cor-
 respondence with Mr. J. R. Mac-
 Donald, JULY 3, 11*a*; leading
 article, 3, 15*d*
 Bewdley Division Unionist Association
 —resolution, AUG. 4, 12*b*
 Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12*c*
 Bromley by-election — message, AUG.
 18, 7*a*; 26, 9*a*; SEPT. 4, 10*e*
 Brotherhood Movement—delivers Dr.
 John Clifford Lecture, JULY 15,
 15*f*
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
 Conservative Party policy (l. quoted),
 JULY 8, 14*g*; AUG. 18, 7*a*
 Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 2, 10*e*;
 SEPT. 12, 8*d*
 Empire policy — letter from Mr. A. C.
 N. Dixey, SEPT. 10, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
 Imperial economic policy (l. quoted),
 AUG. 26, 9*a*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*d*
 Madingley Hill—presentation appeal
 (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
 Marie Curie Hospital—opens, JULY 11,
 11*c*
 Ministry (MacDonald) (l. quoted), JULY
 8, 14*g*; AUG. 18, 7*a*
 Nansen, late Dr. F. (l. quoted), JULY
 15, 11*c*
 North Norfolk by-election—message,
 JULY 8, 14*g*
 Pilgrim Trust (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
 Resignation rumours — Conservative
 Central Office statement, SEPT. 30,
 12*a*

BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley (continued) :—
 Safeguarding of industries (l. quoted),
 AUG. 18, 7a
 Wales and Monmouthshire National
 Conservative Council—resolution,
 SEPT. 20, 7f
 at Brighouse, on unemployment ;
 trade ; MacDonald Ministry ; next
 general election ; safeguarding of
 industries ; national economy ;
 agriculture ; Imperial economic
 policy, JULY 28, 14a
 at Brotherhood Movement conference,
 on democracy, JULY 15, 15f
 at Epsom, on Conservative Party ;
 MacDonald Ministry ; unemploy-
 ment ; Coal Bill ; taxation ; safe-
 guarding of industries ; housing ;
 tariffs ; agriculture ; wheat ; Mr.
 Lloyd George ; Ministry choosing
 procedure ; beet sugar ; Imperial
 economic policy ; next general
 election, JULY 3, 14e, 16b
 at Westminster Hall, on Imperial rela-
 tions, JULY 30, 9a
 at Worcester, on Conservative Party
 policy ; MacDonald Ministry ; un-
 employment ; agriculture ; wheat ;
 barley ; Imperial economic policy ;
 Empire free trade, AUG. 4, 12b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Imperial Conference, JULY 17, 8c
 Imperial economic policy, JULY 17,
 8d
 London naval treaty, JULY 24, 8e
 Safeguarding duties, JULY 17, 8c
 Sandham, Mr. E.—bribery allega-
 tions, JULY 30, 7e
 Unemployment, JULY 17, 8c
 West Indies—sugar, JULY 17, 8c
 BALDWIN, Mr. W. D.—death, SEPT. 30, 18g
 BALFOUR, Lord—will, AUG. 26, 15e ; SEPT.
 16, 15d
 BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on slum clearance,
 JULY 22, 8a
 on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 4, 10g
 (3* 4*)
 BALFOUR, Mr. George—at House of Com-
 mons, on safety of reservoirs, JULY 16,
 8e (3* 4*)
 BALFOUR, Capt. Harold H. :—
 in Parliament, on English Channel
 tunnel, JULY 1, 9g ; 2, 9g (3* 4*) ;
 —Unemployment insurance, JULY
 19, 7a
 on air accidents (l.), JULY 24, 13e
 BALFOUR-BROWNE, Miss Elizabeth M. C.—
 on squirrels (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d
 BALKANS :—
 Federation, proposed—Athens confer-
 ence : Bulgaria declines invitation,
 SEPT. 27, 9b
 Opium traffic : see under OPIUM traffic
 BALKIS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18b
 BALL, Mr. Albert J. A.—will, JULY 24, 17f
 BALL, Lieut.-Col. Eric—on epitaph in
 Bramfield Church (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
 BALL, George—police court charge, SEPT.
 20, 7g
 BALL, George W.—acquitted, SEPT. 20, 12f
 BALL, Capt. J. Arthur Deckford—low
 flying charge, JULY 29, 16e
 BALL, Pilot Officer Peter S.—flying acci-
 dent (fatal), SEPT. 11, 12d
 BALL, Prof. W.—at Philosophical Congress,
 on political obligation, SEPT. 4, 12c
 BALL, William—fatal accident, JULY 31,
 11e ; inquest, AUG. 1, 11g
 BALLARAT—Bishop : see CRICK, Rt. Rev.
 P. C. T.

BALLARD, Dr. Phillip B.—presentation,
 JULY 17, 19c
 at City of London Vacation Course, on
 examinations, JULY 30, 9e (9c, 3*
 4*)
 BALLARD, Phyllis—accident, AUG. 19, 19e
 (12d, 3* 4*)
 BALLE, M. (France)—flying accident
 (fatal), JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)
 BALLETS — *Prince Igor* : performed at
 Stowe School, JULY 30, 10b
 BALLINGAL, Mr. Alexander C.—will, AUG.
 28, 13e
 BALLOONS : see under AERONAUTICS
 BALLS :—
 Aboyne, SEPT. 8, 15b
 Canterbury Week, AUG. 7, 13d ; 9, 13b
 Catholic Bureau of Social Service,
 JULY 10, 17b
 Devon and Somerset Staghounds'
 Hunt—arrangements, AUG. 12,
 13b
 Devon County, AUG. 27, 13b
 Downside settlement, JULY 5, 17c
 Eton and Harrow, JULY 12, 15d
 Eton College, JULY 12, 15d
 Grantham Hospital — arrangements,
 AUG. 13, 13b
 Gray's Inn, JULY 16, 17b
 Guy Fawkes—arrangements, JULY 24,
 15b
 Hampshire County — arrangements,
 JULY 4, 19b ; 11, 17b ; held, 19,
 15b
 Hertford County — arrangements,
 SEPT. 30, 15b
 Ivory Cross—arrangements, SEPT. 29,
 15b
 Ladies' Carlton Club, JULY 11, 20d
 League of Mercy — arrangements,
 JULY 1, 19c ; held, 8, 17e
 Lincolnshire Stuff—suspended, SEPT.
 25, 15b
 Living Poster—arrangements, JULY 1,
 19b ; held, 9, 19e ; financial result,
 26, 15a
 Lochaber meeting, SEPT. 16, 15b
 Northern meeting (Inverness), SEPT.
 20, 13b
 Royal Berkshire Hospital—arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 18, 15b
 Royal Naval Barracks, Chatham,
 JULY 18, 17c
 Russian charities — arrangements,
 JULY 25, 15b
 St. Andrew's Golf Club, SEPT. 26, 15b
 Santo Domingo Relief Fund—arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 19, 13b ; 30, 15b
 Silver rose—arrangements, JULY 15,
 17b ; AUG. 2, 13a
 Stirling County, SEPT. 30, 15b
 Toc H.—arrangements, JULY 4, 19c ;
 held, 15, 17d ; financial result,
 AUG. 1, 17b
 Trinity Hall Boat Club, JULY 11, 20d
 Women's National Liberal Federation
 —arrangements, SEPT. 29, 15b
 Yorkshire Society, JULY 4, 19b
 Young Conservatives Union—arrange-
 ments, AUG. 11, 13b
 BALLY Bridge : see under CALCUTTA
 BALMFORTH, Mr. Fred—will, AUG. 20, 13d
 BALOGH, Mr. Thomas—on France : dis-
 count rate (art. quoted ; F.N.), SEPT.
 13, 16a
 BALTER, Miss Berniel (U.S.A.) — parachute
 record, SEPT. 2, 11g
 BALTIC Exchange—closure : arrangements,
 JULY 25, 21g
 BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad—Chicago
 and Alton Railway : purchased, AUG.
 8, 15d ; —Dividend, SEPT. 18, 18d

- BALY**, Prof. E. C. C.—sugar, synthetic : research : article, SEPT. 29, 19*d*
- BANBURY**—St. Leonard's Church : fire : see under **FIRES**
- BANBURY**, Lord :—
in Parliament, on business, JULY 29, 8*a*
on Our Dumb Friends' League and Lord Lonsdale's resignation (statement), JULY 9, 18*f*; 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- BANCA d'America e d'Italia**—Banca Italo-Britannica : business taken over (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*b*
- BANCA Italo-Britannica** fusion : see under **BANCA d'America e d'Italia**
- BANCO de Chile** : see under **CHILE** : Banking
- BANCO del Peru y Londres** — dividend, AUG. 5, 16*f*
- BANCO Popular Argentino**—report, JULY 22, 23*d*
- BANCROFT**, John F.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14*c*; inquest, 29, 11*d*
- BANCROFT'S School**—speech day, AUG. 1, 6*g*
- BANDHUIN**, M. (Belgium)—national income estimate, AUG. 29, 19*g* (4*)
- BANDS**—American dance : British players' attitude, AUG. 9, 8*b*; Miss M. Bondfield (statement), 30, 5*f*;—Bardonmill : gift for new instruments, AUG. 7, 15*c*;—Contest (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 20, 10*b*
- BANFF**—lieutenant, JULY 26, 15*a*
- BANFIELD**, Mr. J. W.—on flour prices : imports (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*b*
- BANFIELD**, Mr. W.—at Portsmouth, on wages, AUG. 20, 5*e*
- BANGAWAN Rubber, Ltd.**—reconstruction scheme, JULY 15, 20*e*
- BANIR Rubber Estates, Ltd.**—report, JULY 7, 23*g*
- BANISTER**, Dr. H.—at British Association, on tuberculosis, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
- BANJO**—origin : correspondence, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- BANK for International Settlements**—balance-sheets, JULY 7, 22*f*; AUG. 6, 16*b*, SEPT. 6, 16*c* (and 16*g*);—Governing body : meeting, JULY 15, 13*g*; 16, 13*b*;—Loan : see under **WAR**, The Great : Germany : Reparations : Settlement : Young Plan;—Reparation Commission library : transferred, JULY 15, 13*g*;—Report : announcement, AUG. 5, 16*g*;—Shares : decision, JULY 16, 13*b*;—Yugoslavia : share : M. P. Quesnay (statement), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
- BANK of America of California**—merger scheme, SEPT. 8, 19*f*
- BANK of Brazil and other State banks** : see under their respective countries
- BANK of England** :—
Accumulative dividends—stock purchased, JULY 10, 20*b* (3* 4*); AUG. 8, 15*c* (4*); SEPT. 10, 21*f*
Court, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
Dividend and "rest," SEPT. 19, 16*g*
Gold movements, JULY 1, 23*a*; 2, 21*a*; 3, 20*e*; 4, 24*b*; 5, 20*d*; 7, 22*d*; 8, 21*a*; 9, 23*a*; 10, 20*a*; 11, 23*a*; 12, 18*e*; 14, 21*a*; 15, 20*g*; 16, 20*a*; 17, 20*a*; 18, 22*b*; 19, 18*a*; 21, 21*b*; 22, 22*f*; 23, 19*f*; 24, 19*d*; 25, 20*f*; 26, 18*a*; 28, 19*d*; 29, 20*d*; 30, 18*d*; 31, 20*e*; AUG. 1, 20*a*; 2, 15*d*; 4, 17*a*; 6, 16*a*; 7, 16*f*; 8, 16*a*; 9, 16*d*; 11, 18*e*; 12, 16*d*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 16*e*; 15, 17*d*; 16, 16*d*; 18, 18*d*; 19, 17*a*; 20, 16*a*; 21, 15*d*; 22, 16*a*; 23, 15*d*; 25, 18*d*; 26, 17*d*; 27, 17*a*; 28, 16*a*;
- BANK of England** :—
Gold movements (continued) :—
29, 17*d*; 30, 17*d*; SEPT. 1, 18*d*; 2, 18*e*; 3, 18*a*; 4, 17*a*; 5, 18*a*; 6, 16*d*; 8, 19*c*; 9, 17*d*; 10, 19*a*; 11, 15*d*; 12, 18*a*; 13, 16*d*; 15, 18*d*; 16, 19*a*; 17, 20*b*; 18, 19*b*; 19, 18*a*; 20, 16*d*; 22, 18*f*; 23, 18*a*; 24, 19*a*; 25, 18*d*; 26, 19*b*; 27, 15*d*; 29, 20*e*; 30, 19*a*
Nationalization — Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*c*
Notes, £5—changing difficulties : correspondence, JULY 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*; 15, 10*e*; 16, 10*b*; 18, 10*e*
Rate—average for half-year (F.N.), JULY 3, 20*c*
Returns, JULY 4, 24*c*; 11, 22*g*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 19*d*; AUG. 1, 24*c*; 8, 16*a*; 15, 19*g*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 18*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 17*g*; 26, 19*c*
Western branch : see under **SCOTLAND** : Banking : Royal Bank of Scotland
BANK of Italy National Trust and Savings Institution of San Francisco—merger : see under **BANK of America of California**;—Report, JULY 4, 24*c*
BANK of London and South America, Ltd.—director, JULY 3, 24*g*; general manager, AUG. 16, 16*g*
BANK of Scotland—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
BANKERS' Clearing House :—
Returns, JULY 4, 24*c*; 11, 22*g*; 18, 21*g*; 25, 19*d*; AUG. 1, 24*c*; 8, 16*a*; 15, 19*g*; 22, 16*d*; 29, 18*a*; SEPT. 5, 18*b*; 12, 18*b*; 19, 17*g*; 26, 19*c*
BANKERS' Industrial Development Co.—cotton trade rationalization : attitude : see under **COTTON** : Trade
BANKERS' resolution on Empire trade : see under **FISCAL** policy, Imperial : Free trade
BANKERS' Trust Co., New York—report, JULY 5, 20*e*
BANKIER, Mr. W. A.—death, JULY 12, 17*g*
BANKING :—
Advances (F.N.), JULY 3, 20*c*
Balance-sheets (F.N.), JULY 16, 19*e*
Business accounts, payment of—order on bank scheme, SEPT. 24, 14*e*
Cheques : see that title
Credit (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18*a*
Deposits — world's record claimed, JULY 8, 20*d*
Discount rates (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*b*
Dividends (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*c*; 9, 22*f* (4*)
Empire—article (" Empire banking "), JULY 25, 18*c*
Foreign—article (" Foreign banking "), JULY 25, 19*c*
Half-year (F.N.), JULY 3, 20*c*; article, 24, 18*c*; correction, 25, 18*e*
Investments—increase (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17*a*
Land Credit Bank, International : see **INTERNATIONAL Land Credit Bank**
Monthly statements, JULY 18, 22*d*; (F.N.), 18, 21*c*; AUG. 13, 16*b*; (F.N.), 13, 15*a*; SEPT. 12, 18*b*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*
Night safes—Midland Bank, Ltd. : extensions, SEPT. 30, 17*g*
Profits—oversea : table, JULY 25, 18*d*
Provincial clearings, JULY 2, 21*a*; AUG. 2, 15*d*; SEPT. 2, 18*e*
Rates, discount (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16*a*

BANKING (continued):—

- Stockbrokers' commissions — correspondence, AUG. 2, 6c; 25, 15c; 27, 6d; 29, 8d; 30, 6b; SEPT. 5, 8c; 8, 8e
- System — inquiry : Manchester Chamber of Commerce (memo.), SEPT. 17, 9b
- BANKRUPTCY—official, assault on : prosecution, JULY 2, 11f
- BANKS, Mrs. Caroline—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 9g
- BANKS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 26, 15e
- BANKS, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- BANKS-MARTIN, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- BANNATYNE, Mr. R. R. — evidence before Royal commission on Indian labour conditions, JULY 15, 16c
- BANNERMAN, Mr. Charles—death, AUG. 21, 5c
- BANNOCKBURN, Battle of—article, AUG. 19, 11f; leading article, 19, 11d; site: photograph, 19, 14
- BAPTIST Church—pastoral changes, JULY 3, 8e; 10, 16e; 17, 10e; 24, 14d; 31, 11a; AUG. 7, 13f; 14, 13c; 22, 13d; 28, 13e; SEPT. 4, 13d; 12, 15f; 18, 15f; 25, 15d
- BAPTIST Union of Wales and Monmouthshire—conference (Portmadoc), SEPT. 24, 7c; 25, 7d
- BAPTISTA, Mr. Joseph (India)—death, SEPT. 19, 9g (and 13e, 3* 4*); appreciation, 29, 13d
- BAR—calls, JULY 3, 5b
- BARBADOS :—
Governor : see ROBERTSON, Sir W. C. F.
- BARBER, Daniel—refusal to weigh lorry charge, SEPT. 5, 9b
- BARBER, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- BARBER, Mr. William N.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- BARBERS' Company—master, AUG. 25, 13f
- BARBOR, Mr. H. R.—*Delilah* : produced, SEPT. 26, 10c; 27, 8c (3* 4*)
- BARBOUR, Mrs. Charlotte R.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- BARCELO, Gen. (Chile)—relieved of command, SEPT. 27, 9b (10f, 3* 4*)
- BARCELONA—cable transporter, aerial : proposal, AUG. 12, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); —Exhibition : see under SPAIN
- BARCELONA Traction Light and Power Co., Ltd.—bonds drawn, SEPT. 26, 22b; 27, 19c
- BARCLAY, Mrs. Hannah E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- BARCLAY, Sir Harry—on British Empire Games (statement), SEPT. 8, 5f
- BARCLAY, Mr. R. L.—on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 8, 15e
- BARCLAY, Lieut.-Col. R. W.—presents 60 acres of parkland to Dorking, SEPT. 10, 14f (14d, 2* 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 14
- BARCLAY, Sir Robert C. de B.—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- BARCLAY, Mr. Robert N., Lord Mayor of Manchester—at Manchester, on Liverpool-Manchester Railway, SEPT. 16, 9d
- BARCLAY, Perkins and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24f
- BARCLAYS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 2, 21g; AUG. 7, 17b; 20, 12e; SEPT. 1, 17f; 8, 6g; 16, 18d; 17, 20b (20e, 4*); —Dividend, JULY 4, 24f; (F.N.), 4, 23c; —Law case, JULY 2, 5e; 18, 5b; —Report, JULY 9, 23g; —Review : noticed (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15a; SEPT. 4, 16d
- BARCLAYS Bank (Dominion, Colonial and Overseas)—Angola : proposed branches, SEPT. 19, 18e; —Branches, new, AUG. 14, 17f; 30, 19g
- BARCO, Maj. Alejandro (Peru)—Minister for War, AUG. 29, 12c
- BARDLE, Albert—death, AUG. 29, 12d
- BARDOE, Roy T.—law case, SEPT. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
- BARDONMILL—band : see under BANDS
- BARDOSSY, Mme. de—reception, JULY 19, 15c
- BARDSLEY, Mr. John J.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- BARHAM, Richard—suggested memorial at Canterbury, JULY 8, 11e; —Bull, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 17e; —Correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8b; —Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 17e; —Leading article, SEPT. 25, 13d; —Memorial bronze placed on house in Canterbury, SEPT. 26, 17e
- BARHAMS—Manor House : Elizabethan wall decoration discovered, JULY 15, 12c; (photo.), 15, 18
- BARI—Levant exhibition : see under ITALY
- BARING, Lady—dance, AUG. 7, 13b
- BARING, Brig.-Gen. Everard—at Waterloo Station, on Southern Railway electrification, JULY 8, 11f
- BARKER, Prof. B. T. P. :—
at Horticultural conference, on cider industry, AUG. 7, 6e; on Long Ashton experimental station, 14, 12c
- BARKER, Miss Edith M.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- BARKER, Mr. Edwin S.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- BARKER, Prof. Ernest :—
“Church, State and Study”—reviewed, AUG. 1, 9d
at Cambridge, on teachers : supply, AUG. 5, 12d
- BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—will, JULY 2, 17f
- BARKER, Mr. George—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- BARKER, Mr. H. Granville—*Prunella* : revived, JULY 31, 12c; AUG. 1, 12b (3* 4*)
- BARKER, Mr. J.—report on transport of New Zealand apples, JULY 25, 24b
- BARKER, Jack O.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 7g
- BARKER, Josephine—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 17c
- BARKER, Leslie I. V. G. B. : see ARKELL-SMITH, Lillias I. V.
- BARKER, Miss Rachael—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 10b (10d, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 7a; 22, 7a; SEPT. 2, 9a
- BARKER, Rev. Reginald—at Wesleyan conference, on ministers as M.P.'s, JULY 26, 9e
- BARKER, Dr. S. G.—at Imperial Institute, on wool research, SEPT. 23, 9d
- BARKER, Sydney—fatal accident, JULY 10, 16c; inquest, 12, 7g
- BARKER, Mr. W. B.—at Optical Congress, on optical trade, SEPT. 9, 15b
- BARKER (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g; (F.N.), 20, 15b
- BARKING—Bishop : see INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. Theodore
- BARKLEY, Senator A. W. (U.S.A.)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on trusts and cartels, JULY 18, 9b
- BARLEY :—
Crops—*The Times* special reports, JULY 7, 20c; SEPT. 8, 18a
Home grown—distilling trade : see under DISTILLING trade
Imports :—
Correspondence, AUG. 4, 15e
Duty—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b; — Correspondence JULY 26 8d

BARLEY (continued):—

- Malting—imported: duty: Mr. W. H. Ross (s.) JULY 19 19a
 Purity—standard: test case, AUG. 18, 16b
 BARLING, Sir Gilbert—on Birmingham Joint Board of Mental Research (l.), AUG. 27, 6f
 BARLING, Mr. Jabez—will, AUG. 23, 13c
 BARLOW, Mr. C. M.—on motorists' signals (l.), AUG. 27, 6e
 BARLOW, Harold—police court charge, JULY 31, 11g
 BARLOW, Col. John—bequest to Bury Infirmary, AUG. 2, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)
 BARLOW, Mr. John—will, AUG. 15, 15d
 BARLOW, Sir Montague—luncheon, JULY 17, 17b
 BARLOW (Thomas) and Bros., Messrs.—procurator granted, JULY 3, 24g
 BARLOW and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g; (F.N.), 20, 15b
 BARMBY, Miss Maria J.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
 BARNARD, Capt. C. D.—England-Malta flight: plans, JULY 28, 10a; at Malta, AUG. 1, 13b; return flight: at Croydon, 2, 7d; (photo.), 2, 14; England-Tangier flight: plans, 25, 10d; at Tangier, 26, 12f; return flight: at Croydon, 27, 10f; England-Australia flight: plans, SEPT. 18, 14e
 on airmen and overhead cables (l.), JULY 19 13d
 BARNARD, Mr. E. A. B.—at Library Association conference, on destruction of old documents, SEPT. 24, 7a
 BARNARD, M.—on fruit bottling (l.), AUG. 28, 6d
 BARNARDO'S Homes, Dr.—Much Wenlock: new home for boys opened, SEPT. 13, 8a
 BARNES, Mr.—arrested, AUG. 4, 7g
 BARNES, Mr. Alfred J.—directorship: question in Parliament, JULY 31, 7c
 BARNES, Annie—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 7g
 BARNES, Rt. Rev. E. W., Bp. of Birmingham—at Caterham School, on modern life, JULY 21, 14d (3* 4*)
 BARNES, Mrs. Eric—son born, AUG. 6, 13a
 BARNES, Mr. F. A.—assistant secretary, economic mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b
 BARNES, Mr. George—at W. and T. Avery, Ltd., on industrial cooperation, JULY 2, 11b
 BARNES, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—represents Weymouth (Mass.) at opening of Weymouth new bridge, JULY 5, 11a
 BARNES, Harold—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14d
 BARNES, Harold F.—police court charge, AUG. 1, 4f; 15, 9f; 16, 3g; SEPT. 20, 12f (12a, 3* 4*)
 BARNES, Sir Hugh S.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Persian currency, JULY 3, 22a
 BARNES, Col. Osmond—will, JULY 12, 8f
 BARNES, Mr. S.—at Friendly societies' conference, on national health insurance, SEPT. 20, 12c
 BARNES, Mr. Walter M.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on Hadow report, JULY 29, 12a
 BARNES-LAWRENCE, Rev. A. L.—on gardens open to public (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
 BARNET—horse fair: see under FAIRS;—Urban District Council: to use British slates for building schemes, JULY 10, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

BARNET Conservative Associations—position: official statement, JULY 28, 14b;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 8c;—Freemantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (statement), JULY 31, 16c;—Meeting, JULY 26, 10d

BARNETT, Mr. F. G.—on taste in picture post-cards (l.), JULY 26, 8g

BARNETT, Police-constable Harold—presentation, AUG. 21, 7e

BARNETT, Mr. Harold A.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f

BARNETT, Dame Henrietta—Lord Crewe (s.), JULY 21, 9a

BARNETT, Jacob—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 18d

BARNETT, Nellie—police court charge, AUG. 28, 12d

BARNETT, Mr. O.—at Leicester, on State aided schools, SEPT. 29, 17d

BARNETT, Maj. Sir Richard—health, JULY 29, 17b; 30, 12g; AUG. 1, 14b; 2, 10f; 4, 10d; SEPT. 5, 15b; 6, 10c; 8, 12d; 9, 12b; (12f, 3* 4*); 10, 12c; 11, 10g; 12, 12e; (12b, 3* 4*); 13, 10b; 16, 12f; 17, 12c; 18, 12c (12a, 3* 4*); 19, 10b; 20, 10d; 22, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); 23, 12a (12f, 3* 4*); 24, 12f; (12b, 3* 4*); 25, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); 26, 12b; 27, 10b; (10d, 3* 4*); 29, 12b; 30, 12d

BARNETT, Richard I.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 9e

BARNETT, Capt. Robert P. S.—will, AUG. 19, 13d

BARNETT, Mr. W. J.—directorship, JULY 21 21g

BARNETT, Mr. Whitehorne W. B.—will, JULY 10, 16e

BARNESLEY—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4b

BARNESLEY Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 15f

BARNESLEY Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16c;—Prices reduced, SEPT. 6, 12f (3* 4*)

BARNSTAPLE:—

Freedom: see REAVELL, Mr. D. J.

Millenary—celebration arrangements, JULY 15, 12b (3* 4*); celebrated, AUG. 9, 12d; 11, 12a; stone of commemoration unveiled, 12, 12e (3* 4*); (photo.), 13, 14; leading article, 13, 11d; sports meeting, 13, 12c (3* 4*); correspondence, 19, 6b

BARODA, Maharajah Gaekwar of (India)—biographical, AUG. 13, 11f; mentioned as delegate to London Conference, 13, 11f; delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a

BARON, Mr. Bernhard—bust presented to Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital unveiled, JULY 16, 16f

BARON (Bernhard) St. George's Jewish Settlement—opened, JULY 1, 5f

BARONETAGE—badge: Council: discussion, JULY 11, 9c;—Council, standing: meeting, JULY 11, 9c

BAROTSELAND:—

Mineral rights—British South Africa Co. application for injunction, SEPT. 15, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)

BARR, Sir James—at Ross Institute, on Sir R. Ross, AUG. 21, 13g

BARRACLOUGH, Cdr. E. M. C.—appointment; biographical, JULY 28, 7b

BARRACLOUGH, Mr. George—will, AUG. 26, 15e

BARRANQUILLA Railway and Pier Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18b

BARRATT, Mr. Frederick J.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

- BARRATT (W.) and Co. ("Footshape" works, Northampton), Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21e
- BARRETO, Don José M. (Peru)—representative at League of Nations, SEPT. 2, 11e; 3, 11c (3* 4*)
- BARRETT, Mr. Denis (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on export of old horses, SEPT. 16, 14b
- BARRETT, George W.—body found, JULY 31, 11g
- BARRETT, Mr. H. A.—on rubber position (s.), SEPT. 23, 17d (4*)
- BARRETT, Mrs. I. M.—on litter (l.), AUG. 1, 10d
- BARRIE, Sir J. M.—birthplace: sale announced, SEPT. 4, 7d
- BARRIER South, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20e
- BARRINGTON, Mr. Herbert—art exhibitions, JULY 26, 10c (3* 4*)
- BARRINGTON-WARD, Mr. F. T.—sworn in as Metropolitan Police Magistrate, JULY 8, 5f; takes seat at Thames Police Court, 9, 5e
- BARRON, Capt. John W. D.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- BARRON, Mr. T.—on building trade wages (statement), SEPT. 27, 7c
- BARRON, Mr. Tom—at Poultry Congress, on breeding in Lancashire, JULY 25, 10d
- BARROW Haematite Steel Co., Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme, JULY 1, 22e; (F.N.), 1, 22c; approved, 18, 22g, 23d; 25, 21g
- BARRY, Mrs. Eliza—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- BARRY, Griffin—police court charge, AUG. 6, 7g; 9, 7f; correction, 23, 7f
- BARRY, Michael—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 14c
- BARRY, Patrick J.—police court charge, AUG. 28, 12d
- BARRY and Staines Linoleum, Ltd.—shares: bonus issue approved, AUG. 20, 16e
- BARRYMORE, Lady—will, JULY 18, 19b
- BARSI Light Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 20a
- BARTER, Mr. P.—joint secretary of Board of Control, AUG. 8, 12g
- BARTHOLOMEW, Col. A. W.—appointment, JULY 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
- BARTHOLOMEW, Mr. R. A.—on travellers in Egypt (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
- BARTHOLOMEW (London), Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 17f; 18, 22c
- BARTLETT, Kenneth E.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 10, 11e
- BARTLETT, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 15, 19c
- BARTOLD, Prof. V. (Russia)—death, AUG. 22, 9g; appreciation, 26, 14a
- BARTON, Lady—received by Queen, JULY 11, 17b
- BARTON, Rt. Rev. Arthur W., Bp. of Kilmore, Elphin and Ardagh—D.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 5, 9e
- BARTON, John—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*); body recovered, 28, 7g
- BARTON, Mr. Otis (U.S.A.)—deep-sea diving record, JULY 2, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- BARTON, Dr. W. D.—at Bournemouth, on reunion of churches, JULY 7, 8d
- BARTON Grange—demolition announced, SEPT. 22, 14b
- BARTRAM, Florence—police court charge, AUG. 16, 7c
- BARTRAM, Frank—police court charge, AUG. 16, 7c
- BARTRUM, Mr. C. O.—on trade balances (l.), JULY 21, 8c
- BARWELL, Sir Henry (South Australia)—at Woodhall Spa, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 28, 14c
- BAS, Senor (Spain)—Governor of Bank of Spain, SEPT. 4, 9d (3* 4*)
- BASEBALL:—
London Americans v. Chipping Norton, JULY 7, 5g; v. London Japanese, 14, 7b; v. U.S. Naval Academy, 21, 7b; v. London Japanese, 28, 6f; v. Lincoln Giants, AUG. 4, 3f; v. American School, 11, 5e
United States—League results, JULY 1, 7b; 2, 8e; 3, 5f; 4, 6d; 5, 6g; 7, 5g; 8, 6f; 9, 7c; 10, 6e; 11, 6d; 14, 7b; 15, 6c; 16, 7c; 17, 7f; 18, 7g; 19, 5g; 21, 7b; 22, 6g; 23, 6e; 24, 6e; 25, 6d; 26, 5e; 29, 6e; 31, 5d; AUG. 1, 6f; 2, 5e; 4, 3f; 5, 5g; 6, 4f; 7, 5e; 11, 5c; 13, 4d; 14, 5b (14, 5d, 3* 4*); 15, 14e; 16, 4d; 18, 5g; 20, 4d; 21, 4g; 22, 5c (3* 4*); 25, 4g; 26, 5g; 28, 4c; 29, 4c; 30, 5e; SEPT. 1, 4g; 2, 6g; 3, 5d; 5, 5e; 8, 4b; 9, 6c; 11, 4f; 12, 5d; 13, 4g; 15, 5f; 16, 6b; 17, 5e; 18, 6d; 19, 5f; 22, 5d; 23, 5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5g; 29, 4e; 30, 6b;—Ruth, Babe: suspended, JULY 11, 6d
- BASHAM, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e
- BASHFORD, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9g
- BASKERVILLE, Lieut.-Col. C. H. Lethbridge—master of Innholders' Company, AUG. 25, 13f
- BASKETMAKERS' Company—meeting, JULY 19, 14c
- BASRA—port: Anglo-Iraq agreement, AUG. 21, 10b; 22, 9c; Notes published, SEPT. 30, 11d
- BASSANESI, Signor (Italy)—flying accident, JULY 15, 13g
- BASSETT (Geo.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 21c;—Report, JULY 17, 20b; 30, 21b
- BASTAD—article, AUG. 4, 13c
- BASTIANELLI, Signor Giuseppe (Italy)—member of Rome City Council, AUG. 1, 13g; 2, 9e (3* 4*)
- BASTID, M. Paul (France)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on international relations, JULY 19, 14b
- BASTIÉ, Mlle. Maryse (France)—women's endurance flight record, SEPT. 5, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- BASTIN, Mrs. Emily E.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- BASTIN, Mr. William L.—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)
- BASU, Mr. M. J. N. (India)—invited to attend Round Table Conference, SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*); delegate, 11, 9a at Calcutta, on violence, AUG. 30, 10a (3* 4*)
- BATAVIA (Kerkhoven) Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 25g
- BACHELOR, Mr. Alexander—resolution to remove from board of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: result of poll, JULY 10, 20f
- BACHELOR, Veronica S.—on litter (l.), AUG. 4, 6f
- BATEMAN, Mr. J. D.—on Empire settlement (l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- BATEMAN, Mr. J. K.—on keeping cool (l.), SEPT. 2, 13e
- BATES, Arthur E.—fatal accident, JULY 24, 9g
- BATES, Dame Constance E.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- BATES, Dr. Frank—on sleeping in the theatre (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d

- BATES, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*
 BATES, Ald. Luke—to continue mayoralty of Blackburn, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
 BATES, Sir Percy E.—on new Cunard liners (statement), SEPT. 25, 12*e*; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*
 BATES, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
 BATESON, Brevet-Col. John F.—will, JULY 15, 19*c*
 BATEY, Mr. J. T.—at Hebburn-on-Tyne, on shipbuilding industry; trade; taxation, AUG. 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
 BATEY, Mr. Joseph—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)
 BATH—Victoria Park: centenary: cedar planted, JULY 9, 13*g*
 BATH, Basil—body found, JULY 30, 14*g*
 BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*c*
 BATH and Wells—Bishop, resigning: see DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. Charles F.; Bishop-elect: see HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. George A.
 BATHER, Dr. F. A.—at Oxford, on teaching evolution, SEPT. 22, 6*d*
 BATHO, Sir Charles—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JULY 18, 11*e*
 BATHS—Roman: article, AUG. 15, 15*e*; correspondence, 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 26, 8*d*; 28, 6*d*; 30, 6*c*, *d*
 BATS—in churches: correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 4, 6*e*; 8, 8*d*; 11, 6*c*; 16, 8*e*; 19, 6*d*; 22, 8*d*; 27, 6*g*
 BATTALGALLA Estate Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*e*
 BATTEN, Dr. George B.—on march to Kandahar (1.), AUG. 18, 15*d*
 BATTEN, Miss Margaret T.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
 BATTEN, Miss Rose C.—on telephone accounts (1.), SEPT. 25, 8*e*
 BATTEN, Mr. William—on American dance bands (s.), AUG. 9, 8*b*
 BATTERSBY, Mr. Frank—will, AUG. 5, 13*b*
 BATTERSEA—borough solicitor, SEPT. 27, 7*g*;—Municipal drama: amateur scheme, SEPT. 26, 10*a*;—St. John's College: Principal's House: correspondence, AUG. 7, 6*c*; 12, 6*c*; 15, 8*b*; preservation scheme, 25, 10*c*
 BATTERSEA Grammar School—Cadet Corps: prize distribution, JULY 15, 11*b*
 BATTERSEA power station: see under LONDON Power Co.
 BATTING, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
 BATTISCOMBE, Mr. H.—on lighting of public buildings (1.), AUG. 30, 6*d*
 BATTLEFIELDS of Britain—Articles I. ("Bannockburn"), AUG. 19, 11*f*; II., ("Ashdown"), 28, 7*a*; III., ("Maldon"), SEPT. 15, 16*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*d*
 BATTY, Rev. A. M.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 16, 6*g*
 BATTY, Rt. Rev. B. S., Bp. of Fulham—returns to London, JULY 9, 21*c*
 on Smith-Dorrien, late Sir H. (1.), AUG. 14, 15*b*
 BATY, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
 BAUCKHAM, Joseph—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9*g* (4*)
 BAUDOUIN, M. Gaston (France)—Prix Brieux, AUG. 30, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*)
 BAUDON, Eugène (France)—arrested in Brazil, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
 BAUER, Herr O. (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 9*g*
 BAUM, Frau Vicki (Germany)—"Grand Hotel": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7*d*
 BAUMANN, Mr. Arthur A.—on rubber paving (1.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
 BAUMGART (D.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5*e*
 BAVARIA:—
 Cattle—slaughter-houses: emergency tax decree rescinded, AUG. 21, 9*b*
 Communists—Bayreuth demonstrations forbidden, SEPT. 1, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
 Finance—taxation: emergency decrees, AUG. 8, 9*b*
 Landslides—Berchtesgaden, AUG. 28, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 Ministry (Held)—crisis, AUG. 8, 9*b*; resignation, 21, 9*b*; 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)
 Political rowdism: see GERMANY: Parties, political
 Railways: see under GERMANY
 BAVARIA, Prince Albert of—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 BAVARIA, F.M. Prince Leopold of—death, SEPT. 29, 11*f*
 BAVIN, Maj. J. T.—at Oxford, on use of gramophones, AUG. 15, 10*a* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
 BAVIN, Mr. T. R. (New South Wales):—
 at Melbourne, on economic council, AUG. 19, 10*c*
 at Sydney, on financial policy, SEPT. 19, 9*b*
 on Melbourne financial conference (statement), AUG. 22, 11*f*
 BAXTER, Venerable James—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
 BAXTER, John E.—police court charge, JULY 3, 9*f*
 BAXTER, Robert—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7*c*
 BAXTER, Mr. Robert—found wounded, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
 BAXTER, Fell and Co., Messrs.—partner, JULY 3, 24*g*
 BAYFORD, Frank J.—police court charge, AUG. 18, 7*f*; 22, 12*g* (3* 4*); 29, 9*c*; SEPT. 20, 7*e*
 BAYLEY, Miss Anna M.—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
 BAYLEY, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
 BAYLY, Adm. Sir Lewis—on simpler coinage (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
 BAYNE, Ven. J. M.—presentation arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15*c*
 BAYNHAM, Rev. J. H.—retirement, JULY 3, 8*d*
 BAYNTON, Mr. Henry—Shakespeare season in Manchester, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
 BAYREUTH—music festival: see under OPERA
 BAZAROFF, Prof. Vladimir (Russia)—arrested, SEPT. 4, 10*b*
 BAZELEY, Miss E.—principal of Bishop Otter Memorial College, JULY 2, 19*d* (3* 4*)
 BEADLE, Philip S.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*
 BEADSWORTH, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
 BEAKLEY, Mr. H. C.—member of Board of Control inquiry committee, AUG. 21, 7*d*
 BEAL, Mr. Francis B. L. H.—presentation, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
 BEALE, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 12, 14*d*
 BEALE, Lieut.-Col. Henry Y.—death, AUG. 26, 14*a*
 BEALE, Mr. Louis—member of economic mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16*b*
 BEALES, Mrs. Muriel V.—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
 BEALEY, Mrs. E.—on village wells and pumps (1.), JULY 2, 10*e*
 BEAMISH, Rear-Adm. T. B. H.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*c*
 BEAN, Mr. William—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
 BEANS—crop: *The Times* special report, JULY 7, 20*c*; AUG. 11, 16*a*; SEPT. 8, 18*a*

- BEARD, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- BEARD, Mr. John :—
 at Trades Union Congress : presidential address, SEPT. 2, 7a ; leading article, 2, 13d ; on agricultural workers, 15, 17b
 on trade union veterans (statement), AUG. 15, 15e
- BEARD, Sir Lewis—resignation as Town Clerk of Blackburn, SEPT. 29, 9f
- BEARDMORE (William) and Co., Ltd.—
 Dalmuir shipyard : closing : purchased by National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 12e ; (F.N.), 11, 15a ; opinions, 11, 12d ; leading article, 10, 13c ;—Meeting, JULY 17, 21a ;—Report, JULY 8, 21c
- BEARDSLEY, Ald., Lord Mayor of Sheffield—to entertain railway men, SEPT. 12, 9g
- BEARS—aeroplane transportation : see under AERONAUTICS : Aeroplanes ;—
 Attack by, fatal, AUG. 30, 12c ; SEPT. 1, 6f
- BEASLEY, Mr. (Australia)—acting Minister for Industry and External Affairs, JULY 2, 13d
- BEASLEY, Mr. C. R. (Egypt)—on British interests in Egypt (l. quoted), JULY 14, 11b
- BEASLEY, Mr. James G.—will, JULY 16, 10e
- BEATON, Dr. T.—at Mental treatment conference, on voluntary patients, JULY 23, 9c
- BEATRICE, Princess—guest of Lady Swathling, JULY 4, 19b ; guest of Lady Lister-Kaye, 15, 17d ; at Carisbrooke Castle, 23, 17b ; visited by King and Queen, 31, 17b ; accident, AUG. 4, 10f ; health, 5, 13a
- British Red Cross Society—inspects V.A.D. detachment at Osborne, SEPT. 26, 10d (12d, 3* 4*)
- Hampshire (128th) Infantry Brigade—inspects, SEPT. 15, 15c
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst—visits, SEPT. 22, 15f
- Royal Surgical Aid Society—attends Isle of Wight branch meeting, AUG. 21, 13b
- Solent Yacht Club — attends garden party, AUG. 26, 15b
- Working Ladies' Guild—to open sale, SEPT. 27, 13b
- BEATTY, Lord—at Copenhagen, AUG. 13, 9g
 in Parliament, on London Naval Treaty, JULY 2, 9a
 on cruisers (l.), JULY 9, 17e
- BEATTY, Mr. A. Chester—at Mason's-avenue, on Rhodesian copper industry, SEPT. 2, 19e ; (F.N.), 2, 18c
- BEATTY, Mr. E. W. (Canada) :—
 at Ottawa—on trade depression ; Empire trade, AUG. 23, 9e ; 25, 9e (3* 4*)
 on airship transport (statement), AUG. 18, 12c
 on immigration (statement), JULY 10, 13g
 on unemployment relief (statement), SEPT. 9, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- BEATY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—accident, AUG. 4, 9g
- BEATY, Mrs. (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9g
- BEATY, Robert—discharged, SEPT. 6, 7g
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord—dinner, JULY 24, 15b ; leaves for Canada : statement, AUG. 4, 13a
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord (continued) :—
 in Parliament, on Canada : natural resources, JULY 3, 9a ;—Coal trade, JULY 16, 8b ;—Finance Bill, JULY 30, 7c ;—Slum clearance, JULY 16, 8c
- BEAUCHIEF Abbey—acquisition by Sheffield Corporation : discussion, SEPT. 5, 15c
- BEAUFORT, Duke of—on Haresfield Beacon (l.), JULY 11, 10c
- BEAUFORT Borneo Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 9, 18b
- BEAUMONT, Mrs. Clara A.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 4, 21b
- BEAUMONT, Mr. H.—on free trade (l.), JULY 21, 8e
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- BEAUMONT, Violet Lady—house party, JULY 28, 15b
- BEAUMONT-THOMAS, Maj. L.—on Liberalism and tariffs (l.), AUG. 7, 6b
- BEAVER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- BÉAVERBROOK, Lord—health, AUG. 28, 10g (10b, 3* 4*)
 Bromley by-election (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7d ;—Doidge, Mr. F. W. (statement), SEPT. 5, 14e ;—McDonald, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 5, 14e ;—Redwood, Mr. V. C. (statement), SEPT. 5, 14e
- Conservative Party policy — press campaign : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative and Unionist Party : Empire free trade
- Correspondence, JULY 4, 17e
- Empire free trade (statement), JULY 5, 16c
- Lancashire farmers — resolution, AUG. 7, 7b
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14d
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 16c
- Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 12, 12a ; 16, 7f
- North Norfolk by-election—campaign, JULY 4, 18b ; 5, 16c ; 7, 9e ; 8, 14g ; 9, 9e (11c, 3* 4*) ; (statement), 11, 14f
- United Empire Party (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7d
 at Bromley, on food taxes ; Imperial economic policy, JULY 3, 11c
 at Fakenham, on Empire free trade, JULY 7, 9e
 at Finsbury Town Hall, on trade ; unemployment ; MacDonald Ministry ; Conservative Party ; Empire free trade, JULY 31, 8g
 at Holt, on Empire free trade, JULY 8, 14g
 at Wells, Norfolk, on Empire free trade, JULY 1, 9g
 at Welwyn, on Conservative Party ; food taxes ; Empire free trade ; bulk purchase ; wheat, AUG. 12, 12a
- BEAVIS, Mr. H. J.—member of Railway Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- BEC-HELOUIN—Caerleon, connexion with : see under CAERLEON
- BEC-HELOUIN Abbey—Norman memorial : see under NORMANS ;—Photographs, AUG. 7, 14
- BECHER, Mrs. Augusta—"Personal Reminiscences in India and Europe" : reviewed, JULY 18, 20b
- BECHER, Maj. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 21, 13d

- BECHUANALAND** :—
 Minerals—British South Africa Co. concession : Paramount Chief Tseledi gives notice of termination, JULY 15, 13c
 Natives :—
 Bamangwato tribe—mineral rights : see *Minerals*, above ;—Tseledi, Paramount Chief : termination of British South Africa Company's mineral concession : see *Minerals*, above
 Reserve—proposals for opening up, JULY 19, 11f (3* 4*)
- BECK, Col. (Poland)**—Minister without Portfolio, AUG. 26, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
- BECK, Mr. William E.**—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- BECK and Pollitzer, Messrs.**—partnership change, SEPT. 12, 18b
- BECKENHAM**—Elmers End Congregational Church : foundation-stone laid, SEPT. 29, 9b ;—Regal Cinema : opened, SEPT. 23, 10c ; 24, 10a (3* 4*) ;—West Wickham : application for inclusion ; conference called by County Council, SEPT. 22, 9c
- BECKENHAM County School for Boys**—headmaster : retirement, JULY 31, 12c
- BECKER, Herr (Germany)**—law case, SEPT. 20, 10f
- BECKER, Mr. Harry** :—
 on living within means (1.), AUG. 8, 6d
 on railway carriages for men (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- BECKETT, Mr. Arthur** :—
 on birds as county emblems (1.), JULY 14, 8e
 on Phoebe Hessel (1.), SEPT. 2, 8d
- BECKETT, Mr. John**—seizure of Mace in House of Commons : suspended, JULY 18, 8d ; (P.N.), 18, 14g ; 19, 12g ; questions in Parliament, 22, 8b ; Labour Party Consultative Committee : discussion (P.N.), 23, 14g ; resolution, 24, 12g
 Peckham Labour Party—vote of confidence, JULY 25, 7e
 on removal of Mace (statement), JULY 24, 8f
- BECKETT, Mr. John F.**—will, JULY 9, 21f
- BECKETT, Mr. Rupert**—returning from Nairobi, AUG. 26, 15b
- BECKLES, Rev. W. A.**—resignation, JULY 16, 10e
- BECKWITH, Mrs. Katharine E.**—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- BED Settees, Ltd.**—proposed conversion into public company, JULY 29, 23d
- BEDDOE, Dr. John** :—
 Keith, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 6, 15c
 Memorial : see **BRISTOL University**—
 Anthropology
- BEDDOES, Mr. Frank G.**—will, JULY 16, 10e
- BEDFORD, Duchess of**—entertained by Forum Club, JULY 24, 15b ; appoints private pilot, SEPT. 1, 8e (7g, 3* 4*)
- BEDFORD, Duke of**—member of Roads of Remembrance Council, JULY 22, 17d
- BEDFORD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles**—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 5, 17a ; resigns directorship, AUG. 27, 16g
- BEDFORD, Mr. Henry H.**—will, JULY 30, 15d
- BEDFORD County Hospital**—extension scheme, JULY 28, 9g
- BEDFORD Modern School**—prize distribution, JULY 29, 19b
- BEDFORD School**—prize distribution, JULY 29, 19b
- BEDFORDSHIRE**—town planning conference, JULY 31, 12a
- BEE Spinning Co.**—surplus assets : return to shareholders, AUG. 20, 15g
- BEEBE, Dr. William (U.S.A.)**—deep-sea diving record, JULY 2, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- BEEBY, Mr. Osmond**—on vibration in liners (1.), AUG. 27, 6e
- BEECH, Mr. E. Arnold**—on sign posts (1.), SEPT. 19, 6d
- BEECHAMS Pills, Ltd.**—dividend, SEPT. 30, 20b
- BEELEIGH Abbey**—750th anniversary : celebrated, JULY 1, 19f
- BEERE, Mr. H. C.**—on Danish eggs (1.), AUG. 25, 16f
- BEER** :—
 Duty—Butler, Sir W. W. (s.), AUG. 16, 17a ; (F.N.), 16, 16a ;—
 Winch, Mr. T. M. (s.), JULY 29, 24a
- BEEES**—conference of Bee-keepers, international (Apothecaries' Hall), SEPT. 9, 9f ;—Honey harvesting : article, JULY 28, 18e ;—Show : Kent and Surrey Beekeepers' Association (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 11, 8c (12c, 3* 4*) ; 12, 10b ; 15, 17c ;—Train, escape from, AUG. 4, 7g ;—Winter care, SEPT. 15, 17d
- BEESELEY, Mrs. Edith**—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- BEEVER, Mr. W. F. Holt**—on agricultural shows (1.), AUG. 25, 16f
- BEG, Lauraine**—police court charge, JULY 4, 13c
- BEGG, Mr. D. G.**—on costs of production (1.), JULY 28, 8c
- BEGGING**—prosecution, SEPT. 6, 7f
- BEILBY, Sir George**—memorial fund : awards, JULY 2, 19b
- BEIRA**—port : Customs receipts, JULY 9, 23g (4*) ; AUG. 27, 16g ; SEPT. 11, 15g
- BEIRUT**—harbour : enlargement scheme, SEPT. 17, 11a ;—Plague : see **PLAGUE** : Syria
- BEIT** memorial fellowships : medical : see under **MEDICAL** ;—Scientific : see under **SCIENCE**
- BEITH, Maj. J. H.**—*Leave It to Psmith* : produced, SEPT. 30, 10b
- BELCHER, Miss**—Cape-Cairo motor journey, JULY 28, 11g ; SEPT. 17, 11g ; 18, 10c (3* 4*) ; at Dover, 30, 6e
- BELCHER, Frederick**—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9g
- BELDEN, Rev. Albert D.** :—
 "George Whitefield"—noticed, SEPT. 26, 17d
- BELDY, Lieut.-Col. Aloysius (Hungary)**—Military Attaché in Washington, AUG. 5, 9f
- BELFAST**—Campbell College : scholarships : see **CAMPBELL College** ;—Carson statue : see under **CARSON, Lord** ;—Electoral : Woodvale, JULY 1, 14d (3* 4*) ;—Port traffic : statistics, AUG. 6, 16b (4*) ;—Royal Hippodrome : sale announced, SEPT. 8, 17e
- BELFAST Ropework Co., Ltd.**—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g
- BELFIELD, Mr. Thomas**—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- BELFITT, Mr. Robert**—will, JULY 24, 17f
- BELGION, Mr. Montgomery**—on telephone formalities (1.), AUG. 19, 6b
- BELGIUM** :—
 Accidents :—
 Motor—Ath-Mons road, JULY 29, 13g ;—Genck, AUG. 2, 9g ; 4, 9g (3* 4*) ;—Mont St. Amand, JULY 30, 11c (11g, 3* 4*) ;—
 Sainte-Anne, SEPT. 9, 12f (and 3* 4*) ; 10, 11c (and 11g, 3* 4*) ; 13, 9d ;—Steenstrate, SEPT. 5, 11d ; 6, 9b (3* 4*) ;
 Railway—Antwerp, SEPT. 19, 9g

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Air Force : see under AERONAUTICS
 Army—languages : soldier acquitted on appeal, AUG. 22, 9f
 Banking :—
 National Bank of Belgium—rate : probable reduction (F.N.), JULY 31, 20b ; reduced, AUG. 1, 20a ; —Returns, JULY 2, 24f ; 15, 20g ; 22, 22f ; 23, 20c (4*) ; AUG. 6, 16a ; 16, 16d ; 26, 17d ; SEPT. 9, 17d (4*) ; 16, 19a ; 24, 19a ; 30, 21g
 Coal and coalmining—stocks : statistics, AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
 Coke—prices : reduction, AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*)
 Commercial Office, Brussels—opened, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*)
 Cotton textile industry—conditions, JULY 31, 20g (4*) ; AUG. 26, 17g
 Crime—riots : anti - Flemish (Dixmude), AUG. 25, 9b
 Crown Prince—Army promotion ; War medal, JULY 21, 11g
 at Brussels, on Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference, SEPT. 9, 14a
 Crown Princess—health, AUG. 18, 9g ; son born, SEPT. 8, 12e ; title, 15, 11g
 Defence—documents handed to foreign Power : Brabant court-martial, SEPT. 1, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
 Economic conditions—council, consultative : created, SEPT. 6, 9c ; —Franck, M. L. (s., F.N.), AUG. 27, 16b ; —Reyntiens, Mr. N. S. : report published, JULY 4, 15g
 Electricity—museum (Brussels) : see under BRUSSELS
 Exhibitions :—
 Antwerp (International Maritime and Colonial) : Mr. W. Runciman visits, JULY 7, 13d (and 3* 4*) ; British Week, 18, 13f (13b, 3* 4*) ; 19, 11d ; 21, 11c ; 23, 13g (13b, 3* 4*) ; Prince of Wales visits, 31, 13e ; (photo.), 31, 18
 Liège (Science and Industry) — Prince of Wales visits, AUG. 1, 14b
 Finance—exchange : fall (F.N.), JULY 31, 20b ; recovery, AUG. 1, 20a ; —Revenue : decrease, JULY 29, 13g (3* 4*) ; statistics, AUG. 23, 15b (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 25, 21a ; —Taxation : reform measures passed, JULY 2, 20c
 Fires—Belle Alliance farm, La, AUG. 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), 16, 14 ; —Charleroi, JULY 3, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
 Fish and fishing—motor-trawlers : new vessels under construction, AUG. 23, 9g
 German speaking minority — statistics, AUG. 25, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
 Germany, relations with—Eupen and Malmédy : forthcoming Belgian statement, AUG. 21, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)
 Glass industry—cartel : formed, AUG. 19, 16c ; 23, 12f
 Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations
 Greece, relations with—railway dispute : arbitration arranged, SEPT. 6, 9g (3* 4*)

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Independence, centenary of — celebrations, JULY 21, 11g ; 22, 13c ; 23, 13e (3* 4*) ; AUG. 25, 9g ; SEPT. 25, 15c ; 27, 10f (10d 3* 4*) ; 29, 11d (and 11g, 3* 4*) ; (photo.), JULY 23, 18 ; —Carton de Wiart, Comte H. (lect.), JULY 16, 12d ; —MacDonald, Mr. J. R. : message, JULY 22, 13c ; — Westminster Cathedral : Te Deum, JULY 22, 12b, 17b ; 23, 12e (3* 4*)
 King : see ALBERT
 Labour :—
 Coalminers — Hainault : strike, JULY 1, 15g ; —Liège : strike, JULY 1, 15g ; —Mons : strike, JULY 4, 15g ; —Pensions : Bill passed, JULY 5, 14g ; —Wages : mixed commission's decision, SEPT. 25, 11g
 Family allowances — law passed, JULY 10, 13b (3* 4*)
 Unemployment—increase, AUG. 11, 9c (10e, 3* 4*) ; statistics, SEPT. 2, 11g ; 26, 11g
 Landships — Waterloo-Uccle road, SEPT. 20, 9g (3* 4*)
 Law—Advocates sworn in Flemish, SEPT. 18, 11g
 Linen industry—depression, AUG. 26, 17g
 Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
 Monarchy—aims : King Albert (s.), SEPT. 10, 11b
 Motors — British : correspondence, JULY 29, 10d ; AUG. 5, 6d
 Parliament—adjourned, JULY 5, 13g ; 11, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
 Pensions—coalminers : see under Labour, above ; —War, The Great : increase : Bill passed, JULY 5, 14g ; 11, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
 Population—statistics, JULY 23, 13g
 Railways—coal : British contract inquiries, SEPT. 6, 12d (12a, 3* 4*) ; home contracts, 24, 18g ; —Rails : contracts, SEPT. 24, 18g
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 Telegraphs : see under TELEGRAPHS
 Travel—Bank Holiday visitors, AUG. 5, 9g
 Unemployment : see under Labour, above
 Wealth—national income : estimate, AUG. 29, 19g (4*)
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 BELL, Mr. Charles E. W.—will, JULY 15, 19c
 BELL, Mrs. Edith M.—will, JULY 8, 19g
 BELL, Rev. Frank—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
 BELL, Col. George J. H.—death, JULY 12, 14d
 BELL, Mr. Henry :—
 at Dunford House, on bankers and Empire trade, JULY 14, 14d
 on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 10, 10a
 BELL, Mr. Henry, and others—on national economy : manifesto issued, JULY 16, 9c ; (F.N.), 17, 19b
 BELL, Sir Hesketh :—
 at House of Commons, on cinematograph films in Colonies, JULY 29, 16d
 on films of tropical Africa (l.), JULY 10, 15e
 on Mauritius and Napoleonic wars (l.), SEPT. 20, 11e
 BELL, Sir Hugh—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d ; 18, 9d

BELL, Sir Hugh (continued) :—
on Sydney Harbour bridge (l.), AUG. 19, 11c

BELL, Mr. J. R. D.—member of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12d

BELL, Mr. James—member of economic mission and cotton sub-mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b

BELL, Mr. John—guest of Anglo-American Press Association in Paris, JULY 29, 13g (13b, 3* 4*)

BELL, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 15, 15d

BELL, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 21, 19d

BELL, Mr. Kenneth—on Abraham Lincoln on capital (l.), JULY 25, 8d

BELL, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 2, 17f

BELL, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 16, 13c

BELL, Mr. Valentine A.—on the dole habit (l.), AUG. 21, 6b

BELL, William J.—inquest, AUG. 29, 9c

BELL Punch and Printing Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4g; 24, 5b

BELLE Alliance farm, La : see WATERLOO, Battle of

BELLEGARDE, M. (Haiti)—at League of Nations Assembly, on European economic union, SEPT. 12, 12c

BELLEY, Mr. Louis de G. (Canada)—death, JULY 11, 13g (13a, 3* 4*)

BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald—evidence before royal commission on Indian labour conditions, JULY 15, 16c

BELLINGHAM, Mrs. Alice J. : see PRIMROSE

BELLINI, Gentile — Constantinople portraits : correspondence, JULY 12, 8a

BELLMAN, Mr. Harold—at Cambridge, on personality, SEPT. 29, 18c

BELLONTE, M. (France)—Paris-New York flight : see COSTES, Capt.

BELLOT, Miss Amy F. E.—will, JULY 24, 17f

BELLS :—
Carillon :—
Hyde Park—New Zealand War Memorial : article, SEPT. 29, 15f; — Recitals : announcements, JULY 4, 14c; 5, 17e; 18, 12a; 19, 10f; 24, 10d; 26, 10a; AUG. 1, 12c; 2, 8e; 13, 8f; 16, 8f; 22, 8f; 29, 10f (14c, 3* 4*); 30, 8a; SEPT. 12, 10a; 13, 8c; 25, 10c; 27, 8c

Church, historic — correspondence, AUG. 20, 6d

Repair—Barimar, Ltd., work of, JULY 30, 10a;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 6c

BELMONT, Mr. Basil—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

BELOVITCH, Julian—police court charge, JULY 31, 4g

BELSERI-CHARDWAR Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 24f

BELTON, Mr. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e

BEMBRIDGE School (I.W.)—Foundation Day, JULY 1, 11c

BENBOW, Leslie T.—accident, SEPT. 4, 7g

BENCE-JONES, Mr.—law case, JULY 18, 5e

BENESH, M. (Czechoslovakia)—at League of Nations Assembly, on minorities, SEPT. 20, 10d

BENEVENTO — earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy

BENGAL :—
Education : see under INDIA
Governor, acting : see STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.
Jute : see under INDIA
Legislative Council—Hindu members walk out, AUG. 28, 10b

BENGAL (continued) :—
Ministry—Kumar S. S. Ray resigns, AUG. 14, 10b

Waterways—control scheme : Sir A. Ghuznavi (statement), AUG. 25, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

BENGAL Iron Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 18a;—Report, JULY 25, 23f; (F.N.) 25, 20d

BENGAL United Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 24c (4*); (F.N.), 8, 20d

BENHAM, Mrs. Mary—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 9g

BENJAMIN, Mr. Earl W.—at Poultry Congress, on egg marketing, JULY 25, 10d

BENJAMIN, Ethel—fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 9g

BENN, Sir A. Shirley :—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on trusts and cartels, JULY 18, 9b

on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 9, 6a

BENN, Mr. Edward H.—death, SEPT. 13, 12d

BENN, Sir Ernest J. P.—on employment and trade (l.), JULY 29, 10a

BENN, Mr. F. C.—on cemeteries in woods (l.), JULY 7, 10e

BENN, Mr. W. Wedgwood—audience of King, JULY 9, 19b; guest of Maharajah of Kapurthala, 16, 17e; Indian delegate to Imperial Conference, 22, 13d; SEPT. 20, 10e; 26, 14c; audience of King, AUG. 12, 13a

India—civil disobedience (statement), JULY 1, 15e (and 3* 4*);—Press ordinance (statement), JULY 2, 14b

in Parliament, on :—
Chetwode, Sir P.—Devizes speech, JULY 25, 7a

India—amnesty for political prisoners, JULY 15, 8a;—Civil disobedience, JULY 22, 8b (3* 4*); 24, 8c; negotiations with Mr. Gandhi, 29 8c;—Conference on Simon Commission's report, JULY 10, 8b; 15, 8a; 17, 8b; 22, 18a; 29, 8c; AUG. 1, 7g;—Peshawar; inquiry, JULY 15, 8a; British women, 22, 8b (3* 4*);—Police action in Bombay, JULY 4, 9c;—Simon Commission's report : translation, JULY 29, 8c

BENN Brothers, Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 16a

BENNETT, Mr.—at Portsmouth, on bakery trade, AUG. 20, 5e

BENNETT, Mr. A.—at Birmingham, on Empire trade, SEPT. 27, 7d

BENNETT, Mr. Arnold—*Helen with the High Hand* : dramatic version : production announced, AUG. 11, 8b

BENNETT, Arthur—police court charge, JULY 30, 9d

BENNETT, Judge Crawford D. (U.S.A.)—at Middle Temple Hall, on American law procedure, JULY 22, 7e

BENNETT, Rev. E. P.—resignation, JULY 21, 19d

BENNETT, Rev. F.—on English language (l.), AUG. 20, 6d

BENNETT, Dr. George J.—death, AUG. 21, 12c; funeral, 25, 13c

BENNETT, Ivy F.—law case, JULY 9, 11b

BENNETT, Mrs. J. F. C.—Chapel of the Holy Cross fund : appeal, SEPT. 17, 9a

BENNETT, Mr. James—will, JULY 21, 19d

BENNETT, Mr. Joseph A.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d

BENNETT, Mr. M. G.—at Leicester, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 29, 17c

- BENNETT, Mr. R. B. (Canada)—to form Ministry, JULY 31, 14e; leaves Ottawa, AUG. 2, 10g; forming Ministry, 4, 9f; 5, 9c (3* 4*); 5, 9c; 6, 9b (3* 4*); 6, 9b; 7, 9d (3* 4*); forms Ministry, 8, 10f; 9, 10c (and 3* 4*); engagements, 11, 9e; receives Maj. Scott and Wing-Cdr. Colmore, 14, 10c; honorary president of Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain, 22, 7g; re-elected, 26, 11c; presentation to British Medical Association, 28, 9d; attendance at Imperial Conference: statement, SEPT. 12, 11c; plans, 15, 11f; delegate, 20, 10e; 23, 12b; 26, 14c; leaves Quebec, 25, 12b
- Airship service to Canada—conversation with Sir D. Burney, AUG. 7, 9f; plans submitted, 13, 10e
- Biographical, JULY 31, 14e (and 3* 4*); article, SEPT. 29, 11a
- General election—campaign, JULY 8, 13e (and 13f, 3* 4*); 12, 11e; 25, 11c; 26, 12b (and 3* 4*); 28, 12b; successful, 30, 12a (and 3* 4*); (statement), 30, 12a
- Leading article, AUG. 9, 11b
- London, City of—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 19, 10e
- Ministry: see under CANADA
- Photograph, SEPT. 29, 16
- at Moncton, on Mr. M. King, JULY 12, 11e
- at Ottawa, on Empire trade, JULY 28, 12b
- in Parliament, on Imperial Conference, SEPT. 11, 9f; 23, 12b; on tariff proposals, 17, 12c; 18, 11d (3* 4*); on agriculture, 23, 12b
- BENNETT, Sir Reginald—Primrose League Grand Star presented, JULY 4, 14a
- BENNETT, Mr. Rodney—at City of London Vacation Course, on acting in schools, AUG. 7, 12b
- BENNETT, Mr. Seymour J.—death, AUG. 29, 14b; appreciation, SEPT. 2, 14d (3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Master-Saddler Thomas — memoirs: articles, AUG. 26, 13f; 27, 11f; 28, 11f;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 13d
- BENNETT, Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9g (3* 4*)
- BENNETT, Mr. Wesley V.—will, JULY 2, 17
- BENNETT, Chief Stoker William T.—world journey to wife's sick bed, AUG. 16, 7d
- BENNIE, Mr. George—"railplane" system: experimental test, JULY 5, 5g (4*)
- BENNING, William—death, SEPT. 13, 5e
- BENRUBI, Prof. J. (Switzerland)—at Philosophical Congress, on continuity in progress, SEPT. 6, 8d
- BENSKIN'S Watford Brewery, Ltd. — director, JULY 4, 23f;—Secretary, JULY 4, 23f
- BENSON, Capt. Constantine E.—directorship, AUG. 9, 16g
- BENSON, Mr. E. F.—"As We Were: A Victorian Peepshow": reviewed, SEPT. 19, 15e
- BENSON, Miss Emmeline J.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- BENSON, Rev. Frederick H.—at Wesleyan conference, on ministers as M.P.s, JULY 26, 9e
- BENSON, Mr. Frederick J.—death, SEPT. 24, 14d
- BENSON, Mr. George—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b
- BENSON, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 26, 15e
- BENSON, Mrs. Maria—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- BENSON, Squadron-Leader S. S.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 23, 6e
- BENSON (J. W.), Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27d
- BENSON and Hedges, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20d
- BENT, Capt. E. R. — appointment; biographical, AUG. 5, 15c
- BENT, Lieut.-Cdr. H. P. H.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 9, 14c
- BENTHALL, Mr. (India)—at Calcutta, on Sir C. Tegart, AUG. 30, 10a (and 3* 4*)
- BENTHALL, Mr. Gilbert—on La Belle Alliance (1.), AUG. 19, 6c
- BENTINCK, Lord—deputy-lieutenant for Kincardine, JULY 10, 17b
- BENTLEY, Mrs. Ann M.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- BENTLEY, Sec.-Lieut. Charles E. S.—death, AUG. 15, 15e
- BENTLEY, Mr. E. N. B. :—
on airship transport (1.), AUG. 16, 6f
on mail aeroplanes (1.), SEPT. 23, 8e
on silent flying (1.), JULY 11, 10d
- BENTLEY, Mr. Oswald (Kenya)—compensation claim on behalf of native employees, AUG. 26, 11c
- BENTLEY, Miss Phyllis—"Trio": noticed, SEPT. 9, 6e
- BENTLEY Motors, Ltd.—motor racing: to retire, JULY 2, 6e; note, 4, 8e
- BENTON, Mr. Cyril—on Chinese Civil War (1.), AUG. 19, 6c
- BENTON, Mrs. L. A.—accident, AUG. 18, 7e
- BENZIE, Lieut.-Col. Robert—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- BERCOVITCH, Jacob—police court charge, AUG. 9, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); 16, 7g
- BERENDSEN, Mr. C. A. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)—returns to Madrid, AUG. 19, 16c; SEPT. 10, 11b
Ministry: see under SPAIN
on General election (statement), SEPT. 12, 11g (3* 4*)
- BERG, Herr Alban—Wozzeck: produced, SEPT. 8, 10c
- BERGER, Prof. Francesco—civil list pension, JULY 17, 11e
on Victorian dinner parties (art.), SEPT. 24, 15e
- BERGER, Dr. H. C. L.—at Veterinary Congress, on meat inspection, AUG. 9, 12c
- BERKELEY, Rev. Charles J. R.—death, AUG. 11, 12b
- BERKELEY, Mr. Comyns — at Pagani's Restaurant, on foreign students at Middlesex Hospital, JULY 30, 15e
- BERKELEY-SQUARE — confectionery business: correspondence, JULY 29, 10d
- BERKOVITCH, David—inquest, JULY 29, 11c
- BERKOVITCH, Maurice—acquitted, JULY 29, 11c
- BERKSHIRE—town planning committee: report, SEPT. 1, 6g; leading article, 3, 13c
- BERKSHIRE County Council — meeting, JULY 28, 9c
- BERKSHIRE Downs—Royal Air Force bombing practice ground, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force: Bombing practice
- "BERKSHIRE Taxpayer, A"—on bombing practice in Berkshire (1.), AUG. 4, 11e
- BERLIN—Kaiser Wilhelm Society: see under GERMANY: Science;—Schlesischer Station district: Herr Weiss (s.), AUG. 6, 9g (9d, 3* 4*);—Stamp exhibition: see under STAMPS;—Transport: municipal undertaking (Berlin Traffic Co.): British accountants' re-

BERLIN (continued) :—

- port, AUG. 1, 13f;—Zoological Gardens : bear transported from Constantinople by aeroplane, SEPT. 29, 11g
- BERLIN Traffic Co. : see BERLIN : Transport : Municipal undertaking
- BERMONDSEY—electricity charges : business representatives' protest, JULY 9, 18c (3* 4*)
- BERNALDEZ, Andres—manuscript concerning Christopher Columbus : see under BOOKS
- BERNAM-PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 17a
- BERNARD, Brevet-Col. D. J. C. K.—appointment, JULY 5, 8f
- BERNARD-D'OYLY, Mrs. Mary L.—will, JULY 31, 17d
- BERNASCONI, Mr. John—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- BERNAYS, Mr. R. H.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JULY 5, 11e
- BERNHARDI, Gen. Friedrich von (Germany)—death, JULY 12, 11a
- BERNSTEIN, Herr Edward—"Cromwell and Communism, Socialism, and Democracy in the Great English Revolution" : reviewed, AUG. 8, 12e
- BERNSTEIN, Sydney—police court charge, JULY 22, 7e
- BERNSTEIN (William) (Furriers), Ltd.—proposed sale of assets and voluntary liquidation (F.N.), JULY 5, 20b
- BERNSTORFF, Count (Germany)—at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament, SEPT. 25, 11f; 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- BERRIMAN, Mr. A. E.—on fire prevention in accidents (l.), JULY 25, 8d
- BERRY, Mr. A. J.—death, SEPT. 11, 12e
- BERRY, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- BERRY, Sir Gomer—reception, JULY 2, 17b
- BERRY, Mr. Howard W.—death, JULY 17, 16f
- BERRY, Sir Walter—at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on hops crop, SEPT. 22, 17g
- BERRY'S Insulating and Building Products, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 16f
- BERTIE of Thame, Lord :—
in Parliament, on
Slum clearance, JULY 26, 7a
- BERTRAM Consolidated Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 22f;—Report, JULY 8, 21c
- BERTRAM Extended Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e
- BERTRAM, Mr. David—president of Scottish Association of Insurance Committees, SEPT. 29, 17b
at Greenock, on friendly societies and publicity, AUG. 6, 12e
- BERTRAND, M. (France)—accident, JULY 3, 13g
- BERTRAND, M. Louis—"Life of St. Augustine of Hippo" : leading article, AUG. 28, 11b
- BERWYN Mountains (photo.), AUG. 20, 14
- BERZEVICZY, M. Albert (Hungary)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on disarmament, JULY 17, 11b
- BESANT, Mr. G. B.—on red tape (l.), SEPT. 18, 8e
- BESIER, Mr. Rudolf—*The Barrells of Wimpole-street* : produced, AUG. 21, 8b (12d, 3* 4*)
- BESSBOROUGH, Lady—house party, JULY 29, 17b
- BESSBOROUGH, Lord—resigns directorship, AUG. 1, 19d
- BEST, Mr. P. A. :—
at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 12, 7c; 13, 12d (3* 4*)
at Hotel Victoria, on retail profits, SEPT. 24, 14b

- BEST, Sir Thomas—leaves Malta, AUG. 22, 9g
- BETHELL, Mrs. Adrian—house party, AUG. 21, 13f
- BETHELL, Mr. David and Miss Veronica—to take precedence of Baron's children, JULY 23, 17b
- BETHELL, Col. E. H.—on cambered roads (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- BETHELL, Mrs. John—daughter born, AUG. 28, 13b
- BETHELL, Mr. W. G.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 11, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- BETHKE, Dr. R. M.—at Poultry Congress, on breeding, JULY 30, 9d
- BETHLEHEM Steel Corporation—dividend, AUG. 1, 19e
- BETHLEM Royal Hospital—buildings, new : opening announced, JULY 3, 17e; described, 8, 17e; opened, 10, 11a; (photo.), 10, 18;—Dog and Duck sign : Cuming Museum : request, JULY 23, 12c;—Report, AUG. 27, 13e;—Wakefield, Lord : gifts, AUG. 30, 8c
- BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—receives Dr. Schober, JULY 8, 13g; returns to Budapest, SEPT. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
at Debreczen, on Monarchy ; foreign policy ; European federation scheme, JULY 7, 13b
on Central European agrarian bloc, proposed (statement), SEPT. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
on European economic federation (statement), SEPT. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
on War, The Great—reparations agreement (statement), SEPT. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
- BETHLEN, Countess (Hungary)—returns to Budapest, JULY 5, 13g
- BETHNAL Green—St. Peter's Church : vicar : induction arrangements, AUG. 19, 13b;—Sewerage works scheme, SEPT. 23, 9g;—Town Hall, old : sale negotiations, SEPT. 23, 9g
- BETHNAL Green Museum—article, AUG. 20, 8c (3* 4*)
- BETH-PELET—excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Egypt : Hyksos Kings
- BETJEMANN, Mr. E. E.—on cedar wood shingles (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- BETTELEY, Mr. E. S. C.—on traffic control by lights (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
- BETTERTON, Sir Henry B.—member of Unemployment Insurance Fund Committee, JULY 26, 12e
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 9c; 8, 8c;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 24, 8d; 25, 7c (3* 4*)
- BETTING :—
Bookmakers—welshing : prosecution, AUG. 7, 7e
Prosecutions, JULY 26, 9g; AUG. 4, 15f; 5, 7e (3* 4*); 14, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); 29, 7a, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 19d;—Appeals, JULY 12, 14a; AUG. 9, 7g
Tax—club totalisator : liability : law case, JULY 25, 4c; leading article, 25, 13c
Totalisator :—
Automatic Pari-Mutuel — demonstration, JULY 23, 6b
Brighton—Bill : before Committee, JULY 22, 7g
Clubs—tax : liability : see *Tax*, above
Dog racing track, on—prosecution, JULY 18, 9e; correction, 21, 14f; test case, AUG. 4, 15g

BETTING :—

Totalisator (continued) :—

- Doubles — Cesarewitch and Cambridgehire : announcement, AUG. 22, 4e ; note, 23, 4a ; SEPT. 13, 4e ;—Daily : establishment to be considered, AUG. 23, 4b
- Correspondence, JULY 29, 10d ; AUG. 1, 10d
- Fontwell Park—unit : note, SEPT. 13, 4e
- Hurst Park—electrified machine at work, AUG. 23, 4a
- Leicester—installation, SEPT. 19, 5d
- Lewes—improvements, AUG. 7, 4c
- Manchester and Salford Council of Christian Congregations — memorandum sent to members of Government, JULY 5, 11c
- Mulliner, Rev. H. (s.), AUG. 23, 7c
- BETTS, Miss A. D.—at Beekeepers' conference, on agriculture, SEPT. 9, 9f
- BETTS, Mr. Harold E.—prosecuted under Companies Act, AUG. 22, 7c
- BETTS, Victor E.—alleged robbery charge, AUG. 20, 18a ; alleged murder charge : see MURDERS : Andrews
- BEVAN, Mr. Aneurin—to visit Russia, JULY 31, 14g
- in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 10, 8f ; 11, 8d (3* 4*)
- BEVAN, Rt. Rev. Edward L., Bp. of Swansea and Brecon—on schooners (l.), AUG. 25, 15a
- BEVAN, Gerard L.—affairs : dividend announced, JULY 30, 18g
- BEVAN, Capt. L. H. B.—death, SEPT. 6, 12e
- BEVAN, Mr. Richard—on Royal Veterinary College (l.), AUG. 2, 6a
- BEVERIDGE, Stanley C.—police court charge, JULY 9, 11b (3* 4*)
- BEVERLEY, Dr. Michael—death, SEPT. 2, 14e ; funeral, 4, 13b
- BEVERS, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- BEVES, Mr. D. H.—biographical ; Tutor of King's College, Cambridge, AUG. 4, 13e
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest :—
- at British Commonwealth Labour Conference, on Imperial economic relations, JULY 23, 9c
- at Trades Union Congress, on Empire trade, SEPT. 3, 8e, g ; on medical services ; rationalization and pensions, 5, 14b ; on Trades Dispute Act, 6, 12b
- BEVIR, Mr. Harold—on defaulting solicitor (l.), JULY 10, 10d
- BEVIS, Engineer-Cdr. George — appointment ; biographical, JULY 24, 5d
- BEWDLEY—electoral : see under WORCESTERSHIRE
- BEWDLEY Division Unionist Association — meeting, AUG. 4, 12b
- BEWICK, Thomas—"Water Colour Drawings" : first copy accepted by Queen, JULY 4, 19b
- BEWLEY, Mr. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- BEX, Mr. C. J.—on mail-bags in transit (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
- BEYER, Peacock and Co., Ltd.—engines for L.M.S. delivered, AUG. 16, 12c (3* 4*)
- BEYNON, Sir John W.—at Cannon Street Hotel, on iron and steel trade ; coal trade, JULY 15, 22a
- BEYOGLU—name adopted, JULY 31, 13g
- BEZUIDENHOUT, Mr. C. P. (Uganda)—photographs okapi in Ituri forest, SEPT. 16, 11b
- BEZZANT, Rev. J. S.—at Modern Churchmen's Conference, on nature of man, AUG. 20, 7b
- BHAGWANDAS (India)—acquitted, AUG. 23, 9d
- BHATT, Ramchandra (Bombay) — withdraws candidature for Legislative Council, SEPT. 19, 10b
- BHOPAL :—
- Legislative Council—opened, SEPT. 18, 12d
- BHOPAL, Nawab of (India)—biographical, AUG. 13, 11f ; mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, 13, 11f ; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9a ; arrangements, 29, 11a
- in Bhopal Legislative Council, on connexion with Great Britain : civil disobedience ; Constitution ; Hindus and Moslems, SEPT. 18, 12d
- BHOR, Chief of (India)—East India Association reception, JULY 24, 11e (and 3* 4*) ; leaves for Paris, AUG. 19, 13b
- at Hotel Metropole, on ruling Princes and Simon Commission's report, JULY 24, 11e
- BHUTTO, Sir Shah N. K. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
- BIBBY, Miss Alice K.—will, JULY 2, 17f
- BIBESCO, Princess Antoine—arrives in London, JULY 17, 17b ; at Sutton Courtney, AUG. 7, 13b
- BIBLE :—
- Gutenberg—handed to Dr. Vollbehr by Abbot of Benedictine Abbey, Carinthia (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16
- Sermon on the Mount—correspondence, JULY 23, 10e
- Study—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d
- BIBLE Reading Fellowship — correspondence, JULY 31, 10e
- BIBLIOGRAPHY—International Institute of Bibliography : see that title ;—League of Nations sub-committee : meeting, JULY 15, 13g (3* 4*)
- BIBURY—cottages : see ARLINGTON-ROW
- BICKERSTAFFE, Sir John—death, AUG. 7, 12d ; funeral, 11, 13f
- BICKERSTETH, Mr. J. B.—on undergraduates in Canada (l.), JULY 15, 10c
- BICKERSTETH, Miss Lucy C.—will, JULY 15, 19c
- BICKERTON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- BICKFORD-SMITH, Cdr. J. A.—appointment ; biographical, AUG. 25, 6f
- BICKNOLLER Church—15th century windows discovered, AUG. 1, 10e ; (photo.), 1, 18
- BIDA, Roman (Poland)—sentenced, JULY 1, 15f (3* 4*)
- BIDDULPH, Surgeon-Cdr. R. N. W. W.—appointment, JULY 26, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
- BIDOR Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
- BIDWELL, Rt. Rev. Edward G.—blesses Folkestone fisheries, JULY 1, 13g
- BIDWELL, Mgr. Manuel J.—death, JULY 12, 14d ; Requiem Mass, 16, 17e ; will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- BIEDNY, Demian (Russia)—hymn of praise to Ogpu, SEPT. 26, 12b
- BIERMAN Abraham—police court charge, JULY 26, 9g
- BIFFEN, Sir Rowland—on bulbless swedes (report), JULY 28, 18b
- BIGAMY—prosecutions, AUG. 11, 7b ; 18, 16g ; SEPT. 10, 14a (2* 3* 4*) ; 19, 12e ; 23, 9g
- BIGGS, Mr. Charles W. V.—takes name of Vincent, AUG. 23, 13b
- BIGLAND, Dr. Phoebe M.—death, SEPT. 27, 13d

- BIHAR and Orissa** :—
Governor, acting : see SIFTON, Mr. J. D.
Police : see under INDIA
- BIKANER**, Maharajah of (India)—delegate to Imperial Conference and League of Nations Assembly, JULY 22, 13*d* ; biographical, AUG. 13, 11*f* ; mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, 13, 11*f* ; at Marseilles, 30, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*) ; in London, SEPT. 1, 10*d* ; 2, 15*b* ; delegate to Round Table Conference, 11, 9*a* ; promoted Lieutenant-General, 11, 9*f* ; at Geneva, 11, 13*b* ; delegate to Imperial Conference, 20, 10*e* ; 24, 11*a* ; 26, 14*c* ; in London, 30, 12*g*
Photograph, SEPT. 29, 16
at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament ; European economic unity, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
on civil disobedience—peace overture (statement), JULY 21, 11*d* ; AUG. 19, 9*c*
on Constitution—revision (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
on Irwin, Lord—tribute (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*d*
on Round Table Conference (statement), SEPT. 1, 10*d*
- BIKANER**, Maharaj Kumar of (India)—in London, SEPT. 30, 12*g*
- BILBAO**—weather : see WEATHER : Spain
- BILBAO**, Lieut.-Col. Bernardino (Bolivia)—member of Military Directory, JULY 2, 13*e*
- BILES**, Sir John :—
at Liverpool, on shipping design, JULY 16, 11*e*
on Channel crossings (1.), AUG. 29, 8*c*
- BILL**, Dr. Arnold F.—will, JULY 16, 10*e*
- BILLIARDS** :—
Breaks, record—Control Council : certificates awards, JULY 10, 6*e*
Championships—Amateur ; new regulations, SEPT. 16, 14*e* ; 17, 5*e*
International tournament — Lindrum v. Newman, SEPT. 30, 6*d* ;—McConachy v. Davis, SEPT. 30, 6*d*
Lindrum, W.—leaves for England, AUG. 13, 4*g* ; in London, SEPT. 15, 5*g* ; v. Falkiner, 16, 14*e* ; 17, 5*e* ; 18, 6*d* ; 19, 5*f* ; 20, 5*g* ; 22, 4*g* ; 23, 6*b* ; 24, 6*g* ; 25, 6*e* ; 26, 6*d* ; 27, 5*g* ; 29, 4*g*
Season—prospects (art.), SEPT. 15, 5*g*
- BILLIARDS**, lawn—article, SEPT. 15, 15*e* ; (photos.), 15, 16 ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*e*
- BILLING**, Mr. Pemberton—New York-Los Angeles motor journey, JULY 19, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- BILLINGTON**, Mr. Lawrence—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- BILLS** of lading—Convention, international (1924) : resolution at Antwerp international conference, AUG. 9, 3*g* ;—International Union of Marine Insurance : discussion, SEPT. 26, 21*e*
- BILSTEIN-MENEZES**, Gen. (Portugal)—returns to Lisbon, AUG. 22, 9*g*
- BINDLEY**, Rev. R. C.—resignation, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- BING**, Mrs. Gladys F.—on black currants (1.), AUG. 12, 6*e*
- BINGHAM**, Rev. Fanshawe—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*
- BINKS**, Mr. Richard E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- BINNEY**, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 16, 10*e*
- BINNING**, Mr. F. J. (India)—arrest, SEPT. 5, 11*e* ; discharged, 9, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- BIOGRAPHY** — accuracy : correspondence, JULY 11, 10*d*
- BIOLOGY**—Adams, Mrs. M. G. (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*) ;—Purposive or mechanical processes : International Congress of Philosophers : discussion, SEPT. 4, 12*c* ;—Size and form : Prof. F. O. Bower (lect.), SEPT. 4, 15*a* ; leading article, 4, 11*b*
- BIRCH**, Mr. A. G.—on noise (1.), AUG. 4, 6*f*
- BIRCH**, Rev. J. G.—“ In Limehouse through Five Centuries ” : noticed, SEPT. 19, 15*e*
- BIRCH**, Maj. Walter L.—dismissed the service, JULY 2, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- BIRCHALL**, Mrs. Helen—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- BIRCHENOUGH**, Mr. F. W.—member of cotton sub-mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16*b*
on cotton trade rationalization (statement), AUG. 25, 10*e*
- BIRCHENOUGH**, Sir Henry—at Rhodesia House, on Rhodesian railways, JULY 30, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*
- BIRD**, Mr. (New South Wales)—on wages (statement), SEPT. 5, 11*a*
- BIRD**, Dame Emma J.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- BIRD**, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- BIRD**, Mrs. P. S.—on black currants (1.), AUG. 15, 8*e*
- BIRD**, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. D.—on Mahon, Gen. Sir B. (1.), SEPT. 30, 14*d*
- BIRDS** :—
Albino—correspondence, AUG. 18, 15*d*
Brazilian bush shrike — correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*a*
Buzzards—correspondence, JULY 7, 10*e*
Cage—treatment in hot weather, AUG. 30, 12*c*
Catching—by hooks : correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*d*
County emblems, as—correspondence, JULY 7, 10*e* ; 10, 10*e* ; 14, 8*e*
Cruelty to — prosecution, AUG. 1, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
Cuckoo—article, JULY 1, 19*f* ; presence in September queried : correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8*e*
Eagles—attacks on deer : see under DEER
Flamingoes—correspondence, AUG. 12, 6*c* ; 13, 6*e* ; 15, 8*e*
Flycatchers—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*f*
Fruit pecking : see under FRUIT
Garden, in the—article, JULY 10, 17*f*
Habits—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
Hérons — correspondence, JULY 11, 10*b* ; 24, 17*c*
Instinct—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e* ; 5, 10*d*
Kestrels—correspondence, JULY 21, 8*e*
Kingfishers—correspondence, AUG. 2, 6*c* ; article, 7, 13*f*
Merlin hawk—shot at Settle, SEPT. 24, 9*c* ; correspondence, 26, 8*d*
Migration — correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6*e* ; 8, 8*e* ; 10, 8*d* ; 12, 13*e* ; 15, 8*e* ; 16, 8*e*, 13*e* ; 17, 8*e* ; 18, 8*e* ; 19, 11*d* ; 22, 8*d* ; 26, 8*e* ; 29, 8*e*
Nests—correspondence, JULY 15, 10*e*
Oyster catchers — correspondence, JULY 19, 8*d*
Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 13*e*
Red-throated diver — article, JULY 21, 15*e*
Rooks — correspondence, JULY 12, 8*c*
Sanctuaries—correspondence, JULY 9, 12*e* ; 17, 10*d* ;—Grassholm, Pembroke-shire : fire extinguished by Naval men, AUG. 26, 9*d* ; (photo.),

BIRDS :—

Sanctuaries (continued) :—

26, 16 ;—Norfolk Broads : Alder Fen : purchase fund appeal (1.), JULY 28, 8b ;—Steephelm, Somerset : dedicated by Lord Whar-ton, AUG. 26, 9d

Swans—upping season commenced, JULY 22, 11g

Swifts — migration : see *Migration*, above

Terns—article, JULY 17, 17e

Wheatears — correspondence, AUG. 9, 8e

Wrens—St. Kilda : stuffed exhibit at Royal Scottish Museum, SEPT. 2, 10e (3* 4*) ; correspondence, 22, 8d ; 25, 8e

“ BIRD’S-EYE View ”—on League of Nations (1.), SEPT. 6, 6b

BIRDWOOD, F.M. Sir William—Colonel Commandant, 13th Frontier Force Rifles, SEPT. 27, 10d

BIRKBECK, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 8, 19g

BIRKBECK College—appointments, AUG. 1, 16d

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—health, AUG. 6, 10d ; 7, 10g ; 8, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ; 9, 10b ; 11, 10f ; 12, 10c ; 13, 10f ; 14, 10b ; 15, 12c ; 16, 10e ; 18, 10c ; 19, 10f ; 20, 10c ; 21, 10e (10c, 3* 4*) ; 22, 10c ; 23, 10e ; 25, 10f (10c, 3* 4*) ; 30, 12b

in Parliament, on House of Lords : admission of women, JULY 17, 8a

BIRKENHEAD School—headmaster, JULY 14, 10c

BIRKS, Mr. John—on Keats’s philosophy (1.), SEPT. 1, 15b

BIRMINGHAM—civic visits abroad : at Vienna, AUG. 18, 9g ; 19, 12d ; at Munich, 21, 9g ;—Corporation : loan (housing) : sanctioned, AUG. 26, 17g ; —Electoral : Aston, AUG. 18, 17g ; —Repertory Theatre : plans, AUG. 11, 8b ; season : programme, SEPT. 4, 8b

BIRMINGHAM and District Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19c

BIRMINGHAM Small Arms Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 18d ; (F.N.), 27, 15a

BIRMINGHAM Unionist Association — demonstration, JULY 7, 9c

BIRMINGHAM University — appointments, JULY 3, 16d

BIRON, Sir Chartres—on St. Kilda (1.), SEPT. 8, 13d

BIRRELL, Mr. W. W.—on paper durability (1.), SEPT. 26, 8d

BIRSE, Mr. David—will, AUG. 9, 13c

BIRTHS :—

Control :—

British Medical Association — discussion, JULY 22, 11d

Carton de Wiart, Count (s.), JULY 17, 11b

Church Congress (Newport)—petition of clergy, SEPT. 23, 15c

Lambeth conference — resolution, AUG. 15, 6a ;—Article, SEPT. 10, 8e ;—Cecil, Rt. Rev. Lord W. (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 12a ; —Griffith - Jones, Prin. (s.), AUG. 27, 12c (12g, 3* 4*) ; —Leading articles, AUG. 15, 13b ; 23, 11b

Modern Churchman’s conference—discussion, AUG. 21, 13f ; 22, 7d

England and Wales — Registrar-General’s return, AUG. 29, 9b

Glasgow—report, SEPT. 9, 9g

Licences for — Rev. C. S. Russell (s.), AUG. 22, 7d

BIRTHS (continued) :—

Medical statistics — review, SEPT. 1, 8c (7e, 3* 4*)

Registration—false statements : prosecution, SEPT. 3, 9c (3* 4*)

Scotland — leading article, SEPT. 12, 13d

Triplets, AUG. 27, 7g

BISCHOFSWERDER, Mr. George—will, JULY 31, 17d

BISHOP Otter Memorial College — principal, JULY 2, 19d (3* 4*)

BISHOP Wilson Theological College (I.W.) —vice-principal, SEPT. 2, 15f

BISHOP’S-Stortford College—scholarships, JULY 10, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)

BISHOP’S Stortford Grammar School — closed ; premises sold, SEPT. 24, 9c ; re-establishment fund opened, 25, 10c ; 26, 10b (3* 4*)

BISICHI Tin Co. (Nigeria), Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 22d ;—Report, JULY 23, 20d ; (F.N.), 23, 19d

BISSILL, Mr. George—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12c

BITTENBENDER, Mr. H. A.—at Poultry Congress, on breeding problems, JULY 29, 10e

BLACK, Mr. Alexander S.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

BLACK, Mr. Arthur—on Sunday Schools (1.), JULY 30, 17c

BLACK, Dr. Davidson—in Peking ; discovery of second “ Peking man ” skull, JULY 31, 13f (14c, 3* 4*)

BLACK, Ernest—fatal accident, JULY 1, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)

BLACK, Sir Frederick W.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

BLACK, George—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 9d

BLACK, Mr. George (Canada)—Speaker of House of Commons, SEPT. 4, 9g

BLACK, Mary—counterfeit coins charge, JULY 17, 5g

BLACK, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 22, 17e

BLACK, Mr. van Lear (U.S.A.)—missing, AUG. 21, 10b ; will, SEPT. 4, 9b ; correction, 5, 15d

BLACK-HAWKINS, Mr. Edwin B. — will, JULY 2, 17f

BLACK-HAWKINS, Mrs. Eleanor L.—on Culloden medals (1.), AUG. 11, 15d

BLACK currants : see under FRUIT

BLACK Watch : see ROYAL Highlanders

BLACKBURN—Infirmary : old age pensioners’ gratitude, SEPT. 11, 7g ;—Mayor, SEPT. 24, 9g ;—Town Clerk : resignation, SEPT. 29, 9f

BLACKBURN, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 23, 13c

BLACKBURN, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 8, 13d

BLACKBURN Weavers’ Association—benefit disbursed : amount for 12 months, SEPT. 5, 9g

BLACKBURNE, Col. Robert I.—will, JULY 18, 19b

BLACKER, Cecil B.—police court charge, JULY 11, 11b

BLACKETT, Sir Basil—directorship, AUG. 26, 17g

at British Social Hygiene Council, on education in sex, AUG. 25, 7g

at Buxton, on capital ; thrift ; taxation ; revenue duty, SEPT. 27, 12b

at Royal Society of Arts, on India : Simon Commission’s report, JULY 11, 11a

BLACKETT, Capt. G. E.—deprived of rank, AUG. 27, 15d

- BLACKFRIARS Monastery—believed portion of wall: discovered, SEPT. 17, 15c; (photo.), 18, 16
- BLACKIE, Mrs. Matilda G.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- BLACKLEDGE, Mr. Seth—at Miners' Federation conference, on pensions, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- BLACKLER, Mr. Alfred J.—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JULY 2, 11c; 15, 11e; AUG. 2, 7c (3* 4*); 13, 7e; SEPT. 13, 7b
- BLACKMAN, Rev. G. D'Arcy:—
on Sunday Schools (l.), AUG. 6, 6c
on where credit is due (l.), JULY 2, 10e
- BLACKMORE, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 16, 10e
- BLACKMORE, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 12a (3* 4*)
- BLACKPOOL—electoral, AUG. 6, 7g;—Unemployment work schemes: withdrawal of grants: correspondence, JULY 22, 10d; AUG. 12, 6c; 26, 8c
- BLACKSMITHS—shoeing competition: at Thame (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14;—Wrought iron work: Kent Rural Community Council: booklet issued, JULY 29, 16d
- BLACKSMITHS' Company—wardens elected, AUG. 1, 11c; Prime Warden, 11, 7g
- BLACKWATER Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21e
- BLACKWELL, Sir Ernley—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 31, 8e (8g, 3* 4*)
- Blackwood's Magazine*—noticed, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 15e
- BLAD, Matilda—bigamy charge, AUG. 18, 16g
- BLADES, Mr. Brownlow W.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- BLADON, F. McKno—"The Diaries of Colonel the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville, Equerry to George III." (ed.): reviewed, SEPT. 23, 7d
- BLAGBURN, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- BLAIKLEY, Mr. Ernest — on English language (l.), AUG. 25, 15c
- BLAIN, Sir Herbert—on Avon India Rubber Co. (statement), SEPT. 22, 18g
- BLAINE, Senator J. J. (U.S.A.)—Indian resolution in Senate, JULY 18, 13b; 19, 11b (3* 4*)
- BLAIR, Rt. Rev. Sir David Hunter:—
on "Keep off the grass" (l.), AUG. 19, 11d
on Napoleon II. (l.), AUG. 22, 11e; 27, 6e
- BLAIR, Miss Mary S. C.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- BLAIR, Lieut.-Col. R. M.—received by King, AUG. 13, 13a; received by Prince of Wales, 13, 13a
- BLAKE, Canon J. E. H.—on church art (l.), JULY 19, 8b
- BLAKE, Col. Malachi L.—will, JULY 16, 10e
- BLAKE, Montague H.—acquitted, JULY 10, 5d
- BLAKE, Adm. Robert—will: Society for Nautical Research: resolution, JULY 3, 9g (16a, 3* 4*)
- BLAKEMORE, Mr. W. G.—receiver of Piccadilly Theatre (1928), Ltd., JULY 7, 22e
- BLAKENEY, Mr. E. H.:—
at Cambridge, on O.T.C., AUG. 5, 12d
on Southern Railway tickets (l.), JULY 28, 13e
- BLAKENEY, Mr. T. S.—on Alpine climbing (l.), AUG. 9, 6e
- BLAKER, Mr. Hugh—on Hazlitt's portrait of Lamb (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- BLAKEWAY, Mr. George S.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- BLAKEY, Leopold—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- BLAKEY'S Boot Protectors, Ltd.—report, AUG. 26, 17g
- BLANC, Dame Ismenia F. S.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- BLAND (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John — correction, SEPT. 5, 15c
"On Faith and Science in Surgery"—noticed, JULY 18, 20c
- BLANDFORD, Mr. F. G.—at Cambridge, on English pronunciation, AUG. 13, 8c
- BLAND, John—alleged attempted murder charge, AUG. 5, 7d (3* 4*)
- BLANDFORD, Sidney—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14a
- BLATHWAYT, Mrs. Ethel A. L.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- BLATZ, Dr. W. E. (Canada)—at British Association, on child psychology, SEPT. 5, 7e
- BLAXLAND, Canon George C.—memorial scheme, JULY 3, 19d
- BLEAKLEY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- BLEDISLOE, Lord — attends Wellington music week, AUG. 11, 9g; unveils memorial to Mr. Massey at Wellington (s.), SEPT. 20, 9c
- BLEETMAN, Nathan—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 9g
- BLESNER, Mr.—missing in China, AUG. 15, 11c
- BLETSON, Mr. J. Bernard—death, AUG. 14, 5a
- BLEWITT, Norman L.—fatal accident, AUG. 5, 7c
- BLIECK, Dr. de (Netherlands)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
- BLIGHTON, Mr.—at Miners' Federation conference, on communism, AUG. 16, 12d
- BLOCK, Ernest—music: see under MUSIC
- BLOGG, Miss Emily F.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- BLÔIS, Mr. W. G. T.—on price of beef (l.), AUG. 4, 15e
- BLONDIN, Mr. Pierre (Canada)—Speaker of Senate, SEPT. 4, 9g
- BLOOD, Gen. Sir Bindon—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Royal Engineers: Rolls of Honour, JULY 15, 9b
- BLOOM, Mr. A. E.—on British cars abroad (l.), JULY 29, 10d
- BLOOM, Mr. Walter G. — on English language (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
- BLOOMFIELD, William G.—acquitted, JULY 15, 11e
- BLOOMSBURY Cinema—dividend, JULY 26, 18b
- BLUE Star Line—autumn cruise programme, SEPT. 5, 10a
- BLUM, Mrs. Ada C.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- BLUM, Mr. J. Leonard—resigns managing directorship of Metropole Industries, Ltd., AUG. 21, 15b
- BLUM, M. Leon (France)—in Parliament, on proposed oil monopoly, JULY 9, 15b; on prorogation, 12, 11c
- BLUNDELL-HOLLINSHEAD-BLUNDELL, Capt. C. V. R.—engagement, AUG. 1, 13b
- BLUNDELL'S School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 14d (3* 4*)
- BLUNT, Mr. A. H.—partnership, JULY 1, 23f
- BLYTH, Mrs. Alice M. M.—will, AUG. 2, 13d (4*)

- BLYTHBURGH Church—preservation: appeal, AUG. 9, 6*d*; (photo.), 9, 14
 BLYTHE, Mr. (Irish Free State)—at League of Nations Assembly, on Secretariat, SEPT. 16, 12*c*
 BOAKE (A.), Roberts and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25*c*
 BOARDMAN, Mr. Clement O.—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*
 BOARDMAN, Mr. J. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on retail profits, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
 "BOAT cold" superstition: see under ST. KILDA
 BODDINGTON'S Brewery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16*c*
 BODDY, Rev. Alexander A.—death, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
 BODEN, Mr. Gordon—on changing a £5 note (1.), JULY 18, 10*e*
 BODENSTEIN, Dr. H. D. J. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
 BODIES found—Bermondsey: man, AUG. 1, 11*g*;—Burnham-on-Sea; Man, AUG. 25, 7*f*;—Carshalton: man, SEPT. 20, 12*a*;—Kensington: Thurloe-place: woman in cellar, SEPT. 10, 9*b*;—Liverpool-street Station refreshment room: newly born child, SEPT. 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)
 BODMAN, Dr. F. H.—at British Medical Association, on contributory hospital schemes, JULY 21, 9*d*
 BODVOC stone: see under MARGAM Abbey
 BOGDANOFF (Russia)—shot, AUG. 18, 9*e*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
 BOGDANOFF, M. (Russia)—evidence before United States inquiry committee, JULY 25, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 BOGLE, Rev. Dr.—at Edinburgh, on stipends of Scottish ministers, AUG. 14, 13*g*
 BOGNE, James L.—acquitted, AUG. 19, 7*c*
 BOHNSON, Mr. Godson—on Culloden moor (1.), JULY 26, 8*c*
 BOIS, Prof. D. (France)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8*d*
 BOLAM, Sir Robert—at British Medical Association, on Indian Medical degrees, JULY 22, 11*d*
 BOLCK, Paul F.—police court charge, AUG. 30, 12*c*
 BOLDEN, Mr. George—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
 BOLDEN, Mr. John L.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
 BOLDING (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*b*
 BOLES, Maj. D. C.—appointment, AUG. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 BOLITHO, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
 BOLIVAR, Simon—centenary of death: correspondence, AUG. 8, 11*d*; 11, 11*d*
 BOLIVAR-VENEZUELA Gold Mines, Ltd.—voluntary winding-up resolution, JULY 1, 23*g* (4*)
 BOLIVIA:—
 Crime—embezzlement: Siles Government: proposed proceedings against, AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
 Government (Military Directory)—composition, JULY 2, 13*e*; civilian Ministers, 4, 15*f*; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*); dissension; member exiled, 15, 13*g*; martial law introduced, SEPT. 11, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); consultation with political committee of Parties, 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, JULY 3, 15*c*
 United States—recognition, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
 BOLIVIA (continued):—
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Pacific sea coast—claim revived, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
 Paraguay, relations with—frontier: Fort Falcon incident, SEPT. 3, 11*e*
 Presidency—candidates, SEPT. 20, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—Montes, Gen. J. (statement), AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)
 Revolution—leading article, JULY 3, 15*c*
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 BOLIVIA Concessions, Ltd.—law case, JULY 15, 5*c*
 BOLS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis—death, SEPT. 15, 12*e*; 14*d*; photograph, 16, 16; funeral, 18, 15*b*; appreciation, 18, 13*e*, 14*d* (3* 4*); letter to cadet quoted, 18, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 BOLTON, Mr. Arthur T.—on Sir C. Wren: volume of drawings discovered at All Souls' College, Oxford (art.), JULY 10, 15*f*
 BOLTON, Mr. Kenneth J.—directorship, JULY 7, 22*g*
 BOLTON, Percy—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 9*a* (3* 4*)
 BOLTON, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
 BOLTON, Maj. Wilfrid N.—death, AUG. 14, 15*b*
 BOMBAY (City)—Police: see under INDIA;—Port Trust: return, AUG. 12, 10*a*;—Stock Exchange: see under INDIA: Finance
 BOMBAY:—
 Finance—deficit: estimate, AUG. 28, 10*a*;—Revenue: estimated deficit, SEPT. 3, 11*d*
 Governor: see SYKES, Sir Frederick
 Legislative Council—elections, SEPT. 11, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*b*
 Police: see under INDIA
 BOMBAY, Baroda and Central India Railway Co.—report, JULY 11, 25*g*
 BOMBAY Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 16*e*
 BONAR, Rev. Horatius N.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
 BONAR Law College: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party
 BONCOMPAGNI-LUDOVISI, Prince (Italy)—at Rome, on public works, SEPT. 11, 9*d*
 BOND, Dr. C. J.:—
 at eugenics conference, on racial decay, SEPT. 13, 5*d*
 at Modern Churchmen's conference, on birth control, AUG. 22, 7*d*
 BOND, Edward—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
 BOND, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis G.—death, AUG. 16, 12*b*; funeral, 20, 13*b*
 BOND, Sir Hubert—member of Board of Control inquiry committee, AUG. 21, 7*d*
 at Mental Treatment conference, on temporary patients, JULY 24, 8*f* (2*)
 BOND, Sir Walter MacG.—on travel in Egypt (1.), JULY 19, 8*d*
 BOND, Wilfrid—on restoration of old Inns (1.), AUG. 8, 6*d*
 BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret—freedom of Chard, JULY 21, 15*g*; member of Unemployment Insurance Fund Committee, 26, 12*e*; appoints private secretary, AUG. 7, 7*g*
 at City of London Vacation Course, on noise and advertisement, JULY 28, 17*g*

- BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret (continued):—
 at Croydon, on Miss A. Johnson, AUG. 5, 10g
 at Trevenon Park, on rationalization; socialism; trade, AUG. 18, 7a (7g, 3* 4*)
 at Wallsend, on trade, SEPT. 24, 6f
 in Parliament, on trade disputes, JULY 4, 9b;—Unemployment: days lost, JULY 4, 9b;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7b; 24, 8c; 29, 9a; 30, 8e (3* 4*)
 on American dance bands (statement), AUG. 30, 5f
- BONDY, Dr. J. A. (Germany)—on political situation (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 12a
- BONHAM, Mr. John F. B.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- BONIFACE, George E.—acquitted, JULY 17, 16c
- BONNER, Mr.—accident, AUG. 22, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- BONNET, M. Henri (France)—director of Institute of Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 26, 11g
- BONO, Ettore (Malta)—sentenced, JULY 3, 14c
- BONORINO, Señor (Argentina)—arrested, SEPT. 8, 12d
- BONSALL, John E.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 7g
- BONSER, Mr. W. F.—president of City Livery Club, SEPT. 29, 9g
- BONTÉ, M. Florimond (France)—arrested, AUG. 1, 13g
- BONTEIN, Mr. John W. C.—will, AUG. 18, 15c
- BONUS, Mr. A. R.:—
 on passports (1.), AUG. 23, 6g
 on Tasso's oak (1.), JULY 9, 12e
- BOODIN, Mr. J. E. (U.S.A.)—at Philosophical Congress, on animistic cosmology, SEPT. 6, 8d (12d, 3* 4*)
- Bookman—editor, AUG. 1, 11g

BOOKS:—

- Adolescents, for—Library Association: catalogue in preparation, SEPT. 20, 13c
- "Africa, Through Unknown" (Jaspart), SEPT. 12, 7c
- "Africa (South), History of the Jews in": see *Jews*, below
- "African Affairs for the Year 1929, Report on" (Clough), AUG. 29, 6c
- "Agostiniana, Miscellanea"—copy presented to Pope, AUG. 27, 9g
- "Agricultural Cooperation in England" (Horace Plunket Foundation), AUG. 11, 11f; leading article, 11, 11c
- "Agriculture, The Organization of Marketing in British" (Rural Construction Association), AUG. 18, 16b
- "Air Pilotage, Manual of"—revised edition, JULY 16, 25e
- "Amazon and Andes" (Grubb), SEPT. 9, 6e
- "Ambassador of Peace, An: see *D'Abernon*, below
- "America, What's Right with?" (Huddleston), AUG. 1, 9e
- "American Music, An Hour with" (Rosenfeld), AUG. 30, 8b
- "America's Cup, The" (Lindsay), AUG. 15, 7e
- "Angel Pavement" (Priestley), AUG. 19, 6e
- "Anonymous" publishing experiment: see *CARREFOURS* editions
- "Arts in Early England, The": Vol. VI., Part I. (Brown), JULY 8, 19e
- "As We Were: A Victorian Peepshow" (Benson), SEPT. 19, 15e

BOOKS (continued):—

- "Ashes in 1930, The Fight for the" (Warner), SEPT. 30, 6e
- "Asians, Eminent" (Hall)—article, JULY 22, 15f; correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6d; 29, 13d
- "Australia" (Denikin), SEPT. 16, 6d
- Authors, anonymous—leading article, AUG. 18, 11d
- "Autocracy of Mr. Parham, The" (Wells), JULY 22, 19d
- "Backwater" (Stribling), AUG. 15, 7f
- "Battlefields, Goodbye to the": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Bedford Book of Hours" and "Luttrell Psalter"—secured for nation, JULY 29, 14b;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10c; 26, 8c; 30, 13e; AUG. 6, 6d; 12, 6d;—Purchase fund: contributions, JULY 18, 15a
- "Behind Both Lines": see under *War, The Great*, below
- "Belshazzar" (Haggard), SEPT. 26, 17b
- "Bengal Lancer" (Yeats-Brown), JULY 11, 21d
- "Biography, Sketches in Nineteenth Century" (Feiling), SEPT. 12, 7e
- "Black Forest—Blue Rhine"—Untermeyer, JULY 18, 20c
- "Bolshevism, The Experiment of" (Feiler), SEPT. 26, 17a
- "Britain, Archaeology of Roman" (Collingwood), SEPT. 26, 17d
- "British Empire, Economic Prosperity in the" (Leacock), JULY 25, 17d
- "Broadcast English II.," AUG. 20, 7d; leading article, 21, 11c
- "Burge (Hubert Murray), Discourses and Letters of" (Charnwood; ed.), JULY 4, 22c
- "Capitalism, The Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of" (Weber), JULY 11, 21c
- "Carlisle, Cautionary Guide to" (Design and Industries Association), SEPT. 12, 7e
- "Castle Gay" (Buchan), JULY 15, 19b
- Chaliapine, M.—memoirs: see under *CHALIAPINE, M.*
- "Christian Ethics and Modern Problems" (Inge), SEPT. 12, 7c
- "Church, State and Study" (Barber), AUG. 1, 9d
- "Columbus and the Ship in which he crossed the Ocean until he discovered the Indies where they found Gold, The Story of Christopher" (Bernaldez)—particulars, JULY 1, 15f
- "Corvisart (le Baron), Aphorismes de Médecine Clinique par"—leading article, SEPT. 18, 13c
- "Cotton Industry of India, The" (Pearse), JULY 24, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- "Cowley (Henry Wellesley, First Lord), The Diary and Correspondence of" (Wellesley; ed.), SEPT. 30, 7c
- "Cricket, The Game of" (Lonsdale and Parker; ed.)—correspondence, JULY 1, 17e; 7, 17e; 11, 15d
- "Cricket Memories" ("A Country Vicar," AUG. 26, 8g
- "Cricketing Days, My" (Macartney), AUG. 11, 6e
- "Cromwell and Communism, Socialism, and Democracy in the Great English Revolution" (Bernstein), AUG. 8, 12e

BOOKS (continued):—

- "Cross and the Dome, The" (Alexander), JULY 4, 22*d*
 D'Abernon's (Lord) Diary: "An Ambassador of Peace": Vol. III., SEPT. 9, 6*d*
 "Darwin, Doctor" (Pearson), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
 "Dean's Elbow, The" (Mason), JULY 25, 17*c*
 "Dole, Escape from the" (Carr), AUG. 5, 6*e*
 "Dragoons, Second: see *Queen's Bays*, below
 "Durham Cathedral, The Heraldry of the Cloisters of" (Surtees), AUG. 22, 8*e*
 "East Anglia, Thirteen Hundredth Anniversary of the Diocese of" (Cranage), AUG. 12, 15*a*
 "Elizabethan Underworld, The" (Judges), JULY 8, 19*d*
 "Empire Stocktaking" (Grondona), JULY 11, 21*d*
 "England, Little Known" (Eberlein), JULY 18, 20*c*
 "England under Queen Anne: Blenheim" (Trevelyan), SEPT. 19, 15*c*
 "Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern" (Jenkins and Mackenzie; ed.), AUG. 22, 6*f*
 "Essays" (Huneker), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
 Exhibitions — Chinese (British Museum), JULY 30, 10*c*;—Fifty Best (First Edition Club), JULY 16, 12*b* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*)
 "Exmoor and Other Days" (Fisher), JULY 18, 20*c*
 "Facets" (Hart), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
 "Family Origins and Other Studies" (Round), JULY 18, 20*b*
 "Farm Animals, Some Diseases of," AUG. 18, 16*b*
 "Fighting Parson, A": see *Irvine*, below
 "Fights and Flights" (Samson), JULY 1, 10*a*
 "Film Till Now, The" (Rotha), SEPT. 16, 6*d*
 "Flying, A Complete Course of Practical" (Henderson), JULY 25, 17*d*
 "Fool of the Family, The" (Kennedy), SEPT. 30, 7*d*
 "42nd Parallel, The" (Passos), AUG. 22, 6*e*
 "Fouché, Joseph" (Zweig), SEPT. 19, 15*e*
 "Four Faultless Felons" (Chesterton), AUG. 22, 6*e*
 France — "Anonymous" publishing experiment, AUG. 8, 9*e*
 French Documentary History ("Documents Diplomatiques Français: 1871-1914: 1875-79"), JULY 19, 11*f*
 Fuller, Sir B.—"Some Personal Experiences," JULY 1, 10*a*
 "Gambardier, The": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Gandhi, Mahatma: His Own Story" (Andrews; ed.), SEPT. 23, 7*d*
 Golf: see *Second Shots*, below
 "Grand Hotel" (Baum), SEPT. 30, 7*d*
 Graves, Mr. A. P.—"To Return to All That," JULY 15, 19*b*
 "Great Meadow, The" (Roberts), JULY 25, 17*c*
 "Greville (Colonel the Hon. Robert Fulke), Equerry to George III., The Diaries of" (Bladen; ed.), SEPT. 23, 7*d*

BOOKS (continued):—

- "H.M.I.'s Notebook" (Sneyd-Kynnersley), JULY 15, 19*b*
 "Haeckel (Ernst), The Love Letters of" (Werner; ed.), SEPT. 26, 17*c*
 "Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses" (Lamartine)—centenary of publication celebrated, SEPT. 22, 11*b*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
 "Harvey, George" (Johnson), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
 "Harvey (Martin), The Book of," SEPT. 12, 7*e*
 "Hoby (Lady Margaret), Diary of" (Meads; ed.), JULY 25, 17*c*
 "Hudson, Sir Robert: A Memoir" (Spender), SEPT. 11, 6*d*
 "Ibsen" (Zucker), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
 "I'm Alone" (Randell), SEPT. 2, 17*d*
 "India, The Reconstruction of" (Thompson), AUG. 29, 6*a*
 "India, Two Broadcast Talks on" (Simon), JULY 4, 22*d*
 "India and Europe, Personal Reminiscences in" (Becher), JULY 18, 20*b*
 "India and the Simon Report" (Andrews), SEPT. 12, 7*e*
 "India in Bondage" (Sunderland)—article, JULY 23, 15*f*
 "Infantry Officer, Memoirs of an" (Sassoon), SEPT. 19, 15*d*
 Ingoldsby Legends—Barham: see *BARHAM*, Richard
 "International Federation of Trade Unions' Year Book, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
 "Investors' Tables," JULY 12, 18*b*
 "Irish Revival, Edward Martyn and the": see *Martyn*, below
 Irvine, Dr. A.—"A Fighting Parson," SEPT. 26, 17*d*
 "Island, The" (Royde Smith), JULY 4, 22*c*
 "James of Hereford, Lord" (Askwith), SEPT. 30, 7*c*
 "Jesting Army, The" (Raymond), SEPT. 12, 7*d*
 "Jews in South Africa, A History of the" (Herrman), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
 "Joan of Arc, For," JULY 22, 19*c*
 "Johnson of the Mohawks" (Pound and Day), AUG. 1, 9*e*
 "Keats, Studies in" (Murry), AUG. 19, 6*e*
 "Kelly (Michael), The Life of" (Ellis), JULY 15, 19*a*
 "Kirk o' Field, The Tragedy of" (Mahon), AUG. 15, 7*e*
 "Last Frontier, The" (Sutley), AUG. 1, 9*e*
 "Last Paradise, The" (Powell), JULY 15, 19*a*
 "Liaison, 1914": see under *War, The Great*, below
 "Little Flutter, A" (Bramah), AUG. 29, 6*b*
 "Little Town, The" (Mann), SEPT. 5, 8*e*
 "Lloyd's, The Treasures of"—fourth edition, SEPT. 23, 20*g*
 "London Lanes" (Stapleton), SEPT. 26, 17*d*
 "Look Homeward, Angel" (Wolfe), JULY 22, 19*d*
 "Luttrell Psalter"—acquisition for Nation: see *Bedford Book of Hours*, above
 "Maartens (Maarten), The Letters of," SEPT. 16, 6*f*
 "Malta, Awake" (Casolani), SEPT. 26, 17*d*
 Manuscripts (see also *titles above and below*)

BOOKS:—

- Manuscripts (continued)
 Illuminated—exhibition of English
 medieval (British Museum),
 SEPT. 19, 12c
 Sales: see under BOOKSALES
 Syriac parchment of 647 A.D.—found
 in HOMS, SEPT. 22, 11g
 "Mario and the Magician" (Mann),
 AUG. 15, 7f
 "Maritime Trade in War" (Percy),
 SEPT. 12, 7e
 "Marlowe (The Life of) and the
 Tragedy of Dido, Queen of Car-
 thage" (Brooke), AUG. 22, 6e
 "Martyr (Edward) and the Irish
 Revival" (Gwynn), AUG. 1, 9e
 "Maurices, The Book of the Two"
 (Turnbull and Allom), AUG. 4, 4d
 "Middlesex Yeomanry, Historical
 Records of the" (Stonham, Free-
 man, and Judd), JULY 25, 17d
 "Montagu of Beaulieu, John Lord"
 (Troubridge and Marshall), SEPT.
 30, 7b
 "Mrs. Fischer's War" (Leslie), SEPT.
 5, 8e
 "Music, A Note in" (Lehmann),
 SEPT. 9, 6e
 "Music, Early Keyboard" (James),
 JULY 19, 10b
 "Musical Instruments and their
 Music" (Hayes), JULY 19, 10b
 "Navy, From Dark to Dawn in the
 King's" (Hewitt), AUG. 4, 16d
 "No Goodness in the Worm" (Taylor),
 JULY 4, 22c
 "Norwich Cathedral Priory, An Intro-
 duction to the Obedientiary and
 Manor Rolls of" (Saunders), AUG.
 12, 15a
 Novels — three-shilling: company
 formed: see MUNDANUS, Ltd.
 "Novels and Novelists" (Mansfield),
 JULY 18, 20c
 "Oar, Scull, and Rudder" (Brittain),
 AUG. 1, 6f; correspondence, 5, 6d
 "Ochrana, The" (Vassilyev), JULY
 22, 19c
 "On the Trail" (Harris), AUG. 22, 6f
 "Oxford As It Was, Now Is, and
 Never Should Be" (ffennell),
 JULY 4, 22d
 "Paris Gun, The" (Miller), SEPT. 19,
 15e
 "Peace Movement in the Mid-Nine-
 teenth Century, The Anglo-
 American" (Phelps), SEPT. 2, 17d
 "Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of
 Capitalism, The": see *Capitalism*,
 above
 Publishing trade—Library Association
 conference: discussion, SEPT. 25,
 7a;—Mottram, Mr. R. H. (s.),
 SEPT. 25, 7a;—Murray, Lieut.-
 Col. J. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7a
 Punjab Village: see *Rusticus Loquitur*,
 below
 "Queen's Bays (Second Dragoons), A
 History of the" (Why and At-
 teridge), JULY 25, 17d
 "Rationalisation and Unemploy-
 ment" (Hobson), JULY 29, 9e
 "Revels of Orsera, The" (Ross), AUG.
 22, 6f
 Reviews and magazines—articles, JULY
 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 18e
 "Rhine, Blue—Black Forest"—Unter-
 meyer, JULY 18, 20c
 "Roads to Glory" (Aldington), SEPT.
 12, 7d

BOOKS (continued):—

- "Rowing, A Bibliography of": see
Oar, Scull, and Rudder, above
 "Rusticus Loquitur" (Darling), JULY
 29, 9d
 "Sailors of Fortune" (McFee), AUG.
 15, 7f
 "Saint Augustine" (Papini), SEPT. 12,
 7e
 "St. Augustine, A Monument to,"
 AUG. 28, 13f; leading article, 28,
 11b
 "Scandinavian Summer, A" (Franck),
 AUG. 22, 6f
 Scott, Sir Walter — "Sir Walter"
 (Carswell), JULY 4, 22d
 "Second Shots" (Darwin), AUG. 1, 9e
 "Shelley, The Friend of" (Massing-
 ham), JULY 8, 19d
 "Simon Report Means, What the"
 (Ratcliffe), JULY 4, 22d; correc-
 tion, 8, 19d
 "Sir Walter": see *Scott, Sir Walter*,
 above
 "Soldier, Thoughts of a" (Seeckt),
 JULY 11, 21d
 "Songs and Slang of the British Sol-
 dier": see under *War, The Great*,
 below
 "Soviets in World Affairs, The"
 (Fischer), SEPT. 23, 7e
 "Staying with Relations" (Macaulay),
 SEPT. 23, 7c
 "Sudan Sand" (Treath), AUG. 1, 9e
 "Surgery, On Faith and Science in"
 (Bland-Sutton), JULY 18, 20c
 Swinton, Mr. Alan A. C.—"Autobi-
 ographical and Other Writings,"
 JULY 4, 22d
 "Tate Gallery, The" (Manson), AUG.
 22, 6f
 Theft—prosecution, JULY 31, 11c
 "To Return to All That": see *Graves*,
Mr. A. P., above
 "Towards Disaster" (Prince Andrew
 of Greece), JULY 1, 10b
 Translation—League of Nations Arts
 and Letters Sub-Committee: deci-
 sion, JULY 22, 13d (3* 4*)
 Trelawny, Edward John: see *Shelley*,
The Friend of, above
 "Trio" (Bentley), SEPT. 9, 6e
 "Turenne, Marshal of France" (Wey-
 gand), AUG. 26, 8g
 "Turkey Faces West" (Halidé Edib),
 SEPT. 5, 8d
 "Turkey in the World War": see
 under *War, The Great*, below
 "Unemployment, Rationalisation
 and": see *Rationalisation*, above
 "Victoria (Queen), Sidelights on"
 (Ponsonby), SEPT. 19, 15d; cor-
 respondence, 22, 13e; 29, 8d
 "Vocabularium Latinum Pergrande"—
 forthcoming publication, SEPT.
 25, 11c
 "Walpole's (Horace) England" (Ma-
 son), AUG. 1, 9e
 War, The Great:
 "Battlefields, Goodbye to the"
 (Taylor), AUG. 8, 12e
 "Behind Both Lines" (Kingsmill),
 AUG. 1, 9e
 "Gambardier, The" (Severn), SEPT.
 30, 7b
 "Great War, The" (Ashton), SEPT.
 26, 17d
 "Letters of Fallen Englishmen,
 War" (Housman), AUG. 29, 6c
 "Liaison, 1914" (Spears), SEPT. 23,
 7c

BOOKS:—

War, *The Great* (continued):—

"Songs and Slang of the British Soldier" (Brophy and Partridge),
AUG. 1, 9c

"Turkey in the World War" (Ahmed Emin Bey), AUG. 1, 9c

"Wipers Times, The" (Roberts; ed.), JULY 18, 20c

"Wars, Behind the Scenes in Many" (MacMunn), JULY 18, 20c

"White Army, The" (Denikin), SEPT. 16, 6d

"Whitefield, George" (Belden), SEPT. 26, 17d

"Whitehall" (L.C.C.)—leading article, SEPT. 15, 13d

"Wine, Gentlemen, I Give You" (Allen), JULY 11, 21d

"Wipers Times, The": see under *War, The Great*, above

"Young Livingstones, The" (Mac-kail), AUG. 5, 6c

BOOKSALES:—

Americana—sold, JULY 29, 11c

Gunpowder plot—relic, SEPT. 27, 12c

Hannigan, Mr. J. C., JULY 15, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

Howard, Mr. G., JULY 30, 14c

Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., AUG. 2, 8c

Incunabula, AUG. 2, 8c

Manuscripts:—

Keats and Burns, JULY 29, 11c

Sheridan, R. B.—relics, JULY 3, 19c

Ruskin, John—MSS. and remaining library: announced, JULY 9, 21c; held, 25, 9c

Scott editions, JULY 16, 11b

Shakespeare editions, early, JULY 15, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)

Sheridan, Mr. A. F. B., JULY 3, 19c

Sotheby, Messrs., JULY 2, 19g (19c, 3* 4*); 3, 19c; 29, 11c; 31, 19b; AUG. 1, 12f

Tracts, historical (1612-1831), AUG. 16, 13d

Watt, Hansard, JULY 16, 11b

Whibley, Mr. C., JULY 12, 14c

BOOME, Herbert C.—accident, AUG. 18, 7c

BOORMAN, William—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7d (3* 4*)

BOOSEY and Co., Ltd.—amalgamation: see BOOSEY and Hawkes, Ltd.

BOOSEY and Hawkes, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 2, 7b

BOOT Trade Benevolent Society—almshouses: see under MORTLAKE

BOOTH, Commissioner Catherine B.—name changed to Bramwell Booth, AUG. 9, 12f

BOOTH, Mr. H.—at Miners' Federation conference, on "buddy" system, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

BOOTH, Rev. J. B.—on English language (1.), AUG. 18, 15b

BOOTH, Mr. J. Frederick—death, AUG. 6, 13c (12c, 3* 4*)

BOOTH, Col. Mary—appointed to West Indies: farewell meeting, AUG. 11, 8b

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 8b

BOOTH, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

BOOTH, Pte. William G.—fined, SEPT. 9, 9g

BOOTH's Distilleries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 23g

BOOTHBY, Capt. F. L. M.:—

on airmen and overhead cables (1.), JULY 22, 10c

on airship transport (1.), AUG. 13, 6d; 30, 6d; SEPT. 10, 8d

BOOTHBY, Miss Louisa F.—will, AUG. 12, 13d

BOOTHBY, Mr. Robert J. G.:—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8e;—Imperial economic policy, JULY 17, 9c;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c; 24, 8e; 25, 7d (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, JULY 24, 8d; 25, 7d (3* 4*)

BOOTHMAN, Mr. Henry—on cotton trade (statement), JULY 7, 23g; SEPT. 5, 14d

BOOTLE—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 29, 8c;—Electoral, JULY 26, 9g

BOOTMAKERS' Company—almshouses at Mortlake: sale: see under MORTLAKE

BOOTS and shoes:—

British—correspondence, JULY 7, 10e; 10, 10c; 11, 10d

Foot measurements—statistical survey: Bradley, Mr. H. (statement), AUG. 23, 7b; leading article, 25, 11d; correspondence, 27, 11e

Leather exhibition (Imperial Institute)—arrangements, SEPT. 15, 14b; held, 30, 10d

Trade—labour: see under LABOUR

BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—delegate to League of Nations, AUG. 15, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); in London, 28, 10d; official duty: statement, 29, 12c; received by Mr. A. Henderson, SEPT. 1, 9g

Photograph, AUG. 16, 14; 28, 14

at Ottawa, on tariff, JULY 28, 12b

BORDER Regiment—regimental alliance, SEPT. 11, 5g (12f, 3* 4*)

BORDES, M. Pierre (France)—attends North African conference, Algiers, JULY 3, 13g (3* 4*)

BORDOLI, Mr. Ernest—on British shoes (1.), JULY 11, 10d

BORDONARO, Signor A. C. (Italy)—dinner, JULY 3, 17b; 9, 21d; 16, 17b

BORENIUS, Prof. Tancred—on Sweden and Canterbury Cathedral (1.), JULY 19, 8b

BORIS, King of Bulgaria—opens congress of Younaks, JULY 14, 11g (11c, 3* 4*); receives M. Malinoff, AUG. 25, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*); leaves Sofia, 29, 11g; returns to Sofia, SEPT. 17, 11g (3* 4*)

BORJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b

BORNEO, British North:—

Economic conditions—Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Malcolm (s.), JULY 30, 19a

Immigrants—Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Malcolm (s.), JULY 30, 19a

Philippine Archipelago boundary—convention published, JULY 22, 13g;—Malcolm, Maj.-Gen. Sir N. (s.), JULY 30, 19a

Railway—Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Malcolm (s.), JULY 30, 19a

Roads—Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Malcolm (s.), JULY 30, 19a

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Tobacco—Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Malcolm (s.), JULY 30, 19a

BORNEO, Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19c;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15b

BORNS, Mr. H.—on Independence Day (1.), JULY 8, 10c

BOROOAH, Sriput Chandrarahar (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a

BOROWSKI, Mr. Bruno B. F.—will, JULY 26, 15c

BORRER, Mr. C.—on merlin hawks (1.), SEPT. 26, 8c

BORROWES, Julia Lady—Requiem Mass, AUG. 1, 17b

- BORSARELLI, Signor (Italy)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9c
- BORSTAL Association—report, SEPT. 19, 12d
- BORSTAL Institutions—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 28, 9b;—Lowdham: foundation stone laid, JULY 28, 9b;—Magistrates' Association: discussed, JULY 12, 14b
- BOSANQUET, Mr. Louis P.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- BOSANQUET, Dame Mary—will, JULY 2, 17f
- BOSANQUET, Mr. S. R. C.—Master of Bench of Inner Temple, JULY 7, 19b
- BOSCH, Dr. Ernesto (Argentina)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, SEPT. 8, 12d
- BOSE, Benoy B. (India)—wanted by police, SEPT. 3, 11d
- BOSE, Mr. Subhas C. (India)—nominated as Alderman of Calcutta Municipal Council, JULY 28, 11c; Mayor of Calcutta, AUG. 23, 9d; released, assumes office, SEPT. 25, 11d
- on British connexion (statement), SEPT. 25, 11d
- on Independence (statement), SEPT. 25, 11d
- BOSHIER, Police-Supt. E.—retirement, AUG. 18, 7g; SEPT. 15, 9f
- BOSSOM, Mr. Alfred C.:—
- on ancient monuments—preservation (l.), SEPT. 19, 6c
- on London—more space (l.), JULY 12, 8b
- BOSSOM, Mrs. Alfred—reception, JULY 9, 21d
- BOSTOCK, Mr. Hewitt (Canada)—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- BOSTOCK, Col. John S.—death, AUG. 16, 12b; funeral, 16, 13a
- BOSTON—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 30, 7c;—Mayor: to attend tercentenary of Boston, Mass., SEPT. 8, 9e;—Parish Church (Stump): £10,000 gift from Boston, New England, JULY 25, 14c
- BOSTON (Mass.)—stamp exhibition: see under STAMPS
- BOSWORTH, Mr. T. J.—at Veterinary Congress, on immunization, AUG. 7, 5f
- BOTANY—Bower, Prof. F. O. (lect.), SEPT. 4, 15a;—Congress, international (Cambridge): arrangements, AUG. 16, 8d; held, 18, 15e; 21, 8c; leading article, 26, 13c
- BOTCHERBY, Frederick—fatal accident, JULY 21, 14b
- BOTT, Herbert D.—exceeding speed-limit charge, AUG. 15, 9g
- BOTT, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- BOTTAI, Signor (Italy)—at Rome, on Corporation of the Theatre, JULY 5, 13b (13d, 3* 4*)
- BOTTO, Señor (Argentina)—arrested, SEPT. 8, 12d; released, 9, 12f
- BOUCHÉ, M. Henri (France)—at Geneva, on commercial aviation, JULY 9, 15e (3* 4*)
- BOUCHER, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- BOUCHIER, Mr. Edmund S.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- BOULNOIS, Mr. Leopold—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- BOULT, Mr. Adrian C.—at Oxford, on conducting, AUG. 15, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)
- BOULTON, Sir Harold—at Piccadilly, on *The Story of Timber* film, JULY 23, 24d
- BOULTON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
- “BOURBON, Prince Louis of”—law case, JULY 12, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- BOURBON-ORLEANS, Infante Don Fernando of (Spain)—proposed marriage: law case, JULY 26, 11c; 28, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- BOURCHIER, Rev. B. G.—at St. Anne's, Soho, on preservation of countryside, SEPT. 15, 15c
- BOURDELLE, Emile—door knocker acquired for Manchester Art Gallery, AUG. 15, 15b
- BOURGET, M. Paul (France)—Osiris prize, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)
- BOURINOT, Isabel Lady—death, JULY 24, 14c
- BOURNE, Cardinal—reception, JULY 9, 21d; in Budapest, AUG. 16, 9g; receives Adm. Horthy, 18, 9g; in Antwerp, 30, 9g
- BOURNE, George H.—police court charge, JULY 1, 11d (3* 4*)
- BOURNE, Rev. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- BOURNE, Capt. R. C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9f; 3, 9d (3* 4*); 4, 10a; 26, 7c
- BOURNE, Mr. Sidney—death, SEPT. 20, 4g; funeral, 25, 6d
- BOURNEMOUTH—Boundary Extension Bill: before committee, JULY 23, 11g;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 29, 8a; 30, 7c;—Hengistbury Head: see that title;—Oyster sales: forbidden on sea front, JULY 2, 11g;—Smugglers' hole: discovered, AUG. 25, 7c;—Swimming bath, new: opened, JULY 14, 9g
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24f
- BOUSFIELD, Dr. Arthur—Master of Cloth-workers' Company, AUG. 11, 7g
- BOUSFIELD, Mrs. C. E.—garden party, JULY 11, 11g
- BOUSFIELD, Cdr. H. H.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 20f
- BOUVIER, M. R. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 9g
- BOVILL, Lizzie F.—police court charge, AUG. 18, 12c
- BOVRIL, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23f
- Bow Super Cinema, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 15, 5b
- BOWATER, Maj. Sir Frank H.—knighthood, SEPT. 27, 10f
- BOWDEN, Lady—health, SEPT. 20, 13b; 22, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); 23, 12a
- BOWDEN, Mr. Cyril H.—Blair fellowship, AUG. 12, 7b
- BOWDEN, Cyril E. F. G.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 9g
- BOWDEN, Rev. James R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- BOWDEN, Mr. Joseph R.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- BOWEN, Group Capt. J. B.—appointment; biographical, JULY 15, 9c (3* 4*)
- BOWEN, Mr. J. P.—member of British delegation to buoyage and lighting of coasts conference, SEPT. 25, 12e
- BOWEN, Mr. J. W.—president of International Postal Workers' Congress, AUG. 13, 9g
- BOWER, Prof. F. O.—LL.D. at Bristol University, SEPT. 11, 12b
- at British Association, on size and form; wheat shortage, SEPT. 4, 15a; leading article, 4, 11b; on Folk Museum, 5, 7b
- BOWER, Sir Percival—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 4* 4*)
- BOWER, Mr. Robert T.—on Malta: Church and State (l.), JULY 5, 10d

- BOWERING, Mr. E. G.—law case, SEPT. 25, 7e
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.—at St. Bride Institute, on printing, JULY 15, 12d
- BOWES, Mr. G. R.—at Library Association conference, on booksellers, SEPT. 25, 7a
- BOWES-LYON, Mr. David—president of St. Marylebone Housing Association, JULY 24, 15b; at Glamis, AUG. 5, 13a; returns to London, 7, 13b; leaving for South Africa, 15, 15b
- BOWES-LYON, Mr. Francis—gift to Bardon-mill Band, AUG. 7, 15c
- BOWES-LYON, Capt. G. F.—Hemel Hempstead Guardians' institution: objection to naming Redbourn House, SEPT. 4, 10a
- BOWIE, Dr. James—at Leeds, on rationalization, SEPT. 15, 6f
- BOWLANA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20c
- BOWLBY, Cdr. C. F. B.—appointment, AUG. 12, 15c
- BOWLER, Mrs. Hilda—will, JULY 17, 10e
- BOWLES, Mr. Alexander C.—law case, AUG. 1, 11c
- BOWLES, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—deposed from mayoralty of Detroit, JULY 24, 12f
- BOWLES, Col. J. de V.—appointment, JUNE 2, 8f
- BOWLKER, Rev. Charles A. C.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Rutland, AUG. 13, 13a
- BOWLS:—
 Australian touring team v. Northumberland, JULY 2, 8e; v. Durham and Yorkshire, 3, 6b; v. Cumberland and Westmorland, 4, 8e; v. Scotland, 7, 7d; v. Glasgow Association, 9, 7d; v. Dumfriesshire, 10, 6f; v. Wattfield Club, 11, 7e; v. Stirling, 15, 6d; v. Inverness, 17, 7f; v. Perthshire, 18, 7f; v. Edinburgh Corporation and Braid Clubs, 24, 6f; v. Bangor, AUG. 5, 4c; record, 8, 4c
- Championships, AUG. 12, 4e; 13, 4d; 14, 4g; 15, 14e; 16, 4f; 18, 5g
- County championship, JULY 21, 4g; 28, 6f; 31, 5e
- Hastings tournament, SEPT. 1, 5g; 8, 6d
- Hove tournament, AUG. 11, 4g
- Hyde Park: see under HYDE PARK
- International meeting, JULY 10, 6f; 11, 7e; 12, 6g
- Kent championships, JULY 24, 6f
- London and Southern Counties Association—competition, JULY 7, 7d; v. English Associations, SEPT. 18, 5e
- Matches played, JULY 10, 6f; 28, 6f; AUG. 11, 4g
- Middlesex championships, JULY 18, 7f; 24, 6f
- Surrey championships, JULY 24, 6f
- BOWMAN, Mr. Laurence G.—biographical: to retire from Jews Free School, AUG. 26, 9b
- BOWN, Mr. H. A. (Tanganyika)—member of delegation to visit London, AUG. 21, 9c
- BOWYER, Arthur: see under MURDERS
- BOWYERS' Company—master, JULY 28, 9g
- BOWYER-SMYTH, Mr. David M.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- Box, Mr. E. G.:—
 on *Köbenhavn* (1.), AUG. 9, 6a
 on "Mr. Grit the Grocer" (1.), JULY 22, 10e
 on pre-Roman Britains (1.), AUG. 7, 6c
- BOXING:—
 Amateur—expenses: rule revised, SEPT. 29, 6g;—Fixtures, SEPT. 6, 5e
- Berg, Kid v. H. Perlick, JULY 18, 7d; v. Kid Chocolate, AUG. 9, 4f; v. Buster Brown, SEPT. 5, 5d; v. J. Glick, 20, 5e
- Carnera, P. v. "Bear Cat" Wright, JULY 19, 6g; request for extension of stay in United States refused, 23, 6g; v. G. Cook, 31, 6d (and 3* 4*); v. R. Bartazolla, SEPT. 1, 4d; v. Paolino: arrangements, 8, 5g; v. P. McCarthy, 10, 5e; v. J. Gross, 19, 5f
- Championships:—
 Amateur—arrangements, JULY 10, 7c
- Bantam-weight (World's)—Brown v. Huat, AUG. 6, 4g
- Feather-weight—Cuthbert v. Tarleton: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 6g
- Heavy-weight (World's)—Schmeling v. Sharkey: return match: contract signed by Sharkey, JULY 3, 6b; negotiations with Schmeling terminated, 4, 8c; British Board of Control: recognition, 18, 7d
- Light-weight (World's)—Singer v. Mandell, JULY 19, 6g
- Middle-weight (World's)—Walker v. Harvey: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 6b
- Welter-weight (World's)—Freeman, T. v. J. Thompson, SEPT. 8, 5g
- Welter-weight (Junior World's)—Berg v. Brown, SEPT. 5, 5d
- World — control: International Union's proposals circulated, SEPT. 12, 5g
- Griffiths, T. v. T. Heeney, AUG. 1, 6f
- Haines, J. v. L. Drignolia, JULY 14, 7g
- Harvey, L. v. D. Shade, SEPT. 30, 6c
- Heeney, T. v. G. Panka, SEPT. 10, 5c
- Jeans, D. v. J. Thomas, SEPT. 30, 6c
- McLarnin, J. v. Al Singer, SEPT. 13, 4g
- McMillan, J.—broken contract: law case, JULY 25, 14b
- Mason, H. v. E. Rice, SEPT. 16, 5g
- Rules — fouls: New York State Athletic Commission's amendment, JULY 3, 6b; leading article, 15, 15d; interpretation, 18, 7d
- Russell, Mr. S.—appointment, SEPT. 6, 5c
- Scotland—Championships (Bantam-weight): Smith v. Markey, JULY 24, 7f
- Sharkey, B. v. Kid Socks, SEPT. 30, 6c
- Stadium Club—professional director, SEPT. 6, 5e; season: arrangements, 23, 5c
- Stribling, Young v. P. Scott, JULY 29, 7d (and 7d and 14f, 3* 4*); financial result, AUG. 1, 6f
- Sunday contests — Urban District Councils Association: resolution, JULY 1, 11b (3* 4*)
- United States — Medinah Club v. British Empire, AUG. 28, 5f
- Wolgast, M. v. S. Dado, JULY 31, 6d (3* 4*)

Boy Scouts:—

- Adolescent—correspondence, JULY 15, 10*d*; 19, 8*b*; 22, 10*e*
 Canterbury—rally, SEPT. 8, 15*f*
 Committee, international—Kandersteg session concluded, AUG. 2, 9*g*
 Communist propaganda: see under COMMUNIST PARTY
 Dutch visit to Glasgow, JULY 29, 12*c*
 Gilwell Park—overseas visitors: inspection, JULY 18, 17*f*
 Harrow troupe—Continental tour: arrangements, AUG. 22, 8*f* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
 Leeds, 19th Central troupe—hike to Rocky Mountains completed, SEPT 15, 9*g*
 Llandrindod Wells—fête, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
 Rally (Alexandra Park)—arrangements, JULY 17, 12*f*; held, 21, 15*d*
 Newman, Sir G. (art. quoted), JULY 19, 8*b*
 Rovers—camp at Glasgow: arrangements, JULY 25, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*; held, AUG. 4, 16*b*; (photo.), 5, 14
 Sea Scouts—Australia: White Star Line gift to Adelaide, AUG. 25, 7*g*
 Wolf cub—act of bravery: Bulford (Wilts) Garrison tribute, AUG. 25, 15*g*

BOYALL, Col. A. M.—appointment, SEPT. 19, 12*b*

BOYCE, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*f* (14, a, 3* 4*)

BOYCE, Mr. Godfrey H.—will, JULY 24, 17*f*

BOYD, Mr. Errold (Canada)—New York-Bermuda-New York non-stop flight, JULY 1, 16*d*

BOYD, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—on Budget (views), JULY 11, 13*b*

BOYD, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9*e*

BOYD, Miss Katharine F.—on bulls (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Sir Archibald—Parliamentary candidate, JULY 26, 9*g*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. D.—on telephone installation (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Mr. John—on motor traffic in Oxford (l.), AUG. 4, 6*d*

BOYDELL, Mr. T.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 23, 17*b*

BOY-ED, Capt. Karl (Germany)—death, SEPT. 16, 11*f* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

BOYES-COOPER, Capt. A. (India)—Bombay mob incident, JULY 12, 12*b*

BOYLE, Mr. David—on America and India (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*b*

BOYLE, Mr. Edward J.—estate, AUG. 11, 17*d*

BOYLE, Martin—police court charge, AUG. 19, 15*d*

BOYLE, Vice-Adm. W. H. D.—at Greenwich, on Nelson, 1st Lord: Chelengk, JUNE 3, 9*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

BOYNE, Battle of the: see under IRELAND, Northern

BOYS:—

- Camps—Broads Cruising Association (photo.), AUG. 18, 14; correspondence, 23, 6*f*;—London Police Court Mission Homes (Hayling Island), SEPT. 11, 8*e* (8*c*, 3* 4*)

BOYS' Brigade—meeting (Liverpool), SEPT. 8, 17*c*; 9, 10*d* (3* 4*)

BRAASTAD, Dr. Johan (Sweden)—on Andrée expedition, 1897 (statement), AUG. 27, 9*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

BRABANT, Duke of: see BELGIUM: Crown Prince

BRABHAM, Mr. Frederick W. S.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*

BRACKEN, Mr. John (Manitoba):—

- on wheat crop guaranties (statement), AUG. 7, 16*e*
 on wheat pool (statement), AUG. 18, 19*e*

BRACKENBURY, Dr. H. B.—at British Medical Association House, on unqualified practice; national health insurance, JULY 19, 14*c*; on general medical service scheme, 22, 11*d*; on Local Government Act and medical practitioners, 23, 9*f*

BRADBURY, Lord—accident, AUG. 30, 7*f*

BRADBURY, Mr. Charles E.—town clerk of Wallsend, AUG. 7, 7*g*

BRADBURY, Mr. James—will, JULY 18, 19*b*

BRADBURY, Prof. John B.—will, JULY 17, 10*e*

BRADBURY, Greatorex and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20*f*

BRADDOCK, Francis L.—drowned, AUG. 28, 10*d*

BRADEN, Mr. Otto—will, AUG. 26, 15*e*

BRADFORD—Civic Playhouse: programme, AUG. 21, 8*a*; SEPT. 4, 8*b*;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festival;—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4*b*

BRADFORD, Mr. Bernard W.—Beit Fellowship in science, JULY 24, 9*b*

BRADFORD, Sir J. Rose—chairman of Board of Control inquiry committee, AUG. 21, 7*d*

BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 16*g*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*

BRADLEY, Mr. A. G.—on English descent (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*a*

BRADLEY, Mrs. Eleanor M.—will, JULY 2, 17*f*

BRADLEY, Mr. H.—on statistical survey of foot measurements (statement), AUG. 23, 7*b*

BRADLEY, Mr. Thomas L.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*e*

BRADLEYS (Chepstow Place), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*c*;—Trade notice, JULY 6, 11*c*; 14, 7*f*; 21, 9*f*; 24, 9*e*; AUG. 5, 7*e*; 11, 7*b*; SEPT. 8, 9*c*; 11, 13*g*; 22, 9*b*; 29, 9*c*

BRADNEY, Sir Joseph:—
 on B.B.C. pronunciation (l.), AUG. 18, 11*d*
 on oak trees, age of (l.), JULY 14, 8*c*

BRADSHAW, Rev. Charles—resignation, SEPT. 23, 15*d*

BRADSHAW, Mr. H. C.—M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 8, 16*e*

BRADY, James—acquitted, JULY 25, 9*e*

BRADY, John—acquitted, JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*)

BRADSHAW, Mr. Samuel W.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*

BRAEMAR—Highland games: see under SCOTLAND

BRAESTAED, Mr. Ian—art exhibition, AUG. 19, 8*b*

BRAGG, Mr. Ewart—catches shark, AUG. 16, 7*g*

BRAGG, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 15, 19*c*

BRAGG, Prof. W. L.—at British Association, on physical qualities of matter, SEPT. 6, 15*c*

BRAHAM, Mr. Ernest G.—on Sunday schools (l.), AUG. 5, 6*b*

BRAHMS, Johannes—*Requiem*: see under MUSIC

BRAILA, Mr. Jonescu (Rumania)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7*b*

BRAILEY, Surg-Capt. A. R.—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 10*a*, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*); body recovered, 30, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)

- BRAITHWAITE, Gen. Sir Walter—inspects cadets of Royal Military College, Sandhurst, JULY 10, 9*e*; received by King, 18, 17*b*; unveils Vis-en-Artois war memorial, AUG. 5, 10*a*
- BRAITHWAITE and Co., Engineers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 21*c*;—Report, JULY 19, 18*b*;—South African contract, SEPT. 20, 10*f*
- BRAITHWAITE and Co. (India), Ltd.—Bally Bridge contract, AUG. 19, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- BRAMAH, Mr. Ernest—"A Little Flutter": reviewed, AUG. 29, 6*b*
- BRAMBLE, Paymaster Rear-Adm. James—will, JULY 5, 19*c*
- BRAMLEY, Miss Mildred—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Robinson—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- BRAMPTON, Mr. Arthur—resigns chairmanship of Coventry Chain Co., SEPT. 30, 18*g*
- BRAMPTON, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- BRAMWELL, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 15, 19*c*
- BRANCH, Sir St. John—on Shenandoah (l.), AUG. 9, 8*e*
- BRANCHINI, Mr. C.—on Verdi's operas (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*e*
- BRANCKER, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Sefton—at Geneva, JULY 9, 15*e*; at Rome: conversations with Gen. Balbo, SEPT. 4, 19*b*; opens Ratcliffe Aerodrome, 8, 9*g* on Brussels-London night air service (l. quoted), AUG. 20, 9*g*
- BRAND, Albert H. J.—police court charge, JULY 15, 16*c* (3* 4*); 18, 11*c*; AUG. 8, 7*e*
- BRAND, Mr. C. J.—on payment for imports (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
- BRAND, Mr. Frederick G. H.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- BRAND, Dr. William—at National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, on domiciliary treatment, JULY 4, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- BRAND (Charles) and Son, Messrs.—contract, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
- BRANDER, Frederick—police court charge, AUG. 21, 5*g*
- BRANDON, Mr. A. J.—on British tobacco (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
- BRANDON, Mark—police court charge, AUG. 29, 7*a*
- BRANDON, Capt. V. R.—member of British delegation to buoyage and lighting of coasts conference, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
- BRANDRETH, Mr. Sam—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- BRANDT, Mr. Henry O.—will, SEPT. 27, 14*a*
- BRANFORD, Mr. Victor V.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- BRANSBURY, Stuart—police court charge, JULY 4, 13*c*
- BRANSON, Mr. William—on B.B.C. musical policy (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
- BRANSTON, Maj. C. A.:—
on "keep off the grass" (l.), AUG. 21, 6*b*
on railway speeds (l.), JULY 30, 17*d*
on roads—marking (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
- BRANSTON Artificial Silk Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, JULY 10, 20*g*;—Meeting, AUG. 13, 16*f*;—Report, AUG. 2, 16*a*
- BRASS—casting factories: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*b*
- BRASS, Sir William—places wreath on French Unknown Warrior's tomb, SEPT. 23, 11*g*
in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7*a*
- BRASSEY, Mrs. Albert—dance, JULY 11, 20*d*
- BRATIANU, M. Vintilla (Rumania)—audience of King Carol, JULY 10, 13*g*; 12, 11*b*
- BRAUN, Herr (Prussia)—on Stahlhelm (l. quoted), JULY 16, 14*e*
- BRAUND, Mr. Arthur R. M.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- BRAVO, Gen. Enrique (Chile)—arrested, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
- BRAY, Sir Denys de S. (India)—substitute delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 22, 13*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on assistance against aggression, SEPT. 22, 12*c*
- BRAZIL:—
Banking:—
Bank of Brazil—rate: reduced, JULY 2, 20*c*
National City Bank of New York: see that title
Coffee—Asquith, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 23, 21*a*;—British quality: sale, JULY 21, 21*b*;—Exports: statistics, JULY 5, 21*c* (4*); SEPT. 10, 18*d*;—San Paulo: (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*c*; statistics, SEPT. 10, 19*g*;—Statistics, JULY 9, 23*c* (4*)
Communists—Rio de Janeiro: demonstration broken up, AUG. 5, 9*g*
Companies—London liabilities of Brazilian company (F.N.), JULY 15, 20*d*
Crime:—
Murder—Filho, Senor S. (Rio de Janeiro): Senor S. Lopez acquitted, AUG. 15, 11*g*;—Pessoa, Senhor J. (Pernambuco): J. D. Dantos arrested, JULY 28, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 31, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*); AUG. 5, 9*g*; 9, 9*g*; 11, 19*g*
Murder, attempted—Stenhouse, Mr. H. (Santos): by workman, JULY 31, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
Riots—Bello Horizonte, JULY 21, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Finance—situation, JULY 7, 22*e*
Exchange—regulating measures, JULY 2, 20*c*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*
Loans—1888: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 17, 19*g*, 22*d*;—France, in: replacement stock issue: proposed advance to meet interest, AUG. 13, 16*g*;—1911: bonds drawn, AUG. 18, 18*e*, 19*f*;—1913: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 17, 19*g*, 22*d*;—1922: bonds drawn, SEPT. 17, 19*g*, 22*d*;—1926: bonds drawn, SEPT. 17, 22*c*;—1927: bonds drawn, SEPT. 8, 19*g*, 21*a*
Fires—Tatuape: cinema, AUG. 5, 9*g*; 8, 9*g*
Gold—exports, JULY 4, 24*d*; 9, 23*b*; 17, 19*e*; 24, 19*e*; AUG. 5, 16*d*; 19, 16*e*; SEPT. 3, 17*d*; 4, 16*f*; 17, 19*d*; 18, 18*d*
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Housing—San Paulo: see SAN Paulo
Immigration—suggested prohibition, JULY 7, 22*e*
Land—development: Mr. A. M. Asquith (s.), JULY 23, 21*a*
Leading article, JULY 1, 17*c*

BRAZIL (continued):—

- Paraguay, relations with—frontiers: treaty signed, JULY 2, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- President: see LUIZ, President Washington
- President-elect: see PRESTES, Dr. Julio
- Press—Rio de Janeiro Opposition newspapers: police warning, JULY 31, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)
- Railways—Asquith, Mr. A. M. (s.), JULY 23, 21*a*;—Lovat, Lord (s.), JULY 23, 21*c*;—Stocks: prices and yields (F.N.), JULY 28, 19*c*
- Revolution—official denial, AUG. 11, 19*g*;—Parahyba, JULY 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); AUG. 11, 19*g*; 14, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)
- Timber—Lord Lovat (s.), JULY 23, 21*c*
- Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 15, 21*c* (4*); 21, 21*g*; SEPT. 10, 18*d*
- Turkey, relations with—Minister in Rio de Janeiro: see ALI Bey
- Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- BRAZIL Land, Cattle and Packing Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 19*g*
- BRAZIL Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25*d*
- BRAZILIAN Traction, Light and Power Co., Ltd.—earnings (F.N.), SEPT. 24, 18*b*
- BRAZILIAN Warrant Agency and Finance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*f*
- BREAD:—
- Price, SEPT. 24, 15*b*;—Food Council: inquiry arrangements, AUG. 26, 12*f*;—Keens, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 19, 7*e*;—London, JULY 4, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 26, 12*f*;—Savory, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*
- BREAKWATERS: see under SEA defences
- BRÉBEUF, Father John de—canonized, JULY 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
- BRECKNOCK, Lady—son born, AUG. 15, 15*b*
- BREDT, Herr (Germany)—on Hitler, Herr: evidence in Leipzig trial (statement), SEPT. 29, 12*b*
- BREE, Rev. Herbert R. S.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- BREITSCHIED, Herr (Germany)—on foreign policy (art. quoted), AUG. 30, 9*d*
- BREMNER, Mr. D. A.—at Oxford, on system of index reference, SEPT. 22, 6*d*
- BREMNER, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- BRENNAN, Mr. Frank (Australia)—leaving for Geneva, JULY 2, 13*d*; leaves Melbourne, 22, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Perth, 26, 11*b*; delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; 20, 10*e*; 26, 14*c*
- at League of Nations Assembly, on tariffs, SEPT. 16, 12*c*; on mandates, 24, 1*c*
- on Western Australia—secession movement (statement), JULY 26, 11*b*
- BRENNAN, Mr. Michael—will, JULY 15, 19*c*
- BRENTFORD, Lord—member of committee of West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, JULY 17, 16*a*; member of Waring and Gillow investigation committee, AUG. 25, 18*e*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*
- at Oxford-street, on Waring and Gillow, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 19*c*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*
- at Royal Albert Hall, on religious persecution in Russia, JULY 15, 16*b*

BRENTFORD, Lord (continued):—

- in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 18, 8*b*;—Pluralities Measure, JULY 23, 8*a*;—Road traffic, JULY 26, 7*a*;—Russia: trade with Great Britain, JULY 4, 9*a*; Cuban sugar credit, 11, 8*b*
- on Conservative policy (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*d*
- on Government responsibility (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
- on India—Simon Commission's report (l. quoted), JULY 5, 7*d*
- on temperance teaching in schools (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*
- on Waring and Gillow, Ltd. (s.), SEPT. 27, 15*c*
- BRENTWOOD School—Speech Day, JULY 14, 9*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- BRERETON, Mr. Cloudesley—on beef prices (l.), JULY 7, 20*g*; 28, 18*g*
- BRESLIN, Rodolphe—art exhibition, JULY 24, 10*f*
- BRESLAU—tuberculosis colony: see under TUBERCULOSIS—Germany
- BRETT (R. B.) and Son—on Imperial advertising (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*
- BRETTELL, Mr. F. G.—on Alpine climbing (l.), AUG. 8, 11*e*
- BREVOST, Mr.—escape from prison, AUG. 20, 7*g*
- BREWERS and Distillers of Vancouver, Ltd.—report, AUG. 28, 15*f*
- BREWERS' Company—master, SEPT. 8, 18*d*
- BREWERY and Commercial Investment Trust—report, AUG. 1, 19*g*
- BREWERY trade:—
- Companies—accounts (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*a*;—Profits (F.N.), JULY 14, 20*e*
- Garton, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 12, 17*a*; (F.N.), 12, 16*a*
- Threlfall, Maj. C. M. (s.), JULY 31, 21*d*
- BREWSTER, Mr. A. B.—on Fiji mace (l.), JULY 31, 10*c*; AUG. 27, 11*e*
- BREWSTER, Mr. F.—at Greenock, on national health insurance, AUG. 7, 12*f*
- BRIAND, M. (France)—reception to European tariff union, JULY 2, 13*g*; conversation with Herr von Hoesch, 7, 13*c*; conversation with Count Manzoni, 9, 15*f*; delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9*d*; conversations with Mr. A. Henderson, SEPT. 4, 9*b*; in Geneva, 8, 11*d*; conversation with Signor Scialoja, 25, 12*a*; conversation with Mr. A. Henderson, 27, 9*d*
- European economic union: president of committee, SEPT. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Presidency, possible candidature for, AUG. 1, 13*c*
- at League of Nations Assembly, on European economic federation: armaments, SEPT. 12, 12*c*; on minorities, 20, 12*d*; 23, 12*c*
- on naval programme—suspension (statement), JULY 11, 14*c*
- BRIANT, Mr. Frank—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 10, 8*g* (and 3* 4*)
- BRIBERY and corruption—Members of Parliament: see under MEMBERS of Parliament;—Prosecutions, JULY 2, 5*f*; AUG. 26, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
- BRIBERY and Secret Commissions Prevention League, Incorporated: executive committee: new members, AUG. 13, 12*d*
- BRICKS: see under BUILDING trade: Materials
- BRIDEWELL Royal Hospital—report, AUG. 27, 13*e*

- BRIDGE (game): see under CARD playing
- BRIDGE, Mr. Wallace—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- BRIDGE, Dr. Winifred—marriage: see MARRIAGES, celebrated—Shaw
- BRIDGEMAN, Lord—at Chepstow, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; naval disarmament; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade; Mr. Baldwin, AUG. 28, 12*c*; correction, 30, 12*g* (3* 4*)
- BRIDGEMAN, Mr. R. F. O.—Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
- BRIDGER, Mr. Robert L.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- BRIDGES, Mr. Anthony—on *C. B. Pederson* (art.), JULY 22, 13*a* (and 3* 4*)
- BRIDGES, Mr. F. T.—appointment, JULY 28, 19*g*
- BRIDGES, Capt. H. D.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 8*e*; 27, 4*e*
- BRIDGES, Dr. Robert S.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
- BRIDGES-ADAMS, Mrs. William—son born, SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- BRIDGMAN, Mr. William P.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- BRIDGNORTH Grammar School — War memorial library and dining room opened, JULY 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- BRIDIE, Mr. James—*The Anatomist*: produced, JULY 4, 14*b*
- BRIDLINGTON Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 2, 16*a*
- BRIEGER, Dr. Ernst (Germany)—on Papworth Village and Breslau tuberculosis settlements (report), SEPT. 8, 9*d*
- BRIFFOD, M. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 9*g*
- BRIDGEN, Mr. J. W.—member of economic mission to South Africa, JULY 17, 8*b*, 14*b*
- BRIGGS, Francis L. W.—stowaway charge, JULY 15, 19*f*
- BRIGGS, Rev. G. C.—on Liverpool-Manchester Railway (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
- BRIGGS, Mr. J.—at Trades Union Congress, on Mr. W. Citrine's voyage, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
- BRIGGS, Sidney—conviction quashed, JULY 1, 5*c*
- BRIGHT, Mr. Allan H.—gives land for preservation on Malvern Hills, JULY 18, 11*b*
- BRIGHT, Sir Charles—on cable and wireless (l.), JULY 10, 10*c*
- BRIGHT, Mr. Philip:—
on broadcast concerts cut off (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
on Elliot, Mr. W. G. (l.), SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*)
on Regent's Park (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
- BRIGHTMAN, Prof. E. S.—at Oxford, on organic unity of consciousness, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
- BRIGHTON—Brussels, civic visit to, JULY 26, 11*g*;—Carnival, JULY 1, 13*b*;—Corporation Bill: to be reintroduced, AUG. 21, 10*f*; opposition, SEPT. 11, 12*c*;—Dog show: see DOGS: Southern Counties;—Education committee: attitude to private school, SEPT. 17, 9*e*;—Motor traffic noise: ratepayers' resolution, AUG. 7, 10*f*; leading article, 8, 11*c*; appeal to Chief Constable, 19, 5*g*;—Pavilion: grand piano given by Queen, SEPT. 22, 9*b*;—Rheumatic clinic, suggested: see under RHEUMATISM;—Road schemes: see under Roads;—Traffic merger scheme: dis-
- BRIGHTON (continued):—
cussed by Hove Town Council, JULY 14, 19*c*; approved by Town Council, 25, 9*e*; progress, SEPT. 11, 12*c*
BRIGHTON and Hove Gas—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 3, 9*a*
BRIGHTON College—Speech Day, JULY 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
BRIGHTON Ex-Service Men's Club—struck off register, JULY 30, 9*a*
BRIGHTSIDE Foundry and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 15*g*
BRIMSDEN, Harry—accident, SEPT. 1, 12*c*
BRINDLEY, Mr. H. H.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 7, 6*c*
BRINK, Maj.-Gen. A. J. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
BRIOUNE—connexion with Tonbridge: see under TONBRIDGE
BRIQUET, Dr. (Switzerland)—honorary degree at Cambridge, AUG. 21, 8*c*
BRIQUET, M. Paul—death, SEPT. 23, 15*c* (4*)
BRISCOE, Mr. George—on status and contract (l.), JULY 30, 17*d*
BRISCOE, Mr. William R. B.—death, AUG. 25, 15*f*
BRISSAC, Duc de (France)—law case, JULY 26, 11*c*; 28, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
BRISTOL—cattle market: Bill before Parliament, JULY 29, 8*a*; 30, 7*c*;—Chief Constable, JULY 3, 11*g*;—Clifton Suspension Bridge: aeroplane flown under: see under AERONAUTICS: Low flying;—Corporation: Bill before Parliament, JULY 29, 8*a*; 30, 7*c*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 14*d*;—East Bristol Central School: Wesley and Whitefield tablets unveiled, JULY 11, 9*c*;—Little Theatre: season: programme, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*);—Red Cross-street burial ground: Bill: before Committee, JULY 24, 8*f* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 29, 8*c*;—St. Gabriel's Church: vicar, AUG. 30, 13*e*;—St. Mary Redcliffe: anonymous gift for restoration, JULY 5, 9*g*; gift of £60,000, 19, 9*g*
BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 20*b*
BRISTOL Channel—Prof. O. T. Jones (p.), SEPT. 9, 8*a*
BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*g*
BRISTOL University—anthropology: Beddoe Chair suggested, SEPT. 6, 15*c*;—Appointments, JULY 8, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Arthur Skemp memorial lecture: arrangements, JULY 8, 16*c* (3* 4*);—Degrees, honorary, SEPT. 11, 12*b*;—Horticultural Research Station: report, JULY 9, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Scholarships, JULY 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)
BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on traffic signals (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*a*
BRISTOW, Col. W. A.—chairman of Low Temperature Coal Distillers' Association, JULY 23, 11*b*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on oil from coal; petrol, AUG. 8, 16*g*; (F.N.), 8, 15*b*
BRITISH Academy — Biblical studies medal: award, JULY 9, 16*c*;—Meeting, JULY 16, 12*d*
BRITISH Acetate Silk Corporation, Ltd.—reconstruction: committees appointed, AUG. 9, 16*c*; petition for winding-up, SEPT. 27, 15*g*

- BRITISH Actors' Equity Association—meeting arrangements, JULY 3, 12*d*
- BRITISH Aluminium Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*d*;—Fort William works: visited by Duke of York, JULY 31, 11*f*; (photo.), AUG. 1, 18
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Dance Club—season: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
- BRITISH-AMERICAN Tobacco Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*
- BRITISH and Allied Investments Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 20*a*
- BRITISH and European Timber Trust, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, AUG. 22, 15*c*;—Continentale Forstindustrie: conditional agreement ratified, AUG. 30, 19*b*
- BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society—report, SEPT. 18, 17*a*; leading article, 18, 13*c*
- BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Co., Ltd.—director, SEPT. 27, 15*g*
- BRITISH and Hungarian Bank, Ltd.—balance-sheet, AUG. 7, 16*g*
- BRITISH and South Pacific Trading Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*c*, *g*;—Liquidation, proposed (F.N.), JULY 19, 17*b*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 19, 18*b*
- BRITISH Archaeological Association—congress (Malvern), JULY 9, 11*a*
- BRITISH Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20*b*
- BRITISH Association for the Advancement of Science:—
Centenary fund—launched, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
Council meeting, SEPT. 4, 15*a*
Down House: see DOWN HOUSE
Meeting (Bristol)—programme, JULY 23, 11*d*; arrangements, SEPT. 2, 17*a*; held, 4, 15*a*; 5, 7*a*; 6, 15*a*; 8, 7*a*; 9, 7*a*; 10, 7*a*; 11, 12*b*
Civic reception, SEPT. 4, 15*a*
Corresponding societies—delegates' meetings, SEPT. 6, 15*b*; 10, 7*b*
Leading articles, SEPT. 4, 11*b*; 5, 13*d*; 6, 11*d*; 9, 13*c*; 10, 13*c*, *d*; 11, 11*c*
Presidential address, SEPT. 4, 15*a*
Sectional addresses — Agriculture, SEPT. 6, 15*e*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 7*g*; 10, 7*c*, *f*;—Anthropology, SEPT. 5, 7*a*, *b*; 6, 15*c*; 8, 7*c*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*b*;—Botany, SEPT. 5, 7*f*; 6, 15*e*;—Chemistry, SEPT. 5, 7*e*; 6, 15*g*; 10, 7*f*;—Economics, SEPT. 5, 7*d*; 6, 15*f*; 8, 7*b*; 9, 7*c*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*c*;—Education, SEPT. 5, 7*d*, *e*; 8, 7*b*; 10, 7*a*, *b*;—Engineering, SEPT. 6, 15*d*; 10, 7*c*, *e*; 11, 12*b*;—Forestry, SEPT. 6, 15*c*, *e*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 7*c*; 11, 12*c*;—Geography, SEPT. 6, 15*b*; 9, 8*b*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*b*;—Geology, SEPT. 6, 15*e*; 9, 8*a*;—Joint, SEPT. 6, 15*e*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 12*b*;—Mathematical and physical sciences, SEPT. 5, 7*c*; 6, 15*c*; 9, 7*a*;—Physiology, SEPT. 5, 7*c*;—Psychology, SEPT. 6, 15*a*; 8, 7*c*; 10, 7*b*, *d*;—Zoology, SEPT. 5, 7*b*; 6, 15*c*; 10, 7*f*, *g*
- BRITISH Association of Shipping and Forwarding Agents, Inc.—particulars, JULY 16, 20*g*
- BRITISH Astronomical Association—Good-acre medal and gift, SEPT. 24, 12*b*
- BRITISH Automatic Gramophone Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 9, 17*f*;—Report, JULY 23, 20*d*
- BRITISH Bank for Foreign Trade, Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 18*b*
- BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 18*e*
- BRITISH Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades Research Association—statistical survey of foot measurements, AUG. 23, 7*b*; leading article, 25, 11*d*
- BRITISH Borneo Timber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*f*
- BRITISH Broadcasting Corporation—report, JULY 1, 13*b*
- BRITISH Central Africa Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 19*g*;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*a*
- BRITISH Chamber of Commerce for the Netherlands East Indies: see under TRADE: East Indies, Dutch
- BRITISH Charities Association—Shopping bureau: decision to close, JULY 9, 9*d*
- BRITISH Cigarette Co.—closing Tientsin factories, AUG. 13, 9*f*
- BRITISH Columbia:—
Dukhobors: see under CANADA
Sheep: see under CANADA
- BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Co.—report, JULY 19, 18*b*
- BRITISH Columbia Power Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 17*c*;—Report, SEPT. 26, 18*f*; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*
- BRITISH Commonwealth Labour Conference: see under PARTIES, political: Labour Party
- BRITISH Controlled Oilfields, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, JULY 9, 26*d*; approved, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
- BRITISH Cooperative Trust, Ltd.—inquiry, AUG. 21, 12*a*; 22, 7*d*; creditors' meeting, 28, 7*b*
- BRITISH Dairy Farmers' Association—president, SEPT. 24, 9*g*;—Show: see under DAIRYING
- BRITISH Dardelet Threadlock, Ltd.—name changed, SEPT. 3, 18*g*
- BRITISH Dardelet Threadlock (D.D.G.) Corporation, Ltd.: see BRITISH Dardelet Threadlock, Ltd.—Meeting, SEPT. 3, 18*e*;—Report, 27, 17*g*
- BRITISH Dominions Land Settlement Corporation, Ltd.—share touting circulars: correspondence, SEPT. 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
- BRITISH Drama League — conference (Exeter): arrangements, SEPT. 30, 10*b*;—Meeting, JULY 1, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Electric Transformer Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 21*b*
- BRITISH Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—trade survey issued, AUG. 7, 7*b*
- BRITISH Empire:—
Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
Banking: see under BANKING
Colonies — Administration: Dr. D. Shiels (s.), JULY 9, 15*c*;—Agricultural Service, proposed: see under AGRICULTURE: Empire;—Appointments: see under COLONIAL Office;—Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH;—Conference: see under COLONIAL Office;—Gowers, Sir W. (s.), JULY 15, 8*e*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Natives' conditions: Dr. D. Shiels (s.), JULY 11, 13*c*;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 16*e*;—Stradbroke, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 8*e*

BRITISH Empire (continued):—

Communications — Lord Wester

Wemyss (s.), JULY 3, 16e

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 7, 9d

Development—Liberal Party (manifesto quoted), SEPT. 3, 9d;—
Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 7f;
—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16a

Dominions:—

Legislation committee's report—

Australia: discussed in Parliament, AUG. 2, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)

Economic secretariat, suggested—

Bevin, Mr. E. (s.), JULY 23, 9c;—

Correspondence, JULY 19, 8b;—

Federation of British Industries

and Trades Union Congress

General Council: joint memorandum, SEPT. 25, 12d; leading

article, 25, 13b

Economic unity—Ashley, Lieut.-Col.

W. (s.), AUG. 16, 5e (5g, 3* 4*);

—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3,

16d; 28, 14a;—Bankers' mani-

festo: see under FISCAL policy,

Imperial: Free trade;—Beard,

Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b;—Beaver-

brook, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11c;

AUG. 12, 12a;—Chamberlain, Mr.

N. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d;—Correspon-

dence, JULY 18, 10e; AUG. 9, 6a;

—Eyres-Monsell, Sir B. M. (s.),

JULY 14, 9b (14d, 3* 4*);—

Imperial Conference British Pre-

paratory Committee's report

quoted, JULY 11, 14g;—Leading

articles, JULY 14, 13b; 17, 15b;

SEPT. 22, 13b;—Melchett, Lord

(s.), JULY 7, 9c;—Morgan, Sir

B. (s.), JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*);—

Parliament: question, JULY 10,

8b; discussed, 17, 8c; 18, 8a (and

8f, 3* 4*);—Peto, Sir B. (s.), AUG.

8, 12b;—Trades Union Congress:

General Council's report quoted,

AUG. 26, 12e; discussion, SEPT. 3,

8e

Emigration: see EMIGRATION: Em-

pire, within

Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of (s.), SEPT.

11, 12a

Parties, political—cooperation: Mr.

J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 30, 9a

Plumer, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 17a

Public interest—correspondence, SEPT.

22, 8c

Rationalization—Mr. J. H. Thomas

(s.), JULY 5, 16a; 12, 9d (14e,

3* 4*)

Read, Sir H. (s.), JULY 15, 8c

Scientific and industrial research—

leading article, AUG. 7, 11b;—

Rivett, Dr. A. G. D. (art.), AUG.

7, 11f

Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 10f

Shipping: see SHIPPING: Empire

Stonehaven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9g

(9d, 3* 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 12, 9d

(14e, 3* 4*); 21, 14c; 22, 8g;

AUG. 28, 12c; SEPT. 23, 6d, 9d

Timber: see under TIMBER

BRITISH Empire Cancer Campaign: see

under CANCER—Research

BRITISH Empire Club—dinner, JULY 15,

8e;—Luncheon, JULY 11, 11g;—New

Zealand Government presentation,

JULY 11, 11g

BRITISH Empire Film Institute—meeting,

JULY 29, 16d

BRITISH Empire Games — prospects :

article, AUG. 16, 4e; opening cere-

mony, 18, 6a

Africa, South — team: leaves for

Quebec, JULY 28, 6g

Athletics—Great Britain: team, JULY

17, 6e; leaves for Canada, AUG.

6, 4g; (photo.), 6, 14; results, 18,

6b; 22, 5d; 23, 4g; 25, 6c

Australia—team: at Hamilton, JULY

25, 5g

Bowls—results, AUG. 23, 4g; 25, 6c

Boxing—results, AUG. 22, 5e; 23, 4g;

25, 6c

Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13e

Future meetings—decision, AUG. 21,

10c; 23, 10b

Great Britain—appeal, JULY 9, 8c;

team: at Southampton, SEPT. 8,

5f

Leading article, AUG. 25, 11c

Meeting, AUG. 23, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)

New Zealand—team: at Hamilton,

JULY 25, 5g

Programme, AUG. 14, 5c; 15, 4f

Rowing—Great Britain: representa-

tives, JULY 14, 7f;—Results,

AUG. 21, 5e; 23, 4g;—Sculling:

British representative, JULY 21,

7b

Scotland—team, JULY 26, 6f

Swimming—results, AUG. 18, 6b; 20,

4f; 21, 5e

Wrestling—Great Britain: team,

JULY 24, 7f;—Results, AUG. 22,

5e; 23, 4g; 25, 6c

1934—arrangements, AUG. 23, 10b

(10e, 3* 4*)

BRITISH Empire League—committee meet-

ing, JULY 16, 8e (3* 4*);—Dinner,

JULY 15, 17d;—Meeting, JULY 9, 11e

(3* 4*)

BRITISH Empire Mark of Origin Associa-

tion—on Empire mark (statement),

AUG. 26, 9f (and 9e, 3* 4*); (mem.),

SEPT. 27, 9c

BRITISH Empire Producers' Association—

Empire food supplies memorandum,

SEPT. 27, 9c

BRITISH Empire Union—Russian revolu-

tion, 1917: leaflet quoted, JULY 2, 5e

BRITISH Fashions of Fabrics Bureau—

trade notice, SEPT. 25, 9c

BRITISH Feeding-Meals and Milk Products

Co., Ltd.—capital reorganization

scheme, AUG. 14, 16d;—Report, AUG.

14, 17g

BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—meet-

ing, JULY 11, 24a;—Report, JULY 2,

21b

BRITISH (Guest Keen Baldwins) Iron and

Steel Co., Ltd.—Cardiff works: pos-

sible reorganization, SEPT. 1, 7c; 2,

14c (3* 4*);—Steelworks: closing,

JULY 10, 11g (3* 4*); reopening, AUG.

23, 7g; SEPT. 1, 7c; 2, 14c (3* 4*);

notices to terminate employment, 15,

9e; public meeting to be held, 30, 14a

(3* 4*)

BRITISH Homophone Co., Ltd.—committee,

investigating: reports, AUG. 9, 16g;—

Meeting, AUG. 16, 17e;—Report, AUG.

9, 17c

BRITISH-India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.

—Southampton: passenger base for

Indian service, SEPT. 18, 14e

BRITISH Indian Union — luncheon, JULY

9, 18e

BRITISH Industries and General Investment

Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20f

- BRITISH Industries Fair: see under TRADE: Exhibitions
- BRITISH Institute in Paris: see under PARIS
- BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 29, 17c
- BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art—on monumental sculpture materials (1.), AUG. 25, 15c
- BRITISH Instructional Films Co.—*One Family*: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- BRITISH Instructional Films (Proprietors), Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 15g
- BRITISH Insulated Cables, Ltd.—contract, JULY 12, 9f;—Dividend, SEPT. 11, 16c
- BRITISH International Pictures, Ltd.—announcements, AUG. 13, 8b;—Dividend, AUG. 1, 20b;—Law case, JULY 30, 4c; correction, 31, 4e;—Meeting, AUG. 22, 16b; (F.N.), 22, 15a;—New York: exhibitions at Strand Theatre: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 10b;—Report, AUG. 14, 17g; (F.N.), 14, 16a
- BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24f
- BRITISH Kerry Cattle Society—meeting, AUG. 15, 9e (3* 4*)
- BRITISH Legion:—
Art Exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
Church parade at Sandhurst, SEPT. 15, 7c
Civil Service—Office of Works branch: proposed formation, SEPT. 13, 15f
Devizes—rally, JULY 21, 14c
F.I.D.A.C. congress: see under INTER-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
Journal—editor, AUG. 2, 7g
Midnight Revue: see under DRAMA
Poppies—correspondence, AUG. 14, 11e
Poppy Day—grants: Benevolent Committee's resolution, JULY 23, 17g;—Report, SEPT. 1, 12e
Surrey branches—inspection, JULY 21, 15b
Westfield — club-house: opening arrangements, JULY 26, 9g
- BRITISH Medical Association—building, new (photo.), AUG. 6, 14;—Canadian Medical Association: affiliation, AUG. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); presentation, 28, 9d;—Lister oration, AUG. 30, 9a;—Meeting (London): agenda, JULY 18, 9b; held, 19, 14c; 21, 9d; 22, 11d; 23, 9f; leading article, 22, 15c;—Meeting (Winnipeg): agenda, JULY 18, 9b; party leaving Liverpool, AUG. 8, 7c; at Winnipeg, 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); 28, 9d; 30, 9a; SEPT. 1, 13b; Lord Willingdon entertains delegates, 20, 9g; leading article, AUG. 30, 11b;—President, JULY 19, 14c; induction, AUG. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Monomarks, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 25, 19b;—Report, SEPT. 18, 18f
- BRITISH Museum—acquisitions, JULY 19, 10e;—Bill: scope, JULY 17, 16f;—Caryatid, suggested return to Athens: see under ATHENS: Erechtheum;—Chinese books: exhibition, JULY 30, 10c;—Contemporary Art Society: gifts: exhibition, JULY 5, 19g;—Director: retirement announced, JULY 15, 14c (14g, 3* 4*);—Main entrance, new revolving door, SEPT. 5, 10c; correspondence, 8, 8e;—Reading rooms: closed for cleaning: notice, AUG. 29, 10f;—Trustee, JULY 11, 14c;—Trustees' meeting, JULY 19, 10e (3* 4*);—Zoological department: Dr. W. T. Calman (s.), SEPT. 5, 7b
- BRITISH National Cadet Association: see under ARMY, Territorial: Cadet Corps
- BRITISH National Union—New Zealand, British farmers visit to: report issued, JULY 25, 9b
- BRITISH (Natural History) Museum—acquisitions, JULY 2, 12a; 3, 12d (3* 4*);—Gorilla tableau: in preparation, SEPT. 10, 9b;—Howard de Walden, Lord: Uganda expedition; gift of specimens collection, JULY 28, 17c;—Librarian's duties: Bill: introduced in Lords, JULY 10, 8a; second reading, 16, 8c; Committee, 18, 8a; third reading, 22, 8a; in Commons: second reading, 25, 7d; 26, 7c (3* 4*); Committee, 26, 7c; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6d;—Meteorite presented, JULY 2, 12a; 3, 12d (3* 4*);—Research, imperial: work to be extended, AUG. 12, 8c
- BRITISH New Guinea Development Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 21g
- BRITISH Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association—assistant director, AUG. 19, 8a; 20, 8a (3* 4*)
- BRITISH North Borneo (Chartered) Co.—dividend passed, JULY 15, 20e;—Meeting, JULY 30, 19a;—Report, JULY 19, 18b; (F.N.), 21, 20e
- BRITISH Overseas Stores, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 27, 17b;—Report, AUG. 20, 15g
- BRITISH Oxygen Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 24b;—Report (F.N.), JULY 3, 20c
- BRITISH Polar Exhibition: see under EXHIBITIONS
- BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19d
- BRITISH Postgraduate Hospital and Medical School—committee, provisional: appointed, JULY 1, 13d; Dr. H. Smith (s.), AUG. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Racing Drivers' Club—dinner, AUG. 13, 5g
- BRITISH Radiostat Corporation, Ltd.—progress report, JULY 17, 19a, g
- BRITISH Red Cross Society—article, AUG. 8, 11f;—Hospital library: correspondence, AUG. 11, 15d; Library Association: discussion, SEPT. 24, 7a; leading article, 25, 13c;—Mary, Queen: message, AUG. 11, 10f;—Norfolk branch: dressing station for fisher girls at Yarmouth, SEPT. 27, 7g;—Voluntary Aid Detachments: registration list, JULY 18, 9c; Wight, Isle of: parade at Osborne Naval College, SEPT. 26, 10d (12d, 3* 4*);—York, Duke of (message), AUG. 9, 10f
- BRITISH Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—report, JULY 1, 11b (and 3* 4*)
- BRITISH Road Tar Association—chairman, SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*); 15, 9c;—Particulars, SEPT. 15, 9c
- BRITISH Sailors' Society—dinner, SEPT. 30, 15b;—Empire Memorial Hostel: ice carnival in aid: arrangements, AUG. 19, 13b; SEPT. 3, 15a
- BRITISH Silk Dyeing Co., Ltd.—Loch Lomond: new factory opened, SEPT. 22, 9e
- BRITISH Social Hygiene Council—conference, JULY 15, 16d (9e, 3* 4*);—Dinner, JULY 16, 12c;—Summer school (Welwyn), AUG. 25, 7g

- BRITISH South Africa Co.—Barotseland mineral rights: see under BAROTSELAND;—Rhodesia, Southern: see under RHODESIA, Southern
- BRITISH Steamship Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*b*;—Meeting, JULY 24, 21*b*;—Report, JULY 16, 24*f*
- BRITISH Steelwork Association—on building by-laws: new regulations for sanitary installations (statement), SEPT. 6, 8*d*
- BRITISH Sugar Manufacturers—report, JULY 22, 23*d*
- BRITISH Talking Pictures—report, JULY 24, 23*g*
- BRITISH Tanker Co., Ltd.—*British Fortune*: see under SHIPPING
- BRITISH-Thomson-Houston Co., Ltd.—contract, JULY 12, 9*f*
- BRITISH Tobacco Co. (Australia), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*
- BRITISH Undertakers' Association—conference (Scarborough), JULY 1, 11*c*; 4, 21*a*
- BRITISH Union of Russian Bondholders: see under RUSSIAN Bondholders (Issuing Houses) Committee
- BRITISH United Shoe Machinery Co., Ltd.—bonus share issue (F.N.), JULY 14, 20*e*; 19, 17*g* (17*d*, 4*)
- BRITISH Wagon Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20*b*
- BRITISH Waste Paper Co.—disclaimer, AUG. 20, 12*b*
- BRITISH Wood Preserving Association—meeting, JULY 23, 24*d*
- BRITON Ferry Steelworks, Glamorgan—closing down, SEPT. 8, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- BRITAIN, Mr. Desmond—on St. Kilda (1.), SEPT. 9, 12*d*
- BRITAIN, Mr. F. — “Oar, Scull, and Rudder”: reviewed, AUG. 1, 6*f*
- BRITTEN, Pte. R. (India)—murder charge: see under INDIA: Crime
- BRITTLEBANK, Col. J. W.—at Veterinary Congress, on *The Times* agricultural articles, AUG. 8, 12*a*
- BRIUKHANOFF, M. (Russia) — on food supplies (statement), JULY 28, 12*f* on internal loan: response (statement), AUG. 14, 9*c*
- BRIXHAM Gas and Electricity—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 19, 7*a*
- BROAD, Mrs. Amelia F.—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
- BROAD, Mr. Francis A.—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7*b*; 24, 8*f*; 25, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- BROAD, Mr. J. Douglas—at Winchester House, on Spiers and Pond, Ltd., JULY 3, 22*d*
- BROADBRIDGE, Sir George—elected alderman of Candlewick Ward, JULY 24, 12*e*; admitted, SEPT. 17, 10*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*); appoints deputy, 22, 9*g*
- BROADHURST, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
- BROADMOOR Criminal Lunatic Asylum—report of select committee, SEPT. 10, 9*b*
- BROADS Cruising Association camp: see under BOYS—Camps
- BROCHET, Leontine R.—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14*a*
- BROCK, Mr. L. G.—at Mental Treatment conference, on committee of selection, JULY 24, 8*f* (2*)
- BROCK, Mr. R. W.—on India (1.), AUG. 15, 8*c*
- BROCKHOUSE (J.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 11, 16*c*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*;—Report, SEPT. 4, 17*b*
- BROCKINGTON, Rev. A. A.—on “Shenandoah” (1.), JULY 31, 10*c*; SEPT. 12, 8*b*
- BROCKINGTON, Mr. W. A.—at British Association, on school leaving age, SEPT. 8, 7*b*
- BROCKLEBANK Mr. C. G.—on noisy flying (1.), JULY 7, 10*d*
- BROCKLEHURST-Whiston Amalgamated, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25*c*
- BROCKWAY, Mr. A. Fenner—suspension from service of House of Commons, JULY 18, 8*c* at Farringdon-street, on unemployment; MacDonald Ministry, SEPT. 26, 14*a* in Parliament, on English Channel tunnel, JULY 1, 9*f*
- BROCKWELL, Henry—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
- BROCKWELL, Mr. Maurice W.—on Roman baths (1.), AUG. 21, 6*d*
- BROCKWELL, William—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*b*
- BROGLIE, Princess Amédée de (France)—proposed marriage: nephew's action to restrain, JULY 26, 11*c*; 28, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.—debentures, SEPT. 2, 22*a*;—Profits, JULY 26, 18*b*;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15*a*
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary, Block 14, Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 25*g*
- BROKEN Hill South, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 27*d*;—Report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- BROMET, Jean: see under MURDERS: Preston, Thomas
- BROMLEY—boundary extension: conference called by County Council, SEPT. 22, 9*e*;—Electoral: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- BROMLEY, Mr. (U.S.A.)—Pacific flight: commenced, SEPT. 15, 12*f*; returns, 16, 12*e*
- BROMLEY, Frank—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*)
- BROMLEY, Hannah—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 7*g*
- BROMLEY, Mr. John:— at Trades Union Congress, on Bank of England, SEPT. 5, 14*c* in Parliament, on Mr. E. Sandham's bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7*d* on railway dismissals (art. quoted), SEPT. 2, 7*d* on railway wages (statement), SEPT. 20, 12*g*
- BROMPTON Hospital—dinner: arrangements, AUG. 26, 15*b*; SEPT. 27, 13*b*;—Matinée, JULY 4, 19*b*
- BRON, Mr. Saul G. (U.S.A.)—on trade with Great Britain: credits (statement) (F.N.), JULY 9, 22*e*
- BROOK, Lieut.-Col. Charles—death, AUG. 12, 12*b*
- BROOK, Mr. Willie D.—will, JULY 2, 17*f*
- BROOKE, Mr. C. F. Tucker—“Life of Marlowe and The Tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage”: reviewed, AUG. 22, 6*e*
- BROOKE, Sir Charles V.: see SARAWAK, Rajah of
- BROOKE, Mrs. Philip A.—son born, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
- BROOKE, Mr. R.—on bird sanctuaries (1.), JULY 9, 12*e*
- BROOKE, Bond and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 7, 23*g*
- BROOKES, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

- BROOKFIELD, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- BROOKLYN—Botanic Garden: Dr. C. S. Gager (p.), AUG. 14, 12c
- BROOKS, Cdr. A. W.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 11, 17f
- BROOKS, Dr. C. P. E.—at British Association, on climatic conditions, SEPT. 9, 8b
- BROOKS, Miss E.—at Library Association conference, on village libraries, SEPT. 27, 12c
- BROOKS, Mr. F. T.—on fungi: edible and poisonous (statement), AUG. 25, 7c
- BROOKS, Mrs. Frances—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- BROOKS, Mr. Gibbons—on alien bands (statement), AUG. 15, 9d
- BROOKS, Harry—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 7c
- BROOKS, James A.—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
- BROOME, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 23, 16e
- BROOME, Mr. William—death, AUG. 23, 12b
- BROPHY, John:—
“Songs and Slang of the British Soldier”—noticed, AUG. 1, 9e
- BROSSARD, Mr. Edgar (U.S.A.)—member of Tariff Commission, SEPT. 17, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
- BROSSEAU, Mr. Louis P. (U.S.A.)—claim to French throne, JULY 12, 11f (and 11c, 3* 4*)
- BROTHERHOOD Movement — conference (Coventry), JULY 15, 15f
- BROTHERS, Mr. Francis W.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- BROTHERTON, Lord—receives Messel medal, JULY 18, 20d; member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 9d; health, 26, 12b; 30, 12b
Photograph, JULY 19, 16
- BROTHERTON, Mr. A. T.—directorship, SEPT. 25, 19c
- BROUGHAM and Vaux, Lord—exceeding speed limit conviction: appeal, AUG. 16, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 29, 9b (3* 4*)
- BROUGHTON, Sidney W.—found drowned, JULY 22, 11g
- BROUGHTON and Plas Power Co.—Southsea colliery: new seam discovered, SEPT. 10, 10b (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Miss—drowned, JULY 24, 12b
- BROWN, Mr. A. C.—on India (l.), AUG. 19, 6b
- BROWN, Mr. A. Ernest—member of Unemployment Insurance Fund Committee, JULY 26, 12e; member of Liberal Party Consultative Committee (P.N.), SEPT. 5, 14e
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10b; 5, 7c (3* 4*);—Income-tax on unemployment grants, AUG. 2, 6f;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c;—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, JULY 30, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7a
- BROWN, Arthur H.—police court charge, JULY 29, 11c
- BROWN, Mr. Ashley—on Corsica (l.), AUG. 6, 6e
- BROWN, Principal Barratt—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 16, 9a
- BROWN, Mr. C. Wreford—on cricket (l.), JULY 30, 17d
- BROWN, Charles—inquest, AUG. 30, 12d (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Rev. Charles—at Evangelical Free Churches Assembly, on Lambeth conference and unity of churches, SEPT. 23, 9e
on unity of churches (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d
- BROWN, Mr. Curtis—on taxation of royalties sent abroad (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
- BROWN, Mr. D. (U.S.A.)—accident, AUG. 15, 11e (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Miss D. E.—on Regent's Park paddling pool (l.), JULY 1, 12e
- BROWN, Mr. David—will, JULY 15, 19c
- BROWN, Mr. E. G.—on thistles (l.), AUG. 18, 15d
- BROWN, Elias—police court charge, JULY 23, 11g
- BROWN, Mr. Ernest—death, JULY 16, 20g
- BROWN, Mr. Frank J.—death, JULY 15, 16e
- BROWN, Mrs. Frederick—necklace lost, JULY 9, 13e
- BROWN, Prof. G. Baldwin:—
“Arts in Early England, The”: Vol. VI., Part I.: reviewed, JULY 8, 19e
on Easby cross fragment (l.), SEPT. 29, 8d
- BROWN, Mr. G. Turville—on India (l.), AUG. 14, 6a
- BROWN, Mr. George G.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- BROWN, Capt. H. E.—accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Harry—accident, SEPT. 3, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Brig.-Gen. Howard C.—in Parliament, on land drainage, JULY 29, 8g
- BROWN, Mr. J. L.—at Horticultural conference, on New Zealand fruit exports, AUG. 6, 8c
- BROWN, Mr. James—freedom of Ayr, JULY 12, 14g (14c, 3* 4*)
- BROWN, Capt. James—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- BROWN, Mrs. Janet A.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- BROWN, Mrs. Mary A.—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 7g
- BROWN, Lieut.-Col. Oscar:—
on Dover Priory Library (l.), JULY 26, 8f
on fleur de lis pronunciation (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
- BROWN, Mr. P. B.—Master Cutler, SEPT. 18, 9g
- BROWN, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- BROWN, Silas—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14d (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Cdr. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- BROWN, Mr. W. J.:—
at Central Hall, on Civil Service bonus, SEPT. 5, 14a
in Parliament, on Mr. E. Sandham's bribery allegations, JULY 30, 8a; AUG. 1, 7c, d
on Civil Service bonus (statement), JULY 24, 7g
- BROWN, Mr. Wilfred W.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- BROWN, William—fatal accident, JULY 2, 11g
- BROWN, William H.—police court charge, SEPT. 15, 9c
- BROWN, William J.—false pretences charge, AUG. 22, 8c (3* 4*)
- BROWN, Miss Winifred S.—wins King's Cup air race, JULY 7, 11a, 14f; (photo.), 7, 18; at London Coliseum, AUG. 19, 8c
- BROWN, Shipley and Co.—powers of attorney, AUG. 1, 19a
- BROWN Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 17f; (F.N.), 4, 16d

- BROWN (John) and Co., Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme: application, JULY 15, 5e; sanctioned, 22, 5e
- BROWNE, Rev. B. H. Hayward—resigns chaplaincy at Valparaiso, JULY 2, 17e
- BROWNE, Mr. Charles R.—on boat colds (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- BROWNE, Miss Dorothy M. J.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- BROWNE, Mr. G. Buckston—on “after operation” in obituary notices (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e; 15, 13d
- BROWNE, Rt. Rev. Dr. George F.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- BROWNE, George P.—police court charge, JULY 31, 24c
- BROWNE, Sir Georgé W.—opens exhibition at Walker Art Gallery, SEPT. 20, 10d
- BROWNE, Mr. Leonard G.—will, JULY 11, 20e
- BROWNE, Squadron Leader M. F.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 15e
- BROWNE, Mr. R. T.—on Roman baths (1.), AUG. 30, 6d
- BROWNE-WILKINSON, Rev. A. R.—on Sunday schools (1.), JULY 29, 10c
- BROWNING, Miss Alice—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- BROWNING, Canon Charles W.—death, SEPT. 11, 12e
- BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett: see DRAMA: *Barretts of Wimpole Street, The*
- BROWNLAC, Ltd.—meeting: adjourned, SEPT. 16, 14e;—Report, SEPT. 11, 16e;—Shellac, synthetic: manufacture: test to be made, SEPT. 16, 14e
- BROWNLEE, Mr. (Alberta)—on R 100: Canadian flight (statement), AUG. 11, 10e
- BROWNLOW, Lord—infant son: presentations, AUG. 8, 13b
- BROWNLOW, Mr. Robert:—on Sunday schools (1.), AUG. 2, 6c on too cheap (1.), AUG. 20, 6d
- BRUAS-PERAK Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20f
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—at Fellowship of Freedom and Reform: presidential address, SEPT. 22, 6e
- BRUCE, Mr. H. J.—resolution to remove from board of Metropole Industries, Ltd., JULY 4, 23e; result of poll, 5, 20c; resigns directorship, AUG. 21, 15b
- BRUCE, Mr. M. M.—on Keats’ philosophy (1.), AUG. 28, 6d
- BRUCE, Mr. S. M. (Australia)—theatre seats for members of Parliament, alleged free: denial, JULY 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- BRUCE, Mrs. Victor—England-Tokyo flight: plans, SEPT. 18, 14e; progress, 27, 9g; 30, 11g
- BRUCE-PORTER, Sir Bruce—on “crime” of capital (1.), JULY 19, 13e
- BRUERE, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 18, 19b
- BRUTON, Mr. Job—will, SEPT. 25, 15e
- BRUGNETTI, Father J. (Italy)—captured by Chinese bandits, AUG. 27, 9f
- BRUMBY, Mary—fatal accident, SEPT. 30, 14f (3* 4*)
- BRUMFIT, Mr. Francis B.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- BRUMMER, Gen. de (Russia)—death, JULY 19, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- BRUNDLE, George E.—accident, AUG. 27, 7g
- BRUNHES, M. Jean—death, AUG. 27, 12b
- BRÜNING, Herr (Germany)—Ministry: see under GERMANY at Berlin, on financial reform; economic conditions, JULY 31, 13d
- BRÜNING, Herr (Germany) (continued):—at Cologne, on European economic federation; treaty revision, AUG. 11, 9d at Trier, on foreign policy, SEPT. 2, 11e on Rhineland Allied evacuation (manifesto), JULY 1, 16c
- BRUNKER, Mr. E. G.—on Empire trade (1.), AUG. 21, 6d on trade treaties (1.), SEPT. 4, 6e
- BRUNTSCHWYLER, Herr (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 12e; body found, 25, 9g
- BRUNSWICK:—Ministry—new coalition, SEPT. 29, 12a
- BRUNTON, Mr. Sidney—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
- BRUNWIN-HALES, Canon G. T.—on squirrels (1.), AUG. 28, 6d
- BRUSA: see BURSA
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Co., Ltd.—directorial and managerial changes, SEPT. 25, 19c
- BRUSSELS—art history congress: see under ART;—Electrical Museum: opened, SEPT. 26, 11g (11c, 3* 4*);—Penal law conference, international: see under LAW;—Red Cross conference, international: see under RED CROSS;—Stadium: opened, SEPT. 15, 11g
- BRUTON — King’s School: scholarships, JULY 1, 21d
- BRUWER, Dr. A. J. (South Africa)—in Antwerp, SEPT. 16, 18c (4*); delegate to Imperial conference, 20, 10e
- BRYAN, Mr. J.—at British Association, on antiseptic treatment of timber, SEPT. 11, 12c
- BRYANS, Mr. Arthur—on Indian teas (1.), JULY 25, 8d
- BRYANS, Mr. George—on tariffs and prices (1.), JULY 15, 10e
- BRYANT, Richard—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 12c
- BRYMER, Mr. Cecil J.—master of Skinners’ Company, JULY 14, 9g
- BRYSON, Mr. George A.—at Magistrates’ Association conference, on crime: young offenders, JULY 12, 4b
- BRZA Palanka—new bridge: see under DANUBE
- BUCCLEUCH, Duke of—entertains Duke of Gloucester, AUG. 19, 13b at Edinburgh, on Royal Bank of Scotland, AUG. 21, 16a
- BUCHAN, Mr. John:—“Castle Gay”—reviewed, JULY 15, 19b in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 11, 8c on India (1.), JULY 4, 17e
- BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. A. G. B.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6e
- BUCHANAN, Mr. George:—in Parliament, on Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, JULY 30, 8a;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7a
- BUCHANAN, John S.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 7b; SEPT. 19, 12c
- BUCHANAN-SMITH, Capt. (Nigeria)—Acting Governor, AUG. 26, 7g
- BUCHAREST—leather exhibition: see under RUMANIA;—Loans, pre-War: settlement offer refused, SEPT. 5, 17f
- BUCHDRUCKER, Major (Germany)—forms new party, JULY 4, 15e (16f, 3* 4*); assaulted, 15, 13b
- BUCK, Mr. Henry A.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- BUCK, Karl—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 22, 5g

- BUCK, Mrs. Marian—on cross-Channel excursions (1.), JULY 17, 10*d*
- BUCKINGHAM, Sir Henry—country house: sale announced, AUG. 11, 17*g*
- BUCKINGHAM Palace—paving stone: removal; disposal, SEPT. 15, 15*f*
- BUCKLAND, Mr. Francis—infant daughter christened, JULY 4, 19*c*
- BUCKLAND, Mr. Henry J.—Handbook on Crystal Palace published, JULY 11, 20*d*
- BUCKLEY, Mr. A. Burton:—
Thames reservoir scheme (report), JULY 12, 9*a*; (lect.), 18, 11*b*
on speed of motor coaches (1.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
- BUCKLEY, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- BUCKLEY, Mr. Gerald (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- BUCKMASTER, Lord:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 16, 8*b*;—House of Lords: admission of women, JULY 17, 8*a*;—Rating of playing fields, JULY 10, 8*a*;—Slum clearance, JULY 22, 8*a*;—Stoke-on-Trent extension, JULY 11, 8*a*
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. Harry C.—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. W. N.—on rubber position (1.), SEPT. 15, 18*e*
- BUCKNALL (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—chairman, JULY 24, 19*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*f*;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20*a*
- BUCKNER, Richard—biographical, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
Lopes portrait: see ZOOLOGICAL Society—Bequest
- BUCKNILL, Mr. Samuel P. B.—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- BUCKS Archaeological Society—president, JULY 16, 11*g*
- BUDAPEST—Architects Congress, international: see under ARCHITECTS;—Astronomers, world congress of: see ASTRONOMY: Congress, world;—Bridges, new: proposal, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Weather: see WEATHER: Hungary
- BUDD, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- BUDDEN, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at 102, JULY 22, 7*g*
- BUDGE, Sir E. A. Wallis:—
on apes (1.), AUG. 15, 8*e*
on Horner, Rev. G. W. (1.), AUG. 14, 15*a*
- BUDGELL, Miss Ellen—Cape Town-Nairobi motor journey, JULY 28, 11*g*; at Dover, SEPT. 30, 6*e*
- BUDGET:—
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*
Correspondence, JULY 2, 15*e*
Finance Bill—Committee, JULY 2, 9*e* (3, 9*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 9*b* (4, 10*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*c* (5, 7*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.); 5, 20*a*; Committee, 8, 8*b* (9, 9*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*b*; Report, 18, 8*d*; 23, 8*e* (24, 18*e*, 3* 4*); third reading, 26, 7*a*; in Lords: second reading, 30, 7*b*; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 15, 10*b*
Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11*a*
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
- BUENAVISTA Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5*e*
- BUENOS Aires—British Chamber of Commerce: see under TRADE: Argentina, with;—Exhibition: see under ARGENTINA;—Loans: 1928: bonds drawn, AUG. 12, 19*f*;—Port: Deben-
tures: drawn, JULY 30, 22*a*;—Railways, underground: Anglo-Argentine Tramways Co. subway section: proposal, AUG. 25, 18*g*;—Spanish contract: proposal agreed, AUG. 1, 19*c*; veto, 15, 17*b*; over-ruled, 25, 18*g* (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 18*d*;—Survey, aerial: tenders invited, SEPT. 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- BUENOS Aires (Province):—
Loans—1909: bonds drawn, SEPT. 26, 22*a* (and 18*d*, 4*);—1910: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 19, 20*a*, 16*g*, 4*); 1912: bonds drawn, SEPT. 26, 22*b* (and 18*d*, 4*);—1928: bonds drawn, AUG. 1, 19*g*, 25*a*; 22, 19*b*; 29, 20*e*
- BUENOS Ayres and Pacific Railway Co., Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 8, 20*c*;—Dividend: prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18*a*; announced, 24, 19*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*
- BUENOS Ayres Great Southern Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend: prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 15*a*; 16, 18*a*; 18, 18*f*; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
- BUENOS Ayres Western Railway, Ltd.—dividend: prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 15*a*; 16, 18*a*; announced, 18, 18*f*; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
- BUHLER, M. C. (Switzerland)—accident, JULY 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- BUILDING societies—correspondence, AUG. 19, 6*d*;—Summer school (Cambridge), SEPT. 29, 18*c*
- “BUILDING Societies Year Book, 1930”—noticed (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*b*
- BUILDING trade:—
Bricklayers: see under LABOUR
Code, uniform—conference (Institution of Civil Engineers): arrangements, SEPT. 8, 14*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Council, advisory—proposed formation, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
Exhibition (Olympia)—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15*b*; 15, 10*d* (3* 4*); held, 18, 9*a*; 24, 10*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13*d*;—Silent house exhibit, SEPT. 18, 9*a*; leading article, 18, 13*d*
Labour: see under LABOUR
Machinery innovations—Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers: resolution, JULY 21, 18*f*
Materials:—
Bricks—manufacture without clay: demonstration, JULY 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Cunningham, Mr. J. F. (s.), AUG. 1, 22*e*
Prices, JULY 4, 27*g*; AUG. 11, 17*d*; 16, 3*f*; 25, 6*g*; SEPT. 1, 6*d* (3* 4*); 10, 22*a*; 15, 14*b*;—Committee, departmental: report issued, SEPT. 25, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Slates—British: Barnet Urban District Council's decision, JULY 10, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Regulations—correspondence, JULY 18, 15*e*; 22, 10*e*;—Greenwood, Mr. A.: receives deputation, JULY 31, 16*d*;—Leading article, JULY 18, 15*c*;—Members of Parliament: discussion, JULY 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 14*g*;—Sanitary installations: British Steelwork Association: statement, SEPT. 6, 8*d*
Rationalization—Mr. G. Waddell (s.), JULY 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)

BUILDING trade (continued):—

Unemployment: see under **UNEMPLOYMENT**

BUILDINGS:—

Ancient—records: suggested card index, SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Restoration: correspondence, JULY 17, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; AUG. 5, 6*a*; 7, 6*b*; 8, 6*d*; 15, 13*e*; SEPT. 11, 6*b*

High—Gerard, Mr. L. A. (lect.), JULY 31, 16*d*;—London: see under **LONDON**

Historic—memorial plaques: correspondence, JULY 15, 10*e*

Lighting—correspondence, AUG. 30, 6*d*

Steel:—

Legislation affecting—Greenwood, Mr. A.: receives letter from Maj. Colville and Mr. J. Walker, JULY 29, 9*b*; receives deputation, 31, 16*d*; Members of Parliament: discussion, JULY 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*f* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 14*g*

Windows—proposed Bill: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*c*

BUKHARIN, M. (Russia)—non-attendance at Communist Party congress, JULY 2, 14*e*

BUKIT Mertajam Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend postponed, JULY 17, 19*d*, 21*f*;—Meeting, JULY 17, 19*d*, 21*f*;—Report, JULY 8, 21*c*

BULAWAYO and General Exploration Co. (1906), Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*d* (4*)

BULGARIA:—

Accidents—railway: Sofia, AUG. 18, 9*g*

Administration—Sofia manifesto incident, JULY 2, 13*g* (and 13*b*, 3* 4*)

Church—recognition by Œcumenical Patriarchate: prospects, JULY 26, 11*d*; Modernist movement: note, AUG. 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Vratza, Metropolitan of: see **PAÏSSY, Mgr.**

Communists—"Anti-War Day": see under **RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda**;—International Communist Youth Day held, SEPT. 8, 11*f*; 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Cooperative societies—League of Nations Assembly committee's decision, SEPT. 25, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Crime:—

Espionage—alleged plot: arrests, SEPT. 5, 11*f*; 9, 11*g*; 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); Press allegations against military leaders, 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Murder—Poundeff, M. (Sofia): prosecution, JULY 19, 11*g*

Finance:—

League of Nations Commissioner's report to Finance Committee, SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Loans—New: denial, AUG. 15, 17*g*;—1902: coupon payment, SEPT. 8, 19*g*;—1907: coupon payment, JULY 23, 20*g*;—1926 Settlement: bonds cancelled, JULY 14, 20*g*, 22*c*

Greece, relations with—economic disputes: Greek notification, JULY 15, 13*d* (3* 4*);—Forest rights of Greek nationals: dispute before League of Nations Council, SEPT. 25, 11*e*

King: see **BORIS**

BULGARIA (continued):—

Ministry (Liaptcheff)—removal of War Minister demanded, SEPT. 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Poland, relations with—M. Buroff (s.), AUG. 6, 9*g*

Press—Turkish and Polish journalists, conference with (Varna), AUG. 6, 9*g*

Rumania, relations with—Dobruja: alleged anti-Bulgarian excesses: appeal to League of Nations Council, SEPT. 19, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Frontier: Turtucaia incident, AUG. 27, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Trade—Greece, with: treaty to be abrogated, JULY 15, 13*d* (3* 4*); proposed new negotiations: declined by Greece, 29, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Rumania, with: proposed treaty negotiations, AUG. 2, 9*e*

Turkey, relations with—Buroff, M. (s.), AUG. 6, 9*g*;—Judicial assistance convention: prospects, SEPT. 9, 11*g*;—Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (statement), JULY 30, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Younak—congress, JULY 14, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia, relations with:—

Frontier—alleged persecution in ceded areas, SEPT. 12, 11*b* (3* 4*); 16, 11*c* (3* 4*);—Estates, liquidation of: mixed commission commences work, JULY 15, 13*g*

Macedonian outrages—M. Marinkovitch (statement), AUG. 22, 9*b*
Minister in Sofia: see **VUKITCHEVITCH, M.**

BULL, Capt. Geoffrey—infant son christened, JULY 14, 15*c*

BULL, Mr. W. C.—on cricket (statement), SEPT. 22, 5*d*

BULL, Sir William—freedom of Hammer-smith, JULY 17, 16*e*; prepares annotated edition of Ingoldsby Legends, SEPT. 26, 17*e*

on Channel crossings (l.), JULY 21, 8*d*

BULL, William—police court charge, JULY 26, 9*g*

BULLEN, Mrs. Alice—will, AUG. 18, 15*e*

BULLER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry T.—received by King, JULY 11, 17*b*; G.C.V.O., AUG. 16, 10*e*

BULLIVANT, Miss Alice M.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*

BULLMORE, Mr. A. W. E.—on Trafalgar-square improvements (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*

BULLOCH, Mr. Gabriel—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*

BULLOCH, Mr. J. M.:—

on memorial plaques for historic buildings (l.), JULY 15, 10*e*

on Wade's Road Company of Scotland (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*

BULLOCK, Mr. C. Lloyd—secretary of Air Ministry, SEPT. 25, 15*f*

BULLOCK, Capt. H.:—

on Indian Army—bards (l.), JULY 21, 13*c*

on school regimental colours (l.), AUG. 4, 6*c*

BULLUS, Mr. Eric E.—on free trade (l.), AUG. 12, 6*e*

BUNCOMBE, Mr. Walter—gift to Christ Church, Westminster Bridge-road, JULY 23, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

BUNGAY Grammar School—prize distribution, JULY 28, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*

BUNNY, Col. Frederic B.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*

BUNNY, Mrs. Sarah L. E. H.—will, SEPT. 25, 15e
 BUNTING, Mr.—missing in China, AUG. 15, 11c
 BUNTING, Mrs. Mabel A.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
 BUNYARD, Mr. E. A.—on apple-gathering (l.), SEPT. 16, 13d
 BURAGGI, Mr. G.—on deep sea diving (l.), JULY 9, 12e
 BURBERRY'S, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 28, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 9f
 BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman—on proposed National Council of Industry (statement), SEPT. 19, 10d
 BURCH, Mrs. Emma—will, JULY 10, 16e
 BURCH, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 28, 13e
 BURDEN, Rev. Harold N.—will, JULY 7, 19d
 BURDON, Sir John—on Honduras, British: land settlement (statement), SEPT. 12, 11f (3* 4*)
 BURDWAN, Maharajah of (India):—
 at Royal Society of Arts, on Simon Commission's report, JULY 11, 11a
 on Constitutional reform (lect.), JULY 4, 15c (3* 4*)
 BUREAU, M. R. (France) — at British Association, on atmospheric, SEPT. 5, 7c
 BUREAUCRACY:—
 Committee — sitting: arrangements, JULY 1, 21d; sitting, 3, 11d
 Correspondence, AUG. 1, 10c
 Sankey, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 7g; 7, 16e (3* 4*)
 BURFIELD, Mrs.—accident, AUG. 14, 5e
 BURGE, Hubert M. — "Discourses and Letters of Hubert Murray Burge" (Charwood; ed.), JULY 4, 22c
 BURGESS, Gwendoline: see under MURDERS
 BURGESS, H. M.—on domestic service (l.), AUG. 1, 10d
 BURGESS, Mr. Starling — correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13e
 BURGI, Dr. M. (Switzerland)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
 BURGIN, Dr. Edward L.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 9d; 10, 8c;—
 London naval treaty, JULY 25, 7d
 BURGIS and Colbourne, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
 BURGLARIES:—
 Birmingham—Handsworth: prosecution, AUG. 28, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
 Blackburn—St. Andrew's Vicarage, JULY 1, 18b
 Bognor Regis—concert pavilion, AUG. 26, 9g
 Bournemouth—Pokesdown Hill, SEPT. 10, 9b (3* 4*);—Theatre Royal, AUG. 25, 7g
 Bow—Mornington-road, JULY 15, 11e, g
 Brixton—prosecution, SEPT. 24, 14c
 Broadstairs—Dumpton Hall, SEPT. 13, 7c
 Camberley—prosecution, AUG. 15, 9d
 Cardiff—door of safe discovered, SEPT. 6, 5g
 Charing Cross-road, JULY 21, 14d
 Charles-street, JULY 28, 9f (12f, 3* 4*)
 Chiswick—High-road, SEPT. 2, 14d
 Clapham—High-street, AUG. 4, 15d
 Coopers' Hill Park, SEPT. 11, 7b
 Country house—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 12e
 Dorking, JULY 8, 11a
 Englefield Green, SEPT. 12, 14a

BURGLARIES (continued):—
 Fleet-street, JULY 3, 5c
 Hampstead district — prosecutions, JULY 31, 4e; AUG. 19, 15d
 High Holborn, JULY 15, 11e
 Isleworth—prosecution, AUG. 19, 7g
 Luton—Putteridge Bury, SEPT. 26, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
 Maidenhead, SEPT. 6, 12f; 13, 7g
 Manor Park Railway Station, AUG. 4, 7e
 Mitcham Fair Green, SEPT. 25, 9g
 New Crane Wharf—prosecution, SEPT. 27, 7c (7g, 3* 4*)
 Paddington Recreation Ground—prosecution, JULY 5, 4b
 Park-street—prosecution, JULY 22, 7e
 Pinner—daylight robberies: police inquiries, AUG. 28, 12f; 29, 14a (3* 4*)
 Putney, JULY 28, 9f (12f, 3* 4*); AUG. 19, 7g
 St. John's Wood-road—tobacconists' shop, SEPT. 10, 9g
 Seven Sisters-road, AUG. 4, 15d
 Staines—Poyle Manor, AUG. 12, 7g
 Tottenham—railway station, JULY 15, 11e; prosecution, SEPT. 24, 14c (3* 4*)
 Tottenham Court-road, SEPT. 20, 7g
 Tufnell Park-road, AUG. 26, 9c
 Wealdstone—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 14c
 Westcliff-on-Sea—Palace Theatre, AUG. 21, 5g
 Whitechapel—High-street, AUG. 20, 7g
 Wolverhampton — Wrottesley Hall, AUG. 1, 11b
 BURGONS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 20c
 BURGUIERES, Mr. E. A. (U.S.A.)—on sugar production (statement), AUG. 27, 16g
 BURHILL Estates Co., Ltd.—activities, JULY 30, 4g; AUG. 20, 18a
 BURKE, Lieut. Desmond (Canada)—wins Mercer Cup, AUG. 11, 9g
 BURKE, Sir Henry F.—death, AUG. 22, 10c, 12e; photograph, 23, 14; royal sympathy, 23, 13a; funeral, 25, 13c
 BURKE, Mr. Kenneth (Canada)—murder: see under CANADA: Crime
 BURKE, Mr. U. Roland—honorary director of Royal Agricultural Society, JULY 9, 16c
 BURKE (Edward and John), Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21e
 BURLING, Wing-Cdr. E. J. P.—biographical, JULY 26, 7c
 Burlington Magazine—noticed, JULY 18, 12d; AUG. 22, 8c; SEPT. 9, 6f
 BURMA:—
 Army—formation: motion in Legislative Council, AUG. 9, 9d
 Banking—inquiry committee's report, SEPT. 3, 17c
 Cholera: see under CHOLERA
 Crime—driving, dangerous: Rangoon prosecution, SEPT. 30, 11g;—
 Riots: Rangoon: Government review, AUG. 18, 6f; 19, 5g (3* 4*);—
 Robbery: Rangoon street, SEPT. 3, 11c
 Dominion status: see under IMPERIAL relations
 Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Governor: see INNES, Sir Charles
 Governor, acting: see GYI, Sir Joseph A. M.

BURMA (continued):—

- Independence—opinion, JULY 3, 14*b*;
—Indian association to protect
interests: proposed formation,
JULY 12, 12*a*;—Innes, Sir C. (s.),
AUG. 6, 10*c*;—Legislative Coun-
cil: motion adopted, AUG. 11, 9*c*
(10*b*, 3* 4*);—People's Party:
resolutions, AUG. 6, 10*c*
Jade—large block mined, JULY 23, 13*g*
Law—Judges: Rangoon High Court,
JULY 22, 13*g*; SEPT. 4, 9*g*
Navy—formation: motion in Legis-
lative Council, AUG. 9, 9*d*
BURMA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report,
JULY 3, 21*e*
BURMESTER, Mrs. Amy E.—will, SEPT. 20,
13*d*
BIRMINGHAM and Co., Ltd.—winding-up
order, JULY 8, 5*d*
BURN, Miss E. D.—on in the van (l.), AUG.
30, 11*d*
BURN, Mr. Fred—death, AUG. 13, 13*f*
BURN, Sir Joseph—at Oxford, on industrial
pensions, SEPT. 9, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
BURN-MURDOCH, Mr. J. H.—on British
tobacco (statement), SEPT. 24, 9*e*
BURNELL, Rev. C. J. K.—on Verdi's operas
(l.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
BURNELL, Mr. Thomas—death, JULY 4, 21*c*
(2* 3* 4*)
BURNELL-NUGENT, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—ap-
pointment, JULY 2, 8*f*; 18, 26*c*
BURNETT, Sir David—death, JULY 8, 14*c*
(14*f*, 3* 4*), 19*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); funeral,
11, 17*b*; memorial service, 12, 15*c*;
will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*;—Central Criminal
Court: tribute, JULY 9, 11*c* (3* 4*);—
Court of Aldermen: tribute, JULY 16,
16*a*
BURNETT, Miss Kate E. F.—will, AUG. 27,
13*e*
BURNETT, Mr. Sydney—resigns poor law
appointment, JULY 31, 6*g* (3* 4*)
BURNETT-SMITH, Mrs. A.—on doctors' bills
(l.), SEPT. 29, 8*d*
BURNEY, Sir Dennistoun:—
at Ottawa, on Empire airship services,
AUG. 6, 10*f*; on proposed airship
service to Canada, 7, 9*f*; 13, 10*e*;
on airship and liner (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*a*
BURNHAM, Lord—lays foundation stone of
extension of Heckmondwike Grammar
School, JULY 24, 9*d*
at Olympia, on building trade exhibi-
tion, SEPT. 18, 9*a*
in Parliament, on India: conference
on Simon Commission's report,
JULY 30, 7*a*
BURNHAM, Maj.-Gen. William P.—death,
SEPT. 30, 14*d*
BURNS, Mr.—at Miners' Federation Con-
ference, on hours, AUG. 15, 14*c*
BURNS, Joan—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12*d*
BURNSHAW, Mr. Matthias—will, JULY 29,
17*d*
BUROFF, M. (Bulgaria):—
at League of Nations Assembly, on
minorities, SEPT. 18, 12*c* (3* 4*);
22, 12*c*
at Varna, on relations with Turkey
and Poland, AUG. 6, 9*g*
BURRELL, Mrs. Amelia—law case, JULY 18,
5*c*; alleged disorderly behaviour at
Bromley by-election meeting: sum-
mons dismissed, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
BURRELL, Sir Merrik R.—on Royal Veteri-
nary College (l.), JULY 31, 16*a*; AUG. 11,
15*b*
BURROUGH, Rev. Frederick C.—will, SEPT.
11, 13*f*
BURROW, Miss Agnes L.—will, SEPT. 19,
13*d*
BURROW, Mr. E. J.—on motorists' signals
(l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
BURROWES, Miss M. E.—on bats in churches
(l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
BURROWS, Mr. Alfred J.—on land valua-
tion (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
BURROWS, Mr. Ernest—law case, JULY 12,
4*b*
BURROWS, Mr. John—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
BURROWS, Mr. W. O.—appointment, JULY
17, 11*g*
BURSA—name adopted, JULY 31, 13*g*
BURSLEDON Brick Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT.
24, 19*b*
BURT, Gen. Alfred—luncheon, JULY 19,
15*a*
BURT, Mr. H. (India)—death, SEPT. 2, 12*f*
(11*d*, 3* 4*)
BURTON, Mr. Frank C.—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
BURTON, Frederick—inquest, AUG. 19, 7*a*
BURT, Mary L.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10,
14*d* (3* 4*)
BURTON, Dr. Henry—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
BURT, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
BURTON, Maj. Sir Gerald A. F.—death,
SEPT. 20, 12*d*; funeral, 24, 15*b*
BURTON, Rev. Humphrey W.—on Malta
(l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
BURTON, Mr. Montague—offer of Chair of
Industrial Relations to Cambridge Uni-
versity, JULY 4, 16*e*
BURTON (Montague), Ltd.—meeting, AUG.
1, 21*g*;—Report, JULY 26, 18*b*; (F.N.),
26, 17*b*
BURTON-ON-TRENT—Town Clerk: resigna-
tion, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
BURTT, Miss Frances—assaulted, AUG. 22,
7*g*
BURWASH, Maj. L. T. (Canada)—aerial
survey of North Magnetic Pole district,
SEPT. 11, 9*e*; 15, 12*f*; at Edmonton,
17, 11*d*; 18, 11*c* (3* 4*); in Winnipeg,
26, 11*g*; in Ottawa, 29, 11*d*
on Franklin Arctic expedition relics
(statement), SEPT. 29, 11*d*
BURY—Infirmary: Col. J. Barlow bequest,
AUG. 2, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
BUSHBY, Mr. Dudley C.—on the Sermon on
the Mount (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
BUSHELL, Mrs. Florence J.—will, AUG. 14,
13*d*
BUSHELL, Mary—fatal accident, AUG. 5, 7*c*
BUSHELL, Mr. W. F.—headmaster of
Birkenhead School, JULY 14, 10*c*
BUSHILL, Mrs. Ann—will, JULY 3, 19*d*
BUSHMAN, Maj. Gen. Sir Henry A.—death,
SEPT. 2, 14*e*; correspondence, 6, 12*f*
(3* 4*); funeral, 6, 13*b*
BUSINESS Research and Management
Association—Empire economic re-
search: addresses: arrangements,
SEPT. 19, 8*b*
BUSSEY, Frederick—police court charge,
AUG. 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*; 20, 7*g* (3* 4*)
BUSTAMANTE, Senor (Cuba)—Judge of
Permanent Court of International
Justice, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
BUSTAMANTE, Señor Daniel S. de (Bolivia)
—Minister of Education, JULY 4, 15*f*;
5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
BUTCHER, Mr. H. J.—at Pagani's Res-
taurant, on motor racing records:
Ninety Mile Beach course, AUG. 13, 5*g*
BUTCHER, Henry W.—fatal accident, AUG.
1, 11*a*; inquest, 5, 7*b*
BUTCHERS' Company—master, SEPT. 8, 18*d*

- BUTE, Lord and Lady—silver wedding, JULY 7, 17*b*
- BUTLER, Police-constable Alfred J.—bravery awards, AUG. 7, 12*c*
- BUTLER, Mr. Cuming:—
on black currants—marketing (l.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
on cold cargoes (l.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
on safeguarding and prices (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
- BUTLER, Prof. Harold E.—at Polytechnic, on Virgil's *Æneid*, JULY 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Mr. Harry—death, JULY 10, 6*g*
- BUTLER, Mrs. Maude A.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
- BUTLER, Sir Montagu—in Simla, JULY 21, 12*a*
- BUTLER, Mr. R. L. (South Australia)—on Australian Budget (views), JULY 10, 14*g*
- BUTLER, Mr. Richard A.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7*b*;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9*c*; 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- BUTLER, Miss Sybil C.—death, JULY 22, 17*b*
- BUTLER, Sydney and Prudence: see under MURDERS
- BUTLER, Sir William W.—at Birmingham, on beer duty; publichouses; drink licensing, AUG. 15, 20*f*; 16, 17*a*; (F.N.), 16, 16*a*
- BUTLIN, Dame Annie T.—will, JULY 5, 19*c*
- BUTT, Sir Alfred—on managing directorship of Theatre Royal Drury Lane, Ltd. (statement), SEPT. 27, 15*g*
- BUTTAR, Dr. Charles—death, SEPT. 4, 12*d*
- BUTTER:
Adulterated—prosecution, SEPT. 17, 9*g*
Imports—marking: Government attitude (P.N.), JULY 16, 14*b*; committee campaign, 19, 9*a* (3* 4*); application, SEPT. 11, 12*d*
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- BUTTERFIELD, Mr. W. J. A.—on carriages for smokers (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
- BUTTERFLIES—article, AUG. 18, 13*e*;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 6*c*; 6, 6*e*; 7, 6*d*; 16, 6*g*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*g*; SEPT. 4, 6*e*;—Migration: correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*d*; 18, 8*e*; 24, 8*d*; 26, 8*d*; 30, 8*e*; Mr. C. B. Williams (s.), SEPT. 10, 17*f*;—Red admirals: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 15*f*
- BUTTERS, Rev. F. C.—on herons (l.), JULY 11, 10*b*
- BUTTON, Mr. E.—on alleged non-union band for T.U.C. (statement), AUG. 27, 20*a*
- BUXTON, Lord—writes foreword to Imperial Entomological conference report, SEPT. 1, 13*f*
- BUXTON, Mr. C. R.—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 30, 11*g*
at League of Nations Assembly, on minorities, SEPT. 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; on mandates, 24, 11*c*
- BUXTON, Lieut.-Col. Edward N.—deputy-lieutenant for Essex, AUG. 13, 13*a*
- BUXTON, Col. Laurence—acting Governor of Gibraltar, JULY 28, 11*g*
- BÜYÜKADA—name adopted, JULY 31, 13*g*
- BUZZARD, Sir Farquhar—honorary degree at Manitoba University, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
- BUZZARDS: see under BIRDS
- BUZZOLESI, Signor (Italy)—drops leaflets from aeroplane over Milan, JULY 12, 11*c*; crashes in Switzerland, 14, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
- BWANA M'Kubwa Copper Mining Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 14, 17*a*;—Report, AUG. 6, 16*c*; (F.N.), 6, 15*c*;—Share issue: proposals (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*c*; 14, 17*b*; (F.N.), 14, 16*c*
- BYATT, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- BYCULLA School—Speech Day, JULY 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- BYE, Gregory A.—acquitted, JULY 18, 7*g*
- BY-ELECTIONS:—
Bromley—vacancy, JULY 22, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); candidates, 24, 8*f*; 25, 9*d*; (P.N.), AUG. 1, 14*g*; 16*f*; 6, 12*e*; 9, 12*e*; campaign, 14, 7*d*; 15, 9*d*; candidate, 16, 7*e*; campaign, 18, 7*a* (and 3* 4*); 19, 7*d*; 20, 7*f*; 21, 12*d* (and 12*a*, 3* 4*); 22, 7*f*; nominations, 23, 7*d*; campaign, 25, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 26, 9*a*; 27, 9*a*; 28, 7*e*; prospects (art.), 29, 12*e*; campaign, 30, 7*d*; SEPT. 1, 7*a*; 2, 12*d* (and 2* 3* 4*); polling, 3, 12*b*; result, 4, 10*e*
- Beaverbrook, Lord—attitude: see under BEAVERBROOK, Lord
- Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*c*
- Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*
- Register, old—use: Town Clerk's statement, AUG. 8, 7*f*
- United Empire Party—press announcement: correspondence, JULY 23, 15*e*; note, 25, 9*d*; Col. H. V. Combs (l. quoted), 26, 9*f*; (P.N.), AUG. 1, 14*g*; position, 14, 17*d*; candidate adopted, 16, 7*e*; 18, 7*a*; position, 23, 7*d*; dispute during meeting: summonses dismissed, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
- Norfolk (Northern)—nominations, JULY 1, 9*g*; campaign, 3, 9*d*; 4, 18*b*; 5, 16*c*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 14*g*; 9, 9*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); polling, 10, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*); result, 11, 14*f* (and 3* 4*); Leading article, JULY 11, 15*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*
- Paddington (South)—vacancy, AUG. 22, 10*d*; 27, 7*b*; candidates, SEPT. 2, 14*d*; 6, 12*g*; 9, 9*c*; prospects (art.), 16, 12*e*; (P.N.), 17, 12*b*; candidate, 18, 12*f*; campaign, 19, 7*d*; 26, 9*c*; candidate, 27, 12*e*; note, 29, 12*e*; position, 30, 12*a*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 13*e*;—Lidiard, Sir H.: see under LIDIARD, Sir H.;—United Empire Party: candidate, SEPT. 16, 12*e*; (P.N.), 17, 12*b*; 18, 12*f*; 19, 7*d*
- Yorkshire (North Riding)—Scarborough and Whitby: candidates, JULY 19, 8*c*; AUG. 1, 16*f*; 25, 7*b*; SEPT. 9, 9*c*
- Yorkshire (West Riding)—Shipley: vacancy, SEPT. 8, 17*b* (9, 14*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 9*c*; candidates, 22, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 23, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- BYERS, Mr. Maxwell C. (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 24, 11*d*
- BYNG of Vimy, Lord—health, AUG. 2, 10*f*; mentioned as Governor-General of Canada, 19, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- BYRNE, Most Rev. Dr. E. J., R.C. Archbp. of Dublin—on Dublin Cathedral, new (l. quoted), JULY 14, 9*d*
- BYRNE, Mr. P.—on Malta (l.), AUG. 21, 6*a*
- BYRON, Lord—Greek tribute, AUG. 8, 8*b*;—Relics: offered by Sir J. Cahn to Nottingham, SEPT. 27, 8*c*

C

- C.F.N. Developments Co., Ltd.—shares : permission to record bargains suspended, SEPT. 5, 17f
- CABLE Telephone and General Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 7, 17g;—Share issue : proposal, JULY 29, 20g; approved, AUG. 7, 17g; (F.N.), 7, 16c
- CABLES and Wireless, Ltd.—directors' statement (F.N.), JULY 4, 23c;—Dividend, JULY 2, 14c, 21b; (F.N.), 2, 20a;—Irish shareholders : resolution at meeting, JULY 14, 20g;—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. : offer for shares, JULY 18, 22a;—Meeting, JULY 16, 21a; (F.N.), 16, 19d;—Report, JULY 7, 14b (14f, 3* 4*), 22f; (F.N.), 7, 22b
- CACAS—cultivation : Mr. W. G. Freeman (s.), AUG. 9, 12b
- CACHAR and Doocars Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21c (4*); (F.N.), 8, 20d
- CACLAMANOS, M. D. (Greece)—on Homer's Ithaca (l.), AUG. 21, 11e; SEPT. 23, 8b
- CADBURY, Mr. L. J.—on free trade (l.), AUG. 11, 15c; 18, 15c
- CADBURY Brothers—Bournville factory : Prince Takamatsu visits, SEPT. 11, 13c
- CADDINGTON Church—repairs completed, JULY 8, 19f
- CADE, Charles—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- CADMAN, Mr. A. A.—retirement, AUG. 25, 7g
- CADMAN, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 14e
- CADMAN, Sir John—opens pithead baths in Cannock Chase, AUG. 18, 15g; member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 9d
at Brereton Collieries, on unemployment; coal trade, AUG. 18, 15g
- CADMAN, Dr. S. Parkes, (U.S.A.)—on Great Britain and India (statement), JULY 5, 15e
- CAERLEON—Bec-Hellouin Abbey, connexion with : arms to be placed in church, SEPT. 13, 12a; correspondence, 17, 8e
- Café Royal—sale : sanction given, SEPT. 25, 9c
- CAFFREY, Mr. John—law case, JULY 9, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- CAHAN, Mr. Charles (Canada)—Secretary of State, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (3* 4*); Mission to Germany, SEPT. 24, 11e
- CAHN, Sir Julien — suggested offer of Newstead Abbey to Nottingham, AUG. 8, 8b; offers, SEPT. 27, 8c
- CAILLARD, Sir Vincent H. P.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- CAILLAVET, M. G. A. de—*Monsieur Brotonneau* : produced, SEPT. 18, 10c; 19, 8b (3* 4*)
- CAIN, Sir Ernest—resignation as deputy-chairman and assistant managing director of Walker Cain companies, JULY 2, 24f
- CAIN, Eva—accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- CAINE, Mr. D. Hall—in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7b
- CAIRD, Mr. R. H.—on Australian credit (l.), AUG. 23, 6f
- CAIRNS, Mrs. Alexander—death, SEPT. 20, 7g
- CAIRO—Bridge, new (Kasr el Nil) : contract, JULY 12, 11c (and 11e, 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 12f;—Cathedral, proposed : Lord Lloyd (s.), JULY 18, 20d;—Police : report for 1929, SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*);—Slum population : conditions : Russell Pasha (statement), SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*);—Zaghlul statue : see ZAGHLUL, Saad Pasha
- CAISSON disease : see under DISEASES, industrial
- CAISTOR—Roman town : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- CALABRIA — earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy
- CALAGHAN, Elsie and Eileen—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7g
- CALAIS — *Maréchal Foch* lifeboat : inaugural ceremony arrangements, AUG. 13, 13c;—Port equipment : improvements, SEPT. 25, 11c (12b, 3* 4*)
- CALCOT. Reading—application for postal facilities, AUG. 9, 12a
- CALCUTTA—asphalte : contract, SEPT. 27, 9g (9b, 3* 4*);—Bishop : see WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. Foss;—Bridge, new (Bally) : photograph, AUG. 14, 14; contracts, 19, 9c (9e, 3* 4*);—Corporation : gas mantle contract placed in Germany, JULY 11, 13d; rowdy scenes, AUG. 6, 10c; 7, 10c; 8, 10a;—Earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES : India;—Mayorality : vacancy, JULY 28, 11c (and 3* 4*); Sir S. C. Bose elected, AUG. 23, 9d; assumes office, SEPT. 25, 11d;—Port Trust : report, SEPT. 10, 19d
- CALCUTTA University—Fellows : Dr. B. C. Roy resigns, JULY 7, 14b;—Law examinations : prevented by pickets, JULY 9, 16b;—Vice-Chancellor, AUG. 1, 13d; 25, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- CALDECLEUGH, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- CALDECOTT, Maj. Andrew H.—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
- CALDER, Senator J. A. (Canada)—Royal Philatelic Society medal, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- CALDER, Mr. J. J.—acquires Hill 60 battle site for Empire, SEPT. 19, 10a
- CALDER, Prof. William M.—Greek professor at Edinburgh University, JULY 7, 16a
- CALDER (James) and Co.—Arrol (Archibald) and Sons, Ltd. : see that title
- CALEDONIAN (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 18d
- CALEDONIAN Market : see under ISLINGTON
- CALEDONIAN (Selangor) Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16c;—Report, AUG. 18, 18g
- CALEDONIAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g
- CALENDAR :—
Reform — conference, international : arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11g (and 3* 4*);—Jewish attitude : Dr. Hertz (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 14c
- CALICO Printers' Association, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 16a;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16c; SEPT. 10, 18b;—Thornliebank : dyeing, bleaching, and printing sections closing, AUG. 19, 10e, 19e

- CALIFORNIA—desert: preservation scheme: leading article, SEPT. 5, 13c
- CALIFORNIA Packing Corporation — de-benture issue, JULY 16, 20c
- CALLAGHAN, Martin — police court charge, AUG. 11, 7b
- CALLAWAY, Wing-Cdr. W. B.—appoint-ment, AUG. 12, 15c
- CALLENDER, Prof. Geoffrey—on naval relics (art.), JULY 2, 15f
- CALLENDER, Capt. T. L.—on playing fields (statement), SEPT. 3, 6g
- CALLENDER'S Cable and Construction Co., Ltd.—assistant managing director, JULY 12, 17g
- CALLES, Gen. Plutarco (Mexico)—mar-riage: see under MARRIAGES cele-brated
- CALLISTER, Mr. Edward F.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- CALLWELL, Emily:—
on cemeteries in woods (1.), JULY 15, 10e
on litter (1.), SEPT. 1, 15d
- CALMAN, Dr. W. T.—at British Associa-tion, on determination of species, SEPT. 5, 7b
- CALUMET and Arizona Mining Co.—Divi-dend: omitted, AUG. 27, 16e
- CALVER Mill, Derbyshire—utilization for rustless steel manufacture, SEPT. 2, 9g
- CALVERT, Miss Iris—accident, SEPT. 9, 9g
- CALVERT, William H.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- CALVINO, Dr. Mario (Italy)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8d
- CALVO, Senor Carlos (Bolivia)—Minister of Justice, JULY 4, 15f; 5, 13f (3* 4*)
- CALWELL, Flying-Officer Alexander K.—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 14e
- CAMARGO Society—performance announced, JULY 21, 10b
- CAMBERWELL—Borough Council: member, JULY 2, 11g;—Rating authorities: law case, JULY 12, 4b
- CAMBODIA, Queen Mother of—death, SEPT. 18, 11g
- CAMBRIDGE — Great St. Mary's Church: vicar, AUG. 12, 13d
- "CAMBRIDGE Friend, A"—on Lady Jebb (1.), JULY 24, 14c
- CAMBRIDGE Preservation Society — contri-butions, AUG. 2, 13b; SEPT. 3, 15f;—Madingley Hill: see MADINGLEY Hill
- CAMBRIDGE Summer Schools, JULY 28, 9d; 29, 12e; AUG. 4, 12e; 5, 12d; 9, 7c; 13, 8c
- CAMBRIDGE Theatre—described, AUG. 29, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); opened, SEPT. 5, 10a; 6, 8a (3* 4*)
- CAMBRIDGE University:—
Aeronautics—Busk studentship: an-nouncement, JULY 14, 18g
Agricultural Studies Board—members, AUG. 4, 13e
Appointments, SEPT. 5, 14a
Benn W. Levy Research Studentship—award, AUG. 1, 16d
Caius College Club — dinner, JULY 8, 17d
Chancellor's medals and prizes — an-nouncement, AUG. 1, 16d
Clare College—dinner, JULY 9, 21d
Clark, Miss R. M.—legacy to Observa-tory, SEPT. 5, 14a
Corpus Christi College — Copeman medal award, JULY 2, 16a;—Li-brary: American gift, JULY 31, 4c
- CAMBRIDGE University (continued):—
Degrees — conferred, AUG. 4, 13e
Women's titles, JULY 15, 11f; AUG. 9, 13b; 13, 13b; SEPT. 5, 14a
Degrees, honorary—to be conferred, AUG. 1, 16d; conferred, 21, 8c
Downing College—fellows, AUG. 11, 12c
East African lakes expedition: see under AFRICA, East
Education, theory history and prac-tice of—examination, JULY 25, 14c
Geology — Woodwardian professor: notice to candidates, JULY 4, 18f
Higher certificates (Schools Examina-tion Board)—lists, SEPT. 4, 5d
Higher school certificate—class list is-sued, SEPT. 1, 13e
Industrial relations — Chair offered by Mr. Montague Burton, JULY 4, 16e
Jesus College—dinner, JULY 8, 17d
King's College—Ehrman research fel-lowship endowed, AUG. 9, 13b;—Tutor, AUG. 4, 13e
Library, new—plans: Library Associa-tion discussion, SEPT. 26, 17e
Local examinations—class lists of School Certificate and Junior Local published, SEPT. 6, 19b
Local lectures—summer meeting, AUG. 11, 15f
Magdalene College—research fellow-ship, JULY 25, 14c
Motor-cars—undergraduates: new regulations, JULY 14, 7g
Pembroke College—portrait of Preb. Webb-Peploe presented, JULY 17, 10e
St. John's College—dinner, JULY 9, 21e
Scholarships, JULY 30, 15f;—Col-lege awards, JULY 1, 21d; 5, 9e; 9, 21b (18c, 3* 4*); AUG. 7, 12g; 29, 14e
Theft of wine from student's room—prosecution, SEPT. 10, 14a (2* 3* 4*)
Woodwardian professor of Geology — appointment, AUG. 4, 13e
- CAMBRIDGE University Mummers — return from Jersey, JULY 8, 12d (3* 4*)
- CAMERON, Mr. A. M.—on America and India (1.), AUG. 29, 13e
- CAMERON, Miss Caroline and Miss Henri-ette—death, SEPT. 13, 7c
- CAMERON, Sir David Y.:—
"The Everlasting Hills"—bought for Queensland, AUG. 22, 13b
at Inverness, on new Scottish road bridges, AUG. 5, 8e
on Guthrie, late Sir J. (1.), SEPT. 9, 14d
- CAMERON, Col. Donald C. (Australia)—in Parliament, on naval defence, JULY 26, 11b
- CAMERON, Mr. Gordon R.—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5e
- CAMERON, Col. O. S.—appointment, JULY 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
- CAMEROONS, British:—
Boundary—definition: White Paper issued, JULY 2, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- CAMEROONS, French:—
Boundary: see under CAMEROONS, British
- CAMKIN, John J.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 7e; 20, 7g (3* 4*)
- CAMM, Frederick—court-martial, JULY 7, 11g
- CAMMELL Laird and Co., Ltd.—director, SEPT. 9, 17g

- CAMPBELL, Mr. David—Regius professor of materia medica at Aberdeen University, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- CAMPBELL, Maj. Duncan E.—accident, SEPT. 1, 12*a*; health, 2, 12*g*; death, 3, 12*f*; 4, 12*d*; funeral, 6, 13*b*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. E. T.—candidate for Bromley, AUG. 1, 16*f*; nominated, 23, 7*d*; returned, SEPT. 4, 10*e*; opens new Regal Cinema, Beckenham, 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- Beaverbrook, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7*d*; reply, 25, 7*d*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. George A.—funeral, SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Gerald — Consul-General, New York, AUG. 14, 10*e*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Gordon (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Graham—on late Mr. J. Sharpe: tribute, JULY 8, 5*d*
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Helen L.: see KERR
- CAMPBELL, Ven. Herbert E.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- CAMPBELL, Dame Janet—vice-president of League of Nations Health Committee, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
- CAMPBELL, Brig.-Gen. John C. L.—death, SEPT. 3, 15*e*
- CAMPBELL, Maj. Maurice (U.S.A.)—resignation, JULY 2, 13*g*; 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- CAMPBELL, Matilda: see BLAD
- CAMPBELL, Mrs. Nancy L. C.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. Robert E.—will, JULY 7, 19*d*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. W. A.—West African air services: inquiry tour, AUG. 20, 5*g*
- CAMPBELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Pitcairn—at Queen's Hall, on Territorial Army, JULY 2, 11*c*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- CAMPBELL, Mr. William—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
- CAMPBELL of Succoth, Mrs.—dinner, JULY 3, 17*b*
- CAMPBELL College, Belfast—scholarships, JULY 9, 21*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- CAMPBELL-GRAY, Capt. L. S.—marriage; see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- CAMPBELL-MEIKLEJOHN, Lieut. (Burma)—sentenced, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
- CAMPBELL-WALKER, Mrs. Constance—will, AUG. 22, 13*c*
- CAMPBELLS and Stewart and McDonald, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 15*g*
- CAMPFIELD, Oliver G.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 15*e*
- CAMPION, Sir William R.—term extended, JULY 8, 13*g*
- at Perth, on Australian loans: British bondholders, AUG. 20, 9*b*; on Western Australia and Commonwealth, 28, 9*e*
- CAMPISTEGUY, President (Uruguay)—attends centenary celebrations, JULY 19, 12*f*
- CAMPLING, Mr. Percy G.—appointment, AUG. 2, 7*b*
- CANADA :—
- Academy, Royal—address presented to Princess Louise, AUG. 13, 13*b*
- Accidents :—
- Bathing and drowning—St. John River (N.B.), SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Coalmining—Similkameen, AUG. 18, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- CANADA :—
- Accidents (continued) :—
- Explosions—River Herbert, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
- Motor—Bournanville, SEPT. 16, 11*g*; —St. Lawrence River, JULY 5, 13*g*; —Thetford Mines, AUG. 20, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- Agriculture :—
- British farmers' tour—success, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
- Crops—reports, JULY 5, 20*f* (4*); 9, 23*g* (4*); 11, 23*c*; 12, 18*b*; AUG. 6, 16*f*; 12, 16*g*; 16, 17*e*; 23, 15*g*; 28, 6*g*; 29, 17*g* (and 4*); SEPT. 11, 15*g*; 13, 17*e*
- Harvest, AUG. 26, 17*g* (4*)
- Manitoba — conference arranged, SEPT. 17, 19*g*
- Prices—Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), SEPT. 23, 12*b*
- Army—conscription: General election issue, JULY 12, 11*e*
- Banking :—
- Bank of Montreal—dividend, JULY 17, 20*b*
- Dominion Bank—dividend, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
- Imperial Bank of Canada—president, JULY 18, 13*g*
- Royal Bank of Canada—dividend, JULY 19, 18*b*
- Butter—prices: increase, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Canadiana—Manoir Richelieu hotel collection described, SEPT. 17, 5*c*
- Cattle—imports from Great Britain: embargo, SEPT. 9, 12*f*
- Cinematograph—English scenery: demand for, AUG. 13, 8*b*; —Foreign combine: royal commission appointed, SEPT. 24, 10*a*; 25, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- Coal and coalmining :—
- Imports—Great Britain, from: question in Imperial Parliament JULY 1, 9*b*; —Russia, from: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Canada, with
- Constitution—provincial consultation in changes: Mr. Ferguson (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 22, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- Crime :—
- Murder—Burke, Kenneth (Metis-beach): Mrs. R. Dawes wounded, JULY 1, 15*g* (3* 4*)
- Robbery — international boundary train outrage, AUG. 26, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- Dominion Day—celebrated, JULY 2, 13*d*, 19*d*, *c* (19*g*, 3* 4*)
- Dukhobors — Glade: schoolhouse destroyed, JULY 9, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*); —Grand Forks: leader fined, JULY 26, 11*g*; —Thrums: attempt to burn schoolhouse, JULY 9, 15*g* (and 15*c*, 3* 4*)
- Economic conditions—discussed, JULY 2, 13*d*
- Education :—
- Indian student—Massey Foundation scholarship, SEPT. 27, 9*g*
- Teachers—visit to England, AUG. 11, 7*g*
- Universities—article, JULY 7, 15*f*; —British schoolboys, suggested scholarships for: article, JULY 7, 15*f*; correspondence, 15, 10*c*

CANADA (continued):—

Electricity—Abitibi Canyon scheme: contract, AUG. 13, 16*g*;—Hydro-electric construction schemes (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18*b*;—Production, cost of (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16*b*

Exhibitions—National (Ottawa), AUG. 23, 9*e*; 25, 9*e* (and 3* 4*)

Finance:—

Budget—Rt. Rev. G. E. Lloyd (add.), JULY 2, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)

Debt—reduction: statistics, AUG. 6, 16*g*

Fires—Fort William, AUG. 5, 9*g*;—Losses (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*c*; SEPT. 9, 17*b*;—Manitoba: forest, AUG. 4, 9*e*;—Masson, AUG. 14, 9*g*;—Saskatchewan: forest, AUG. 4, 9*e*;—Vancouver: dock, AUG. 12, 9*a*

Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS

French-Canadians — correspondence, JULY 3, 10*d*

General election—campaign, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*d*; 8, 13*e* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 13*b* (3* 4*); 12, 11*e*; nominations, 16, 13*c*; 23, 13*d*; campaign, 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 18, 13*f* (3* 4*); 19, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 22, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 24, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 28, 12*b*; prospects, 28, 12*b*; articles, 9, 15*a*; 15, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); 24, 11*a*; 28, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); polling, 29, 14*f*; results, 30, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); 31, 14*e*; AUG. 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); 7, 9*g*; Press comment, 2, 9*f* (3* 4*); voting: statistics, SEPT. 6, 9*b*;—Leading article, JULY 28, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; AUG. 9, 11*b*;—United States opinion, JULY 30, 12*b*

Gold—exports, JULY 22, 23*c*; (F.N.), 23, 19*c*;—Imports from United States, JULY 24, 19*c*, *e*; 25, 21*e*; 29, 20*f*; 30, 18*e*; 31, 22*a*; AUG. 1, 19*e*; 5, 16*d*; 29, 17*e*; SEPT. 4, 16*f*; 9, 18*b*; 12, 17*d*; 26, 18*d*

Governor-General: see WILLINGDON, Lord

Governor-Generalship — forthcoming new appointment discussed, AUG. 19, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

High Commissioner in London: see MASSEY, Mr. Vincent

Horses—shows: proposed Irish competitor, AUG. 14, 7*g*

Ice cream—freezer taken to Eskimos, SEPT. 5, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Immigration:—

Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), JULY 10, 13*g*

British—boys: party leaves Liverpool, AUG. 2, 7*g*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*c*;—Dickie, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*b*;—Saskatchewan: royal commission's report, SEPT. 19, 9*c*

Canadians from United States, AUG. 7, 9*g*

Curtailment — decisions, AUG. 15, 11*e*; 25, 12*e*;—Gordon, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c*

Lloyd, Rt. Rev. G. E. (add.), JULY 2, 19*e* (19*g*, 3* 4*)

Middleton, Lord (s.), SEPT. 18, 9*b*

Saskatchewan—royal commission's report, SEPT. 19, 9*c*

Statistics, AUG. 15, 11*e*; 23, 9*g*

CANADA (continued):—

Indians, Red—Cree tribe: Lord Dawson of Penn inducted as chief, AUG. 28, 9*d*;—Six Nations delegation in England: at House of Commons (P.N.), JULY 1, 16*g*; 3, 9*f*; advised to return to Canada (P.N.), 30, 12*g* (3* 4*)

Labour:—

Trade unions—Trades and Labour Congress (Regina), SEPT. 9, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); president, 13, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Unemployment — position, AUG. 9, 10*e*; survey, 13, 9*c*

Beatty, Mr. E. W. (statement), SEPT. 9, 11*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Dickie, Mr. C. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*b*

Estimate, AUG. 22, 9*b*

King, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 12, 11*e*; 17, 13*b*

Parliamentary session, special—arrangements, AUG. 14, 9*d*

Relief — Provincial cooperation offered, AUG. 9, 10*e*; 13, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*e* (3* 4*); conference, 22, 9*b*; Employment Council's recommendations, 23, 9*e*; 25, 9*e* (3* 4*); Bill introduced, SEPT. 11, 9*f*; passed 23, 12*b*; regulations, 29, 11*g* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)

Law — Bar Association: meeting (Toronto), AUG. 16, 5*e*; 18, 9*f*; 19, 5*g* (3* 4*);—British lawyers visit: see LAW: Lawyers;—Ontario Appeal Court: Chief Justice resigns, SEPT. 30, 11*g*

Law cases—Davis v. Shaughnessy and Reaper, JULY 1, 15*g*

Martyrs: see under ROMAN Catholic Church

Maugham, Sir F. H. (s.), AUG. 18, 9*f*; 19, 5*g* (3* 4*)

Medical—Banting Research Institute: see under TORONTO University

Militia—Officers: promotion: examination results, JULY 15, 9*b*;—Regimental alliance, AUG. 19, 15*c*; SEPT. 11, 5*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (King)—defeated in General election, JULY 30, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); 31, 14*e*; resignation, AUG. 8, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Bennett)—to be formed, JULY 31, 14*e*; AUG. 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 6, 9*b* (and 3* 4*); 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); formed, 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c* (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*b*

Navy—Saguenay: note, JULY 11, 21*f*; launched, 15, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 12, 16;—Skeena: note, JULY 11, 21*f*; launch: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 12*c*

Oats—supply: statistics, SEPT. 3, 17*d*

Parliament—opened, SEPT. 9, 11*g*; prorogued, 23, 12*b*;—Sergeant-at-Arms, AUG. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*);—Session, special: arrangements, AUG. 14, 9*d*;—Speakers, SEPT. 4, 9*g*

Parties, political—strength, JULY 30, 12*b*; AUG. 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Population—estimate: statistics, AUG. 2, 9*d*; 4, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Press—British periodicals, duties on: discussed at Imperial Press Conference, JULY 1, 11*a*;—Canadian Defence Gazette: first issue, JULY 8, 9*c*

Public Works—Bill: arrangements, AUG. 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*e* (3* 4*)

CANADA (continued):—

- Railways—Grand Trunk Railway : see that title;—Road transport competition : Sir H. Walker (statement), SEPT. 17, 9g
- Red Indians : see *Indians, Red*, above
- Resources, natural — transfer to Provinces : Bill ratifying agreement in Imperial Parliament, JULY 3, 9a; second reading, 8, 8e; 9, 9d (3* 4*); third reading, 9, 9c; 10, 8f (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 11, 8b;—Manitoba : announced, JULY 17, 16a
- Rifleshooting : see under RIFLE-SHOOTING
- Sheep—Kerry Hill : British Columbia experiment, AUG. 21, 13d
- Shipping—Guiana, British : proposed extension of tourist services, AUG. 27, 9g
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Survey, aerial—King William Island and North Magnetic Pole district, SEPT. 11, 9e; 15, 12f
- Tariff—revision : proposals, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9e (3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 11g; introduced, 17, 12c; 18, 11d (3* 4*); motion carried, 20, 9c; 22, 11e (3* 4*); passed, 23, 12b
- Board—abolition, AUG. 13, 9c
- Borden, Sir R. (s.), JULY 28, 12b
- British preferences—Sir W. H. Clark (s.), JULY 1, 18d; Rt. Rev. G. E. Lloyd (add.), JULY 2, 19e (19g, 3* 4*); table, SEPT. 19, 18c
- Commission, new—proposed appointment, AUG. 13, 9c
- King, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 11, 13b (3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 9f
- Lancashire opinion, SEPT. 18, 9b
- Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13b
- Profiteering — proposed action to suppress, SEPT. 18, 12e; 19, 9f (3* 4*)
- Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 11b
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 19d
- Trade :—
- Australia, with : see under AUSTRALIA
- British branch factories—list, AUG. 16, 5f (7e, 3* 4*); Industrial Agent in London, SEPT. 10, 7g (9a, 3* 4*)
- Clark, Sir W. H. (s.), JULY 1, 18d
- Depression—Mr. E. W. Beatty (s.), AUG. 23, 9e; 25, 9e (3* 4*)
- Dumping of foreign goods — proposed preventive legislation, SEPT. 15, 11f; 16, 11e (3* 4*); 18, 11d (3* 4*);—Lancashire : opinion, SEPT. 18, 9b
- France, with—proposed revision of treaty, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9e (3* 4*)
- Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
- India, with—express service : see INDIA : Trade : American goods
- New Zealand, with — proposed treaty, JULY 24, 11g;—Forbes, Mr. (s.), AUG. 22, 10c; SEPT. 20, 10e;—Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 11b
- Payments, balance of—statistics, AUG. 6, 16b (4*)
- Russia, with : see under RUSSIA
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 2, 19d
- Treaties, revision of—Government plans, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9e (3* 4*)
- Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above

CANADA (continued):—

- United Church—Moderator, SEPT. 19, 9g
- United States, relations with—Ministers : in Ottawa : see MACNIDER, Mr. C. H.; in Washington : see MASSEY, Mr. Vincent;—Rush-Bagot Treaty : Mr. B. L. French (s.), JULY 19, 14b;—St. Lawrence Waterway scheme : see under ST. LAWRENCE
- Universities : see under *Education*, above
- Water power rights—dispute between Dominion Government and Provinces : attitude of Ontario : Mr. Ferguson (statement), JULY 1, 15d
- Weather : see under WEATHER
- Wheat :—
- Coarse grain — suggested feeding to cattle, SEPT. 17, 19g
- Crop—reports, JULY 5, 20f (4*); 9, 23g (4*); 11, 23c; 12, 18b; AUG. 6, 16f; 12, 16g; 16, 17e; 23, 15g; 28, 6g; 29, 17g (and 4*); SEPT. 11, 15g; 13, 17e
- Exports—effect of foreign restrictions, JULY 2, 13d
- Fields—photographs, SEPT. 23, 16
- Harvest, AUG. 26, 17g (4*); (photo.), SEPT. 23, 16
- Pool—Bank guarantees : Premiers' conference, AUG. 7, 16e; official statement, 18, 19e; demand for payment denied, SEPT. 25, 19g (4*);—Correspondence, JULY 14, 18f;—Payments, JULY 16, 20g; low rate : statement, AUG. 27, 17g;—Saskatchewan : Government statement, SEPT. 5, 17f
- Prices—export, AUG. 27, 17g
- Railway transport — photograph, SEPT. 23, 16
- Supply—statistics, SEPT. 3, 17d
- Woollen trade—Huntingdon, Quebec : British firm to equip factory, AUG. 9, 7g; 16, 5f (7e, 3* 4*)
- CANADA Club—Dominion Day dinner, JULY 2, 19d
- CANADA Power and Paper Corporation — Gander River mill : proposals, SEPT. 20, 16g;—Hearst newspaper interests : stock interest to be acquired, SEPT. 20, 16g (and 4*)
- CANADA Steamship Co.—Manoir Richelieu hotel, Murray Bay : see under MURRAY Bay
- CANADIAN and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 20a
- CANADIAN Bank of Commerce—dividend, JULY 21, 21e
- CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : see under TRADE : Canada, with
- CANADIAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 20g, 21f; (F.N.), 3, 20b
- CANADIAN General Electric Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 18g
- CANADIAN Industries, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21e
- CANADIAN Medical Association—affiliated to British Medical Association, AUG. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- CANADIAN National Steamships, Ltd.—*Prince David* : see under SHIPPING;—*Prince Robert* : see under SHIPPING;—Vessels, new : note, JULY 11, 26c
- CANADIAN Pacific Railway—bond issue, JULY 11, 23b (F.N.), 12, 17a;—Debentures ; issue, SEPT. 6, 16g;—Dividend, AUG. 12, 16e; 13, 16b;—Earn-

- CANADIAN Pacific Railway (continued):—ings, AUG. 30, 7f (3* 4*);—*Duchess of York*: see under SHIPPING;—*Empress of Japan*: see under SHIPPING;—Stock splitting scheme approved, SEPT. 3, 17c; notice to European holders, 17, 19g
- CANADIAN Selection Co.—Selection Trust, Ltd.: shares acquired, SEPT. 26, 18g
- CANADINE, Henry—found dead, SEPT. 27, 12d
- CANALS and inland waterways:—Boats—London: see under LONDON
Children on barges: see under CHILDREN
Grand Union Canal Co.—development scheme: see under GRAND Union Canal Co.
Motor-boats—introduction: see under GRAND Union Canal Co.
Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
- CANBERRA Grammar School: see under AUSTRALIA: Education
- CANBY, Mr. Thomas—at Municipal Tramway and Transport Association: presidential address, SEPT. 25, 7c
- CANCER:—Clinics—Willesden: report, AUG. 9, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Health Ministry—circular, AUG. 1, 16c
Mustard gas—use as preventive, JULY 15, 11d
Nasopharyngeal bacterial flora—Manchester population (report), AUG. 1, 16c
Research—British Empire Cancer Campaign: meeting; report, JULY 15, 11d;—Manchester: mineral oil investigations: report, SEPT. 29, 18d
Treatment—law case, JULY 18, 5c
- CANCER Hospital (Free) — extensions: building to be commenced, JULY 10, 11g
- CANDY, Mr. Theodore C.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- CANDY, Mr. Thomas L.—death, JULY 11, 16e; will, AUG. 16, 13c
- CANE, Mr. Percy S.—on tree-planting in roads (1.), AUG. 2, 6c
- CANET, M. Albert (France)—death, JULY 28, 5b
- CANFORD School—scholarships, JULY 16, 16d
- CANKIN, John J. — police court charge, AUG. 2, 7c
- CANNAE, battles of: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
- CANNES—casino, municipal: rebuilding scheme, JULY 15, 13e (3* 4*)
- CANNING (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16c
- CANNING Town—flats: see HOUSING
- CANNINGTON, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- CANNON, Mr. (Canada)—general election: defeated, JULY 30, 12a
- CANNON Brewery Co., Ltd. — fusion: see TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.
- CANOES—English Channel: canoe found floating bottom upwards, AUG. 27, 7e
- CANTERBURY — cement works: City Council's ban on erection: inquiry, JULY 15, 16c; 21, 9c; decision, SEPT. 30, 14e;—Diocesan Conference: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15d;—Freedom: Baden-Powell: see BADEN-POWELL, Lord;—King's School: scholarships, JULY 3, 11c; 17, 12e (16e, 3* 4*); prize distribution, 29, 19b
- CANTERBURY Cathedral—Springett, Canon W. D.: memorial dedicated, SEPT. 30, 7e;—Sweden, connexion with: correspondence, JULY 18, 10e; 19, 8b
- Canterbury Cathedral Chronicle—number noticed, JULY 29, 17d
- CANTON, Rev. William J.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- CANTU, Signor Gino (Italy)—suicide, SEPT. 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- CANTWELL, Matilda — police court charge, JULY 29, 9c
- CANVEY Island — oil refinery scheme: inquiry, AUG. 2, 12c
- CAPE, Mr. Tom—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8f; 25, 7e (3* 4*)
- CAPEK, M. Karel—*The Macropulos Secret*: performed, JULY 9, 14d; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- CAPITAL punishment:—Abolition—committee, select (P.N.), JULY 2, 14g; sittings, 3, 9g (3* 4*); 9, 8e; 10, 9g; 16, 9a; 17, 5f; 30, 9b (and 9g, 3* 4*); 31, 8e (8g, 3* 4*)
- CAPONE, Alphonse (U.S.A.)—biographical, JULY 9, 17f; proposed gang operations in New York, AUG. 27, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- CAPPER, Mrs. John B.—on bird instinct (1.), JULY 1, 12e
- CAPTAIN, Mrs. Perin (India)—arrest, JULY 4, 16b; sentenced, 5, 14a
- CARBONNEL, Señor (Colombia)—Minister of Education, AUG. 14, 9b
- CARD, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- CARD playing—Bridge: articles, JULY 11, 17f; AUG. 29, 15f;—Anglo-American contract match (Almack's Club), SEPT. 16, 10c;—"Happy Families": Mr. Grits: correspondence, JULY 10, 10b; 12, 13e; 15, 10e; 22, 10e
- CARDER, Police-constable William—death, SEPT. 22, 9g
- CARDES, M. (France)—attends North African Conference, Algiers, JULY 3, 13g (3* 4*)
- CARDEW, Sir Alexander—on late Mr. E. S. Montagu's Indian Diary (1.), SEPT. 17, 8b
- CARDIFF:—Chamber of Commerce—meeting, JULY 15, 16b; SEPT. 24, 7d
Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 29, 8a; 30, 7c; before Committee, 30, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
Docks—Bute East: Great Western Railway Co. decision to close, SEPT. 16, 9a; position, 17, 18d; trading association's discussion, 20, 7b; position, 23, 6d;—Hill's Dry Dock: sold, AUG. 29, 12b;—Trade: Mr. J. Powell (s.), SEPT. 24, 7d
Lord Mayor—nominated, JULY 28, 9g
Penarth—inclusion negotiations, AUG. 20, 7e (3* 4*)
Revenue Officer—law case, JULY 12, 4b
Roman Catholic Archdiocese, Trustees of—law case, JULY 26, 4b
Window breaking—incident, SEPT. 13, 7g
- CARDIS, Angelo (Italy)—arrested, JULY 21, 11g
- CAREW, Mr. W. J. (Newfoundland)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10c
- CAREY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

- CAREY, P.C.—stops runaway horse, AUG. 26, 9*d*
- CAREY, Mr. Cecil W. V.—Judge of Supreme Court, Nigeria, AUG. 30, 9*g*
- CARISBROOKE, Lady—at Blankney Hall, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
- CARL Rosa Society—formed, JULY 31, 12*b*
- CARLIER, Mme. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 10*b*
- CARLIN, Mr. Francis—death, SEPT. 29, 14*b*; 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- CARLING, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- CARLISLE—Bishop: see WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry H.;—Corporation: architectural designs: award, SEPT. 20, 8*b*; —Diocese: Chancellor, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
- CARLISLE, Mr. Cyril D.—on accident insurance after seventy (1.), JULY 3, 10*b*
- CARLISLE, Mr. Hildred—directorship, AUG. 1, 19*d*
- CARLOW, Mr. Lindsay—member of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
- CARLTON, Mr. Doyle (U.S.A.)—alleged conspiracy to assassinate, AUG. 19, 12*c*
- CARLTON House-terrace—history, AUG. 8, 18*f*
- CARLTON Main Colliery Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 19*e*
- CARLTON School—harvest festival, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- CARLTON Shoe Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- CARLYLE, Canon Alexander J.—biographical; Canon of Worcester, AUG. 21, 13*d*; photograph, 21, 14
- CARLYON, Sir Alexander K.—on husband and wife (1.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
- CARMARTHENSHIRE—history: to be compiled, AUG. 7, 12*e*
- CARMELITE Trust, Ltd.—inquiry proposal rejected, AUG. 26, 17*g*;—Meeting, AUG. 26, 17*g*, 18*a*;—Report, AUG. 18, 18*g*
- CARMEN'S Company—master, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- CARMICHAEL, Group Capt. G. I.—appointment: biographical, AUG. 22, 18*f*; SEPT. 12, 18*e*
- CARMICHAEL-DICK, Mr.—body found, JULY 24, 9*g*
- CARMONA, President Antonio (Portugal)—leading article, AUG. 2, 11*c*; opens automatic telephone system, SEPT. 1, 9*g*
- CARNARVON Boroughs—electoral, JULY 1, 8*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- CARNEGIE, Lord—deputy lieutenant for Kincardine, JULY 10, 7*b*
- CARNEGIE, Lady Maud—visits King and Queen, JULY 22, 17*b*
- CARNEGIE Hero Trust Fund—certificate, AUG. 16, 13*f*;—Oddie, Mr. I. (statement), AUG. 12, 7*b*
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trustees—report, JULY 24, 10*d*
- CARNERA, Primo (Italy)—deportation from United States ordered: arrested, JULY 24, 11*g*
- Boxing: see under BOXING
- CARNLEY, Mr. W. Birch—offside rule in motoring (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
- CAROE, Mr. Johan F.—death, SEPT. 16, 14*d*
- CAROL, King—receives M. Marinkovitch, JULY 1, 5*g*; receives M. V. Bratianu, 10, 13*g*; 12, 11*b*; receives M. Duca, 16, 13*g*; exchanges messages with King George, 26, 11*b*
- CARPENTER, Alfred W.—affairs: dividend, AUG. 9, 16*c*
- CARPENTER, Mr. B.—on closing of dock at Cardiff (statement), SEPT. 17, 18*d*
- CARPENTER, Dr. Charles—at South Metropolitan Gas Co., on proposed agreement with Commercial Gas Co., JULY 31, 20*g*
- CARPENTER, Brig. George—appointment, JULY 21, 12*f*; biographical, 22, 9*d*
- CARPENTER, Mr. Philip—Blair fellowship, AUG. 12, 7*b*
- CARPENTER, Canon S. C.—professor of theology at Queen's College, London, JULY 9, 21*b*
- CARPENTERS' Company—Master, JULY 28, 9*g*
- CARPETS—exhibition of Oriental rugs (A. Maurice), JULY 4, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Persian: Glasgow sale announced, AUG. 16, 13*d*; —Sale: Grafton Galleries: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
- CARR, Mr. A. S. Comyns—"Escape from the Dole": reviewed, AUG. 5, 6*e*
- CARR, Mr. Ellis—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
- CARR, Prof. H. Wildon:—
at Oxford, on cosmic process, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
- CARR, Sir Hubert W. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*
- CARR, Mr. Leslie—partnership, JULY 3, 24*g*
- CARR, Mr. Thomas—on "Shenandoah" (1.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
- CARR-SMITH, Canon William I.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- CARREFOURS Editions—anonymous publishing experiment, AUG. 8, 9*e*
- CARRIÈRE, Eugène—collection of works sent to Louvre, AUG. 21, 9*g*
- CARRINGTON, Rear-Adm. J. W.—retirement: biographical, SEPT. 3, 14*d*
- CARROLL, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 25, 7*b*
- CARROLL, Mr. C. E.:—
on fleur de lis (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
on *The Times* Berlin correspondent (1.), AUG. 9, 11*e*
- CARROLL, Ellen—law case, JULY 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*
- CARROLL, James—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 9*b*
- CARROLL, Joan M.—law case, JULY 22, 5*d*; 23, 5*a*
- CARROW, Mr. Richard B.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 15, 11*g*
- CARRUTHERS, Dr. John J.—will, SEPT. 27, 14*a*
- CARSON, Lord:—
Belfast statue: design described, JULY 28, 8*c*; model (photo.), 30, 16
in Parliament, on Criminal Appeal (Northern Ireland) Bill, JULY 4, 9*a*
- CARSON, Mr. Herbert W.—death, SEPT. 2, 14*c*; funeral, 4, 13*b*
- CARSONS, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 20*a*
- CARSWELL, Mr. Donald—"Sir Walter": reviewed, JULY 4, 22*d*
- CARSWELL, Dr. J.—on Mental Treatment Act (1.), SEPT. 22, 8*b*
- CART de Lafontaine, Mr. H. P.—Southampton Old Town replanning proposals, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- CARTA, Father (Malta)—returns to Malta, JULY 17, 13*d*
- CARTAGENA (Colombia) Waterworks, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5*e*; liquidation: creditors' meeting, AUG. 29, 20*d*
- CARTER, Rev. Cyril R.—death, SEPT. 29, 12*c* (12*b*, 3* 4*), 14*c*; 30, 14*d*
- CARTER, Frederick M.—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7*g* (3* 4*)

- CARTER, Capt Frederick W. A.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- CARTER, Mr. G. H. (U.S.A.)—visit to inspect English printing industry: entertained at dinner, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
- CARTER, Mr. G. R.—on migration of swifts (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
- CARTER, Mr. H. W.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 16*f*
on defaulting solicitors (1.), JULY 10, 10*d*
- CARTER, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*e*
- CARTER, Capt. Leslie F.—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- CARTER, Miss Margaret — *Pedro the Toreador*: produced, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
- CARTER, Mrs. Margaret A.—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
- CARTER, Mr. R. H. A.—secretary-general of conference on Simon Commission's report, JULY 11, 13*d*; photograph, AUG. 15, 16
- CARTER, Mr. Radcliffe:—
on place names (1.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
on Science Museum children's gallery (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
- CARTER, Mr. W. Horsfall—on India (1.), JULY 22, 10*a*
- CARTER and Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 29, 18*a*;—Report, AUG. 27, 17*g*
- CARTIER de Marchienne, Baroness de (Belgium)—health, JULY 14, 15*b*
- CARTLEDGE, Signalman Joseph—court-martial charge, JULY 16, 11*a*
- CARTMAN, Mrs. Frances—inquest, AUG. 28, 7*b*
- CARTON de Wiart, Count Henry (Belgium):—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on disarmament; birth control, JULY 17, 11*b*
on Independence, centenary of (lect.), JULY 16, 12*d*
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. Charles A.—health, JULY 21, 15*a*
- CARTWRIGHT, Eric B.—alleged theft charge, AUG. 29, 9*g*; SEPT. 2, 9*g*; 22, 9*g*
- CARY, Mr. M. J. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Council, on financial policy, AUG. 1, 13*e*
- CARYATIDS, the: see ATHENS: Erechtheum
- CASARES, Señor (Spain) — member of League of Nations intellectual co-operation executive committee, JULY 29, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- CASCA—believed table found at Pompeii: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
- CASEY, Mr. Arthur B.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- CASEY, Sidney—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9*c*
- CASH, Rev. W. Wilson—at Church Missionary Society, on mission work, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- CASH-on-delivery service: see under POST Office: Parcels
- CASLON, Mr. Albert H.—death, SEPT. 3, 15*e*
- CASOLANI, Mr. Henry—"Awake, Malta": noticed, SEPT. 26, 17*d*
- CASPERSZ, Mr. Arthur—on Royal graves of Ur (1.), AUG. 2, 6*c*
- CASSEL, Sir Felix—robbed, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- CASSON, Mrs. Lewis (Sybil Thorndike)—provincial tour, JULY 31, 12*c*
- CASTELEIN, Mr. Ernest—on Flemish art at Antwerp (1.), JULY 29, 10*b*
- CASTELLANE, M. de (France)—at Paris, on 1830 Revolution, JULY 30, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo—at Ross Institute, on Sir R. Ross, AUG. 21, 13*g*
- CASTLE Acre Priory—repair work, AUG. 19, 7*a*; (photo.), 19, 14
- CASTLE Stewart, Lady—son born, AUG. 25, 13*b*
- CATCHPOLE, Mr.—at L.C.C., on Cadet Corps, JULY 24, 9*b*
- CATERHAM School—scholarships, JULY 1, 21*d*; — Science buildings: opened, JULY 21, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Speech Day, JULY 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- CATERING trade — labour: see under LABOUR
- CATES, William A.—police court charge, JULY 5, 11*d*
- CATHLES, Mr. A.—at British Association, on costing in agriculture and industry, SEPT. 6, 15*f*
- CATON, Miss Annie—at Bedford College, on women in local government, JULY 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- CATS:—
Rhine occupation—soldiers' pets: disposal, SEPT. 2, 10*d*
Shows—Kensington Kitten Club, JULY 17, 12*c*;—Siamese Cat Club: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8*e*; held, 25, 10*d* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- CATTELL, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- CATTERALL, Mr. W. H.—on Egyptian cotton section scheme (statement), JULY 17, 11*d*; AUG. 19, 19*b*
- CATTLE:—
Attacks by, JULY 19, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*); AUG. 25, 7*e*; SEPT. 9, 9*e*; 13, 7*g*
Breeding—bulls: licensing: National Farmers' Union: attitude, JULY 14, 18*b*
Bulls—article, SEPT. 16, 15*f*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*;—Escape, AUG. 28, 7*g*;—Footpath, on: new by-law prosecution, SEPT. 1, 16*g*;—Scrub: Mr. P. Snowden (statement), AUG. 2, 6*e*
Calves—rearing: report, AUG. 11, 16*c*
Chancellor—death, AUG. 30, 12*d*
Cows—coalmine, in: incident at Calderbank, SEPT. 11, 8*e*;—Milk fever: Veterinary Congress: discussion, AUG. 6, 7*d*
Hereford Breed Annual—noticed, JULY 7, 20*b*
Husk or hoose disease—prevalence, SEPT. 29, 19*b*
Imports—Canadian: first consignment for ten years, SEPT. 22, 14*e*
Maiming—Walsall, JULY 31, 8*e*
Naemoor Jasper—sale, AUG. 4, 15*c*
Sales—Aberdeen Angus (Broadway), AUG. 4, 15*f*; (Banbury), SEPT. 29, 19*e*; — Ayrshire (Acklington), SEPT. 1, 16*c*;—British Friesians (Great Givendale), JULY 21, 18*e*; (Tadcaster), 21, 18*e*; (Ickenham), AUG. 25, 6*f*; (Knebworth), SEPT. 8, 18*f*; (Beccles), 15, 17*e*; (Reading), 22, 17*d*;—British Kerry Cattle Society (Reading), SEPT. 22, 17*d*;—Guernsey (Reading), JULY 7, 20*d*; SEPT. 1, 16*c*; (Milton Abbey), 28, 18*d*; (Huish), AUG. 11, 16*f*;—Holsworthy, JULY 14, 18*e*;—Jersey (Banbury), AUG. 4, 15*f*; (Kingham), 4, 15*f*; SEPT. 15, 17*e*;—Red Poll (Somerleyton), JULY 21, 18*e*; (Knepp Castle), 28, 18*d*; (Gressenhall), SEPT. 22, 17*d*; (Reading), 29, 19*e*;—Shorthorns (Stoke Climsland), JULY 8, 16*d*; (Haselor), 21, 18*e*; (Itton Court), 21, 18*e*; (King-

CATTLE :—

Sales (continued) :—

ham), AUG. 4, 15*f*; SEPT. 15, 17*e*; (Smalley), AUG. 11, 16*f*; (Bledington), SEPT. 15, 17*e*; (Brackenburgh Tower): arrangements, 15, 17*b*; (Longhills: history), 22, 17*d*; (Bingley Hall), 26, 10*e* (9*f*, 3* 4*); (Haslingfield), 29, 19*e*; (Wigton), 29, 19*e*;—South Devon (Fentongollan, Cornwall), JULY 28, 18*d*

Shows :—

Ashford—farm competitions results, AUG. 18, 16*d*

Smithfield Club—notice, AUG. 18, 16*b*

Tuberculosis :—

Commission, royal — suggested: correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*d*

Vaccination—Veterinary Congress: discussion, AUG. 7, 5*f*

CATTON, Mr. B. J.—report on economic situation at Adana, JULY 31, 13*g*

CATTON, William J.—body found, AUG. 13, 12*b* (3* 4*)

CAULKIN, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

CAVAN, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*

CAVE, Mr. and Mrs.—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*

CAVE, Mr. Arthur W.—death, AUG. 13, 13*f*

CAVE, Mr. F. R.—on fleur-de-lis (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*

CAVE, Mr. L. C. H.—on solar halo (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Capt. Sir Reginald—death, JULY 8, 19*c*; funeral, 9, 19*e*

CAVENAGH, Prof. F. A. :—

at British Association, on elementary schools, SEPT. 10, 7*b*

at Cambridge, on adult education and unemployment, SEPT. 29, 17*c*

CAVENDISH, Lord Charles—fined, SEPT. 9, 9*c*

CAVENDISH Furniture Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 18*b*;—Report, AUG. 8, 16*c*

CAWDOR, Lord—infant daughter christened, JULY 18, 17*c*

CAYLEY, Sir Kenelm—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 29, 15*c*

CAYZER, Lieut.-Cdr. Sir August—at Institute of Marine Engineers: presidential address, SEPT. 24, 7*c*

CAYZER, Sir Herbert :—

in Parliament, on London Naval Treaty, JULY 22, 8*f*;—Navy:

building programme, JULY 22, 8*f*

CAZALY, Lieut.-Col. William H.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

CECIL, Lady—on Bath-road widening (l.), JULY 12, 8*b*

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 28, 11*g*

at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on war; limitation of armaments; League of Nations; European economic unity, JULY 17, 11*a*

at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament, SEPT. 25, 11*f*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*)

at Oxford, on International student service, AUG. 1, 10*e*

in Parliament, on House of Lords: admission of women, JULY 17, 8*a*;—League of Nations: Covenant, JULY 31, 7*b*;—Road traffic, JULY 26, 7*a*

on disarmament (l. quoted), JULY 19, 14*b*

CECIL of Chelwood, Lord (continued) :—
on Europe—proposed economic federation (art. quoted), SEPT. 9, 11*d*
on Nansen, late Dr. F. (l. quoted), JULY 15, 11*c*

CECIL, Sir Evelyn—president of Aston Division Conservative Association, AUG. 18, 17*g*

CECIL, Lord Hugh :—

in Parliament, on Mr. E. Sandham's bribery allegations, JULY 30, 8*b*

on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 24, 8*g* (and 3* 4*)

on fiscal liberty (l.), JULY 11, 10*a*

CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William, Bp. of Exeter—on birth control and Lambeth conference resolution (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 12*a*

CELANESE Corporation of America—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*

CELEBRITONE, Ltd.—Orchorsol Sound Reproduction, Ltd.: see that title

CELEWICS, M. (Poland)—application for release refused, SEPT. 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)

CELLE, Mgr. Hippolyte de la, Bp. of Nancy—death, AUG. 28, 9*g*

CELLULOSE Acetate Silk Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20*c*

CELTIC Congress—arrangements, JULY 18, 16*c*; held, 23, 9*g*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*); 27, 19*a*; reception at Mansion House, 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

CEMENT—Canterbury works: see under CANTERBURY;—Trade: Mr. O. J. S. Piper (s.), AUG. 1, 22*a*

CEMENT Marketing Co., Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 27, 7*g*

CEMETERIES—in woods: correspondence, JULY 7, 10*e*; 10, 10*e*; 12, 8*c*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 10*e*

CENTENARIANS—Australia: Miss M. MacKenzie: 100th birthday, SEPT. 15, 11*g*; Bannister, Miss S. L.: 103rd birthday, JULY 9, 13*g*;—Bousfield, Mrs. C. E.: 102nd birthday, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Coe, Mrs. S.: 102nd birthday, JULY 19, 9*g*;—Cutter, Mrs. F.: 100th birthday, JULY 7, 11*g*;—Edmondson, Mrs. M.: 104th birthday, JULY 1, 14*b* (2* 3* 4*);—Green, Rev. C.: 100th birthday, AUG. 7, 7*g*;—Howell, Joseph: 101st birthday, SEPT. 15, 10*d* (10*a*, 3* 4*);—Jewell, Mrs.: 104th birthday, SEPT. 15, 9*g*;—Lovell, Mr. M.: 101st birthday, JULY 11, 11*g*;—Lucas, Mr. J.: 102nd birthday, AUG. 6, 7*g*;—New Zealand: Capt. C. C. Welch: death, JULY 11, 13*g*;—Sowersby, Mrs. C.: 100th birthday, AUG. 19, 15*e*;—Stratford, Sgt.-Maj. J.: 101st birthday, JULY 24, 9*g*;—Turkey: Zaro Agha: claim to be oldest man in world, JULY 3, 13*c* (see ZARO Agha);—Wetherall, Mrs. T. M.: 100th birthday, AUG. 8, 12*f*;—Woodcock, Mrs. S.: 100th birthday, AUG. 16, 15*d*

CENTRAL Argentine Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18*c*; (F.N.), 12, 17*a*

CENTRAL Asian Society—dinner, JULY 10, 11*b*

CENTRAL Association for the Aid of Discharged Convicts—report, SEPT. 19, 12*d*

CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JULY 4, 24*f*

CENTRAL Council for the Care of Churches: see under CHURCHES

CENTRAL Criminal Court—M. René-Renoult visits, JULY 23, 12*c*; September sessions: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9*c*; opened, 10, 9*a*

- CENTRAL Electricity Board: see under ELECTRICITY
- CENTRAL Hanover Bank and Trust Co.—report, JULY 4, 24*c*; 15, 20*a*
- CENTRAL London Railway Co.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*d*
- CENTRAL Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*b*
- CENTRAL Provinces:—
Finance—revenue; losses, AUG. 5, 10*d*
Governor: see BUTLER, Sir Montagu
Ministry (Deshmukh) — resignation, JULY 17, 13*c*
- CENTRAL Provinces Manganese Ore Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*
- CENTRAL Railway of Chubut Co.—report, JULY 19, 18*b*; 23, 20*c*
- CENTRAL Softwood Buying Corporation, Ltd.—Russian timber agreement, SEPT. 25, 12*f*; 29, 20*f*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*f*; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*f*; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
- CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Co. of Monte Video, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*f*; (F.N.), 18, 18*a*
- CENTRAL Valuation Committee: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates: Valuation
- CEREALS—National Institute of Agricultural Botany: statement, SEPT. 22, 17*b*;—Prices: survey, SEPT. 15, 17*a*
- CERNADAS, Abel—police court charge, JULY 31, 4*g*
- CERRO, Lieut.-Col. Sanchez (Peru)—seizes Arequipa, AUG. 25, 9*f*; forms military government, 26, 11*c*; repudiates Government formed by Gen. Ponce, 27, 10*c*; in Lima, 28, 10*c*; President: forms Ministry, 29, 12*c*
on Government policy (statement), AUG. 30, 9*d*
- CEYLON:—
Agriculture—report for 1929, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Constitution—Indians: Lord Irwin (s.), JULY 10, 9*a*, 14*a*
Depressed classes—school accommodation: issue discussed, AUG. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*); opposition declining, 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Finance:—
Budget—Supply Bill: second reading, AUG. 7, 9*g*; passed, SEPT. 27, 9*f* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)
Expenditure—Opposition demand for reduction, AUG. 1, 13*e*; official reply in Legislative Council, 5, 9*b*
Loan—issued, SEPT. 29, 20*g*; (F.N.), 29, 20*c*; 30, 18*b*
General election—arrangements, AUG. 5, 9*b*
Law—Chief Justice, JULY 17, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
Legislative Council—depressed classes, representation of: memorandum, AUG. 22, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Street names—leading article, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
Turf—Governor's Cup, AUG. 12, 4*d*
"Untouchables": see Depressed classes, above
- CEYLON Amalgamated Tea and Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20*d*; (F.N.), 23, 19*d*
- CHABANEL, Father Noel—canonized, JULY 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
- CHABOT, Flying Officer C. J.—England-Australia flight: plans, SEPT. 18, 14*c*
- CHABRY, Dr. Jean (France)—Legion of Honour, JULY 26, 12*c*
- CHADS, Miss Adele M.—will, JULY 25, 17*e*
- CHADWICK, Sir Burton—president of Institute of Chartered Shipbrokers, JULY 28, 18*e*
at Trinity House, on Master Mariners Company, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
- CHALDECOTT, Mr. James H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*
- CHALIAPINE, M. (Russia)—memoirs: sale of manuscript to French publishers: action against Soviet Government, JULY 24, 11*f*
- CHALLENGER, Rev. C. G.—on "Shenandoah" (1.), AUG. 4, 6*f*
- CHALLENGER, James B.—bankruptcy: examination, SEPT. 24, 7*d*
- CHALLICE, Arthur A.—death, AUG. 29, 7*c*
- CHAMBER of Shipping—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 17*e*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen—leaves for Scotland, AUG. 22, 13*b*
at Birmingham, on Conservative Party; unemployment; tariffs; Imperial economic policy, JULY 7, 9*c*
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10*c*; 5, 7*c* (3* 4*);—India: conference on Simon Commission's report, AUG. 1, 7*e*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—leaves for continent, AUG. 9, 13*a*; returns to London, SEPT. 2, 15*b*; engagements, 18, 9*c*; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)
Bromley by-election—message, AUG. 27, 7*a*; SEPT. 4, 10*e*
Conservative Agricultural Committee—resolution, JULY 10, 5*g*
Conservative Party (1. quoted), JULY 7, 9*c*; (art. quoted), 31, 8*g* (3* 4*)
Conservative Party and Empire free trade—meetings with Lords Beaverbrook and Rothermere (P.N.), JULY 29, 14*g*; AUG. 1, 14*g*
Iveagh, Lady (s.), JULY 2, 16*d*
South Paddington by-election—correspondence with Sir H. Lidiard, SEPT. 30, 12*a*
at Crystal Palace, on Conservative Party; unemployment insurance; taxation; safeguarding; emergency tariff; Imperial economic policy; wheat, SEPT. 22, 7*a*
at Friends' House, on housing and infant mortality, JULY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
at Musselburgh, on Conservative Party; unemployment insurance; safeguarding of industries; agriculture; Imperial economic policy; Imperial Conference, AUG. 4, 12*c*
at Shrewsbury Park, on unemployment insurance; Conservative Party; Imperial Conference, JULY 21, 14*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 17, 9*c*; 18, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Safeguarding duties, JULY 17, 9*c*; 18, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9*c*
- CHAMBERLAIN and Hookham, Ltd.—contract, AUG. 27, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- CHAMBERS, Mr.—at Miners' Federation conference, on communism, AUG. 16, 12*d*
- CHAMBERS, Adm. B. M.—on gold movements (1.), JULY 30, 17*d*

- CHAMBERS, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- CHAMBERS, Rev. Frank H.:—
at United Methodist Church conference, on publichouses, JULY 15, 16d (9e, 3* 4*)
on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 4, 10g (3* 4*)
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Frederick—on Conservative policy (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d
- CHAMBERS, Joan I.—alleged perjury charge, AUG. 6, 12a
- CHAMBERS, John G.—police court charge, AUG. 12, 7f (3* 4*)
- CHAMBERS, Mr. Lloyd (Tasmania)—death, JULY 12, 11g
- CHAMBERS, Richard—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 14e
- CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore—at Carlisle, on thrift, SEPT. 27, 12b
Chambers's Journal—noticed, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 15e
- CHAMP, Mr. W.—on change for £5 note (l.), JULY 15, 10e
- CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis H.—death, JULY 31, 19a; photograph, 31, 18; appreciation, AUG. 1, 16e; 2, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); 4, 12f; funeral; memorial service, 4, 13b
- CHANCE, Lady J. C.—on private wages bill (l.), JULY 26, 8b
- CHANCE, Leslie G.—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 14a (2* 3* 4*)
- CHANCE, Mr. W. L.—on traffic control by lights (l.), AUG. 9, 8e
- CHANCE, Mr. Walter—at Glass convention: presidential address, SEPT. 19, 7f (7b, 3* 4*)
- CHANCELLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir John—leaves Jerusalem, JULY 2, 13b; 3, 13d (3* 4*); received by King, 17, 17b
- CHANCTONBURY Ring — amenities: see SUSSEX Downs—Advertising
- CHANDLER, A. A.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 7b; 27, 7g
- CHANDLER, Mr. Frank H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- CHANDPORE Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c
- CHANEY, Mr. Lon—speaking voice: statement, AUG. 6, 8b; death, 27, 9e, 12d (10c, 3* 4*); photograph, 27, 14
- CHANG Hsueh-liang (China) — reported death, AUG. 18, 10c; denial, 21, 9c (10c, 3* 4*); sends troops to Peking, SEPT. 1, 10e; member of Peking Government, 2, 14a; repudiates Peking Government, 8, 11c; intervention, 22, 12b; statement, 24, 12c; second in command of Nanking forces, 27, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
Leading articles, SEPT. 22, 13c; 27, 11c
Tientsin Customs—decision, SEPT. 29, 12c
on Customs, integrity of (statement), SEPT. 26, 11b
on Peking Government, proposed (statement), SEPT. 3, 11b
- CHANGSHA — Hudson Taylor Hospital (photo.), AUG. 1, 18;—Hunan Bible Institute (photo.), AUG. 1, 18;—Sack: see CHINA: Communists; — T'ien HsinKo (photo.), AUG. 1, 18
- CHANNEL tunnel: see under ENGLISH Channel
- CHANNEL Tunnel Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24b
- CHANNER, Lieut.-Col. B. G.—appointment, JULY 15, 9d
- CHAO, Mr. T. C. (China)—attempted murder, JULY 25, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
- CHAPAEV—earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: Russia;—Floods: see under RUSSIA
- CHAPLIN (W. H.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 21b
- CHAPLIN-WILKINSON, Rev. James W.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil M.—on better publichouses (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d
- CHAPMAN, Charles F.—police court charge, SEPT. 19, 7e (3* 4*)
- CHAPMAN, Mrs. Fanny G.—will, JULY 26, 15e
- CHAPMAN, Henry F.—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 9g
- CHAPMAN, Mr. J. B.—resigns post of Town Clerk of Burton-on-Trent, SEPT. 26, 9g
- CHAPMAN, Reginald,—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12e
- CHAPMAN, Sir Samuel:—
on Scottish agriculture—food from abroad (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e
on wheat imports (l.), SEPT. 15, 17f
- CHAPMAN, Thomas—police court charge, JULY 26, 9g
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- CHAPMAN'S Circus—law case, JULY 9, 11b
- CHAPPEDELAINE, M. (France)—in Parliament, on national development scheme, JULY 9, 15d
- CHAPPELL, Squadron Leader R. W.—returns to duties, AUG. 4, 16d
- CHAPPELLE, M. Gaston—death, SEPT. 25, 14d
- CHARAN, Bhagwati (India)—believed remains discovered, SEPT. 15, 12a
- CHARCOAL—burning by "pit" method: Longhope, Forest of Dean (photos.), SEPT. 3, 16; article, 4, 13f; correspondence, 5, 8c
- CHARD—freedom: see BONDFIELD, Miss Margaret
- CHARENTA S.S. Co., Ltd.—Recorder: see under SHIPPING
- CHARING Cross Bank—final dividend, AUG. 9, 16e; unclaimed: announcement, SEPT. 30, 18d (4*)
- CHARING Cross bridge:—
Committee, advisory — constitution, JULY 2, 11b; chairman: Sir P. Simmons (s.), 3, 11e; names, 14, 9g; meeting, 18, 16e; practical proposals invited, 31, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); schemes submitted, SEPT. 11, 12f; correspondence, 18, 8d; 23, 8d
Westminster City Council—report: discussion, JULY 25, 7e
- CHARING Cross Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23f
- CHARING Cross Hospital—report, AUG. 16, 8a
- CHARITIES—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
- CHARLES X., King of France—centenary of deposition: article, JULY 29, 15f; leading article, 29, 15c
- CHARLES, Mr. John L.—will, JULY 17, 10c
- CHARLES, Mr. Richard E.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- CHARLOTTETOWN, Bp. of: see O'LEARY, Mgr. Louis J.
- CHARWOOD, Lord — "Discourses and Letters of Hubert Murray Burge" (ed.): reviewed, JULY 4, 22c
- CHARRINGTON, Mr. C. E.—master of Brewers' Company, SEPT. 8, 18d
- CHARRINGTON, Mrs. Dorothea—will, AUG. 18, 15e

- CHARRON, M. Rene (France)—at League of Nations Finance Committee, on Bulgarian finances, SEPT. 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25*g*
- CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia and China—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*
- CHARTERED Institute of Secretaries—examinations, JULY 26, 4*c*
- CHARTERED Insurance Institute—associates and fellows, JULY 25, 14*b*
- CHARTERLAND and General Exploration and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22*a*
- CHARTERS, Capt. Wilfrid—will, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
- CHARTRES, Miss Mary U.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*c*
- CHASE, Dr. Carroll (U.S.A.)—Royal Philatelic Society medal, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- CHASE, Adm. Jehu (U.S.A.)—appointment, SEPT. 18, 11*f*
- CHASE National Bank of New York—deposits: statistics, JULY 8, 20*d*;—Harris Forbes group: control acquired, AUG. 2, 15*g*; merger, 25, 18*d*;—Report, JULY 2, 21*c*
- CHASE Securities Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*
- CHASEMORE, Beatrice A.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 5*e*
- CHASSER, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- CHASTON, Mr. C. S.—on marking roads (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- CHATFIELD, Mr. George E.—death, JULY 29, 16*b*
- CHATHAM—Garrison Church: reredos picture (photo.), AUG. 30, 14; dedicated, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
- CHATHAM-PHENIX National Bank and Trust Co.—European representative, SEPT. 1, 18*g*
- CHATTERJEE, Lady—reception, JULY 18, 19*c*
at Friends' House, Euston-road, on industrial conditions, JULY 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- CHATTERJEE, Sir Atul (India)—K.C.S.I., JULY 9, 18*e*; reception: arrangements, 14, 12*b*
at India House, on new building, JULY 9, 16*g*
- CHATTERJI, Purpa R. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 27, 10*d*
- CHATTERTON, Sir Alfred—on women's vote (1.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
- CHATTERTON, Mrs. Florence H.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- CHATTERTON, Miss Ruth—adaptation of *Monsieur Brotonneau*: produced, SEPT. 18, 10*c*; 19, 8*b* (3* 4*)
- CHATTO, Mr. Simeon—on Brazilian bush shrike (1.), AUG. 8, 6*a*
- CHAUDHURI, Mr. K. C. Ray (India)—at Wembley, on British connexion, SEPT. 9, 14*a*
- CHAUVEL, Gen. Sir Henry (Australia)—report on defence policy, JULY 25, 11*b*
- CHAUX, Señor (Colombia)—Minister of Industry, AUG. 14, 9*b*
- CHAVASSE, Miss Margaret C.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- CHAVEZ, M.—memorial unveiled at Brig, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
- CHAVEZ, Carlos—article, AUG. 30, 8*b*
- CHAYANOFF, Prof. (Russia)—arrested, SEPT. 4, 10*b*
- CHEAPNESS: see under PRICES
- CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal—on international courtesy (1.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*
- CHEESE—Cheddar: grading: progress, SEPT. 29, 12*b*;—Sale: Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 2, 9*e*;—Tinfoil wrappings: Ministry of Health report quoted, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
- CHEESEMAN, Mr. Al—flying accident, JULY 4, 15*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- CHEESMAN, Mr. Geoffrey H.—Beit fellowship in science, JULY 24, 9*b*
- CHEESEWRIGHT, Mrs.—accident, SEPT. 8, 14*c*
- CHEETHAM, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 17, 10*e*
- CHELLIAH, Rev. J. V. (India)—on Constitution (1.), JULY 23, 10*a*
- CHELMSFORD—Bishop: see WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry
- CHELMSFORD, Lord—chairman of British Postgraduate medical school committee, JULY 1, 13*d*
at Ulverston, on miners' welfare, AUG. 25, 7*c*
on India — Dominion status (1. quoted), JULY 23, 16*b*
- CHELSEA—Gordon House: see ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
- CHELTONIAN Society—dinner, AUG. 1, 16*c*
- CHEMICAL Bank and Trust Co.—merger: see CHEMICAL National Associates
- CHEMICAL National Associates — merger scheme, AUG. 8, 15*f* (and 15*c*, 4*)
- CHEMICAL National Co.—merger: see CHEMICAL National Associates
- CHEMICAL warfare: see under WAR
- CHEMIN de Fer de L'Est—Loan, 1925: proposed redemption, AUG. 13, 16*g*
- CHEMISTRY—research: state: see SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research Department
- CHENERY, Frank E.—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
- CHEQUES—design, uniform: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*e*;—Dishonoured: law case, JULY 18, 5*b*;—Use: reduction: proposed extension of banks' scheme, SEPT. 24, 14*e*
- CHERBOURG — earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: France
- CHERKESS Edhem (Turkey)—believed implication in Kurdish rising, JULY 9, 16*b*
- CERRIES: see under FRUIT
- CHERTSEY—electoral: see under SURREY
- CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railway—dividend, AUG. 28, 15*d*
- CHESHAM Bois—High School: prize distribution, JULY 29, 19*b*
- CHESHIRE—electoral: Eddisbury, AUG. 20, 7*g*
- CHESHIRE, Arthur—found dead, JULY 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CHESHIRE Regiment—regimental alliance, JULY 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- CHESS:—
British Federation Congress (Scarborough), JULY 1, 8*d* (and 14*c*, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12*c* (3, 12*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 12*c* (4, 14*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 14*c* (5, 12*c*, 3* 4*); 5, 12*d* (7, 12*e*, 3* 4*); 7, 12*e* (8, 12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Championships—World's (Capablanca v. Alekhine): negotiations, AUG. 11, 12*e*
- Civil Service championships, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
- County and district correspondence championship, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
- Empire Social Club—prospectus, SEPT. 6, 8*c*

CHESS (continued):—

Frankfurt-on-Main tournament—prospects, SEPT. 6, 8c; results, 8, 14c; 9, 10c (and 3* 4*); 10, 10a (and 10e, 3* 4*); 11, 8e (and 3* 4*); 12, 14a (and 10c, 3* 4*); 13, 8e (and 3* 4*); 15, 10e (and 3* 4*); 16, 10c (and 3* 4*); 17, 10c (and 3* 4*); 18, 10c (and 14e, 3* 4*); 19, 8d (and 8c, 3* 4*); 20, 12e

Hamilton-Russell Cup (International team tournament)—arrangements, JULY 11, 11b

Hastings Christmas Congress—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 8c

International Federation Congress (Hamburg), JULY 14, 14f; 15, 12d (16, 12e, 3* 4*); 16, 12e (17, 12e, 3* 4*); 18, 12c (19, 14e, 3* 4*); 21, 14e (and 3* 4*); 22, 12e; 23, 12c (24, 10d, 3* 4*); 24, 10d (25, 10e, 3* 4*); 25, 10e (26, 10d, 3* 4*); 26, 10d; 28, 7e; 29, 16e

Ladies—championships, JULY 1, 8d (and 14c, 2* 3* 4*); 2, 12c (3, 12d, 3* 4*); 3, 12c (4, 14b, 3* 4*); 4, 14c (5, 12c, 3* 4*); 5, 12d (7, 12e, 3* 4*); 7, 12e (8, 12c, 3* 4*);—World's, JULY 14, 14f; 15, 12d (16, 12e, 3* 4*); 16, 12e (17, 12e, 3* 4*); 18, 12c (19, 14e, 3* 4*); 21, 14e; 22, 12e; 23, 12c (24, 10d, 3* 4*); 24, 10d (25, 10e, 3* 4*); 25, 10e (26, 10d, 3* 4*); 26, 10d; 28, 7e; 29, 16e

Liège congress—prospects, AUG. 18, 17b; results, 20, 8a; 22, 8c (and 3* 4*); 23, 8a (25, 8c, 3* 4*); 25, 8c (26, 10c, 3* 4*); 26, 10c (and 3* 4*); 27, 8c (28, 8a, 3* 4*); 28, 8a (29, 10c, 3* 4*); 29, 10c (30, 8c, 3* 4*); 30, 8c (SEPT. 1, 8c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 8c (2, 10f, 3* 4*)

Scarborough Congress: see *British Federation Congress*, above

CHESTER—archaeology: see under *ARCHAEOLOGY*;—King's School: scholarships, JULY 10, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)

CHESTER Cathedral—Vestry: Town Council: attitude, JULY 24, 17e; City Council and Chester and North Wales Archaeological Society: resolutions, 28, 15e; deputation, AUG. 1, 17f; Dean (statement), 2, 13f

CHESTER United Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 2, 16a

CHESTERON, Mr. G. K.—“Four Faultless Felons”: reviewed, AUG. 22, 6e

CHESTON, Mr. John A.—death, JULY 26, 14f; appreciation, 30, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)

CHETTY, Mr. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (views), JULY 5, 14a

CHETWIN, Grace—inquest quashed, JULY 25, 4g; inquest, AUG. 1, 16e (3* 4*)

CHETWODE, Rear-Adm.—leaves for Malta, AUG. 22, 10f

CHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip—at Devizes, on India, JULY 21, 14c; questions in Parliament, 25, 7a

CHETWOOD-AIKEN, Mr. Edward H. C.—art exhibition, SEPT. 25, 10c

CHEVALIER, Prof. Jacques—at Oxford, on philosophy of history, SEPT. 3, 9c

CHEVALLIER, Mr. J. B.—on tax on imported barley (l.), JULY 26, 8d

CHEW, Robert E.—fatal accident, JULY 7, 16f; inquest, 9, 13f

CHEYLESMORE, Lady—house robbed, SEPT. 11, 7b

CHEYLESMORE, Maj. Gen. Lord—memorial unveiling arrangements, JULY 5, 12a; unveiled, 18, 19c; (photo.), 18, 18 Macmillan, Mr. G. A. (l.), JULY 19, 8c

CHEYNE (Robert) and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4b

CHEYNEY (Paul), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5e

CHIANG Kai-shek (China)—leaves for Tientsin-Pukow front, AUG. 1, 14c; Northern leaders' denunciation, 2, 9b (3* 4*); predicts early success, 11, 10d; captures Tsinanfu, 18, 10c; ultimatum, SEPT. 25, 12b

on Manchurian intervention (statement), SEPT. 23, 12g

CHIAPETTA, Mgr. (Italy)—report on Melfi-Naples earthquake, AUG. 12, 9e (3* 4*)

CHIBA, Baron (Japan)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on trusts and cartels, JULY 18, 9b

CHICAGO—crime: see under UNITED States;—Exposition, 1933: see UNITED States: Exhibitions;—Municipal administration: article, JULY 9, 17f; correspondence, 10, 10d; 12, 8c;—Police: article, JULY 9, 17f

CHICAGO and Alton Railroad—sale: see under BALTIMORE and Ohio Railroad

CHICAGO and North-Western Railway—bond issue, SEPT. 12, 17d; 25, 18e;—Dividend, SEPT. 10, 18e

CHICHESTER—Cathedral: Repairs Fund: appeal, JULY 2, 17e;—Diocese: missionary festival, JULY 2, 17e; conference: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15d;—Recorder, JULY 26, 15b

CHICKNEY, near Thaxted—Saxon parish church: reopened, JULY 1, 11b

CHICORY—factory being erected at St. Ives, SEPT. 1, 16b

CHIFFERIEL, Mr. A. H.:—on Napoleon's doctor (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c on Ximenes and Xanthus (l.), JULY 26, 8f

CHIGWELL School—Speech Day, JULY 1, 11c

CHILCOTT, Douglas—acquitted, SEPT. 20, 12f

CHILD, Mr. Gerald A.—death, AUG. 15, 14b

CHILD, Mr. L. E.—at Oxford, on apprenticeship, SEPT. 8, 14d

CHILD, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 15, 15d

CHILDREN:—

Abduction—prosecution, JULY 3, 11d; 9, 13b (3* 4*)

Adoption—law case, JULY 22, 5d; 23, 5a

Amusements, craze for—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 13d; 23, 13d; 24, 13e; 27, 11e; 29, 13e; 30, 13e

Attack on (Romford)—police inquiries, JULY 1, 11e

Canal boats, on—floating school presented by Grand Union Canal Co., SEPT. 26, 15f; dedicated, 30, 15e;—London County Council Education Committee: report, JULY 23, 11d

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JULY 22, 7e; AUG. 9, 7g (3* 4*); 30, 7d; SEPT. 6, 7g; 17, 9c (3* 4*); 18, 5a

Eyesight—Prof. H. Pistor (p.), SEPT. 11, 7d

Health—Pediatric congress international (Stockholm), AUG. 20, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

CHILDREN (continued):—

- Kidnapping—Edgware-road, AUG. 9, 12*g*; restored to mother, 12, 7*d*;
Pither, Mrs.: see PITHER
- Maintenance—prosecution, AUG. 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 30, 14*e*
- Medical service, school—Parliament: question, JULY 4, 9*c*
- Neglect—prosecutions, JULY 9, 13*d*; 14, 9*c*; 28, 9*c*; AUG. 18, 7*d*; SEPT. 24, 9*f*; 25, 9*a*; 26, 9*a*; 27, 7*a*
- Nursery schools—North Kensington: contributions, JULY 1, 19*b*
- Parents, position of—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 5, 7*e*; correspondence, 8, 13*e*; 9, 13*e*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 11*d*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 13*e*; 18, 18*c*
- Psychology—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*e*; 9, 13*e*
- Save the Children Fund—president, AUG. 13, 8*a*
- Traffic dangers, instruction in—Romford jury's recommendation, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
- Welfare—International Association for the Protection of Children: discussed, AUG. 7, 9*c*;—League of Nations Assembly: committee's report, SEPT. 30, 11*b*;—Pediatrics, preventative: Save the Children International Union's decision, SEPT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Tollington Park: garden party, JULY 14, 9*g*;—Weymouth Harbour clinic: opened, JULY 8, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- CHILDREN'S Country Holidays Fund—ball: see BALLS: Living Poster;—Bogus collector: warning, JULY 26, 8*e*;—Contributions, JULY 26, 15*a*;—Luncheon, JULY 16, 11*b*
- CHILDREN'S Theatre—reopening announced, AUG. 21, 8*a*; reopened, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
- CHILDS, Mrs. C.—on fruit growers' costs (1.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
- CHILDS, Rev. Maurice—on *The Times* crossword puzzles on Italian frontier (1.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
- CHILDS, Dr. W. M.:—
at Oxford, on standards in life; electoral system, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
on road dangers (1.), SEPT. 23, 13*e*
on Young, Sir G. (1.), JULY 8, 19*b*
- CHILDS, Mr. William—illegal drink consumption summons withdrawn, SEPT. 4, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- CHILE:—
- Army—Concepcion garrison: command, SEPT. 27, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- Banking—Banco de Chile: report, JULY 1, 27*d*; AUG. 20, 17*g*
- Education—students: unrest, AUG. 8, 9*g*
- Finance:—
Loans—1895: bond redemption, SEPT. 3, 17*g*, 20*f*;—1906: bond repayment, JULY 23, 20*d* (20*g*, 4*); 23, 24*e*;—1910: bond redemption, SEPT. 3, 17*g*, 20*f*;—1912: coupon payment, AUG. 14, 17*g*;—1928: bonds drawn, AUG. 14, 19*g*;—1929: bonds drawn, AUG. 14, 17*g*, 19*g*
- Fires—Concepcion, JULY 26, 21*d*
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Indians—recognition: new law, AUG. 8, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- Ministry—changes, AUG. 8, 9*g*

CHILE (continued):—

- Nitrate:—
Merger: see *National Company*, below
National Company—Don. P. Ramirez (statement), JULY 16, 19*g*; Guggenheim extraction process adapted, 17, 19*d* (19*g*, 3* 4*); Bill signed, 23, 20*b*; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15*b*; progress, SEPT. 17, 20*b*;—Aikman, Mr. T. T. (s.), JULY 18, 23*c*; 29, 21*e*;—Cullen, Lord (s.), SEPT. 27, 16*e*; (F.N.), 29, 20*d*
- Prices—decision, JULY 16, 19*g*; particulars, AUG. 1, 19*d*
- Production—limitation proposal, JULY 16, 19*g*
- Shipping—tonnage chartered (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 18*b*; freight rates (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
- Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
- Peru, relations with—boundary: commission completes work, AUG. 29, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- Revolution—unrest officially denied, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; arrests, 27, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)—Antofagasta outbreak denied, SEPT. 24, 12*b*;—Concepcion fiasco: arrests, SEPT. 23, 12*b*; 24, 12*b*
- Roads—Andes, across: see under ARGENTINA
- Silver—La Marquesa mine rediscovered, JULY 29, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Trade—United States, with: statistics, AUG. 14, 9*g*
- United States, relations with—American investments in Chile, AUG. 14, 9*g*
- CHILEAN Nitrate Co.: see CHILE: Nitrate: National Company
- CHILEAN Nitrate Producers' Association (London), Ltd.—particulars, JULY 12, 17*g*
- CHILEAN Nitrate Producers' Association (Overseas), Ltd.—particulars, JULY 12, 17*g*
- CHILLINGWORTH, Mr. W. C.—president of Institute of Journalists, SEPT. 9, 9*c*
- CHILTON, Sir Henry—in Valparaiso, SEPT. 4, 9*g*; in Santiago, 5, 11*g*; presents credentials, 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- CHIMANLAL, Diwan (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*
- CHIMPUL (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—tapping reduction, SEPT. 29, 21*g*
- CHINA:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
- Arms and ammunition—Sweden: Nan-king Government's order, AUG. 29, 11*b*
- Army—Military Adviser: Gen. Wetzell appointed, JULY 14, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Bandits—article, AUG. 5, 11*f*;—Brugnetti, Father J.: captured, AUG. 27, 9*f*;—Canton, near: band dispersed, JULY 22, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Fernandez, Father E.: captured, JULY 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*);—Map, AUG. 5, 11*f*;—Nettleton, Miss E., and Miss E. J. Harrison: captured, JULY 5, 13*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*); 19, 11*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 23, 13*d* (13*f*, 3* 4*); 25, 11*c*; AUG. 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*; 9, 9*f* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*); 20, 10*c*; SEPT. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*); question in British

CHINA :—

Bandits (continued) :—

Parliament, JULY 25, 7*a*;—
 Pochow: evacuated, JULY 31, 14*c*;
 —Porteous, Mr. and Mrs.: re-
 leased, JULY 2, 14*b*; at Shanghai,
 9, 16*c*;—Shekki: prisoners in gaol
 liberated, AUG. 14, 9*e*

Boxer indemnity: see under *Finance*:
Debt, below

Communists :—

Anti-Imperialist League—formed in
 Shanghai, AUG. 16, 9*b*

Articles, AUG. 5, 11*f*; SEPT. 20, 9*a*

Changsha — threatened, JULY 29,
 14*b*; 30, 11*b*; maps, 29, 14*b*; 31,
 14*c*; AUG. 1, 14*c*; 4, 10*d*; sacked,
 JULY 31, 14*c*; AUG. 1, 14*c*;
 evacuated, 2, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 4,
 10*d*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*; 11, 10*d*; re-
 ported re-occupation, 12, 10*b*;
 13, 9*f*; 14, 9*e* (3* 4*); 30, 9*e*;
 SEPT. 1, 10*c*; activities near, 13,
 10*b* (3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 25,
 9*a*;—Foreigners, attitude of
 people to, SEPT. 1, 10*e*;—Map,
 AUG. 25, 9*a*;—*Falots*: seamen
 wounded, AUG. 1, 14*c*; fired on,
 6, 10*d*;—*Teal*: sailors wounded,
 AUG. 6, 10*d*

Changteh—reported capture, AUG.
 12, 10*b*

Chaoping—captured, JULY 18, 13*g*
 (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Chenglinchow—seized, JULY 7, 14*e*

Hankow—martial law, AUG. 1, 14*c*;
 2, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 10*d*; Com-
 munist demand, 9, 10*b*;—Great
 Britain: warships to be sent,
 AUG. 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*; troops
 withdrawn, 20, 10*c*; Russian
 Press comment, 8, 9*b*; 12, 9*g*
 (3* 4*)

International Society in Aid of Revo-
 lutionaries (Mopr) — All-China
 conference (Shanghai), AUG. 16,
 9*b*

Japan—naval forces for Kiukiang,
 AUG. 7, 10*d*

Kanchow—escape of American mis-
 sionaries, AUG. 15, 11*c*

Kuling—menaced, AUG. 1, 14*c*

Leading articles, AUG. 8, 11*b*; 25,
 11*b*; SEPT. 12, 13*b*

Lusiang (statement), AUG. 19, 12*c*
 (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Manchurian forces—probable move-
 ment to quell, AUG. 21, 9*e* (10*c*,
 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG.
 25, 11*b*

Maps, AUG. 5, 11*f*; 6, 10*d*; 7, 10*d*;
 SEPT. 20, 9*a*

Nanchang—threatened, JULY 29,
 14*b*; AUG. 1, 14*c*; map, JULY
 29, 14*b*; defence, AUG. 4, 10*d*

Naval forces, foreign—disposition,
 AUG. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Northern armies, alleged cooperation
 —reported interception of mes-
 sages from Wang Ching-Wei,
 AUG. 8, 9*b*

Russia—Press comment, AUG. 9,
 10*b*; 11, 10*d*; 12, 10*b* (and 9*g*,
 3* 4*)

Shanghai—arrests, JULY 18, 13*b*
 (3* 4*)

Shasi—attacked, SEPT. 6, 9*c*; 8, 11*b*

Shayang—entered, SEPT. 1, 10*e*

CHINA :—

Communists (continued) :—

Wuchang—executions, AUG. 1, 14*c*;
 SEPT. 30, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*);
 threatened, 1, 10*e*

Wuhan—increase, AUG. 16, 9*b*

Yangtze—gunboats fired upon, AUG.
 28, 9*b*

Yochow—occupied, JULY 7, 14*e*

Conference, national—proposal: Wang
 Ching-Wei (statement), JULY 26,
 11*b*

Constitution—leading article, JULY 8,
 15*b*

Crime :—

Assault—Hearne, Mrs. (Pukow),
 AUG. 6, 10*d*; British demand,
 9, 9*g*

Murder, attempted—Chao, Mr. T.
 C. (Shanghai), JULY 25, 11*f*
 (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Sabotage—Shanghai electrical power
 house, JULY 14, 11*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*)

Education :—

Religious teaching—law forbidding:
 Government reply to mission-
 ary protest, JULY 24, 11*b*;—
 Canadian Anglican Church:
 schools to be closed, JULY 25,
 12*g* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Chinese
 Christians: protest, SEPT. 15,
 11*b* (3* 4*);—Protestant mis-
 sions: Hangchow conference
 arranged, JULY 25, 12*g* (12*c*,
 3* 4*)

Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*,
 below

Famine—Shensi: relief: Mr. H. S.
 Aldrich's report, AUG. 22, 9*c*

Finance :—

Customs :—

Chenglinchow—revenue seized by
 Communists, JULY 7, 14*e*

Tientsin—Chinese Notes to Great
 Britain, AUG. 28, 9*b*; 30, 9*c*;
 position, SEPT. 22, 12*c*; 24,
 12*c*; Chang Hsueh-liang
 (statement), 26, 11*b*; deci-
 sion, 29, 12*c*; — Leading
 article, JULY 8, 15*b*;—Parlia-
 ment, British: question,
 JULY 17, 8*b*

Debt—Boxer Indemnity: alloca-
 tion of British share: agree-
 ment, SEPT. 18, 11*c*; 19, 10*b*;
 24, 12*c*

Loans—funds for service, SEPT. 2,
 18*f*;—1896: instalment paid,
 SEPT. 22, 18*g*;—Internal, new:
 flotation, AUG. 16, 10*f*; Govern-
 ment methods, SEPT. 25, 12*b*;—
 1908: bonds drawn, AUG. 21,
 17*g* (and 15*c*, 4*); (F.N.),
 30, 17*a*; SEPT. 26, 18*g*; coupon
 payment, 27, 15*g*; — 1912
 (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*a*;—1913:
 funds for service, SEPT. 17, 19*f*;
 —1918 (Marconi issue): joint
 committee's report, AUG. 12,
 16*b*;—1919 (Vickers issue):
 joint committee's report, AUG.
 12, 16*b*;—Railway: 1899:
 coupon payment, JULY 21, 21*g*;
 —Salt revenue: Government
 statement, JULY 2, 14*b*; (F.N.),
 AUG. 30, 17*a*

Floods—Chihli, AUG. 16, 9*b* (3* 4*);
 —Tientsin, AUG. 12, 10*b*

CHINA (continued) :—

- Foreigners—Changsha: attitude of people, SEPT. 1, 10e;—Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below
- France, relations with—Indo-China, French: see *Indo-China, French*, below
- Gold—exports, JULY 17, 19e; 25, 21e; 26, 17e; AUG. 8, 15d; 9, 16e; 14, 16f; 15, 17e; 16, 16e; 25, 18g; 27, 16e; SEPT. 5, 17d; 19, 16d; 24, 18e;—Imports from United States, SEPT. 15, 18f
- Government (National) — leading article, JULY 8, 15b
- Great Britain, relations with:—
Amoy concession: see under AMOY
Army—Tientsin Area command, JULY 2, 8f; 18, 26c
Boxer indemnity: see under *Finance: Debt*, above
Changsha Consulate—closure, AUG. 19, 9d; 20, 10c; map, 20, 10c; leading article, 25, 11b
Extra-territoriality: see under *Powers*, below
Leading article, JULY 8, 15b
Minister in Peking: see LAMPSON, Sir Miles
Peking Legation: see PEKING: Legation Quarter
Wei-hai-wei: see WEI-hai-wei
- Indo-China, French—relations: convention, JULY 25, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
- Kuomintang: see *Nationalists*, below
- Labour—postal workers: Peking demonstration, SEPT. 3, 11g;—Tramways: Shanghai strike ended, AUG. 14, 9e
- Law—Shanghai District Court: refusal to hear cases brought by foreign companies, JULY 3, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- Manchuria: see under MANCHURIA
- Mastodon, shovel-toothed: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric
- Missionaries—Bandits, kidnapping by: see under *Bandits*, above;—Duppuy, Rt. Rev. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14a; correction, 26, 15a
- Mongolia: see MONGOLIA
- Nationalists — Government: see *Government*, above
Kuomintang — Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11c;—Wang Ching-wei (statement), JULY 26, 11b
- Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
- Plague: see under PLAGUE
- Powers, relations with:—
Extra-territoriality — forthcoming negotiations, AUG. 30, 9e
Great Britain — questions in Parliament, JULY 17, 8b; AUG. 4, 9e; correspondence, 12, 6e; forthcoming negotiations, 30, 9e; SEPT. 1, 10e; negotiations, 13, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); 18, 11c; 19, 10b; 23, 12g;—British Chambers of Commerce resolutions, SEPT. 13, 10f (10b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Peking Legation Quarter: see under PEKING
- Press—*Shanghai Mercury and Shanghai Evening Post*: merger, AUG. 7, 9g
- Railways—Changchow bomb outrage, JULY 7, 14e;—Loans: see under *Finance*, above; — Peking-Hankow: Mr. J. J. Mantell's report,

CHINA :—

Railways (continued) :—

- AUG. 6, 9e (3* 4*);—Shanghai-Hangchow-Ningpo: Mr. J. J. Mantell's report, AUG. 6, 9e (3* 4*); — Shanghai-Nanking: Mr. J. J. Mantell's report, AUG. 6, 9e (3* 4*)
- Revolution—situation, JULY 1, 15c; 3, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 7, 14e; 8, 13b; 10, 13c (14c, 3* 4*); 16, 13b; 18, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); 19, 11b (12e, 3* 4*); 22, 13e; 30, 11b; 31, 14c; AUG. 1, 14c; 2, 9e; 5, 9e; 6, 10d; 11, 10d; 14, 9e; 16, 10f; 18, 10c; 25, 10g; 28, 9b; SEPT. 1, 10e; 8, 11c; 10, 11c; 12, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); 13, 10b (2* 3* 4*); 19, 10b (3* 4*); 22, 12b; 23, 12g; 24, 12c; 25, 12b; 27, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
- Correspondence, AUG. 15, 8d; 19, 6c; 26, 8c; 27, 6d
- Government, separatist—prospect of formation, JULY 24, 11b; formed, SEPT. 2, 14a; Chang Hsueh-liang (statement), 3, 11b; denials, 8, 11c; expected institution, 9, 12c; installed, 10, 11c
- Leading articles, JULY 8, 15b; AUG. 25, 11b; SEPT. 12, 13b; 22, 13c; 27, 11c
- Manchuria—position, AUG. 21, 9e (10c, 3* 4*); troops sent to Peking, SEPT. 1, 10e; 22, 12b; 23, 12g; 24, 12c; 27, 10f (10d, 3* 4*);—Chang Hsueh-liang (statement), SEPT. 24, 12c;—Leading articles, AUG. 25, 11b; SEPT. 22, 13c; 27, 11c
- Maps, JULY 7, 14e; AUG. 5, 9e; 6, 10d; 16, 10f; 25, 10g; SEPT. 1, 10e; 22, 12b
- Missionaries cut off near Yenpingfu —attempt to rescue, JULY 19, 11b (12e, 3* 4*); rescued, 25, 11c; SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*); question in British Parliament, JULY 25, 7a
- Parliament, British—questions, JULY 17, 8b; 25, 7a
- Roads — Shanghai extra-Settlement: dispute (art.), AUG. 28, 9a
- Russia, relations with:—
Chinese Eastern Railway—Moscow conference: article, SEPT. 15, 11a
Manchuli — alleged anti-Soviet activities, SEPT. 23, 12g
“White Guard” activities—Russian allegations, AUG. 8, 9b; 21, 9e (10c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 23, 12g; 24, 11b (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- Shipping:—
Piracy—Canton: desperate conduct, AUG. 14, 9e; *Helikon*: seized, JULY 23, 13d (13f, 3* 4*)
- Silver—India, purchases in, AUG. 25, 19e; (F.N.), 26, 17b; further purchase denied, SEPT. 4, 9d;—Shanghai: stocks, JULY 3, 20g; 10, 20g; 17, 19g; 31, 20g; AUG. 7, 16g; 14, 17g; 28, 15g (4*); SEPT. 4, 16f; 11, 15g; 18, 18e (4*); 26, 18g
- Sugar—purchase from Cuba negotiated, AUG. 23, 16d
- Telephones—Hong-kong-Canton cable contract, SEPT. 3, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)

CHINA (continued):—

Textiles—Paul collection: see New York: Metropolitan Museum of Art

Tobacco—taxation: British factories at Tientsin to close, AUG. 13, 9f

Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

United States, relations with—Minister in Washington: see WU, Dr.

CHINCHUK, M. (Russia)—Ambassador in Berlin, SEPT. 30, 11g (and 3* 4*)

CHINGFORD—Old Norman Church: rebuilding nearing completion, SEPT. 20, 13d

CHINNERY, Mr. E. W. P.—at British Association, on New Guinea administration, SEPT. 11, 12b

CHINTAMANI, Mr. C. Y. (India)—delegate to Round Table Congress, SEPT. 11, 9a

CHISHOLM, Mr. Angus—on eagles and deer (l.), SEPT. 25, 8c

CHISLETT, Mr. George—will, JULY 9, 21f

CHISWICK—library, public: report, AUG. 18, 7e

CHISWICK bridge—tenders accepted, JULY 30, 14c

CHISWICK Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e

CHISWICK House—statues defaced, SEPT. 30, 9g

CHITALE, Mr. (Tanganyika)—member of railway commission, JULY 18, 13b (3* 4*)

CHITTY, Mr. Herbert—on Winchester College "Hills" (art.), JULY 28, 13f; (photo.), 28, 16

CHITTY, William P.—false pretences charge, JULY 9, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)

CHLENOV, Prof. S. (Russia)—member of joint committee on Anglo-Russian debts, JULY 15, 8a

CHOCOLATES—exhibition: see under CONFECTORY;—Packages, noiseless: exhibited, AUG. 27, 12d

CHOLERA:—

Afghanistan—prevalence, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*); AUG. 11, 9g

Burma—Rangoon declared free, AUG. 2, 12f

India—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6c

Persia—precautions, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)

CHOLMONDELEY, Lady—on National Birthday Trust Fund (l.), AUG. 21, 6b

CHOLMONDELEY, Miss Diana—on Southwold swallows (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e

CHOWDHURY, Mr. K. C. Roy (India):—on disorder in Bengal (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a on Simon Commission's report (l.), JULY 1, 12c

CHRIST Church, Newgate-street—disused graveyard offered to City Corporation, JULY 16, 11g

CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—at Reykjavik (photo), JULY 1, 20; to visit Oslo, 3, 13g; in Copenhagen, 9, 15g (3* 4*); receives Sir W. Waterlow, SEPT. 8, 15d; birthday, 26, 15b; 27, 10c

CHRISTIAN Evidence Society—conference, JULY 31, 11d

CHRISTIAN Protest Movement: see under RUSSIA: Religion, campaign against: Great Britain

CHRISTIANITY:—

Articles ("Wealth and life"), JULY 5, 17e; ("Faith and life"), 12, 15e; ("Commending the Gospel"), 19, 15e; ("Christian assurance"), 26, 15d; ("The Transfiguration"), AUG. 2, 13e; ("The holidays :

CHRISTIANITY:—

Articles (continued):—

reinvigorated life"), 9, 13d; ("The mind in religion"), 16, 13d; ("Spiritual power: the secret of influence"), 23, 13e; ("The instinct for religion"), 30, 13e; ("Religious truth: fact and theory"), SEPT. 6, 13e; ("Disappointments"), 13, 13e; ("Loss and gain"), 20, 13e; ("The spiritual combat"), 27, 13e

God, doctrine of—Lambeth Conference resolution, AUG. 15, 6a; correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6a; 17, 8d;—Lidgett, Rev. S. (s.), SEPT. 18, 17b Survival—Rev. S. C. Carpenter (lect.), AUG. 11, 15f

CHRISTIE, Mr. Alexander—art exhibition, JULY 26, 10c (3* 4*)

CHRISTIE, Mr. Augustus L.—will, JULY 2, 17f

CHRISTIE, Mr. J. (New Zealand)—leaves for England, SEPT. 18, 11g

CHRISTIE, Mr. J. A.—on fruit growers' costs (l.), AUG. 19, 6a

CHRISTIE, Mr. S. P.—on yachting (l.), AUG. 12, 6e

CHRISTMAS, Charles—theft charge, SEPT. 24, 9b

CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.:—

on heat wave—Rothamsted figures (l.), SEPT. 2, 8b

on June weather (l.), JULY 2, 10b

CHRISTOPHERSON, Dr. J. B.—on women's dress for the tropics (art. quoted); leading article, AUG. 27, 11d

CHRIST'S College Club—dinner, JULY 9, 21d

CHRIST'S Hospital—headmaster, AUG. 1, 14e;—St. Matthew's Day: celebration: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 14b; celebrated, 23, 15d;—Science buildings: opening arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9e; correction, 30, 7e

CHRYSLER Corporation—earnings, reduced, JULY 4, 23f;—Profits, AUG. 15, 17c;—Salaries: reduction, JULY 4, 23f

CHRYSTALL, Mr. James L.—will, AUG. 30, 13d

CHTRIMOVICH, Stanislaw—police court charge, SEPT. 19, 7g

CHUBB, Sir Lawrence:—

on Cissbury Down—advertising disfigurement (int.), AUG. 28, 8f (12d, 3* 4*)

on Little Hampden Common (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c

CHUBBS, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 19, 13d

CHUKHNOVSKY (Russia)—Dickson Harbour-Krasnoyarsk flight: missing, SEPT. 29, 11g

CHURCH, Maj. A. G.—member of Industrial Health Research Board, AUG. 1, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)

CHURCH, Mr. H. P.—resigns directorship, JULY 2, 24f

CHURCH, Mr. T. L. (Canada)—general election: defeated, JULY 30, 12a

CHURCH Army—exhibition: arrangements, JULY 9, 21c

CHURCH Assembly:—

Finance—Board: contributions, AUG. 1, 17c

House of Laity—elections, JULY 3, 19d; 4, 21b; 9, 21c; 12, 8g; 16, 19b; 19, 8e; 23, 17f; 24, 17f; 25, 17f; 28, 17e; 31, 17e; AUG. 1, 17c; 4, 13d; 11, 13d; 14, 13c; 25, 13f; 27, 13e; 29, 15f; SEPT. 15, 7c; 16, 15c; 18, 15c; 24, 15f; 29, 17e; 30, 15d

CHURCH Assembly :—

House of Laity (continued) :—

Liverpool — subdivision: notice,
JULY 7, 19cMissionary Council—meeting, JULY 2,
17e; reception, 2, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)

CHURCH Bible Study Union—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d

CHURCH Congress (Newport, Mon.) —
agenda, AUG. 20, 7b; arrangements,
25, 13f;—Article, SEPT. 18, 17b;—
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 13d;—
Joyce, Rt. Rev. G. C. (l. quoted),
AUG. 25, 13f

CHURCH Lads Brigade :—

Jacob, F.M. Sir C. W. (s.), JULY 30, 9b

Summer camps—appeal: F.M. Sir C.
W. Jacob and others (l.), JULY
3, 10cCHURCH Missionary Society — Congress
(London), SEPT. 19, 13d; 23, 14c; 24,
15f;—Farewell meeting (Royal Albert
Hall), SEPT. 25, 14a (14e, 3* 4*);—
Meeting, JULY 9, 21c;—Report, SEPT.
13, 13d

CHURCH of England :—

Advowsons—sale: Benefices Act, 1898
(Amendment), Measure—Ecclesi-
astical Committee of Parliament:
report, JULY 28, 17d; to be pre-
sented for Royal Assent, 31, 7cAppointments, JULY 1, 21c; 2, 17e;
4, 21b; 7, 19c; 9, 21c; 10, 16e; 11,
20e; 12, 8g; 15, 19c; 16, 10e; 17,
10e; 18, 19b; 19, 8e; 21, 19d; 22,
17f; 23, 17f; 24, 14d; 29, 17d;
30, 15c; 31, 17e; AUG. 2, 13b
(13e, 4*); 8, 13f; 9, 13b; 11, 13d;
12, 13e; 13, 13c; 14, 13c; 16, 13a;
20, 13d; 23, 13e; 28, 13e; SEPT.
1, 13f; 2, 15f; 3, 15d; 4, 13d; 6,
13e; 10, 5d; 11, 13e; 12, 15b; 13,
13d; 15, 7c; 18, 15c; 19, 13d;
25, 15e; 29, 17e; 30, 15dBenefices — Act (1898) Amendment
Measure: see under *Advowsons*,
above;—Jacobstowe: suggested
union with Exbourne, SEPT. 15,
7c;—Pluralities Measure, 1930:
discussed in Parliament, JULY 23,
8aClergy—Pensions (Older Incumbents)
Measure: correspondence, JULY
5, 10c; 8, 10bConference (Stockholm)—continuation
committee: see INTERNATIONAL
Christian Council on Life and
WorkDiscipline—Durham: petition against
Rev. E. A. Merryweather; an-
nounced, SEPT. 27, 7e;—Selwyn,
Canon E. G. (s.), JULY 3, 16eFaith and Order conference—con-
tinuation committee meeting
(Mürren): arrangements, AUG. 14,
13c; 26, 15e

Finance :—

Board, central—contributions, JULY
1, 21c; SEPT. 3, 15d;—Meeting,
JULY 10, 16eHealing, ministry of—Lambeth con-
ference: resolution, AUG. 15, 7dHoly Communion—Eucharistic doc-
trine conference (King's College):
statement: signatories, JULY 2,
16b (16d, 3* 4*);—Loyal Church-
men's Union (mem.), JULY 8, 18c

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Lambeth conference — arrangements,
JULY 4, 13f; sessions, JULY 6,
18b; 8, 11c; 10, 14f; 11, 8c; 12,
9b; 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); 29, 14c;
30, 14c; 31, 14c (3* 4*); AUG. 1,
4f; 4, 10f; 5, 10f; 6, 10g; 7, 10d;
8, 10f; 9, 10g; end, 11, 7d

Agenda, JULY 8, 11c

Anglican and Eastern Churches As-
sociation—resolution, JULY 8,
19fBishops—visit Liverpool Cathedral,
JULY 14, 9d; (photo.), 14, 16Canterbury Cathedral — service,
JULY 7, 8aCommittee stage—statement, JULY
22, 14eCorrespondence, JULY 7, 10c; 11,
10dDelegates — bishops from China:
entertained at Chinese Lega-
tion, AUG. 8, 13fGarbett, Rt. Rev. C. F. (l. quoted),
SEPT. 29, 17eGeorge V., King—receives bishops:
address and reply, JULY 24, 17eIndustrial Christian Fellowship—
breakfast, JULY 16, 9cLang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), JULY 1,
21c; 2, 16b (16f, 3* 4*);
(add.), 7, 8a; (s.), 7, 8c; (art.
quoted), SEPT. 6, 13e

Leading article, JULY 7, 15d

Loyal Churchmen's Union (mem.),
JULY 8, 18cOld Catholic delegation—luncheon,
JULY 18, 20eOrthodox delegation — received,
JULY 8, 11cOverseas delegates—entertainments,
JULY 17, 17b; 19, 8ePerry, Rt. Rev. J. de W. (add.),
AUG. 11, 7aReception (King's College, London),
JULY 11, 20eReport—publication: notice, JULY
17, 10eResolutions—encyclical letter, AUG.
15, 6a;—Article, SEPT. 10, 8e;
Church in Ireland: study: re-
commendation, SEPT. 25, 15d;
—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6a;
—Free Churches Assembly: re-
solution, SEPT. 25, 7d;—Kensit,
Mr. J. A.: correspondence with
Archbishop of Canterbury,
SEPT. 23, 9g;—Leading article,
AUG. 15, 13b; 26, 8eSt. Augustine's College—luncheon,
JULY 7, 8bSt. Faith's Chapel (Westminster
Abbey) — open for private
prayer, JULY 18, 19bSt. Paul's Cathedral—service, JULY
7, 8c; (photo.), 7, 18Thanksgiving service at Westminster
Abbey, AUG. 11, 7aWelldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.),
SEPT. 27, 6cModern Churchmen's conference (Ox-
ford), AUG. 19, 12d; 20, 7b; 21,
13f; 22, 7d; 23, 7cNormandy, connexion with: see BEC-
Hellouin Abbey

Orders, candidates for :—

Correspondence, JULY 10, 10b

Examinations, JULY 7, 19c

Lambeth conference — resolution,
AUG. 15, 6a; article, SEPT. 15, 7a

CHURCH of England :—

Orders, candidates for (continued) :—

Protestant Reformation Society—prizes and exhibitions: notice, AUG. 14, 13c

Sponsors' scheme—progress of fund, AUG. 4, 13d; 11, 13d; appeal, SEPT. 29, 13e;—Correspondence, JULY 15, 10b; AUG. 5, 11e; 18, 11e

Ordinations :—

Birmingham, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Blackburn, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Bradford, SEPT. 29, 17e;—Bristol, SEPT. 29, 17e;—Carlisle, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Chelmsford, SEPT. 29, 17e;—Chester, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Chichester, SEPT. 22, 15e;—Derby, SEPT. 22, 15e;—Durham, SEPT. 30, 15d;—Lichfield, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Lincoln, SEPT. 23, 15d;—Liverpool, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Manchester, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Newcastle, SEPT. 23, 15d;—Oxford, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Rochester, SEPT. 29, 17e;—Sheffield, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Sodor and Man, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Southwark, SEPT. 29, 17e;—Truro, SEPT. 25, 15e;—Wakefield, SEPT. 23, 15d;—Winchester, SEPT. 22, 15d

Oxford movement: see *Tractarians*, belowPluralities measure: see under *Benefices*, above

Rome, attitude to—Lambeth conference: resolution, AUG. 15, 6f;—Malines conversations: Lambeth conference resolutions, AUG. 15, 7a; correspondence, 22, 6c; 25, 15c; 28, 6c; article, 26, 8e

Sick, ministration of the—conference of clergy and doctors: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15d

State, relations with—Rt. Rev. H. H. Henson (s.), JULY 4, 18c

Tractarians—leading article, SEPT. 15, 13c

Women, ministry of—article, SEPT. 15, 7a;—Lambeth conference: resolution, AUG. 15, 7d;—Society for the Ministry of Women (mem.), JULY 31, 17g

Workers' insurability: see under WORKMEN'S Compensation Act

CHURCH of England Men's Society—reception, JULY 19, 8e

CHURCH of England Zenana Missionary Society — meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15b

CHURCH of Scotland :—

Assembly commission—meeting, AUG. 14, 13g

Stipends—Rev. Dr. Bogle (s.), AUG. 14, 13g

CHURCHES :—

Bats in: see under BATS

Care—Central Council: report, SEPT. 29, 9a

Theft from, JULY 8, 11g; prosecution, AUG. 4, 2g; 5, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)

Unity :—

Congregational Church international council—discussion, JULY 7, 8d

Greig, Rt. Rev. J. W. (l. quoted), JULY 18, 19b

CHURCHES :—

Unity (continued) :—

Lambeth conference: resolutions, AUG. 5, 6c; 15, 6a;—Brown, Rev. C. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9e;—Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6a; 26, 8e; 27, 6e; 30, 8d;—Non-conformist criticism: Rev. J. D. Jones (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 13d;—Wesleyan Methodist conference: discussion, JULY 22, 16a

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston S.—attends Portsmouth "Navy Week," AUG. 6, 13f (12e, 3* 4*)

Constituency — opposition: see STEWART-RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. Neil

"Liaison, 1914"—writes preface, SEPT. 23, 7c

at Buckhurst Hill, on MacDonald Ministry; Egypt and India; Imperial Conference; food taxes, JULY 17, 9e

at Cameron House, on Government system; Press; Mr. Snowden; unemployment; taxation; tariffs; Conservative Party; India, SEPT. 8, 14b

at Minster, on India; Egypt; London naval treaty; Empire trade, AUG. 21, 9d

at Waltham Abbey, on Conservative Party; Mr. S. Baldwin; Egypt; London naval treaty; India, JULY 14, 14c; Indian opinion, 15, 14a

in Parliament, on Egypt, JULY 30, 8b;—Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9f; (3, 9d, 3* 4*), 3, 9c; 4, 10b; 5, 7c (3* 4*); 8, 8d (9, 9c, 3* 4*); 10, 8c; 18, 8e; 26, 7c;—London Naval Treaty, JULY 22, 8d;—Navy building programme, JULY 22, 8d;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8f (25, 7e, 3* 4*); 25, 7d

CHURCHMAN, Sir William A.—on condition of agriculture (l.), AUG. 13, 11e

CHURSTON, Lord—police court charge, JULY 16, 11g

CHURSTON, late Lord—will, AUG. 14, 13d

CIANO, Count (Italy)—member of Fascist Grand Council, SEPT. 25, 11c

CIANO, Count and Countess (Italy)—received by Pope, SEPT. 9, 11f

CIDER—industry: Prof. B. T. P. Barker (s.), AUG. 7, 6e;—National mark: scheme, SEPT. 18, 14c

CIERVA, Señor de la (Spain)—autogiro Channel flight: at Abbeville, AUG. 7, 9g

CIHOSKI, Gen. (Rumania)—duel, JULY 8, 13e (3* 4*)

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Abraham Lincoln—completed, SEPT. 10, 10d; announced, 24, 10b*Argentina and its Journalism, Modern*—exhibited, JULY 23, 16e*Atlantic*—French version shown, JULY 30, 10b*Benson Murder Case, The*—noticed, JULY 21, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)*Big House, The*—noticed, SEPT. 20, 8e*Big Pond, The*—noticed, AUG. 18, 8c*Blue Angel, The*—noticed, AUG. 4, 8c*Brown Sugar*—announced, SEPT. 3, 10b*Canaries Sometimes Sing*—noticed, SEPT. 17, 10b (and 3* 4*)

Censorship — Manchester: position, AUG. 4, 8d;—Parliamentary Film Committee: deputation, JULY 16, 12d

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Charges: see under *Talking films*, below

City Lights—noticed, AUG. 27, 8b

Colonies, in—Bell, Sir H. (s.), JULY 29, 16d;—British Empire Film Institute: resolution, JULY 29, 16d;—Committee: report, AUG. 19, 9d;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 16a

Colour films—Mr. S. Rowson (p.), JULY 2, 12b

Conference (Los Angeles)—arrangements, AUG. 27, 8b

Copyright: see under COPYRIGHT

Cricket film—noticed, AUG. 1, 6c

Cuckoos, The—noticed, JULY 7, 12b

Eagle, young—film of life, AUG. 5, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)

Education — exhibition (mechanical aids in education), SEPT. 5, 15e; leading article, 6, 11c

Empire—Africa, tropical: Sir H. Bell (l.), JULY 10, 15e;—Canada: British films for Ontario schools, JULY 9, 14b

Empire Marketing Board: see *One Family*, below

Escape—noticed, AUG. 30, 8d; released, SEPT. 24, 10b

European Exhibitors' Syndicate—Reichsfilm A.G.: formed, JULY 9, 14b

French Leave—noticed, AUG. 30, 8d

Giant expanding pictures—demonstration, JULY 16, 12b

Gloria widescope — demonstration, JULY 16, 12b

High Road, The—noticed, JULY 8, 12c (3* 4*)

In Gay Madrid—noticed, JULY 16, 12a (3* 4*)

Industry:—

Booking terms—special meeting, JULY 23, 12b

Films Act, 1927—amendment Bill: Parliament: introduced, JULY 23, 8d

Maxwell, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 22, 16b; (F.N.), 22, 15a

Quota—prosecutions, JULY 16, 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 26, 9c; 29, 11g; AUG. 1, 4g; 20, 8c

Knowing Men—law case, JULY 12, 4f; 14, 4a; 16, 5b

Lady of the Rose, The—noticed, AUG. 25, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)

Lord Richard in the Pantry—noticed, AUG. 30, 8d

Love Waltz, The—noticed, SEPT. 17, 10c (10e, 3* 4*)

Murder—noticed, SEPT. 23, 10c

Navy—announcement in Fleet Orders, AUG. 12, 15c

News films—complete programmes: at Avenue Pavilion, AUG. 19, 8b (12a, 3* 4*)

No Lady—production announced, AUG. 6, 8b

Old English—announced, SEPT. 3, 10b

On Approval—noticed, AUG. 30, 8d

One Family—Mr. J. Grierson: foreword, JULY 2, 12b; noticed, 9, 14a

Phantom of the Opera, The—noticed, JULY 22, 12c; 23, 12a (3* 4*)

Queensland and Queensland's Forest Wealth—announced, JULY 30, 10b

Raffles—noticed, AUG. 5, 8a

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Return of Dr. Fu Manchu, The—noticed, AUG. 16, 8c

Romance—noticed, AUG. 30, 8c

St. Pancras Housing Improvement Association, Ltd.—film shown, JULY 1, 14a (2* 3* 4*)

Scenic models—exhibition, SEPT. 10, 10d

School for Scandal—noticed, SEPT. 6, 8a (8c, 3* 4*)

Silent films—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8d; — Great Windmill - street Cinema: successful venture, SEPT. 3, 10b

Sound: see *Talking*, below

Stark Nature—noticed, JULY 21, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)

Stereoscopic effects—Grandeur wide film: joint conference report, SEPT. 3, 10b (3* 4*);—"Real life" film: device announced, SEPT. 17, 10b (and 3* 4*)

Storm Over Asia—West Ham: sanction to exhibit refused, SEPT. 23, 10d

Strictly Unconventional — noticed, JULY 16, 12b

Suspense—noticed, SEPT. 24, 10b

Symphony in Two Flats, A—noticed, JULY 23, 12e (3* 4*)

Talking and sound films:—

British authors—attitude, AUG. 13, 8b

Charges—Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association: deputation to Kinetograph Renters' Society, JULY 30, 10b; report, AUG. 6, 8b; SEPT. 17, 10b

Foreign language—Mr. J. Maxwell (s.), AUG. 22, 16b; (F.N.), 22, 15b

German production—Ufa: report, JULY 31, 12e (3* 4*)

Le Baron, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 27, 8b

Polylingual—problems, AUG. 20, 8b

Speaking parts—methods of reproduction, AUG. 6, 8b

Theatres:—

Regulations — children's *matinées*: Home Office statement, AUG. 20, 8b

Safety—correspondence, JULY 16, 10a;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5, 14b

Sunday opening—L.C.C.: right challenged: Entertainments Protection Association rule *nisi*, AUG. 1, 4d

Timber, The Story of—Sir H. Boulton (s.), JULY 23, 24d

Two Days—noticed, JULY 2, 12d (3* 4*)

"W" Plan, *The*—noticed, AUG. 9, 8e; correction, 11, 8b

Wide screen: see *Stereoscopic* effects, above

Windjammer, The—noticed, SEPT. 19, 8b

With Byrd at the South Pole — noticed, JULY 22, 12b

Young Woodley—noticed, SEPT. 22, 10b

CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—conference (Blackpool), JULY 2, 12b; —Meeting: arrangements, JULY 30, 10b

CIPPICO, Senator A. (Italy)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9*d*
 CIPPICO, Contessa May—daughter born, JULY 7, 17*c*
 CIRCUSES—leopard, blow by: law case, JULY 9, 11*b*
 CISSBURY—disfigurement by advertising: see SUSSEX Downs—Advertising
 CITIES Service Co.—report, JULY 18, 22*c*; AUG. 23, 16*d*; (F.N.), 23, 15*a*; SEPT. 22, 20*f*
 CITIZENSHIP—Rt. Rev. T. Woods (add.), JULY 14, 17*d*
 CITRINE, Mr. W. M.—returns to London, AUG. 26, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
 Voyage—expenses: motion defeated at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
 at Transport Workers' Congress, on wages; trade, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
 on his world tour, AUG. 26, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)
 CITY and Foreign Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*b*;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18*c*
 CITY and Guilds of London Institute—fellowships conferred, AUG. 1, 11*c*
 CITY and International Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 18*f*; 20, 17*a*
 CITY and South London Railway Co.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*d*
 CITY Livery Club—president, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
 CITY of Budapest Municipal Savings Bank Co.—bonds drawn, JULY 29, 20*g*, 26*e*
 CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*g*
 CITY of London Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 25*c*;—Managing committee: proposed abolition, JULY 9, 25*g*; abolition and compensation, AUG. 1, 22*f* (20*b*, 3* 4*); 2, 16*e*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*;—Meeting, AUG. 1, 22*f*; 2, 16*e*; (F.N.), 1, 19*b*;—Nalder and Collyer's Brewery Co., Ltd.: acquisition: price to be paid to dissentient shareholders: law case, JULY 23, 5*b*
 CITY of London College—Stock Exchange lectures: announcement, SEPT. 10, 18*d*
 CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting, JULY 23, 9*b*
 CITY of London Electric Lighting Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24*f*; AUG. 7, 16*g*
 CITY of London Maternity Hospital—report, AUG. 6, 7*b*
 CITY of London Regiment: see ROYAL Fusiliers
 CITY of London Vacation Course in Education: see EDUCATION—Vacation
 CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 5, 17*a*;—Report, JULY 24, 23*g*;—Sales, SEPT. 20, 16*f*
 CITY Offices Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*d*
 CITY Savings Bank Co. (of Budapest)—dividend, AUG. 5, 16*f*
 "City Solicitors"—on income-tax methods (1.), JULY 21, 8*d*
 CIVIL Service:—
 British Legion: see under BRITISH Legion
 Clerical grades—associations: possible amalgamation, JULY 28, 17*d*
 Commission, Royal—sitting, JULY 1, 5*e*; 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 3, 5*b*; 5, 11*a*
 Council, National Industrial (Whitley)—meeting, JULY 1, 13*c*

CIVIL Service (continued):—
 Examination—administrative group: results, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
 Finance—expenditure: correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6*b*
 George, Prince (s.), JULY 14, 10*b* (3* 4*)
 Hart, Sir W. (s.), JULY 15, 16*d* (and 9*e*, 3* 4*)
 Inventions: see under INVENTIONS
 Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11*d*
 Mackay, Mr. A. L. G. (s.), JULY 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 Medical rejection—establishment of officers: memorandum circulated, SEPT. 10, 14*c*
 Personality—Institute of Public Administration: discussion, JULY 12, 14*b*
 Prosecutions, AUG. 22, 5*f*; 30, 5*f*
 "Red tape"—correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8*b*; 18, 8*e*; 20, 6*d*; 23, 8*b*
 Salaries:—
 Bonus — position: forthcoming negotiations, JULY 21, 9*g*; reduction: Government decision, 23, 14*f*; proposed public opposition campaign, 24, 7*g*; staff side to issue statement, 31, 16*c*; protest meeting, SEPT. 5, 14*a*;—Article, JULY 25, 13*f*;—Brown, Mr. W. J. (statement), JULY 24, 7*g*;—Civil Service Confederation: protest meeting: arrangements, AUG. 13, 10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 5, 14*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*b*; 9, 6*c*; 14, 6*c*;—Snowden, Mr. P.: reply to staff side's letter, SEPT. 6, 12*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
 Super-cut—Royal Commission's decision, SEPT. 17, 6*e*
 Trade Union and political affiliations—Mr. H. G. Hill (s.), JULY 2, 16*e*
 Transfers — agreement on procedure, AUG. 15, 10*e* (3* 4*)
 Women—evidence before Royal Commission, JULY 1, 5*e*
 CIVIL Service Arts' Council—exhibition: see under ART: Exhibitions
 CIVIL Service Clerical Association—Association of Officers of Taxes and Ministry of Labour Staff Association: amalgamation: proposals to be submitted, JULY 28, 17*d*
 CIVIL Service Co-operative Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20*e*
 CIVIL Service Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 16th Battn.
 CIVILIAN War Claimants Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 22, 5*a*; 23, 5*c*;—Meeting, AUG. 19, 7*c*
 CIVILIZATION—Childs, Dr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*d*;—Deterioration in race: Sir A. Keith (s.), SEPT. 13, 5*d*
 CLACK, Maj. T. S. — infant daughter christened, JULY 24, 15*c*
 CLACKMANNAN—Vice-Lieutenant, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
 CLAPHAM—Manor-street baths: inquiry: arrangements, JULY 8, 11*b*
 CLAPHAM, Mr. William—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
 CLAPHAM Sect memorial church—new parish of Holy Redeemer: constituted, SEPT. 29, 17*e*
 CLAPTON—Congress Hall: see under SALVATION Army
 CLAPTON Stadium and Greyhound Race-course—dividend, JULY 4, 24*f*

- CLARENDON, Lord—robbed, JULY 5, 12a (16c, 3* 4*)
at Belgrave-square, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 11, 16c
- CLARIDGE, John—alleged burglary charge, AUG. 15, 9d
- CLARIDGE'S Hotel—extension plans, SEPT. 4, 10b (10c, 3* 4*)
- CLARK, Lieut.-Cdr. A. W.—appointment: biographical, AUG. 30, 6g
- CLARK, Mr. Alfred—chairman of Gramophone Co., Ltd., SEPT. 11, 15c
- CLARK, Charles: see under MURDERS
- CLARK, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- CLARK, Mr. Edwin—Gloria wide-scope: demonstration, JULY 16, 12b
- CLARK, Miss Emily—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- CLARK, Mr. F. C. Brown—on road name plates (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
- CLARK, Mr. F. W. Fell—resigns directorship, SEPT. 30, 18g
- CLARK, Dame Frances E.—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- CLARK, Dr. Gavin B.—death, JULY 8, 19b (3* 4*)
- CLARK, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- CLARK, Councillor J. T.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on cooperative societies and income-tax, SEPT. 24, 14c
- CLARK, Mr. J. W.—on "Molly Maudlin" (l.), AUG. 2, 6e
- CLARK, Capt. John C.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- CLARK, Oliver—police court charge, AUG. 6, 5e; 12, 7g (3* 4*)
- CLARK, Miss Rhoda M.—bequest to Oxford University Observatory, SEPT. 5, 14a
- CLARK, Thomas—accident, SEPT. 17, 10c (3* 4*)
- CLARK, Dr. Veitch—on cancer research at Manchester: mineral oil experiments (report), SEPT. 29, 18d
- CLARK, Sir William H.—at Overseas Trade Development Council, on trade with Canada, JULY 1, 18d
- CLARK-HALL, Mr. W. C.—on British motor-cars abroad (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
- CLARK'S Bread Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22b
- CLARKE, Rev. Alfred E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- CLARKE, Sir Basil—assault charges dismissed, JULY 17, 16c (and 3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mr. Denys H.—will, JULY 15, 19c
- CLARKE, Dora and Gilbert—accident, SEPT. 15, 14c
- CLARKE, Rt. Rev. Edward, D.D.—at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 5, 9e
- CLARKE, Graham H.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9f
- CLARKE, Mr. Herbert W.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- CLARKE, Herman—extradition proceedings, SEPT. 11, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mr. John S.—member of Royal Fine Art Commission for Scotland, JULY 18, 8g
- CLARKE, Joseph—fatal accident, JULY 14, 14g; inquest, 15, 8e
- CLARKE, Oliver—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7d
- CLARKE, Sergeant Owen C.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 17, 12d (12g, 3* 4*)
- CLARKE, Mr. Patrick T.—will, JULY 16, 10e
- CLARKE, Mr. T. H.—on English machinery in Kenya (l.), AUG. 1, 10a
- CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Travers—guest of Duke of Abercorn, SEPT. 29, 9b
- CLARKE, Sir William H.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- CLARKE, Sir William H.—death, AUG. 11, 12b
- CLARKSON'S Old Brewery, Barnsley, Ltd.—report, AUG. 13, 16g
- CLARRY, Miss Marjorie—Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 25, 9g
- CLARRY, Mr. Reginald G.—chairman of British Road Tar Association, SEPT. 2, 14b (3* 4*); 15, 9c
- CLASSES:—
Equality—Mr. G. Lansbury (s.), AUG. 11, 15f
"Idle rich"—correspondence, AUG. 1, 15e
Middle—distress: National Business-men's Association: see that title
Warfare—Maj. W. E. Elliot (s.), AUG. 7, 12b
- CLAUDEL, M. Paul (France)—leaves Paris, SEPT. 25, 11f
- CLAUSEN, Mr. G. F.—on "slope hype" (l.), AUG. 16, 6f
- CLAXTON, Miss Elise—accident, AUG. 14, 5e
- CLAY, Mr. Harold E.—evidence before Royal Commission on Labour in India, JULY 10, 8g
- CLAYTON, Albert—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- CLAYTON, Mr. F. H.—on Shaftesbury Home for Girls, Esher Place: appeal (l.), SEPT. 6, 6b
- CLAYTON, Mr. John T.—death, AUG. 23, 12b
- CLAYTON, Rev. P. B.—on late Capt. Foster (l.), AUG. 18, 15f
- CLEAVER, Mrs. A. Spencer—New York-Hollywood flight: plans; leaves for United States, SEPT. 29, 9g
- CLEETON, Mr. Richard P.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- CLEEVE, Mrs. Jane H.—will, JULY 3, 19d
- OLEGG, Mr. Abraham—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12d
- OLEGG, Mr. Charles T.—will, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
- OLEGG, Mr. Cyril—appointment, JULY 3, 24g
- OLEGG, Mr. John—will, JULY 9, 21f
- OLEGG, Mr. W. H. (South Africa)—on trade (s.) (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18c
- OLEGG-HILL, Capt. Gerald S.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- CLEMENT, Sir Thomas—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Empire food products, SEPT. 23, 6d
- CLÉMENTEL, M. (France)—health, AUG. 27, 9g
- CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil—opens Chenderoh dam and power station (s.), JULY 1, 15b; (photo.), SEPT. 7, 16; visit to Java: arrangements, AUG. 26, 17c; in Batavia, 28, 9b (10c, 3* 4*); Java-London telephone conversation, 29, 14d (11e, 3* 4*); leaves Batavia, SEPT. 3, 11g
Rubber industry—statement, AUG. 26, 17c; restriction negotiations in Dutch East Indies: statement issued, SEPT. 8, 12f; (F.N.), 8, 19a
- CLEMENTS, Mr. Rex—on "Shenandoah" (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
- CLENCH, Mr. R. W. L.—on costs of litigation (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- CLEPHAN, Miss Annie E.—will, SEPT. 29, 15e
- CLERK, Lady (Dugald)—death, SEPT. 17, 14e; funeral, 19, 13b
- CLERKE, Sir William F.—death, JULY 28, 14d; funeral, 31, 17b; will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- CLEVELAND Bridge and Engineering Co., Ltd.—contract secured, AUG. 15, 20f

- CLIFDEN, Lord—death, JULY 21, 17c; funeral, 23, 17c; memorial service, 24, 15f; will, AUG. 21, 13d
- CLIFF, Mr. Norman D.—on India (I.), JULY 15, 15e
- CLIFFORD, Ernest—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7d; 5, 5e; 12, 7g (3* 4*)
- CLIFFORD, John—police court charge, JULY 22, 11g; 25, 4g
- CLIFTON—Zoo: sea lion *Mae Frisco*: death, AUG. 30, 7g
- CLIFTON, Mr. Harvey — on defaulting solicitors (I.), JULY 17, 10c
- CLIFTON College—chairman of council, SEPT. 24, 7c
- CLIFTON-BROWN, Mr. Anthony G.—powers of attorney, AUG. 1, 19g
- CLIFTON-MOGG, Mrs. Edith P.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- CLIMATE—Dr. C. P. E. Brooks (p.), SEPT. 9, 8b
- CLINTON, Dgr. Lady—will, JULY 9, 21f
- CLITHEROE—electoral: see under LAN-CASHIRE
- CLIVE, Col. Robert C.—will, JULY 28, 17f
- CLOAKE, Dr. P. C. P.—at British Association, on conditioned reflexes, SEPT. 10, 7d
- CLOCKS and watches:—
Cherub ornaments — correspondence, AUG. 4, 6f
Duties—evasion: prosecution, AUG. 29, 9d
Parliament—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8e
Striking—at night: correspondence, AUG. 1, 10d
- CLODD, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- CLOSE, Sir Charles—opens British Polar Exhibiton (s.), JULY 3, 16d
- CLOSE, James B.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 10, 11a
- "CLOSE, Upton": see HALL, Josef W.
- CLOSS, Dr. August—resignation, JULY 12, 14e
- CLOTH and clothing:—
Fabrics, British — popularization: cheap reproductions of Reville fashion models: display at Savoy Hotel, JULY 5, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
Foreign—correspondence, JULY 28, 8d; 30, 17d
Imports—marketing: National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 3, 9d
Neckties—patent: law case, JULY 18, 5d
Slashing—Bromley, AUG. 29, 9g;—Prosecution, JULY 2, 5d
Trade—labour: see LABOUR: Clothing trade
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—charitable bequests, AUG. 2, 7g;—Master, AUG. 11, 7g
- CLOUET, M.—correspondence, AUG. 5, 11e
- CLOUGH, Edwin—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- CLOUGH, Mr. Owen:—
"Report on African Affairs for the Year 1929": noticed, AUG. 29, 6c
on Empire trade (I.), JULY 16, 10a
- CLOUGH, Rev. Vernon—will, JULY 28, 17f
- CLOUGH, Ald. William—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- CLOVER, Mr. J. Percy—on help for wheat-growing (I.), AUG. 14, 6d
- CLUBB, Mr. H. Wentworth—on Post Office efficiency (I.), AUG. 8, 6d
- CLUBS—police raids, SEPT. 18, 9b (4*); 22, 14d;—Struck off, JULY 4, 13c; 30, 9a; AUG. 6, 5e; 16, 7c; 18, 12c; 28, 8e (3* 4*)
- CLUTTERBUCK, Lieut.-Col. L. St. J. R.—appointment, SEPT. 23, 6e
- OLWYD, Lord—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 29, 8b
- CLYDE and Mersey Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20d
- CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Co.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18b
- CLYDEBANK — channel: widening and deepening scheme, SEPT. 3, 14a
- CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—leaves for Glamis, AUG. 5, 10c; at Airlie Castle, 8, 13b; opens miniature railway track at Hove, 30, 7g
- Cotton trade inquiry—conference with Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations, JULY 5, 9b
- Motoring offences on Embankment (statement), JULY 26, 9g
- Trades Union Congress—interruptions during address, SEPT. 4, 12a
- at Criterion Restaurant, on non-manual workers; unemployment insurance, SEPT. 19, 7b
- at Lowdham, on Borstal Institution, JULY 28, 9b
- at Manchester, on cotton trade, JULY 5, 9b
- at Salford, on cotton trade, JULY 7, 23g
- at Trades Union Congress, on trade unions; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; socialism; Trade Disputes Act, SEPT. 4, 12a
- in Parliament, on:—
Birch sentence on boy of eight, JULY 18, 8b
Police—mobile force: suggested issue of cameras, JULY 25, 7a
Russia—passport visas for Russian citizens, JULY 11, 8b
Trotsky, M. L.—proposed facilities for visit, JULY 4, 9c
on crime: probation (statement), AUG. 4, 16e (7c, 3* 4*)
- COACHMAKERS' Company—master, SEPT. 4, 13b
- COADY, Horace—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 14f
- COAL and coalmining:—
Accidents: see under ACCIDENTS
Age—passing: Dr. H. Levinstein (s.), JULY 16, 11a
Baths, pithead: see under LABOUR: Coalmining
By-products—coke: inquiry: Miners' Federation resolution, AUG. 16, 12d
Domestic uses — National Smoke Abatement Society: discussion, SEPT. 29, 17c
Education: see under TECHNICAL education
Firedamp, ignition of: see under ACCIDENTS: Coalmining
Inspection—Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 15, 14c
Inspector, Chief—report for 1929, SEPT. 2, 9d
Mines—abandoned: Catalogue of Plans, Volume IV.: issued, SEPT. 29, 18e
Nationalization of mines—Mr. A. J. Cook (s.), JULY 21, 14b
Officials—examinations: inquiry committee's report issued, AUG. 30, 7c
Oil from: see under OIL
Output:—
1929, in—statistics, SEPT. 1, 12d

COAL and coalmining :—

Output (continued) :—

Statistics—weekly, JULY 10, 14*d*;
17, 16*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*f*;
31, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 7, 10*d*;
14, 10*g*; 21, 10*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*);
28, 12*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4,
10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); 11, 12*a* (10*e*,
3* 4*); 18, 14*b*; 25, 14*f* (14*a*,
3* 4*); for March quarter, JULY
1, 18*c*; for June, JULY 24, 14*f*;
for June quarter, SEPT. 18, 14*b*;
30, 17*g*

Pembrokeshire, South—developments,
AUG. 27, 12*d* (3* 4*)

Pit props—use of steel supports:
South Wales Institute of Engi-
neers: discussion, AUG. 19, 19*f*;
—Wales, South: increased use,
AUG. 19, 19*f*

Ponies, pit — cruelty: prosecution,
AUG. 20, 5*f*

Prices—increased, AUG. 23, 10*d* (10*a*,
3* 4*); 26, 12*g*; 27, 10*f*; SEPT.
27, 10*c*; 30, 9*g*;—Correspondence,
AUG. 19, 6*d*;—Lancashire and
Cheshire: no change, AUG. 30,
12*d*;—Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG.
12, 7*a*;—Yorkshire, South: re-
ductions, JULY 8, 14*d*; 9, 11*d*
(18*b*, 3* 4*)

Royalties—nationalization: Mr. W.
Graham (s.), JULY 28, 14*b*

Safety :—

Gas detection—Miners' Federation:
resolution, AUG. 16, 12*d*

Regulations—Miners' Federation:
committee appointed, SEPT. 13,
7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Trades Union
Congress: resolution dropped,
SEPT. 5, 14*b*

Rescue apparatus—poisonous gases:
exhibition (Science Museum),
AUG. 29, 9*f*

Research Board—eighth annual re-
port, AUG. 16, 3*f*

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*c*

Shot-firing in mines—experimental
sub-committee appointed, AUG.
7, 7*a*

Ventilation—Mr. T. Richards (s.),
AUG. 12, 7*a*

Trade :—

Act—Bill: position: note, JULY 1,
16*d*; (P.N.), 3, 14*g*; 5, 14*g*; 7,
14*d*; 9, 16*d*; Lords' amendments
in Commons: spreadover fort-
night amendment rejected, 10,
8*e*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); note, 11,
14*d*; 14, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); in-
sisted on in Lords, 16, 8*a*;
(P.N.), 16, 14*b*; proposed per-
missive "spreadover": Miners'
Federation approval, 17, 14*c*;
18, 8*g*; (P.N.), 19, 12*g*; agreed
in Commons, 22, 8*f*; 23, 9*a*
(3* 4*); (P.N.), 23, 14*g*; agreed
in Lords, 24, 8*a* (and 3* 4*);
note, 24, 12*a*; (P.N.), 24, 12*g*;
Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6*d*;—
Graham, Mr. W.: meeting with
miners and members of Parlia-
ment, JULY 1, 16*d*; (s.), 5, 7*d*;
meeting with miners (P.N.), 16,
14*b*; (statement), 24, 8*g*; (s.),
28, 14*b*

Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30,
20*a*; (F.N.), 30, 18*c*

Article, AUG. 4, 7*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16*b*

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade :—

Act (continued) :—

Beynon, Sir J. W. (s.), JULY 15, 22*a*
Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 21, 14*b*;
(statement), 24, 12*e*; (s.), 28,
14*b*; (statement), AUG. 4, 7*b*;
(s.), 25, 7*e*

Graham, Mr. W. (l. quoted), AUG.
15, 14*c*

Harris, Mr. O. (statement), AUG.
23, 7*f*

Joicey, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 8*f*

Leading articles, JULY 15, 15*b*;
24, 13*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted),
JULY 28, 14*b*

Miner (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 7*c*

Miners' Federation — attitude,
JULY 5, 9*d*; executive com-
mittee's report quoted, AUG.
13, 10*c*, 12*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

Owners' attitude, AUG. 4, 7*b*

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*a*

Amalgamations—Lancashire: sug-
gested scheme, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (12*e*,
3* 4*)

Berwick-on-Tweed — Scremerston:
new seam, AUG. 26, 9*f*

Cadman, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 18, 15*g*

Cannock Chase—position, SEPT. 2, 14*c*

Consumption—1929: statistics, JULY
29, 16*c*

Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14*a*

Dean, Forest of—flooding danger:
East Dean Council to appeal to

Mr. J. R. MacDonald, AUG. 16, 7*b*

Durham—depression, JULY 7, 16*f*;
25, 4*c*; AUG. 9, 7*g*; 26, 9*f*; 29,
9*a*; SEPT. 8, 14*c*; 30, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Europe—1929: statistics, July 29, 16*c*

Exports :—

Belgium, to—Humber: inquiry
for shipment, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
(12*a*, 3* 4*)

Canada, to: see under CANADA:
Coal and coalmining

Denmark, to—Mr. E. Shinwell
(statement), SEPT. 24, 11*d*

Italy, to—Hague agreement: see
under ITALY

1929, in—statistics, SEPT. 1, 12*d*

Norway, to—Mr. E. Shinwell
(statement), SEPT. 19, 9*c*

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*a*

Scandinavia, to—British delega-
tion: members, SEPT. 6, 12*d*;
at Stockholm, 16, 11*g*; 17,
11*e*; 18, 11*g* (3* 4*); at Oslo,
18, 11*c*; 19, 9*e*; delayed, 23,
11*d*; at Copenhagen, 24, 11*d*;
returns to England, 27, 12*d*
(12*a*, 3* 4*);—Shinwell, Mr.
E. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*e*; (state-
ment), SEPT. 27, 12*d* (12*a*,
3* 4*)

Statistics—for June quarter, SEPT.
18, 14*b*

Sweden, to—Mr. E. Shinwell
(statement), SEPT. 17, 11*e*;
18, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Syria, to—prospects of increase
from South Wales, SEPT. 26,
9*b* (and 3* 4*); 27, 19*c*

Tyne—statistics, SEPT. 17, 9*g*

Wales, South—contract rumours,
SEPT. 1, 7*c*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*);—
Statistics, JULY 29, 26*d*; AUG.
12, 7*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 16, 9*a*;
23, 6*d*; 24, 19*c* (4*)

COAL and coalmining :—

Trade (continued) :—

International agreements — Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*d*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Marketing:—

Aberconway, Lord (s.), SEPT. 30, 20*a*; (F.N.), 30, 18*c*

Act—South Wales Coalowners' Association: discussion, AUG. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Central scheme—effect of new Act: note, AUG. 1, 8*a* (16*e*, 3* 4*); owners' approval, SEPT. 5, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); progress, 12, 12*e*; owners' proposals, 19, 10*f*

Committees of investigation—Miners' Federation: nominations, SEPT. 13, 7*c* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

District schemes—progress, SEPT. 12, 12*e*; submitted, 19, 10*f*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 7*d*

Wales, South—owners' meeting, SEPT. 2, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Merthyr—pit reopening, SEPT. 2, 14*c*

Mines—managers and under managers: examinations: arrangements, AUG. 28, 7*g*

Monmouthshire—new seams, AUG. 25, 7*e*

1929, in—Mines Department report, SEPT. 1, 12*d*; 2, 9*d*

Nottinghamshire—position, JULY 9, 11*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 12, 12*c*; SEPT. 2, 14*c*

Oil and electricity—effect of competition (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*c*

Pembrokeshire, South — development: discussed by Pembroke Town Council, AUG. 16, 7*b*

Regulations—Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 16, 12*d*

Reorganization — Mr. W. Graham (s.), JULY 28, 14*b*

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*a*

Scandinavia, with—British delegation: see under *Exports*, above; —Statistics, SEPT. 11, 10*e*

Service at St. Dunstan in the East, SEPT. 30, 9*g*

Shinwell, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*e*

Statistics—for March quarter, JULY 1, 18*c*; for June quarter, SEPT. 18, 14*b*

Summer period—appeal to consumers, JULY 8, 16*f* (3* 4*)

Wales, South—depression, JULY 14, 9*g*; revival, AUG. 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 7*c*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*); position, 2, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); depression, 8, 14*c*; 12, 9*d*; 16, 9*a*; revival, 25, 9*d*;—Merthyr: miners reinstated, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

Working results—statistics for June quarter, SEPT. 30, 17*g*

Yorkshire—position, JULY 2, 16*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 12*e*

Transport:—

Railways:—

Tipping and weighing charges—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JULY 15, 16*b*;—Great Western Railway Co.: application for increase, JULY 16, 5*b*

Shipping — freight rates (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18*c*; SEPT. 1, 18*b*; 15, 18*c*; South America: increase, 24, 12*b*; — Pembroke Town

COAL and coalmining :—

Transport:—

Shipping (continued) :—

Council's discussion, AUG. 16, 7*b*;—Wales, South: loading berths: position, SEPT. 23, 6*d*

Wales, North—Southsea: new seam discovered, SEPT. 10, 10*b* (3* 4*)

Washing plants—Abercarn: plant to be erected, SEPT. 6, 19*d*

Welfare: see under LABOUR: Coal-mining

COALFIELDS Distress Fund: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Coalminers

COAN, Mr. Robert J. W.—will, JULY 25, 17*e*

COAST erosion—Bill: financial resolution discharged, JULY 1, 9*g*; 2, 9*g* (3* 4*); —Shoreham Harbour: safety works scheme, JULY 29, 19*a*

COASTGUARD service—*Islander* inquest: jury's verdict, AUG. 25, 7*a*;—Quiller-Couch, Sir A. (statement), AUG. 23, 10*f*

COATES, Alfred—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9*e*

COATES, Mr. George J.—death, JULY 28, 14*d*

COATES, Mr. J. G. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on late Sir J. Ward, JULY 9, 15*c*; Imperial relations, AUG. 12, 10*c*

COATES, Mr. Simon D.—death, SEPT. 16, 9*c*; 19, 13*e*; memorial service, 19, 13*b*

COATES, Sir William (Northern Ireland)—at Belfast, on Ulstermen in United States, SEPT. 29, 9*b*

COATES, Willis E.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

COATS, Mr. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12*b*

COBB, Agnes A.—attempted murder charge, JULY 3, 11*g*

COBB, Mr. E. Powis (Kenya Colony)—probable resignation from Legislative Council, JULY 9, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*)

COBB, Capt. Edward—at London Educational Authority, on Cadet Corps, JULY 24, 9*b*

COBB, Mr. F. W.—on medieval glass makers (1.), SEPT. 10, 8*b*

COBB, Rev. Geikie—at Modern Churchmen's Conference, on marriage and divorce, AUG. 21, 13*f*

COBB, Mr. Rhodes H.—death, AUG. 8, 13*e*; funeral, 12, 13*b*; will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*

COBBE, Mr. (New Zealand)—acting Minister of Customs, AUG. 26, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

COBHAM, Sir Alan—flight to Tangier recalled, AUG. 27, 10*f*

on air services (statement), SEPT. 20, 7*b*

COBHAM, Mr. Alfred—found dead, SEPT. 18, 14*e*

COBIAN, Señor (Spain)—at League of Nations Assembly, on financial assistance against aggression, SEPT. 30, 12*c*

COBLEY, Mr. R. Seymour — on black currant prices (1.), AUG. 8, 11*e*

COBURN, Mrs. Lilian—rescues children at Hastings, SEPT. 15, 14*c*

COCHRAN, Mr. C. B.—theatrical plans, SEPT. 24, 10*b*

COCHRAN, Rev. H. S.:—

on Americanisms (1.), AUG. 21, 6*d*

on housing at Lille (1.), AUG. 7, 6*d*

on parchments, old (1.), AUG. 7, 6*d*

COCHRAN-PATRICK, Maj. C. K.—resigns directorship, AUG. 19, 7*a*

COCHRANE, Mr. Alfred—on cricket (1.), AUG. 12, 11*d*

COCHRANE, Dr. Robert—on leprosy in Africa (statement), AUG. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)

COCHRANE and Co., Ltd.—contract secured, JULY 22, 14*d* (3* 4*)

COCKBURN Association—on Calton Hill site (1.), JULY 30, 17*c*

COCKE, Sir Hugh (India)—leader of European Group, JULY 7, 14*a*
in Parliament, on Simon Commission's report, JULY 12, 12*a*; 17, 13*c*

COCKERELL, Mr. Sydney C.—on Westminster Abbey: suggested name plate memorials (1.), AUG. 4, 6*b*

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. Sir George K.—in Parliament, on Office of Works; ex-Service men, JULY 31, 8*d*

COCKERILL (John), Ltd.—Seraing factories: Prince of Wales visits, AUG. 1, 14*b*

COCKFIGHTING—Sheffield: prosecution, AUG. 21, 8*e* (3* 4*)

COCKINGTON Forge—rumoured sale: denied, SEPT. 10, 13*e*

COCKS, Mr. Frederick S.—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)

COCKS, M. H.—fatal accident, JULY 9, 11*a*

COCTEAU, M.—*La Voix Humaine*: produced, SEPT. 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)

CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred—inspects Coldstream Guards, JULY 18, 11*c*
at Finsbury, on Duke of Connaught, JULY 15, 11*e*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)

CODY, Mrs. Mabel N.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*

COFFEE—imports: correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*e*

COFFEY, Flight-Lieut. C. W.—commission extended, AUG. 6, 12*b*

COFFEY, James—police court charges, JULY 17, 9*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7*c* (3* 4*)

COGHILL, Col. H. J. (Canada)—Serjeant-at-Arms, AUG. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

COGHLAN, late Sir Charles P. (Southern Rhodesia)—to be reinterred at World's View, AUG. 1, 13*g*; reburial in Matopo Hills, 15, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); article, 15, 11*a*; (photo.), SEPT. 12, 16

COHEN, Mr. B. A.—on widows' pensions (1.), AUG. 13, 6*d*

COHEN, Mrs. Esther—will, JULY 22, 17*e*

COHEN, Maj. H.—at Wallington, on "Last Post" at Ypres, SEPT. 10, 9*d*

COHEN, Maj. J. Brunel—in Parliament, on Office of Works; ex-Service men, JULY 31, 8*d*

COHEN, Morris—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*e*

COHEN, Mrs. Rossi—will, AUG. 26, 15*e*

COHEN (George), Sons and Co., Ltd.—Kerr, Stuart and Co., Ltd.: locomotive works purchased, AUG. 15, 9*e*

COHEN, Weenen and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 19*d*; (F.N.), 15, 18*c*

COHU, Rev. J. R.—resignation, SEPT. 30, 15*d*

COIMBRA—anthropology and prehistoric archaeology, conference of: see under ANTHROPOLOGY

COINAGE:—
Decimal—correspondence, AUG. 7, 6*d*
Five shilling piece—changing difficulties: correspondence, JULY 12, 8*c*; 15, 10*e*
Half-crowns—suggested withdrawal: correspondence, SEPT. 1, 15*d*; 6, 6*a*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 8*b*, *e*; 19, 6*d*;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*d*
Shillings—shortage: correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*d*

COINAGE (continued):—

Simpler—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*a*; 8, 8*e*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*d*; 12, 8*d*; 13, 6*d*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*d*; 17, 8*e*; 18, 8*b*, *e*; 19, 6*d*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 8*d*; 26, 8*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13*d*

COINS—counterfeit: prosecutions, JULY 17, 5*g*; 26, 4*b*; 29, 16*c*; AUG. 4, 7*c*; SEPT. 15, 9*c*

COKE—Fishenden, Dr. M. (s.), SEPT. 29, 17*c*;—Prices: reductions, JULY 10, 21*c*

COKE, Col. T. D. E.—resignation, AUG. 27, 9*g*

COLBERT, Thomas (Irish Free State)—fined, AUG. 16, 7*g*

COLBORNE, Mr. F. N.—death, JULY 11, 16*d* (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*

COLBOURNE, Mr. Maurice—Canadian tour of Shaw plays completed, AUG. 14, 8*b*

COLCHESTER—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Civic and Empire weeks, JULY 5, 16*a*;—Empire exhibition: see under TRADE: British Empire;—Freemen: common lands fund: distribution, AUG. 4, 12*a*;—Oysters: see under OYSTERS;—St. Botolph's Church: Harsnett memorial window to be erected, JULY 3, 19*d*;—Theatre: to open as cinema, SEPT. 1, 7*g*

COLCHESTER Brewing Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18*c*

COLCHESTER-WEMYSS, Mr. Maynard W.—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*

COLD storage: see REFRIGERATION

COLDSTREAM Guards—command, JULY 10, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*);—1st and 3rd Battns.: inspection, JULY 18, 11*c*;—2nd Battn.: command, SEPT. 5, 9*b*

COLE, Mr. Alan S.—on Easby Abbey Cross (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*

COLE, Lady Eleanor (Kenya)—to collaborate with deputation to London, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

COLE, Mr. F. J. J.—on refuse dumps in Essex (s.), JULY 19, 9*a*

COLE, Mr. G. D. H.—at Transport Workers' Congress, on tariffs; economic outlook, SEPT. 26, 7*b*

COLE, Ald. H. A.—at Liverpool, on exhibition at Walker Art Gallery, SEPT. 20, 10*d*

COLE, Mr. H. W.—member of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12*d*

COLE, Mr. Marks—law case, JULY 11, 11*c*

COLE, Mr. William J. L.—will, JULY 17, 10*e*

COLEBATCH, Senator Sir Hal (Australia):—in Parliament, on tariff, JULY 10, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
on Bank of England, assistance from (art. quoted), AUG. 23, 10*a*

COLEBROOK, Mr. Charles Ll. G.—death, AUG. 30, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*), 12*b*; funeral, SEPT. 3, 15*c*; appreciation, 26, 14*a*

COLEFAX, Sir Henry A.—Chancellor of Durham Palatinate, JULY 9, 16*f*; appointment, 26, 4*c*
on cost of litigation (1.), AUG. 30, 11*e*

COLEMAN, Dr. (India)—mission to Java, JULY 23, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

COLEMAN, Dr. (Canada)—on Hudson's Bay (statement), AUG. 20, 9*g*

COLEMAN, Mr.—at Miners' Federation conference, on hours, AUG. 15, 14*c*

COLEMAN, Rev. Frank—will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*

COLEMAN, Mr. P. E. (Australia)—alleged bribery: inquiry, JULY 18, 13*b*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*); exonerated, AUG. 9, 9*e*

- COLEMAN, Mr. P. E. (Australia) (continued):—
at British Commonwealth Labour Conference, on Imperial economic relations, JULY 23, 9c
- COLEMAN, P. J.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- COLENALL, Mr. Fabian—on traffic control by lights (1.), AUG. 13, 6e
- COLENUTT, Mr. Fabian—on operative memories (1.), JULY 10, 10e
- COLERIDGE, Mr. Gilbert—on eagles and deer (1.), SEPT. 23, 13d
- COLES, Mr. W. A.—on airship advertisement (1.), JULY 28, 8d
- COLLBRAN, Mrs. Margaret—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- Collector—noticed, AUG. 22, 8c; SEPT. 9, 6f
- COLLEDGE, George—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 9c
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—prize distribution, JULY 5, 17f
- COLLETT, Herbert A.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 7b
- COLLICK, Mr. P. H.—at Trades Union Congress, on woollen trade dispute, SEPT. 2, 7c; on Empire trade, 3, 8g; on pensions, 5, 14c
- COLLIE, Mr. J. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- COLLIER, Mr. Guy—at Winchester House, on Allied Stores merger, JULY 29, 22a
- COLLIER, Mr. James H.—will, JULY 28, 17f
- COLLIER, Dr. William—on traffic in Oxford (1.), AUG. 5, 6b
- COLLIN, Rev. Ebon W.—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- COLLINGRIDGE, Mr. T.—on heavy goods by road (1.), SEPT. 2, 8e
- COLLINGWOOD, Mr. R. G.—“Archaeology of Roman Britain”: noticed, SEPT. 26, 17d
- COLLINS, Mr. Arthur—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*)
- COLLINS, Mr. D. A.—on river gunboats (1.), SEPT. 4, 6e
- COLLINS, Mr. D. George—presented with badge and chair of office, SEPT. 26, 10c
- COLLINS, Maj.-Gen. D. J.—on clothing for tropics (1.), SEPT. 5, 13e
- COLLINS, Mr. E.—at Miners' Federation conference, on communism, AUG. 16, 12d
- COLLINS, Mr. J.—on motor horns (1.), JULY 4, 12f
- COLLINS, Jessie—police court charge, JULY 30, 9a
- COLLINS, Mr. William—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- COLLINS, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- COLLINS (B. M.) and Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 16, 18g
- COLLISON, Mr. Harry—master of Grocers' Company, JULY 28, 9g
on Tufnell, late Adm. (1.), AUG. 16, 12b
- COLLISTER—rescues boy at Douglas (I. of M.), SEPT. 1, 12e (3* 4*)
- COLMAN, Mr.—at Miners' Federation conference, on “buddy” system; unemployment insurance, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—on cricket (1.), JULY 7, 17e; Test Match sportsmanship (1.), 23, 15e
- COLMAN, Mr. Percy—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 19, 15a
- COLNE Valley Labour Party—meeting, JULY 14, 14b
- COLOGNE—Autumn Fair: see under TRADE;
—Roman remains: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Germany
- COLOMBIA:—
Finance—inquiry: American mission, SEPT. 19, 9g;—Loans: 1906 (Bogota-Sabana Railway): bonds drawn, AUG. 5, 16g, 17d
Gold—exports, AUG. 25, 16g
Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
Ministry (Restrepo)—formed, AUG. 14, 9b
President: see HERRERA, President Enrique O.
Railways—Mr. J. A. Goudge (s.), JULY 26, 19f
- COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Co.—Colombian Government, settlement with: Bill passed, SEPT. 29, 21g
- COLOMBIAN Power and Transport Co., Ltd.,—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 17, 5e
- COLOMBO—street names: leading article, SEPT. 23, 13d
- COLOMBO, M. (France)—law case, JULY 18, 13g
- COLOMBO, Signorina Anita (Italy)—Director of Scala Theatre, Milan, JULY 5, 13g
- COLOMBO Commercial Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 17f
- COLONIAL Mutual Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—report, AUG. 21, 15g
- COLONIAL Office:—
Appointments—sub-committee's report before Colonial Office conference, JULY 8, 13b
New Zealanders—first, JULY 10, 13g
Service, proposed unified—resolution at Colonial Office conference, JULY 11, 13c;—Leading article, JULY 16, 15c;—Passfield, Lord (s.), JULY 16, 16a; 17, 16e
Conference, JULY 1, 10f; 2, 19c; 8, 13b; 9, 15c; 11, 13c; 16, 15f, 16a; summary of proceedings published, 22, 13g (13f, 3* 4*); AUG. 19, 9g;—Delegates entertained by British Empire Club, JULY 15, 8e;—Leading article, JULY 16, 15c;—Review of work: article, JULY 16, 15f
Personnel Division, new Assistant Under-Secretary of State, JULY 9, 15c; supplementary estimate issued, 14, 9f
- COLOUR Users' Association—annual meeting, JULY 16, 9c; council meeting, AUG. 30, 12f (12a, 3* 4*)
- COLQUHOUN, Sir Ian—opens fête in aid of Arran Isle hospital, AUG. 21, 13c
- COLSELL, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- COLSON, Miss E. Margaret—on Bach's descendants (1.), AUG. 6, 6c
- COLT, Mr. Thomas A.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- COLTNESS Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18c
- COLTON, Mr. L.—at General Federation of Trade Unions' conference, on clothing trade, JULY 4, 18b
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 5, 18c; (F.N.), 5, 17a;—Report, AUG. 8, 16c; (F.N.), 8, 15a; 28, 15b
- COLUMBIA University—honorary degrees, SEPT. 6, 9g
- COLUMBUS, Christopher—manuscript concerning: see under BOOKS
- COLVILLE, Maj. David J.:—
in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 10, 8f; 11, 8d (3* 4*)
on building legislation (l. quoted), JULY 29, 9b

- COLVILLE, Mr. George—on Cowes Harbour dues (statement), SEPT. 13, 7f
- COLVIN, Miss Annie E.—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
- COLVIN, Col. Cecil H.—on French rentes (1.), SEPT. 26, 8e
- COLVIN, Sir Elliot G.—on India (1.), JULY 2, 15e; 14, 13e
- COLVIN, Cdr. J. B.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 28, 12e
- COLWYN Bay—new park: opened, JULY 8, 12b
- COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—directors: resignations, JULY 19, 17g
- COMBE, Mr. R. G. Nicholson — on windows in new buildings (1.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- COMBERMERE, Isabel Lady—funeral, SEPT. 22, 15b
- COMBINED Pulp and Paper Mills, Ltd.—debenture issue, proposed, SEPT. 18, 18g; (F.N.), 18, 18b; vendor's circular, 24, 18d (and 4*); approved, 26, 19c; —Report, SEPT. 18, 18g; (F.N.), 18, 18b
- COMBS, Col. H. V.—on Bromley by-election (1. quoted), JULY 26, 9f
- COMIQUE Club—struck off, AUG. 28, 8e (3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 7f (7d, 3* 4*)
- Commercial Art—noticed, JULY 18, 12d; AUG. 22, 8c; SEPT. 9, 6g
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—dividend, JULY 12, 17f; —Meeting, AUG. 8, 15c; —Report, JULY 28, 19g; SEPT. 2, 18f
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Bohemia—merger: see ANGLO-Czechoslovak and Prague Credit Bank
- COMMERCIAL Bank of the Near East, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15g
- COMMERCIAL Banking Co. of Sydney, Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 21b; (F.N.), 30, 18b; SEPT. 4, 16a, 17b
- COMMERCIAL Diplomatic Service: see under TRADE, Board of
- COMMERCIAL education—Bellman, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18c; —Business course; session concluded JULY 25, 14c—Correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13e; 13, 11e; 15, 8d; 16, 8c; 19, 6c; 25, 8b; —Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13c; —Lough, Mr. W. H. (s.), JULY 16, 12c (3* 4*); —Manchester Chamber of Commerce: scheme: discussed at conference, JULY 22, 16a; —Pringle, Mr. W. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7a
- COMMERCIAL Gas Co.—control: see under SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.; —Dividend, JULY 23, 23d
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Co.—accident department: assistant manager, JULY 24, 19g
- COMMERELL, Dame Matilda M.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- COMMISSIONAIRES' Club—police raid, SEPT. 22, 14d
- COMMONS—spoliation: Agricultural Ministry: statement, JULY 2, 5g
- COMMONWEALTH of India League—meeting, JULY 2, 16e
- COMMUNIST International: —“Anti-War Day”: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
Children: see YOUNG Communist International
- COMMUNIST Party: —
Burnley demonstration — prosecutions, AUG. 29, 5g
Miners' Federation: see under MINERS' Federation
Propaganda—Aldershot: prosecution, JULY 7, 11b; 22, 11g; 25, 4g; —Boy Scouts: distribution of leaflets to: prosecution, JULY 29, 11e; AUG. 12, 7c; —Cook, Mr. A.
- COMMUNIST Party: —
Propaganda (continued): —
J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 14a; —Recruits, pamphlets to: question in Parliament, JULY 8, 8b; —“Workers' Charter” campaign, SEPT. 22, 7c
- COMMUNISTS—“Anti-War Day”: see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda
- COMPAGNIE Française des Pétroles — proposed monopoly: see under FRANCE: Oil
- COMPAGNIE Générale Aéropostal — Portuguese concession, SEPT. 18, 11g
- COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique — obligations: proposed redemption, AUG. 29, 17g; —Cargo steamer launched, JULY 2, 11g; —Liner, new: building plans, JULY 24, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); —San Diego: see under SHIPPING
- COMPANHIA de Salitre de Chile: see CHILE: Nitrates: National Company
- COMPANHIA de Tranvias La Nacional, La—La Plata Electric Tramways Co.: purchase: see La Plata Electric Tramways Co.: Sale
- COMPANIA Anonima de Proyectos y Construcciones de Madrid—Buenos Aires underground railway proposal approved, AUG. 1, 19c; vetoed, 15, 17b; veto overruled, 25, 18g
- COMPANIA de Electricidad de la Provincia de Buenos Aires—report, AUG. 28, 15f
- COMPANIES: —
Acts — contravention: prosecutions, JULY 3, 19d (19a, 3* 4*); 10, 11e; AUG. 22, 17c; —Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7a
Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
Investment trust (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18d; —Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6a
Issues: see under STOCKS and shares
1928, in—failures (F.N.), AUG. 25, 18c
Registrations—Jordan's list, JULY 12, 17g; 16, 20g, 24e; 18, 22g; 25, 21g; 30, 18d; AUG. 6, 16g; 19, 16g; 23, 15g; SEPT. 2, 18g; 24, 18g; 27, 15f (4*); 30, 18g; —Statistics for six months, JULY 15, 22e
Shareholders—Mr. H. Morgan (s.), SEPT. 26, 7a
Transfers—stamp duty: see under STAMP duty
Winding up orders, SEPT. 11, 12d
- COMPASS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 21f; —Report, JULY 16, 24f
- COMPER, Mr. J. B. S.—on modern English painting (1.), AUG. 16, 6f
- COMPTON, Mr. John A.—death, SEPT. 29, 14c; correction, 30, 14d
- COMRIE, Dr. J. L.—appointment, JULY 26, 7g (3* 4*)
- COMYN, Lieut.-Col. L. J.—appointment, JULY 16, 25d
- CONCEPCION—fire: see under CHILE
- CONCERT Club—programme, AUG. 2, 8c; leading article, 2, 11d
- CONDER, Maj. (Australia)—bribery allegations: exonerated, AUG. 9, 9e
- CONFECTIONERY trade—bakery trade: see under BAKERY trade; —Exhibition (Chocolate and confectionery, Olympia), AUG. 27, 12d; 28, 7d; —Russian dumping: see under RUSSIA: Trade: Great Britain
- CONFEDERATION Life Association—president and vice-president, JULY 16, 20g; —Report, JULY 14, 22b

CONGO, Belgian :—

Administration — Government services transferred to Leopoldville, JULY 10, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Cotton : see under COTTON

Diseases, tropical : see under DISEASES, tropical

Labour — unemployment : position, AUG. 11, 9*g*

Shipping—Dakar, arrivals from : regulations, JULY 19, 17*g*

CONGREGATIONAL Church—Bradley Woods: service in pit, JULY 25, 17*f*;—Council, international (Bournemouth), JULY 2, 16*c*; 3, 16*e* (3* 4*); 4, 18*c*; 7, 8*d*; 9, 18*b*;—Pastoral changes, JULY 3, 8*e*; 10, 16*e*; 17, 10*e*; 24, 14*d*; 31, 11*a*; AUG. 7, 13*f*; 14, 13*c*; 22, 13*d*; 28, 13*e*; SEPT. 4, 13*d*; 12, 15*f*; 18, 15*f*; 25, 15*d*—South Pacific mission : see under MISSIONS

CONGREGATIONAL Churches in Scotland — *Year Book* : published, JULY 1, 13*g*

CONIBEAR, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 9, 21*f*

CONISHEAD, Priory, Ulverston—Durham miners' convalescent home : see under LABOUR : Coalmining : Welfare

CONNAUGHT, Duke of—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 14, 15*b*; attends dinner of Society for Army Historical Research, 15, 11*e*; 16, 12*c* (3* 4*); inspects Surrey branches of British Legion, 21, 15*b*; visits King and Queen, 26, 15*a*; leaves Hove for Bagshot Park, AUG. 16, 13*a*

Cheylesmore, Lord—unveils memorial, JULY 18, 9*c*; (photo.), 18, 18

Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.), JULY 15, 11*e*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)

Dominion Day message, JULY 2, 19*d*

Ednam, Lady—represented at Memorial service, JULY 26, 15*c*

Epping Forest—opens Knighton Wood, JULY 22, 16*e*

Friends of Dunblane Cathedral—patron, JULY 4, 13*d*

Grenadier Guards—inspects 2nd Battn., JULY 30, 15*e*

Lest We Forget Association—visits, JULY 24, 10*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)

Lord Roberts Memorial Fund.—presides at meeting, JULY 8, 19*f*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Royal Academy of Music—distributes prizes, JULY 26, 10*c*

Royal Masonic Institution for Girls—lays foundation-stone, JULY 17, 11*d*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst — visits, SEPT. 22, 15*f*

Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation—presides at meeting, JULY 3, 11*d*

Royal Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—unveils bust of Bernhard Baron, JULY 16, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)

St. Thomas's Hospital medical school—presides at meeting, JULY 1, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Soldiers and Sailors Help Society — presides at meeting, JULY 8, 19*f*; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Trinity House—guest at luncheon, JULY 11, 20*d*; presides at banquet, 18, 17*b*

at Finsbury, on Society for Army Historical Research, JULY 15, 11*e*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)

at Hotel Metropole, on British Indian Union, JULY 9, 18*e*

at May Fair Hotel, on Japan, JULY 9, 18*c*

CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—guest of Dgr. Lady Glentanar, JULY 3, 17*e*; Foster, Sir G.—unveils portrait at University College, London, JULY 10, 11*c*

Islington — opens Carlton cinema, SEPT. 2, 15*c*

Margate new general hospital—opens, JULY 4, 13*b*

Middlesex Hospital—addresses American and foreign Press representatives, JULY 30, 15*e*

CONNAUGHT, Princess Arthur of—guest of Dgr. Lady Glentanar, JULY 3, 17*e*; guest of Mrs. P. Snowden, 15, 17*d*

CONNELL, Sir Robert—at Birkenhead, on shipbuilding industry, SEPT. 25, 6*g*

Connoisseur—noticed, JULY 18, 12*d*; AUG. 22, 8*c*; SEPT. 9, 6*f*

CONNOLLY, Sir James D.—on Australian finance (1.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*

CONNOLLY, John—fatal accident, JULY 25, 9*g*

CONNOLLY, Mr. M. H.—at Trades Union Congress, on hours of work, SEPT. 5, 14*d*

CONNOLLY, Mr. S. F.—Junior Warden of Coach-makers' Company, SEPT. 4, 13*b*

CONNOR, Ulster—new diocese suggested, JULY 5, 19*c*

CONNOR, Mr. Harry (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda-New York flight : see WILLIAMS, Mr. R. Q.

CONNOR, Preb. Muirhead M.—will, JULY 25, 17*e*

CONSCIENCE money—acknowledged, JULY 5, 9*f*; 14, 17*d*; 15, 11*g*; 23, 11*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 24, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 29, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 16*a*; 25, 13*e*; 26, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 15*d*; 3, 15*g*; 5, 15*b*; 12, 9*e*; 17, 14*d*; 22, 9*g*; 24, 14*e*

CONSERVATIVE and Unionist Party : see under PARTIES, political

CONSOLIDATED Fund (Appropriation) Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 31, 8*e*; AUG. 1, 8*a* (3* 4*); second reading, 2, 6*g* (3* 4*); Committee : third reading, 2, 6*f*; agreed in Lords, 2, 6*d*; Royal Assent, 2, 6*d*

CONSOLIDATED Gas Electric Light and Power Co. of Baltimore—dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*

CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*

CONSOLIDATED Investment Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23*d*

CONSOLIDATED London Properties, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 22*f*

CONSOLIDATED Mines and Minerals Development Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 19, 16*g*

CONSOLIDATED Tin Smelters — dividend, AUG. 22, 15*g*

CONSOLIDATED Water Works Co. of Rosario, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 20*a*

CONSTABLE, Mr. Vernon—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 16*c*

CONSTABLE, Hart and Co., Ltd.—articles of association amended, SEPT. 8, 20*a*;—Meeting, SEPT. 8, 20*a*;—Report, SEPT. 1, 18*g*

CONSTANT, Miss Sophia C.—will, JULY 24, 17*f*

CONSTANTINE Phosphate Co.—Algerian concession, SEPT. 22, 20*f*

CONSTANTINOPLE—archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Turkey;—Loan, 1909: time limit of agreement : notice to bondholders, AUG. 28, 15*g*; coupon payment, SEPT. 15, 18*g*;—Russian children, school for : appeal : correspondence, JULY 12, 8*b*

- CONSULAR service—appointments, AUG. 14, 10e; SEPT. 17, 7c;—Examination results, SEPT. 25, 7d;—Women in: evidence before Civil Service Commission, JULY 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 3, 5b
- CONTEMPORARY Art Society—exhibition: see under BRITISH Museum
- Contemporary Review—noticed, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 15e
- CONTINENTAL and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 12, 17g;—Report, AUG. 5, 16f; (F.N.), 5, 16c
- CONTINENTAL Illinois Bank and Trust Co.—report, JULY 23, 20c
- CONTINENTAL Shares, Inc.—report, AUG. 15, 18b
- CONTINENTAL Tintex and Dye Products—report, JULY 21, 21e
- CONTINENTAL Waste Food Products, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 2, 15e (15c, 4*)
- CONTINENTALE Forstindustrie A.G.—British and European Timber Trust, Ltd.: see that title
- CONTRACTS—competition: payment from unemployment fund for successful firms: correspondence, AUG. 29, 8d
- CONTROL, Board of: see under INSANITY
- "CONVERTED"—on bankers and Empire trade (1.), JULY 8, 15e
- CONWELL, Mr. H. D.—on litter (1.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- CONYBEARE, Adm.—on martins (1.), SEPT. 26, 8e
- COODE-ADAMS, Dame Bertha M.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- COOK, Mr. A. J.:—
at Farnborough, on trade; Coal Bill, JULY 28, 14b
at Miners' Federation conference, on "butty" system; wages; workmen's compensation, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); on overtime, 15, 14c
at Morpeth, on Coal Bill; House of Lords, JULY 21, 14b
at Nuneaton, on coalminers' wages. SEPT. 29, 9a
at St. Helens, on coal trade: wages and conditions, AUG. 25, 7e
at Trades Union Congress, on trade unions, SEPT. 4, 12a; on safety in mines; rationalization and pensions; coal trade, 5, 14b, c, d; on family allowances, 6, 12c
at Treherbert, on coal trade; Communist Party, SEPT. 15, 14a
on Coal Bill (statement), JULY 24, 12e
on coal trade (statement), AUG. 4, 7b
on coalminers' hours (statement), JULY 18, 8g
on coalminers' wages (statement), AUG. 11, 7c; SEPT. 27, 7c
on Miners' Federation—presidency (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 7c
- COOK, Mr. E. Thomas—on women in business (1.), AUG. 25, 15d
- COOK, Sir Edward M.—Order of White Elephant, AUG. 2, 13e (13b, 3* 4*); report on finances of Siam (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19a
- COOK, Mr. H. T. Kemball—on Liverpool-Manchester Railway (1.), SEPT. 19, 6d
- COOK, Mr. James—presentation, AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- COOK, John F.—acquitted, JULY 26, 9e
- COOK, Mr. John G.—will, JULY 8, 19g
- COOK, Mr. Robert P.—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5e
- COOK, Mr. T. A.—on late Commodore H. D. King (1.), AUG. 26, 14a
- COOK, Son and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme approved, JULY 4, 23f
- COOK (Thomas) and Son—school agency: see under EDUCATION: Public schools
- COOK (Thos.) and Sons (Bankers), Ltd.—director, JULY 31, 20g
- COOK Islands—stamps: see under STAMPS
- COOKE, Mr. Alfred H.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- COOKE, Cecil H.—assault charge, JULY 22, 7e
- COOKE, Mr. Sidney R.—found dead, JULY 4, 18d; inquest, 5, 11f; biographical, 5, 19b; funeral, 9, 19e; memorial service, 12, 15c; will, 24, 17b
- COOKE, Mr. Stenson:—
on Bath-road widening (1.), JULY 5, 10c
on Trafalgar-square improvements (1.), SEPT. 5, 8c
- COOKE, Sydney R.—inquest, JULY 5, 11f
- COOKE, Mr. Thurkill—on Lord Dufferin and Ava (1.), JULY 26, 14f
- COOKERY—beefsteak pies: correspondence, JULY 5, 10d;—English: correspondence, AUG. 22, 6d;—Mutton pies: correspondence, JULY 2, 10e; 3, 10e
- COOKHAM Bridge—to be freed from toll, AUG. 5, 13c
- COOKS' Company—master, SEPT. 22, 9g
- COOKSON, Capt. C. E.—Colonial Secretary of Sierra Leone, JULY 29, 14d
- COOL, keeping: see WEATHER—Heat wave
- COOLIGAN, Mr. P. T. (Canada)—at Southampton, SEPT. 24, 11g
on mail services from England (statement), SEPT. 24, 11g
- COOMBE, Miss Florence E.—on St. Kildan superstition (1.), SEPT. 9, 8e
- COOP, Mr. Frank (Australia)—in London, AUG. 12, 9g (7c, 3* 4*)
on Davies, Coop and Co. (statement), AUG. 12, 9g (7c, 3* 4*)
- COOPER, Lieut.—flying accident, JULY 1, 13g
- COOPER, Mr. (Bengal)—in Legislative Council, on Education Bill, AUG. 16, 9c (3* 4*)
- COOPER, Maj. Bryan—death, JULY 7, 16b; 8, 17c
- COOPER, Mr. Colin—at Winchester House, on Allied Stores, JULY 29, 22c
- COOPER, George—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7g
- COOPER, Leading Aircraftman James—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- COOPER, Mrs. Matilda M.—law case, JULY 29, 5d
- COOPER, Nellie—police court charge, AUG. 28, 8e (3* 4*)
- COOPER, Sir Richard—health, SEPT. 25, 15b
- COOPER, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- COOPER, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- COOPER, William—fatal accident: law case, JULY 29, 5d
- COOPER, William—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7g
- COOPER (Frank), Canterbury, Ltd.—City Council's ban on erection of cement works: inquiry, JULY 15, 16c
- COOPER (I. J. and G.), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18b
- COOPER, McDougall and Robertson, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19d; (F.N.), 10, 18c
- COOPER-KEY, Cdr. A. D. C.—retirement; biographical, JULY 29, 7f
- COOPER-KEY, Maj. Sir Aston McN.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- COOPERATIVE movement—congress, international (Vienna), AUG. 26, 7g; 27, 9b (3* 4*); 29, 11c; 30, 9g (3* 4*);—Plymouth rally, JULY 7, 9d

- COOPERATIVE societies—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX: Companies;—International Cooperative Women's Guild: discussion, AUG. 26, 7g
- COOREMANS, M. Fernand (Belgium)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 12, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 9f; funeral, 17, 11g (3* 4*); inquest, 23, 9a
- COOTE, Mr. Arthur P.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 13, 6e
- COOTE, Mr. Errol (Australia)—flying accident, AUG. 13, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- COOTE, Mr. W.—at Karachi, AUG. 25, 10d (9c, 3* 4*)
- COPAS, Mr. James—will, JULY 14, 17e
- COPE, Mrs.—on Wellington miniature medal (1.), AUG. 19, 6d
- COPE, Sir Alfred—member of British - Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12d
- COPE, Sir Arthur—on motor-horns (1.), JULY 1, 17d
- COPE, Bertram K.—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 9c
- COPE, Mr. George C.—on Keats's philosophy (1.), AUG. 29, 8e
- COPELAND, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 11, 14c
- COPENHAGEN—dermatological congress, international: see under DERMATOLOGY;—Exhibition: see under DENMARK;—Loan, 1901: bonds drawn, SEPT. 4, 16g, 19e;—London civic visit: see under LONDON, City of;—Social Democratic Youth Congress, International: see that title
- COPESTAKE, Crampton and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 15, 20f
- COPPER:—
Market—conditions, SEPT. 17, 20a
Prices—fall, SEPT. 17, 20a;—Jadot, M. (s.), JULY 15, 22f;—Williams, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 1, 20g; (F.N.), 1, 19b
Production—world: statistics, AUG. 4, 17b
- COPPET, M. Maurice de—death, SEPT. 30, 14d
- COPPOCK, Mr. R.—on building trade wages (statement), SEPT. 27, 7c
- COPYRIGHT:—
Cinematograph film—law case, JULY 12, 4f; 14, 4a; 16, 5b
International Federation of Professional Workers' conference—discussion, SEPT. 17, 9c
League of Nations sub-committee—decisions, JULY 9, 15g (3* 4*)
Letter—law case, JULY 31, 4f; AUG. 7, 4a
Music—Bill: Select Committee: report, JULY 12, 10c; leading article, 12, 13d;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10d
Royalties—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
- CORBETT, Mr. A. F. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- CORBETT, Sir Geoffrey L. (India)—substitute delegate to Imperial Conference, JULY 22, 13d; SEPT. 20, 10e; 26, 14c
- CORBETT, Gerald N.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 15c; SEPT. 23, 9b; 24, 14c (and 3* 4*)
- CORDOBA Central Railway—receipts, SEPT. 3, 17f
- CORDWAINERS' Company—master, AUG. 4, 7g
- CORMACK, Mr. John—on Calton Hill site (1.), JULY 15, 10d
- CORN—crops: *The Times* special reports, I., JULY 7, 20c
- CORNELIUS, Charles—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7d (3* 4*)
- CORNER, Mrs. H. G.—at Oxford, on drafting of Bills, JULY 12, 14b
- Cornhill Magazine—noticed, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 15e
- CORNISH Club—dinner, JULY 10, 17e
- CORNTHWAITE, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- CORNWALL, Duchy of—meeting, SEPT. 10, 12g (12e, 2* 3* 4*)
- CORNWALL, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—treatment in Russia, SEPT. 19, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- CORNWALL, Mr. William—will, JULY 8, 19g
- CORNWALLIS, Lord—trustee of Royal Masonic Institution for Girls, SEPT. 12, 10a (3* 4*)
- CORONA Club—dinner, JULY 17, 16e
- CORONA Wines, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, SEPT. 19, 16g
- CORONERS—juries: request for permission to smoke, JULY 1, 13g
- CORONET Brick Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 24c;—Report, JULY 2, 21b
- CORPS of Military Police — Provost Marshal and Commandant, JULY 2, 8f
- CORRIE, Fleet Surgeon Alfred T.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- CORRIGAN, Michael D.—police court charge, JULY 12, 9g; SEPT. 10, 9f; 11, 7f; 12, 9c; 13, 5e; 16, 9c; 17, 6e; 18, 9e
- CORRIS Railway Co.—amalgamation: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.
- CORRY, Mr. J. P.—on cold cargoes (1.), AUG. 26, 8b
- CORSICA:—
Defences—material for reinforcement, JULY 23, 13g
Malaria: see MALARIA
Travel—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d; 6, 6e; 7, 6c; 14, 6d; 19, 6d
Typhoid: see under TYPHOID
- CORVISART, Baron—"Aphorismes de Médecine Clinique par le Baron Corvisart": leading article, SEPT. 18, 13c
- CORY, Rev. Frederick W.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- CORY, Dr. J. W. E.—at British Medical Association, on general medical service scheme, JULY 22, 11d
- CORY (Horace) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24f
- COSGRAVE, President (Irish Free State)—health, SEPT. 27, 10e
- COSSMEYER, Adolph — fatally mauled by bear, AUG. 30, 12c; inquest, SEPT. 1, 6f
- COSTA Rica:—
Finance—loans, 1911: bonds cancelled, AUG. 6, 19a
France, relations with—Minister in Paris: see PERALTA, Marchese Don Manuel de
Railways—Lord St. Davids (s.), JULY 22, 23b
- COSTA Rica Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 23b;—Report, JULY 11, 25g
- COSTAIN, Mr. John H.—death, AUG. 11, 12b
- COSTELLO, Mr. J. A. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e; 26, 14c
- COSTES, Capt. (France)—Paris-New York flight: commenced, SEPT. 2, 11c (and 14c, 3* 4*); at New York, 3, 12f; (photo.), 2, 16; 10, 16; reception, 4, 10c; enthusiasm in France, 4, 10c; attends German-American conference banquet; at Dallas, 5, 11c (12f, 3* 4*); leaves for Louisville, 6, 9b (3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 4, 11c

COSTIGANE, Mr. John T. S.—will, AUG. 15, 15d

COSTUME :—

Fabrics : see under CLOTH and clothing
Fashions exhibition (Olympia), SEPT. 2, 15f; 6, 7f; 9, 10a (14c, 3* 4*)

London fashions—articles, JULY 2, 17e; 9, 19f; 17, 17f; 23, 17f; 30, 15f; AUG. 6, 13g; 13, 13g; 20, 13f; 27, 13c; SEPT. 3, 15g; 10, 15f; 17, 15f

National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—resolution, JULY 21, 9a (3* 4*)

Paris fashions—articles, JULY 7, 17f; 14, 15f; 21, 15f; AUG. 11, 13f; 18, 13c; 25, 13f; SEPT. 1, 13f; 8, 15f; 15, 15f; 22, 15f; 29, 15f;—Piracy of designs : police raids in Paris, AUG. 11, 10f

Tropics—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 11e; 3, 8d; 4, 6d; 5, 13e; 8, 8e; 9, 8e;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11d;—London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine (l.), AUG. 28, 11e

Women's—Mrs. A. T. Settle (s.), AUG. 15, 15f

COTTAM, Mrs. E. J.—dance, JULY 14, 15b

COTTENHAM, Lord — infant daughter christened, AUG. 5, 13a

COTTER, Rev. C. R.—on cricket fixtures (l.), AUG. 7, 6d

COTTERILL, Margery and Eardley : see under MURDERS

COTTINGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Edward R. — death, JULY 1, 21b

COTTON :—

Africa, South—Sir J. Currie (statement), AUG. 1, 16c

British Empire—consumption : statistics, SEPT. 5, 14d (and 17f, 4*)

Consumption—statistics, SEPT. 5, 14d (and 17f, 4*)

Congo, Belgian—crop estimate; appeal for Government assistance, AUG. 19, 12c (9b, 3* 4*)

Egypt—State purchases : correspondence, AUG. 14, 6b; 20, 6b; 22, 6b; 28, 6a

India—effect of political interference, AUG. 2, 10c;—Central Cotton Committee : meeting, JULY 2, 24g;—Quality, improved : Sir F. Sykes (s.), JULY 2, 24g;—Schuster, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 9d

Threads—foreign competition : Mr. T. F. Tattersall (s.), JULY 25, 21d

Trade :—

Amalgamations—Mr. J. R. Clynes, (s.), JULY 5, 9b

American spinning section—rationalization : see under *Rationalization*, below

Boothman, Mr. H. (statement), SEPT. 5, 14d

Cheshire—revival, AUG. 29, 12c (14c, 3* 4*)

Committee, joint, of trade organizations—chairman, SEPT. 3, 12b (12c, 3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 30, 14b

Companies—Oldham district : surplus assets : return to shareholders, AUG. 20, 15g

Control—Association of Cotton Mill Directors : circular to master spinners, SEPT. 26, 14a

East, Far—British Sub-Mission : constitution and terms of reference, JULY 31, 16b; arrangements, AUG. 27, 10e; leaves

COTTON :—

Trade :—

East, Far (continued) :—

London, SEPT. 20, 7d;—Thompson, Sir E. (statement), SEPT. 20, 7d

Egyptian section—rationalization : see under *Rationalization*, below

Exhibition (White City)—plans; Sir E. Thompson (statement), JULY 4, 14b (2* 3* 4*); arrangements, 21, 9a; 22, 8g (3* 4*); AUG. 21, 12d; 30, 8c (12c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 7d;—Guarantee Fund : opened, SEPT. 16, 9f; progress, 20, 7d; 26, 10d;—President, SEPT. 17, 14f

Exports—to India : statistics, JULY 9, 25d

Fabrics, cheap—Lancashire Cotton Corporation productions, SEPT. 2, 7d

Holroyd, Mr. F. (statement), JULY 26, 12f

India, with—Mr. H. W. Lee (s.), JULY 15, 11a

Inquiry, Government—committee's report issued, JULY 5, 9a, 14e;—Amalgamated Weavers' Association : discussion, JULY 21, 9e (3* 4*); forthcoming meeting to discuss district associations' replies, 23, 9g; attitude, AUG. 18, 7d;—Association of Cotton Mill Directors of Lancashire : statement issued, AUG. 5, 12c;—Boothman, Mr. H. (statement), JULY 7, 23g;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. : conference with Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations, JULY 5, 9b; (s.), 7, 23g;—Committee, joint, of trade organizations : resolution, JULY 30, 14b;—Conference, joint : United Textile Factory Workers' Association : decision, JULY 16, 14f;—Cotton-spinners and Manufacturers Association : discussion, JULY 9, 11e;—Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations' sub-committee : appointed, JULY 9, 11e; report, AUG. 1, 11e;—Leading articles, JULY 5, 15c; 12, 13b; 19, 13b;—Manufacturers : attitude, JULY 7, 23g;—Members of Parliament : discussion, JULY 10, 8g;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7b; question, 31, 7c;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 7, 9c;—Thompson, Sir E. (statement), JULY 5, 9d;—Weavers' Association : discussion, JULY 9, 11e

International Cotton Bulletin—reports quoted, JULY 31, 20g (4*)

Japanese competition—Mr. L. B. Lee (s.), SEPT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 16a

Labour : see under LABOUR

Lancashire—revival, AUG. 29, 12c (14c, 3* 4*)

Lancashire and Cheshire—conference, SEPT. 18, 9c

Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11a

Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 16a

Oldham—Napier mill reopened, SEPT. 9, 9e

Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7c

COTTON:—

Trade (continued):—

Production—costs: Mr. L. B. Lee (s.), SEPT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 16a

Rationalization—American spinning section: scheme: discussions, AUG. 11, 7d;—Bankers' Industrial Development Co.: attitude discussed, AUG. 25, 10e; (F.N.), 29, 7a; correspondence, 30, 6b;—Egyptian section: scheme, JULY 17, 11d; convention approved at meeting, 30, 14b; ballot result, AUG. 16, 12c; Mr. W. H. Catterall (statement), 19, 19f; leading articles, JULY 30, 13c; AUG. 16, 11b

Reorganization—leading article, JULY 30, 13c;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11a;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 25, 7b

Retail profits—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: discussion, SEPT. 24, 14b; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' reply, 25, 6g

Safeguarding—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8c;—Textile Advisory Council: formation, SEPT. 30, 9c

Weaving, eight loom: see under LABOUR: Cotton trade: Wages

Week, National—Drapers' Chamber of Trade: proposal to hold second week, SEPT. 13, 7c (3* 4*); committee's discussion, 17, 9d; decision, 24, 14b

Uganda—Sir W. Gowers (s.), JULY 3, 25c

United States:—

Consumption—statistics, JULY 16, 24f; AUG. 16, 19c; SEPT. 5, 14d (and 17f, 4*); 15, 18g

Crop—estimates, AUG. 9, 17g;—Cooperative societies: advances, JULY 22, 22e;—Report, JULY 9, 26c; SEPT. 9, 17e (and 4*);—Statistics, AUG. 4, 16g; SEPT. 10, 19c

Ginning—statistics, AUG. 25, 19c; SEPT. 9, 17e; 24, 19g (18g, 3* 4*)

COTTON, Mr. C. F.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 21, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)

COTTON, Dr. W. E.—at Veterinary Congress, on infectious abortion, AUG. 8, 6e

COULTER, Edward J.—fatal accident, JULY 14, 14g; inquest, 16, 11a

COULTER, Dr. John L. (U.S.A.)—member of Tariff Commission, SEPT. 17, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)

COULTHART, Police-constable William A.—bravery award, SEPT. 25, 9g

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural England—Cornwall branch: report announced, AUG. 9, 8e;—Exhibit: at Building Trade Exhibition, SEPT. 19, 6e;—Haslemere: exhibition of photographs, AUG. 2, 7c;—Thames Valley branch: meeting, JULY 12, 9a

COUNCIL for the Preservation of Rural Wales—campaign scheme, AUG. 29, 7c

COUNCIL for the Protection of Westminster Abbey—Mr. J. G. Noppen (statement), JULY 7, 11d

COUNCIL of Foreign Bondholders—on Austro-Hungarian pre-War debts (statement), JULY 1, 27c

COUNCIL of industry, proposed: see under TRADE: Industries

COUNCIL on Interchange of Preachers and Speakers between the Churches of Great Britain and America—arrangements, AUG. 1, 17c

COUNIHAN, Mr. (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on Empire free trade, AUG. 15, 14e

"COUNTRY Vicar, A"—"Cricket Memories": reviewed, AUG. 26, 8g

COUNTY Councils Association—council meeting, JULY 24, 8g (2*)

COUPE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, JULY 9, 21f

COUPLAND, Dr. Sidney—will, JULY 4, 21b

COURT, Mr.—accident, AUG. 18, 7c

COURT, Miss Annie J.—will, AUG. 6, 13d

COURT, Miss Mercia—accident, AUG. 14, 5e

COURTAULD, Mr.—on British Arctic Air Route survey (statement), SEPT. 22, 11d

COURTAULD-SARGENT concerts: see CONCERT Club

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22c; (F.N.), 18, 21c

COURTNEY, Mrs. W. L.—civil list, pension JULY 17, 11e

COUSEN, Mr. Lewis—will, JULY 15, 19c

COUSINS, Canon A. E.—vicar of St. Gabriel's, Bristol, AUG. 30, 13e

COUSLAND, Dr. Philip B.—death, JULY 18, 19a

COUTTS and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 20g

COVENT Garden Haulage Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 30, 4c

COVENT Garden Market—control, Government, suggested: Mr. P. E. Hill (statement), JULY 23, 7g;—Development: Mr. P. E. Hill (s.), JULY 31, 21e; (F.N.), 31, 20c

COVENT Garden Opera House—article, JULY 5, 12b;—Pit: correspondence, JULY 10, 10e—Sale announced, JULY 5, 14f

COVENT Garden Properties Co., Ltd.—debenture stock: redemption decision, SEPT. 19, 16g; replacement scheme, 29, 20f;—Meeting, JULY 31, 20e;—Report, JULY 23, 20d; (F.N.), 23, 19c

COVENTRY, William S.—police court charge, JULY 23, 5e

COVENTRY Chain Co., Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 30, 18g;—Directors, SEPT. 30, 18g;—Fusion: see RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.

COVERDALE, Mrs. Clara G.—will, AUG. 11, 13d

"COVERS, flown": see STAMPS: Air mail

COWAN, Mr. Charles G.—will, AUG. 28, 13e

COWAN, Mr. Dugald M.—in Parliament, on Scotland: education, JULY 15, 8d

COWAN, Dr. Peter C.—death, AUG. 12, 12c

COWARD, Mr. Noel—*Private Lives*: produced, SEPT. 25, 10c; 26, 10c (3* 4*)

COWBRIDGE—freedom: see LLOYD George, Mr. David

COWDRAY, Lady—house party, JULY 25, 15e; AUG. 22, 13d

COWDRAY, Annie Lady—house party, JULY 25, 15e

COWDREY, Mr. Ernest C.—will, AUG. 6, 13d

COWELL, Dr. P. H.—retirement, JULY 26, 7g (3* 4*)

COWELL, Mr. W. H. A.—presentation, JULY 8, 17d

COWEN, Mrs. Frances M.—will, AUG. 25, 3d

COWEN, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 24, 17f

COWES—harbour dues: revision: draft of provisional order approved, SEPT. 13, 7f;—Speed of passing liners: Council's protest, JULY 3, 11g; Harbour Commissioners' decision, 12, 9d

COWIE, Mr. R. K.—at Mansion House, on Austrian students in Great Britain, JULY 24, 10e

- COWLEY, First Lord—"The Diary and Correspondence of Henry Wellesley (First Lord Cowley)": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7c
- COWLEY, Mr. Robert M.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JULY 10, 8g (3* 4*)
- COWPER, Mr. A. E.—at Drapers' Chamber of Trade, on control of stock, AUG. 15, 15f
- COWPER, Mr. H. S.—on Caryatids (l.), JULY 19, 8d
- COWPER, Mr. John E. B.—on farming in Scotland (l.), SEPT. 22, 17e
- COWPER, William—views on aviation: correspondence, JULY 17, 15d; connexion with Stock, Ingatestone, SEPT. 1, 17g
- COX, Dr. Alfred—at British Medical Association House, on unqualified practice, JULY 19, 14c
- COX, David—"Rhyl Sands": acquired for Victoria and Albert Museum, SEPT. 2, 15f
- COX, Col. F. S.—on airship transport (l.), AUG. 19, 6c
- COX, Mr. H. T.—on agricultural position in Hertfordshire (s.), SEPT. 30, 14f
- COX, Mr. Harold:—
at Oxford, on unemployment; over-production; standards of living, SEPT. 22, 6d
on coinage (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a; 18, 8b
on free trade (l.), JULY 28, 8a
on German trade (l.), JULY 18, 15d; AUG. 12, 6d
on trade balances (l.), AUG. 21, 6c
- COX, Mr. Henry J. W.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- COX, Dr. Lissant—Lancashire County Council light treatment for tuberculosis: report: leading article, AUG. 26, 13c
- COX, Mr. Norman S.—will, JULY 14, 17e
- COX, Robert J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12e
- COX, Councillor T.—at Balham, on Royal Fusiliers, JULY 17, 9e
- COX, Col. T. S.—on "slope hype" (l.), AUG. 23, 6g
- COX, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- COX, Ven. W. L. Paige—on control of traffic (l.), AUG. 8, 6c
- COX, William H.—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
- COX and Danks, Messrs.—salvage of German warships: see under WAR, The Great: Germany
- COYAJEE, Sir Jehangir (India)—substitute delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 22, 13d (and 3* 4*)
- COZENS, Mr. E. T.—at National Union of Railwaymen conference, on road transport workers, JULY 10, 11c
- COZENS, Flight Lieut. H. I.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 15, 6e
on British Arctic Air Route expedition (statement), SEPT. 22, 11d
- CRADDOCK, Sir Reginald—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 9, 8e
- CRADOCK, Corbett H.—police court charge, AUG. 21, 7d; 28, 12c
- Craggs, Mr. (India)—fined, SEPT. 8, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); appeal, 15, 11g
- CRAIGGS, Mr. John G.—birthday, AUG. 23, 13a
- CRAIGES, Mr. C.—on price stabilization (l.), AUG. 28, 6d
- CRAIG, E.—fatal accident, AUG. 15, 9g
- CRAIG, Dr. G. (New Zealand)—leaving for Canada, JULY 24, 11g; delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- CRAIG, Mr. Gordon—invited to produce play at Phoenix Theatre, SEPT. 24, 10b
- CRAIG, Hugh—escape from Rossie Reformatory, SEPT. 17, 9g
- CRAIG, Mr. Hugh H. S.—will, JULY 23, 16e
- CRAIG, Mr. Robert S.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- CRAIG, Mr. T. J. (India)—Inspector-General of Police, Dacca, SEPT. 8, 11a
- CRAIGAVON, Lord (Northern Ireland)—at Enniskillen, on Empire trade, JULY 9e (9c, 3* 4*)
- CRAIGEN, Mr. James B.—will, JULY 25, 17e
- CRAIGIE, Sir William—on Americanisms (art.), AUG. 16, 13e
- CRAIGMYLE—to be let furnished, JULY 25, 23g
- CRAIGMYLE, Lord—on electoral reform conference (mem.), JULY 26, 9b; Lord Ullswater (l.), 28, 13e; (P.N.), 29, 14g; Lord Craigmyle's reply, AUG. 9, 11e; Lord Ullswater's reply, 12, 11e
- CRAIGWEIL Park Corporation, Ltd.—activities, SEPT. 24, 17d
- CRAIK, Sir Henry D. (Punjab)—member of Executive Council, AUG. 19, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)
- CRAKE, Maj. R. H.—appointment, JULY 16, 25d
- CRAMP, Mr. C. T.—member of Joint Committee on Russian debts, JULY 15, 8a; in Dublin, 21, 14f
at National Union of Railwaymen conference, on housing, JULY 9, 11d; on road transport workers, 10, 11c; on Trade Disputes Act, 11, 11e
at Trades Union Congress, on Empire trade, SEPT. 3, 8g; on social services: family allowances, 6, 12b
at Transport workers' congress: presidential address, SEPT. 23, 9c
at West Hartlepool, on National Union of Railwaymen; trade; British Empire, JULY 7, 9d; on Irish omnibus dispute, 12, 9d (14e, 3* 4*)
on Irish railway dispute (statement), JULY 21, 14f; 22, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
on National Union of Railwaymen—position (statement), JULY 3, 9e (and 3* 4*)
on railway economies (statement), SEPT. 17, 9e
on "scenes" in Parliament (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 12a
- CRANAGE, Very Rev. David S. (Dean of Norwich)—"Thirteen-Hundredth Anniversary of the Diocese of East Anglia" (ed.): reviewed, AUG. 12, 15a
- CRANBORNE—Parish Church: millenary festival celebration arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15f
- CRANBROOK School—scholarships, JULY 18, 16a;—Speech Day, JULY 21, 17d (14d, 3* 4*)
- CRANES—safety regulations: revision conference, JULY 3, 16e (3* 4*)
- CRANKSHAW, Ald. John H.—will, JULY 29, 17d
- CRANLEIGH School—new organ dedicated, JULY 28, 17b
- CRANMER Archbp.—portrait: theft: see under ART—Thefts
- CRANSTOUN, Mrs. Edith M. E.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- CRANSWICK, T. E.—on fruit preserving (l.), AUG. 30, 6d
- CRANWORTH, Lord—in Parliament, on Africa, East, JULY 4, 9b
- CRASTER, Mr. J. M.—on partridge and kestrel (l.), JULY 21, 8e
- CRAUFURD, Lieut.-Col. R. Q.—appointment, AUG. 12, 10b
- CRAVEN, Miss Cicely M.—on juvenile delinquency (l.), JULY 22, 10e

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—member of Council of British School at Rome, JULY 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on British Museum librarian, JULY 16, 8*c*;—Coal trade, JULY 24, 8*b* (and 3* 4*)
 on import boards (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*f*
 CRAWFORD, Mr. Abram—will, JULY 16, 10*e*
 CRAWFORD, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
 CRAWFORD, Miss Caroline M.—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
 CRAWFORD, Judge John D.—on *The Times* law reports : tribute, SEPT. 26, 14*g*
 CRAWFORD, Mr. Keith F.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
 CRAWFORD'S, Ltd.—offices, new (photo.), AUG. 6, 14; architect, 9, 12*e*
 CRAWLEY, William D.—acquitted, JULY 24, 8*f* (3* 4*)
 CRAWSHAW, Mr. John S.—on building societies (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
 CRAWSHAW, Mr. Mark—will, JULY 25, 17*e*
 CREASY, Cdr. G. E. — appointment ; biographical, JULY 18, 26*c*
 CRÉDIT Foncier d'Algérie et de Tunisie—report, JULY 11, 25*g*
 CREIGHTON, Capt. K. E. L.—member of British delegation to buoyage and lighting of coasts conference, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
 CRELIER, M. and Mme. (Switzerland) — flying accident (fatal), AUG. 4, 10*b*
 CREMONA—storm : see under WEATHER : Italy
 CRESER, Sir James (India)—returning to Simla, JULY 28, 12*d*
 CRESER, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—general election : defeated, JULY 30, 12*a*
 CRESCENT Trust, Ltd.—prosecuted under Companies Act, AUG. 22, 7*c*
 CRESPI, Mr. C. W. L.—on French loans (l.), JULY 4, 10*g*
 CREW, Dr. F. A. E.—at British Association, on density of population, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
 CREWE, Lord—at Hampstead, on Dame H. Barnett, JULY 21, 9*a*
 CRIBB, Mr. Joseph P.—death, SEPT. 4, 12*e*
 CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James—on Duke of Northumberland (l.), AUG. 27, 12*b*
 CRICK, Rt. Rev. P. C. T., Bp. of Ballarat—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
 CRICK, Walter :—
 on Cowper and aviation (l.), JULY 17, 15*d*
 on fleur de lis (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d* ; SEPT. 8, 8*e*
 CRICKET :—
 Africa, South—Cape Town Wanderers : new score board, JULY 24, 7*c*;—Control, Board of : M.C.C. : gift, AUG. 30, 5*a* ; report, SEPT. 10, 6*d* ; member's resignation, 25, 6*d* ;—M.C.C. touring team : itinerary, JULY 14, 6*b* ; constitution 19, 6*d* ; change, SEPT. 3, 6*c* ;—Touring teams : profits : Board of Control's report quoted, SEPT. 10, 6*d*
 Aldershot Command v. Harlequins, JULY 22, 7*c* ; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 14, 4*e* ; v. Flamingoes, 18, 5*f*
 Alton—week, AUG. 11, 6*g*
 Army v. Royal Air Force, JULY 7, 6*e* ; 8, 7*f* ; 9, 6*g*
 Articles (" Cricket in the rain "), JULY 31, 6*a* ; (" Hitters and hitting "), AUG. 4, 4*g* ; (" The game ancient and modern "), 9, 5*a*
 Ashted v. Lord Ebbisham's XI., SEPT. 24, 6*b*

CRICKET (continued) :—

Australia—Board of Control : chairman, SEPT. 19, 5*g* ;—West Indies touring team : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 5*g* ;—Wickets, larger : adoption recommended, SEPT. 19, 5*g* ; Mr. W. C. Bull (statement), 22, 5*d* ; used, 29, 6*e*

Australian touring team v. Yorkshire, JULY 3, 6*c* ; 4, 7*c* ; 5, 6*b* ; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 6*a* ; 8, 7*c* ; 9, 6*c* ; v. Scotland, 17, 7*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; 19, 6*d* ; v. a Scottish XI., 21, 6*b* ; 22, 7*b* ; v. Durham, 23, 7*a* ; 24, 7*c* ; v. Somerset, 31, 6*b* ; AUG. 1, 6*a* ; v. Glamorgan, 4, 4*c* ; 5, 5*b* ; 6, 5*c* ; v. Warwickshire, 7, 5*d* ; 9, 5*c* ; v. Northamptonshire, 11, 6*c* ; 12, 5*b* ; 13, 5*b* ; practice (photo.), 15, 16 ; v. Gloucestershire, 25, 5*a* ; 26, 5*d* ; 27, 5*a*, 10*f* ; (photo.), 27, 14 ; v. Kent, 28, 5*a* ; 29, 5*a* ; 30, 5*c* ; v. Sussex, SEPT. 1, 5*b* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*a* ; v. an England XI., 4, 5*b* ; 5, 6*b* ; 6, 5*b* ; v. Club Conference, 8, 6*a* ; 9, 6*a* ; guests of Sir J. E. K. Studd, 9, 14*a* ; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*) ; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 11, 4*g* ; 12, 5*e* ; 13, 5*a* ; guests of Scarborough Corporation, 11, 5*e* ; leave England, 20, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*) ; 29, 6*e*

Averages, JULY 7, 6*g* ; 14, 6*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 6*d* ; AUG. 4, 4*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; 8, 6*b* ; 13, 5*b*

Fixtures—correspondence, AUG. 7, 6*d*

George V., King—message, AUG. 25, 5*a*

Records—table, SEPT. 13, 5*b*

Test matches—2nd, JULY 1, 6*a*, 16*f* ; 2, 7*a*, 14*f* (Australia won) ; (photos.), 1, 20 ; 2, 18 ; leading article, 2, 15*d* ; 3rd, JULY 12, 6*d*, 12*d* ; 14, 6*d*, 12*g* ; 15, 7*a*, 14*f* ; 16, 6*a*, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*) (drawn) ; (photos.), 12, 16 ; 15, 18 ; correspondence, 19, 13*e* ; 23, 15*e* ; leading article, 12, 13*d* ; 19, 13*d* ; Mr. H. Sutcliffe (statement), 21, 6*c* ; 4th, JULY 26, 6*a*, 12*g* ; 28, 6*a*, 12*g* ; 29, 7*a*, 14*e* ; 30, 6*a* (abandoned) ; (photos.), 28, 16 ; 5th, AUG. 18, 5*a*, 10*g* ; 19, 4*a*, 10*g* ; 20, 5*a*, 10*g* ; 21, 5*a*, 10*g* ; 22, 5*a*, 10*g* ; 23, 5*a*, 10*g* (Australia won) ; (photos.), 18, 14 ; 19, 14 ; 21, 14 ; 23, 14 ; leading article, 16, 11*c* ; 23, 11*c* ;—Article (" Memories of the Oval "), AUG. 16, 5*a* ;—Averages, AUG. 23, 7*a* ;—Bradman, D. G. : new record score, JULY 12, 6*d*, 12*d* ; (photos.), 12, 16 ; leading article, 12, 13*d* ; aggregate score, AUG. 21, 5*a* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 23, 11*e* ; 25, 15*d* ;—Harris, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 7*c* ;—Record scores : correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*g* ;—United States interest, JULY 30, 6*a*

Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 10, 16*b*

Australian touring team, 1st—correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*c*

Averages, JULY 7, 6*g* ; 14, 6*f* ; 21, 6*f* ; 28, 6*d* ; AUG. 4, 4*f* ; 11, 6*f* ; 18, 5*e* ; 25, 5*c* ; SEPT. 1, 5*f* ; 8, 6*b* ; 15, 6*a* ; 18, 6*b* ;—Correspondence, JULY 26, 8*g*

CRICKET (continued):—

- Band of Brothers v. Eton Ramblers, 30, 6e; v. Dover Garrison, 31, 6c; v. Dépôt Royal Marines, AUG. 14, 4b; v. The Mote Club, 18, 5f
- Basingstoke v. Old Rossallians, AUG. 19, 4g
- Batsmen—big hitters: articles, AUG. 4, 4g; 9, 5a; correspondence, 6, 6e; 7, 6c; 8, 6d; 9, 6e; 12, 11d; 13, 6e; 15, 8e; 16, 6g; 18, 15d; 19, 6d; 20, 6d; 21, 6d; 27, 6e; 29, 8e; SEPT. 1, 15c;—Stance: correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13e
- Beckenham v. Band of Brothers, JULY 5, 6g
- Bedford School v. Dulwich College, JULY 1, 8c; v. R. O. G. Norman's XI., 23, 7c; v. Old Bedfordians, 29, 7d (3* 4*)
- Berkhamsted School v. St. Lawrence College, JULY 9, 8a
- Bishop's Stortford College v. City of London School, JULY 15, 7f
- Bognor v. Hampstead, AUG. 16, 5d
- Bowlers—coaching: Public Schools: see under *Public Schools*, below;—Past, of the: correspondence, JULY 1, 17e; 7, 17e; 11, 15d
- Bradfield College v. Incogniti, JULY 1, 6g; v. Stowe School, 1, 8c; v. Wellington College, 15, 7e
- Bradfield Waifs—week, AUG. 8, 5e; tour, SEPT. 13, 5a
- Bradman, D. G.—record Test match score: see under *Australian touring team: Test matches*, above
- Brighton College v. Lancing College, JULY 9, 8a; v. Christ's Hospital, 26, 6d;—Averages, AUG. 2, 5e
- Broadstairs v. Hampstead, AUG. 11, 6g
- Bromsgrove School v. Campbell College, JULY 29, 6g
- Cambridge University v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., JULY 1, 6d; 2, 7e; v. M.C.C., 3, 6e; 4, 7e; 5, 6d; averages, 10, 6b
- Canford School v. Weymouth College, JULY 17, 7e
- Canterbury week, AUG. 4, 4b; 6, 5c; 7, 5a; 8, 5a; 9, 5b; leading article, 7, 11d
- Catches—correspondence, JULY 3, 10e
- Catterick Garrison v. Free Foresters, JULY 26, 6c; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, AUG. 5, 5d
- Cavaliers—tour: arrangements, AUG. 2, 5d
- Channel Islands—M.C.C. tour, AUG. 5, 5d; 6, 5e;—Sandhurst Wanderers: tour: arrangements, JULY 17, 7e
- Charterhouse Friars v. Uppingham Rovers, AUG. 6, 5e; v. Free Foresters, 7, 5e; v. Marlborough Blues, 8, 5e
- Charterhouse School v. Free Foresters, JULY 15, 7e; v. M.C.C., 22, 7b
- Cheltenham College v. Radley College, JULY 15, 7e; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 1, 6d; v. Haileybury College, 2, 5c; 4, 4e
- Christ's Hospital v. Epsom College, JULY 5, 6f; v. Cranleigh School, 5, 6f; v. M.C.C., 19, 6d
- Civil Service v. Royal Air Force, JULY 28, 6e
- Civil Service Crusaders v. London Postal Association, AUG. 26, 5e
- Clark—agreement with Northampton County Club terminated, JULY 24, 7b

CRICKET (continued):—

- Clifton College v. Tonbridge School, JULY 29, 7c; 30, 6e
- Club Conference v. Universities Athletic Union, JULY 25, 6e
- Club matches—results, JULY 4, 7f; 7, 6g; 9, 6e; 11, 7b; 14, 6g; 19, 6d; 21, 6f; 22, 7c; 25, 6c; 28, 6e; AUG. 4, 4f; 5, 5c; 6, 5b; 7, 5c; 9, 5e; 11, 6f; 12, 5d; 13, 5c; 18, 5e; 25, 5c; 28, 5b; SEPT. 1, 5e; 4, 5b; 8, 6c; 9, 6a; 15, 6a
- Colchester and East Essex Week, AUG. 19, 4d
- Colchester Garrison v. Sir Pierce Lacy's XI., JULY 9, 6e; v. Flamingoes, 13, 5f
- County championship:—
- Champion County v. The Rest, SEPT. 15, 6a; 16, 6a; 17, 5d; 18, 6b; correspondence, 3, 8d
- Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13e
- Counties, first class—proposed reduction: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8c
- Derbyshire v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 1, 6b; 2, 7d; v. Surrey, 3, 6e; 4, 7d; 5, 6c; v. Worcestershire, 7, 6a; 8, 7e; 9, 6f; v. Yorkshire, 21, 6a; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; v. Leicestershire, AUG. 1, 6d; 2, 5d; v. Glamorgan, 18, 5b; 19, 4e; 20, 5b (and 3* 4*); v. Gloucestershire, 21, 5b; 22, 5b; 23, 5b; v. Essex, 26, 5d; 27, 5b; averages, 4, 5b
- Essex v. Gloucestershire, JULY 1, 6f; v. Somerset, 3, 6c; 4, 7g; 5, 6a; v. Glamorgan, 7, 6d; 8, 7c; v. Middlesex, 14, 6e; 15, 7d; 16, 6d; v. Lancashire, 24, 7c; 25, 6b; 26, 6c; v. Derbyshire, 28, 6a; 29, 7b; 30, 6c; v. Kent, AUG. 14, 4c; 15, 4c; 16, 5d; v. Sussex, 18, 5a; 19, 4d; 20, 5b (and 3* 4*); v. Warwickshire, SEPT. 1, 5c; 2, 6c; 3, 6c; averages, 5, 6c
- Glamorgan v. Warwickshire, JULY 1, 6e; 2, 7c; v. Northamptonshire, 3, 6d; 4, 7d; 5, 6b; v. Leicestershire, 10, 6e; 11, 7c; 12, 6e; v. Yorkshire, 14, 6f; 15, 7d; 16, 6b; v. Sussex, 17, 7b; 18, 7b; 19, 6d; v. Worcestershire, 28, 6a; 29, 7a; 30, 6c; v. Essex, AUG. 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 23, 5a; v. Somerset, 26, 5e; 27, 5c; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 5d; 29, 5c; averages, 29, 5e; correction, SEPT. 3, 6b
- Gloucestershire v. Sussex, JULY 3, 6d; 4, 7e; 5, 6b; v. Hampshire, 7, 6c; 8, 7b; 9, 6b; v. Yorkshire, 17, 7c; 18, 7b; 19, 6c; v. Somerset, AUG. 4, 4c; 5, 5b; 6, 5b; v. Glamorgan, 7, 5b; 8, 5c; v. Warwickshire, 11, 6d; 12, 5d; v. Surrey, 14, 4a; 15, 4a; v. Leicestershire, 18, 5d; 19, 4a; 20, 5d; v. Derbyshire, SEPT. 1, 5c; 2, 6d; 3, 6b; averages, 3, 6d
- Hampshire v. Essex, JULY 10, 6d; 11, 7d; 12, 6b; v. Worcestershire, 24, 7b; 25, 6a; 26, 6c; v. Lancashire, 28, 6b; 29, 7b; 30, 6b; v. Sussex, 31, 6c; AUG. 1, 6c; 2, 5d; v. Middlesex, 14, 4c; 15, 4d; 15, 5c; v. Somerset, 18, 5c; 19, 4b; 20, 5c (and 3* 4*);

CRICKET :—

County championship :—

Hampshire (continued) :—

v. Yorkshire, 21, 5c; 22, 5b; 23, 5b; v. Northamptonshire, 25, 5a; 26, 5b; 27, 5c; averages, SEPT. 6, 5c

Innings, single — correspondence, JULY 29, 10d

Kent v. Sussex, JULY 7, 6c; 8, 7e; 9, 6e; v. Middlesex, 10, 6c; 11, 7c; 12, 6c; v. Surrey, 14, 6c; 15, 7b; 16, 6c; v. Gloucestershire, 21, 6b; 22, 7a; 23, 7c; v. Somerset, 24, 7d; 25, 6d; 26, 6d; v. Hampshire, AUG. 4, 4b; 6, 5c; v. Nottinghamshire, 7, 5a; 8, 5a; 9, 5b; v. Lancashire, 18, 5d; 19, 4d; 20, 5a; v. Northamptonshire, 21, 5a; 22, 5b; 23, 5e; v. Yorkshire, SEPT. 1, 5e; 2, 6d; averages, 3, 6c

Lancashire v. Kent, JULY 1, 6c; 2, 7c; v. Worcestershire, 3, 6d; 4, 7g; 5, 6c; v. Warwickshire, 14, 6b; 15, 7a; 16, 6d; v. Glamorgan, AUG. 1, 6b; 2, 5d; v. Yorkshire, 4, 4c; 6, 5a; v. Middlesex, 7, 5b; 9, 5c; v. Hampshire, 11, 6b; 12, 5e; 13, 5c; v. Essex, 28, 5b; 29, 5b; 30, 5a, 10f; averages, 30, 5e;—Article, SEPT. 1, 5a

Leicestershire v. Hampshire, JULY 1, 6f; 2, 7e; v. Middlesex, 7, 6e; 8, 7d; 9, 6d; v. Somerset, 21, 6c; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; v. Glamorgan, 25, 6d; 26, 6b; v. Gloucestershire, 28, 6c; 29, 7c; 30, 6b; v. Yorkshire, AUG. 7, 5c; 9, 5c; v. Lancashire, 14, 4b; 15, 4b; v. Warwickshire, 25, 5b; 26, 5c; 27, 5d; averages, SEPT. 1, 5d

Middlesex v. Nottinghamshire, JULY 21, 6d; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; v. Northamptonshire, AUG. 18, 5b; 19, 4b; 20, 5c (and 3* 4*); v. Kent, 26, 5b; 27, 5b; v. Warwickshire, 28, 5c; 29, 5d; 30, 5b; averages, SEPT. 1, 5d

Northamptonshire v. Somerset, JULY 1, 6e; 2, 7g; v. Worcestershire, 10, 6c; 11, 7b; 12, 6b; v. Essex, 17, 7b; 18, 7b; 19, 6c; v. Glamorgan, 21, 6b; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; v. Surrey, AUG. 1, 6c; 2, 5b; v. Leicestershire, 4, 4a; 6, 5b; v. Hampshire, 7, 5b; 8, 5c; v. Nottinghamshire, 28, 5b; 29, 5d; 30, 5d; averages, SEPT. 1, 5d

Nottinghamshire v. Hampshire, JULY 3, 6d; 4, 7f; 5, 6d; v. Derbyshire, 14, 6b; 15, 7c; 16, 6c; v. Middlesex, 28, 6b; 29, 7c; 30, 6e; v. Warwickshire, AUG. 1, 6d; 2, 5d; v. Leicestershire, 11, 6d; 12, 5c; 13, 5c; v. Northamptonshire, 14, 4b; 15, 4b; 16, 5c; v. Lancashire, 26, 5a; 27, 5d; v. Worcestershire, SEPT. 1, 5d; 2, 6c; averages, 3, 6d

Points, method of scoring — correspondence, AUG. 29, 8e; 30, 6b; SEPT. 4, 6d; 5, 8c; 8, 8e; 10, 8b; 11, 6c; 12, 8d; 15, 8e; 17, 13e; 19, 6d

Positions—tables, JULY 2, 7c; 5, 6c; 9, 6f; 12, 6e; 16, 6f; 19, 6b; 23, 7c; 26, 6d; 30, 6a; AUG. 2, 5a; 6, 5c; 9, 5c; 13,

CRICKET :—

County championship :—

Positions (continued) :—

5a; 16, 5c; 20, 5b; 23, 5b; 27, 5a; 30, 5e; SEPT. 3, 6c, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)

Reform—correspondence, JULY 24, 17b; 29, 10d; AUG. 29, 8e; 30, 6b; SEPT. 4, 6d; 5, 8e

Somerset v. Northamptonshire, JULY 7, 6c; 8, 7b; 9, 6c; v. Yorkshire, 10, 6c; 11, 7a; 12, 6d; v. Leicestershire, 14, 6e; 15, 7b; 16, 6b; v. Sussex, 28, 6b; 29, 7b; 30, 6a; v. Essex, AUG. 9, 5d; v. Glamorgan, 11, 6c; 12, 5d; 13, 5d; v. Warwickshire, 14, 4a; 15, 4d; 15, 5d; v. Middlesex, 21, 5a; 22, 5a; 23, 5d; v. Derbyshire, 28, 5b; 29, 5e; 30, 5a; v. Hampshire, SEPT. 1, 5b; 2, 6b; 3, 6b; averages, 5, 6c

Surrey v. Somerset, JULY 17, 7b; 18, 7d; 19, 6b; v. Lancashire, 21, 6c; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; v. Derbyshire, 24, 7b; 25, 6d; 26, 6b; v. Kent, 28, 6c; 29, 7a; 30, 6c; v. Nottinghamshire, AUG. 4, 4a; 6, 5c; v. Yorkshire, 25, 5b; 26, 5e; 27, 5e; v. Leicestershire, 28, 5d; 29, 5b; 30, 5d; averages, 30, 5e

Sussex v. Gloucestershire, JULY 10, 6d; 11, 7b; 12, 6d; v. Hampshire, 14, 6d; 15, 7c; 16, 6e; v. Essex, 21, 6e; 22, 7a; 23, 7b; v. Nottinghamshire, 24, 7c; 25, 6b; 26, 6a; v. Middlesex, AUG. 4, 4d; 5, 5a; v. Surrey, 7, 5e; 8, 5b; 9, 5c; v. Kent, 11, 6d; 12, 5e; 13, 5c; v. Lancashire, 21, 5b; 22, 5b; 23, 5c; v. Worcestershire, 25, 5a; 26, 5e; 27, 5c; averages, 27, 5e

Two-day matches, suggested — correspondence, JULY 24, 17b; 29, 10d

Warwickshire v. Lancashire, JULY 7, 6b; 8, 7d; 9, 6d; v. Nottinghamshire, 10, 6e; 11, 7d; 12, 6c; v. Hampshire, 21, 6c; 23, 7a; v. Middlesex, 25, 6a; 26, 6a; v. Derbyshire, AUG. 4, 4b; 6, 5c; v. Surrey, 18, 5a; 19, 4e; 20, 5b (and 3* 4*); averages, SEPT. 6, 5c

Wickets, preparation of — correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8c

Worcestershire v. Sussex, JULY 1, 6c; 2, 7b; v. Gloucestershire, 14, 6c; 15, 7c; 16, 6e; v. Leicestershire, 17, 7b; 18, 7b; 19, 6d; v. Middlesex, 31, 6b; AUG. 1, 6d; 2, 5b; v. Essex, 4, 4b; 5, 5b; 6, 5b; v. Derbyshire, 7, 5c; 8, 5b; 9, 5d; v. Surrey, 21, 5b; 22, 5a; 23, 5c; v. Hampshire, 28, 5a; 29, 5c; 30, 5c; averages, SEPT. 6, 5c

Yorkshire v. Middlesex, JULY 1, 6d; 2, 7f; v. Surrey, 7, 6d; 8, 7d; 9, 6f; v. Northamptonshire, 25, 6d; 26, 6d; v. Warwickshire, 28, 6a; 29, 7c; 30, 6a; v. Gloucestershire, AUG. 1, 6b; 2, 5b; v. Derbyshire, 11, 6b; 12, 5c; 13, 5a; v. Glamorgan, 14, 4c; 15, 4c; 16, 5b; v. Nottinghamshire, 18, 5c; 19, 4c; 20, 5b; averages, SEPT. 3, 6d

CRICKET (continued):—

Craven Gentlemen v. Yorkshire Public Schools, JULY 1, 6f
 Denstone College v. Wrekin College, JULY 3, 6g
 Devonshire County Club—captaincy, SEPT. 24, 6b
 Dolphins—tour, AUG. 25, 5d
 Dorset Regiment v. Hampshire Hogs, AUG. 28, 5e
 Dover College v. Band of Brothers, JULY 15, 7f
 Downside School v. Sherborne School, JULY 1, 8c; v. King's School, Bruton, 9, 8a
 Downside Wanderers v. Old Wykehamists, AUG. 8, 5c
 Duke of York's School v. Sir R. Manwood's XI., JULY 1, 8c
 Dulwich v. Young Amateurs of Surrey, AUG. 30, 5d
 Dulwich College v. Lords and Commons, JULY 5, 6f; v. St. Paul's School, 7, 6g; v. Oundle School, 11, 7d;—Averages, AUG. 2, 5e
 Eastbourne v. M.C.C., SEPT. 3, 6c; v. Yellowhammers, 9, 6a
 Emanuel School v. Alleyn's School, JULY 28, 6f
 Epsom College v. Beaumont College, JULY 17, 7e
 Essex County Club v. Sir Julian Cahn's XI., SEPT. 4, 5b; 5, 6a; 6, 5b
 Eton College v. Greenjackets, JULY 4, 7g; v. I Zingari, 7, 6f; v. Harrow School, 12, 6a, 12d; 14, 6a, 12d, 15e; (photos.), 12, 16; correspondence, 11, 10d; v. Masters, 28, 6f; House Cup, 30, 6e
 Eton Ramblers v. Rickling Green, JULY 14, 6f; v. Shropshire Gentlemen, 30, 6e; v. Gentlemen of Hereford, AUG. 4, 5g; v. Yorkshire Gentlemen, 13, 5f; v. C. H. Legh's XI., 14, 4e; v. Cheshire Gentlemen, 19, 4f; v. Old Cheltonians, 19, 4g
 Farrimond—wicket-keeping achievement, JULY 2, 14f; presentation, 4, 7e
 Film: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
 Fixtures—correspondence, AUG. 7, 6d
 Folkestone Festival, SEPT. 4, 5b; 5, 6b; 6, 5b; 8, 6c; 9, 6b; 10, 6d; 11, 4f; 12, 5e; 13, 5a
 Frinton v. M.C.C., AUG. 19, 4f
 Gentlemen v. Players (Lord's), JULY 17, 7a; 18, 7a; 19, 6a; (Oval): cancelled, JULY 4, 7c; (Folkestone), SEPT. 11, 4f; 12, 5e; 13, 5a
 German touring team—to visit Lord's, AUG. 5, 5a; v. Civil Service Crusaders, 7, 5d; 8, 5e; invited to visit Old Trafford, 8, 5c;—Oval: refusal of admission to pavilion: Mr. R. C. N. Palairot (l. quoted), AUG. 5, 5a
 Glenalmond Rovers—tour, AUG. 8, 5e
 Gloucestershire Gipsies v. Wiltshire Club and Ground, AUG. 18, 5g; v. Radley Rangers, 20, 5e (3* 4*)
 Grenadier Guards—Past v. Present, JULY 26, 6d
 Haileybury College v. Old Haileyburians, JULY 1, 8c; v. Wellington College, 8, 7g; v. M.C.C., 23, 7c
 Hampshire Hogs v. H.M.S. *Dolphin*, JULY 22, 7c; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 19, 4f; v. Old Cliftonians, 19, 4g; C. R. Anson's XI., 20, 5d; v. Cryptics, 25, 5e

CRICKET (continued):—

Harrow School—coach, JULY 3, 6c; v. Harrow Wanderers, 7, 6f; Cock House match, 28, 6c; "Goose" match, SEPT. 29, 6e;—Cups: awards, JULY 21, 6c
 Hawke's (Lord) XI. v. M.C.C. South African XI., SEPT. 8, 6b; 9, 6b; 10, 6d
 Heythorp Hunt v. Beaumont Pilgrims, AUG. 8, 5e
 Highgate School v. Felsted School, JULY 5, 6f; v. Cranleigh School, 7, 6f; v. Mill Hill School, 17, 7d
 Hobbs, J. B.—health, AUG. 9, 5c; record aggregate score, 11, 6b, 10f; to visit India, SEPT. 17, 5d
 Honourable Artillery Company v. Household Brigade, JULY 17, 7c
 Household Brigade v. United Services, JULY 1, 6g; v. Harrow Wanderers, 29, 7c
 Hurstpierpoint College v. Whitgift School, JULY 9, 8a
 Hythe v. Hampstead, AUG. 7, 5e; v. Free Foresters, 14, 4e; v. Band of Brothers, 20, 5e (3* 4*); v. Oxford Harlequins, 20, 5d
 Imperial conference—meeting, SEPT. 9, 6a
 India—Hindus: refusal to allot fixtures to Mahomedans, SEPT. 26, 11c;—M.C.C. tour, proposed: abandonment recommended by Bengal and Assam Associations, JULY 4, 7c; postponement advised by Indian Board of Control, 9, 6e
 Innings, limitation of—correspondence, JULY 24, 17d; 31, 10e; AUG. 1, 10d
 Kattamarans—tour, 25, 5d
 King's School, Canterbury v. St. Lawrence College, Ramsgate, JULY 10, 6e
 Kingswood v. Wanderers, AUG. 11, 6g
 Lancashire County Club v. Minor Counties, JULY 17, 7b; 18, 7b
 Lancing College v. Eastbourne College, JULY 5, 6f
 Lancing Rovers v. Repton Pilgrims, AUG. 8, 5e; v. Old Malvernians, 9, 5e; v. Old Brightonians, 14, 4c; v. Cryptics, 19, 4f; v. Sussex Martlets, 20, 5d
 Langridge, J.—presentation, SEPT. 3, 6c
 Leamington Wanderers v. South Wiltshire, AUG. 25, 5d; v. Yellowhammers, SEPT. 1, 5e
 Leys School v. Bedford School, JULY 9, 8a; v. Old Leysians, 31, 6d
 Littlehampton v. Hampstead, AUG. 20, 5d
 Lord's ground—litter: correspondence, JULY 5, 15e
 Lords and Commons v. Westminster School, JULY 17, 7e; v. Royal Army Service Corps, 22, 7c; v. M.C.C., 28, 6d
 Lymington v. Leamington Wanderers, AUG. 26, 5e
 M.C.C. v. Army, AUG. 14, 4d; 15, 4e; 16, 5e; v. Wales, 21, 5d; 22, 5b; 23, 5d; gift to South African Cricket Board, 30, 5a; v. South of England, SEPT. 8, 6c; 9, 6b; 10, 6d;—Yorkshire tour, JULY 9, 8b
 Malvern College v. Repton School, JULY 8, 7g; v. Old Malvernians, 15, 7e

CRICKET (continued):—

Marlborough College v. M.C.C., JULY 29, 7*d* (3* 4*)
 Marlborough Sporadics—tour, AUG. 14, 4*a*
 Middlesex County Club v. Surrey County Club, SEPT. 1, 5*c*; 2, 6*c*; 3, 6*a*
 Mill Hill School v. Leys School, JULY 17, 7*e*; v. Dulwich College, 21, 6*e*
 Minor Counties competition—results, JULY 1, 6*d*; 2, 7*c*; 3, 6*f*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 6*c*; 8, 7*g*; 9, 6*g*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 7*e*; 12, 6*b*; 14, 7*c*; 15, 7*b*, *f*; 16, 6*d*, *e*; 17, 6*d*; 18, 7*d*; 19, 6*d*; 24, 7*b*; 25, 6*c*; 26, 6*a*; 28, 6*b*; 29, 7*c*; 30, 6*d*; 31, 6*c*; AUG. 1, 6*f*; 4, 4*c*, 5, 5*b*; 6, 5*c*; 7, 5*c*; 8, 5*b*; 9, 5*e*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*e*; 14, 4*c*; 15, 4*d*; 16, 5*d*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*c*; 20, 5*c*; 21, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*; 23, 5*b*; 25, 5*c*; 26, 5*c*; 27, 5*e*; 28, 5*b*; 29, 5*b*; SEPT. 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*b*; 6, 5*a*;—Positions: tables, JULY 9, 6*d*; 15, 7*b*; 22, 7*b*; 30, 6*d*; AUG. 6, 5*c*; 13, 5*e*; 19, 4*c*; 26, 5*a*; SEPT. 3, 6*c*
 Navy v. Band of Brothers, JULY 1, 6*g*; v. Quidnuncs, 17, 7*d*; v. Army, 24, 7*a*; 25, 6*c*; v. Free Foresters, 31, 6*b*; v. Royal Air Force, AUG. 15, 4*c*
 Nawanagar, Maharajah of — article, AUG. 9, 5*a*
 Netherlands — Free Foresters: tour, AUG. 5, 5*d*; 6, 5*e*
 Nichols, M. S.—New Zealand appointment cancelled, JULY 25, 6*d*
 Northamptonshire Regiment — week, JULY 9, 8*b*
 Northwood week, JULY 25, 6*c*
 Old Brightonians v. Repton Pilgrims, AUG. 9, 5*e*
 Old Bromsgrovians—tour, AUG. 28, 5*e*
 Old Eastbournians—week, AUG. 13, 5*f*; tour, 19, 4*e*
 Old Emmanuel—tour, AUG. 7, 5*e*
 Old Haileyburians v. Old Rossallians, AUG. 11, 6*g*;—Week, AUG. 14, 4*b*
 Old Hillsiders—tour, AUG. 26, 5*d*
 Old Hurst Johnnians—week, AUG. 11, 5*d*
 Old Johnnians—week, AUG. 7, 5*d*
 Old Malvernians—tour, AUG. 18, 5*b*
 Old Merchant Taylors—tours, JULY 5, 6*b*; AUG. 26, 5*d*; v. Repton Pilgrims, JULY 22, 7*b*
 Old Olavians—tour, AUG. 25, 5*c*
 Old Rossallians v. Horsham, AUG. 18, 5*f*
 Old St. Edward's—week, AUG. 8, 5*e*
 Old Westminster v. Cryptics, AUG. 4, 4*g*; tour, SEPT. 13, 5*a*
 Oratory School v. Douai School, JULY 3, 6*f*; v. 2nd Battn., The Loyal Regiment, JULY 17, 7*e*
 Oundle School v. Leys School, JULY 1, 8*c*; 3, 6*f*;—Averages, AUG. 2, 5*e*
 Owls v. 11th Field Brigade, R.A., JULY 1, 6*g*
 Oxford Parks—correspondence, JULY 11, 15*e*
 Oxford University v. Surrey, JULY 1, 6*e*; 2, 7*d*; v. Mr. H. D. G. Leveson-Gower's XI., 3, 6*f*; 4, 7*d*; 5, 6*a*; v. Cambridge University, 8, 7*a*, 14*f*; 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*a*, 14*f*; leading article, 10, 15*d*; correspondence, 10, 10*d*; 14, 8*e*; averages, 10, 6*b*
 Pelsham—week, AUG. 28, 5*e*
 Peterhouse — tour, JULY 15, 7*e*
 Prince of Wales's Volunteers—week, JULY 15, 7*d*

CRICKET (continued):—

Priory Park v. M.C.C., AUG. 19, 4*c*
 Public Schools—results, JULY 1, 6*c*; 2, 7*e*; 3, 6*f*; 5, 6*e*; 7, 6*e*; 8, 7*g*; 6*f*; 10, 6*e*; 11, 7*d*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 6*g*; 15, 7*c*; 16, 6*f*; 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 7*b*; 24, 7*c*; 25, 6*c*; 28, 6*f*; 31, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 6*b*, *f*;—v. Army, AUG. 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*;—Bowlers: coaching: correspondence, JULY 19, 13*e*;—Lord's XI. v. Mr. C. Tufnell's XI., AUG. 12, 5*g*; 13, 5*e*;—Lord's Schools v. The Rest, AUG. 5, 5*c*; 6, 5*d*;—Richmond Schools v. Exiles, AUG. 11, 6*g*; v. Teddington, 15, 4*d*; v. Southgate, 18, 5*d*; v. Richmond Club, 20, 5*c*; v. Hampstead, 21, 5*d*; v. Battersea, 25, 5*d*; v. Civil Service Crusaders, 28, 5*d*; v. Upper Clapton, 28, 5*f*; v. Old Millhillians, SEPT. 1, 5*g*; v. H. A. C., 15, 6*a*;—Fixtures, AUG. 13, 5*f*
 Quails v. Free Foresters, JULY 28, 6*e*
 Radley Rangers—tour, AUG. 28, 5*e*
 "Ranji": see *Nawanagar, Maharajah of*, above
 Ratcliffe College v. Old Ratcliffians, JULY 10, 6*e*
 Repton School v. Repton Pilgrims, JULY 1, 6*f*
 Rhodes, W.—appointment, JULY 3, 6*c*; retirement; biographical, SEPT. 13, 5*a*
 Richmond v. Wanderers, JULY 3, 6*f*; v. Young Amateurs of Surrey, 22, 5*b*
 Robertson, Dr. A.—chairman of Australian Board of Control, SEPT. 19, 5*g*
 Royal Air Force—fixtures, JULY 2, 7*f*
 Royal Army Ordnance Corps v. Royal Army Pay Corps, JULY 5, 6*f*
 Royal Army Service Corps v. Hampshire Hogs, JULY 9, 6*g*; v. Royal Army Ordnance Corps, AUG. 12, 5*f*; 13, 5*d*
 Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, JULY 15, 7*g*; 16, 6*f*; v. Butterflies, AUG. 5, 5*d*
 Royal Engineers v. Band of Brothers, JULY 9, 6*g*; v. Oxford Harlequins, 21, 6*d*; v. Free Foresters, AUG. 6, 5*d*
 Royal Marines v. Old Merchant Taylors, AUG. 25, 4*d*
 Royal Naval College (Dartmouth) v. Adm. Hickley's team, JULY 14, 6*d*
 Royal West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own) v. The Buffs, AUG. 25, 5*d*; v. Band of Brothers, 28, 5*e*
 Rugby School v. Uppingham School, JULY 5, 6*f*; v. Rugby Town, 21, 7*b*; v. Marlborough College, 31, 6*d*; AUG. 1, 6*e*
 Rules—reform: correspondence, JULY 24, 17*d*; 26, 8*g*; 29, 10*d*; 31, 10*e*; AUG. 1, 10*d*
 Rye Rustics—week, AUG. 8, 5*e*
 St. Edward's School v. Oxford Boys—Mr. J. R. F. Turner (l.), JULY 8, 10*e*
 St. George's School, Harpenden v. Caterham School, JULY 15, 7*f*; averages, AUG. 2, 5*e*
 St. Lawrence v. Old Merchant Taylors, AUG. 19, 4*e*
 St. Leonard's Forest—week, AUG. 18, 5*b*
 St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, JULY 9, 8*b*; v. Old Paulines, AUG. 4, 5*g*

CRICKET (continued):—

Scarborough Festival—article, SEPT. 2, 6*a*; held, 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*a*; 8, 6*b*; 9, 6*b*; 10, 6*d*; 11, 4*g*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 5*a*;—Dinner, SEPT. 11, 5*e*

Schoolboys—Oxford scheme: visit to Lord's: correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6*c*;—South London: East v. West, JULY 14, 6*g*

Scoring—suggested new method: correspondence, JULY 18, 10*c*

Scotland—schools: season reviewed: note, AUG. 1, 6*e*

Sherborne School v. Westminster School, JULY 12, 6*d*; 17, 7*d*

Shorncliffe Garrison v. Hampstead, AUG. 11, 6*g*

Shropshire Gentlemen v. Sir P. Lacy's XI., JULY 21, 6*e*

Smith, E. J.—retirement announced, SEPT. 17, 5*d*

Staff College, Camberley v. Free Foresters, JULY 1, 6*g*; v. Butterflies, 22, 7*c*

Stanmore Park v. Eton Ramblers, JULY 22, 7*c*

Surrey Club and Ground v. South London Schools, JULY 3, 6*e*; v. Young Amateurs of Surrey, AUG. 7, 5*d*; 8, 5*d*

Surrey County Club v. Middlesex County Club, AUG. 11, 6*a*; 12, 5*a*

Sussex County Club—Jam Sahib of Nawanagar: gift, AUG. 26, 5*c*; v. Yorkshire County Club, 28, 5*c*; 29, 5*e*; 30, 5*b*

Sutcliffe, H.—to visit India, SEPT. 17, 5*d*

Sutton v. Young Amateurs of Surrey, SEPT. 1, 5*f*

Tate, M.—benefit, AUG. 4, 4*d*; Jam Sahib: message, 7, 5*c*; gift, 26, 5*c*

Teddington Club—week, JULY 17, 7*e*

Test matches—duration: proposed limitation: Australian opinion, SEPT. 22, 5*d*;—Players' qualification: additional rule approved by Imperial conference, SEPT. 9, 6*a*; 10, 6*d*

The Times Inter-Departmental League—final match, SEPT. 22, 5*d*

Tidworth Garrison—week, JULY 9, 8*b*

Tonbridge v. Band of Brothers, AUG. 25, 5*e*; v. Leamington Wanderers, 29, 5*f*

Tonbridge School v. Eton Ramblers, 23, 7*c*

Trent Nomads—tour, AUG. 16, 4*d*

Trinity College, Glenalmond v. H. B. Rowan's XI., JULY 1, 6*g*

Umpires—pay: correspondence, JULY 2, 10*d*

United Services, Portsmouth v. Stragglers of Asia, JULY 15, 7*e*; v. Old Cliftonians, AUG. 14, 4*d*; v. Free Foresters, 19, 4*g*; v. Somerset and Devon Wanderers, 25, 5*d*; v. Cryptics, 30, 5*e*

Uppingham Rovers—tour, AUG. 18, 5*g*

Wadham College—tour, JULY 5, 6*f*

Weather, effect of—season 1879 recalled: article ("Cricket in the rain"), JULY 31, 6*a*

Welbeck Idlers v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 14, 4*d*

Wellingborough School v. Old Wellingburians, AUG. 2, 5*e*

Wellington College v. Westminster School, JULY 1, 8*c*; v. Charterhouse School, 29, 6*g*; correspondence, 30, 17*d*

CRICKET (continued):—

West Kent v. I Zingari, JULY 17, 7*d*; v. Blackheath, 17, 7*d*; v. Royal Artillery, 22, 7*c*

Westminster School v. Charterhouse School, JULY 7, 6*f*; v. Old Westminster, 28, 6*f*

Wiltshire Club and Ground v. Eton Ramblers, AUG. 5, 5*d*

Winchester College v. Free Foresters, JULY 5, 6*g*; v. Greenjackets, 12, 6*d*

Women's Association—North v. South, JULY 17, 7*c*

Woolley, F.—injury, SEPT. 3, 6*c*

Wyatt, Mr. R. E. S. (photos.), AUG. 13, 14; 16, 14

Wye College v. Band of Brothers, JULY 24, 7*d*

Yellowhammers—tour: arrangements, AUG. 28, 5*e*; results, SEPT. 3, 6*c*

Yorkshire County Club—grounds for next season's fixtures, JULY 7, 6*d*; secretary, 7, 6*d*; AUG. 19, 4*a*; v. M.C.C., SEPT. 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*a*; 6, 5*a*

Yorkshire Gentlemen v. Harrow Wanderers, AUG. 11, 6*g*

Young Amateurs v. Young Professionals, AUG. 9, 5*d*; 11, 6*e*; Young Amateurs of Surrey v. Young Amateurs of Kent, SEPT. 2, 6*e*; 3, 6*b*; v. Young Amateurs of Essex, 4, 5*a*; 5, 6*b*; v. Young Amateurs of Sussex, 6, 5*b*; 8, 6*a*

CRICKETERS' Fund Friendly Society—committee: member, JULY 18, 7*c*; AUG. 16, 5*c*;—Meeting, JULY 18, 7*c*

CRIEFF—highland games: see SCOTLAND—Highland games

CRIME:—

Assault—Croydon, AUG. 2, 7*b* (7*e*, 3* 4*);—Peckham Rye, JULY 25, 4*f*

Bag snatching—Brockwell Park, JULY 30, 9*b*;—Carshalton, AUG. 22, 7*g*;—High Beech, AUG. 18, 7*g*;—Holland Park-avenue, AUG. 28, 7*g*;—House of Commons, at: prosecution, SEPT. 29, 18*d*;—Muswell Hill, AUG. 30, 7*g*; SEPT. 17, 9*g*;—Prosecutions, JULY 1, 18*d*; 29, 11*a*;—Putney, AUG. 4, 7*g*;—Stoke Newington, AUG. 19, 5*f*;—Wandsworth, SEPT. 12, 9*g*

Bail—application to draw unemployment benefit, AUG. 5, 7*g*;—Forfeited, JULY 10, 5*f*

Confidence trick—prosecutions, AUG. 4, 15*g*; SEPT. 19, 7*c*; 22, 9*e*; 23, 14*d*; 24, 14*c*

Contempt of court—law case, JULY 12, 4*f*; 16, 5*a*

Detection—laboratory, international: suggested formation by League of Nations: Mr. H. F. F. Rhodes (art. quoted), JULY 1, 5*e*

Drunkenness—prosecution: appeal, JULY 3, 16*e*

Hardened offenders—preventive detention: Prisons Commissioners' report quoted, JULY 9, 5*g*

Highway robbery—Birmingham: prosecution, JULY 16, 11*d*;—Bostallwood, AUG. 30, 7*c* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Brixton: prosecution, AUG. 21, 7*c*;—Durham, SEPT. 1, 7*g*;—Lower Beding (taxi-cab driver): prosecution, JULY 8, 11*a*;—Summerstown, JULY 19, 9*g*;—Whitby: prosecution, JULY 7, 16*b* (3* 4*)

Hythe—attack on man, SEPT. 8, 14*a*

Imprisonment, false—law case, JULY 19, 4*c*

CRIME (continued):—

Juvenile — Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 23, 8e;—Chelmsford: theft of jewelry, SEPT. 9, 9g; 15, 9g;—Croydon: shopbreaking, AUG. 8, 7g; wounding, SEPT. 2, 9g;—Folkestone: robbery with violence, SEPT. 27, 7c;—Punishment: birch sentence on boy of eight: question in Parliament, JULY 18, 8b; correspondence, 22, 10d, e;—St. Helens: theft of detonators, SEPT. 17, 9g;—Southend: theft of yacht, JULY 22, 5g;—Stoke-on-Trent: obstruction on railway line, AUG. 16, 5g

Long firm fraud—prosecutions, JULY 29, 11c; 31, 4g

Mail order frauds—police warning, AUG. 11, 7e

Manslaughter—prosecution, SEPT. 19, 7e (3* 4*)

Motor bandits — Acton Vale, AUG. 29, 14c;—Aston: see under MURDERS; Andrews;—Barking: raid on railway station, SEPT. 22, 9c; prosecution, 30, 14c;—Bayswater, AUG. 19, 7g;—Brixton, JULY 11, 11g;—Commercial-street, JULY 1, 9f (3* 4*);—East Dulwich, AUG. 29, 14c;—Fulham, AUG. 20, 7g;—Great West Road, AUG. 14, 5f; prosecution, 15, 9b; 22, 5g (7e, 3* 4*); 29, 9e;—London cashiers, SEPT. 13, 5d;—Mile End-road, SEPT. 22, 9c;—Mitcham, AUG. 28, 7g;—Vere-street, AUG. 29, 14c;—Wembley Park, AUG. 29, 14c;—Westminster, SEPT. 1, 12a

Pickpockets—prosecutions, JULY 31, 4g, 11g; AUG. 7, 7e; 13, 12c, SEPT. 1, 7b

Prisoners:—

Death in cell—instance, SEPT. 8, 17d (3* 4*)

Discharged—correspondence, JULY 2, 10e; 5, 10d; 7, 10e

Doctor's refusal to examine—magisterial apology, AUG. 8, 7b

Escapes—Nottingham: Bagthorpe Prison, SEPT. 25, 9b;—Wandsworth Prison, JULY 1, 18e; 2, 11d; 5, 7g (3* 4*); recaptured, 5, 14b

Police questions to—Home Office circular, JULY 23, 5g

Suicide in cell, SEPT. 29, 9g

Treatment—proposed international regulations: before League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 20, 10d (2* 3* 4*)

Warder, attack on—Wandsworth Prison, SEPT. 4, 12c; Commissioner's statement, 5, 9e; prosecution, 26, 9b (and 3* 4*)

Probation—Clynes, Mr. J. R.: circular, AUG. 4, 16e (7c, 3* 4*);—Magisterial comment, AUG. 4, 15g;—Officers, full time: training scheme, AUG. 8, 7e

Public executions—Charles Dickens's campaign against: recalled, SEPT. 22, 9c

Punishment — fines: non-payment: proposed automatic committal to prison: Magistrates' Association: resolution, JULY 12, 14b

Robbery—conviction: appeal, AUG. 1, 4c

Robbery with violence—Malpas, Newport, SEPT. 6, 7c

CRIME (continued):—

Shooting—Charing Cross: prosecution, JULY 12, 9b; 19, 9f (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 13, 7b

South Shields—racial riot, AUG. 4, 7b (and 3* 4*); prosecution, 5, 7b (3* 4*); 8, 7g; 9, 12f (3* 4*); 11, 17b; 14, 7d; 19, 7a; 20, 5g; 23, 5e

Threatening letters — prosecutions, SEPT. 18, 14e (14c, 3* 4*); 24, 9g

Trials—detective in jury room: incident at Dudley, JULY 22, 16d

Window slashing—South Wimbledon, AUG. 21, 7g

Young offenders—Magistrates' Association: discussed, JULY 12, 14b;—Imprisonment sentence on youth of 16: see ROBSON, Matthew

CRIPPS, Mr. Henry K.—will, JULY 9, 21f

CRIPPS, Maj. L. H.—member of British delegation to Buoyage and Lighting of Coasts Conference, SEPT. 25, 12e

at Liverpool, on shipping design, JULY 16, 11e

at Rubber Growers' Association offices, on trade with Dutch East Indies, JULY 1, 16b (3* 4*)

CRISFORD, Mr. George S.—death, AUG. 13, 13f

CRISP, Mr. Bernard — on black currants: imports (1.), AUG. 27, 6f

CRISP, Mr. J. C.—on school regimental colours, JULY 1, 12e

CRISP, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g

CRISPIN, Mr. Geoffrey H.—on the dole habit (1.), AUG. 12, 11e

CRITCHLEY, M. R.—on farm work (1.), AUG. 29, 8e

CRITICS—congress, international (Prague), SEPT. 20, 9g; 22, 11g (3* 4*)

CRITICS' Circle—luncheon arrangements, SEPT. 12, 7d

CRITTALL, Mr. Francis H.—presentation, JULY 29, 24d

CROAL, Mrs. Margaret—death, AUG. 26, 14b

CROCE, Senatore Benedetto (Italy)—at Oxford, on neglect of history, SEPT. 4, 12c

CROCKER, Mrs. Sari G.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 12f (and 3* 4*); 10, 11c; (11g, 3* 4*); body at Antwerp, 13, 9d; funeral, 18, 15b

CROCKER, Mr. W. R.—on visitors to Russia (1.), SEPT. 22, 8d

CROCKETT, Maj. Cary (U.S.A.)—on West Indian hurricane (statement), SEPT. 6, 10f (and 10b, 3* 4*)

Crockford's Clerical Directory — editorial notice, SEPT. 25, 15c

CROCODILES:—

Africa — correspondence, JULY 2, 10e

Tears—leading article, JULY 28, 13d

CROFT, Sir Frederick L.—will, SEPT. 29, 15e

CROFT, Sir H. Page:—

Bromley-by-election (l. quoted), AUG. 20, 7f

at Bromley, on Conservative Party; by-election, SEPT. 1, 7a

at Southbourne, on imports and exports, SEPT. 30, 14a

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b

on Conservative policy (1.), SEPT. 18, 8c

on safeguarding of industries—letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 12g

CROFTON, Mr. Walter R.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d; 24, 15f

CROFTS, Mrs. Lura—will, JULY 31, 17d

CROFTS, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c

CROKE, Mr. Wentworth—will, JULY 3, 19d

- CROMER, Lord—directorship, JULY 26, 17*g*
 CROMMELIN, Miss May—death, AUG. 14, 15*c*; appreciation, 14, 15*c*
 CROMPTON Parkinson, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 19, 17*e*; — Report, AUG. 23, 16*b*; (F.N.), 23, 15*a*; 28, 15*b*
 CRONIN, Daniel—acquitted, JULY 11, 11*g*
 CRONSHAW, Rev. Herbert P.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
 CROOK, Ald. Philip T.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
 CROOK, Mr. W. M.:—
 on India (l.), JULY 28, 8*a*
 on payment for imports (l.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
 CROOKES, Sir William—wheat shortage prediction: see under WHEAT—shortage
 CROOKS, Dame Emily—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
 CROOKSHANK, Capt. Harry F. C.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8*e*
 CROOKSTON, Mr. John G.—death, AUG. 7, 12*d*
 CROOM-JOHNSON, Mr. Reginald P.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 9*c*
 CROOME, Mr. A. C. M.—death, SEPT. 13, 10*c*, 12*c*; appreciation, 16, 14*d*; 17, 13*d*; 18, 17*c*; funeral, 17, 15*b*
 CROPPER, Marjorie—fatal accident, JULY 18, 11*g*
 CROPPER and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18*b*
 CROQUET:—
 Champion Cups, SEPT. 17, 5*e*; 18, 6*d*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*e*
 Championships — Open, JULY 1, 7*g*; 2, 8*g*; 3, 7*g*; 4, 8*c*; 5, 6*g*; 7, 5*g*
 Hurlingham tournament, AUG. 5, 5*g*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*f*; 11, 4*g*; 12, 4*f*; 13, 5*g*
 Inter-club championship, SEPT. 24, 6*g*
 Ranelagh tournament, JULY 1, 7*g*
 Roehampton meeting, AUG. 14, 4*f*; 15, 4*e*; 16, 4*e*; 18, 4*e*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 5*c* (5*g*, 3* 4*); 21, 4*f*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 4*g*; 25, 4*c*
 CROSLY, Mr. Jonathan W.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
 CROSS, Rev. Arthur—will, JULY 14, 17*e*
 CROSS, Mr. Edward W.—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
 CROSS, May—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*g*
 CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
 Club competitions, SEPT. 29, 6*f*
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University—arrangements, SEPT. 16, 6*b*
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst — captain, SEPT. 10, 5*f*
 CROSSES and Heaton's Associated Mills, Ltd.—debenture-holders' committee appointed, AUG. 22, 15*f*
 CROSSES and Winkworth Consolidated Mills, Ltd.—debenture holders' committee appointed, AUG. 22, 15*f*
 CROSSLEY, Capt. Frederick S.—alleged low flying, JULY 4, 14*e*
 CROSSLEY, Ald. William—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
 CROSSLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20*e*
 CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*c*
 CROSTWAIT, Col. H. L.—on Whitehall (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
 CROTHERS, Miss Rachel—*Let Us Be Gay*: produced, AUG. 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*c*
 CROUAN, Herr Oskar (Germany)—accident, AUG. 19, 12*e*
 CROUCH, Mr. A. P.—on Conservative leadership (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
 CROW, Mr. Arthur—on gas-holder at Harrow (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
 CROW, James—attacked by bull, AUG. 25, 7*e*
 CROW, Mr. R. V.—on talking film charges (s.), AUG. 6, 8*b*
 CROWDEN, Rev. Charles—death, SEPT. 12, 12*f*, 14*e*; funeral, 16, 15*e*
 CROWDY, Dame Rachel—leaves Geneva, JULY 11, 13*g*; in Honolulu, AUG. 9, 9*e*; —League of Nations Assembly tribute, SEPT. 30, 11*b*
 CROWDY, Mr. W. M.—on Kenya Colony (l.), JULY 18, 10*c*
 CROWE, Sir Edward:—
 at Birmingham, on Overseas Trade Development Council, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
 on glass trade (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12*b*
 CROWE, Maj. H. A.—Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 12, 15*d*
 CROWHURST, Frederick W.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 5*e*
 CROWN Brewing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 29, 20*b*
 CROWN Office Row—article, AUG. 15, 15*f*; correspondence, 26, 8*d*
 CROWTHER, Arthur W.—police court charge SEPT. 25, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
 CROWTHER, Dr. Charles—at Poultry Congress, on egg laying trials, JULY 25, 10*e*
 CROWTHER, Mr. Henry—M.Sc. at Leeds University, JULY 1, 21*e*
 COWTHER, Mr. William A.—member of economic mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16*b*
 CROWTHER-SMITH, Mr. V. F.—master of Girdlers' Company, AUG. 18, 7*g*
 CROYDON—libraries, public: report, AUG. 15, 15*c*
 CROYDON Advertiser, Ltd.—law case, JULY 7, 9*e*
 CROYDON Amusements, Ltd — quota: police court case, JULY 26, 9*c*
 CROYDON Gas Co.—East Surrey Gas Co. and Oxted and Limpsfield Co.: proposed purchase: inquiry, JULY 30, 17*g*
 CROZIER, Mr. Henry M.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
 CROZIER, Mr. Thomas F.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
 CRUIKSHANK, George—illustrations to "Lympsfeld and its Environs" recalled, AUG. 29, 20*d*
 CRUSH, Mr. Samuel T.—death, JULY 31, 19*a*; will, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
 CRUTTWELL, Mr. Robert W.:—
 on Phoebe Hansell (l.), AUG. 29, 13*e*
 on Shenandoah (l.), AUG. 1, 10*a*
 CRYSEDE—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
 CRYSTAL Palace—fireworks: season opening, AUG. 1, 16*f*; (photo.), 16, 14; notice, SEPT. 25, 9*g*; —Handbook published, JULY 11, 20*d*; —Trustees: meeting, JULY 17, 16*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*); —Wales, Prince of: model of ranch: loaned for one year, JULY 26, 9*g*
 CSAKY, M.—art exhibition, JULY 11, 12*b*
 CUBA:—
 Banking—Havana: failures, SEPT. 30, 18*g*
 Communists—Havana: arrests, AUG. 6, 9*f*
 Finance—loans, 1904: bonds drawn, JULY 24, 24*d*; 31, 24*d*; AUG. 7, 20*c*; 14, 19*g*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 Sugar—China, sale to: see under CHINA; —Committee: formed, AUG. 9, 16*c*; —Restriction offer: see under SUGAR: Production; —Russian purchase: see under RUSSIA
 United States, relations with—suggested intervention, SEPT. 23, 11*c* (and 12*b*, 3* 4*)

- CUBITT, Sir Bertram B.—deputy lieutenant for Rutland, AUG. 13, 13a
- CUDHAM—"Salt Box"—acquired by Air Ministry for demolition, SEPT. 22, 9e
- CULLEN, Lord—at Winchester House, on Chilean nitrate merger, SEPT. 27, 16e; (F.N.), 29, 20d
- CULLINAN, Flight-Lieut. J. H.—commission extended, AUG. 6, 12b
- CULLING, Mr. J. W. H.—retirement: biographical, AUG. 21, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)
- CULLIS, Dr. Winifred—at Cambridge, on adult education, SEPT. 29, 17c
- CULLODEN, Battle of—medals: see under MEDALS; — Moor: correspondence, JULY 26, 8c
- CULLWICK, Mrs. Gertrude—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- CULLY, Alexander (New Zealand)—death, JULY 9, 15g
- CULSHAW, Rev. George H.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- CUMBERLAND — infirmary: extensions opened, AUG. 1, 11a; operating theatre: centenary fund, SEPT. 26, 9g
- CUMBERLAND Society—medal: correspondence, AUG. 8, 6b
- CUMBERLIDGE, Mr. Martin B.—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 14c
- CUMBERLIDGE, Mr. Richard—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 14c
- CUMPER, Mr. H.—resigns directorship, JULY 23, 20g
- CUNARD Steam Ship Co.:—
Carinthia: see under SHIPPING
 Liner, new — company's statement, SEPT. 22, 12d
 Article, SEPT. 20, 10g
 Bates, Sir P. E. (statement), SEPT. 25, 12e; (F.N.), 26, 18b
 Clyde—preparations, AUG. 28, 10f; turbine blades: contract placed, SEPT. 2, 7d; Clydebank Channel: widening and deepening scheme, 3, 14c
 Insurance: see under INSURANCE, marine
 Leading article, SEPT. 22, 13c
 Turbines—contract placed, SEPT. 23, 12e (12a, 3* 4*)
 Tyneside — Government decision: Mr. J. J. Lawson (statement), AUG. 28, 10f; denial, 29, 14c
- CUNDALL, Mr. H. M.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 6, 6e
- CUNLIFF, Walter—inquest, AUG. 12, 12e (3* 4*)
- CUNLIFFE-LISTER, Sir Philip:—
 at Selkirk, on Commodore H. D. King; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; safeguarding of industries; Conservative Party; Imperial Conference, AUG. 25, 12c
 at Tenterden, on Imperial economic policy; food taxes, JULY 7, 9d
 in Parliament, on Anglo-German trade treaty, JULY 25, 7c; —Coal trade, JULY 10, 8f; 11, 8d (3* 4*); 22, 8g; 23, 9b (3* 4*); —Cotton trade, JULY 25, 7b; —Dyestuffs industry, JULY 25, 7b; —Trade position, JULY 25, 7b
- CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Sir Hugo:—
 at Garlick-hill, on free trade, SEPT. 26, 14d
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. A. M.—on Empire food (1.), JULY 22, 10e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Andrew T.—Australia-England flight: commenced, AUG. 4, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); progress, 6, 9g
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Arthur G.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. J. F.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on building materials trade, AUG. 1, 22e
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Joseph — theatrical plans, SEPT. 4, 8b
- CUNNINGHAM, Signalman Joseph — court-martial, JULY 16, 11a
- CUNNINGHAM, Mr. Samuel—on birds as county emblems (1.), JULY 7, 10e
- CUNNINGHAME-GORDON, Mr. R. B.—writes foreword to "The Book of Martin Harvey," SEPT. 12, 7e
- CUNNINGTON, Capt. and Mrs. B. H. — on Avebury serpent excavations (report), AUG. 1, 11a
- CURIE, Mme. (Poland)—member of League of Nations executive committee on intellectual cooperation, JULY 29, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- CURRAN, Mgr. Michael—received by Pope, AUG. 7, 9g
- CURRE, Col. Sir William E. C.—memorial in Itton Church: unveiled, JULY 29, 11g
- CURRENCY:—
 Gold standard (F.N.), JULY 14, 20d; — Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6d; 5, 8b; 9, 8d; 10, 8a; 29, 8c; —Jones, Prof. H. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6f; —Manchester Chamber of Commerce (mem.), SEPT. 17, 9b; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 9c
 International—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8d
- CURRIE, Mrs. Bertram—daughter born, JULY 17, 17b
- CURRIE, Mr. Bertram—infant daughter christened, AUG. 29, 15b
- CURRIE, Sir James—on South African cotton (statement), AUG. 1, 16c
- CURRIE, William J. — receiving charge, JULY 24, 24b
- CURRIERS' Company—clerk, JULY 8, 11g
- CURTIS, Albert V.—fatal accident, SEPT. 30, 14f (3* 4*)
- CURTIS, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- CURTIS, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- CURTIS, James—police court charge, AUG. 2, 7c; 9, 7e; 20, 7g (3* 4*)
- CURTIS, Sir James—member of Railways Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- CURTIS, Jesse W. — police court charge, JULY 2, 5d
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Mr. Noel—at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JULY 18, 11e
- CURTISS, Mr. Glenn H.—death, JULY 24, 12b, 14b (12g, 3* 4*)
- CURTISS, Mr. Robert T.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- CURTISS Aviation Co.—Chinese contract, JULY 10, 13c, 14c (3* 4*)
- CURTIUS, Herr (Germany)—receives M. de Margerie, JULY 8, 13c; leader of delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 25, 9b; health, SEPT. 1, 9c; leaves Berlin, 8, 11e; conversation with Mr. A. Henderson, 27, 10b
 at Freiberg, on foreign policy, AUG. 30, 9d
 at League of Nations Assembly, on European economic federation: disarmament, SEPT. 17, 11d; on minorities, 23, 12c
 on foreign policy (statement), AUG. 27, 9c
- CURWEN, Mr. Alan D.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- CURZON (of Kedleston), Lord—heirlooms: sale announced, JULY 1, 13f
- CURZON, Miss Sybil—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- CUSACK, Paymaster Capt. J. M. L.—retirement: biographical, SEPT. 30, 17c

CUSHENDUN, Lord—on a free trader's conversion (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
 CUSTOMS — terminology : experts' committee : session, AUG. 14, 9c (3* 4*)
 CUSTOMS, ancient :—
 Dunmow fitch trial—held at Dunmow, AUG. 6, 8a
 Manx law proclamation : see under MAN, Isle of
 CUTFORTH, Mr. S. and Mr. A. E.—give £1,000 to Trent College, AUG. 11, 7c
 CUTHBERTSON, Mr. Ely—Anglo-American contract bridge match, SEPT. 16, 10c
 CUTLER, Dr. Horace A.—will, JULY 24, 17f
 CUTOLO, Signor Alessandro—Raphael : supposed lost original : researches, AUG. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
 CUTTER, Mrs. Frances—death, JULY 7, 11g
 CUTTLE, Mr. Howell H.—on school examinations (l.), JULY 9, 12d
 CUTTLE, Mr. William L.—fellow of Downing College, Cambridge, AUG. 11, 12c
 CUVELLIER, M. Henri (France)—sentenced in Germany, JULY 10, 13c (3* 4*) ; appeal rejected, AUG. 4, 9c ; 5, 9g (3* 4*)
 CYCLING :—
 Racing :—
 Catford Club—24 hours' open trial, JULY 15, 6d ; meeting, AUG. 8, 4g
 Championships — London Centre, AUG. 11, 5g ;—25 miles, JULY 1, 7e ;—World's, AUG. 25, 6c ; 29, 14c ; 30, 8c (3* 4*)
 Derby Notts District Centre — meeting, JULY 1, 7e
 France—Amateur Grand Prix, JULY 8, 6g ;—Tour de France, JULY 28, 4e
 Herne Hill meeting, SEPT. 8, 5f ; 22, 4f ; 29, 5c
 Manchester Wheelers — meeting, JULY 14, 7d
 North Road "Memorial Fifty," JULY 21, 4f
 Records—Glass, A. H. : new tricycle time for London to Brighton and Back, JULY 3, 6g ;—Rossiter, J. W. : new time for 1,000 miles, AUG. 7, 4f
 Southern Counties 100 miles championships, JULY 22, 6g

CYMMRODORION Society : see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion
 CYPRUS :—
 Exhibitions—Cyprus and Near East agricultural and industrial (Nicosia) : arrangements, AUG. 6, 9c
 Governor : see STORRS, Sir Ronald
 Storrs, Sir R. (s.), JULY 15, 16e
 Trade—mission to Near East, AUG. 6, 9c
 CYPRUS Asbestos Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 18, 18g
 CZECHOSLOVAKIA :—
 Accidents—explosions : Semtin, SEPT. 18, 11g ;—Motors : Spindelmühle-Hohenelbe, between, AUG. 19, 9g
 Army—term of service : proposed reduction, SEPT. 25, 11a
 Banking—National Bank of Czechoslovakia : returns, JULY 2, 24f ; 8, 21b ; 15, 20g ; 22, 22f ; 31, 21g ; AUG. 8, 16b ; 16, 19f ; 22, 18b ; SEPT. 13, 16d ; 25, 21f ; 30, 21g
 Cinematograph—German talking films, demonstrations against : see *Germany, relations with*, below
 Communists—August 1 demonstrations : ban, JULY 26, 11f (3* 4*) ;—Miners' Union : see under *Labour : Trade unions*, below
 Crime—riots : Prague anti-German : see *Germany, relations with*, below
 Finance—budget : particulars, SEPT. 23, 11g (3* 4*) ;—Loan, 1922 : revenue, AUG. 29, 17g ; bonds drawn, SEPT. 15, 20b
 Germany, relations with—Prague anti-German riots, SEPT. 26, 11e (and 11f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 9e (and 10b, 3* 4*)
 Labour—five-day week : to be introduced at Bata boot and Shoe factory, SEPT. 22, 11g ;—Trade unions : Miners' Union : Communist section to dissolve, JULY 26, 11f (3* 4*)
 President : see MASARYK, President
 Rumania, relations with — economic union : see under *LITTLE Entente*
 Trade—with Italy : boycott proposal, SEPT. 23, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
 Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above
 Yugoslavia, relations with — economic union : see under *LITTLE Entente*
 CZERNY, George : see KARAGEORGE

D

"D."—on faithful service (l.), JULY 25, 8b
 "D.Sc."—on freedom and reality (l.), JULY 18, 10d
 D'ABERNON, Lord :—
 Diary, Vol. III.—reviewed, SEPT. 9, 6d
 at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation between Lawn Tennis Association and All England Lawn Tennis Club, JULY 7, 5c
 on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 23, 11b
 DABSKI, M. Jan (Poland)—assaulted, SEPT. 1, 9b
 DAEJAN Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22c
 DAGGE, Mr. A. H.—appointment, SEPT. 25, 19g
 DAHL, M. Adolf (Sweden)—death, SEPT. 15, 11g
 DAIDO Denryoku Kabushiki Kaisha : see GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co.

DAILUAINE-TALISKER Distilleries, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 18f
Daily Herald—law case, JULY 30, 4c
Daily Worker—alleged contempt of court : law case, JULY 12, 4f ; 16, 5a
 DAIN, Mr. H. G.—at British Medical Association House, on national health insurance, JULY 19, 14c
 DAINTY, Grace—fatal accident, JULY 21, 14e
 DAIRYING—intensive : *Journal of Agricultural Ministry* : quoted, SEPT. 8, 18c ;—Reading University : departmental report, SEPT. 1, 16b ;—Shows : British Dairy Farmers' Association : arrangements, AUG. 18, 16c ; SEPT. 24, 9g
 DAKAR—plague : see PLAGUE : Senegal
 DALADIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Indo-China, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*)

- DALGETY and Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, SEPT. 26, 18g
- DALGLEISH, Mr. Hugh G.—will, JULY 4, 21b
- DAGLEISH, James McN.: see under SCOTLAND: Murders
- DALGLEISH, Mr. John—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- DALGLISH, Mr. John: see DALGLEISH
- DALLINGER, Mr. Percy G.—death, JULY 21, 18b; will, AUG. 6, 13d
- DALMELLINGTON Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 17c;—Report, SEPT. 24, 19b
- DALRYMPLE, Mr. Hew H.—chairman of National Galleries Board of Trustees, JULY 2, 11b
- DALTON, Mr. Frank (Irish Free State)—death, SEPT. 1, 7g
- DALTON, Mr. Hugh—to attend League of Nations Assembly, JULY 28, 11g
- China—extra-territoriality (statement), AUG. 4, 9e
- at Bromley, on disarmament, relations with Russia, AUG. 29, 9c
- at Holborn Restaurant, on international relations, AUG. 6, 18g
- in Parliament, on China: captive missionaries, JULY 25, 7a;—Egypt: riots, JULY 29, 8c; British forces, 30, 8d;—League of Nations Covenant, AUG. 1, 7a; 2, 6f;—Russia: credit facilities; propaganda, JULY 30, 8d
- DALY, Senator J. J. (Australia)—acting Attorney-General, JULY 2, 13d
- in Parliament, on tariff, JULY 10, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); on Central Reserve Bank Bill, 12, 11c
- on Adelaide dockers' dispute (statement), SEPT. 9, 12f
- on debt repudiation, proposed (statement), AUG. 29, 12g
- DALY'S Theatre, SEPT. 4, 8c; 5, 10c (3* 4*)
- DALZELL, Squadron-Leader W. A. K.—appointment; biographical, JULY 12, 14f
- DAMASCUS—women's conference, international: see under WOMEN
- DAMEROY, Elizabeth—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12g
- DAMIETTA—bridge: see under NILE
- DAMON, Miss Kathleen M.—law case, JULY 8, 5c; 9, 5c; 10, 5c; 19, 4a
- DANA expedition: see under OCEANOGRAPHY
- DANCING—folk: at Knoke Park (photo.), JULY 3, 18
- DANCKWERTS, Capt. V. H.—promotion, JULY 4, 11c; appointment: biographical, 17, 24b
- DANDRIA, Mgr. E. (Malta)—on Church and State (l.), JULY 10, 10c; 19, 8d
- DANE, Miss Clemence—"Enter Sir John" film version *Murder*: noticed, SEPT. 23, 10c
- DANE, Sir Louis—at Hotel Metropole, on India: ruling princes, JULY 24, 11e
- DANE, Mr. Sinclair: see DANIEL
- DANESFORT, Lord—in Parliament, on Stoke-on-Trent extension, JULY 11, 8a
- DANGEARD, Prof.—unable to receive honorary degree at Cambridge, AUG. 21, 8c
- DANGEROUS corners: see under ROADS
- DANI, Agnes—police court charge, SEPT. 11, 5d (3* 4*)
- DANIEL, Father Anthony—canonized, JULY 1, 15d (and 3* 4*)
- DANIEL, Mr. Sinclair—will, JULY 25, 17e
- DANIELL, Miss Mary E.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- DANIELS, Mr. Billy—death, SEPT. 24, 5e
- DANIELS, Mr. Frederic W.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- DANISH Royal Chartered Sea Assurance Co.—proposed liquidation, AUG. 20, 15g; (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18c; 11, 15b
- DANNFELDT, M. (Sweden)—at Stockholm, on local government, SEPT. 3, 11e; on civic traditions, 4, 9f
- DANSEY, Rev. R. P.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 4, 12f
- DANTON, Georges Jacques—Louis Philippe interview: correspondence, AUG. 14, 6c
- DANTOS, Joao D. (Brazil)—murder charge: see under BRAZIL: Crime
- DANUBE—agrarian conference: see HUNGARY: Agriculture;—Bridge, new (Brza Palanka): Yugoslav-Rumanian conference, AUG. 13, 9d
- DANZIG:—
- Constitution—amendment: League of Nations Council's decision, SEPT. 10, 12c
- Crime—stabbing: British seamen, JULY 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); 15, 13g
- Finance—loans (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15a; 1925: bonds cancelled, AUG. 8, 18g
- International Labour Office, membership of: see under INTERNATIONAL Labour Office
- Port—Gdynia, competition with: Polish Note, JULY 22, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 16b; 27, 15a
- DANZIGER Elektrische Strassenbahn A.G.—mortgage bonds drawn, AUG. 22, 19b
- DARBHANGA, Maharajahdiraja Kameshwar P. S. of (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- DARBY, Mr. G. A. T.—on marine insurance (p., F.N.), AUG. 30, 17b
- D'ARCY, Comte—Requiem Mass, JULY 7, 17c
- D'ARCY-NASSAU, Mr. T.:—
- on airship transport (l.), AUG. 9, 6b
- on Public Schools at Henley (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- D'ARDENNE, John B.—acquitted, JULY 23, 5f
- DARLEY, Miss M. E.—on captive women missionaries in China (l. quoted), AUG. 7, 10d
- DARLING, Lord:—
- in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 16, 8b; 24, 8b (and 3* 4*)
- on Keats' philosophy (l.), AUG. 25, 11e
- DARLING, Mr. Malcolm L.—"Rusticus Loquitur": reviewed, JULY 29, 9d
- DARLINGTON Rustless Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 27, 15f (4*)
- DARLOW, Mr. H.—member of Local Government Officers' Committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
- DARSIE, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- DART, Prof. Raymond—discoveries in Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 12, 9b; 13, 9c (3* 4*); (art.), 22, 9a
- DARTMOUTH—Tudor House: preservation appeal, AUG. 4, 7d (16e, 3* 4*)
- DARTMOUTH, Lord:—
- Bromley by-election (l. quoted), AUG. 30, 7d
- on age of oak trees (l.), JULY 8, 15e
- DARROCH, Mr. David—will, JULY 24, 17f
- DARWIN, Mr. Bernard—"Second Shots": noticed, AUG. 1, 9e
- DARWIN, Erasmus—"Doctor Darwin" (Pearson), SEPT. 12, 7e
- DARWINS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 21d;—Report, JULY 18, 22c

- DARYNGTON, Lord—on bankers' and Empire trade (l.), JULY 7, 15e
- DAS, Mrs. (India)—presence at Calcutta students' convention, JULY 3, 14b
- DAS, Lalit Mohon (India)—sentenced, JULY 9, 16b
- DASS, Tewfik Pasha (Egypt) — opens Damietta bridge, SEPT. 10, 11g
- DAUD, Mr. (India)—at Transport Workers' Congress, on Eastern labour, SEPT. 26, 7b
- DAUDET, M. Léon (France)—libel damages against, JULY 18, 13g
- DAULATRAM, Jairamdas (India)—arrested, AUG. 4, 10a
- DAUNTESEY, Lieut.-Col. W. B.—on casual labour in Dorset (statement), SEPT. 5, 9c (3* 4*)
- DAUPHINE—historical associations commemorated, SEPT. 1, 9b
- DAVENPORT, Mr. E. H.—on petrol pumps (l.), JULY 28, 8d
- DAVEY, Canon C. W.—on Christianity without creeds (l.), JULY 2, 10e
- DAVID, Mr. David W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- DAVID, M. Fernand (France)—on agriculture: price stabilization (statement), AUG. 13, 9b
- DAVIDSON, Archbp. Lord—will, JULY 25, 12e, 17e (12f, 3* 4*)
- Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (add.), JULY 7, 8a
- Temple, Most Rev. W. (add.), JULY 7, 8d
- DAVIDSON, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander—accident, JULY 30, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Donald—will, JULY 17, 10e
- DAVIDSON, Mr. G. S.—on five shilling piece (l.), JULY 12, 8c
- DAVIDSON, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- DAVIDSON, Mr. J. C. C.—presentation by Conservative Central Office staff, JULY 30, 8e; 31, 12c (3* 4*)
- Iveagh, Lady (s.), JULY 2, 16d
- National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—resolution, JULY 16, 8e (8g, 3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. J. C. C.—reception, JULY 17, 17d; 18, 19d
- DAVIDSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir John H.—on "crime" of capital (l.), JULY 19, 13e
- DAVIDSON, Leon L.—discharged, SEPT. 19, 7c
- DAVIDSON, Mrs. Mary E.—memorial unveiled in Southern Hospital, Liverpool, AUG. 1, 11a
- DAVIDSON, Mr. S. H.—on wooden conduits (l.), JULY 21, 8e
- DAVIDSON, Samuel—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*)
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- DAVIDSON, Mr. Thomas W.—at Winchester House, on Allied Stores merger, JULY 30, 21f
- DAVIDSON, Mr. William:—
on building regulations (l.), JULY 22, 10e
on Carlton Gaol site (l.), JULY 12, 8c
- DAVIE, William—police court charge, AUG. 22, 5f; 30, 5f
- DAVIES, Mr. A. Cory—on Port of Spain harbour scheme (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- DAVIES, Dr. A. Vernon:—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JULY 2, 9g
in Parliament, on Army Medical Service, JULY 31, 8d;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9c
- DAVIES, Sir Alfred T.—at Magistrates' Association conference, on drink: licensing, JULY 11, 5c
- DAVIES, Arthur A.—alleged forgery charge, JULY 30, 4e; AUG. 7, 12a (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Rev. Ben—death, AUG. 29, 14b
- DAVIES, Mrs. Catherine—will, JULY 25, 17e
- DAVIES, Mr. Charles E.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- DAVIES, Mr. Clement—directorship, AUG. 19, 16g
- DAVIES, Mr. D. Seaborne—on wooden water pipes (l.), JULY 4, 12g
- DAVIES, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 9, 21f
- DAVIES, Ven. David—death, JULY 1, 21a
- DAVIES, Mr. David—at Welsh National Memorial Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, on suggested new offices, AUG. 2, 7g
- DAVIES, Rev. David J.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- DAVIES, Mr. Dixon—on telephone services (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- DAVIES, Mr. G.—at Miners' Federation conference, on overtime, AUG. 15, 14c
- DAVIES, George C.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9g
- DAVIES, Maj. George F.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b
- DAVIES, Mr. H. D. K.—on Corsica (l.), AUG. 14, 6d
- DAVIES, Sir H. Walford—Mus.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 5, 9e; resigns directorship of Welsh National Council of Music, 19, 14f; withdraws resignation, AUG. 11, 8c
- DAVIES, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. Jacob—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- DAVIES, Sir John T.—directorship, JULY 10, 20g
- DAVIES, Mr. L. B. Mostyn—partnership, JULY 2, 24f
- DAVIES, Miss Matilda E.—law case, JULY 12, 8f
- DAVIES, Mr. Price—at Bangor, on new Menai bridge, SEPT. 23, 10c (3* 4*)
- DAVIES, Mr. Randall—on first Railway Act (l.), AUG. 5, 6b
- DAVIES, Robert J.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- DAVIES, Mr. S. O.—at Trades Union Congress, on Empire trade, SEPT. 3, 8f
- DAVIES, Mr. Stanley—on Roman city of Mediolanum (statement), AUG. 14, 10f
- DAVIES, Susannah—inquest, SEPT. 2, 9g
- DAVIES, Capt. W.—death, AUG. 12, 9g
- DAVIES, William T.—acquitted, JULY 5, 12c; 7, 16d (3* 4*)
- DAVIES-EVANS, Maj. Herbert—death, AUG. 6, 13e (12c, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13a
- DAVIES, Coop and Co.—Heywood factory equipment: Mr. F. Coop (statement), AUG. 12, 9g (7c, 3* 4*)
- DAVIS, Lady (Canada)—law case, JULY 1, 15g
- DAVIS, L.-Cpl. (India)—murder: see under INDIA: Crime
- DAVIS, Mrs. Annie H. E.—will, JULY 17, 10e
- DAVIS, Augustus—fatal accident, JULY 17, 16f (2*)
- DAVIS, Sir Edmund—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Northern Rhodesia: minerals, AUG. 12, 17d; copper, 14, 17a
- DAVIS, Mrs. Emily S.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- DAVIS, Ernest E.—police court charge, SEPT. 5, 9g
- DAVIS, Miss Essie F.—will, AUG. 9, 13a
- DAVIS, Mr. Frank—at Trades Union Congress, on unemployment benefit, SEPT. 4, 11f

- DAVIS, Mr. Geoffrey P.—on changing London (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*d*
- DAVIS, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9*e*; inquest, 24, 9*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. H. D.—on airmen and overhead cables (l.), JULY 24, 17*d*
- DAVIS, Ald. H. E.—birthday, AUG. 9, 7*g*
- DAVIS, Mr. H. J.:—
on India (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*
on Indian vernacular Press (l.), AUG. 29, 8*d*
- DAVIS, Mr. H. Victor—on cinematograph booking terms (s.), JULY 23, 12*b*
- DAVIS, Mr. Isaac Z.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 3, 19*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*)
- DAVIS, James—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
- DAVIS, Mr. James F.—will, JULY 8, 19*g*
- DAVIS, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. K. J.—on land valuation (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- DAVIS, Mr. Maurice—at Fore-street, on Australia: tariff; economic conditions, JULY 26, 19*g*
- DAVIS, Mr. Mortimer (Canada)—law case, JULY 1, 15*g*
- DAVIS, late Sir Mortimer (Canada)—will: law case, JULY 1, 15*g*
- DAVIS, Thomas—police court charge, SEPT. 15, 14*c*
- DAVIS, William T.—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*)
- DAVIS (S. and R.), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 22, 5*c*
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*; (F.N.), 4, 16*d*
- DAVISON, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG. 20, 7*g*
- DAVISON, George W.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*e*
- DAVISON, Sir William—on Conservative policy (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
- DAVSON, Lady—on women's life in tropics (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*c*
- DAVY, Mr. (Western Australia)—at Perth, on secession, SEPT. 29, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- DAW, Alan—police court charge, AUG. 2, 7*c*; 9, 7*e*; 20, 7*g* (3* 4*)
- DAW, Sir W. Herbert:—
on interest in the Empire (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*c*
on land valuation (l.), AUG. 27, 6*a*
- DAWBER, Mr. E. Guy—on road making (l.), JULY 31, 15*e*
- DAWBER, Leonard—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*g*
- DAWES, Gen. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—guest of Mr. J. R. MacDonald at Lossiemouth, AUG. 15, 12*e*; in Santander, 28, 9*d*; visits Belfast, SEPT. 27, 14*c*; guest of Duke of Abercorn, 29, 9*b*
Liverpool-Manchester Railway—opens centenary celebrations, SEPT. 15, 9*a*
at Belfast, on Anglo-American relations; trade outlook, SEPT. 29, 9*b*
at Liverpool, on broadcasting and politics, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Constitution; government, JULY 5, 16*b*
- DAWES, Mrs. Charles G. (U.S.A.)—returns to London, SEPT. 18, 15*b*
- DAWES, Rev. H. V.—retiring from headship of Bridgnorth Grammar School, JULY 30, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- DAWES, Mrs. Richard (Canada)—attempted murder: see under CANADA: Crime
- DAWES, Mr. Rufus C. (U.S.A.)—in London, AUG. 21, 9*g*
on Chicago exposition, 1933 (statement), AUG. 21, 9*g*
- DAWKINS, Rev. F. V.—on tropical clothing (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
- DAWNAY, Mr. George—coming of age celebrations, JULY 28, 15*c*
- DAWSON (Australia)—attempted escape, JULY 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- DAWSON, Lady—garden party, JULY 7, 16*e*
- DAWSON (of Penn) Lord—leaves for Toronto, AUG. 4, 13*a*; induction as Chief of Cree tribe, 28, 9*d*; honorary degree at Manitoba University, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
at Ottawa, on medicine and statesmanship, AUG. 14, 9*d*; leading article, 14, 11*d*
- DAWSON, Mr. A.—at General Federation of Trade Unions' conference, on woollen trade dispute, JULY 4, 18*b*
- DAWSON, Miss Agnes—at London Educational Authority, on Cadet Corps, JULY 24, 9*b*
- DAWSON, Esther S.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 15, 19*c*
- DAWSON, Mr. John D.—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
- DAWSON, Mr. Jonathan W.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- DAWSON, Joseph (Australia)—attempted escape from prison, JULY 19, 12*f*
- DAWSON, Mr. Warren R.—“The Treasures of Lloyd's”: fourth edition noticed, SEPT. 23, 20*g*
- DAWSON, Rev. William N.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- DAY, Miss—Cape Town-Nairobi motor journey, JULY 28, 11*g*
- DAY, Mr. Cyril W.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
- DAY, Mr. George B.—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- DAY, Lieut.-Col. M. F.—Military Attaché in Washington, SEPT. 11, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- DAY, Dr. Richard E.—“Johnson of the Mohawks”: noticed, AUG. 1, 9*e*
- DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—on sail training ships (l.), AUG. 26, 8*c*; SEPT. 4, 6*e*
- DAY, Dr. W. H.—at Congregational Church council, on prohibition, JULY 2, 16*c*
- DEACON, Roland—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
- DEACON, Warren—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
- DEACON, Mr. William—death, AUG. 29, 12*d*
- DEAD Sea—chemicals: question in Parliament, JULY 17, 8*b*
- DEAKIN, Rev. C. Edgar—appointment, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
- DEAL—St. George's Church: Tisdall memorial unveiled, AUG. 4, 7*c*
- DEAN, Mrs. Alena M.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*; 23, 15*d*
- DEAN, Mr. E. F. J.—on Lytton, Sir H. (l.), AUG. 19, 6*d*
- DEAN, Forest of—beauty spots: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*c*;—Charcoal burning: see under CHARCOAL;—Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6*d*;—Roman road: effacement by Forestry Commission: protests, AUG. 7, 7*b*
- DEAN Close School—Speech Day, JULY 17, 19*b*
- DEAN'S Rag Book Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 18, 5*c*; 19, 4*a*; 23, 5*d*
- DEANE, Rt. Rev. F. Ll., Bp. of Aberdeen and Orkney—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- DEANE, Sir George C.—knighthood, JULY 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- DEANE-DRUMMOND, Mr. Horace D.—will, AUG. 18, 15*c*
- DEAR, Mrs. Hannah—death, AUG. 29, 12*d*
- DEAR, William H.—death, AUG. 26, 9*b*; inquest, 28, 12*b*

- DE'ATH, Cdr. R. H.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 2, 3c
- DEATH—only reliable test of: Sir B. Spilsbury (s.), JULY 4, 21a
- DEATH, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- DEATH duties:—
 Agricultural property—Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 10, 8e
 Companies—effects of transference of property to: Finance Bill clauses agreed, JULY 2, 9e (3, 9d, 3* 4*); 3, 9b (4, 10b, 3* 4*); 4, 9c; (F.N.), 5, 20a; amendment agreed, 23, 8f;—Correspondence, JULY 15, 10b
 Correspondence, JULY 2, 15e; 22, 15e; 28, 8d; SEPT. 15, 8b
 Insurance: see under INSURANCE, life
 Land transfers, settlement by—Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 8, 8e; 9, 9d (3* 4*);—Montrose, Duke of: see MONTROSE, Duke of
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 7b
- DEATHS—England and Wales: Registrar General's return, AUG. 29, 9b;—Medical statistics: review, SEPT. 1, 8c (7e, 3* 4*);—Scotland: leading article, SEPT. 12, 13d
- DEATS, F. W.—committal order granted against for non-payment of rates, SEPT. 30, 9b
- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—director, AUG. 26, 17g
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—trade notices, JULY 6, 11c; 14, 7f; 21, 9f; 28, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); AUG. 5, 7e; 11, 7b; SEPT. 8, 9c; 15, 9d; 22, 9b; 29, 9c
- DEBENHAM'S Securities, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 7, 17f;—Report (F.N.), JULY 31, 20b
- DE CANDOLE, Mrs. Helen E.—will, JULY 10, 16e
- DECCA Record Co., Ltd.—dividend passed, SEPT. 30, 20b
- DECHAMBRE, Prof. (France)—at Veterinary Congress, on scientific feeding of livestock, AUG. 7, 5g
- DECIES, Lord—on London assessments (l.), JULY 25, 13e
- DE COMEAU, Mrs. Constantia L. B.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- DEE, River—proposed bridge: Ald. McVey (s.), JULY 25, 14a
- DEELEY, Mr.—law case, JULY 12, 4b
- DEER—eagles, attack by: correspondence, SEPT. 20, 11e; 22, 13e; 23, 13d; 25, 8c; 26, 8b; 29, 8e; 30, 8e;—Maternal instinct: article, AUG. 1, 17f;—Stalking: season in Scotland, AUG. 26, 15f
- DEERY, Mr. Edward G.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- DEFENCE, Imperial:—
 New Zealand—attitude: Mr. Forbes (s.), AUG. 12, 10c
 Royal Air Force: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
- DE FOREST, Dr. Lee—on American broadcasting (add. quoted), AUG. 12, 8f
- DE FRECE, Sir Walter—not to seek re-election for Blackpool, AUG. 6, 7g
 on unemployed (l.), AUG. 12, 6c; 26, 8c; 29, 8c
- DEGIOVANNI, Joseph (Malta)—fined, JULY 29, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- DE GLANVILLE, Mr. Oscar J. L. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- DE GREEFF, Mr. Robert W.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- DE HAVILLAND Aircraft Co., Ltd.—contracts, SEPT. 13, 15f
- DEHN, Mr. C. G.—on defaulting solicitors (l.), JULY 25, 8d
- DE HOGHTON, Mrs.—son born, JULY 7, 17c
- DEIGHTON, Sarah—accident, AUG. 25, 7b
- DE JERSEY and Co.—failure: Mr. J. C. Inglis (s.), JULY 23, 22a
- DEKHARI Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 27d;—Report, JULY 7, 23g
- DELAMERE, Lord (Kenya Colony)—possible candidature for Rift Valley, JULY 9, 15d (15f, 3* 4*); nominated, SEPT. 6, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
 at Nairobi, on native policy, SEPT. 6, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
 on East African proposals (l. quoted), JULY 12, 11f (3* 4*)
- DELANGE, M. (France)—law case, JULY 18, 13g
- DE LA PERRELLE, Mr. (New Zealand)—on film duties (statement), SEPT. 5, 10f
- DE LARIN, Edward O. (U.S.A.)—lands Chilean revolutionaries at Concepcion, SEPT. 23, 12b; arrest, 24, 12b
- DE LA RUE (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 21c;—Report, JULY 15, 20f
- DE LASZLO, Mr. Patrick—accident, JULY 7, 17c
- DE LASZLO, Mr. Philip—Order of Ismail, JULY 15, 17b
- DE LA WARR, Lady—on Poultry Congress (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- DE LA WARR, Lord—member of Empire Marketing Board, JULY 2, 14f; chairman of Agricultural education grants committee, 4, 10e
 at Horticultural Congress, on its scope, AUG. 9, 12b
 at Hull, on agricultural policy, JULY 18, 16e
 at Midland Agricultural College, on agricultural education, JULY 29, 12a
 at Padeswood Hall, on agricultural education, JULY 14, 14d
- DE LA WARR, Muriel Lady—death, AUG. 11, 12b; funeral, 12, 13b
- DELGAS, M. (Russia)—refusal to return; sentenced to death, SEPT. 15, 11e; 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- DELHI—new capital: opening: semi-official statement, SEPT. 22, 11c (11c, 3* 4*)
- DELLEPIANE, Gen. (Argentina)—resignation, SEPT. 3, 11f (12f, 3* 4*); 4, 10f (and 3* 4*); 5, 11e (and 3* 4*)
- DELOISO, Dorotio—police court charge JULY 4, 13c
- DELYSIA, Mlle.—return to stage announced, AUG. 11, 8b
- DEMBINSKI, Prof. B. (Poland)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on international relations; European co-operation, JULY 17, 11b
- DEMBSKI, Alexander (Poland)—arrest, SEPT. 11, 10b
- DEMMLER, Herr Karl—death, AUG. 1, 16e
- DEMOCRACY—Baldwin, Mr. S. (lect.), JULY 15, 15f;—International Federation of Professional Workers' conference: discussion, SEPT. 17, 9c;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 8, 12a
- DE MONTFORT, Miss Marian—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey—in Simla, JULY 21, 12a
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. M. F.—on witches (l.), SEPT. 13, 11e
- DEMPSEY, John—stowaway charge, AUG. 6, 12f
- DEMPSTER, Alexander—overcrowded cinema charge, JULY 19, 4a

- DENBIGH, Col. Lord:—
 at East African Lands and Development Co., Ltd., on East African finance, AUG. 13, 16*g*
 at Finsbury, on Honourable Artillery Company, JULY 15, 11*e*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
 on the 69th at Quatre Bras (1.), JULY 8, 10*c*
- DENBIGHSHIRE—electoral: Wrexham, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- DENHAM, Sir Edward:—
 in British Guiana Legislative Council, on development schemes; proposed agricultural bank, JULY 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 on Guiana, British—railways (statement), SEPT. 5, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- DENHAM, Mr. Frederick—will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
- DENHAM, Rev. R. K.—on Dean Colet and St. Paul's Cathedral choir school, JULY 21, 8*e*
- DENHAM Place—visited by members of Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, JULY 5, 11*c*
- DENHOLM, Dr. George—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*
- DENIKIN, Gen. A.—"The White Army": reviewed, SEPT. 16, 6*d*
- DENISON, Mr. A. J.—on rubber paving (1.), JULY 31, 10*e*
- DENISON-PENDER, Mr. John C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on cables and wireless merger, JULY 16, 21*a*; (F.N.), 16, 19*d*
- DENMAN, Lord—on hay fever treatment at St. Mary's Hospital (1.), AUG. 1, 10*b*
- DENMAN, Mr. Richard D.—deputy-chairman of Marine and General Mutual Life Assurance Society, JULY 5, 20*g*
- DENMAN Picture Houses, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18*c*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
- DENMARK:—
 Anthropology: see under ANTHROPOLOGY
 Coalmining industry—British delegation: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade: Exports: Scandinavia
 Crown Prince—receives Dana expedition, JULY 3, 13*g*
 Exhibition—Copenhagen (British), 1931: arrangements, AUG. 22, 15*g*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 King: see CHRISTIAN
 Navy—*Niels Juel*: foreign offer to purchase, JULY 29, 14*b*
 Prices—wholesale: index figure, AUG. 8, 15*f*
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
- DENNETT, Rev. Edward—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- DENNIS, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—member of Tariff Commission, SEPT. 17, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- DENNIS, Edward E. F.—police court charge, JULY 15, 16*c* (3* 4*); 18, 11*c*; AUG. 8, 7*e*
- DENNIS, Ald. William—bronze statue at Kirton: unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
- DENNISON, Mr. R.—member of disposal of old shipping committee, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
- DENNISTON, Rev. T. G.—on tithe (1.), SEPT. 27, 6*g*
- DENNY, Mr. (South Australia)—on Secession (statement), JULY 31, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
- DENNY (William) and Bros., Messrs.—contract, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
- DENNY, Mott and Dickson, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*a*
- DENOFA Co.—Unilever, Ltd.: agreement: see under UNILEVER, Ltd.
- DENOON, Mr. D. G.—on early windmills (1.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
- DENT, Sir Francis—member of arbitration court on Greco-Belgian railway dispute, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 at Connaught Rooms, on Trust Houses, Ltd., JULY 25, 21*a*
- DENTISTRY—tooth in lung: instance, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
- DENTON, Police-constable Albert V.—bravery award, JULY 28, 14*c*
- DENTON, Mr. Ernest T.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- DENTON, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 15, 19*c*
- DENVILLE Hall Haven of Rest—matinée: arrangements, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- DEPTFORD and Greenwich Babies' Hospital: see under ALBANY Institute
- DERBY, Lord—installs new Constable of Lancaster Castle, JULY 22, 8*g*; president of cotton exhibition, SEPT. 17, 14*f*; attends Liverpool-Manchester railway centenary celebrations, 20, 13*c*
 Racing stud: see under TURF: Owners at Connaught Rooms, on road traffic; unemployment, JULY 10, 16*f*
 at Liverpool, on speed; railway centenary, SEPT. 20, 13*c*
 at National Playing Fields Association meeting, on Olympic Cup; rating of playing fields, JULY 19, 15*e*
 at Salford, on trade; advertising, JULY 2, 9*g*
 at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 5, 16*b*
 in Parliament, on rating of playing fields, JULY 10, 8*a*
 on safeguarding and Imperial economic policy (1. quoted), JULY 21, 14*d*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- DEREK (Harvey) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 1, 5*d*
- D'ERLANGER, Baroness—reception, JULY 8, 17*b*
- D'ERLANGER, Baron Emile—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Channel tunnel, JULY 1, 24*b*
- DERMATOLOGY—congress, international (Copenhagen), AUG. 6, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- DE ROBECK, Maj. Charles R.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- DE RUTZEN, Baron—coming of age celebrations, AUG. 21, 13*b*
- DESAL, Dewan Bahadur Harilal (India)—injured, AUG. 4, 10*a*
- DE SAINT PHALLE and Co.—agreement with Keech and Co., JULY 23, 24*c*
- DE SALIS, Rt. Rev. Charles F., Bp. of Bath and Wells—resignation, SEPT. 18, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- DE SAUSMAREZ, Mr. C. H.—Laming fellowship at Oxford, AUG. 12, 13*c*
- DESBARATS, Mrs. G. J. (Canada)—launches *Saguenay*, JULY 15, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- DESBOROUGH, Lady—on Napoleon II. (1.), AUG. 25, 11*f*
- DESBOROUGH, Lord:—
 at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on flood prevention schemes, JULY 18, 11*b*
 at Thames Conservancy Board, on land drainage, JULY 15, 8*f*
 in Parliament, on Easter: fixed date, JULY 11, 8*a*
- DESBOROUGH, Leonard S. A.—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*

- DESCAMPS, Baron (Belgium)—at Brussels, on Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference, SEPT. 9, 14a
- DE SHAZO, Mr. J. P. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 28, 9e; 29, 11g (3* 4*)
- DESHMUKH, Mr. (Central Provinces)—resignation, JULY 17, 13c
- DESIGN and Industries Association—"Cautionary Guide to Carlisle": noticed, SEPT. 12, 7e;—Shell-Mex, Ltd.: see under SHELL-Mex, Ltd.
- DE SILVA, Mr. W. A. (Ceylon)—in Legislative Council, on finance, AUG. 5, 9b
- DESTREE, M. (Belgium)—member of League of Nations intellectual co-operation executive committee, JULY 29, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- DE SUMICHRIST, Mr. F. C.—on schooner *America* (l.), SEPT. 24, 8b
- DES VOEUX, Dr. H. A.—at Leicester, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 29, 17c
- DE TRAFFORD, Sir Humphrey—member of Jockey Club, JULY 4, 6b
- DETROIT:—
Mayor—Mr. C. Bowles removed from office, JULY 24, 12f; opponent murdered by gunmen: see UNITED STATES: Crime: Murder: Buckley;—Tunnel, new: see DETROIT River
- DETROIT River—tunnel (Detroit-Windsor): completed, JULY 15, 13g; 16, 13c, 13g (3* 4*)
- DETROYAT, M. Michel (France)—wins Michelin Cup, JULY 1, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*)
- DEUTSCHE Bank—claim against: before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JULY 11, 5c
- DEVANTAY, Mr. J.—ascends Piz Palm, SEPT. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
- DEVEREUX, Mr. W. P. (Australia):—
at Imperial Institute, on wool research, SEPT. 23, 9d
on wool trade (statement), JULY 16, 20f
- DE VILLIERS, Mr. H. N.—private secretary to Mr. J. J. Lawson, AUG. 7, 7g
- DEVONPORT, Lord—birthday, SEPT. 1, 13b
- DEVONSHIRE, Duchess of—health, AUG. 1, 14b; leaves for Ireland, SEPT. 16, 15b
- DEVONSHIRE, 7th Duke of—development of Eastbourne: see under EASTBOURNE
- DEWAR, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 16, 10e
- DEWHURST, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- DEWHURST, Mr. Gerard P.—on Williams Deacon's Bank: acquisition by Royal Bank of Scotland (statement), JULY 26, 17d
- DEWHURST (Geo. and R.), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g
- DEWING, Lieut.-Col. R. H.—infant son christened, JULY 21, 15b
- DE WINTON, Mr. G. Seton—funeral, JULY 3, 17d
- DE WINTON, Mr. W. B.—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University cricket match (l.), JULY 10, 10d
- DEWRANCE, Sir John—member of joint committee on Russian debts, JULY 15, 8a
- DEWSBURY—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4b
- DEY, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- D'EYN COURT, Sir E. H. Tennyson—on Channel train ferries (l.), JULY 16, 10c
- DE ZULUETA, Prof. F.—on Malta: Church and State (l.), JULY 1, 12a; 4, 12d
- D'HAUTEVILLE, Mr. Frederic G.—law case, JULY 2, 5e
- DHOLPUR, Maharajah of (India)—at Marseilles, AUG. 30, 10f (10d, 3* 4*); delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
- DHUIT, Raymond (France)—sentenced, SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- DIAMOND, Mr. Anthony—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- DIAMOND, Jack (U.S.A.)—munitions hoard, AUG. 27, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); believed presence on liner in Atlantic, 27, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 7d; arrested at Aix-la-Chapelle, 2, 11g; 3, 12c (and 3* 4*); 4, 10f (and 3* 4*); at Bremen, 5, 12b; 6, 9g; deported from Hamburg, 8, 11c (and 11f, 3* 4*); in Philadelphia; arrested, 23, 12b; released, 24, 11a
- DIAMOND (Thomas), Ltd.—Hill's Dry Dock, Cardiff: acquisition, AUG. 29, 12b
- DIAMOND Blower Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
- DIAMOND Match Co.—control: see SWEDISH Match Co.
- DICK, Mr. A. A.—at Scottish Association of Insurance Committees' conference: presidential address, SEPT. 27, 12b (3* 4*)
- DICK, Rev. James—will, SEPT. 26, 15e
- DICK, Mr. W. Reid—memorial to Lord Leverhulme unveiled, SEPT. 15, 7b
- DICK, Mr. William—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Col. J. K.—appointment, AUG. 12, 10g
- DICKENS, Charles—public executions: agitation against recalled, SEPT. 22, 9c
- DICKENSON, Mr. Thomas C.—will, JULY 18, 19b
- DICKEY, Dr. H. S. (U.S.A.)—Orinoco expedition: returns to Ciudad Bolivar, SEPT. 4, 9c (3* 4*)
- DICKIE, Rev. Andrew B.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- DICKIE, Mr. C. (Canada)—at Trades Union Congress, on immigration to Canada; unemployment, SEPT. 4, 12b
- DICKIE, Mr. David—will, JULY 10, 16e
- DICKIE, Capt. James (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 12, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 2, 16a;—Trade notices, JULY 17, 11c; SEPT. 18, 9f
- DICKINSON, Lord—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9d
- DICKINSON, Mr. and Mrs. G. S.—accident, AUG. 26, 9b
- DICKINSON, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- DICKINSON, Mrs. Melene M.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- DICKINSON, Dr. T. Vincent—on Eros in Piccadilly (l.), AUG. 25, 15d
- DICKINSON (John) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18f
- DICKS, Mr. H. L.—on English language (l.), AUG. 27, 6e
- DICKSON, Mr. H. H. L.—on *Review of Reviews* (l.), SEPT. 3, 8b
- DICKSON, Jean A.—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9g
- DICKSON, Mr. Norman B.—directorship, JULY 30, 18g; AUG. 1, 19d
- DICKSON, Rev. R. Bruce—on husbands and wives (l.), JULY 1, 12e
- DICKSON, Canon T. K.—retirement, SEPT. 26, 15d
- DIEDERICH, Herr Eugen (Germany)—death, SEPT. 11, 12e; 13, 9g
- DIELS, Prof. Ludwig (Germany)—honorary degree at Cambridge, AUG. 21, 8c
- DIEPPE—Vauquelin statue: see VAUQUELIN

- DIESELHORST**, Mr. Henry W.—will, JULY 25, 17e
- DIETERICH**, Gen. — alleged anti-Soviet activities on Chinese Eastern Railway, AUG. 21, 9e (10c, 3* 4*); alleged arrival in Harbin, SEPT. 23, 12g
- DIETRICH**, Herr (Germany)—forms State Party, JULY 29, 13c
at Berlin, on trade and unemployment: comparison with Great Britain, SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on financial proposals, JULY 8, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); decree procedure, 19, 12d
on Estimates—reduction (statement), JULY 18, 13e
on financial position (statement), AUG. 26, 11b
- DIGGIN**, Miss M.—accident, AUG. 26, 9c
- DIGGLE**, Mr. J. H.:—
on import boards (l.), SEPT. 27, 6d
on safeguarding and prices (l.), JULY 19, 8d
- DIKOFF**, M. (Bulgaria)—arrest; released, SEPT. 5, 11f
- DILAUDIDE**—scheduled as dangerous drug, JULY 11, 5d
- DILLON**, Patrick—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- DIMBULA** Valley (Ceylon) Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 19b
- DIMITROYITCH**, M. (Yugoslavia)—at Sinaia, JULY 30, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- DINGLEY**, Mr. E. A.—on schooners (l.), AUG. 23, 6g
- DINGLEY**, Maj. John—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- DINGLI**, Dr. Adrian (Italy)—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 10, 9g
- DINGWALL**—correspondence, JULY 4, 12f
- DIPLOCK**, George—accident, SEPT. 15, 6f
- DIPLOCK**, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 6f
- DIPLOMATIC** service—appointment, SEPT. 17, 7c;—Examination results, SEPT. 25, 7d;—Women in: evidence before Civil Service Commission, JULY 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*); 3, 5b
- DIRAC**, Dr. P. A. M.—Proton theory: attitude of British Association, SEPT. 11, 10g
- DIRECT** Spanish Telegraph Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f
- DISAPPEARANCES**—Ferguson: see FERGUSON, Col. Nicholas C.;—Larner: see LARNER, Violet;—Tachon: see TACHON, Mr. W. F. M.;—Taylor: see TAYLOR, Cyril;—Wallace: see WALLACE, Mr. Hugh R.
- DISBROWE**, Rev. C. P.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d
- DISEASES**:—
Fungi and fungal—Sir A. Castellani's research: Sir C. McLeod (s.), JULY 10, 11c
Variation—leading article, AUG. 13, 11c; correspondence, 20, 6b; 22, 6c
- DISEASES**, industrial:—
Bakers' dermatitis—research: Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers' discussion, AUG. 19, 7e
Caisson—Sir E. Moir (p.), SEPT. 6, 15d
Dust—committee appointed, JULY 9, 8e
Miners' nystagmus—compensation: see under WORKMEN'S compensation, JULY 29, 5f
Silicosis — conference, international (Johannesburg), AUG. 14, 9f; 15, 11f (3* 4*)
- DISEASES**, tropical:—
Congo, Belgian—special medical fund, SEPT. 30, 11g
Research — North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, SEPT. 13, 15e
Sudan: Wellcome Research Laboratories—Archibald, Maj. R. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 7c;—Matthew, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 14, 7c;—Wellcome, Dr. H. S. (s.), AUG. 14, 7c
- DISMORE**, Leonard J.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- DISORDERLY** houses — prosecutions: appeals, JULY 12, 14a; AUG. 9, 7g
- DISRAELI**, Mrs. Ralph—death, JULY 21, 17c; funeral, 25, 14e
- DISTILLERS** Company, Ltd. — meeting, JULY 19, 19a; (F.N.), 19, 17a;—Report, JULY 3, 21e;—United Molasses Co., Ltd.: exchange of shares arrangement, SEPT. 23, 17g; (F.N.), 23, 17b; (F.N.), 24, 18b
- DISTILLING** trade—purchase of home grown barley: Mr. J. R. MacDonald (statement), SEPT. 10, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)
- DISTLER**, Beatrice—music licence charge, AUG. 2, 5f
- DISTRICT** Bank, Ltd. — amalgamation rumour, SEPT. 12, 17f;—Dividend, JULY 9, 23g;—Report, JULY 11, 25g
- DITCHFIELD**, Rev. Peter H.—death, SEPT. 25, 14c; funeral, 29, 15b
- DIVING**:—
Deep sea—correspondence, JULY 9, 12e
Record — established by Bermuda Oceanographic Expedition, JULY 2, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*)
- DIVORCE**:—
Lambeth conference—resolution, AUG. 15, 6f;—Article, SEPT. 10, 8e;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11b
Lunacy, grounds of—Parliament: question, JULY 1, 9a
Maintenance—legal position: Mr. J. B. Sandbach (statement), AUG. 18, 7b
Major, Rev. H. P. A. (s.), AUG. 21, 13f
Modern Churchman's conference—discussion, AUG. 21, 13f
Poor persons—means: false statement: prosecution, JULY 29, 11a
Procedure—Llanelly Law Society: resolution, JULY 24, 5c
- DIXEY**, Mr. A. C. N.:—
Empire policy—letter to Mr. S. Baldwin, SEPT. 10, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8e; 25, 7d (3* 4*)
- DIXIE**, Philip—assault charge, JULY 4, 5c
- DIXON**, G. R. B.—deprived of rank, SEPT. 27, 19b
- DIXON**, Capt. G. S.—on British business men in Canada (statement), JULY 11, 13c
- DIXON**, Prof. Harold B.—death, SEPT. 19, 13e; 20, 12b (3* 4*); funeral, 23, 15c
- DIXON**, Horace A.—struck off Roll of Solicitors, JULY 11, 5b
- DIXON**, Dr. John—will, JULY 12, 8f
- DIXON**, Prof. W. E.—honorary degree at Manitoba University, SEPT. 1, 13b
- DIXON**, William—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 9c
- DIXON**, Mr. William S.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 8, 6d
- DIXON**, Wilson, Tubbs and Co.—new partner, AUG. 7, 17g
- DOAK**, James—fatal accident, JULY 9, 13g
- DOBB**, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 8, 19g
- DOBBIE**, Mr. William—president of National Union of Railwaymen, JULY 14, 14e; Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 18, 9d

DOBBIN, Col. H. T.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 14a

DOBBIN, Mr. J. R.—on migration of swifts (l.), SEPT. 15, 8e

DOBBS, Canon Arthur V.—will, AUG. 7, 13e

DOBBS, Mr. Charles—on motor-coach services (statement), SEPT. 20, 7b

DOBELL, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 6, 13d

DOBLE, Col. William F.—will, AUG. 6, 13d

DOBLE, Mr. A. R.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d

DOBREE (Samuel) and Sons, Messrs.—re-established, SEPT. 18, 21d

DOBSON, Rev. Charles—death, JULY 2, 16d

DOBSON, Frank—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 7g

DOBSON, Mr. G. C.—death, JULY 12, 14d

DOBSON, Gladys—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)

DOCKER, Mr. Alfred—on lawn tennis champions (l.), JULY 11, 10d

DOCKING, William—police court charge, AUG. 21, 7c

DOCKLAND—Grandfathers' Club: anniversary: report, SEPT. 24, 15a

DOCKS: see under PORTS

DOCWRA, Miss Annie N.—will, JULY 23, 16e

DODD, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 5, 19c

DODD, Mr. C. Tattershall:—
on tariffs and retail prices (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e

on Tonbridge Castle (l.), JULY 29, 10d

DODDS, Miss Elizabeth—will, JULY 11, 20e

DODDS, Mr. George—at Oxford, on vocal tone, AUG. 2, 17c; on voice production, 5, 12c

DODDS, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d

DODERO Brothers, Messrs.—Argentine Navigation Co. (Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd.: shares purchased, SEPT. 25, 18d

DODGE, Hartley (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 9g

DODGSON, John—alleged attempted murder charge, AUG. 29, 9a (9g, 3* 4*)

DODS, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d

DODS, Mr. Joseph B.—will, AUG. 27, 13e

DODWELL, Mr. Stanley H.—on petrol pumps (l.), AUG. 20, 6d

DOELTER, Dr. Cornelio—death, AUG. 13, 13f

DOERR, Herr W. E.—at British Association, on Graf Zeppelin, SEPT. 10, 17e

DOG-racing:—

Electric hare:—

Records — *Mick the Miller*: 525 yards, AUG. 4, 5e

Sunday meetings—Greenwich protest meeting, SEPT. 27, 12d

Totalisator: see under BETTING

DOGMERSFIELD Park—to be let, AUG. 9, 19g

DOGS:—

Alsatians—three follow master's coffin, SEPT. 12, 15f;—Trials (Crystal Palace): photograph, SEPT. 23, 16

Anecdotes—correspondence, AUG. 8, 6d

Article ("Pandora and her friends"), AUG. 4, 13f

Attacks by, AUG. 26, 9g; on bystander after being run over by motor-car, JULY 11, 16e

Cocker Spaniel Club—year book: noticed, SEPT. 9, 15e

Collars—regulations, AUG. 16, 7b

Defects—article, SEPT. 22, 17f

Distemper—Veterinary congress: discussion, AUG. 8, 6e

Fighting—Rhyl incident, AUG. 26, 9g

Footpaths, on—correspondence, JULY 26, 8f

Dogs (continued):—

Great Danes—training demonstration, SEPT. 15, 17e

Gun—articles, AUG. 11, 16f; 25, 16e

Kennel Club—article, JULY 14, 10c

Labrador Retriever Club—Year Book: noticed, SEPT. 9, 15e

Quarantine—correspondence, AUG. 12, 6e

Rescue—gallant attempt by Newfoundland dog, JULY 16, 11c; incident at lead mine, AUG. 13, 8b;—National Canine Defence League bronze medal award, JULY 26, 9g

Rhine occupation—soldiers' pets: disposal, SEPT. 2, 10d

Sheep dog trials—International (Ayr), SEPT. 30, 10d (3* 4*);—National (Welbeck Abbey), AUG. 11, 16d;—Tring (photo.), AUG. 8, 14;—Vale of Llangollen Sheep Dog Society, AUG. 7, 5g;—Welsh National (Cardiff), AUG. 27, 13g; 28, 7d

Shows—Aldershot, JULY 5, 16e;—
Alsatian, Sheep, Police and Army Dog Society (Crystal Palace), SEPT. 25, 10e;—Basset Hounds (Banbury), JULY 28, 10b; AUG. 2, 13b;—Blenheim Park, AUG. 5, 15c;—Cairn Terrier Association, JULY 10, 12a (11c, 3* 4*);—Dalmatian (Bolton), JULY 14, 10c;—Darlington, JULY 28, 18f;—Dog Owner's Club (Crystal Palace), JULY 30, 9d;—Durham (Stockton-on-Tees), JULY 31, 6f (3* 4*);—Eastbourne and District Canine Society, JULY 21, 18e;—Grafton Hunt Puppy, JULY 25, 9f;—Great Dane Breeders' Association, JULY 7, 12c (3* 4*);—Harriers and beagles (Peterborough), JULY 4, 10f;—Harrogate, AUG. 11, 7c;—Irish Water Spaniel Association (Anley), SEPT. 22, 17f;—Kennel Club (Tring): arrangements, JULY 14, 10c;—Kennel Club (Crystal Palace): arrangements, SEPT. 9, 15e;—Leeds Association, SEPT. 1, 13d;—Manchester, SEPT. 22, 17f;—Northern Schipperke Club, JULY 10, 12a (11c, 3* 4*);—Northumberland and Durham Fox Terrier Club, SEPT. 18, 14d (3* 4*);—Pekingese Reform Association, JULY 3, 19b; 4, 14e (3* 4*);—Peterborough Foxhound, JULY 3, 19b; (photo.), 3, 18;—Portsmouth, Canine Association, JULY 31, 6g;—Richmond: arrangements, JULY 7, 20b; held, 9, 11b; (photo.), 9, 20;—Saluki (or Gazelle Hound) Club show, JULY 16, 7g;—Scottish Terrier Club (England), SEPT. 5, 15c;—South Wales Kennel Association (Cardiff), JULY 25, 10e (3* 4*);—Sleepy Hollow: article ("The comic dog show"), JULY 22, 17f;—Southern Counties Canine Association (Brighton), SEPT. 4, 7e;—Surrey County Canine Association (Epsom), JULY 16, 7g;—Worcester Championship, AUG. 22, 13e

Theft—prosecution, JULY 23, 5e

- DOHERTY, Edward and Mrs. (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7c
- DOIDGE, Mr. F. W.—on Lord Beaverbrook and Bromley by-election (statement), SEPT. 5, 14e
- DOLGOV, Prof. (Russia)—member of joint committee on Anglo-Russian debts, JULY 15, 8a
- DOLLAN, Councillor Patrick J.—law case, JULY 1, 5g (3* 4*)
at Harrogate, on municipal transport, SEPT. 26, 7b
on Glasgow Corporation Bill (evid.), JULY 17, 5f
- DOLMETSCH, Mr. Arnold—chamber music festival, AUG. 26, 10b; SEPT. 8, 10b
- DOMAN, John—fatal accident, JULY 14, 14g
- DOMBRO, Barnett—police court charge, SEPT. 18, 9b (4*)
- DOMESDAY Book—trees mentioned in: correspondence, JULY 1, 17e; 2, 10e; 4, 12c
- DOMESTIC science—pamphlet 9 of "Choice of Career" series: noticed, AUG. 18, 8b
- DOMINGO, Don Marcelino (Spain)—at Barcelona, on General Election; Republic, AUG. 5, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); at Madrid, on Republican movement, SEPT. 29, 12c
- DOMINICA:—
Weather: see WEATHER: Leeward Islands
- DOMINICAN Republic:—
President: see TRUJILLO, President Rafael
Vice-President: see URENA, Señor
Weather: see under WEATHER
- DOMINICK and Dominick, Messrs.—foreign representative, SEPT. 5, 20d
- DOMINION Bank: see under CANADA: Banking
- DOMINION Construction Co.—Abitibi Canyon contract, AUG. 13, 16g
- DOMINION Gramophone Records, Ltd.—bankruptcy: meeting, JULY 2, 5e
- DOMINION-SCOTTISH Investments, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 26, 18b;—Report, AUG. 9, 17c
- DOMINIONS Office—supplementary estimate issued, JULY 14, 9f
- DOMVILE, Rear-Adm. Barry E.—biographical, AUG. 15, 20f; appointment, 18, 10f on parkways (l.), JULY 21, 8c
- DON, Mr. David—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- DON, Mr. Kaye—health, AUG. 26, 4g; engagement announced, SEPT. 19, 12a
- DONALD, Rev. Matthewman S.—will, JULY 24, 17f
- DONALD, Sir Robert—on cable and wireless (l.), JULY 4, 12a
- DONALDSON, Donald—acquitted, JULY 24, 9e
- DONALDSON, Maj. John O. (U.S.A.)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 9, 11g
- DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—in Parliament, on East Africa, JULY 4, 9b
- DONCASTER—housing: see under HOUSING;—Royal Infirmary: new buildings opened, AUG. 22, 13c
- DONE, Eliza—police court charge, SEPT. 11, 7g
- DONERAILE, Lord—on good casual wards (l.), AUG. 18, 15a
- DONKEYS—"Old Joe": collects £900 for hospitals, SEPT. 27, 6b;—Show: see under HORSES: Shows
- DONKIN, Mr. Harry J.—on steel pen (l.), SEPT. 18, 8b
- DONKIN, Mrs. Polly—gold brooch of Royal National Lifeboat Institution, SEPT. 17, 10d
- DONOGHUE, Joseph—death, AUG. 29, 12d
- DONOHUE, Leonard—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14e
- DONOUGHMORE, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Stoke-on-Trent extension, JULY 11, 8a;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 29, 8a
- DONOVAN, Dr. Hugh L.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- DONOVAN, Michael—death, AUG. 29, 12d
- DONSKOY, M. (Russia)—death sentence, SEPT. 15, 11e; 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- DOOARS Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 21d
- DOOLOOGRAM Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e
- DOONAN, Mr. James—at National Union of Scottish Mineworkers' Conference: presidential address, AUG. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- DORADA Railway Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 19f;—Report, JULY 18, 22c
- DORKING—Barclay, Lieut.-Col. R. W.: gives 60 acres of park land, SEPT. 10, 14f (14d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 11, 14;—Church: damage to spire: repair fund, AUG. 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*);—Electricity undertaking: transfer to London and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority, AUG. 6, 12e
- DORMAN, Sir Arthur J.—on Sydney Harbour bridge (l.), AUG. 19, 11e
- DORMAN, Mr. William—biographical, AUG. 15, 15e
- DORMAN, Long and Co.—Cairo bridge contract, JULY 12, 11c (and 11e, 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 12f;—Scotswood bridge: contract, JULY 23, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—Wales, Prince of: visits Middlesbrough works, JULY 3, 11c
- DORMAN Long Holding Trust, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 23, 15g
- DORNIER, Herr Maurice (Germany)—refused *visa* to fly over French territory, SEPT. 20, 9g
- DORFFELD, Prof. Wilhelm (Germany)—on Ithaca of Odyssey (l.), SEPT. 12, 8a
- DOSSER, R. (New Zealand)—Wilson Gold Medal, SEPT. 19, 9g
- DOST, Mir (India)—sentenced, AUG. 23, 9d
- DOTCHIN, John—alleged attempted murder charge, AUG. 8, 7g
- DOUBLEDAY, Carroll—police court charge, AUG. 1, 16c (8g 3* 4*)
- DOUGAN, Mr. George H. S.—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- DOUGHTY, Mrs. Henry—funeral, JULY 26, 15d
- DOUGLAS, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 9g
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Charles E.—report on rice cultivation in British Guiana, AUG. 29, 9e
- DOUGLAS, Mr. Frank—infant son christened, AUG. 1, 17b
- DOUGLAS, Lady Laura—health, JULY 11, 17b
- DOUGLAS, Mr. R. N.—retiring from headmastership of Giggleswick School, SEPT. 12, 9e
- DOUGLAS, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 28, 17f
- DOUIE, Lieut.-Col. F. McC.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6e
- DOULL, Mr. John (Nova Scotia)—Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, AUG. 12, 9g (3* 4*)
- DOUMERGUE, President (France)—attends centenary celebration of Geological Society, JULY 1, 15f (3* 4*); attends National Fête, 15, 13e; (photo.), 15, 18; lays foundation-stone of Paris resi-

- DOUMERGUE, President (France) (continued):—
dential quarters for ex-Servicemen, 17, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); attends 1880 Revolution centenary celebration, 30, 11*c*
Italian earthquake disaster—message, JULY 25, 12*b*
- DOVE, River—railway bridge: see under LONDON Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
- DOVE, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*c*; 27, 13*e*
- DOVE, Mr. James M.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
- DOVER—electricity: bulk supply: Central Board's offer refused, SEPT. 3, 14*e*;—Lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution; — Priory: library: correspondence, JULY 26, 8*f*; 30, 17*d*; skeleton discovered, JULY 23, 11*c*; 24, 10*b* (3* 4*);—Royal Victoria Hospital: fête, AUG. 15, 10*a*;—St. Radegund's Abbey: see that title
- DOVER College—Speech Day, JULY 29, 19*b*
- DOVER Navigation Co.—*Sea Venture*: see under SHIPPING
- DOW, Mr. A. Warren—on modern English painting (1.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
- DOW, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- DOWDING, Air Vice-Marshal Hugh C. T.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 13, 10*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- DOWELL, John—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7*b* (3* 4*)
- DOWLING, Mr. H. G.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on loans for museums, AUG. 1, 9*f*; on art schools and industry, 1, 16*d*
- DOWN—diocese: suggested subdivision: see CONNOR
- DOWN, Mr. Elgar—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- DOWN HOUSE—rating: British Association: decision, JULY 18, 19*d*
- DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard, R.C. Archbp. of Liverpool:—
at Blenheim, on school leaving age, JULY 15, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Liverpool, on R.C. Cathedral scheme, SEPT. 1, 7*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
- DOWNIE, Mr. J. W. (Southern Rhodesia)—
High Commissioner in London, JULY 29, 13*b*
at Bulawayo, on Walvis Bay railway, SEPT. 15, 11*c*
- DOWNING, Canon T. W.—on bats in church (1.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- DOWNING College Association — dinner, JULY 8, 17*d*
- DOWNSIDE School—scholarships, JULY 9, 21*c* (18*b*, 3* 4*)
- DOXRUD, Capt. Hans D. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
- DOXSEY, Miss Janet M. — on Sunday Schools (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- DOYLE, Lady—law case, JULY 31, 4*f*; AUG. 7, 4*a*
- DOYLE, Sir A. Conan—death, JULY 8, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); 19*c* (19*a*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 9, 21*a*; funeral, 12, 15*c*; memorial service, 14, 9*c*;—Leading article, JULY 8, 15*d*;—Letter: copy-right: law case, JULY 31, 4*f*; AUG. 7, 4*a*; — Photograph, JULY 8, 18;—Sherlock Holmes, creation of: correspondence, JULY 10, 10*d*
- DOYLE, Mr. Denis—law case, JULY 31, 4*f*; AUG. 7, 4*a*
- DOYLE, Sir N. Grattan—resolution to remove from board of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: result of poll, JULY 10, 20*f*
- DOYLE, Reed S. (U.S.A.)—lands Chilean revolutionaries at Concepcion, SEPT. 23, 12*b*; arrest, 24, 12*b*
- DOYLE, Thomas—police court charge, AUG. 19, 7*b*
- DOYNE, Lady Mary—death, JULY 25, 14*d*; funeral, 28, 15*d*; appreciation, AUG. 2, 12*b*
- DRADA, Miss Marion—art exhibition, AUG. 19, 8*b*
- DRAKE, Lieut.-Cdr. Charles—infant son christened, JULY 28, 15*c*
- DRAKE, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on living on the State (1.), JULY 24, 17*a*
on naval policy (1.), SEPT. 20, 6*a*
- DRAGOON Guards, 1st King's—regimental alliance, JULY 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 19, 15*c*
- DRAKE, Rev. F. W.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- DRAKE, Mr. John C. B.—C.B.E., JULY 9, 18*e*
- DRAKE, Miss Lydia—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*
- DRAKE, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
- DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Dr. R. E.—on tropical clothing (1.), SEPT. 4, 6*d*
- DRAMA:—
■ Acting in schools—Mr. R. Bennett (s.), AUG. 7, 12*b*
Alceo, L'—revived, AUG. 25, 8*a*; 26, 10*f* (3* 4*)
Amateur — international movement: article, AUG. 22, 8*b*
Anatomist, The—produced, JULY 4, 14*b*
Apple Cart, The—performed at Malvern, SEPT. 1, 8*f*
Arraignment of Paris, The — performed at Heathfield School, JULY 17, 17*d*
Badger's Green—propaganda scheme, JULY 2, 12*a* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Banned plays—performances at Leeds: announced, AUG. 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
Barretts of Wimpole-street, The—produced, AUG. 21, 8*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); revised edition: noticed, SEPT. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 16, 10*d*; AUG. 11, 8*b*; 29, 10*e*
Bitter Sweet—anniversary, JULY 21, 10*a*
Boiler Fires, The—produced in Berlin, SEPT. 16, 10*b* (3* 4*)
Bolshevist plays—Soviet efforts to secure Berlin theatre: *Germania* (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 8*f* (and 8*d*, 3* 4*)
Bond, The — production announced, AUG. 11, 8*b*; produced, 20, 8*c*
Borrowed Life, The—production announced, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Breadwinner, The—production announced, AUG. 28, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 25, 10*b*
Burglar and the Girl, The—performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 7, 8*b*
Cardinal, The—production by Old Stagers: announced, JULY 31, 12*b*; produced, AUG. 4, 8*b*
Charlotte's Masquerade—production announced, JULY 14, 10*b*; SEPT. 1, 8*b*; produced, 5, 10*a*; 6, 8*a* (3* 4*)
China, in—article, SEPT. 12, 13*f*
Cochran's 1930 Revue—production in Paris: announced, AUG. 14, 8*b*
Command to Love, The—suburban tour: arrangements, AUG. 28, 8*b*

DRAMA (continued):—

- Comus*—performed at Ashridge, JULY 19, 10c;—Correspondence, JULY 3, 10c
- Co-Optimists*—provincial tour, AUG. 11, 8b
- Dance With No Music*—produced, JULY 24, 10c; 25, 10c (3* 4*)
- Delilah*—rights acquired, AUG. 21, 8b (3* 4*); produced, SEPT. 26, 10c; 27, 8c (3* 4*); withdrawn, 29, 10b
- Désiré*—produced, JULY 3, 12c; 4, 14b (3* 4*); change in cast, AUG. 4, 8c; withdrawal announced, 14, 8b
- Devil and the Lady, The*—produced, JULY 17, 12b; 18, 12b (3* 4*)
- Devil's Bridge, The*—production announced, AUG. 11, 8b
- Devil's Disciple, The*—revival announced, AUG. 11, 8b; 14, 8b; revived, SEPT. 3, 10c; 4, 8c (3* 4*)
- Dumb Wife of Cheapside, The*—produced, JULY 17, 12b; 18, 12b (3* 4*)
- Eldorado*—production announced, JULY 3, 12d; AUG. 7, 8c; 21, 8b (3* 4*); produced, SEPT. 4, 8c; 5, 10c (3* 4*)
- Evergreen*—production announced, JULY 3, 12c (3* 4*)
- Far Off Hills, The*—transferring to Criterion Theatre, SEPT. 18, 10b; 22, 10b; scene (photo.), 22, 16; noticed; 23, 10b; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- Fascinating Foundling, The*—revived, JULY 8, 12b; 9, 14d (3* 4*)
- First Mrs. Fraser, The*—reaches 416th performance, JULY 3, 12d
- Follow a Star*—production announced, JULY 10, 12b; AUG. 4, 8a; postponed, SEPT. 1, 8b; produced, 18, 10b; 19, 8c (3* 4*)
- Follow Through*—revived, JULY 9, 14d
- France, in—article, JULY 25, 10b;—*Prix Brieux*, AUG. 30, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*)
- Frederica*—production announced, JULY 10, 12b; AUG. 7, 8c; 21, 8b; SEPT. 4, 8b; produced, 10, 10c; 11, 8c (3* 4*)
- Germany—Berlin: article, SEPT. 16, 10b (and 3* 4*)
- Give a Dog*—revival announced, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*); revived, 16, 10b; 17, 10a (3* 4*)
- Government Inspector*—performed by Russian Players in Paris, JULY 25, 10b
- Hello Maskelyne*—production announced, SEPT. 8, 10b
- Henry IV., Part I.*—performed at Old Vic, SEPT. 15, 10b
- Her First Affaire*—produced, SEPT. 12, 10c
- Home and Beauty*—revival announced, SEPT. 25, 10b
- Honeymoon, The*—revival announced, SEPT. 9, 10c; postponed, 15, 10c; date, 22, 10b; revived, 23, 10b; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
- Hooran—It's a Boy*: see *It's a Boy*, below
- House of Pretence, The*—produced, SEPT. 2, 10c; 3, 10c (3* 4*)
- House with the Twisty Windows, The*—produced, JULY 8, 12b; 9, 14d (3* 4*)
- Importance of Being Earnest, The*—revived, JULY 8, 12b; 9, 14d (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Interlude of War. The*—produced, SEPT. 9, 10c
- Italy—Corporation of the Theatre: formed, JULY 5, 13b (13d, 3* 4*); article, AUG. 29, 10b
- It's a Boy*—production announced, JULY 10, 12b; SEPT. 25, 10b
- John o' Dreams*—produced, AUG. 28, 8c; 29, 10f (3* 4*)
- Jonathan Wild*: see *Knave and Quean*, below
- Journey's End*—South African tour: announced, JULY 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- Julius Caesar the Dictator*—performance by Elizabethan Stage Circle announced, JULY 17, 12c; given, 21, 10c; 22, 12c (3* 4*)
- Kaiser's Coolies, The*—produced in Berlin, SEPT. 16, 10b (3* 4*)
- Kendal Scholarship Fund—*matinée*: arrangements, JULY 1, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
- King of Schnorrers, The*—production announced, AUG. 11, 8b
- King's Messenger, The*—production announced, JULY 3, 12d
- Knave and Quean*—production announced, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*); 25, 10b
- Ladies First, or All Park Here*—performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 9, 8d
- Lady Windermere's Fan*—revived, JULY 4, 14c; 5, 12c (3* 4*)
- Leave It to Psmith*—production announced, AUG. 28, 8b; SEPT. 18, 10b; 25, 10b; produced, 30, 10b
- Let Us Be Gay*—production announced, JULY 17, 12b (3* 4*); 31, 12c; AUG. 14, 8b; produced, 19, 8b; 20, 8c (3* 4*)
- Lysistrata*—New York production: Catholic Theatre Movement attack, AUG. 12, 9b
- Macropulos Secret, The*—performed, JULY 9, 14d; 10, 12c (3* 4*)
- Madonna of the Golden Heart, The*—produced, JULY 8, 12b; 9, 14d (3* 4*)
- Maid of the Mountains*—revival announced, JULY 17, 12b (3* 4*)
- Malice in Blunderland*—produced at Liberal Summer School, AUG. 7, 12c
- Malvern Festival—arrangements, JULY 10, 12b; AUG. 18, 8b; held, 21, 12d; SEPT. 1, 8f
- Man in Possession, The*—change in cast, AUG. 4, 8c; 6, 8b; withdrawal announced, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*)
- Man With a Flower in His Mouth, The*—television experiment: see under TELEVISION
- Marigold*—revival announced, AUG. 7, 8c; revived, 13, 8f
- Marion-Ella*—produced, JULY 1, 14c; 2, 12d (3* 4*)
- Merry Widow, The*—revived in Berlin, SEPT. 16, 10b (3* 4*)
- Midnight Revue*—held, JULY 11, 17b; financial result, 29, 17b
- Monsieur Brotonneau*—production announced, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*); produced, 18, 10c; 19, 8b (3* 4*)
- Netherlands—Leyden University outdoor play, JULY 11, 12c
- New Eldorado, The*: see *Eldorado*, above
- New York—English plays announced, AUG. 4, 8a

DRAMA (continued):—

- Night Like This, A*—resumption of run: announced, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- 1914—produced in Berlin, SEPT. 16, 10*b*
- Outsider, The*—revival announced, SEPT. 25, 10*b*
- Passing of the Essenes, The*—production announced, AUG. 1, 12*b*; preface to programme, SEPT. 22, 10*b*
- Paul Felice*—produced, SEPT. 6, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- Pedro the Toreador*—produced, SEPT. 1, 8*b*
- Petticoat Influence*—reaches 100th performance, AUG. 21, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*
- Private Lives*—production announced, JULY 3, 12*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 14, 8*b*; produced, SEPT. 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Procurator of Judea, The*—produced, JULY 3, 12*d*; 4, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- Professional Lover, The*—produced, SEPT. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Prunella*—revised edition: produced, JULY 31, 12*c*; AUG. 1, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- Queen Bee, The*—production announced, SEPT. 1, 8*b*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); produced, 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- Religious — school (Bournemouth): arrangements, JULY 24, 10*c*; SEPT. 23, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- Religious Drama Society—performance at Rudolf Steiner Hall: announced, SEPT. 30, 10*c*
- Repertory companies—survey, SEPT. 4, 8*b*
- Rhesus of Euripides*—tour by Balliol Players announced, JULY 8, 12*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- Richard III.* (Baliol Holloway)—production announced, AUG. 28, 8*b*; SEPT. 1, 8*b*; produced, 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 3, 16
- Road of Poplars, The*—produced, AUG. 19, 8*c*
- S.S. Tenacity*—produced, JULY 3, 12*d*; 4, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- Saint Joan*—performed in Munich, SEPT. 15, 10*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- Schiller festival (Munich), AUG. 12, 8*b*
- Search*—produced, JULY 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- Sexton Blake*—production announced, SEPT. 11, 8*d*; produced, 19, 8*b*
- Sleeping at the play—article, SEPT. 2, 15*d*; correspondence, 4, 6*d*
- Sons of Guns*—revised, JULY 21, 10*e*; reaching 100th performance, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- Speech and the Stage—leading article, JULY 9, 17*d*
- Street Scene, The*—production announced, SEPT. 4, 8*b*; produced, 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*); scene (photo.), 12, 16
- Swan, The*—produced, JULY 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- Three Flats*—production announced, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)
- Three Musketeers, The*—withdrawal announced, AUG. 7, 8*c*; run to be extended, 27, 8*c*
- Three's Company* — production announced, SEPT. 11, 8*d*
- To Have The Honour*—performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 7, 8*b*
- Topaze*—production announced, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Traffic*—produced, JULY 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Tragedy of Man, The*—production announced, JULY 21, 10*b*
- United States—alleged immorality: Catholic Theatre Movement campaign, AUG. 12, 9*b*
- Voix Humaine, La*—produced, SEPT. 29, 10*c*; 30, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Warm Corner, A*—withdrawal announced, JULY 10, 12*b*
- Way to Treat a Woman, The*—transferred to Whitehall Theatre, SEPT. 30, 10*b*
- DRAPER, Miss Ruth—charity matinees: announced, JULY 7, 17*c*
- DRAPER, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 4, 21*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- DRAPERS' Chamber of Trade—committee meeting, SEPT. 17, 9*d*;—Council meeting, SEPT. 24, 14*b*;—Summer school (Cambridge), AUG. 11, 15*f*; 12, 7*c*; 13, 8*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 5*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 15*f*; 16, 13*f*; 18, 7*f*
- DRAPERS' Company—master, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- DRAPERY trade—Best, Mr. P. A. (lect.), AUG. 12, 7*c*;—Customers, awkward: discussion by Drapers' Chamber of Trade summer school, AUG. 18, 7*f*;—Prices: Mr. A. E. Cowper (lect.), AUG. 15, 15*f*; correspondence, 20, 6*d*;—Profits, retail: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: discussion, SEPT. 24, 14*b*; Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' reply, 25, 6*g*;—Psychology, application of: Dr. C. H. Miles (s.), AUG. 16, 13*f*;—"Sale" methods: Mr. S. T. Garland (lect.), AUG. 13, 8*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Stores: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: discussion, AUG. 13, 8*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*); Mr. F. C. Hooper (s.), 16, 13*f*;—Whitehead, Mr. H. (lect.), AUG. 18, 7*f*;—Williams, Mr. S. A. (s.), AUG. 14, 5*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- DRAPERY Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*a*;—Transfers, alleged irregular: Sir F. Richmond (s.), AUG. 7, 17*f*
- DRAY, Joseph J.—police court charge, AUG. 22, 7*c*
- DREAZEN, Isidor—alleged irregular passport charge, JULY 31, 4*g*; AUG. 6, 7*g*
- DRESS: see COSTUME
- DREWETT, Mr. F. W.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 19, 15*a*
- DREWITT, Dr. F. Dawtrey:—on America and India (l.), JULY 25, 8*a* on sense of smell (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*
- DREWITT, Mr. H. L.—Rhodesian Congo Border Concession, Ltd.: disclaimer, AUG. 23, 15*b*
- DREYER, Vice-Adm. Frederic—received by King, JULY 11, 17*b*
- DREYFUS (Louis) and Co.—law case, JULY 30, 4*f*
- DREYFUS collection: see under ART—Sales
- DRINAN, Mrs. Lilian A.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
- DRING, Mr. H. G.—at Southampton, on London-Yokohama shipping service, JULY 4, 13*e*
- DRING, James—alleged wounding charge, AUG. 4, 7*f* (3* 4*)
- DRINK:—
- Control—Carlisle State managed area: report for 1929-30, SEPT. 3, 9*e*; leading article, 12, 13*c*;—Garton, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 12, 17*a*

DRINK (continued):—

Drunkenness—statistics, AUG. 29, 9*d*
 Duties—Sir R. Garton (s.), AUG. 12,
 17*a*; (F.N.), 12, 16*a*

Licensing:—

Clubs—Hudson, Mr. J. H. (evid.),
 JULY 5, 10*e*; — Increase:
 statistics, AUG. 29, 9*d*;—Lead-
 ing article, SEPT. 12, 13*c*;—
 Prosecutions, SEPT. 4, 7*f* (7*d*,
 3* 4*)

Commission, Royal—sitting, JULY
 4, 10*g* (2* 3* 4*); 5, 10*e*; 9,
 8*f*; 10, 8*g* (and 3* 4*); 18, 11*f*;
 19, 7*c*; 23, 11*b*; 24, 8*g* (and 3*
 4*); 30, 14*b*; 31, 12*e* (and 8*f*,
 3* 4*)

Davies, Sir A. T. (s.), JULY 11, 5*c*

Local option—Butler, Sir W. W.
 (s.), AUG. 15, 20*f*; 16, 17*a*;
 (F.N.), 16, 16*a*;—Garton, Sir
 R. (s.), AUG. 12, 17*a*

Maldon—Jolly Sailor beerhouse: ap-
 plication for wine on-licence
 granted on re-hearing, SEPT. 10,
 9*a*

Statistics for 1929—issued, AUG. 29,
 9*d*

Local option—Brig.-Gen. C. G. Bruce,
 (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*

Prohibition: see under UNITED STATES
 —Drink

Publichouses:—

Chambers, Rev. F. H. (s.), JULY 15,
 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Improvements—Butler, Sir W. W.
 (s.), AUG. 15, 20*f*; 16, 17*a*;
 (F.N.), 16, 16*a*;—Garton, Sir
 R. (s.), AUG. 12, 17*a*; (F.N.),
 12, 16*a*

Reform—Bruce, Brig.-Gen. C. G. (s.),
 SEPT. 22, 6*e*;—Correspondence,
 SEPT. 30, 8*d*;—Elwes, Lady W.
 (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*

Sales, illegal—prosecutions, JULY 4,
 13*c*; 30, 9*a*; AUG. 6, 5*e*; 16, 7*c*;
 18, 12*c*, 16*g*; 28, 8*e* (3* 4*); SEPT.
 20, 12*c*; appeal, JULY 12, 14*a*

Temperance—teaching in schools: cor-
 respondence, AUG. 16, 6*b*; SEPT.
 16, 8*d*

Thirst increased by accident: see under
 WORKMEN'S Compensation

Trade—Sir R. Garton (s.), AUG. 12,
 17*a*; (F.N.), 12, 16*a*

Traffic—Native races: United Com-
 mittee's resolution, SEPT. 26, 9*b*

DRINKWATER, Mr. George—death, SEPT.
 18, 17*a*

DRINKWATER, Mr. John—to deliver Arthur
 Skemp memorial lecture at Bristol
 University, JULY 8, 16*c* (3* 4*)

DRISCOLL, Michael—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*

DRIVER, James—police court charge, SEPT.
 23, 9*g*

DRIVER, Mr. James—will, AUG. 27, 13*e*

DRIVER, Mr. T.—on cotton trade ration-
 alization (statement), AUG. 11, 7*d*

DRUGS and drug traffic:—

Austria—Vienna: prosecutions, AUG.
 5, 9*c*

Dangerous—theft, JULY 19, 9*b* (9*g*,
 3* 4*); AUG. 27, 7*g*; prosecution,
 SEPT. 5, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 12, 19*e*

Egypt—Alexandria: prosecution, JULY
 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)

France—Angkor: Marseilles seizure,
 AUG. 18, 9*g*;—Marseilles: arrests,
 JULY 2, 13*g*; Tadla seizure, SEPT.
 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)

DRUGS and drug traffic (continued):—

Germany—Hamburg: seizure, SEPT.
 16, 12*c*; 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain—report to League of
 Nations, JULY 15, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Hungary—Budapest: gang of smug-
 glers arrested, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)

India—inquiry: committee appointed,
 AUG. 27, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)

Khan, Sir Z. A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 11*c*

London—police inquiries, SEPT. 17, 14*d*

Manufacture, limitation of—conference,
 proposed preliminary: position,
 AUG. 2, 9*d* (3* 4*); Russia invited
 to be represented, SEPT. 13, 10*c*;
 date, 19, 9*c*; League of Nations
 Assembly Committee's decision,
 27, 9*b*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Netherlands—Rotterdam: seizure,
 SEPT. 16, 12*c*; 20, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Palestine—Syrian hashish smugglers
 arrested, JULY 8, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Switzerland—Geneva: arrest, JULY 16,
 13*g* (3* 4*)

Turkey—official precautions, SEPT. 20,
 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Unauthorized possession—prosecution:
 appeal, JULY 12, 14*a*;—Prosecu-
 tions, AUG. 1, 8*g*; 21, 7*e*; 26, 9*e*
 (3* 4*); 28, 7*c*; 30, 12*c*

United States—New York: *Europa*
 seizure, SEPT. 18, 11*d*

DRUMM, Dr. James (Irish Free State)—
 railway electrification invention: see
 under IRISH Free State: Railways

DRUMMOND, Miss Emily—biographical; be-
 quests, JULY 24, 12*f*; will, AUG. 2, 13*d*

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric—to visit South
 America, SEPT. 27, 10*f*

DRUMMOND, Miss Margaret—at British
 Association, on nursery schools, SEPT.
 5, 7*e*

DRURY, Platelayer—fatal accident, JULY
 15, 11*g*

DRURY, Mr. Thomas W.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*

DRURY, Mr. Vyvyan—infant daughter
 christened, JULY 31, 17*b*

DRURY, Rev. W.—on land valuation (l.),
 AUG. 23, 6*g*

DRURY-LOWE, Vice-Admiral S. R.—on
 cricket (l.), JULY 31, 10*e*

DUBILIER Condenser Co. (1925), Ltd.—re-
 port, JULY 1, 27*d*

DUBLIN—Archbishop, R.C.: see BYRNE,
 Most Rev. Dr. E. J.;—Cathedral, new
 Roman Catholic: Merrion-square site
 obtained, JULY 14, 9*d*;—City Council:
 elections, SEPT. 9, 9*d* (4*); 18, 9*c*

DUBLIN (South) City Market Co., Ltd.—
 dividend, JULY 29, 20*b*

DUBLIN Distillers Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT.
 6, 18*c*

DUBLIN University—Trinity College: hono-
 rary degrees: conferred, JULY 5, 9*e*

DUCA, M. (Rumania)—audience of King
 Carol, JULY 16, 13*g*

DU CANE, Sir John—leaving for London,
 JULY 25, 11*g*; leaves for England, AUG.
 1, 13*g*

DU CANE, Miss Olivia B.—will, JULY 18, 19*b*

DUCKETT, Elsie I.—inquest, JULY 25, 24*b*;
 AUG. 6, 7*b*; 13, 7*d*

DUCKHAM, Mr. Alexander—on oak stumps:
 removal (l.), JULY 28, 18*g*

DUCKS—Lincoln's Inn: young ones leave
 pond, SEPT. 16, 15*f*

DUCKWORTH, Mr. A.—at Blackburn, on
 social services and industry, AUG. 15,
 9*d*

DU CROS, Sir Arthur—at Hotel Victoria, on
 Hatry conspiracy losses, AUG. 1, 21*d*

- DU CROS, Mrs. Harvey—husband's racing trophies stolen, SEPT. 6, 12f
- DUDENEY, Douglas E.—acquitted, JULY 17, 16c
- DUDGEON, Mr. Gerald C.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- DUDGEON Brig.-Gen. R. M.—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 17, 5f
- DUDLEY—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4b
- DUDLEY, Surgeon Capt. S. F.—appointment, JULY 19, 7g (3* 4*)
- DUELLING—Rumania: General Cihoski and Lupascu-Stejar, JULY 8, 13e (3* 4*)
- DUFF, Mr. L. P. (Canada)—member of *P'm Alone* arbitration board, JULY 16, 13g (3* 4*)
- DUFF, Mr. Stanley—at Greenock, on national health insurance, AUG. 7, 12f
- DUFF Development Co., Ltd.—director, SEPT. 19, 16g
- DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord—flying accident (fatal), JULY 22, 14a; memoir, 22, 16b; photograph, 22, 18; messages of sympathy 23, 14e; inquest, 24, 9a; appreciation 26, 14f; funeral; memorial service, 28, 15d; inquest, AUG. 14, 6e;—Cork County Council: resolution, JULY 25, 12f (12b, 3* 4*);—George V., King: messages, JULY 23, 14e; 24, 14a (12f, 3* 4*);—Pollock, Mr. H. M.: tribute, JULY 22, 14b
- DUFFIELD Iron Corporation—process report, JULY 25, 20g;—Report, JULY 25, 20g
- DUFFY, John—police court charge, JULY 8, 5e
- DUFFY, Mr. M. B. (Australia)—director of Commonwealth Bank, SEPT. 8, 11b
- DUGARD, Mr. George F.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- DUGGAN, Mr. (Australia):—on debts (statement), SEPT. 1, 10b on wages—reduction proposals (statement), SEPT. 2, 11a
- DUKE, Mr. L. G.—on wheatears (l.), AUG. 9, 8e
- DUKES, Mr. E.—at Trades Union Congress, on miners' unions, SEPT. 3, 8e; Empire trade, 3, 8g; hours of work, 5, 14d
- DULAC, Mr. Edmund—on Film Society (s.), SEPT. 20, 8c
- DULANTY, Mr. J. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- DULCETTO-POLYPHON, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 23f
- DULEEP Singh, Maharanee Ada D.—death, AUG. 8, 13e; memorial service, 11, 13c; will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- DULUTH—Bishop Coadjutor: see KEMERER, Rt. Rev. Benjamin T.
- DULVERTON, Lord—gives £60,000 to St. Mary Redcliff Church, Bristol, JULY 19, 9g
- DULWICH College—Alley Club: dinner, JULY 9, 11b
- DUMAS, Jean (France)—arrested in Spain, AUG. 27, 9g
- DUMASIA, Mr. Naoraji (India)—General election: returned unopposed, AUG. 8, 10b
- DUMBARTONSHIRE Unionist Association—demonstration, SEPT. 8, 14b
- DUMBRAVA, Prof. (Rumania)—refused permission to land in Greenland, AUG. 18, 10b; SEPT. 18, 11c
- DUMELOW, Miss Florence L. — railway "queen," SEPT. 29, 9g
- DUMESNIL, M. (France)—entertains Mr. A. V. Alexander, SEPT. 13, 9c on Navy (statement), SEPT. 15, 11e
- DUMMER, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- DUMON, Prof. A. G.—at Poultry Congress, on inbreeding, JULY 25, 10d
- DUMOND, Mgr. Paul (U.S.A.)—escape from Kanchow, AUG. 15, 11c
- DUNBAR, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 14e
- DUNBAR, Prof. R. T.—professor of physics at University College of South Wales, JULY 19, 14a (3* 4*)
- DUNCAN, Mr. G. W.—on Lots-road Power Station (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
- DUNCAN, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- DUNCAN, Mr. Thomas B.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- DUNCAN-JONES, Very Rev. A. S.—on Mr. Huskisson (l.), SEPT. 18, 8d
- DUNDAS, Dgr. Lady—death, AUG. 30, 12b; funeral, SEPT. 2, 15b
- DUNDEE, Capt. Charles—will, JULY 18, 19b
- DUNDONALD, 10th Lord—Dr. J. Prestes lays wreath on tomb, JULY 3, 11c
- DUNEDIN, Lord—honorary degree conferred by Columbia University, SEPT. 6, 9g at Judicial Committee of Privy Council, on late Sir B. C. Mitter and Sir R. Stout, JULY 22, 5e at Toronto, on Canada and the Empire, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 5g (3* 4*)
- DUNFERMLINE—Concert Hall and Winter Garden: Carnegie Trustees to erect, SEPT. 13, 7g
- DUNHILL (Alfred), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17a
- DUNK, Mr. J. W.—death, AUG. 12, 7g
- DUNKERLEY, Mr. A. G. W.—on tea and rubber (l.), SEPT. 22, 8c
- DUNKIN, Maj. G. W.—at Veterinary Congress, on distemper research, AUG. 8, 6e
- DUNKIRK — Lille Canal, proposed: see under FRANCE: Canals
- DUN-LAOGHAIRE—borough council: elections, SEPT. 9, 9d (4*); 18, 9c
- DUNLOE Works, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 8, 5d
- DUNLOP, Mr. W. R.—on parents and children (l.), SEPT. 16, 13e
- DUNLOP (James) and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20a
- DUNLOP Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 18d; (F.N.), 27, 15a;—Fort Dunlop works: Prince Takamatsu visits, SEPT. 11, 13c;—Macintosh Cable Co., Ltd.: dispose of interest, AUG. 16, 16g;—Rubber situation: circular to shareholders, SEPT. 12, 12g; (F.N.), 12, 17a
- DUNN, Mr. Isaac G.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- DUNN, Mr. James B.—death, AUG. 26, 14b
- DUNN, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- DUNN, Mr. Robert A. J.—will, JULY 25, 17e
- DUNN, Mr. W. A.—retirement, SEPT. 30, 9g
- DUNN, Mr. Walter V.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- DUNNING, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—general election: defeated, JULY 30, 12a
- DUNNING, Sir Leonard—baronet, JULY 5, 17e; member of Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League executive committee, AUG. 13, 12d; escape from falling brick, 26, 9c
- DUNOON—electric lighting inaugurated, SEPT. 16, 9g
- DUNSTABLE Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 22e
- DUNSTAN, Mr. (Victoria)—in Parliament, on Australian debt repudiation proposal, AUG. 29, 12g
- DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E.—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 9d

- DUNSTAN, Dr. A. E. (continued):—
at Birmingham, on oil and petrol,
JULY 17, 9e (3* 4*)
- DUNSTAN, Sir Wyndham R.—on Rodin's
group "The Burghers of Calais" (1.),
SEPT. 19, 6c
- DUOPHONE (Foreign), Ltd.—petition for
winding-up, JULY 5, 20g; order made,
15, 5b; creditors' meeting, AUG. 15, 9e
- DUPPUY, Rt. Rev. C. R., Bp. of Victoria,
Hong Kong—at Church Missionary
Society, on situation in China, SEPT.
25, 14a; correction, 26, 15a
- DUPRÉ, Mr. Maurice (Canada)—Solicitor-
General, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (and 3*
4*); delegate to Imperial conference,
SEPT. 23, 12b; 26, 14c; leaves Quebec,
25, 12b
- DURANLEAU, Mr. Alfred (Canada)—Minister
of Marine, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (3* 4*);
delegate to Imperial conference, SEPT.
20, 10e
- D'URBAN Shearing, Mr. Charles—funeral,
JULY 26, 15c
- DURHAM — Cathedral: heraldry: see
SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. Conyers;—
Chancellor of Palatinate, JULY 9, 16f;
—Diocese: Clergy retreat: arrange-
ments, JULY 26, 15e
- DURHAM (County)—Chancellor, JULY 24,
4c;—Solicitor-General, JULY 24, 4c
- DURHAM, Lord—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- DURHAM, Mr. G. (India)—arrest, SEPT. 5,
11e; discharged, 9, 11d (and 11f, 3* 4*)
- DURHAM Castle—Mr. G. Lansbury visits,
JULY 29, 12e
- DURHAM University—appointments, JULY
1, 21c (3* 4*);—Armstrong College:
appointments, SEPT. 30, 14f (14c, 3*
4*); gift of £50,000, 30, 12e (12a, 3*
4*);—Constitution and curriculum:
changes, JULY 14, 14a;—Scholarships,
JULY 14, 14a;—Sunderland Technical
College: affiliated, JULY 14, 14a
- DURNFORD, Mr. E. R.—on Indian tea (1.),
JULY 29, 10d
- DURNFORD, Cdr. J. W.—appointment, SEPT.
8, 20f
- DUROSE, Mr. Arthur—will, JULY 5, 19c
- DURY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- DU TOIT, Col. H. S. (South Africa)—dele-
gate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20,
10e
- DU TOIT, Dr. P. J.:—
at British Association on tsetse fly;
animal science in South Africa,
SEPT. 9, 7g
at Imperial Institute, on wool research,
SEPT. 23, 9d
- DUTT, Mr. P. K. (India)—social secretary
to delegation to Round-Table Confer-
ence, JULY 30, 11d
- DUTT, Sobharani (India)—arrest, SEPT. 2,
12f (11d, 3* 4*)
- DUTTON's Blackburn Brewery, Ltd.—divi-
dend, SEPT. 30, 20b
- DUVAL, Rev. L. M. (New Brunswick)—fatal
accident, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- DUVEEN, Sir Joseph—presents art exhibi-
tion room to University College,
London, SEPT. 30, 7e
- DUXBURY, Mr. E.—member of cotton sub-
mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b
- DYBALL, Miss—at Southampton, on Con-
servative Party, SEPT. 24, 7b
- DYER, Rev. Frederick T. S.—will, SEPT. 12,
15d
- DYESTUFFS:—
Advisory Licensing Committee—mem-
ber, SEPT. 26, 21g
Industry:—
Act (import regulation) — British
Association: discussion, SEPT. 6,
15g;—Colour Users' Associa-
tion: attitude, AUG. 30, 12f
(12a, 3* 4*);—Development
Committee: report issued, SEPT.
3, 9a
Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7b
Smith, Sir H. S. (s.), JULY 16, 9c
Williams, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 13, 12d
(3* 4*)
- DYHRENFURTH, Prof. (Germany)—in Cal-
cutta, JULY 10, 13b (3* 4*)
at Calcutta, on Kanchenjunga expedi-
tion, JULY 11, 13b
- DYKE, Mrs. Mary—death, AUG. 28, 10d
- DYKE, Sir William Hart—on his 93rd birth-
day (1.), AUG. 6, 11e; correspondence,
18, 11e
- DYNEVOR, Lord—in Parliament, on slum
clearance, JULY 22, 8a
- DYSON, George—accident, AUG. 19, 19e
(12d, 3* 4*)
- DYSON, Mr. George—at Oxford, on study
of music, AUG. 5, 12c
- DYSON, Mr. George H. D.—will, AUG. 15,
15d

E

- "E. B. S."—on trade (1.), AUG. 14, 17c
- "E. W. H."—on late Mr. G. C. Dobson (1.),
JULY 12, 14d
- "E. W. P."—on points in county cricket
(1.), SEPT. 4, 6d
- "E. Coll BLANK"—on Brasenose College
visitation dinner (1.), JULY 15, 15e
- EADEN, Mr. A.—
on foreign produce—glut (1.), AUG. 9,
11e
on fruit imports (1.), JULY 31, 15e
- EADIE, Mrs. Adelaide E.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- EADIE, Lieut.-Col. J. I.—biographical,
SEPT. 9, 14c
- EADIE, Miss Jean—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- EADIE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- EAGER, Mr. W. McG.—on wireless for
blind (1.), AUG. 22, 6a
- EAGLE Star and British Dominions Insur-
ance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f
- EAGLES—cinematograph film: see under
CINEMATOGRAPH
- EAGLES, Canon C. F.—retirement, AUG. 12,
13d
- EAGLES, Capt. Frederick H.—will, AUG. 12,
13d
- EAMES, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 7, 19d
- EAREE, Mr. Edwin T.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- EARHART, Miss Amelia (U.S.A.)—Atlantic
flight: column unveiled at Burry Port,
AUG. 11, 17f
- EARL, W. E.—on noise (1.), AUG. 1, 10d
- EARLE, Albert C. and Lionel V.—police
court charge, SEPT. 30, 14c
- EARLE, Edward M.—"Turkey Faces
West": writes preface, SEPT. 5, 8d

- EARLE, Sir Lionel—received by King
JULY 12, 15a
- EARLE, Mr. W. N.—secondary of City of,
London and High Bailiff of South-
wark, SEPT. 17, 10a; elected, 19, 7e
- EARLY English Text Society—director;
meeting, JULY 22, 17d
- EARTHQUAKES :—
- Africa, South—Natal, JULY 22, 13b
(3* 4*)
 - Austria—Pongau district, JULY 29, 13g
(3* 4*)
 - Brazil—Pesqueira, JULY 12, 11g (3* 4*)
 - Burma—Tharrawaddy, JULY 19, 11g;
21, 11g
 - France—Cherbourg, JULY 11, 13a (13g,
3* 4*)
 - Guernsey—tremor felt, JULY 11, 11g
 - Hungary—Nograd, AUG. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
 - India—Bengal and Assam, JULY 4,
16d; 5, 14b; 7, 13e (13b, 3* 4*);
map, 4, 16d
 - Iraq—Shatt-al-Arab, AUG. 7, 9g
 - Italy :—
 - Avellino, SEPT. 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
 - Calabria, AUG. 23, 9g (3* 4*)
 - Castelfiorentino, AUG. 16, 9g
 - Lipari, SEPT. 12, 11c
 - Melfi-Naples region, JULY 24, 12d;
25, 12a (and 3* 4*); 26, 12a;
28, 12c; 29, 13b (and 3* 4*);
AUG. 8, 9g; messages of sym-
pathy, 25, 12b; 26, 12b; relief
measures, 30, 11e (and 3* 4*);
rebuilding commenced, 31, 13b
(and 13d, 3* 4*); reconstruction
decree, AUG. 6, 9d; further
shocks felt, 6, 9d; missing per-
sons traced, 13, 9g; further
shocks, SEPT. 8, 11g; recon-
struction: progress, 17, 11f (11g,
3* 4*);—Church, attitude of:
Press criticism, JULY 30, 11e;—
Churches and vestments de-
stroyed: Mgr. Chiapetta's re-
port, AUG. 12, 9e (3* 4*);—
Fascist *Order Sheet* quoted, AUG.
19, 12c (9g, 3* 4*);—Italian
Travel Bureau statement, AUG.
4, 9g;—Kew Observatory
record: on view, AUG. 1, 11g;
—Leading articles, JULY 24,
13d; 28, 13c;—Maps, JULY 24,
12d; 25, 12a; 26, 12a; 28, 12c;
29, 13b (3* 4*); AUG. 6, 9d;—
Photographs, JULY 26, 16;
28, 16;—Requiem Mass, AUG.
14, 9e; 25, 13c
 - Pozzuoli, AUG. 14, 9e
 - Tolentino and Tolmezzo, SEPT. 8,
11g - Kew Observatory—recorded, AUG. 22,
9g
 - Life, loss of—annual: article, JULY 31,
17f
 - New Zealand—Westport, JULY 26, 11g
 - Persia—Teheran, SEPT. 20, 9g (3* 4*)
 - Russia—Uritsk and Chapaev, AUG. 4,
9e
 - Spain—Madrid and Andalusia, JULY
11, 13g;—Murcia, SEPT. 4, 9g
 - Tajikistan—Stalinabad, SEPT. 25, 11g
(3* 4*)
 - Wales—shock felt in Swansea, AUG.
27, 12g
 - Yugoslavia—Gornji Milanovac, SEPT.
16, 11g (3* 4*)
- EASBY Abbey—stone cross: portion ac-
quired for Victoria and Albert Museum,
SEPT. 16, 7d; (photo.), 16, 16
- EASDALE, Mr. Robert M.—will, AUG. 16,
13c
- EASON, Mr. Charles—M. Comm. degree at
Dublin, JULY 5, 9e
- EAST :—
- White slave traffic: see WHITE slave
traffic
 - EAST, Dr. W. Norwood—commissioner of
prisons, SEPT. 15, 6c (6g, 3* 4*)
 - EAST, Far :—
 - Trade—Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE - EAST, Middle :—
 - Rubber: see under RUBBER - EAST African Lands and Development Co.,
Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 13, 16g
 - “EAST Anglian”—on moratorium for
farmers: suggested (1.), AUG. 25, 16f
 - EAST Asiatic Industry and Plantation Co.
—report, SEPT. 1, 18e
 - EAST Asiatic Rubber Estates, Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 7, 23g;—Meeting, JULY
18, 23b;—Output: statistics, SEPT. 2,
18g;—Report, JULY 10, 20e; (F.N.),
10, 19d
 - EAST Ham—electoral: North, JULY 26, 9g;
AUG. 16, 7g;—Hospital: Charter of
Incorporation granted, SEPT. 13, 7d
(7b, 3* 4*);—Town Council: by-
election, JULY 5, 19e
 - EAST India Association—meeting, JULY 11,
11a; 23, 16b;—Reception, JULY 24,
11e (and 3* 4*)
 - EAST India United Service Club—minia-
ture of late Sir D. Probyn hung, JULY
18, 11g
 - EAST Indian Coal Co., Ltd.—report, JULY
18, 22c
 - EAST Indies, Dutch :—
 - Finance—currency: silver: proposed
conversion into nickel (F.N.),
AUG. 19, 16c
 - Governor-General: see GRAEFF, Jonk-
heer Dr. A. C. D. de
 - Quarantine—arrivals from Bassein:
removed, JULY 17, 19g
 - Sugar—Syndicate of Factories report,
AUG. 28, 16b
 - Telephony, wireless: see under TELE-
PHONY, wireless
 - Trade—Cripps, Maj. L. H. (s.), JULY
11, 16b (3* 4*);—Great Britain,
with: see under TRADE
 - Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES - EAST Kent Chamber of Agriculture—meet-
ing, AUG. 18, 16d; SEPT. 22, 17g
 - EAST Kent Regiment—memorial service:
see under WAR, The Great
 - EAST Lancashire Regiment—dinner, JULY
1, 19d
 - EAST London Church Fund—festival
(People's Palace), JULY 2, 16c
 - EAST Malling Research Station—report,
AUG. 11, 16e; article, 14, 11f; leading
article, 14, 11e
 - EAST Surrey Gas Co.—proposed sale: see
CROYDON Gas Co.
 - EASTBOURNE—development by 7th Duke
of Devonshire: correspondence, SEPT.
3, 8c;—Motor “Concours d' Elé-
gance: see under MOTORS-Rallies
- EASTER :—
- Date, fixed—Drapers' Chamber of
Trade: committee's discussion,
SEPT. 17, 9d;—Parliament: ques-
tion, JULY 11, 8a
- EASTERN Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—secretaries,
AUG. 8, 15f
- EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11,
16e
- EASTERN Counties Farmers' Co-operative
Association, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12,
4b

EASTERN Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22*d*

EASTERN International Rubber and Produce Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 19*g*

EASTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22*d*

EASTMAN Kodak Co.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16*c*

EASTWOOD, Col. (U.S.A.)—offers aviation prize, AUG. 9, 9*g*

EASTWOOD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

EASTWOOD, Miss E.—at Horticultural congress, on Golden Gate Park, San Francisco, AUG. 14, 12*c*

EASTWOODS, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 10, 19*c*; —Report, SEPT. 2, 18*f*; (F.N.), 2, 18*c*

EASTWOODS Cement, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 10, 19*c*; —Report, SEPT. 2, 18*f*

EASTWOODS Flettons, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20*c*

EATOCK, Samuel—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9*e*

EATON, Mr. Herbert—robbed, SEPT. 12, 14*a*

EATON, Capt. John E. C.—deputy-lieutenant of Essex, SEPT. 24, 15*b*

EATON, Mr. W. Cecil—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on school leaving age, JULY 29, 12*a*

EATON Socon Church—rebuilding : contract placed, SEPT. 1, 13*f*

EBBISHAM, Lord—at Beekeepers' conference, on Apis Club, SEPT. 9, 9*f*

EBBW Vale Steel Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22*a*; —Report, JULY 8, 21*b*

EBEID, Makram Bey (Egypt) :—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9*c*
on Wafd economic policy (1.), AUG. 14, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*

EBEID, Makram Effendi (Egypt)—non-payment of taxes: furniture to be seized, AUG. 29, 11*b*

EBERHARDT, Fred (U.S.A.)—arrested, AUG. 19, 12*c*

EBERLEIN, Mr. Harold D. :—
“Little Known England”—noticed, JULY 18, 20*c*

EBURY, Lord—health, AUG. 12, 13*b*; 19, 13*b*; 23, 10*e*; 30, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

ECCLESTON, Mr. Charles (Canada)—Kerry Hill sheep experiment, AUG. 21, 13*d*

ECHALAZ, Mr. Arthur C.—will, AUG. 26, 15*e*

ECKARDT, Count and Countess Harold von—found dead, JULY 4, 15*g*

ECKSTEIN, Sir Friedrich G. J.—will, JULY 3, 19*d*

ECOB, Rev. C. H. T.—resignation, SEPT. 15, 7*c*

ECONOMIC Advisory Council—meeting, JULY 11, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*d*; SEPT. 12, 12*e*, 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Economic Journal—noticed (F.N.), JULY 7, 22*c*

ECONOMICS :—
Conferences, international—proposed annual meetings, SEPT. 29, 12*g*
International—Dr. H. Dalton (s.), AUG. 6, 18*g*
Levinstein, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 11*a*
World conditions—M. L. Franck (s., F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*

Economist—noticed, JULY 5, 20*f*

ECUADOR :—
Atahualpa, Inca King—treasure : reported discovery, SEPT. 23, 12*c*
Education—Guayaquil students' strike, SEPT. 23, 12*b*

ECUADOR (continued) :—
Revolution—alleged military movement, SEPT. 23, 12*b*; manifesto, 24, 12*b*
Stamps : see under STAMPS

ECUADORIAN Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 17*f*

EDDINGTON, Sir Arthur S.—freedom of Kendal, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
Thomson, Sir J. J. (1. quoted), SEPT. 26, 10*d*

EDDISBURY—electoral : see under CHESHIRE

EDDOURA-GRAMMONT, M. (France)—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 9*g*

EDDY, Mr. John M.—directorship, JULY 3, 24*g*

EDE, Mr. J. Chuter :—
Divisions—record attendance, AUG. 15, 14*a*; SEPT. 6, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8*e*; 25, 7*d* (3* 4*)

EDEN, Mr. Henry C.—will, JULY 12, 8*f*

EDEN, Capt. R. A.—in Parliament, on Egypt, JULY 30, 8*d*; —League of Nations : Covenant, AUG. 2, 6*f*

EDENBOROUGH, Mr. E. J. H.—on Eros : pronunciation (1.), AUG. 14, 6*d*

EDGAR, Mr. S. C.—on *Tristan and Isolde* at Covent Garden (1.), JULY 31, 10*d*

EDGE, Sir William—race with pigeons, JULY 1, 13*g*

EDGEWORTH, Maria—article, AUG. 6, 13*f*; correspondence, 9, 8*e*

EDINBURGH :—
Calton Gaol site—plans submitted to Town Council : approved, JULY 24, 14*a* (3* 4*)
Cockburn Association (statement), SEPT. 6, 12*f* (3* 4*)
Committee, Scottish national—names SEPT. 6, 12*f* (3* 4*); meeting, 13, 6*e*
Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*a*; 12, 8*c*; 15, 10*d*; 30, 17*c*
Edinburgh Town Council—meeting, SEPT. 19, 7*e*
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (1. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7*e*
Office of Works—recommendation : Edinburgh Town Council to discuss, JULY 22, 5*g*
Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 8*b*; 29, 8*d*
Calton Hill—photographs, AUG. 8, 14
Freedom—Princess Mary : see MARY, Princess
Mosque Theatre—*The Anatomist* : produced, JULY 4, 14*b*

EDINBURGH and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20*b* —
Meeting, AUG. 9, 17*b*; —Report, JULY 31, 20*f*

EDINBURGH University—Greek professor, JULY 7, 16*a*

EDITH Kerrison Nursery School, Custom House—opened, SEPT. 5, 9*c*

EDMONDSON, Mr. J. L.—member of cotton sub-mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16*b*

EDMONDSON, Ald. William—freedom of Kendal, SEPT. 26, 10*d*

EDMONTON—electricity : powers for supply handed to London and Home Counties Joint Authority, SEPT. 3, 14*e*

EDMUNDSON, Rev. George—death, JULY 7, 16*c*

EDMUNDSON'S Electricity Corporation, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*c*; 8, 20*f*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*; 9, 22*g* (2* 3* 4*); —Report, JULY 5, 20*e*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*

EDNAM, Lady—flying accident (fatal), JULY 22, 14a; memoir, 22, 16b; photograph, 22, 18; appreciation, 23, 16c; 25, 14d; messages of sympathy, 24, 14a (12f, 3* 4*); inquest, 24, 9a; memorial services; funeral, 26, 15c; inquest, AUG. 14, 16e; memorial: see under ROYAL Northern Hospital

EDNAM, Lord—returns to London, JULY 23, 14e; health, 24, 14a (12f, 3* 4*); 25, 12c; 26, 12e (2b, 3* 4*); 30, 12g; AUG. 5, 10f; leaves for Canada, 11, 13b

EDUCATION :—

Adolescent—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), SEPT. 29, 17a

Adult—British Institute of Adult Education: discussion, SEPT. 29, 17c;—Hickson, Mr. G. F. (s.), AUG. 13, 8c

Age, leaving :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, SEPT. 26, 7c

Barnes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JULY 29, 12a

Bill—introduction: note, SEPT. 8, 14c (12g, 3* 4*)

Bill (No. 2)—withdrawn, JULY 1, 9g; 2, 9g (3* 4*);—Downey, Most Rev. R. (s.), JULY 15, 9e (3* 4*);—Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JULY 28, 17g;—London Municipal Society: resolution, JULY 5, 7c

British Association — discussion, SEPT. 8, 7b

Eaton, Mr. W. C. (s.), JULY 29, 12a

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (art. quoted), SEPT. 17, 9f

Grants, maintenance (P.N.), JULY 2, 14g;—Labour Party: discussion (P.N.), JULY 3, 14g

Jacks, Dr. L. P. (s.), JULY 5, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)

Organ, Miss W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12c

Percy, Lord E. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7d

Rafe, Mr. R. G. (s.), AUG. 20, 13b

Attendance—summons: withdrawn, JULY 17, 5g

Blair fellowships—awards, AUG. 12, 7b

Broadcast: see under TELEPHONY, wireless—Broadcasting

Church schools—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7f

Commercial: see COMMERCIAL education

Disciplinary—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 10, 7b

Empire—public school boys: to visit East Africa: arrangements, JULY 3, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); 28, 17c; Prince of Wales (message), AUG. 2, 8f; West Indies: announcement, SEPT. 9, 8c; 30, 10d

Evening classes (L.C.C.)—notice, SEPT. 15, 14b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (lect.), JULY 29, 19a

Industrial cooperation—Industrial Welfare Conference: discussion, SEPT. 8, 14d

Interchange—German boys: aeroplane trip, JULY 9, 13g

London County Council—Education Committee: meeting, JULY 24, 9b;—Summer holiday ends, AUG. 27, 15g

Manual—Lord E. Percy (s.), SEPT. 5, 7d

Mechanical aids — exhibition (London School of Economics), SEPT. 2, 10b; 5, 15e; leading article, 6, 11c

EDUCATION (continued):—

Moral—International Congress (Paris), SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)

Non-provided—National Society: resolution, JULY 4, 21b;—Parliament: question, JULY 4, 9c;—Roman Catholics' meeting at Durham: resolution, AUG. 5, 7f

Nursery schools—Miss M. Drummond (s.), SEPT. 5, 7e

Percy, Lord E. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7d

Public schools :—

American scholarships — awards: party leaving, SEPT. 5, 10e

Cook's agency—new service instituted, SEPT. 4, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)

Empire visits: see under *Empire*, above

Fagging system—Mr. E. H. Blakeney (s.), AUG. 5, 12d

Norwood, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 29, 19b

Roscoe, Mr. F. (s.), AUG. 9, 7c

Scholarships—Colonial Civil servants' children: Colonial Office conference: resolution, JULY 11, 13c

School libraries—Mr. F. Roscoe (s.), AUG. 8, 12b (3* 4*)

Schools—equipment: Sir A. Wilson (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d; expulsion from: law case, JULY 8, 5c; 9, 5c; 10, 5c; 19, 4a

Secondary—free: cost: question in Parliament, JULY 25, 7a

Standard—Miss T. Smith (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d

Temple, Most Rev. W. (s.), JULY 25, 14e

Vacation course (City of London), JULY 28, 17g; 30, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); 31, 11g; AUG. 2, 17c; 5, 12c; 6, 18g; 7, 12b; 8, 12a; 9, 7c

Vocational training: see TECHNICAL education

EDUCATION, Board of—Library: closing for redecoration, JULY 31, 11g

EDWARDES, Rev. Evan—will, JULY 2, 17f

EDWARDS, P. C.—stops runaway horse, AUG. 26, 9d

EDWARDS, Mr. A. Trystan—silent house designs, SEPT. 18, 9a; leading article, 18, 13d

EDWARDS, Most Rev. Alfred G., Archbishop of Wales—law case, JULY 4, 5a

on Church in Wales; Church congress at Newport (l.), SEPT. 15, 13e

on St. Asaph Cathedral: preservation appeal (l.), SEPT. 6, 12d

EDWARDS, Mr. Alfred R.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

EDWARDS, Mr. Arthur — at Grosvenor House, on visitors to Great Britain, SEPT. 11, 16d; (F.N.), 11, 15b

EDWARDS, Dr. C. A.—at Llanelly, on industrialism and higher education, AUG. 5, 12d

EDWARDS, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, AUG. 15, 15d

EDWARDS, Miss Christiana—will, JULY 26, 15e

EDWARDS, Mr. E.—vice-president of Miners' Federation, AUG. 16, 12d

EDWARDS, Mr. Hugh R. A.—police court charges, SEPT. 26, 9d

EDWARDS, Lieut.-Col. I. A. E.—on municipal aerodromes (l.), AUG. 21, 6d

EDWARDS, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 16, 10e

EDWARDS, Rev. Job—will, AUG. 15, 15d

EDWARDS, John: see JONES, John

EDWARDS, Mrs. Mina—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Mr. P. G.—master of Plaisterers' Company, AUG. 11, 7g

EDWARDS, Cdr. P. Harrington—on Sir A. R. H. Hutchinson (l.), SEPT. 29, 14*d* (3* 4*)

EDWARDS, Maj. T. J.—on regimental alliances (l.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*

EDWARDS, Thomas—police court charge, JULY 4, 13*c*; AUG. 6, 5*f*

EDWARDS, Mr. W. C.—on inland revenue methods (l.), AUG. 2, 6*b*

EDWARDS, Mr. W. M.:—
on Caryatids (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*
on open air folk museums (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*

EDWARDS, Dunlop and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 7, 16*g*; (F.N.), 7, 16*d*

EEDS, Mr. E.—directorship, AUG. 2, 15*e* (15*c*, 4*)

EGERTON, Maj.-Gen. Granville—on Kandar march, 1880 (art.), AUG. 14, 15*f*

EGERTON, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 21, 19*d*

EGERTON, Sir Walter—on cambered roads (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*g*

EGGLETON, Mr. J.—on Rembrandt's "Man in Armour" (statement), SEPT. 29, 10*e* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

EGGS:—
Danish—correspondence, AUG. 25, 16*f*
Marketing—Benjamin, Mr. E. W. (p.), JULY 25, 10*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8*e*;—Organization: producers' attitude, SEPT. 15, 17*c*; correspondence, 24, 8*d*
Marking—cold storage: international agreement: need: article, AUG. 18, 16*c*
National mark—article, SEPT. 1, 16*c*;—Egg and Poultry Trade Committee: resolution, AUG. 25, 16*c*
Prices—stabilization: article, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
Standard—Poultry Congress: resolution, JULY 31, 6*g*

EGMONT estates—law case, JULY 10, 5*e*

EGYPT:—
Administration—officials appointed by Royal Decree: tenure of office, SEPT. 25, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Agriculture—depression: relief measures, AUG. 29, 11*b*;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*
Anglican Church—Lord Lloyd (s.), JULY 18, 20*d*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army (1883-1925)—dinner, JULY 10, 17*e*
Brickfields—Giza pyramids, near: contract awarded, SEPT. 18, 12*g* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Communists—Cairo: arrests, SEPT. 12, 11*g*
Constitution—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 21, 9*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 21, 13*e*; 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 8*c*; 28, 8*c*;—Leading article, JULY 25, 13*c*;—Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), JULY 4, 15*d*; 5, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament, British: questions, JULY 17, 8*b*;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), JULY 19, 11*c*;—Wafd attitude: article, JULY 17, 13*a*;—Wassef, Wissa Bey (s.), JULY 17, 11*b*
Cotton: see under COTTON
Crime:—
Murder—Smith, Miss Eileen (Cairo), JULY 1, 15*b* (15*g*, 3* 4*); arrests, 5, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

EGYPT:—

Crime (continued):—

Murder attempt, alleged—Sidky, Ismail Pasha: see SIDKY, Ismail Pasha

Riots:—
Alexandria, JULY 16, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 17, 14*e*; 18, 14*f*; (photo.), 23, 18; sentences, AUG. 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Article, JULY 17, 13*a*
Cairo, JULY 22, 14*d* (and 3* 4*); 23, 14*b*; (photo.), AUG. 5, 14; sentences, 12, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Correspondence, JULY 22, 10*c*
Foreigners, protection of—French Press comment, JULY 18, 14*f*;—Italy: Press comment, JULY 19, 11*c* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*);—Parliament, Imperial: questions, JULY 23, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; discussed, 30, 8*b*
Leading articles, JULY 17, 15*c*; 25, 13*c*
Mahomedan manifesto, JULY 18, 14*f*
Mansurah, JULY 9, 16*c* (and 3* 4*); (photos.), 16, 18; arrests, 11, 13*e*
Parliament, British—questions, JULY 17, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*; 24, 8*c*; 29, 8*c*; discussed, 30, 8*b*
Port Said, JULY 22, 14*d*; 23, 14*b*
Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), JULY 19, 11*c*; 22, 14*d*
Drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic

Economic conditions—Sir M. Sharpe (s.), JULY 26, 19*f*

Education—religious: estimates: Ismail Pasha Sidky (l. quoted), JULY 14, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

Electoral—proposed revision of law, AUG. 18, 9*c*; 19, 9*e*;—British Government: attitude: statement in Parliament, JULY 17, 8*b*; reception in Egypt, 18, 14*f*;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha: controversy with Prince Omar Toussoun, SEPT. 4, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Electricity—Delta scheme: contract, JULY 10, 13*b*; tenders, AUG. 18, 9*c*

Finance:—
Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6*b*; 20, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 28, 6*a*
Loans—Ottoman, 1891: bonds drawn, SEPT. 25, 21*f*;—Ottoman, 1894: bonds drawn, JULY 16, 20*g*
Reserve Fund—correspondence, AUG. 14, 6*b*; 20, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 28, 6*a*;—Sidky, Ismail Pasha (s.), AUG. 18, 9*c*
Taxation—non-payment campaign: Wafd decision, JULY 28, 11*e*; Government measures, AUG. 12, 9*c*; 29, 11*b*

Fires—Alexandria, SEPT. 11, 9*g*

Fish and fishing—research vessel: contract placed, JULY 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with:—
British Union in Egypt—letters to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JULY 14, 11*b*
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 17, 9*e*; AUG. 21, 9*d*
Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*b*; 21, 13*e*; 23, 10*c*
Forces—Quartermaster-General, Assistant, JULY 16, 25*d*;—Strength, JULY 17, 9*e*

EGYPT:—

- Great Britain, relations with (continued):—
 France—Press comment, JULY 18, 14f
 Gwynne, Rt. Rev. L. H. (s.), JULY 18, 20d
 High Commissioner: see Loraine, Sir Percy
 Italy—opinion, JULY 17, 14e; Press comment, 19, 11c (and 11b, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, JULY 25, 13c
 Lloyd, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 20d
 Minister in London: see UFFI, Hafez Pasha
 Parliament, British — questions, JULY 17, 8b; discussed, 30, 8b
 Ramadan, Hafez Bey (s.), SEPT. 12, 11c
 Sidky, Ismail Pasha (statement), JULY 19, 11c; (s.), SEPT. 12, 11c
 Treaty—British Union in Egypt: letters to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JULY 14, 11b;—Churchill, Mr W. S. (s.), JULY 14 14c;—Hails-ham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7e;—Parliament, Imperial: ques-tions, JULY 24, 8c; discussed, 30, 8b
 Irrigation—Nile, River: see under NILE
 Land—reclamation: Delta scheme, JULY 10, 13b; AUG. 18, 9c;—Rents: reduction decision, AUG. 29, 11b
 Ministry (Sidky Pasha)—reconstruc-tion, JULY 14, 11b;—Article, JULY 17, 13a;—Nahas, Mustapha Pasha (statement), JULY 4, 15d; 5, 13b (3* 4*)
 Monarchy—Wafd, attitude of: Mus-tapha Pasha Nahas (statement), JULY 15, 13b; no confidence re-solution, 28, 11e
 Parliament—dissolution: Royal decree, JULY 14, 11b
 Article, JULY 17, 13a
 Delegation to London—in Marseilles, JULY 3, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
 Ebeid, Makram Bey (s.), JULY 22, 9c
 Extraordinary session, suggested—Wafd petition to King Fuad, JULY 22, 14d; refused, 23, 14b; Ismail Pasha Sidky (statement), 24, 11f; 25, 11e (3* 4*); second Wafd petition, SEPT. 23, 11b
 Opposition — controversy between Prince Omar Toussoun and Is-mail Pasha Sidky, SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*)
 Sidky, Ismail Pasha (l. quoted), JULY 14, 11b
 Parties, political:—
 Wafd—tours to be forbidden, JULY 11, 13e; Cairo meeting, 28, 11e;—Economic policy: correspond-ence, JULY 28, 8c; AUG. 20, 6b; 22, 6b; 28, 6a;—Leading ar-ticle, JULY 25, 13c;—Parlia-mentary immunity: removal, JULY 14, 11b;—Ramadan, Hafez Bey (s.), SEPT. 12, 11c;—Zagazig demonstration: Go-vernment announcement, JULY 2, 14e
 Police—Cairo: see under CAIRO
 Railways—coal: tenders invited, SEPT. 22, 18g;—Mitbera-Zifta: opened, AUG. 15, 11g

EGYPT (continued):—

- Shipping — *El Mabahiss* (research vessel): launch arrangements, SEPT. 11, 13f;—Passenger taxes: concession, AUG. 18, 9g
 Trade—imports and exports: statis-tics, JULY 15, 21c; 30, 18g; SEPT. 30, 18g (4*)
 Travel — correspondence, JULY 15, 10e; 19, 8d; AUG. 2, 6a; SEPT. 17, 8e
 United States, relations with—Minister in Cairo: see JARDINE, Mr. William
 Wafd: see under *Parties, political*, above
 EGYPT and the Sudan, Bp. in: see GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H.
 EGYPT Exploration Society—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 EGYPTIAN Delta Light Railways Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 26, 19f;—Report, JULY 10, 20e
 EGYPTIAN Hotels, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 8, 22c
 EGYPTIAN Land and General Trust, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, AUG. 20, 18a
 EHRMAN, Mr. Sidney M.—endows research fellowship at Cambridge, AUG. 9, 13b
 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association: see under AFRICA, South: Immigration
 EINSTEIN, Prof. Albert—at Radio exhibi-tion, Berlin (photo.), AUG. 25, 14
 Platonic theories — correspondence, JULY 3, 10e
 EISDELL, Mr. Joseph C.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
 EKEROT, Nils S.: see MURDERS: Clark
 ELAGUINE, Mme. Hélène—fatal accident, JULY 3, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
 ELBORNE, Mrs. William — on "The Burghers of Calais" (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
 ELDER, Mr. James—new oat plants: see under OATS
 on wheat imports (l.), SEPT. 15, 17f
 ELDER, Smith and Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 27, 10b;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 18b
 ELDERKIN, Mr. William—accident, AUG. 14, 5e
 ELDERS and Fyffes, Ltd.—*Musa*: see under SHIPPING
 ELDON law scholarship: see under LAW
 ELDRED, Mr. A. G.—on Zambesi bridge (l.), AUG. 27, 6e
 ELDRIDGE, Mr. Ernest H.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
 ELDRIDGE, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
 ELDRIDGE, Mr. Robey F.—death, SEPT. 1, 12e (3* 4*)
 ELECTIONS, municipal—borough councils: prospects, SEPT. 23, 9f;—Postage of literature: see under POST Office: Rates
 ELECTIONS, Parliamentary—women's vote: correspondence, SEPT. 4, 11e; 6, 11d
 ELECTORAL:—
 Reform:—
 Committee—final meeting (P.N.), JULY 18, 14g
 Craigmyle, Lord: memorandum, JULY 26, 9b; Lord Ullswater (l.), 28, 13e; (P.N.), 29, 14g; Lord Craig-myle's reply (l.), AUG. 9, 11e; Lord Ullswater's reply (l.), 12, 11e;—Ullswater, Lord: letter to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JULY 26, 9a, 12d; leading article, 26, 13b
 Inquiry — Parliament: question, JULY 22, 8c

ELECTORAL :—

Reform (continued) :—

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 1, 11c ; 27, 7b

Register : see under FRANCHISE

System—Dr. W. M. Childs (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d

ELECTRIC Hare Greyhound Racing Co., Ltd.—alleged gaming charge, JULY 18, 9e ; (correction), 21, 14f ; AUG. 4, 15g

ELECTRIC Lamp Manufacturers' Association—teachers' course : arrangements, AUG. 8, 7f

ELECTRIC Power and Light Corporation—debentures issue, SEPT. 12, 17e

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22c ;—Report, AUG. 2, 16a

ELECTRICITY :—

Apparatus—hire purchase : committee's report issued, JULY 29, 11a

Board, Central—contracts placed, JULY 12, 9f ; AUG. 13, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; 27, 10e (10c, 3* 4*) ;—Engineer, AUG. 2, 7b

Cables, overhead :—

Aeroplanes, danger to—correspondence, JULY 19, 13d ; 21, 8e ; 22, 10c ; 24, 17d ; 31, 10e

Aylesbury area—distribution demonstration, JULY 24, 14e

Charges—committee's report issued, JULY 29, 11a

Companies—shares : yield (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15c

Dynamo, origin of : see FARADAY, Michael

East England—scheme : publication announced, AUG. 9, 10e (12e, 3* 4*)

Equipment—Netherlands : conveyance of 1,000 tons from Newcastle : plans, AUG. 26, 14f

Generation—statistics, JULY 22, 7e ; AUG. 19, 12a (10f, 3* 4*) ; SEPT. 19, 10c

Lamps : see under LAMPS

Meters—imports : application for Marking Order, JULY 22, 16a (3* 4*) ; inquiry arrangements, SEPT. 6, 8b

Power supply :—

Battersea station : see under LONDON Power Co.

Devon and Somerset—Mr. C. Pearson (s.), JULY 24, 21a

Dover : see under DOVER

Edmonton : see under EDMONTON

London and Home Counties' Joint Authority—Dorking undertaking : see under DORKING

Norfolk and Suffolk—scheme, AUG. 20, 7a

North-East England scheme—Dunston power station : contract placed, AUG. 25, 10c

Rural—correspondence, JULY 28, 8d ; AUG. 22, 6d ; —Godstone : Special Order : approved in Commons, JULY 15, 8d ; 16, 8e (3* 4*) ;—Norfolk area : scheme, AUG. 20, 7a ; —South-East England scheme : completion : question in Parliament, JULY 18, 26b

Shop window lighting : see under SHOPS

Tidal power, production from—Avonmouth Dock : demonstration plant described, SEPT. 25, 9d ;—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13c

ELECTRICITY (continued) :—

Wireless transmission—Melbourne

Radio Show : instance, JULY 19, 10a

ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Co. of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 25c

ELGAR, Sir Edward—5th Pomp and Circumstance march : announced, SEPT. 13, 8d ; performance announced, 20, 4a

ELGOOD, Mr. C. A.—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)

ELIAS, Miss Miriam—dramatic recital, JULY 18, 12d

ELIAS, Thomas—acquitted, SEPT. 25, 7e

ELIBANK, Lord :—

in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 18, 8a ; —Russia : trade with Great Britain, JULY 4, 9a ; Cuban sugar credit, 11, 8a

on Imperial economic policy (1.), JULY 30, 17b

“ELIN” Aktiengesellschaft Fuer Elektrische Industrie—bonds : coupon payment, JULY 25, 21g

ELIO, Senor Tomas M. (Bolivia)—civilian Minister, JULY 4, 15f ; 5, 13f (3* 4*)

ELISABETH, Queen of the Belgians—birthday, JULY 25, 15b

ELIZABETH, Queen of Greece—arrives in London, AUG. 12, 13b ; at Torosay Castle, SEPT. 5, 15b

ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—ball : see BALLS : Living Posters ;—Contributions, JULY 26, 15a

ELIZABETHAN Stage Circle—performance : see DRAMA : *Julius Caesar the Dictator*

ELKAN, Herr Benno (Germany)—Mainz liberation statue (photo.), JULY 18, 18

ELLAM, Capt. John E.—death, JULY 28, 7e

ELLAM, Mrs. Mary—on women's dress for tropics (1.), AUG. 30, 6c ; SEPT. 3, 8d

ELLAM, Miss Mary B.—on India (1.), AUG. 25, 15d

ELLERMAN, Sir J. R.—Hoare and Co.'s shares issued to : note, JULY 18, 21f

ELLERY, Frederick J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)

ELLESMERE—workhouse : closing, SEPT. 16, 9g

ELLESMERE College—scholarships, JULY 10, 16c (16f, 3* 4*)

ELLINGHAM, Mrs. Charlotte E.—on apples and tits (1.), SEPT. 18, 8d

ELLIOTT, Senator (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Empire trade, SEPT. 24, 11c (3* 4*)

ELLIOT, Mr. Hugh S. R.—will, AUG. 15, 5d

ELLIOT, Mr. J. B.—on charity at a discount (1.), JULY 19, 8d

ELLIOT, Mr. J. K.—on apes (1.), AUG. 7, 6d

ELLIOT, Maj. Walter E.—member of Unemployment Insurance Fund Committee, JULY 26, 12e

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 7, 12b

at Welwyn, on Government system ; derating ; class warfare, AUG. 7, 12b

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8e ; —League of Nations : Covenant, AUG. 2, 6f ; —Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c ; —Scotland : health : housing, JULY 15, 8c ; slum clearance, 16, 8d ; —Unemployment insurance, JULY 24, 8d

ELLIOT, Mr. William G.—death, SEPT. 6, 12f ; appreciation, 8, 17c (3* 4*)

ELLIOT, Mr. Clarence—on musk scent (1.), SEPT. 27, 6c

ELLIOTT, Dennis—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e

- ELLIOTT, Mr. Frank—on litter (1.), JULY 25, 13*d*
- ELLIOTT, Rev. Frederick A.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. J. G.—stud sale, SEPT. 1, 16*c*
- ELLIOTT, Jack—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- ELLIOTT, Mr. John I.—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*
- ELLIOTT, Leonard H.—fatal accident, JULY 28, 14*e*
- ELLIOTT, Mrs. Maude S.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- ELLIOTT, Mr. W. J.—leaving for New York, SEPT. 19, 13*b*
- ELLIOTT, Canon W. Thompson—at Leeds, on unity of churches, JULY 22, 16*a*
- ELLIS, Mr. Arthur D.—will, JULY 12, 8*f*
- ELLIS, Mr. Francis H.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- ELLIS, Surgeon-Cdr. G. E. D.—appointment, JULY 26, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- ELLIS, Mr. Hiram—will, SEPT. 18, 15*e*
- ELLIS, Idris I.—police court charge, JULY 16, 5*d*
- ELLIS, Mr. Isidore L.—will, AUG. 27, 13*e*
- ELLIS, James—fatal accident, JULY 10, 16*c*; 12, 7*g*
- ELLIS, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 8*f*
- ELLIS, Mr. Philip J.—on Willingdon by-pass road (1.), AUG. 11, 15*b*
- ELLIS, Mr. S. M.—“Life of Michael Kelly”: reviewed, JULY 15, 19*a*
- ELLISON, Rev. J. H.—at Sion College, on its work, JULY 4, 21*b*
- ELLMAN, Miss Alice M.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- ELMERS End: see under BECKENHAM
- ELMERS End Housing Estate—Tenants' Association: application for reduced rent granted, JULY 26, 6*g*
- ELMHIRST, Mr. Herbert J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- ELMLEY, Lord—on petrol station designs (1.), JULY 24, 13*d*
- ELMSLIE, Lieut.-Cdr. Edmund C.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- EL Oro Mining and Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 19*b*;—Report, SEPT. 30, 20*b*; (F.N.), 30, 18*c*
- ELPHINSTONE, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Mid-Lothian, JULY 12, 15*a*
- ELPHINSTONE, Mr. A. C. (Queensland)—on destruction of prickly pear (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- ELSDON, Squadron-Leader T. W.—appointment; biographical, JULY 12, 14*f*
- ELSE, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
- ELSEY—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
- ELVIN, Mr. H. H.:—
at Cambridge, on education of trade union officials, AUG. 11, 15*f*
at Trades Union Congress, on Empire trade, SEPT. 3, 8*f*; on family allowances, 6, 12*c*
- ELWES, Rev. Edward L.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*e*
- ELWES, Capt. Guy—infant daughter christened, JULY 3, 17*b*
- ELWES, Lady Winefride—at Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, on public-houses, SEPT. 22, 6*e*
- ELWYN, Mr. J.—on tips for cooks (1.), AUG. 4, 11*d*
- ELY—diocesan conference: arrangements, AUG. 1, 17*c*;—King's School: scholarships, JULY 24, 14*e*
- EMANUEL School—prize distribution, JULY 26, 14*e*
- EMBASSY Theatre, SEPT. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*); 16, 10*b*;—Repertory company to be established, JULY 7, 12*b*
- EMERSON, Rev. S. W.—on Shaftesbury Homes and Arethusa Training Ship (1.), JULY 26, 8*f*
- EMBROIDERERS' Guild—visit to Oldbury Place, JULY 4, 19*b*
- EMERSON, George—struck off roll of solicitors, JULY 11, 5*b*
- EMIGRATION:—
Empire, within the:—
British Commonwealth Labour Conference—discussion, JULY 22, 8*g*
Communities scheme, suggested—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*e*; 6, 6*c*
Correspondence, JULY 22, 15*e*; AUG. 5, 6*d*
Home visit tickets, suggested—correspondence, JULY 25, 8*d*
Popolo d'Italia (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 10*d*
Settlement—Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (mem.), SEPT. 29, 18*b*;—Whiskard, Mr. G. G. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*d*
Unemployed—correspondence, JULY 25, 8*c*; 28, 13*e*;—Lamb, Commissioner D. C.: memorandum, SEPT. 29, 18*b*
Welsh Council for Oversea Settlement—report, SEPT. 1, 13*e*
- EMMET, Rev. G. N.—resignation, SEPT. 22, 15*e*
- EMMETT, Rev. Father F. A.—Vicar Apostolic in Jamaica, JULY 12, 11*g*
- EMMISON, Mrs. Lily—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 12*c*
- EMPIRE Activity Fund—garden party, JULY 18, 17*c*
- EMPIRE Building Manufacturing and Kinema Corporation, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 5, 17*c*
- EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation—administrative council: meeting, AUG. 1, 16*c*
- EMPIRE Economic Union—correspondence, JULY 18, 10*d*;—Report on Empire trade (P.N.), SEPT. 20, 10*b* (10*d*, 2*); published, 29, 18*b*
- EMPIRE free trade: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
- EMPIRE Industries Association—news bulletin; noticed, AUG. 26, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 9*e*; 8, 9*b*; 16, 9*b*;—Executive: meeting, JULY 8, 8*e*;—Safeguarding conference (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 12*g*
on unemployment (bulletin quoted), AUG. 6, 10*g*
- EMPIRE Marketing Board—British Guiana rice cultivation: report, AUG. 29, 9*e*;—Chairman, JULY 2, 14*f*;—Empire trade pamphlet series: first issued, AUG. 15, 12*f*;—Food products committee: constitution, JULY 23, 11*a*;—Grocers' exhibition: stand: plans, JULY 23, 11*a*;—Marketing committee: campaign: letters to bulk purchasers, SEPT. 10, 9*e*;—Member, JULY 2, 14*f*;—Report, AUG. 2, 12*a*;—Trade advisory committees: luncheon, SEPT. 23, 6*d*;—Whiskard, Mr. G. G. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*d*;—Work: correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8*c*
- EMPIRE of India and Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 21*c*
- EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—chair: presentation by Western Australia (P.N.), JULY 24, 12*g*; 28, 17*d*; 30, 9*a*;—Colonies and Mandated Territories committee: meeting, JULY 3, 9*d*;—Delegations, cost of: report quoted, JULY 30, 9*a*;—Meeting: arrangements (P.N.), JULY 26, 12*f*;—Report,

- EMPIRE Parliamentary Association (continued):—
 JULY 30, 9a;—Rhodesia, Northern: delegation to visit: see under RHODESIA, Northern;—United Kingdom Branch: meeting, JULY 30, 9a
- Empire Review*—noticed, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 15e
- EMPIRE Sunday—observed, JULY 14, 17d; correction, 15, 11g
- EMPIRE Timbers Committee: see under TIMBER: Empire
- “EMPLOYER”—on Civil Service bonus (1.), AUG. 5, 6b
- “EMPLOYER”—on the dole (1.), JULY 29, 15e
- EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation—dividend, JULY 31, 20d
- EMPLOYMENT exchanges: see under LABOUR
- EMPRESS Brewery Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 20b
- ENDERBY, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 5, 19c (3* 4*)
- ENDRES, Herr (Bavaria)—invited to form Ministry, AUG. 28, 9d (3* 4*)
- ENERGY—negative: see PROTON theory
- ENFIELD—Parish Church: preservation: appeal, JULY 11, 20e
- ENGERTH, Dr. Wilhelm (Austria)—consul general at Munich, SEPT. 5, 15b
- “ENGINEER”—on Kingston by-pass road (1.), AUG. 29, 8c
- ENGINEERING—consulting engineers: international congress, SEPT. 5, 11g;—Models: exhibition (Royal Horticultural Hall): plans, AUG. 29, 6d; held, SEPT. 5, 9e; awards, 9, 9d;—Moir, Sir E. (p.), SEPT. 6, 15d
- ENGINES:—
 Aeronautical: see under AERONAUTICS
 Marine—Bauer-Wach low pressure turbine: Sir A. Cayzer (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c;—Cayzer, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c;—Electric: correspondence, JULY 2, 10c
 Oil, heavy—Stockholm demonstration, JULY 11, 13g
- ENGLAND, Mr. E. C. Gordon—on gliding competitions (1.), AUG. 4, 6e
- ENGLAND, Mr. F. de F.—directorship, AUG. 21, 15b
- ENGLAND, Mr. I. L.—on hedges (1.), AUG. 28, 6d
- ENGLAND, Mr. Sydney J.:—
 on industrial co-partnership (1.), JULY 22, 10e
 on The Times Furnishing Co. (1.), JULY 8, 15e
- ENGLAND, Mr. W. W.—on fall in silver (1.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- “ENGLAND Yet”—on transatlantic travel (1.), AUG. 13, 6c
- ENGLEDOW, Prof. F. L.—at Cambridge, on agriculture, AUG. 11, 15f
- ENGLISH, Scottish and Irish Associations of Master Painters and Decorators: see under PAINTERS and Decorators
- ENGLISH and Caledonian Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18c
- ENGLISH and New York Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20e
- ENGLISH Channel:—
 Train ferries, proposed—correspondence, JULY 16, 10c; 18, 10e; 21, 8d; 23, 10e
 Tunnel, proposed—correspondence, JULY 3, 10e; 21, 8d; 23, 10e;—d'Erlanger, Baron E. (s.), JULY 1,
- ENGLISH Channel:—
 Tunnel, proposed (continued):—
 24b;—Parliament: questions, JULY 1, 9b; motion defeated in Commons, 1, 9d; 2, 9f (3* 4*); (P.N.), 2, 14g
- ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19d
- ENGLISH Church Union—meeting, JULY 4, 18c
- ENGLISH Electric Co., Ltd.—chairman, JULY 30, 18c;—Managing director, SEPT. 26, 21f
- ENGLISH Folk Dance Society—Knole Park festival: see under DANCING
- ENGLISH language:—
 Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8d
 Pronunciation, B.B.C.—list of words, AUG. 9, 8c; correspondence, 13, 6e; 15, 8e; 16, 6g; 18, 11d; 25, 11d; 26, 8d; 27, 11d; 28, 6d
 Blandford, Mr. F. G. (s.), AUG. 13, 8c
 Types, trend of—Mr. F. G. Blandford (s.), JULY 28, 9d
 Useless and inaccurate expressions—correspondence, AUG. 15, 8e; 16, 6g; 18, 15b; 20, 6d; 22, 6d, 11e; 23, 6f; 25, 15c; 27, 6e, 11e; SEPT. 1, 11e; 4, 6e; 16, 13d; 17, 8e;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 11d
- ENGLISH Margarine Works, Ltd.—factories: two to be closed (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19c;—Unilever, Ltd.; share exchange: see under UNILEVER, Ltd.
- ENGLISH Place-name Society—meeting, SEPT. 25, 8f
- English Review*—noticed, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 15e
- ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 25, 21d;—Report, JULY 9, 25d; (F.N.), 10, 19d
- ENGLISH Speaking Union—Manchester branch: meeting, SEPT. 12, 15c;—President, SEPT. 25, 9g
- ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 21b
- “ENGLISHMAN Abroad, An”—on German wheat (1.), AUG. 9, 6b
- ENGWER, Capt. (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- ENNIS, Mr. (Australia)—first man to cross Sydney Harbour bridge, AUG. 8, 10c
- ENNIS, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
- ENOCK, Mr. C. R.—on solar halo (1.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- ENSOR, Mr. A. J.—frieze in ships' models gallery of Science Museum: noticed, AUG. 6, 8a
- ENTOMOLOGICAL Society—protection work: see BUTTERFLIES
- ENTOMOLOGY—Imperial Conference: report, SEPT. 1, 13f
- ENTRE Rios Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend: prospects (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18a; announced, 18, 18f; (F.N.), 18, 18a
- ENTWHISTLE (Australia)—attempted escape from prison, JULY 25, 11b; 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- ENTWISTLE, Mr. F.—at Leicester, on smoke abatement and aviation, SEPT. 29, 17c
- ENTWISTLE, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 2, 17f
- “EPISCOPUS”—on Lambeth Conference (1.), JULY 3, 10a
- EPITAPHS—Applewhaite, Bridgett: in Bramfield Parish Church, SEPT. 9, 13e;—Correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6c; 12, 13e; 13, 6c
- EPPING—Church of England Central School: opening arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13e;—Electoral: see under ESSEX

- EPPING Forest—Knighton Woods: dedication: arrangements, JULY 5, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); opened, 22, 16*e*; — Playing fields, proposed: Sir W. Waterlow (s.), JULY 29, 11*b*
- EPSOM College—prize distribution, JULY 28, 17*b*
- EQUAL Rights International—formed, JULY 12, 11*g*
- EQUITABLE Reversionary Interest Society—assistant actuary, JULY 3, 24*g*
- EQUITY and Law Life Assurance Society—family provision scheme (F.N.), JULY 15, 20*d*
- EREAUT, Mr.—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
- ERICH, M. (Finland)—deputy judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
- ERICSSON (L.M.) Telephone A. B.—control: see KREUGER and Toll
- ERINOID, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- ERITREA:—
Governor: see ASTUTO, Signor Riccardo
- ERLEIGH, Lord—at Lyceum Club, on Palestine, JULY 15, 16*e*
- ERNLE, Lord—in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 18, 8*a*
- ERNST, Mgr. Alexander (Hungary)—death, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
- ERNULPH, Bishop—memorial tablet unveiled at Bec-Hellouin Abbey, AUG. 4, 9*g*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 14
- EROS—planet: see under ASTRONOMY;—Pronunciation: correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*d*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*d*; 18, 15*d*;—Shaftesbury fountain: see under PICCADILLY Circus
- ERRINGTON, Ellen—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*)
- ERSKINE, Mr. Donald—infant son christened, AUG. 2, 13*c*
- ERSKINE, Mr. Foster—will, AUG. 18, 15*e*
- ERSKINE, Mr. Gratney R. Z.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- ERSKINE, Sir James M.—on industrial co-partnership (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*; 30, 10*e*
- ERVINE, Mr. St. John—on America and India (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*c*
- ERWOOD, Edward—death, SEPT. 8, 17*d* (3* 4*)
- ERZINKIAN (Russia)—arrested in Finland, JULY 12, 11*g* (and 11*d*. 3* 4*); trial, AUG. 21, 9*b*; SEPT. 13, 9*b* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- ESCAILLE, Capt. de l' (France)—at Paris, on Schneider trophy, SEPT. 13, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)
- ESCALANTE, Dr. Diogenes (Venezuela)—leaves London, AUG. 29, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
on Bolivar centenary (l.), AUG. 11, 11*d*
- ESCOMBE, Mr. W. M. L.—on telephone services (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
- ESCOTT, Sir Bickham—on Lord Nelson (l.), JULY 17, 10*d*; 25, 8*d*
- ESCOTT, Thomas—music licence charge, AUG. 2, 5*f*
- ESDAILE, Mr. Arundell—at Library Association, on State and Library Service, SEPT. 25, 7*b*
- ESDAILE, Miss Eliza M.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- ESHELBY, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
- ESHER—open space: scheme to secure 11 acres of Esher Place, SEPT. 18, 14*d*
- ESHER Place—historical associations: correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*b*;—Sale: see under SHAFTESBURY Homes
- ESMOND scholarships—awards, JULY 21, 15*g*
- ESPERANTO—Congress (Oxford), AUG. 4, 16*d* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- ESSENHIGH, Mr. R. C.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 21, 9*g*
- ESSEX:—
Deputy lieutenants, AUG. 13, 13*b*; SEPT. 24, 15*b*
Electoral—Epping, JULY 1, 9*g*; 8, 8*e*;—Romford, JULY 11, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—South Eastern, SEPT. 29, 12*e*
16th century, in—correspondence, JULY 14, 8*a*
South-West Area Assessment Committee—law case, JULY 25, 4*a*
- ESSEX Club—dinner, JULY 7, 17*c*
- ESSEX Regiment—dinner, JULY 17, 17*d*
- ESSEX Yeomanry—dinner, JULY 8, 17*b*
- ESSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 12, 8*f*
- ESTATES Control, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 11, 24*c*
- ESTELLA, late Marques de (Spain)—flowers laid on tomb, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- ESTONIA:—
Banking—Bank of Estonia: returns, AUG. 16, 19*f*; 28, 16*a*; SEPT. 25, 21*f*
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- ETABLISSEMENT J. Laroche—Lechat Société Anonyme: see LECHAT (J.) and Co.
- ETHERIDGE, Mr. Ralph—found dead, AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- ETHERTON, Sir George—at Liverpool, on unemployment; land drainage, SEPT. 13, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- ETHERTON, Sir John—member of Railway Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- ETON College—Choristers' Old Boys' Association: president, JULY 28, 9*g*;—House dinners, JULY 11, 17*e*; 12, 15*a*;—Mumps outbreak, JULY 25, 14*b*;—Officers' Training Corps: inspection, JULY 21, 15*b*;—Staff changes, SEPT. 24, 15*b*;—Summer term ends, JULY 29, 19*b*;—Term, new, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
- ETTING, Harry—acquittal, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
- ETWEIN (Russia)—refusal to return, JULY 8, 13*b*
- EUCCHARISTIC Congress (Zagreb), AUG. 16, 9*c*, *g*; 18, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- EUDEN, Lieut. B.—deprived of rank of Lieutenant, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
- EUGENICS—conference (International Federation of Eugenic Organizations, Dorset), SEPT. 12, 14*a* (3* 4*); 14, 5*d*; 15, 9*c*
- EUPEN—Belgium and Germany: see under BELGIUM: Germany, relations with
- EUROPE:—
Economic unity—French federal scheme: replies, JULY 15, 14*d*; 16, 13*a*; 18, 14*e* (and 3* 4*); 22, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); AUG. 6, 10*a*; French criticism, 6, 10*a*; 7, 9*e*; considered by Cabinet, 22, 9*d*; final memorandum, SEPT. 9, 11*d*
Belgium—Note in reply, JULY 4, 16*c* (15*a*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); 18, 14*e*
Bulgaria—reply, JULY 22, 13*b* (3* 4*)
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (art. quoted) SEPT. 9, 11*d*
Committee—formed, SEPT. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Conference (Geneva)—arrangements, AUG. 25, 9*b*; SEPT. 5, 12*e*; held, 9, 11*d*
Czechoslovakia—reply, JULY 16, 13*b*
European Tariff Union—discussed, JULY 2, 13*g*

EUROPE:—

- Economic unity (continued):—
 Finland—reply, JULY 18, 14e (and 3* 4*)
 Germany—reply, JULY 16, 13a; French opinion, 17, 14g; opinion, AUG. 11, 9d; —Brüning, Dr. (s.), AUG. 11, 9d; —Seeckt, Gen. von (s.), SEPT. 2, 11e
 Great Britain—reply in preparation, JULY 15, 14d; text, 18, 13d, 14e; French opinion, 19, 12c; copy communicated to Russia, AUG. 9, 9g (3* 4*); French Press comment, SEPT. 5, 12e; —Cecil of Chelwood, Lord (art. quoted), SEPT. 9, 11d; —Parliament: questions, JULY 10, 8b
 Greece—reply, JULY 22, 13b
 Hungary—reply, JULY 18, 14e; —Bethlen, Count (s.), JULY 7, 13b; (statement), SEPT. 17, 11e (3* 4*)
 International Congress of National Minorities—statement, SEPT. 8, 11d
 Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference—resolution, SEPT. 10, 11e; 11, 9d (3* 4*)
 Inter-Parliamentary Union—discussed, JULY 17, 11a; 18, 9a
 Italy—note in reply, JULY 8, 13a; French Press comment, 9, 15f
 Leading article, JULY 18, 15b
 League of Nations Assembly, discussion at—question in Parliament, JULY 10, 8b; arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11d; discussed, 12, 12c; 13, 10c (2* 3* 4*); 15, 12g; 16, 12c; 17, 11d
 Netherlands—reply, JULY 3, 13g
 Norway—reply, JULY 18, 14e (and 3* 4*)
 Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10a
 Poland—Note in reply, JULY 12, 11a (11c, 3* 4*)
 Spain—reply, JULY 3, 13c (3* 4*)
 Switzerland—reply, AUG. 6, 10a; 8, 9d (3* 4*)
 Turkey—copy of Briand memorandum sent, AUG. 20, 9c (3* 4*)
 Yugoslavia—reply, JULY 16, 13b
 Federation, proposed: see *Economic unity*, above
 Frontiers—Dr. W. Medinger (s.), JULY 18, 9a
 Grain—preference scheme for agrarian countries: Rumanian suggestion at League of Nations Assembly, SEPT. 24, 12a; draft report before committee, 29, 12g
 Nitrogen industry: see under NITROGEN
 EUROPEAN Gas Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g
 EUROPEAN Tariff Union—congress (Paris), JULY 2, 13g
 EUSTON station: see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
 EVANS, Mr. A. D. Meurig—on a dangerous street (l.), JULY 28, 8d
 EVANS, Mr. D. Owen—at Llanelly, on industrialism and higher education, AUG. 5, 12d
 EVANS, Dr. Daniel—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
 EVANS, David—death, JULY 16, 11g
 EVANS, David G.—inquest, SEPT. 16, 14c (3* 4*)
 EVANS, Mr. David R.—law case, JULY 18, 5c
 EVANS, Miss Dorothy:—
 at Caxton Hall, on hours of non-manual workers, SEPT. 19, 12a
 at Trades Union Congress, on family allowances, SEPT. 6, 12c
 EVANS, Miss Elizabeth—death, SEPT. 4, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); inquest, 6, 7e
 EVANS, Mr. Emrys—on definition of libel (l.), AUG. 8, 6d
 EVANS, Frederick — acquitted, JULY 24, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
 EVANS, Rev. Idris—pastor of George-street Congregational Church, Croydon, JULY 14, 17e
 EVANS, Mr. J. W.—on black currants: prices (l.), JULY 26, 8f
 EVANS, Dr. John G.—will, JULY 24, 17f
 EVANS, Col. L. P.—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7d
 EVANS, Sir L. Worthington:—
 at St. Albans, on Conservative Party; trade, JULY 21, 14b (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, JULY 31, 8d; —Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9e (3, 9d, 3* 4*); 3, 9b (4, 10b, 3* 4*); 4, 10a (5, 7c, 3* 4*); 23, 8f; 26, 7a
 EVANS, Dr. Lewis—death, SEPT. 26, 12f, 14e; funeral, 30, 15b
 EVANS, Mr. R.—on rainfall in June (l.), JULY 3, 10e
 EVANS, Mr. W. A.—on uniform cheques (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
 EVANS, Canon William—resignation, JULY 16, 10e
 EVE, Sir H. Trustram—on land valuation (l.), AUG. 1, 15e; 20, 6a
 EVELYN, Mrs. Emma L.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
 EVER Ready Co. (Great Britain), Ltd.—shares: New York dealings, AUG. 8, 15f
 EVERINGTON, Mr. Francis A. B.—partnership, SEPT. 27, 15g
 EVERITT, Ronald—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
 EVERLITE, Ltd.—directors, AUG. 21, 15b; —Managing director: resignation, AUG. 21, 15b
 EVERYMAN Theatre, JULY 4, 14c; 5, 12c (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 12b (3* 4*); 20, 8c; SEPT. 23, 10b; 24, 10c (3* 4*)
 EVERYMAN Theatre Guild—season: report, SEPT. 29, 10b
 EVLOGIE, Metropolitan (Russia) — dismissal; resolution at Paris meeting of members of Russian Church, JULY 2, 13d (13b, 3* 4*)
 EVOLUTION—teaching: Dr. F. A. Bather (s.), SEPT. 22, 6d
 EVOS Doorways, Ltd.—creditors' meeting, JULY 17, 19g (4*)
 EWALD, Mr. George F. (U.S.A.)—magisterial appointment: inquiry into alleged bribery, SEPT. 18, 11b (3* 4*)
 EWART, Mr. Herbert:—
 on Ewart, late Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 27, 6c
 EWART, Mr. John—will, JULY 15, 19c
 EWART, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John S.—death, SEPT. 20, 12d; memorial service, 22, 15b; appreciation, 26, 8a; 27, 6c
 EWBANK, Brig.-Gen. William—will, AUG. 20, 13d
 EWING, Mr. A. Orr—will, AUG. 14, 13d
 EXBOURNE—benefice: see JACOBSTOWE
 EXCELSO Sealing Machine Co., Ltd.—wind-ing-up order, JULY 1, 5d; 3, 5a
 EXETER Cathedral—friends: see FRIENDS of Exeter Cathedral,
 EXHIBITION of 1851—Royal Commission: meeting, JULY 10, 17b

EXHIBITIONS—British Polar (Westminster Hall): opened, JULY 3, 16*d*; 5, 10*b*; correspondence, 8, 10*b*

EX-LANDS Nigeria, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20*c*

EXPENDITURE, national:—

Correspondence, JULY 29, 10*a*; SEPT. 19, 11*e*; 26, 8*e*; 29, 8*c*, *e*

Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13*b*

Nelson, Mr. C. H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b*

Retrenchment—Appleton, Mr. W. A.

(art. quoted), AUG. 5, 12*a*; —

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG.

12, 7*f* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*); —Association

of British Chambers of Commerce: report quoted, AUG. 8, 7*a*; Finance and Taxation committee's

report, SEPT. 12, 9*d*; resolution,

26, 7*c*; —Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),

JULY 28, 14*a*; —Bell, Mr. H., and

others: manifesto issued, JULY

16, 9*e*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*; —Cardiff

Chamber of Commerce: resolution,

SEPT. 24, 7*d*; —Chamberlain,

Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*c*; —Corre-

spondence, JULY 2, 15*e*; 3, 10*e*;

5, 10*d*; 9, 17*e*; AUG. 1, 10*c*; 5,

6*a*, 11*e*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*d*; 15, 8*e*; 25,

15*e*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 11*e*; SEPT. 8,

8*d*; 19, 6*b*; 24, 13*e*; —Friends of

Economy group: formation: discus-

sions, AUG. 7, 12*f*; —Grey of

Falloodon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8*g*

(8*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 14, 7*f*; —Joicey,

Lord (s.), JULY 18, 8*f*; —Leading

articles, JULY 4, 17*b*; SEPT. 20,

11*b*; —Liberal Party (manifesto

quoted), SEPT. 3, 9*d*; —National

EXPENDITURE, national:—

Retrenchment (continued):—

Council of Industry: resolution,

SEPT. 26, 14*d*; —Parliament: dis-

cussed, JULY 26, 7*b*; —Preston

Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted),

JULY 29, 9*b* (3* 4*) —Selborne,

Lord (s.), JULY 24, 20*e*; (F.N.)

24, 19*b*

EXPLOSIVES — gas shell: Walthamstow incident, AUG. 28, 7*d*

“EX-RETURNING Officer”—on women's vote (l.), SEPT. 6, 11*d*

EX SERVICE Friends' Association — entertainments arrangements, SEPT. 5, 15*g*

EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—Home for Neurasthenics: opened at Beckenham, SEPT. 29, 14*f*; 30, 10*b* (3* 4*)

EXTON, Miss Rose M.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*

EYRE Brothers, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*b*

EYRE Court—flats to let, SEPT. 27, 8*d*

EYRES-MONSELL, Sir Bolton M.:—

Correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*e*

at Badsey, on Imperial economic policy; food taxes, JULY 14, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7*b*

EYTON, Mrs. Angela M. G.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*

EYTON, Squadron-Leader Wynne—Atlantic flight: plans, JULY 2, 14*b* (13*c*, 3* 4*); 4, 11*f*; crashes at Lister's Field, 7, 14*c*; 8, 13*g*

EZRA, Mr. Alfred—on buff backed herons (l.), JULY 24, 17*c*

F

F.I.D.A.C.: see INTER-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men

“F. R. C.”—on Franklin expedition (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*c*

“F. W.”—on Miss G. Acton (l.), AUG. 8, 13*e*

FABBRICOTTI, Countess Gabriella — art exhibition, JULY 5, 12*d*

FABER, Mrs. Emma—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*

FACTOR, Mr. (Canada)—General Election: returned, JULY 30, 12*a*

FACTORIES and workshops—planning: Mr. R. N. Vanes (s.), SEPT. 9, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*); —Report of Chief Inspector, AUG. 6, 7*c*

FACULTY of Actuaries in Scotland—president, JULY 5, 11*g*; 12, 17*g*

FAES, Dr. H. (Switzerland)—at Horticultural Congress, on vine propagation, AUG. 9, 12*b*

FAHMY, Abdel Salem Bey (Egypt)—refusal to pay taxes, AUG. 12, 9*c*

FAHMY, Ibrahim Bey (Egypt)—Minister for Public Works, JULY 14, 11*b*
on Aswan Dam contract (statement), SEPT. 30, 12*b*

FAHY, Mr. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*

FAILURES (see also names of companies and persons):—

Gazette notices, JULY 2, 24*g*; 5, 23*f*; 9, 26*e*; 12, 20*g*; 16, 25*c*; 19, 18*d*; 23, 20*f*; 26, 18*c*; 30, 21*g*; AUG. 2, 16*e*; 6, 18*c*; 9, 19*c*; 13, 18*b*; 16, 19*g*; 20, 18*b*; 23, 17*g*; 27, 20*b*;

FAILURES:—

Gazette notices (continued):—

30, 19*g*; SEPT. 3, 6*f*; 6, 18*g*; 10, 21*c*; 13, 19*d*; 17, 22*b*; 20, 17*e*; 24, 21*b*; 27, 19*a*

Stubb's Weekly Gazette, JULY 7, 22*g*; 14, 20*g*; 21, 21*g*; 28, 19*g*; AUG. 5, 16*g*; 11, 18*f*; 25, 19*e*; SEPT. 1, 18*g*; 8, 19*g*; 29, 21*g*

FAIR, Miss Mary C.:—

on pre Roman Britain (l.), AUG. 15, 8*e*

on stone ground flour (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. A. Dodds—presentation made by Australian Bank of Commerce, SEPT. 13, 16*c*

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Pat — England-Kenya flight: see SHENSTONE, Mr. K.

FAIRBAIRN, Mr. Steve—“Oar, Scull and Rudder”: writes introduction, AUG. 1, 6*f*

FAIRBAIRN, Mrs. Sydney—daughter born, JULY 19, 15*a*

FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.—board: changes, AUG. 22, 15*g*; —Meeting, JULY 23, 22*a*; —Report, JULY 15, 20*b*; (F.N.), 15, 20*c*

FAIRBANK, Miss Julia S.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

FAIRCLOUGH, Miss Henrietta—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*

FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry R.:—

on dole habit (l.), AUG. 1, 10*c*

on inducements to idleness (l.), JULY 15, 10*c*

on unemployment insurance (l.), SEPT. 18, 8*c*

- FAIRHOLME, Mr. George—on English language (1.), AUG. 8, 15b
Fairplay—noticed (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c
 "FAIRPLAY"—on brokers' commissions (1.), AUG. 27, 6d
 FAIRS—Barnet horse fair: new site secured, AUG. 29, 10a; transport arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9g; held, 5, 10a
 FAIRSEAT—Church of the Holy Innocents: consecration arrangements, AUG. 6, 13e (13a, 3* 4*)
 FAIRWEATHER, Mr. William—funeral, AUG. 19, 13b
 FAITHFULL, Lieutenant-Col. Henry T.—will, JULY 8, 19g
 FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21c
 FALCONER, Mr. E. A.—on speed on Great Western (1.), JULY 23, 10e
 FALCONER, Mr. J. P. E.—on Bronze Age barrow discovered in Cotswolds (1.), AUG. 29, 8b
 FALIH Rifki Bey (Turkey)—on Kurdish rebellion (art quoted), JULY 16, 13d
 FALK, Stadelmann and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 23d; (F.N.), 22, 22c
 FALLS, Maj. A. E. W.—on oyster catchers in London (1.), JULY 19, 8d
 FALMOUTH—Corporation Bill (Water): before Parliament, JULY 22, 8a
 FALMOUTH, Lord—at Truro, on Arthurian legend, AUG. 26, 10e
 FAMILIES:—
 Endowment—Hirst, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 24, 10e;—Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11b;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12b
 FANE, Neva—on rain shelters in parks (1.), AUG. 19, 6d
 FANNING, Mr. Peter—on "slope hype" (1.), AUG. 9, 6e
 FANSHAWE, Sir Arthur—on preaching tradition of St. Paul's Cathedral (1.), JULY 2, 15d
 FANSHAWE, Capt. Guy—statement to deputation of East Norfolk voters, JULY 21, 9a
 FANSHAWE, Mrs. Maud M.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
 FANSHAWE, Mr. Wilfrid—death, JULY 28, 14d
 FANTI Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23f
 FARADAY, Michael—centenary: celebration: arrangements, AUG. 5, 7f;—Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6b; 20, 6a
 FARID, Dr. Mirza A. (Persia)—death, SEPT. 19, 9g
 FARISH, Mr. A. F.—Renter Warden of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 4, 13b
 FARMER, Mr. Joseph J.—death, JULY 2, 17d; will, AUG. 18, 15e
 FARNBOROUGH, Kent—St. Giles's Church: Rush sermon: history, JULY 2, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
 FARNHAM Castle—reconditioning fund: progress, SEPT. 16, 15c
 FAROE Islands:—
 Home Rule movement, AUG. 1, 13c (and 13f, 3* 4*)
 FARQUHAR, Mr. Ernest—death, SEPT. 4, 13b; 5, 15b; funeral, 8, 15b
 FARQUHAR, Mrs. Guy—health, SEPT. 12, 15b
 FARQUHARSON, Lieut.-Gen. H. D.—on automatic traffic signals (1.), SEPT. 19, 6b
 FARQUHARSON, Mr. M. G.—at Oxford, on Shakespeare in dialect, JULY 21, 17c (3* 4*)
 FARRANDS, Mr. H. (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
 FARRANT, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 29, 17d
 FARRAR, Rev. Aubrey D. M.—memorial cross in St. Peter's Church, Harrow, SEPT. 29, 17e
 FARRAR, George—alleged theft charge, SEPT. 5, 9g
 FARRER, Lord—on rates or taxes (1.), SEPT. 2, 8b
 FARRER, Mrs. C. R.—on parents and children (1.), SEPT. 10, 13d
 FARRER, Julia F.—on foreign clothes in England (1.), JULY 30, 17d
 FARRINGTON, William—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 19d
 FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Sir Lionel—on Bethlem and Bridewell Royal Hospitals (report), AUG. 27, 13
 FAUJOON, Jamadar (India)—Indian Order of Merit, JULY 17, 14d
 FAULDER (Henry) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e
 FAULHABER, Cardinal, Archbp. of Munich—consecrates Zugspitze mountain railway, JULY 9, 15f (3* 4*)
 FAULKNER, Maj. George A.—death, SEPT. 11, 4f; inquest, 13, 5e
 FAULKNER, Mr. Percival L. (Irish Free State)—inquest SEPT. 18, 14a
 FAULKNER, Mrs. Susannah M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 FAULKS, Mr. N. M. G.—on Oxford University v. Cambridge University cricket match (1.), JULY 14, 8e
 FAVALE, Signor Pasquale—bequest to poor girls in City of London: notice to candidates, JULY 1, 5g
 FAWCETT, Cdr. John—retirement; biographical, JULY 2, 8f
 FAWCUS, Col. L. D.—at Chelsea, on Royal Army Medical Corps, 47th (2nd London) Division museum, JULY 28, 7c
 FAZL-UL-HUQ, Mr. A. K. (Bengal)—invited to attend Round Table Conference, SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*); delegate, 11, 9a, b
 at Calcutta, on Mahomedans and National Congress, AUG. 28, 10b
 in Legislative Council, on civil disobedience, AUG. 13, 9e (10b, 3* 4*)
 on jute industry (tel. quoted), SEPT. 18, 11f (12a, 3* 4*)
 FEARN, Hilda C. T.—neglect of children charge, JULY 9, 13d; 14, 9c; 28, 9c; SEPT. 24, 9f; 25, 9a; 26, 9a; 27, 7a
 FEATHERSTONE, Henry—death, AUG. 30, 12d
 FEDER, J.—police court charge, JULY 29, 11e
 FEDERATED Grocers of Great Britain—conference (Margate): leading article, JULY 7, 15d
 FEDERATED Malay States:—
 Electricity—Chenderoh dam and power station: opened, JULY 1, 15b; 2, 21g; article, 1, 15a; map, 1, 15a; (photo.), 1, 20; SEPT. 17, 16
 High Commissioner: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
 Tin—exports: statistics, JULY 7, 22g; AUG. 6, 16g;—Output: statistics, SEPT. 9, 17g
 FÉDÉRATION Aéronautique Internationale—committee meeting, SEPT. 13, 10f (2* 3* 4*)
 FÉDÉRATION Inter-Alliée des Anciens Combattants (F.I.D.A.C.): see INTER-Allied Federation of Ex-Fighting Men
 FEDERATION of British Industries—building, new: described, AUG. 14, 7e;—Dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 17e;—Empire trade policy: joint memorandum with Trades Union Congress General Council, SEPT. 25, 12d; lead-

- FEDERATION, of British Industries (continued):—
 ing article, 25, 13b;—Fiscal policy: inquiry committee to be appointed, JULY 10, 14c;—Grand Council: meeting, JULY 10, 14c;—Luiz, President W.: reply to message, AUG. 30, 9g (9d, 3* 4*);—Trades Union Congress: joint discussions: see under TRADES Union Congress
- FEDERATION of British Music Industries—secretary, JULY 11, 11g
- FEDERATION of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 12e
- FEDERATION of Master Cotton Spinners Associations—committee, general: meeting, AUG. 2, 7e (7g, 3* 4*);—Cotton trade inquiry: sub-committee's report, AUG. 1, 11e
 on wholesale and retail cotton prices (l. quoted), SEPT. 25, 6g
- FEDERATION of Shipbuilding and Engineering Trades—on railways: short-time working (mem.), AUG. 29, 14e
- FEDERATION Tin Mines, Ltd.—debentures: forthcoming issue, JULY 21, 21e;—Report, JULY 4, 24f
- FEELY, Lily: see under MURDERS
- FEENY, Mr. Howard J.—on income-tax reliefs (l.), JULY 22, 10c
- FEILDEN, Miss Frances L.—will, JULY 15, 19c
- FEILER, Herr Arthur — "The Experiment of Bolshevism": reviewed, SEPT. 26, 17a
- FEILING, Mr. Keith—"Sketches in Nineteenth Century Biography": reprint noticed, SEPT. 12, 7e
- FEISAL, King of Iraq—in London, JULY 22, 16a (14f, 3* 4*); (photo.), 23, 18; lunches with King and Queen, 23, 17b; leaves London, AUG. 8, 13c; in Berlin, 9, 9g; 12, 9d (3* 4*); message to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 13, 9g; in Paris, 14, 9g; in Berne, 22, 9g; 28, 9g; (photo.), 30, 14; to visit Naples, SEPT. 13, 9g; at San Rossore, 23, 11g; in Rome, 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- FELIX, Rev. Daniel—will, JULY 25, 17e
- FELIXSTOWE—St. Andrew's Church: foundation stone: laid, JULY 12, 8g
- FELIXSTOWE Ladies' College—Speech Day, JULY 19, 9a (3* 4*)
- FELL, Sir Godfrey B. H.—resolution to remove from board of Metropole Industries, Ltd., JULY 4, 23e; result of poll, 5, 20c; directorship, AUG. 21, 15b
- FELL, Mr. John D.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- FELLOWES, Air Commodore P. F. M.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 10, 17d
- FELLOWS, Rev. Reginald B.—on Flying Scotsman (l.), JULY 9, 12e
- FELLOWSHIP of Freedom and Reform—meeting, SEPT. 22, 6e
- FELTES, Rev. G. S.—aeroplane presented for Alaska missionary work, JULY 1, 15c
- FELTMAKERS' Company—master, SEPT. 29, 9g
- FENCING:—
 Belgium — Antwerp International tournament: arrangements, AUG. 15, 4e
 Championships—épée, JULY 5, 5g; 8, 6g; 11, 7g; 14, 7e
 Épée Club—competition, JULY 21, 5d
 European championships—épée, JULY 17, 7f; sabre, 21, 5d; services, 23, 6f
- FENCING (continued):—
 Great Britain v. United States (Thompson Trophy), JULY 25, 10c; 26, 6f; 28, 4f; United States team entertained by Sir W. Waterlow, 24, 15e
 Lincoln's Inn Gold Cup, JULY 17, 7f
 Masters-at-Arms—international congress (Antwerp), AUG. 25, 9g
 Polytechnic Club v. Ashley Green Club, SEPT. 29, 4g
 Royal Military College, Sandhurst—captain, SEPT. 10, 5f
 Wellington College v. Marlborough College, JULY 14, 7e
- FENG Yu-hsiang (China) — denounces Chiang Kai-shek, AUG. 2, 9b (3* 4*); claims advance on Kweiteh, 11, 10d; reported reverses near Lunghai, 16, 10f; member of Peking Government, SEPT. 2, 14a; position, 8, 11c; 13, 10b (2* 3* 4*); 28, 12b
- FENNING, Rev. William D.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
- FENOUX, M. Jacques—death, JULY 22, 16d
- FENTON, Mr. J. E. (Australia)—acting Prime Minister, JULY 25, 11g
 on Budget (statement), SEPT. 6, 10c
 on debt repudiation, proposed (statement), AUG. 29, 12g; 30, 10c; SEPT. 2, 11a
 on taxation (statement), SEPT. 19, 10d
 on trade—conditions (statement), AUG. 25, 10c
- FENWICK-PALMER, Col. R. G. — resigns Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 20, 7g
- FENWICK'S, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 14, 7f; SEPT. 29, 9c
- FERENS, Mr. Thomas R.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- FERGUSON, Mr. (Ontario)—leaves Quebec, SEPT. 25, 12b
 Ministry: see under ONTARIO
 at Toronto, on Privy Council Judicial Committee, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 5g (3* 4*)
 on Dominion Constitution (l. quoted), SEPT. 20, 9c; 22, 11e (3* 4*)
 on power rights (statement), JULY 1, 15d
 on St. Lawrence waterway (statement), JULY 1, 15d
- FERGUSON, Mr. Charles L.—death, AUG. 2, 12c
- FERGUSON, Sir John—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8e; 25, 7d (3* 4*)
- FERGUSON, Mr. Lewis B.—will, JULY 24, 17f
- FERGUSON, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- FERGUSON, Col. Nicholas C.—disappearance, SEPT. 25, 9c
- FERGUSON, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- FERGUSON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- FERGUSON Pailin, Ltd.—contract, JULY 12, 9f
- FERGUSON, Mr. John B.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- FERMOY, Lord—King's Lynn farmers: resolution, JULY 31, 8g (3* 4*)
- FERNAN, Mr. H. S.—on snuff taking (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
- FERNAND-MERLIN, M. (France)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on European co-operation, JULY 18, 9a
- FERNANDEZ, Father Emilio—captured by Chinese bandits, JULY 5, 13f (13d, 3* 4*)
- FERRANTI, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 1, 22a, 23a; 3, 20g

- FERRARI, M.—recital, JULY 11, 8e (3* 4*)
- FERREIRA Deep, Ltd. (in liquidation)—notice to shareholders, SEPT. 2, 21b
- FERRIS, Frank A.—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 14c (3* 4*)
- FERRUGHI, Ali Khan (Persia)—at League of Nations Council, on Anglo-Iraq judicial agreement, SEPT. 25, 11e
- FERTILIZERS—imports: marketing inquiry: arrangements, AUG. 29, 6e
- FESTINO Railway Co.—passenger service resumed, JULY 14, 9g
- FETHY Bey (Turkey)—to form Free Republican Party, AUG. 9, 9b; 11, 9b; resignation as Ambassador in Paris, 11, 9b; replies from Ismet Pasha and Mustapha Kemal Pasha, 12, 9c; prospects discussed, 16, 9d (and 3* 4*); at Yalova, 20, 9c; progress, 20, 9c; 26, 11e; leaves for Smyrna, SEPT. 4, 9e (9g, 3* 4*); in Smyrna, 6, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); 8, 11b (and 11f, 3* 4*); visiting Aidin, 11, 9e (3* 4*); in Constantinople, 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); probable election for Gümüşhané, 16, 11c; candidate, 22, 11f; in Angora, 24, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); elected, 26, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- Photograph, AUG. 16, 14
- at Manisa, on monopolies, SEPT. 10, 11b
- at Smyrna, on Liberal Republican Party, SEPT. 9, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- FETTERESSO School—damaged by lightning, AUG. 30, 12d
- FETTES College—scholarships, JULY 11, 16e
- FEVZI Pasha (Turkey)—reported proceeding to Kurdistan, AUG. 9, 9b
- FFENNEL, Mr. Raymond W.—“Oxford As It Was Now Is and Never Should Be”: noticed, JULY 4, 22d
- FFOULKES, Mr. Charles—on Imperial War Museum: appeal for photographs of Western Front (l.), JULY 25, 13e
- FIELD, Mr. C. F. Lincoln—on Trafalgar-square: suggested improvements (l.), SEPT. 1, 15d; 6, 6c
- FIELD, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—will, JULY 18, 19b
- FIELD, Rev. Ernest W.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- FIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick—received by King, JULY 26, 15a; biographical, 29, 7f
- FIELD, Mr. John—bankruptcy order rescinded, JULY 21, 9a; correction, 23, 11c; rescinded, 30, 8g (8c, 3* 4*)
- FIELD, Mr. and Mrs. Marshall—accident, SEPT. 2, 12g
- FIELD, Mr. R. A. R.—directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: result of poll, JULY 10, 20f
- FIELD (Marshall) and Co.—correspondence, JULY 10, 10d
- FIELDEN, Mr. E. B.—at Manchester, on Liverpool-Manchester Railway; railways and road transport, SEPT. 16, 9d
- FIELDER, Charles—acquittal, SEPT. 11, 7c
- FIFE Coal Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 21b
- FIFE Electric Power Bill—before Parliament, JULY 4, 9b
- “FIFTY years a J.P.”—on juvenile delinquency (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- FIGDOR, late Dr. Albert—sale of art collection, SEPT. 30, 11b
- FIGGINS, Cdr. James—appointment; biographical, AUG. 20, 6g
- FIGGIS, Mr. Howard—on Keats’ House at Hampstead (l.), AUG. 22, 6b
- FIJI:—
- Parliament — mace: correspondence, JULY 31, 10c; AUG. 4, 11e; 27, 11e; (photo.), 27, 14
- FILEY—fishing fleet: see under FISH and fishing
- FILGATE, Mr. Charles R.—death, SEPT. 6, 5c
- FILHO, Señor Souza (Brazil)—murder: see under BRAZIL: Crime
- FILL, Elsie M.—police court charge, JULY 21, 9b (3* 4*)
- FILM Society—meeting, SEPT. 20, 8c;—Programme, SEPT. 20, 8c
- FILMER-BENNETT, Rev. Thomas J.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- FIMMEN, Mr. Edo—at Transport Workers’ Congress, on hours of labour, SEPT. 27, 12c
- FIN (Russia)—refusal to return, JULY 8, 13b
- FINANCE:—
- Bill: see under BUDGET
- Budget: see BUDGET
- Credit—Sir R. Kindersley (add.), SEPT. 20, 16g; (F.N.), 22, 18e
- Control—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 14, 14b
- Credit—correspondence, AUG. 5, 11e; 9, 6d;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14d;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5, 14c
- Debt, floating (F.N.), JULY 1, 22c; 9, 22e; 16, 19e; 23, 19c; 30, 18a; AUG. 6, 15b; 13, 15b; 20, 15b; 27, 16c; SEPT. 3, 17b; 10, 18b; 17, 19b; 24, 18b
- Exchanges, foreign (F.N.), JULY 29, 20a; SEPT. 2, 18b; 5, 17a; 9, 17a; 13, 16a
- Loans:—
- Certificates, National Savings:—
- Eastern Regional conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 20, 12b, 16g; (F.N.), 22, 18e
- East Midlands regional conference (Buxton), SEPT. 27, 12b
- Kindersley, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 20, 12b, 16g; (F.N.), 22, 18e
- Margerson, Sir L. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12b
- Northern regional conference (Carlisle), SEPT. 27, 12b
- Sales—statistics: for first quarter, JULY 1, 16f, 18e; weekly, 1, 18e; 4, 19c; 9, 25d; 16, 24g; 23, 20e; 30, 21c; AUG. 1, 8g; 6, 16c; 13, 7g, 16b; 20, 15d; 27, 7g, 17f; SEPT. 3, 9g, 18g; 10, 15d, 19b; 17, 22a; 20, 7g; 24, 19g; 26, 9g
- Conversion, possible (F.N.) SEPT. 25, 18a
- Five per Cent. Conversion—life insurance purchase scheme (F.N.), AUG. 25, 18b
- Foreign—yield (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18c
- Treasury Bills—sales (F.N.), JULY 5, 20a; 12, 17a; 19, 17a; 26, 17b; AUG. 2, 15a; 9, 16a; 16, 16a; 23, 15a; 30, 17a; SEPT. 6, 16a; 13, 16a; 20, 16a; 27, 15a
- War, The Great—Five per Cent.: price (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15a
- Money market (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18b; 5, 17a; 13, 16a; 25, 18a; 30, 18b
- Policy—Andreades, M. A. (lect.), JULY 8, 13e;—Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11b;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce (mem.), SEPT. 17, 9b
- FINANCE and Industrial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24f

FINANCIAL Telegraph, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 25, 7e
 FINCH, Mr. Arthur J.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
 FINCH, Maj. E. G.—member of British delegation to Buoyage and lighting of coasts conference, SEPT. 25, 12e
 FINCH, Mr. G. F.—law case, JULY 2, 5e
 FINCH, George C.—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
 FINCHLEY—Hampstead Garden Suburb: see that title
 FINDLAY, Mr. James—will, AUG. 27, 13e
 FINDLAY, Sir John R.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
 FINDLAY, Mrs. Noël—daughter born, AUG. 12, 13b
 FINLAND:—
 Banking—Bank of Finland: rate reduced, AUG. 27, 16e
 Communists—suppression demands of Lapua movement, JULY 4, 15b; arrests: statistics, AUG. 23, 9f
 Employment—resolutions at employers' conferences, SEPT. 23, 11f (11d, 3* 4*)
 Expulsion—Russian Note, JULY 18, 13d; protest, SEPT. 12, 11c (and 11e, 3* 4*); Finnish reply, 18, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
 Forssa—murder of borough councillor, JULY 5, 13c
 General election: see *General election*, below
 Helsingfors—arrests, JULY 5, 13c
 Lapua movement — Helsingfors demonstration arranged, JULY 7, 13b; held, 8, 14f; manifesto, 18, 13b (3* 4*);—Kares, M. (statement), JULY 23, 13b
 Leading article, JULY 8, 15c
 Legislation to control—introduced, JULY 2, 14e; passed, 14, 11c; requisite majority not obtained, 16, 13g
 Parliament, members of—detention for interrogation, JULY 7, 13b;—Abduction incident, JULY 7, 13b; 8, 14f
 Rovaniemi arson trial—sentences, AUG. 23, 9f
 Russia — Press comment, JULY 5, 13c; 9, 15e (15c, 3* 4*)
 Russia, return from—statements, AUG. 27, 12d
 Stockholm demonstration—arrests, JULY 9, 15e (15c, 3* 4*)
 Sweden, emigration to, JULY 11, 13c
 Swedish conference (Stockholm)—discussed, JULY 4, 15b
 Witting, Prof. (art. quoted), JULY 23, 13b
 Crime—abduction: Hakila, M., JULY 21, 12b; 23, 13b
 Diet: see *Parliament*, below
 General election—arrangements, JULY 16, 13g; 18, 13b (3* 4*);—Communists, ban on: decree, JULY 21, 12b;—Erasions from roll: alleged illegalities, AUG. 21, 9c (9e, 3* 4*);—Order, maintenance of: Gen. Jalander's circular, AUG. 21, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
 Lapua anti-Communist movement: see under *Communists*, above
 Ministry (Kallio)—resignation, JULY 3, 13g; 5, 13c
 Ministry (Svinhufvud)—to be formed, JULY 4, 15b; formed, 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*);—Lapua movement: attitude, JULY 7, 13b;—Leading article, JULY 8, 15c

FINLAND (continued):—

Parliament — extraordinary session opened, JULY 2, 14e; dissolution, 16, 13g; Press comment, 18, 13b (3* 4*);—Communist members: see under *Communists*, above
 Political situation—Prof. Witting (art. quoted), JULY 23, 13b
 President: see RELANDER, President
 Press — communist newspapers: restrictive legislation introduced, JULY 2, 14e
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Trade — Germany, with: agreement, JULY 25, 11f (3* 4*); old treaty denounced, AUG. 30, 9d (3* 4*); new treaty, 30, 9b; SEPT. 1, 9g (3* 4*)
 FINLAY, late Lord—portrait presented to Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 1, 14f
 FINLAY, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 15d
 FINLAYSON, Mr. Duncan—will, JULY 26, 15e
 FINLAYSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 30, 15d
 FINN, M. B. (Russia)—on Russians in England (l.), JULY 11, 10d
 FINSBERG, Mr. Louis—will, JULY 2, 17f
 FINSBURY—electoral, JULY 30, 8e
 FINSBURY Park—Astoria Cinema: described, SEPT. 3, 10b; opening announced, 24, 10b
 FINUCANE, Dr. Morgan I.—presentation, SEPT. 11, 12e (5f, 3* 4*)
 FIRE Brigades—Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T. (s.), JULY 14, 9f;—Romford: call to fire while taking part in carnival, JULY 14, 9g;—Sheffield: incidents of day, SEPT. 12, 9d;—West Midland: competitions, JULY 28, 5g
 FIRE Brigades Association: see NATIONAL Volunteer
 FIRES:—
 Alarm—heat causes, AUG. 28, 10d (3* 4*)
 Alarms, false—police inquiries, SEPT. 2, 10c;—Prosecution, JULY 1, 11d (3* 4*)
 Amersham—camp, SEPT. 15, 9g
 Aylesford—"The Friars," JULY 1, 13a
 Backchurch-lane — wool warehouse, JULY 26, 9e
 Banbury — St. Leonard's Church, SEPT. 29, 9a
 Barking—match factory, AUG. 7, 12f
 Battersea—power station, SEPT. 19, 7g
 Beaulieu—Oldways, SEPT. 5, 12f
 Bethnal Green—cabinet works, JULY 4, 13g
 Birmingham—Hall Green Greyhound and Speedway Track stand, JULY 4, 13g; rubber warehouse, SEPT. 8, 14e
 Boscombe—cinema, AUG. 19, 19d (10f, 3* 4*)
 Bow—chemical works, JULY 15, 16e
 Brailsford Hall, JULY 14, 9g
 Cheltenham College, SEPT. 8, 9g
 Chigwell—stacks, SEPT. 1, 7e
 Croydon—Craham-road post office, SEPT. 4, 7g
 Eltham—watchman's hut, JULY 25, 9g
 Epping-road, JULY 29, 11g
 Esher—Bear Hotel, SEPT. 5, 14d
 Eton, AUG. 27, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
 Forest Hill—cricket pavilion, JULY 12, 14e
 Goring—boat-house, JULY 18, 16c

FIRES (continued):—

- Greenwich—barge, AUG. 29, 14*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
 Handsworth—garage, JULY 9, 13*g*
 Hayling Island—Mengham House, SEPT. 29, 14*d*
 Heath—correspondence, AUG. 27, 11*e*; 29, 8*e*;—Grassholm, Pembroke-shire, AUG. 26, 9*d*; (photo.), 26, 16;
 —Litter, burning: correspondence, SEPT. 4, 11*e*
 Hornchurch—timber yard, JULY 1, 13*d*
 Hornsey-road, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
 Hotel Cecil, SEPT. 6, 7*e*
 Hoxton, SEPT. 8, 14*f*; inquest, 17, 9*b* (3* 4*)
 Hungerford bridge, near, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
 Idle, SEPT. 8, 9*d*
 Leicester-square—Queen's Hotel, SEPT. 10, 9*d*;—Turkish baths, AUG. 11, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 7*a*; 22, 7*a*; SEPT. 2, 9*a*; 6, 7*e*; death, 4, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 Little Common—cottage, JULY 16, 11*g*
 Liverpool—Chinese quarter, SEPT. 3, 14*e*; 4, 7*g*; inquest, 5, 9*f* (3* 4*); 9, 9*g*;—Islington: shop, AUG. 5, 7*g* (3* 4*)
 Llanymynech—haystack, AUG. 7, 7*f*
 London Colney, SEPT. 4, 8*c*
 Losses—for six months (F.N.), JULY 7, 22*c*; for June (F.N.), 7, 22*c*; for July (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*d*; for August (F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17*b*
 Luton—engineering works, SEPT. 29, 9*a* (3* 4*)
 Margate—Dreamland Amusement Park, SEPT. 9, 14*e*; 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Medway, River—mill, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
 Millwall—Millwall Ingot Metals, Ltd., premises, AUG. 11, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 14, 7*g*
 Mitcham—undertaker's stables, SEPT. 12, 9*g*
 Monmouth—saw mills, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
 Nottingham—heat causes false alarm, AUG. 28, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Lace factory, SEPT. 24, 14*e*
 Old Bailey—paper manufacturers, AUG. 8, 12*b*
 Oswestry—hay stack, AUG. 19, 7*g*
 Oxford—Trinity College, JULY 17, 11*g*
 Peckham, AUG. 11, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
 Ponder's End, AUG. 30, 7*g*
 Romford—Cottage Hospital, JULY 14, 9*g*
 Sheffield—heat causes false alarm, AUG. 28, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Shoppenhangers Manor, AUG. 22, 7*g*
 Snarestone, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
 South Warnborough—farm house, JULY 7, 11*g*
 Stanmore—granary and stables, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
 Steeple Claydon—The Camp, AUG. 11, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
 Stepney—wholesale clothiers, SEPT. 19, 7*b* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
 Strood—engine works, AUG. 20, 5*f*
 Wapping—warehouse, SEPT. 5, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); 6, 12*f*; (F.N.), 6, 16*b*
 Wembley—Sudbury Hall, JULY 10, 11*g*
 West Norwood, AUG. 25, 12*d*; inquest, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
 Wimbledon Stadium, JULY 15, 6*g*
 Windsor—hayrick, SEPT. 30, 9*g*
 Wiston—Old Rectory, AUG. 19, 7*e*
 Wolvercote—bungalow, JULY 28, 9*g*
 Woolwich—oil on Thames, AUG. 1, 11*g*
 Woolwich Arsenal, SEPT. 20, 7*g*

- FIRST National Bank of Boston—report, JULY 22, 23*d*
 FIRTH, Henry—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
 FISCAL policy:—
 Barclays Bank review (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 15*a*
 Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*
 Free trade (F.N.), JULY 10, 19*c*;—
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*;—
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—
 Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 16, 5*e* (5*g*, 3* 4*);—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 14*a*;—
 Bankers' manifesto: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial: Free trade;—
 Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*b*;—
 Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*d*;—
 Bell, Mr. H. and others: manifesto, JULY 16, 9*c*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*;—
 Correspondence, JULY 8, 15*e*; 11, 10*a*, *d*; 12, 8*a*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*d*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 8*c*; 21, 8*e*; 24, 17*c*, *d*; 28, 8*a*; 30, 17*c*, *d*; AUG. 2, 6*c*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 9, 6*e*, 11*c*; 11, 15*c*, *d*; 12, 6*e*, 11*c*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 11*e*; 18, 15*c*, *d*, 11*e*; 20, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 15*c*; 26, 13*e*; 27, 11*e*; SEPT. 3, 8*d*;—
 Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*;—
 Grey of Falldon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*);—
 Leading articles, JULY 9, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*; AUG. 6, 11*b*;—
 Leicester Chamber of Commerce: referendum, JULY 14, 14*f*;—
 Liberal Party (manifesto quoted), SEPT. 3, 9*d*; Campaign: see under PARTIES, political: Liberal Party;—
 Liberal Summer School: discussion, AUG. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*b*;—
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—
 Morris, Sir W. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*d*;—
 National Council of Industry: resolutions, SEPT. 26, 14*d*;—
 Petter, Sir E. W. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*b*;—
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*c*;—
 Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7*c*
 Jacobsson, Mr. P. (art., F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20*c*
 Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11*a*
 Marshall, Prof. A. (mem., F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17*b*
 FISCAL policy, Imperial:—
 Barclays Bank review (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 15*a*
 British Commonwealth Labour Conference—discussed, JULY 23, 9*c*
 British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association (survey quoted), AUG. 7, 7*b*
 Free trade—
 Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*;—
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*b*;—
 Australia: attitude: correspondence, JULY 14, 8*d*;—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16*d*; AUG. 4, 12*c*; (l. quoted), 26, 9*a*
 Bankers' manifesto: issued, JULY 4, 10*c*; 5, 16*d* (3* 4*); discussed, 5, 14*d*; further meeting: additional signatories, JULY 10, 14*c* (14*g*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 10, 19*c*; 17, 19*b*; SEPT. 3, 17*a*; reply by bankers and others issued, SEPT. 1, 7*d*, 10*c*; (F.N.), 3, 17*a*;—
 Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—
 Beaverbrook, Lord (statement), JULY 5, 16*c*; (s.), 7,

FISCAL policy, Imperial:—

Free trade:—

Bankers' manifesto (continued):—
 9*e*;—Bell, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*d*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 15*e*; 8, 10*e*, 15*e*; 9, 12*e*, 17*e*; 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*a*, *d*; 12, 8*a*; 14, 8*e*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*a*; 17, 10*b*, *d*; 18, 15*e*; 19, 8*c*; 26, 13*e*;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 7, 9*d*;—Empire Industries' Association: resolution, JULY 8, 8*e*;—Germany: Press comment, JULY 5, 13*f*;—Guinness, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—Leading article, JULY 5, 15*b*;—Melchett, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—National Union of Manufacturers: resolution, JULY 18, 16*a*;—Parliamentary opinion, JULY 5, 14*d*;—Peacock, Mr. E. R., disclaimer, JULY 11, 23*g*;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—United States: opinion, JULY 7, 13*c*; 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Barnet Conservative Association: resolution, JULY 26, 10*d*;—Barwell, Sir H. (s.), JULY 28, 14*c*;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 1, 9*g*; 3, 11*c*; 7, 9*e*; 8, 14*g*; 31, 8*g*; AUG. 12, 12*a*; (l. quoted), 25, 7*d*;—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12*c*;—Canterbury farmers: resolution, AUG. 11, 12*e*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*a*;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*;—Conservative Party policy: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 17*e*; 7, 10*e*; 9, 12*c*; 14, 8*d*; 15, 10*d*; 18, 10*e*; 24, 17*c*; 28, 8*c*; 30, 17*b*; AUG. 7, 6*b*, 11*e*; 8, 6*c*; 12, 6*e*; 19, 6*b*; 27, 11*e*; SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—Craigavon, Lord (s.), JULY 14, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*;—Derby, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 21, 14*d*, 22, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Eyres-Monsell, Sir B. M. (s.), JULY 14, 9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Federation of British Industries: inquiry committee to be appointed, JULY 10, 14*c*;—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (statement), JULY 31, 16*c*;—Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JULY 23, 9*b*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 7*b*;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); (s.), AUG. 14, 7*f*;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7*e*;—Harris, Mr. L. O. (s.), JULY 24, 22*f*;—Havenga, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*e*;—Hertzog, Gen. (statement), AUG. 16, 9*e*;—Hunsdon, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 23, 9*b*;—Irish Cattle Traders' and Stockowners' Association: resolution, AUG. 15, 9*g*, 14*e*;—Irish Free State: discussed in Parliament, JULY 11, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*);—Keens, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 19, 7*c*;—King's Lynn: farmers' resolution, JULY 31, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Labour Party, Independent: resolution,

FISCAL policy, Imperial:—

Free trade (continued):—

JULY 14, 14*f*;—Lancashire farmers: resolution, AUG. 7, 7*b*;—Leading articles, JULY 14, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; 21, 13*c*; AUG. 6, 11*b*; SEPT. 22, 13*b*;—Lemass, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Liberal Group: see under PARTIES, political: Liberal Party;—Lidiard, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*e*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 16*c*; AUG. 6, 7*f*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 12, 12*a*; 16, 7*f*;—Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), JULY 21, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Morgan, Sir B. (s.), JULY 9, 11*e* (3* 4*);—National Council of Industry: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*d*;—National Union of Manufacturers: proposed resolution, SEPT. 18, 14*d*;—Norfolk Farmers' Union Parliamentary Committee: resolution, JULY 14, 14*c*;—Parliament: question, JULY 10, 8*b*; discussed, 17, 8*c* (18, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*a*;—Peto, Sir B. (s.), AUG. 8, 12*b*;—Pinard, Dr. W. J. (s.), JULY 31, 8*g*;—Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*a*;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*e*;—Touche, Sir G. A. (s.), JULY 17, 21*e*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*;—Trades Union Congress: discussion, SEPT. 3, 8*e*;—Twickenham Divisional Conservative Association: resolution, JULY 12, 7*c*;—Wolmer, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 7*c*

Leading articles, JULY 9, 17*b*; 21, 13*c*

Mitchell, Sir E. proposal, AUG. 15, 11*e*

Preference—article, SEPT. 24, 13*f*;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 27, 7*d*;—Australia: Mr. Scullin (statement), JULY 19, 12*b*; Mr. Gullett (statement), AUG. 20, 10*a*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 14*b*; AUG. 4, 12*b*;—Barwell, Sir H. (s.), JULY 28 14*c*;—Canada: Sir W. H. Clark (s.), JULY 1, 18*d*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*;—Correspondence, AUG. 5 6*c*;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JULY 30, 11*e*;—Jacobson, Mr. P. (art. F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 25, 7*c*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 19, 10*c*

Referendum—Conservative Party: new official leaflet quoted, AUG. 9, 10*d*;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 10*b*; 3, 10*c*; 28, 8*c*;—Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (statement), JULY 31, 16*c*

FISCHER, Mr. Louis—"The Soviets in World Affairs": reviewed, SEPT. 23, 7*c*

FISH and fishing:—

Angling—British Fly and Bait Casting Association: formation, JULY 2, 8*g*;—Royal Ramsgate Club: festival, JULY 9, 7*b*

Article ("The end of a holiday: fish in a flood"), SEPT. 30, 15*f*

Barbel—notable take, JULY 9, 7*g*

Bass—notable takes, JULY 7, 7*b*; AUG. 22, 5*f*

Billingsgate—statistics for June, JULY 23, 11*g*

FISH and fishing (continued):—

Bream—notable takes, JULY 23, 11*g*;
 AUG. 16, 5*g* (3* 4*); 26, 4*g*; record
 take, SEPT. 18, 5*e*
 Chub—notable take, JULY 2, 7*g*
 Conger—notable take, JULY 12, 5*f*
 Crab and lobster fisheries—Inter-
 Departmental Committee: report,
 SEPT. 26, 17*d*
 Filey—fleet sunk by gale, AUG. 22, 10*b*
 Folkestone fisheries—blessed by Bishop
 Bidwell, JULY 1, 13*g*
 Frozen fish—imports from Canada:
 Hudson's Bay Co. scheme: first
 cargo arrives in Thames, JULY 31,
 11*b*
 Halibut—notable take, JULY 2, 8*e*
 London Fire Brigade—competition,
 SEPT. 20, 8*e*
 Monk-fish—notable take, AUG. 16, 4*e*
 Plaice—notable take, JULY 10, 6*e*
 Salmon—article ("A lucky strike"),
 JULY 8, 17*f*;—Imports: marking
 inquiry: committee's report, SEPT.
 4, 12*e*;—Notable take, JULY 14, 7*f*
 Salmon and freshwater fish—diseases:
 Inquiry committee, report, JULY
 14, 18*e*
 Sardines—biology: international com-
 mission meets, SEPT. 23, 11*g*
 (3* 4*)
 Scarborough—trawlers reach harbour
 in storm, AUG. 22, 10*b*
 Sea—catches: statistics, AUG. 21, 8*b*
 (3* 4*);—Committee's travelling
 expenses: Bill: third reading,
 JULY 16, 8*e*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); in
 Lords: first reading, 17, 8*a*; second
 reading, 23, 8*a*; Committee, 26,
 7*a*; third reading, 29, 8*c*;—Report
 of 1929, JULY 24, 8*e*
 Sea trout—notable takes, JULY 14, 7*f*;
 19, 6*e*; AUG. 22, 5*e* (3* 4*)
 Silver whiting—notable take, JULY 12,
 5*f*
 Sole—notable take, AUG. 22, 5*f*
 Sting ray—notable take, AUG. 29, 10*a*
 Survey vessel, new: see NAVY: *Chal-*
lenger
 Tench—notable take, JULY 5, 5*g*
 Thames—reports, JULY 9, 7*g*; 19, 6*e*;
 AUG. 29, 5*f*
 Tope—notable take, AUG. 29, 10*a*
 Trawling — *Bergen*: illegal fishing
 charge, JULY 25, 14*b* (3* 4*);—
 Elm Cobbins: manufacture
 started at Longwick, AUG. 23, 7*g*;
 —Illegal: prosecutions, AUG. 27,
 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 9*g* (4*);
 —Lights, failure to show: prose-
 cution, SEPT. 17, 9*g*;—M 77:
 casualty, JULY 26, 9*g*;—Tele-
 phony, wireless: ship-to-shore:
 Fleetwood innovation, AUG. 27,
 7*c*;—*Vera Grace*: member of crew
 drowned, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
 Trout—article ("A duffer's triumph"),
 AUG. 8, 13*e*;—Notable takes, JULY
 2, 7*g*; 5, 5*g*
 Tunny fish—caught at Scarborough;
 sent to Natural History Museum,
 SEPT. 13, 5*g*
 Turbot—notable take, JULY 12, 5*f*
 FISHBURN, Mr. Thomas H.—law case, JULY
 12, 4*g*; 24, 5*b*
 FISHENDEN, Dr. Margaret—at Leicester, on
 domestic fuel; smoke abatement, SEPT.
 29, 17*c*
 FISHER, Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7*g*

FISHER, Mr. Arthur O.—"Exmoor and
 Other Days": noticed, JULY 18, 20*c*
 FISHER, Mr. B. B.—on Post Office (1.),
 SEPT. 24, 8*d*
 FISHER, Miss Ethel—fatal accident, SEPT.
 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.:—
 at Boston, on Massachusetts centen-
 ary, JULY 18, 13*f*
 at City of London Vacation Course,
 on Education Bill, JULY 28, 17*g*;
 on new thoughts in education, 29,
 19*a*
 at Oxford, on adolescent education,
 SEPT. 29, 17*a*
 on school-leaving age (art. quoted),
 SEPT. 17, 9*f*
 FISHER, Isabella and Ellen—fatal accident,
 AUG. 6, 7*f*
 FISHER, Mr. J. R.—on wireless pioneers
 (1.), JULY 9, 12*e*
 FISHER, Mr. James S.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
 FISHER, Mr. John—will, JULY 8, 19*g*
 FISHER, Rev. John—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
 FISHER, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
 FISHER, Mr. Percy—health, AUG. 18, 9*g*;
 19, 5*e*
 FISHER, Mr. Percy A.—will, JULY 11, 20*c*
 FISHER, Mr. Percy L.—memorial service,
 SEPT. 2, 5*f*
 FISHER, Mr. Thomas—on old London
 Bridge (1.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
 FISHER, Sir Warren—in Washington, SEPT.
 15, 12*b*
 at Colonial Office conference, on
 Colonial Service, JULY 11, 13*c*
 FISHER, Vice-Adm. Sir William—appoint-
 ment, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
 FISHER'S Foils, Ltd.—shares: permission
 to record bargains suspended, AUG.
 16, 16*g*
 FITCH, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*c*
 FITTER, Mr. Arthur F.—will, JULY 3, 19*d*
 FITZGERALD, Mr. Augustine—death, AUG.
 19, 12*b*; appreciation, 25, 15*f*
 FITZGERALD, Mr. Charles—on fleur de lis:
 pronunciation (1.), AUG. 21, 6*d*
 FITZGERALD, Mr. D. (Irish Free State)—
 delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT.
 20, 10*e*; 26, 14*c*
 FITZGERALD, George—fatal accident, JULY
 10, 16*c*; 12, 7*g*
 FITZGERALD, Mr. T. D.—on names of rail-
 way stations (1.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
 FITZGERALD, Maj. Wilson—accident, JULY
 24, 11*d*
 FITZ HERBERT, Major Walter H. M.—will,
 AUG. 19, 13*d*
 FITZ HUGH, Mrs. K. H.—on women magis-
 trates (1.), JULY 19, 8*d*
 FITZ-JOHN, James—fatal accident, AUG.
 18, 7*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 FITZ ROY, Capt. E. A.—at North Berwick:
 photograph, SEPT. 6, 14
 at Westminster Hall, on Empire
 Governments: exchange of gifts,
 JULY 30, 9*a*
 in Parliament, on Mr. E. Sandham's
 bribery allegations, JULY 30, 7*d*;
 AUG. 1, 7*c*, *c*
 FIVES:—
 Jesters—match played, SEPT. 30, 6*b*
 FLACK, Stanley: see ROGERS, Gerald
 FLADGATE, Mr. W. F.—on French revolu-
 tion of 1830 (1.), AUG. 13, 6*c*
 FLANAGAN, Mr. W. H.—chairman of Man-
 chester Conservative and Unionist As-
 sociation, SEPT. 13, 7*g*

FLANDIN, M. P. E. (France)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9d
 at League of Nations Assembly, on tariff truce convention, SEPT. 30, 12c
 in Parliament, on proposed oil monopoly, JULY 9, 15b
 on social insurance—exploitation by increasing prices: circular, JULY 31, 13c

FLANNERY, Sir J. Fortescue:—
 at Birmingham, on machine trade, JULY 23, 21g
 at Furness House, on shipping trade, JULY 24, 20d

FLAWN, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 28, 17f

FLECKER, Mr. H. L. O.—headmaster of Christ's Hospital, AUG. 1, 14e; takes up duties, SEPT. 17, 15c

FLEET, river—wooden piles unearthed, SEPT. 17, 15e; (photo.), 18

FLEET Pond—amenities: correspondence, JULY 11, 10b; 14, 8e

FLEITAS, Dr. Juan (Argentina)—shouted down at Buenos Aires, SEPT. 2, 11c

FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—at Oxford, on new industries, SEPT. 29, 17a

FLEMING, Mrs. Cora—launches *Corabank*, SEPT. 5, 9b

FLEMING, John—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7d; 6, 5e; 12, 7g (3* 4*)

FLEMING, Capt. John—death, AUG. 6, 13c (12e, 3* 4*)

FLEMING, Mr. Joseph J.—will, AUG. 18, 15c

FLEMING, Thomas P. — Edward medal, JULY 26, 9c

FLEMING, Mrs. Valentine—health, SEPT. 11, 13b

FLEMING, Mr. William—will, JULY 24, 17f

FLEMING, Reid and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18b

FLERS, M. Robert de—*Monsieur Brotonneau*: produced, SEPT. 18, 10c; 19, 8b (3* 4*)

FLERSHEIM, Mrs. Caroline H.—will, JULY 12, 8f

FLETCHER, Group Capt. Albert—retirement; biographical, JULY 14, 17c

FLETCHER, Sir Banister:—
 at Olympia, on building trade exhibition, SEPT. 18, 9a
 on building regulations (1.), JULY 18, 15e

FLETCHER, Bruce—acquitted, SEPT. 20, 12f

FLETCHER, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—chairman of Tariff Commission, AUG. 23, 9g; SEPT. 17, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)

FLETCHER, Mr. Michael—will, JULY 24, 17f

FLETCHER, S. H.—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 12b

FLETCHER, Samuel — fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d

FLETCHER, Sir Walter—at Savoy Hotel, on maternity death rate, JULY 8, 19f; 9, 9e (3* 4*)

FLETT, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 9, 13c

FLEUR de lis—pronunciation: correspondence, AUG. 16, 6e; 19, 6d; 20, 6d; 22, 6d; 26, 8d; 28, 6d; 29, 8e; SEPT. 3, 8d; 5, 8a; 8, 8e; 9, 8e; 10, 8d; 11, 6c

FLEURE, Prof. H. J.—at British Association, on past epochs of earth, SEPT. 10, 7d

FLINT, Mr. Motley H. (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime

FLISS, Gen. Felipe (Argentina)—director of Comodoro Rivadavia Oilfields, SEPT. 12, 12b (3* 4*)

FLOODS:—

Dorking, AUG. 6, 10e

Esk Valley, JULY 24, 12a; 25, 12c; 26, 12f (3* 4*); (photos.), 24, 16;—
 Relief fund: appeal, AUG. 1, 10d

Humber, river, SEPT. 25, 14e

Louth, JULY 22, 16d

Rhondda Valley, AUG. 22, 10b

Roding, river, JULY 25, 12c

Ruswarp, JULY 23, 12b (3* 4*)

Scotland—Spey, SEPT. 10, 9a (3* 4*)

Thames—reservoir scheme: report, JULY 12, 9a;—Buckley, Mr. A. B. (lect.), JULY 18, 11b;—Council for the Preservation of Rural England: discussion, JULY 18, 11b

Trent, river, SEPT. 25, 14e

Yorkshire, JULY 25, 12c; 31, 9e

FLORENCE—British Institute: grant from London University, JULY 5, 9e

FLORENCE, Prof. P. Sargant—at British Association, on women's wages, SEPT. 10, 7d

FLORET, M. (France)—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 9e

FLORICH (Spain)—murder: see under SPAIN: Crime

FLORIDA:—
 Governor: see CARLTON, Mr. Doyle

FLOUR:—
 Prices—increased, AUG. 8, 10f (10b, 3* 4*);—Keens, Mr. H. J. (s.), AUG. 19, 7c;—London, AUG. 9, 10c (10f, 3* 4*);—Savory, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9d

Stone ground—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8e

Subsidized—correspondence, SEPT. 11, 6b

FLOWERS, Mr. Ernest M.—will, AUG. 11, 13d

"FLOWN covers": see STAMPS: Air mail

FLYNN, Edward—police court charge, AUG. 21, 12a (3* 4*)

FLYNN, Cdr. F. C.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 24, 6e

FLYNN, Sir J. Albert—on telephone accounts (1.), SEPT. 24, 13e

FOCHABERS—highland games: see SCOTLAND—Highland games

FODEN, Eric—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)

FODENS, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b;—
 Report, JULY 24, 23f

FOELDES, Paul (Hungary)—arrest, SEPT. 8, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

FODOR, John (Hungary)—sentenced, JULY 11, 13g

FOKKER, Mr. Anthony—fined for flying without licence, JULY 3, 14f (and 14d, 3* 4*)

FOLEY, Mr. T. C.—on pedestrians' rights (1.), AUG. 4, 6d

FOLEY, V. O.—sentenced in Egypt, JULY 23, 13c (3* 4*)

FOLEY-PHILIPPS, Capt. G. W. F.—death, JULY 9, 19e; will, SEPT. 3, 15d

FOLK-ART—congress (Antwerp), SEPT. 2, 10d

FOLK Museum—in Royal Botanical Gardens, Regent's Park: Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), JULY 31, 8g

FOLKESTONE—French excursion: arrangements, JULY 9, 18g (18b, 3* 4*)

FOLKESTONE Harbour Garages, Ltd.—sale: announced, AUG. 23, 8a (7e, 3* 4*)

FOLKESTONE Waterworks Co.—report, AUG. 6, 16a

FOLLIOT, Mr. F. J. W.:—

on America and India (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
on parents and children (l.), SEPT. 10,
8*d*

on transatlantic travel (l.), AUG. 15, 8*b*

FONTANELLE, Lucy A., Marquise de—will,
SEPT. 30, 15*d*

FOOD:—

Abroad, from—correspondence, SEPT.
9, 8*c*

Cold cargoes : see REFRIGERATION

Consumers' Council :—

Bill—Martin, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22,
7*c*;—National Federation of
Merchant Tailors : resolution,
SEPT. 3, 9*d*;—Savory, Mr. G.
(s.), SEPT. 8, 9*d*

Meeting—arrangements, AUG. 26,
12*f*

Empire—correspondence, JULY 22, 10*c*

Empire Marketing Board : see that
title

Home production :—

Allotments—Acland, Sir F. D. (s.),
SEPT. 13, 7*f*;—Coalminers,
unemployed : see under UNEM-
PLOYMENT : Coalminers;—Cor-
respondence, AUG. 11, 16*g*;—
Goemare, M. J. (s.), SEPT. 13,
7*f*;—National Allotments
Society : see that title;—Un-
employed, for : see under UN-
EMPLOYMENT : Relief

Imports :—

Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 6, 11*e*
Dominions, from—British Empire
Producers' Association : memo-
randum, SEPT. 27, 9*c*;—Bulk
purchases : discussed in Parlia-
ment, JULY 17, 9*b*;—Clement,
Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 6*d*;—
Marketing Board : see EMPIRE
Marketing Board

Poisoning : see under POISONING

Prices—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 1,
9*g* (3* 4*);—Fall : discussed,
SEPT. 30, 9*e*;—Wholesale : index
number : for June, JULY 1, 23*f*;
for July, AUG. 1, 20*d*; for August,
SEPT. 1, 18*f*

Purity—correspondence, JULY 19, 8*d*

Refrigeration : see REFRIGERATION

September, in—correspondence, SEPT.
4, 6*c*; 6, 6*c*;—Leading article,
SEPT. 3, 13*d*

Supplies—British Empire Producers'
Association : memorandum, SEPT.
27, 9*c*

Taxation—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG.
25, 12*c*;—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.),
SEPT. 30, 9*b*;—Ashley, Lieut.-
Col. W. (s.), AUG. 16, 5*e* (5*g*, 3*
4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY
3, 16*d*; AUG. 4, 12*b*;—Barnet
Conservative Association : resolu-
tion, JULY 26, 10*d*;—Beaver-
brook, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11*c*;
AUG. 12, 12*a*;—Chamberlain, Mr.
N. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*; SEPT. 22, 7*a*;
—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY
17, 9*e*;—Conservative Party : new
official leaflet quoted, AUG. 9, 10*d*;
—Correspondence, JULY 2, 10*b*;
3, 10*c*; 4, 17*e*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 17*c*;
28, 8*c*; 30, 17*b*; AUG. 4, 6*e*; 19,
6*d*; SEPT. 16, 13*e*; 18, 8*c*; 19, 11*e*;
23, 8*b*; 25, 8*d*; 26, 8*c*;—Cunliffe-
Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 7, 9*d*;—
Derby, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 21,
14*d*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*);—Eyres-
Monsell, Sir B. M. (s.), JULY 14,

FOOD:—

Taxation (continued) :—

9*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*);—Keens, Mr.
H. J. (s.), AUG. 19, 7*e*;—Leading
articles, JULY 9, 17*b*; 17, 15*b*;
21, 13*c*; AUG. 6, 11*b*;—London-
derry, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 16*c*;—
Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 19,
7*d*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY
18, 8*a*; Conservative motion of
censure, JULY 8, 14*c*; note, 14,
12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 14*g*;
defeated, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f* (3* 4*);
(P.N.), 18, 14*g*;—Percy, Lord E.
(l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6*e*;—Peto,
Sir B. (s.), AUG. 8, 12*b*;—Refer-
endum : see under FISCAL policy,
Imperial;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.),
JULY 7, 9*c*

FOOT, Mr. Isaac—member of Unemploy-
ment Insurance Fund Committee,
JULY 26, 12*e*; member of Liberal Party
consultative committee (P.N.), SEPT.
5, 14*e*

in Parliament, on Malta : Church and
State, AUG. 2, 6*f*

on Malta—Church and State (l.), JULY
2, 10*c*; 8, 10*d*; 17, 10*b*

FOOT and mouth disease :—

Immunity—comments, AUG. 4, 15*b*

Leeds—outbreaks, SEPT. 8, 12*f* (14*b*, 3*
4*); 9, 12*f* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

Lignières, Prof. J. (s.), AUG. 6, 7*d*

Pirbright—outbreak, SEPT. 16, 12*g*

Report (Agricultural Ministry), AUG.
1, 6*g*

Serum treatment—Agricultural Minis-
try : Order, SEPT. 25, 9*c*

Veterinary Congress—discussion, AUG.
6, 7*d*; resolution, 11, 15*g*

Virus strains—Dr. W. H. Andrews
(s.), AUG. 6, 7*d*

Yorkshire, North Riding of — out-
break, SEPT. 29, 12*f*

FOOTBALL (Association) :—

Alien players—Football Association's
recommendation, AUG. 26, 5*f*

Amateur :—

A.F.A. Senior Cup—entries, SEPT.
10, 5*g*

Football Association Cup — quali-
fying competition, SEPT. 29, 6*d*

Scotland v. Ireland, SEPT. 22, 5*d*

Artificial light—Football Association's
resolution, AUG. 26, 5*f*

Birmingham Club—Birmingham Com-
bination matches : permission to
play on ground of Worcester City
Club refused, AUG. 26, 5*f*

Boys—Fairbairn House Club v. a Bel-
gian team : see under *Close season*,
below

Charity Shield—arrangements, JULY
17, 7*e*

Chinese touring team—assistant gene-
ral manager, JULY 9, 7*d*

Close season—Fairbairn House Club v.
a Belgian team : permission to
play refused by F. A. : correspond-
ence, JULY 12, 13*e*; 14, 13*e*; 15, 10*e*

Corinthians v. Queen's Park — arrange-
ments, AUG. 28, 4*e*

Cup — qualifying competition, SEPT.
8, 5*c*; 22, 5*b*

Fatalities, SEPT. 23, 9*g*

Garland-Wells, H. M.—signs forms for
Fulham, SEPT. 26, 6*e*

Irish League v. Football League, SEPT.
25, 6*d*

Isthmian League v. Spartan League,
SEPT. 18, 6*a*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

League results, SEPT. 1, 4*f*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*f*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 6*d*; 8, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 5*f*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 5*e*; 16, 6*b*; 18, 6*a*; 19, 4*g*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; 25, 6*d*; 29, 6*c*; 30, 5*e*;—
Referees and Linesmen, Association of: formation, AUG. 4, 3*g*

Newspaper competitions: see under PRESS

Players' agreements—law case, AUG. 5, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Public Schools—matches played, SEPT. 30, 5*e*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—captain, SEPT. 10, 5*f*

Scotland—Glasgow Cup, SEPT. 30, 5*e*;—International fixtures, AUG. 21, 4*g*

Scottish League results, AUG. 11, 5*b*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 4*g*; SEPT. 8, 5*e*; 15, 5*e*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*e*; 29, 6*c*

Season—prospects (art.), AUG. 30, 4*d*

Southern Counties Amateur championship, SEPT. 26, 6*e*; 29, 6*d*

Watson, G. S.—signs forms for Crystal Palace, SEPT. 12, 6*c*

World championship competition (Montevideo), JULY 19, 12*f*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—

Fatalities—Seaton, SEPT. 15, 5*a*

Matches played, SEPT. 1, 4*g*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 6*d*; 8, 5*e*; 10, 5*g*; 11, 4*g*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 6*b*; 17, 5*e*; 19, 4*g*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 5*e*; 25, 6*d*; 29, 5*c*

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Australia—British touring team: see *New Zealand and Australia*, below

“Bag”—described, AUG. 29, 15*e*

Blackheath v. Rosslyn Park, SEPT. 22, 6*b*; v. Birkenhead Park, 29, 5*a*

Bristol v. Swansea, SEPT. 22, 6*a*; v. an International XV., 25, 6*c*

Club matches, SEPT. 8, 5*e*; 12, 6*d*; 15, 5*a*; 16, 6*b*; 22, 6*a*; 23, 5*e*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 6*e*; 29, 7*b*, *c*; 30, 6*e*

County championship, SEPT. 22, 6*a*

Dulwich College v. Old Merchant Taylors “A,” SEPT. 29, 5*a*

Freethy, Mr. A. E.—member of Welsh Selection committee, SEPT. 15, 5*a*

Guy's Hospital v. Catford Bridge, SEPT. 22, 6*b*

Harlequins—captain, SEPT. 12, 6*c*; v. Wasps, 15, 5*a*

Lancashire v. Cornwall, SEPT. 19, 4*g*

Leicester v. Plymouth Albion, SEPT. 22, 6*c*

London Scottish v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, SEPT. 29, 5*c*

Newport v. Abertillery, SEPT. 29, 5*c*

New Zealand and Australia:—

British touring team—injuries, JULY 8, 6*d*; v. Maori XV., 10, 7*d*; v. Hawkes Bay, 14, 7*b*; v. East Coast, 17, 6*g*; v. Auckland, 21, 7*b*; v. North Auckland, 31, 6*d* (3* 4*); v. combined teams, AUG. 4, 5*b*; 13, 5*g*; at Sydney, 20, 4*d*; v. New South Wales, 25, 4*g*; v. Queensland, SEPT. 4, 4*e*; v. an Australian XV., 8, 5*e*; v. New South Wales, 11, 4*g*; v. Victoria, 15, 5*b*; v. Western Australia, 23, 5*e*;—Article, SEPT. 19, 4*f*;—Records: table, SEPT. 16, 6*b*;—Test matches (New Zealand), 2nd, JULY 7, 5*f*; 3rd, 28, 4*g*; 4th, AUG. 11, 5*b*; (Australia), SEPT. 1, 4*g*;—Young, A. T.: unable to accept invitation to join, JULY 11, 6*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Old Dunstonians v. London Welsh, SEPT. 29, 5*b*

Old Paulines—new ground opened, SEPT. 22, 6*c*; v. Old Blues, 22, 6*c*

Oxford University—fixtures, SEPT. 30, 5*g*

Public Schools—prospects: article, SEPT. 30, 5*f*; matches played, 29, 5*c*; 30, 5*f*

Rosslyn Park v. Harlequins, SEPT. 29, 5*b*

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—captain, SEPT. 10, 5*f*; v. Old Blues, 22, 6*b*; v. Harlequins, 25, 6*c*

St. Paul's School v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich “A,” SEPT. 29, 5*b*

Season—prospects (art.), SEPT. 12, 6*d*

Seven-a-side—Middlesex competition: financial result, JULY 19, 5*g*

Surrey County Union—meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 6*d*

Wakefield, W. W.—retirement, JULY 24, 7*d*

Wales—national ground: site acquired at Bridgend, SEPT. 8, 5*e*; (art.), 15, 5*a*;—Selection committee: change, SEPT. 15, 5*a*

FOOTBALL Association—council meeting, AUG. 26, 5*f*

FORAN, Mr. W. R.:—

on clothes for tropics (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*

on Matopo Hills (art.), AUG. 15, 11*a*

FORBES, Rear-Adm. C. M.—appointment, AUG. 1, 8*f*

FORBES, Lieut.-Cdr. D. F.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 24, 6*e*

FORBES, Mr. George W. (New Zealand)—to attend Imperial Conference, AUG. 1, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); leaving for London, 21, 9*b*; farewell wishes from Parliamentary leaders, 23, 9*c*; leaves Wellington, 27, 9*e* (3* 4*); delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*; in Ottawa, 20, 10*e*; in London, 26, 12*g*, 14*c*; received by Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 27, 10*e*

Biographical—article, SEPT. 27, 9*a*

London, City of: freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 19, 10*e*

Ministry: see under *NEW ZEALAND*

Photograph, SEPT. 27, 14; 29, 16

at Ottawa, on trade with Canada, SEPT. 20, 10*e*

at Wellington, on Imperial Conference: Empire trade, AUG. 5, 9*g* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 9*g* (3* 4*); 25, 9*f*

in Parliament, on late Sir J. Ward, JULY 9, 15*c*; on revenue deficit, 17, 13*b*; on tariff changes, 23, 14*b*; on Budget, 25, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*); on Imperial Conference, AUG. 6, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); on Tariff and Taxing Bills, 9, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); on Imperial Conference: Dominion status; Empire trade, 12, 10*c*; on unemployment relief, 21, 9*a*; on trade with Canada, 21, 10*c*

on Empire trade (statement), SEPT. 26, 14*c*

on Imperial Conference (statement), SEPT. 26, 14*c*

FORBES, Mr. Ogilvie—received by Pope, AUG. 12, 9*g*

FORBES, Mr. W. G. (India)—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 9*g*

FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.—watch missing from aeroplane, JULY 1, 13*b*; received by Prince of Wales, 5, 17*a*;—

- FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F. (continued):—
flies to The Hague, SEPT. 2, 15*b* ;
leaves for seaplane tour in Scandi-
navia, 4, 13*b* ; 6, 13*c* ; at Stockholm,
10, 12*e* ; at Helsingfors, 12, 12*d* ; at
Oslo, 18, 11*g* ; Norway-Scotland flight :
at Aberdeen, 23, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*) ; 24,
9*b* ; Aberdeen-Hendon non-stop flight,
26, 15*e*
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—
to take part in Ealing Lifeboat
Day, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
- FORBES-TOWNSHEND, I. C.—deprived of
rank, SEPT. 27, 19*b*
- FORD, Sgt. (India)—stabbed, JULY 29, 14*d*
- FORD, Miss Emma—will, JULY 25, 17*e*
- FORD, Mr. Frank R.—death, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
- FORD, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
- FORD, John G.—police court charge, SEPT.
24, 9*c*
- FORD, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*
- FORD, Rev. Lionel S. K.—on cricket (1.),
SEPT. 10, 8*b*
- FORD, Mr. Mortimer B.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- FORD, Sir Patrick—on Conservatives and
food taxes (1.), JULY 28, 8*c*
- FORD Motor Co.—output : decrease, SEPT.
8, 19*e*
- FORDE, Mr. (Australia)—acting Minister for
Markets and Transport, JULY 2, 13*d*
on butter exports to Canada (state-
ment), SEPT. 11, 9*e*
- FORDE, Mr. Francis S.—appointment, AUG.
9, 16*g*
- FORDHAM, Mr. Montague :—
at Oxford, on agriculture and unem-
ployment, JULY 21, 18*c*
on payment for imports (1.), AUG. 18,
15*d*
- FORDYCE, Mr. B. E.—on magistrates (1.),
JULY 30, 17*d*
- FORE Street Warehouse Co., Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 11, 25*g*
- FOREIGN, American and General Investment
Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6,
18*c* ; (F.N.), 6, 16*a*
- FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust
Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20*e*
- FOREIGN Office—estimates : vote agreed in
committee of supply, JULY 30, 8*b*
- FOREIGN policy—Mr. G. Locker-Lampson
(s.), JULY 9, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*)
- FOREIGN relations :—
Abyssinia—arms traffic : see ABYSSINIA : Arms and ammunition
America, South—Anglo-Spanish and
Spanish-American Institute : see
that title
Argentina—Uriburu, President (state-
ment), SEPT. 20, 10*b* ; 22, 11*c* (3*
4*)
Belgium—Carton de Wiart, Comte H.
(lect.), JULY 16, 12*d* ;—Passport
and Consular Departments : ad-
dress, JULY 17, 12*e*
Bolivia—Minister in London : see AR-
AMAYO, Señor Don Carlos V.
Brazil—Ambassador in London : see
OLIVEIRA, Dr. Raul R. de ;—Lead-
ing article, JULY 1, 17*c*
Chile—Ambassadors in London : see
HUNEEUS, Señor Antonio : in San-
tiago : see CHILTON, Sir Henry
China : see CHINA : Great Britain
Colombia—Consul-General in London,
SEPT. 22, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
Cuba—Extradition treaty : extension,
JULY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*) ; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Egypt : see EGYPT : Great Britain
- FOREIGN relations (continued):—
France—Ambassador in Paris : see
TYRRELL, Lord ;—Cameroons
boundary : see under CAMEROONS,
British ;—Togoland boundary :
see TOGOLAND, British ;—Town-
roe, Mr. B. S. (s.), SEPT. 20, 8*e*
Germany—Ambassador in London :
see STHAMER, Herr ;—British In-
stitute, Munich : see under MU-
NICH ;—Debts, pre-war : mixed
tribunal : sittings, JULY 9, 8*c* ; 11,
5*c* ;—Leading article, SEPT. 30,
13*c* ;—Sthamer, Herr (s.), SEPT.
30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
Greece—Minister in London : see CAC-
LAMANOS, M. D.
Hejaz and Nejd—Minister in London :
see WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz
Japan—Ambassador in London : see
MATSUDAIRA, Mr. Tsuneo ;—
Matsudaira, Mr. T. (s.), JULY
9, 18*c* ;—Military Attaché in
London, AUG. 14, 13*b* ;—Taka-
matsu, Prince (s.), JULY 9, 18*c*
Netherlands—Lord Passfield (state-
ment), AUG. 29, 14*d* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
Panama—Pugh, James : see PUGH,
James
Persia—Bahrein concession : Persian
protest, AUG. 27, 9*e* ; 28, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Peru—Minister in London : see
PUENTE, Don Alejandro N.
Portugal—Ambassador in Lisbon : see
LINDLEY, Sir Francis
Rumania—Minister in London : see
TITULESCU, M.
Russia : see RUSSIA : Great Britain
Spain—Alba, Duke of (s.), JULY 4, 21*c* ;
—Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JULY
8, 16*a* ;—Anglo-Spanish and
Spanish-American Institute : see
that title
Sweden—Minister in Stockholm : see
KENNARD, Sir Howard ;—Water-
low, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 3, 11*e*
Turkey—Ambassador in London : see
AHMED Ferid Bey
United States—Ambassadors : in
London : see DAWES, Gen. Charles
G. ; in Washington : see LINDSAY,
Sir Ronald ;—Antarctic regions :
see ANTARCTIC regions : British
claims ;—Consul-General in New
York, AUG. 14, 10*e* ;—Corre-
spondence, SEPT. 13, 6*b* ; 17, 8*c* ;
19, 11*e* ; 22, 13*e* ;—Dawes, Gen.
C. G. (s.), SEPT. 29, 9*b* ;—Derby,
Lord (s.), JULY 5, 16*b* ;—Free-
man, Rt. Rev. J. E. (add.), JULY
7, 19*c* ;—Military Attaché in
Washington, SEPT. 11, 10*e* (10*b*,
3* 4*) ;—Molotoff, M. : report
quoted, JULY 7, 13*g* (3* 4*) ;—
Philippine Archipelago : British
North Borneo boundary : see
under BORNEO, British North ;—
Simon, Sir J. (s.), JULY 5, 16 ;—
Sims, Adm. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12*f*
Uruguay—Ministers : in La Paz : see
MICHELL, Mr. Robert C. ; in
London : see BACHINI, Don
Antonio
Vatican : see under VATICAN
Venezuela—Minister in London : see
ESCALANTE, Señor Dr. Don
Diogenes
Yemen—question in British Parlia-
ment, JULY 24, 8*b* (3* 4*)

- FOREST Hill and Sydenham Charitable Society—old peoples' dinner, AUG. 21, 8f (3* 4*)
- FOREST of Dean : see DEAN, Forest of
- FORESTER, Lord—on Bromley Conservatives (l.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- FORESTERS, Ancient Order of : see ANCIENT Order of Foresters
- FORESTIER, Mr. H. L.—on motor-boat petrol stations (l.), JULY 31, 10e
- FORESTRY :—
- Afforestation—Mr. W. L. Taylor (p.), SEPT. 10, 7c
 - Antiseptic treatment—Mr. J. Bryan (p.), SEPT. 11, 12c
 - Commission—report, AUG. 7, 7c
 - Dean, Forest of—Roman-road : see under DEAN, Forest of
 - Roman roads, on—correspondence, AUG. 14, 16d
 - Spruce planting on moorlands—Sir J. Sterling-Maxwell (s.), SEPT. 6, 15c
- FORFAR—bell : history, AUG. 23, 10d
- FORGERY—prosecutions, JULY 2, 5d ; 30, 4e ; AUG. 2, 7e ; 7, 12a ; 9, 7c ; SEPT. 2, 9d ; 16, 14b
- FORREST, Lieut.-Col. J. R.—on noise (l.), JULY 7, 10e
- FORREST, James D.—stowaway charge, JULY 15, 19f
- FORREST, Mr. Kelman—on fungi edible and poisonous (l.), AUG. 21, 6d
- FORRESTER, Mr. Graeme B.—death, JULY 3, 19c ; will, AUG. 16, 13c
- FORRESTER, Mrs. Lucy—will, JULY 15, 19c
- FORSHAW, Mr. James—on horse transport (l.), SEPT. 15, 17f
- FORSTER, Col. D.—appointment, JULY 5, 8f
- FORSTER, Sir Francis V.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- FORSTER, Sir Thomas — assistant deputy chairman of Middlesex Sessions, JULY 7, 16d
- FORSYTH, Councillor William :—
- at National Federation of Merchant Tailors' conference : presidential address, SEPT. 3, 9d
- FORSYTH, Mr. William F.—found dead, AUG. 29, 9f ; inquest, 30, 12a
- FORT Augustus—St. Benedict's Abbey ; jubilee celebrated, JULY 16, 16d (3* 4*)
- FORT William — Belford Hospital : operating theatre opened, JULY 31, 11f
- FORTESCUE, Lord—on " non olet " (l.), JULY 2, 10e
- FORTESCUE, Sir John :—
- on Bennett, Master-saddler Thomas : memoirs (arts.), AUG. 26, 13f ; 27, 11f ; 28, 11f
- FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE, Sir Charles — on " Austrian Army " alphabetical rhyme (l.), JULY 25, 8c ; AUG. 15, 13e
- FORTH, Firth of — proposed road bridge : engineers' report : considered by Fife County Road Board, SEPT. 19, 7c ;—
- Correspondence, JULY 5, 10b ; 8, 10e ; 10, 10e ; 12, 8c ; 14, 8e
- FORTH-CLYDE canal : see under SCOTLAND : Canals
- Fortnightly Review*—noticed, JULY 1, 10c ; AUG. 1, 9a ; SEPT. 1, 15e ;—*Review of Reviews* : see that title
- FORTON Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21e
- FORTY-THREE Club—prosecution, JULY 4, 13c
- FORUM Club—Authors' and Journalists' Section : dinner, JULY 8, 19f ;—Aviation group : dinner, JULY 24, 15b ;—Overseas Section : luncheon, JULY 3, 17e ; dinner, 16, 17b
- FOSCHI, Louis—acquitted, JULY 5, 12c ; 7, 16d (3* 4*)
- FOSTER, Bert E.—inquest, SEPT. 23, 14e
- FOSTER, Capt. Cecil P.—death, AUG. 9, 12f ; appreciation, 18, 15f ; will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- FOSTER, Capt. E. M.—inquest, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
- FOSTER, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- FOSTER, Sir Gregory :—
- Portrait—unveiled at University College, London, JULY 10, 11c
 - on School of Librarianship endowment scheme (art.), AUG. 12, 11d
- FOSTER, Mr. John K.—will, JULY 28, 17f
- FOSTER, Col.-Commandant R. F. C.—appointment, JULY 16, 25d ; Good Service Pension, 23, 23g
- FOSTER, John : see CLIFFORD, John
- FOSTER, Miss Marjorie — wins King's Prize : see RIFLE shooting : Bisley
- FOSTER, Mr. W.—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- FOSTER, Mr. W. H.—at Law Society, on defaulting solicitors, JULY 5, 7c
- FOSTER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- FOSTER (M. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 16g
- FOSTER, Porter and Co., Ltd—dividend JULY 15, 20f
- FOSTER-MELLIAR, Mr. John K.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- FOSTER-SMITH, Mr. James—at Victoria Station House, on iron and steel trade, JULY 31, 21d
- FOTHERGILL, Mr.—Russian charges against : denial, SEPT. 24, 11b
- FOTHERGILL, Rev. C. D.—on sheep driving on roads : need of warning flag (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- FOTHERGILL, Dr. E. R.—at British Medical Association, on birth control, JULY 22, 11d
- FOULGER, Mr. H. B. W.—on French rentes (l.), SEPT. 30, 8e
- FOUNDATION Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 3, 5a ; liquidation : creditors' meeting, AUG. 22, 5f
- FOUNDLING Hospital—Bloomsbury site : use for children : article, JULY 28, 15e ; (photo.), 29, 18
- FOURIE, Mr. A. P. J. (South Africa) — at Cape Town, AUG. 22, 9e (10d, 3* 4*) ; to be guest of South African Luncheon Club, SEPT. 11, 12a ; in Antwerp, 16, 18c (4*) ; 17, 19g ; delegate to Imperial Conference, 20, 10e ; 26, 14c
- FOURNIER, M. (France)—president of committee on railway finance, JULY 1, 15c
- FOURTH Cooperative Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 2, 18f
- FOURWHEEL Jacks, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 18f
- FOWLER, Squadron-Leader Frank — appointment : biographical, AUG. 13, 12a
- FOWLER, Lady (George)—funeral, JULY 25, 14e
- FOWLER (D. and J.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 7, 16g ; (F.N.), 7, 16d
- FOX, Mr. Adam—will, JULY 1, 21b
- FOX, Mr. C. R.—on Oxford motor traffic (report quoted), SEPT. 2, 9c
- FOX, Dr. Cyril—on Pembrokeshire coast as national park (evid.), AUG. 29, 7c
- FOX, Mr. G. Washington—on witnesses on oath (l.), JULY 18, 10e
- FOX, Sir John C.—on epitaphs (l.), SEPT. 12, 13d
- FOX, Mr. S. M.—on pit at Covent Garden Theatre (l.), JULY 10, 10e

FOX, Mrs. T. Scott—on Caryatids (l.), JULY 24, 17*d*

FOX, Mr. Uffa—to sail from Cowes to Stockholm in small yacht, JULY 4, 8*e*; sails, 19, 6*e*

FOX Club—dinner, JULY 24, 15*b*

FOX Film Corporation—fusion with Hoyts Theatres, Ltd.: see HOYTS Theatres Ltd.

FOXCROFT, Mme. Emily: see HEATH, Mrs. Emily M.

FRAM—preservation committee: meeting, JULY 15, 11*c*

FRAMES, Mr. W. M.—on St. Paul's Cathedral preaching tradition (l.), JULY 4, 12*g*

FRAMEWORK Knitters' Company—master, JULY 7, 11*g*

FRAMLINGHAM College—scholarships, JULY 12, 14*e*

FRAMPTON, Mr. Walter — Recorder of Chichester, JULY 26, 15*b*; photograph, 26, 16

FRANC-STROHMENGER and Cowan (Inc.)—law case, JULY 18, 5*d*

FRANCE:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under ABYSSINIA

Academy of Moral and Political Sciences—members, JULY 7, 13*d*; 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)

Accidents:—

August holiday—statistics, AUG. 18, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Bridge, collapse of—Tines Gorge, AUG. 30, 9*g*

Diving—Martigues, SEPT. 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Explosion—Auboué, SEPT. 8, 11*g*;—Luneville: shell dump, SEPT. 29, 11*b*

Falls—Pontivy, AUG. 23, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)

Motor—Beauvais, JULY 3, 13*g*;—Dauphiny, AUG. 11, 9*g*;—Dijon, SEPT. 25, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Limoges, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Magescq, SEPT. 1, 9*g*;—Nice, JULY 3, 13*e* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—St. André de Culzac, AUG. 4, 9*g*;—Statistics, AUG. 7, 10*f*;—Strasbourg-Saverne, between, AUG. 18, 9*b* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Tardieu, M.: circular, AUG. 7, 7, 10*f*;—Valence, SEPT. 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Vienne, AUG. 22, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Motor-cycling—Pau, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
Railway: see under *Railways*, below
Tramway—Montboron, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

Action Francaise—Pope Pius XI. (statement), SEPT. 16, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—Alencon fair, SEPT. 29, 11*e*;—Prices, stabilization of: Government scheme, AUG. 13, 9*b*

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Army:—

Agricultural labourers — additional leave proposal defeated, JULY 9, 15*b*

Estimates—M. Maginot (statement), AUG. 18, 10*e*

Manœuvres, autumn — arrangements, AUG. 6, 9*e*; 18, 10*e*; 29, 11*b* (11*g*, 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 3, 11*e* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 9*b* (3* 4*); 5, 11*d*; 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*b* (and 11*d*, 3*

FRANCE:—

Army:—

Manœuvres, autumn (continued):—4*); 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); 11, 9*e* (and 3, 4*); 16, 11*g* (3* 4*); 30, 9*b*; 22, 11*b*; 24, 11*d* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); map, 5, 11*d*; (photo.), 8, 16

Organization—M. Maginot (statement), AUG. 18, 10*e*

Pay—Bill to increase introduced in Parliament, JULY 1, 15*f* (15*c*, 3* 4*)

Reforms—articles, AUG. 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*

Art: see under ART

Banking:—

Bank of France—Governor: resignation, SEPT. 25, 11*c*; 26, 12*c*; appointment, 27, 9*a* (9*e*, 3* 4*), 15*g*;—Rate (F.N.), SEPT. 13, 16*a*;—Returns, JULY 4, 24*b*; 11, 23*a*; 18, 22*b*; 25, 20*f*; AUG. 1, 20*a*; 8, 16*b*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 17*d*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*; 12, 18*a*; 19, 18*a*; 26, 19*b*; (F.N.), JULY 25, 20*c*; AUG. 8, 15*a*; 23, 15*a*

Bodies, found — Paris: women's remains in Seine, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Books: see BOOKS

Canals—Lille-Dunkirk: proposal revived, AUG. 18, 9*d*

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Churches, protestant—pasteurs: visit to England arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15*f*; visit, 24, 9*g*; 26, 14*f* (3* 4*); 29, 17*e*

Coal and coalmining — output: statistics, AUG. 8, 10*e*

Coins, ancient—louis d'or of King Louis XVI.: found in Bois de Boulogne, AUG. 23, 9*g*

Colonies—labour conditions: decree signed, AUG. 22, 9*d*;—Loans: Bill before Parliament, JULY 10, 13*f* (3* 4*);—Monopolies, abolition of: M. Pietri (s.), SEPT. 22, 11*c*

Communists—"Anti-War Day": see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda;—Army, propaganda in: prosecution, SEPT. 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Companies—capital issues abroad: *Frankfurter Zeitung* comment (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18*b*

Constitution—60th anniversary: article, SEPT. 4, 13*e*

Costa Rica, relations with: see under COSTA RICA

Cotton textile industry—conditions, JULY 31, 20*g* (4*)

Crime:—

Assault — Le Touquet: English woman, JULY 9, 15*g*

Burglary — Angers: besieged criminal commits suicide, AUG. 20, 9*g*

Embezzlement — Parish branch of National City Bank of New York: see VILLANUEVA, Senor

Espionage — War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Frauds—glass sold as diamonds: Poles arrested in Paris, JULY 21, 12*e* (2*, 11*b*, 3* 4*)

Murders—Marseilles bank messenger, 1928: arrests, AUG. 27, 9*g*;—Wilson, Mrs. F. (Le Touquet, 1928): A. Leloutre arrested, JULY 30, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 16, 12*d*

FRANCE:—

Crime (continued):—

Prisons—Cayenne : escaped convicts : arrested in Brazil, JULY 28, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); in West Indies, AUG. 16, 9*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*); 22, 9*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 19, 9*g*; 20, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Robbery—Paris : armed outrage, SEPT. 23, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Thefts—bank notes from consignment to Morocco, AUG. 29, 11*g*;—Sorbonne laboratory : precious metals, SEPT. 12, 11*g*

Defence—Articles, AUG. 26, 11*a*; 27, 9*a*;—Credits : Bill before Chamber Finance Committee, JULY 11, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—Expenditure : article, JULY 4, 17*f*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*

Democracy—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*c*

Development—Government scheme : Bill before Parliament, JULY 9, 15*d*

Disappearances—Lawrence, Mr. J. C. : see LAWRENCE, Mr. John C.;—Lee, Mr. R. A. : see LEE, Mr. Reginald A.;—Villanueva, Señor L. C. : see VILLANUEVA, Señor Laureano C.

Drama : see under DRAMA

Dressmaking—piracy of designs : see COSTUME : Paris fashions

Drug traffic : see under DRUGS and drug traffic

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions—M. Tardieu (s.), JULY 28, 11*d*

Education:—

Secular—Government defeat in Parliament, JULY 5, 13*b*;—Gers demonstration : interpellation defeated in Parliament, JULY 9, 15*b*

Sorbonne examination—attempted hoax, AUG. 1, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Exhibitions—Grenoble, SEPT. 1, 9*b*

Failures—*Gazette du Franc*, SEPT. 30, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Budget—draft before Cabinet, AUG. 13, 9*a*; estimates considered, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); 19, 9*d*; official statement, 19, 9*d*

Debenture repayments—legal decision, JULY 10, 20*b*

Debt—Caisse d'Amortissement : report, AUG. 5, 9*d*

Exchange (F.N.), JULY 22, 22*c*; AUG. 8, 15*a*

Expenditure—increase : Cabinet decision, AUG. 13, 9*a*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), JULY 28, 11*d*

Investments abroad (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17*a*

Loans—interest payments : correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*; 4, 12*g*; SEPT. 25, 8*c*; 26, 8*e*; 27, 6*f*; 30, 8*e*; British bondholders' claims : British Note, 23, 12*a*; French Press comment, 24, 12*f*; (F.N.), 26, 18*a*

Money market—conditions, JULY 5, 20*g*; 14, 21*d*; 19, 17*f*; 26, 17*d*; AUG. 2, 15*g*; 9, 16*g*; 16, 16*g*; 23, 15*g*; 30, 17*g*; SEPT. 20, 16*c*; 27, 15*g*

Revenue—statistics, JULY 18, 22*g* (4*)

FRANCE:—

Finance (continued):—

Stock Exchange—conditions, JULY 5, 20*g*; 14, 21*d*; 19, 7*f*; 26, 17*d*; AUG. 2, 15*g*; 9, 16*g*; 16, 16*g*; 23, 15*g*; 30, 17*g*; SEPT. 20, 16*c*; 27, 15*g*

Stocks and shares:—

Foreign issues—proposed re-admission (F.N.), JULY 28, 19*b*; AUG. 8, 15*a*; discussed, 9, 16*g*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 9*d*

Taxation—double : agreement with United States : see under *United States, relations with*, below

Fires—Bertangleo, Château de, AUG. 20, 9*c*;—Bordeaux : Sursol Dock, SEPT. 10, 21*f*;—Boulouris : forest, JULY 14, 12*b*;—Epinay, AUG. 23, 9*g*;—Les Granges, SEPT. 9, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Paris : store, JULY 14, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 15, 20*d*; printing works, AUG. 21, 9*g*;—Roubaix, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Saint Raphael-Valescure, between : forest, JULY 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*g* (and 3* 4*)

Fish and fishing—Brittany : storm losses : see under WEATHER : France

Flour—use of imported grain : proposed increase, JULY 28, 11*d*

Food—prices : proposed inquiry, JULY 28, 11*d*

Foreign policy—"realism," AUG. 6, 10*a*;—Security guarantees : article, JULY 4, 17*f*;—Tardieu, M. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11*e*

Foreigners—identity card fees : Foreign Office announcement, JULY 18, 11*b*

Gaming—Cannes : see CANNES

Geological Society—centenary celebration, JULY 1, 15*g* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)

Germany, relations with—Ambassadors : in Berlin : see MARGERIE, M. de ; in Paris : see HOESCH, Herr von ;—Niederlanterbach frontier incident, AUG. 18, 9*g*;—Poincare, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10*a*;—Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 11*a*;—Saar : see SAAR : German claim

Gold:—

Imports, (F.N.), JULY 22, 22*c*; 23, 19*c*; 25, 20*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 25, 8*d*;—Germany, from, SEPT. 23, 7*d* (4*); 29, 20*f*;—Great Britain, from (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*c*;—Reynaud, M. (s.), AUG. 4, 9*d*;—United States, from, JULY 17, 19*e*; 24, 19*c*, *e* (and 19*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 17*e*; 31, 22*a*; AUG. 2, 15*c*, *e*; 6, 15*e*; 14, 16*f*; 30, 17*e*; SEPT. 5, 17*f*

Grain—prices : proposed control, JULY 28, 11*d*; M. Tardieu (l. quoted), 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with : see under FOREIGN relations

Horses:—

Sales of bloodstock—Deauville, AUG. 16, 4*b*; 18, 4*c*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 4*e*; 26, 4*e*;—Paris, JULY 2, 6*d*; 16, 7*d*

Housing—Lille : see under LILLE

Infantile paralysis : see PARALYSIS : Infantile

FRANCE (continued):—

Insurance, social—new law in force: article, JULY 3, 13a; appeals for revision, AUG. 6, 10b;—Labour disputes: see *Labour*, below;—Leading articles, JULY 7, 15c; AUG. 12, 11c;—Prices raised to exploit: M. Flandin's circular, JULY 31, 13c

Irish Free State, relations with—Alphand, M. C. (s.), JULY 30, 8g;—Dublin Legation: Bill passed, JULY 12, 11g;—Minister in Dublin: see ALPHAND, M. Charles

Iron and steel—output: statistics, AUG. 8, 10e

Italy, relations with—Italian opinion, JULY 1, 15d; discussed, 3, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); Paris conversations, 9, 15f;—Ambassador in Paris: see MANZONI, Count;—Article JULY 4, 17f;—League of Nations intervention, proposed: French Press comment, JULY 7, 13b (and 13f, 3* 4*); correspondence, 8, 10a;—Mussolini, Signor A. (art. quoted), JULY 14, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—Naval holiday, proposed: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation: Tonnage;—Tripolitania: see under TRIPOLITANIA;—Tunisia: see under TUNISIA

Japan, relations with—Ambassador in Paris: see YOSHIWAZA, Mr. Kenkiki

Labour:—

Building trades—Lille: strike, AUG. 4, 9d; 5, 10b;—St. Quentin: strike, JULY 31, 13c

Coalmining—wages and holiday demands, AUG. 13, 10c; SEPT. 10, 11f; 11, 9e (3* 4*)

Dockers—Le Havre: lock-out, AUG. 22, 10c

Dressmaking trade—Paris: Maison Patou strike settled, AUG. 13, 10c

Foreigners—statistics, AUG. 8, 10e; SEPT. 22, 11c

Iron and steel trades—Le Boucau: strike, JULY 5, 13c

Metal workers—leading article, AUG. 12, 11c;—Lille: strike, JULY 23, 13b; 29, 13e; 30, 11b (3* 4*); 31, 13c; AUG. 2, 9g; 4, 9d; 5, 10b; 7, 10b

Textile trades—Armentières: strike, AUG. 4, 9d; 7, 10b; 8, 9d; 21, 10b (3* 4*); 27, 9f (and 9d, 3* 4*); 28, 10g; 30, 10f (and 3* 4*); settlement, 11, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); 20, 9g;—Croix: strike, AUG. 4, 9d;—Fourmies: strike, AUG. 7, 10b; 15, 11b;—Halluin: strike, AUG. 5, 10b; 6, 10b; 7, 10b; 8, 9d; 9, 9d (and 3* 4*); 29, 11b (11f, 3* 4*);—Haze-brouck: strike, AUG. 29, 11b (11f, 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 12, 11c;—Lens: strike, AUG. 7, 10b;—Lille: employers refuse to increase wages, AUG. 4, 9d; strike, 6, 10b; 7, 10b; 8, 9d; 9, 9d (and 3* 4*); 11, 10e; 12, 10f; 13, 10c; 14, 10e; 15, 11b; 16, 9c; 18, 9d; 19, 12d (9d, 3* 4*); 20, 9e; 21, 10b (and 3* 4*); settled, 22, 10c (and 3* 4*); 23, 9c; 25, 10g; 26, 10g; 27, 9f (and 9d, 3* 4*);

FRANCE:—

Labour:—

Textile trades (continued):—

30, 10f (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 8, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*);—Roubaix: strike, AUG. 5, 10b; 6, 10b; 7, 10b; 8, 9d; 9, 9d; 11, 10e; 12, 10f; 13, 10c; 14, 10e; 15, 11b; 16, 9c; 18, 9d; 19, 12d (9d, 3* 4*); 20, 9e; 21, 10b; 22, 10c; 23, 9c; 25, 10g; 26, 10g; 27, 9f (and 9d, 3* 4*); 28, 10g; 29, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); 30, 10f (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9c; 3, 11g; 4, 9c; 8, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*); 9, 11d; 10, 11f; 11, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); settled, 12, 11e; 16, 11f;—Rouen: strike ended, AUG. 4, 9d; 25, 10g; 26, 10g;—Tourcoing: strike, AUG. 4, 9d; 5, 10b; 6, 10b; 7, 10b; 8, 9d; 9, 9d; 11, 10e; 12, 10f; 13, 10c; 14, 10e; 15, 11b; 16, 9c; 18, 9d; 19, 12d (9d, 3* 4*); 20, 9e; 21, 10b; 22, 10c; 23, 9c; 27, 9f (and 9d, 3* 4*); 28, 10g; 29, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9c; 3, 11g; 4, 9c; 8, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*); 9, 11d; 10, 11f; 11, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); settled, 12, 11e; 16, 11f

Unemployment—statistics, AUG. 8, 10e; SEPT. 22, 11c

Wages—demands for increase, JULY 31, 13c

Law cases—Chaliapine v. Russian Government, JULY 24, 11f;—Clodoald collision, 1929, JULY 7, 13g;—Delange and Colombo v. Daudet, JULY 18, 13g;—Heitz v. "Bourbon," JULY 12, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

League of Nations, Committee of Action for—Paris meeting, JULY 4, 15a; 5, 13a (3* 4*)

Literature: see under LITERATURE

Living, cost of—increase discussed, JULY 28, 11d; (F.N.), 28, 19b;—Index figures, SEPT. 12, 11g, 17f;—Tardieu, M. (l. quoted), JULY 28, 11d (3* 4*)

Marriages—Burglar from Santé Prison, SEPT. 15, 11g; 16, 11g (3* 4*);—Thirty-one years' disparity in age: action to restrain, JULY 26, 11c; 28, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

Mediterranean fever: see MEDITERRANEAN fever

Ministry (Tardieu)—defeated on oil monopoly convention, JULY 9, 15b; votes of confidence, 9, 15b; 11, 13b; Opposition campaign against, 22, 13c (and 3* 4*); 29, 13f; AUG. 1, 13c;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 11c;—Policy: M. Tardieu (s.), JULY 14, 11d

Motors—Paris Automobile Salon (photo.), SEPT. 16, 16

Monkeys: see under MONKEYS

National equipment: see *Development*, above

National Fête, JULY 15, 13e; (photos.), 15, 18; 16, 18

Navy—Algérie: described, AUG. 19, 9d;—Ancré: to visit British ports, AUG. 4, 16c;—Bases, new: M. Pietri (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c;—British Navy, comparison with: statistics, JULY 22, 8b;—Building programme: suspension, JULY 11,

FRANCE:—

Navy (continued):—

14c; Press comment, 12, 12c; Italian opinion, 12, 12c;—Cadets: sailing ship for training: to be acquired, JULY 30, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*);—Dumesnil, M. (statement), SEPT. 15, 11e;—*Foudroyant*: gunnery record, JULY 5, 13g;—*Lamotte-Picquet*: explosion, AUG. 20, 9g;—*Mistral*: aground, JULY 3, 13g; refloated, 5, 13g;—Submarines: English bather's visit, SEPT. 10, 12b

Oil—monopoly convention, proposal: defeated in Parliament, JULY 9, 15b

Opium and opium traffic: see under OPIUM and opium traffic

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament—adjournment by decree, JULY 11, 13b; 12, 11c;—Leading article, AUG. 4, 11c;—Opposition: manifesto, JULY 14, 11d; Naval demonstration, 22, 13c (and 3* 4*);—Tardieu, M. (s.), JULY 14, 11d

Parties, political:—

Socialist Party—relations with Socialist-Radical Party: see *Socialist-Radical Party*, below

Socialist-Radical Party—policy: discussed, AUG. 1, 13c;—Socialist Party: relations with: position, JULY 22, 13c (and 3* 4*); M. A. Sarraut (s.), 29, 13f

Pensions—War, The Great: extension proposal defeated, JULY 2, 13e

Poland, relations with—Air convention: see under AERONAUTICS

Police—Paris: see under PARIS;—Telephone boxes: decision, SEPT. 26, 11e

President: see DOUMERGUE, President

Press—*Europe Nouvelle*, L': City of London Number, JULY 12, 11d

Prices—increase discussed, AUG. 13, 9a;—Correspondence, AUG. 4, 6f;—Index figures, SEPT. 12, 17f

Prisons: see under *Crime*, above

Protestant pastors—visit to England: see *Churches*, *Protestant*, above

Railways:—

Accidents—Caen-Luques-sur-Mer, JULY 4, 16d;—Chartres, SEPT. 2, 11b;—Faubourg Saint-Jean-du-Var, SEPT. 12, 11g (3* 4*);—Kreuzwald, AUG. 19, 9g;—Maisons Lafitte, AUG. 7, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)

"Bouguival, La"—repeats first journey from Paris to Saint-Germain (1837), JULY 7, 12b

Finance— inquiry committee appointed, JULY 1, 15c

Nord express—new single-berth cars, SEPT. 13, 9g (9e, 3* 4*)

Pyrenees, Central—proposed tunnel to connect Saint Giron and Lerida lines: joint commission appointed, JULY 26, 11g

Signalling—electric system to be introduced, SEPT. 26, 11e

Republic, Third—60th anniversary: article, SEPT. 4, 13e

Revolution, 1789—September massacres: correspondence, AUG. 14, 6c

FRANCE (continued):—

Revolution, 1830—centenary celebrations, JULY 30, 11c (and 3* 4*);—Article, JULY 29, 15f;—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 11d; 13, 6e;—Leading article, JULY 29, 15c

Roads—Paris, round: Seine General Council loan scheme, AUG. 15, 11d

"Rosati" Society—150th anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 22, 11b; 23, 10c (3* 4*)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Science—"Osiris" prize, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)

Servicemen, ex—Paris residential quarters: foundation-stone laid, JULY 17, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*)

Social insurance: see *Insurance*, *Social*, above

Socialist Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, above

Socialist Radical Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, above

Suicides: Worthington, Mr. F. H.: see WORTHINGTON, Mr. Francis H.

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephones—complaints department established, SEPT. 13, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*);—Police boxes: see under *Police*, above

Throne, claimants to: see "BOURBON, Prince Louis of"; BROSEAU, Mr. Louis P.; NAUNDORFF, Charles L.

Tobacco—monopoly: financial return, AUG. 5, 9d

Trade—balance of payments (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17a;—Canada, with: see under CANADA;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 28, 19b; SEPT. 20, 16g;—Marseilles Mediterranean and Colonial Fair, SEPT. 22, 11c;—Rumania, with: new treaty, AUG. 30, 9c (9f, 3* 4*);—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA;—Strasbourg Fair, SEPT. 15, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Trees—poplar: commission to study unknown disease, AUG. 21, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*)

Turkey, relations with—Ambassadors: in Paris: see FETHY Bey; and MEHMED Munir Bey

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

United States, relations with—Ambassador in Washington: see CLAUDEL, M. Paul;—Taxation, double: agreement concluded, JULY 4, 15d (3* 4*)

Visitors—Lancashire cotton mill workers, SEPT. 23, 11g

Viticulture—Vouvray: crop ruined, JULY 4, 15g

Wealth—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8c

Wine industry—Relief Bill: provisions, AUG. 20, 9e

Weather: see under WEATHER

FRANCHISE:—

Absent voters list—Naval absent voters list: revision: announcement, AUG. 18, 6f; (7c, 3* 4*);—Parliamentary candidate: claim for inclusion disallowed: instance, SEPT. 11, 7g

Alternative vote—Sir H. Samuel (s.), AUG. 27, 7b

FRANCHISE (continued):—

- Register—Harrow: statistics, AUG. 14, 7*g*;—Naval officers: addresses: notice in Fleet Orders, AUG. 27, 15*g*;—Pinner: statistics, SEPT. 2, 9*g*;—Southwark: girl of 14: instance, SEPT. 2, 9*g*;—Spelthorne: statistics, AUG. 22, 7*g*;—Twickenham: statistics, AUG. 19, 7*g*
- Women — correspondence, SEPT. 4, 11*e*; 6, 11*d*
- FRANCIS, M. E.—on tarred roads in Cotswolds (1.), JULY 7, 10*e*
- FRANCIS, Mr. E. C.—member of Cordwainers' Company, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- FRANCIS Joseph, Emperor:—
Centenary, AUG. 18, 10*b*; article, 18, 9*a*; celebrations, 19, 9*b*
Correspondence, AUG. 23, 15*e*
- FRANCK, Mr. Harry A.—“A Scandinavian Summer,” noticed, AUG. 22, 6*f*
- FRANCK, M. Louis (Belgium)—on world economic conditions (statement, F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*
- FRANCO, Maj. Ramon (Spain)—rescue by *Eagle*: see under NAVY: *Eagle*
- FRANCO-SCOTTISH Society—tour in Scotland, SEPT. 27, 7*d* (7*f*, 4*)
- FRANÇOIS Cementation Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 16*c*
- FRANEY, Mr. George A. J.—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
- FRANGESH, M. (Yugoslavia)—acting Finance Minister, JULY 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); at Sinaia, 30, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
on Rumania, economic agreement with (statement), AUG. 5, 9*e*; 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- FRANK, Lady—rescues child at Brixham, AUG. 23, 7*c*
- FRANK, Sir Howard G.:—
on small holdings (1.), AUG. 18, 16*f*
on two parties (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*d*
- FRANK, Mr. Thomas P.—chief engineer and surveyor to L.C.C., JULY 7, 16*e*; 9, 13*c*
- FRÄNKEL, M.: see ARCTIC regions: Andrée expedition
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Geoffrey—death, SEPT. 13, 12*e*; funeral, 15, 15*b*
- FRANKLIN, Mr. Hugh A.—
on low-flying (1.), JULY 2, 10*e*
on motor police patrols (1.), JULY 31, 10*c*
on weather forecast (1.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
- FRANKLIN, Sir John—Arctic expedition: see under ARCTIC regions
- FRANKLIN, William—accident, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- FRANZ Josef Land—Horn, Dr. G. (statement), SEPT. 12, 12*d*;—Sealing: see under SEALS
- FRAPPIER, M. (France)—at Truro, on Arthurian legend, AUG. 27, 12*c*
- FRASER, Mr. (India)—acquitted, SEPT. 9, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*)
- FRASER, Rev. Donald—at Edinburgh, on Church of Scotland, AUG. 14, 13*g*
- FRASER, Mr. Edward—on *Ceres* (1.), AUG. 29, 13*d*
- FRASER, Mr. F. P. (India)—arrest, SEPT. 5, 11*e*
- FRASER, Mr. Herbert A.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- FRASER, Mr. J. A. Lovat—in Parliament on Hadrian's Wall, JULY 31, 8*d*
- FRASER, Miss L.—on foreign clothes in England (1.), JULY 28, 8*d*
- FRASER, Rev. William—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- FREE, Rev. Richard—on gardens open to public (1.), AUG. 16, 11*e*
- FREE Churches, Evangelical — Federal Council: assembly, SEPT. 23, 9*e*; 25, 7*d*
- FREEBORN, Rev. Albert C. R.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- FREEDMAN, Simon—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14*a*
- “FREEDOM and reality” — Prof. Mae Murray's broadcast talks: correspondence, JULY 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*d*; 23, 10*d*
- FREEMAN, Benson—“Historical Records of the Middlesex Yeomanry”: noticed, JULY 25, 17*d*
- FREEMAN, Mr. J. J.—on lawn billiards (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
- FREEMAN, Rt. Rev. James E., Bp. of Washington—on Anglo-American relations (add.), JULY 7, 19*c*
- FREEMAN, Mr. W. G.—at Horticultural conference, on propagation of cacao, AUG. 9, 12*b*; on Trinidad botanic garden, 14, 12*c*
- FREEMANTLE, Mr. G.—secretary of Friends of Salisbury Cathedral, AUG. 6, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)
- FREEMASONS:—
Appointments, AUG. 22, 8*f*; 23, 8*d* (3* 4*)
Buckinghamshire — Provincial Grand Mark Lodge, JULY 1, 13*g*
Canada—Grand Lodge: 75th anniversary banquet, JULY 18, 13*g* (3* 4*)
Charitable activities—report, AUG. 18, 12*d*
Grand Lodge Library—ivory box presented by Queen, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Ireland—photograph of minutes of conference of 1814: presented to Grand Lodge, AUG. 27, 12*c*
Wallwood Lodge—meeting, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
- FREEMASONS' Hospital and Nursing Home —visited by Prince of Wales, JULY 25, 15*b*
- FREESTUN, Col. W. H. M.—appointment, AUG. 21, 7*b*
- FREETH, Maj.-Gen. (India)—at Marseilles, AUG. 30, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- FREI, Dr. (Switzerland)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7*b*
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. Francis E.—political position (statement), JULY 28, 14*b*; member of Industrial Health Research Board, AUG. 1, 16*c* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
on Empire free trade (statement), JULY 31, 16*c*
- FRENCH, Lady (Somerset)—death; funeral, SEPT. 3, 15*c*
- FRENCH, Mr. Allen—at Finsbury, on Society for Army Historical Research, JULY 15, 11*e*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- FRENCH, Mr. Burton L. (U.S.A.)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on international relations, JULY 19, 14*b*
- FRENCH, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- FRENCH, Mr. D. G.—on petrol prices (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
- FRENCH, Rev. E. Aldom—at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on union, JULY 18, 9*c*; on union in India, 25, 15*c*
- FRENCH, Mr. H. L.—evidence before royal commission on Indian labour conditions, JULY 23, 9*b*
- FRENSHAM Ponds (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
- FREUD, Frau Amalie (Austria)—death, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
- FREUNDLICH, Frau Emmy (Austria)—at Vienna, on hire purchase system; peace, AUG. 26, 7*g*

FRIARS Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*g*; 25, 19*e*

FRIARY Holroyd and Healy's Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 16, 17*d*;—Report, AUG. 8, 16*c*

FRIENDLY societies :—

Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*b*

Chief Registrar's report — Part I. issued, SEPT. 30, 9*f*

Conference, national (Blackpool) — executive committee's report, SEPT. 18, 9*e*; held, 19, 7*d* (and 3* 4*); 20, 12*c*; president, 20, 12*c*

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*c*

Marsden, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*b*

Publicity campaign, proposed — Ancient Order of Foresters : discussion, AUG. 6, 12*e*; resolution at conference, SEPT. 19, 7*d*

FRIENDS of Brecon Cathedral—meeting, AUG. 30, 13*e*

FRIENDS of Chester Cathedral — patron, AUG. 22, 10*c*; —Secretary, SEPT. 24, 15*f*

FRIENDS of Dunblane Cathedral—inaugurated, JULY 4, 13*d*

“**FRIENDS** of Economy” : see under **EXPENDITURE**, national : Retrenchment

FRIENDS of Exeter Cathedral—festival, JULY 2, 17*e*

FRIENDS of Portsmouth Cathedral — council formed, JULY 8, 19*f*

FRIENDS of Salisbury Cathedral—formed, AUG. 6, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*)

FRIENDS of the Diocese of Gibraltar—meeting, JULY 18, 9*e*

FRIENDS of the Poor—bridge tournament : arrangements, JULY 11, 17*b*

FRIENDS' Service Council—meeting, JULY 30, 8*e*

FRIPP, Sir Alfred—memorial fund : contributions : list, JULY 28, 21*a*

FRISS, Stephen (Hungary) — sentenced, JULY 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)

FRITH, Brig.-Gen. Herbert C. —deputy lieutenant of Somerset, JULY 10, 17*b*

FRITH, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*

FRODDEN, Capt. (Chile) — Minister of Interior, AUG. 8, 9*g*

FROGGATT, George—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 9*g*

FROLOFF (Russia)—shot, AUG. 18, 9*e*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)

FROMAGEOT, M. (France)—judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12*c*

FROST, Mrs. Margaret—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

FROST, William H.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 7*g*

FROUDE, Mr. A.—Registrar-General, JULY 17, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

FROWDE, Montague—police court charge, AUG. 6, 7*g*

FRUIT :—

Apples — American blight : article, JULY 21, 18*d*;—Australia, from : see **AUSTRALIA** : Fruit : Apples;—Cider : crop report, AUG. 18, 16*c*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8*d*;—Dessert : article, SEPT. 15, 17*d*;—Gathering : correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*d*;—Imports : embargo on American : British Note, AUG. 9, 16*f*;—Vitamin content : research work at Lister Institute : report, AUG. 25, 16*g*

Birds, pecking by—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8*d*; 22, 8*d*

Blackcurrants :—

Bushes, immune — Agricultural Ministry : register, SEPT. 1, 16*e*

FRUIT :—

Blackcurrants (continued) :—

Imports : see *Imports*, below

Leading article, AUG. 4, 11*d*

Marketing difficulties — correspondence, JULY 22, 10*c*; 28, 8*d*; 30, 17*d*; AUG. 6, 11*e*; 7, 6*d*; 8, 11*e*; 11, 11*e*; 12, 6*e*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 8*e*; 22, 11*e*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 8*c*; 27, 6*b*, *e*; SEPT. 2, 8*e*; 3, 8*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*c*

Bottling—correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*

Cherries — imports from Germany : ban, JULY 5, 14*e*

Close season—suggested : correspondence, AUG. 19, 6*d*

Crops—*Gardeners' Chronicle* : report, AUG. 21, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Cultivation—British Association : discussion, SEPT. 8, 18*d*;—Costs : article, JULY 28, 18*f*;—Correspondence, AUG. 19, 6*a*;—Horticultural conference : discussion, AUG. 6, 8*c*;—Meteorology : Mr. H. V. Taylor (s.), AUG. 7, 6*e*

Imports—Conservative Agricultural Committee : resolution (P.N.), JULY 30, 12*g*;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 15*e*; AUG. 9, 11*e*; 13, 6*e*; 27, 6*b*; 30, 6*d*; SEPT. 3, 8*d*;—Prohibition of certain grades : Hull Chamber of Commerce attitude, AUG. 25, 16*b*;—Wastage : Covent Garden Laboratory : report, AUG. 11, 16*e*;—Wayland, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 11, 12*e*

Jam making, for—article, AUG. 4, 15*d*

Marketing—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8*c*; SEPT. 1, 15*d*;—Covent Garden and Spitalfields : reports, JULY 14, 18*c*; 21, 18*d*; AUG. 9, 12*e* (3* 4*); 16, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*); 25, 16*e*; SEPT. 8, 18*d*; 15, 17*c*; 29, 19*c*

Pears—sex alternation, rhythmic : Dr. A. W. Hill (p.), SEPT. 5, 7*f*

Plums—harvest in Gloucestershire (photo.), SEPT. 6, 14;—Preserving methods, AUG. 18, 16*d*

Post, by : see under **Post Office**—Parcels

Prices—correspondence, AUG. 14, 6*a*; 23, 6*g*

Pulp, imported—correspondence, AUG. 19, 11*d*

Retailing — correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*b*

Shows—Shrewsbury, AUG. 21, 7*e*

Soft—imports : Norfolk Fruit Growers' Association : resolution, JULY 28, 18*b*

Strawberries—Bristol University horticultural research station : report, JULY 9, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 4, 12*g*;—Disease : research : *Scottish Journal of Agriculture* noticed, SEPT. 22, 17*c*;—Plants : certified : Agricultural Ministry register, SEPT. 1, 16*e*

FRY, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 27, 14*a*

FRY, George—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12*e*

FRY, Dr. Hubert J. B.—will, AUG. 7, 13*e*

FRY, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

FRY, Miss Margery—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 16, 9*a*

FRY, Dame Mariabella—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*

FRYATT, Capt.—anniversary : wreaths placed, JULY 28, 9*g*; AUG. 5, 6*e*

FRYER, W.—fatal accident, JULY 3, 11*b*

FUAD, King—leaving Cairo, JULY 10, 13*g* ; refuses petition for extraordinary Parliamentary session, 23, 14*b* ; receives Ismail Pasha, AUG. 18, 9*c* ; opens new Suez Canal petroleum basin and harbour, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

FUEL :—

Domestic—Dr. M. Fishenden (s.), SEPT. 29, 17*c*

Patent—Wales, South : possibilities of Syrian market, SEPT. 27, 19*c*

Smokeless—National Smoke Abatement Society : discussion, SEPT. 29, 17*c*

FUENTES, Senor Carlos V. (Chile)—arrested, SEPT. 23, 12*b*

FULLER, Sir Bampfylde—"Some Personal Experiences" : reviewed, JULY 1, 10*a*

FULLER, Mr. Edward :—
on change for a £5 note (l.), JULY 7, 10*e*
on Wolf, late Mr. L. (l.), AUG. 26, 14*b*

FULLERTON, Capt. Arthur G.—death, SEPT. 25, 14*c*

FULLERTON, Mr. David L.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*

FULLERTON, Mr. George A.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

FULLERTON, Mrs. Janet M.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*

FULLERTON, Canon T. G.—on fleur de lis (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*

FÜLÖP-MILLER, Herr René — "The Ochraha," reviewed, JULY 22, 19*c*

FULTON (W.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 16*c*

FUMAGALLI, Signorina (Italy)—flying accident, AUG. 30, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

FUNERALS—death of coffin bearer : instance, JULY 17, 11*g*

FUNGI—mushrooms : see MUSHROOMS

FUNKE-KAISER, Herr (Germany) — on German and British bakery trade (int.), SEPT. 11, 7*b*

FURLEY, Miss Catherine—accident, AUG. 29, 14*c*

FURLONG, Mr. A. W.—on English language (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e* ; SEPT. 1, 11*e*

FURNACES — fire bars : ringrose type : demonstration, SEPT. 24, 9*c*

FURNESS, Withy and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 20*a* ; (F.N.), 24, 19*b* ;—Report, JULY 15, 20*f* ; (F.N.), 15, 20*d*

FURNESS Abbey—Cowcher Book : see under RECORDS, Public

FURNESS Shipbuilding Co., Ltd.—contract secured, AUG. 9, 7*g*

FURNITURE :—

Exhibitions—Healy, Messrs., SEPT. 22, 10*c* ;—National Art Collections Fund, JULY 9, 14*c*

Sales :—

Balfour, Lord, JULY 18, 20*e*

Belle Isle, Windemere—announced, AUG. 16, 13*d*

Breitmayer collection, JULY 3, 19*c* ; 11, 11*f*

Carbonell, Mr. J., JULY 25, 9*c*

Carstairs, Mr. C., AUG. 2, 8*c*

Christie, Messrs., JULY 9, 21*e*

Clopton House — contents announced, SEPT. 3, 10*b* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; sold, 27, 12*e*

Coombe Woodhouse, Kingston-hill —contents announced, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Curzon heirlooms, JULY 18, 20*e*

Frankland, Lady, AUG. 1, 12*f*

Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JULY 8, 12*e* (3* 4*) ; AUG. 1, 12*f* ; 26, 9*g* ; SEPT. 9, 15*b* ; 23, 14*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*)

Ismay, Mr. J. H., JULY 22, 17*g*

Kyre Park, JULY 11, 11*f* ; 12, 14*c*

Morrison, Maj. J. A., JULY 23, 7*g*

Pilkingon, Mr. A. J., AUG. 2, 8*c*

Ramsden, Sir J., JULY 9, 21*e*

Sotheby, Messrs., JULY 29, 11*e*

Theobald's Park—cancelled, JULY 2, 16*a*

Trevelyan, Sir W. J., JULY 25, 9*c*

Ufford Place—contents : announced, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; 20, 13*e*

Wilbraham, Mr. G., JULY 25, 9*c*

Theft, SEPT. 9, 9*e*

FURNITURE Appliances, Ltd.—proposed liquidation, JULY 29, 23*d*

FURS—autumn fashions : article, AUG. 20, 13*f* ;—Theft : prosecutions, JULY 31, 4*e* ; AUG. 28, 12*d*

FURSE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William—at South Kensington, on Imperial Institute, SEPT. 30, 10*d*

FU Tso-yi, Gen. (China) — occupies Tsinanfu, AUG. 2, 9*e*

FYERS, Maj. Evan W. H.—on Adm. Sir G. Saunders (l.), AUG. 8, 6*d* (4*)

FYFE, Mr. Cleveland—on bounty-fed imports (l.), JULY 28, 18*g*

FYFE, Mr. W. Hamilton—on clergy shortage (l.), JULY 10, 10*b*

FYSON, Mr. Robert P.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*

G

"G. C."—on tips for cooks (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
"G. H. F."—on social services (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e* ; 24, 8*b*

GABOLD, William—fined, SEPT. 17, 9*g*

GADD, Mrs. Anne—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*

GADD, Mr. Joseph E.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*

GAELIC language—Irish Free State : Education Department : report, AUG. 14, 8*a* (5*f*, 3* 4*)

GAGE, Mr. David P.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*

GAGER, Dr. C. Stuart—at Horticultural congress, on Brooklyn Botanic garden, AUG. 14, 12*c*

GAITY Picture House (Southampton), Ltd. —quota : police court case, JULY 26, 9*c*

GAINFORD, Lord—in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 16, 8*b* ; 24, 8*a*

GAIT, Sir Edward—on payment for imports (l.), AUG. 7, 11*e*

GALAHIA Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*

GALE, Maj. A. J.—on charges for talking films (s.), JULY 30, 10*b* ; AUG. 6, 8*b*

GALE, Mr. G. Arthur—member of Empire Crusade Liberal Group, AUG. 29, 9*d*

GALE, Brig.-Gen. Henry R.—death, AUG. 1, 16*e*

GALER, Mr. F. B.—at London County Council, on tramway finance, JULY 23, 9*g* ; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*)

GALES, Mr. W. G.—presentation, JULY 2, 12*c*

GALICHET, Mr. and Mrs. Charles : see under MURDERS

- GALINDO, Gen. Carlos B. (Bolivia)—forms Military Directory, JULY 2, 13*e*; 4, 15*f*; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- GALLAHER, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
- GALLOWAY—electoral, AUG. 18, 16*g*
- GALLOWAY, John—stowaway charge, JULY 31, 11*c*
- GALLOWAY, Thomas—fatal accident to son, SEPT. 27, 12*e*; alleged negligent driving charge, 27, 12*e*
- GALWAY, Sir Henry L.—on Big Brother Movement (l.), JULY 24, 17*b*
- GAMAGE (A. W.), Ltd.—Marble Arch store described, SEPT. 16, 9*e*
- GAMBLE, Mr. C. F. Snowden—on airship and liner (l.), SEPT. 6, 6*c*
- GAMBLE, Sir Reginald—death, JULY 9, 16*d*, 21*a*; appreciation, 14, 14*f* (3* 4*)
- GAMES—Sunday: Harrogate Town Council's decision, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- GAMING — automatic machines: see AUTOMATIC machines; — Prosecutions, JULY 18, 9*e*; AUG. 4, 15*g*
- GAMLIN, Mr. Francis J.—will, AUG. 22, 13*c*
- GAMPELL, Mr. Sydney S.—at City of London College, on wheat imports, SEPT. 25, 14*e*
- GANDHI, Mr. Mahatma (India)—conference with Sir T. B. Saprú and Mr. Jayakar, JULY 24, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*d*; AUG. 2, 10*c*; to meet Pandits M. and J. Nehru, 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; meets, 13, 10*b*; Yeravda Gaol conference, 14, 10*b*; 15, 12*e*; 16, 10*b*; letter to Lord Irwin, 18, 10*d*; conversations with Mr. Jayakar and Sir T. B. Saprú, SEPT. 4, 10*d*; ended, 5, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); negotiations fail; discussions renewed, 6, 10*a*; 8, 12*c*; Indian opinion: Press comment, 8, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)
- Arrest—Government statement, JULY 15, 13*d*
- Bombay Legislative Council—motion for release withdrawn, JULY 15, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*
- Iyer, Sir C. P. R.—alleged interview, JULY 28, 11*c*; 29, 14*d*
- Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*b*
- "Mahatma Gandhi: His Own Story" (Andrews; ed.)—reviewed, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
- Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 30, 7*a*
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on St. Kilda boat cold (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*d*
- GANZ, Miss Georgina and Miss Adelina—musical parties, JULY 16, 17*c*; 28, 15*b*
- GANZ Electric Works — International General Electric Co: agreement with, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- GAPPER, Capt. J. E. B.—death, JULY 15, 13*g*
- GARBE, Mr. Richard—silver medal of Royal Society of British Sculptors, JULY 2, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*); president's badge of office of Royal Society of British Sculptors (photo.), AUG. 12, 14
- GARBETT, Rt. Rev. Cyril F., Bp. of Southwark:—
in Parliament, on rating of playing fields, JULY 10, 8*a*;—Slum clearance, JULY 16, 8*c*; 22, 8*a* (and 3* 4*)
on Lambeth Conference resolutions (l. quoted), SEPT. 29, 17*e*
- GARCIA, Leopold R. B.—police court charge, JULY 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- GARCIA, Lieut.-Col. Pinto (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 21, 11*e*
- GARCKE, Mr. E.—chairman of Brush Electrical Engineering Co., SEPT. 25, 19*c*
on industrial co-partnership (l.), JULY 17, 10*d*
- GARDEN, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on economic conditions, SEPT. 12, 11*f*
- GARDEN, Mr. D. J.—on simplified methods in business (l.), JULY 2, 10*d*
- GARDEN Cities and Town Planning Association—tour of members: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*a*
- GARDENERS' Company—Lord Mayor: presentation to, JULY 9, 26*g*
- GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—on Queen Victoria and Sir W. Harcourt (l.), SEPT. 22, 13*e*
- GARDINER, Mr. R. Strachan—on land valuation (l.), AUG. 6, 11*e*
- GARDINER, Thomas—police court charge, JULY 7, 16*e* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- GARDINER, William—alleged manslaughter charge, AUG. 1, 16*d*
- GARDNER Miss Alice M.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- GARDNER, Dr. Bellamy—on motor coaches in London (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*c*
- GARDNER, Mr. Charles—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- GARDNER, Mrs. E. A.—on scent of musk (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- GARDNER, Miss E. W.—at British Association, on pluvial periods, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
- GARDNER, Mr. Frederick J. B.—on road excavations by authorities (l.), SEPT. 19, 11*d*
- GARDNER, Surgeon-Maj. Hamilton G.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
- GARDNER, Mr. James—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
- GARDNER, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 5, 19*c* (3* 4*)
- GARLAND, Miss Amy—on beefsteak pies (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
- GARLAND, Mr. Sydney T.—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 13, 8*c* (and 12*d*, 3* 4*)
- GARLE, Mr. H. Ernest—resigns directorships, JULY 10, 20*g*
- GARNER, P.C.—accident, AUG. 15, 9*d*
- GARNER, Mr. W. J.—resigns directorship, JULY 23, 20*g*
- GARNER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- GARNETT, Mr. Eric H.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- GARNETT, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- GARNIER, Father Charles—canonized, JULY 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
- GARNSEY, Canon A. H.—on caryatids (l.), JULY 26, 8*g*
- GARRAN, Sir Robert (Australia)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; 20, 10*e*
- GARRATT, Mr. G. T.—on agricultural co-operative marketing (l.), SEPT. 8, 18*e*
- GARRAWAY, Helen M.—on musk scent (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
- GARRETT, Det.-Sgt. Charles—rescues boy and woman from Thames, SEPT. 3, 10*c*
- GARRETT, Mr. R. T.—chairman of Australia and New Zealand Passenger conference, JULY 12, 17*g*
- GARRETT, Roland—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- GARRITY, Patrick—police court charge, JULY 2, 11*c*
- GARROD, Miss D. A. E.—at British Association, on archaeology in Palestine, SEPT. 8, 7*c*
- GARSIA, Lieut.-Col. Clive—on late Lieut.-Col. Harold Solomon (l.), AUG. 8, 13*e*
- GARTON, Sir Richard—at Vauxhall Bridge-road, on drink trade, AUG. 12, 17*a*; (F.N.), 12, 16*a*

- GARTONS, Ltd.—jubilee, JULY 28, 18*b*
- GARVAN, Mr. Francis P. (U.S.A.)—presents collection of old silver to Yale University, JULY 23, 13*g* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- GARVIE, Rev. A. E.—at Bournemouth, on reunion of churches, JULY 7, 8*d*
- GARWOOD, Prof. E. J.—at Paris, on geological research, JULY 1, 15*f* (3* 4*)
- GARWOOD, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—on Post Office and unemployed (1.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
- GAS:—
By-laws—Health Ministry: letter to local authorities, JULY 30, 4*g*
Coke ovens, from—Sheffield Gas Co.: see under SHEFFIELD Gas Co.
Prices—South Suburban Gas Co.: increased, AUG. 26, 12*g*
Production—1929, in: return issued, AUG. 26, 9*e*
- GAS, poison: see under WAR: Chemical warfare
- GAS Light and Coke Co.—Beckton: coke installation: contract placed, AUG. 13, 12*f*;—Bow Common: reconstructed works opened, JULY 1, 18*c*;—Dividend, JULY 23, 20*c*;—Stock: New York dealings, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- GASKELL, Mrs. Horatia O.—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*
- GASKELL, Col. Joseph—will, SEPT. 24, 15*f*
- GASS, Mr. John—retirement, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
- GASS and Hope, Messrs.—winning design for Luton Town Hall, SEPT. 5, 10*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- GASSON, Charles — attempted murder charge, JULY 1, 13*e*; acquitted, 9, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- Gate, The—first number noticed, JULY 4, 11*b*
- GATE Theatre Studio—season: programme, SEPT. 18, 10*b*; performances, 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- GATENSBUURY, Mrs. Alice — fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- GATES, Mr. Horace W.—assistant managing director of Walker Cain companies, JULY 2, 24*f*
- GATES, Mr. Reginald R.—law case, JULY 5, 4*a*
- GATHERCOLE, Mr. Arnold—death, JULY 11, 23*g*; will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- GATTI, Cdr. (Italy)—discoveries in Northern Rhodesia, AUG. 12, 9*b*; 13, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- GATTY, Mr. (U.S.A.) — Pacific flight attempt: see BROMLEY, Mr.
- GAUKROGER, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- GAUMONT-British Picture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c*; (F.N.), 6, 16*a*;—Meeting, SEPT. 29, 21*e*; (F.N.), 29, 20*d*;—Report, SEPT. 17, 19*f*; (F.N.), 17, 19*a*; — United Picture Theatres, agreement with, JULY 22, 23*g*
- GAVRILOVITCH, Vogoslav A.—police court charge, JULY 17, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- GAY, Dr. John—master of Leathersellers' Company, JULY 14, 9*g*
- GDYNIA—Danzig, competition with: see DANZIG: Port;—Loan: agreement with Schweizerische Bankgesellschaft, JULY 4, 23*f*
- GEACH, Mr. Sydney J.—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- GEBSATTEL, Gen. Baron von (Germany)—death, SEPT. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland — resigns directorship, JULY 10, 20*g*
- GEDDES, Sir Eric—health, AUG. 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*f*; 14, 10*b*; 26, 12*e*
at Carlton Hotel, on Empire air services, JULY 3, 8*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Imperial Airways subsidy; air mail charges; commercial aviation, SEPT. 30, 19*b*; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*
on rubber situation (statement, F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17*a*
- GEDYE, Mr. H. N.—on bankers and Empire trade (1.), JULY 11, 10*d*
- GEE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick W.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
- GEE, Mr. Hugh—scenic models exhibition, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
- GEE, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- GEESSE—Solan: haunts at Boreray Island: article, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
- GEFFRYE Museum—article, AUG. 20, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- GELSENKIRCHEN Mining Co.—report, JULY 19, 18*b*
- GENERAL Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19*d*
- GENERAL Consolidated Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20*b*
- GENERAL election, next:—
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*c*
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16*d*; 28, 14*a*
Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8*g*
Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*c*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8*g* (8*c*, 3* 4*)
Lloyd George, Dame M. (s.), AUG. 1, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7*c*
- GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd. — growth described, SEPT. 19, 12*e*;—Contract, JULY 12, 9*f*;—Debenture issue, SEPT. 12, 17*g*; (F.N.), 13, 16*b*; 20, 16*a*; 22, 18*a*; (F.N.), 22, 18*d*; 23, 17*b*;—Wembley: new electric lamp factory, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
- GENERAL Federation of Trade Unions—conference (Morecambe), JULY 4, 18*b*; 5, 16*c*;—Fair Wages clause: discussion at conference, JULY 5, 16*c*
- GENERAL Gas and Electric Corporation, Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 16*c*
- GENERAL Hydraulic Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*f*
- GENERAL Lying In Hospital—*matinée*: arrangements, JULY 7, 17*c*; 23, 12*c*;—Royal snapshot exhibition, JULY 19, 4*c*
- GENERAL Motors Corporation — dividend, AUG. 8, 15*d*;—Earnings, JULY 24, 19*c* (4*); AUG. 8, 16*c*;—Profits, JULY 25, 20*d*
- GENERAL Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—season: extension: notice, AUG. 27, 7*g*
- GENERAL Theatres Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*a*;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18*c*; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
- GENEVA:—
European economic federation, conference on: see EUROPE: Economic unity
Krasinsky, S.: see KRASINSKY, Sigismund
Railway poster exhibition, British: see under RAILWAYS
GENEVA University—Political Science degree, JULY 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

GENOA — Archbishop : see MINORETTI, Cardinal

GEOLOGICAL Museum—rehousing: work at South Kensington begun, AUG. 1, 12c

GEOLOGICAL Survey of Great Britain—summary, AUG. 1, 12c

GEORGE, V., King:—

JULY—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b; 2, 17b; 3, 17b; at Newmarket, 3, 17e; 4, 19f; at Buckingham Palace, 5, 17a; 7, 17a; 8, 17b; 9, 19b; 10, 17b; 11, 17b; 12, 15a; 14, 15b; 15, 17b; 16, 17a; 17, 17b; 18, 17b; 19, 15a; 21, 15a; 22, 17b; 23, 17b; 24, 15b; 25, 15b; 26, 15a; 28, 15b; 29, 17b; at Cowes, 30, 15a; 31, 17b

AUG.—at Cowes, 1, 17b; 2, 13a; 4, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 13a; 7, 13b; 8, 13b; 9, 13a; 11, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 13b; 13, 13a; 14, 13b; at Sandringham, 15, 15b; 23, 13b; at Balmoral, 25, 13b; 28, 13b

SEPT.—at Balmoral, 1, 13b; 2, 15b; 3, 15a; 6, 13b; 8, 15b; 9, 15a; 10, 15a; 15, 15b; 16, 15b; 17, 15a; 18, 15b; 22, 15b; 23, 15b; 24, 15b; 25, 15b; 26, 15b; 27, 13b; 29, 15b; 30, 15b

Aberdeen, Lord — message on 50th anniversary of Lord Lieutenancy, SEPT. 18, 15c

Aides-de-Camp, JULY 21, 12f; AUG. 12, 10g; 22, 10b; 30, 10g; SEPT. 16, 12d; 26, 12d

Airship R100—Canadian flight: message, AUG. 2, 10a

Alfonso XIII., King—farewell visit, JULY 18, 14e

Balmoral—arrives, AUG. 25, 10f; (photo.), 25, 14; out shooting, 26, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Bols, Lieut.-Gen. Sir L.—represented at funeral, SEPT. 18, 15b

Boys' Brigade meeting at Liverpool (message), SEPT. 9, 10d (3* 4*)

Burke, Sir H. F.—represented at funeral, AUG. 25, 13c

Carol, King—exchanges messages, AUG. 26, 11b

Castleford explosion—message, JULY 7, 11e

Cattle—wins prizes at Vale of Glamorgan show, SEPT. 4, 7e

Colonial Office conference—receives delegates, JULY 15, 17b

Council, JULY 29, 17b

Court, JULY 11, 19a

Dresses—description in *The Times*: notice, JULY 5, 17b; described, 11, 19b

Presentations, list of, JULY 12, 8d

Cricket—Australian touring team: message, AUG. 25, 5a

Dinner parties, JULY 16, 17a; 23, 17b

Dufferin and Ava, late Lord—messages, JULY 23, 14e; 24, 14a (12f, 3* 4*)

Engagements, JULY 15, 14f (14d, 3* 4*)

English—Mr. F. G. Blandford (p.), JULY 28, 9d

English Harbour, Antigua—naval dockyard preservation fund: donation, JULY 26, 12c

Fram Preservation Committee—reply to message, JULY 15, 11c

Garden party—arrangements, JULY 21, 15d; 23, 17e; 24, 15f; held, 25, 15f; (photo.), 25, 16

Green, Mr. A.—represented at funeral, JULY 8, 17d

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Health—recovery; Indian commemoration fund: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Hospitals—gifts of fruit, SEPT. 15, 15b; 22, 17g

Household:—

Body Guard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers)—appointments, JULY 26, 15b

Indian Orderly Officers—takes leave, JULY 25, 15b

India House—opens, JULY 9, 16g; (s.), 9, 18d; (photo.), 9, 20; gift of Kashmir shawl, 14, 12b

Inter-Parliamentary Union—receives delegates, JULY 22, 17b

Investiture, JULY 7, 17a

Iraq, King Feisal of—represented on departure, AUG. 8, 13b

Italian earthquake disaster—message, JULY 26, 12b

Japan, Prince Takamatsu of—entertains at lunch, JULY 12, 12f

Lambeth conference—receives delegates; address and reply, JULY 24, 17e

Lawn tennis—attends championships, JULY 7, 5a

Lawyers' visit to Canada and United States—reply to message, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 5g (3* 4*)

Marriage—37th anniversary, JULY 5, 17a

Navy—attends Gunnery School centenary tattoo, JULY 30, 14e

New Zealand conditions, knowledge of—Sir T. Wilford (s.), JULY 3, 16e

Northumberland, Duke of — represented at funeral service, AUG. 28, 13d

Not Forgotten Association—parties at Buckingham Palace: arrangements, AUG. 28, 13b; held, 29, 15f; SEPT. 5, 15g; 19, 13c

Parliament—prorogation speech, AUG. 26, 10e

Portsmouth civic week (message), SEPT. 2, 10d

Princess Royal—visits at Mar Lodge, AUG. 25, 13b

Rifle shooting—message to winner of King's prize, JULY 21, 7c

Sanders, William—dependents: fund in aid: donation, AUG. 29, 4g

Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir H.—message of sympathy, AUG. 16, 13b; represented at funeral, 18, 13b

Strahan, Lieut.-Gen. C.—represented at funeral, AUG. 23, 13b

Theatres, visit to—at Drury Lane, AUG. 13, 10e

Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, JULY 3, 17e; 4, 19f; attends Sandown Park meeting, 19, 15c

Turnor, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—represented at memorial service, JULY 1, 19e

Uruguayan independence, centenary of—message, JULY 21, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)

Veterinary congress, international—message, AUG. 5, 7a; reply, 6, 7d

Victory model—passes Royal Yacht in full sail, AUG. 12, 10e

Webb, Sir A.—represented at funeral service, AUG. 26, 15d

Wyllie, Mr. W. L.—inspects picture of Battle of Trafalgar, JULY 30, 14e

GEORGE V., King (continued):—

Yachting—at Cowes, JULY 30, 14e;
31, 17b; AUG. 1, 17d; 2, 13a; 4,
13c; 5, 13d; (photo.), 5, 14; 6,
13c; 7, 13b; 8, 13b; 9, 13a

York, Duchess of—to visit at Glamis
Castle, AUG. 30, 10g; visits, SEPT.
1, 10f

GEORGE, Prince—attends *Midnight Revue*,
JULY 11, 17b; at Sandringham, AUG.
14, 13b; at Mar Lodge, 25, 13b; leaves
Balmoral, SEPT. 3, 15a; guest of Lord
and Lady Minto at Hawick, 8, 15b;
guest of Lord Dalkeith; visits Selkirk,
12, 15c; at Balmoral, 17, 15a

Aeronautics—attends gliding demon-
stration, JULY 16, 16c

British artists (Duveen Scheme)—to
open exhibition at Guildhall Art
Gallery, SEPT. 12, 10f

Brompton Hospital—to preside at
dinner, SEPT. 27, 13b

Brooklands Aero Club—honorary
member, JULY 14, 9g

Children's Country Holidays Fund—
guest at luncheon, JULY 16, 11b

Civil Service Arts Council—opens ex-
hibition, JULY 14, 10b (3* 4*)

Clacton-on-Sea — visits hospital;
names new lifeboat, JULY 26, 7e

Handley Page test aerodrome—opens,
JULY 8, 11b

Heathfield School—attends perform-
ance, JULY 17, 17d

Hurstpierpoint College—to visit, SEPT.
18, 15b

Lawn tennis—attends championships,
JULY 7, 5a

London School of Hygiene—present
at reception, JULY 19, 15a

Navy League—to be guest at dinner,
SEPT. 6, 5f

Papworth Village Settlement—opens
new workshop, JULY 24, 17g

Rangitiki—visits, JULY 3, 11f, 17b

Royal National Lifeboat Institution—
patron, AUG. 19, 13b

University College Hospital—to pre-
side at dinner, JULY 18, 11g; SEPT.
26, 15b

Walton-on-the-Naze — opens new
esplanade; names new lifeboat,
JULY 26, 7e

With Byrd at the South Pole—wit-
nesses film, JULY 22, 17b

at Imperial Institute, on Civil Service,
JULY 14, 10b (3* 4*)

at Radlett, on commercial aviation,
JULY 8, 11b

GEORGE II., King of Greece—guest of Mrs.
Campbell of Succoth, JULY 3, 17b; at
Torosay Castle, SEPT. 5, 15b; admitted
freemason at Wallwood Lodge, 17, 15d

GEORGE IV., King—Hanoverian insurance
decree: see under GERMANY: Insur-
ance, fire

GEORGE, Mrs. Eluned A.—found dead, AUG.
21, 12g (3* 4*)

GEORGE, Ald. William—on drink licensing
(evid.), JULY 5, 10c

GEORGE, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 27, 14a

GEORGES, Joseph (Switzerland)—ascent of
Wetterhorn, SEPT. 1, 10f

GEORGEVITCH, M. Vladan (Yugoslavia)—
death, SEPT. 1, 9g (3* 4*); 2, 11b (3*
4*)

GEORGIAN Club—police court charge, AUG.
6, 5e

GERARD, Mr. James W. (U.S.A.)—list of
men who rule United States, AUG. 22,
9d

GERARD, Mr. L. Allen—at Portland Hall,
on building methods, JULY 31, 16d

GERMAIN-MARTIN, M. (France)—mentioned
as Governor of Bank of France, SEPT.
25, 11c

GERMAN Dye Trust—report, JULY 25, 20d

GERMANIUM oxide—Board of Trade repre-
sentations, AUG. 4, 16a (7c, 3* 4*);
exemption from duty, SEPT. 29, 9g

GERMANY:—

Accidents:—

Coalmining—Hausdorf, JULY 10,
14c (and 13e, 3* 4*); 11, 14f;
12, 11c (11a, 3* 4*); 14, 11g;
19, 11g; correspondence, 14, 8b;
—Wirek: Hildebrand mine,
AUG. 26, 11b

Drowning—Coblenz, JULY 23, 14c;
24, 11c

Explosions—Essen, SEPT. 5, 11f

Machinery—Zweibrücken, SEPT. 22,
11g

Motor—Berlin, JULY 25, 11g (11f,
3* 4*) —Wangen-Ravensburg,
between, AUG. 29, 11c (3* 4*)

Allied occupation—ended, JULY 1,
16c; celebrations, 1, 16c; 2, 13c
(and 14c, 3* 4*); (photo.), 5, 18;
Government manifesto, 1, 16c

Evacuation:—

Amnesty—agreement with Great
Britain: Notes published,
JULY 4, 15d

French Army—completed, JULY
1, 16c;—Briand, M.: message
to M. Tirard, JULY 2, 13c
(and 14c, 3* 4*);—Meginot,
M.: tribute, JULY 2, 13c (14c,
3* 4*)

Guerard, Herr von (s.), JULY 23,
14c

Hindenburg, President von (s.),
JULY 23, 14c; Tour: see
HINDENBURG, President von:
Rhineland tour

Leading article, JULY 1, 17b

Litvinoff, M. (message), JULY 5,
13c (13g, 3* 4*)

Mainz liberation statue: see under
MAINZ

Schücking, Dr. W. (s.), JULY 17,
11b

Separatist riots—French repre-
sentations; German opinion,
JULY 7, 13c; 8, 13c; alleged
private grudges, 14, 11a;—
Bavarian amnesty, proposed:
motion passed in Parliament,
JULY 31, 13g (13b, 3* 4*);
—Düren, JULY 14, 11a;—
Frankfurt, JULY 5, 13c;—
Kaiserslautern, JULY 2, 13c
(14c, 3* 4*);—Mainz, JULY
2, 13c (14c, 3* 4*); 7, 13c;
14, 11a;—Trier, JULY 9, 15b
(15e, 3* 4*); 10, 13c;—
Wiesbaden, JULY 5, 13c; 7,
13c

Zeititz—French visitor fined, JULY
10, 13c (3* 4*); appeal dis-
missed, AUG. 4, 9c; 5, 9g (3*
4*)

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armaments—Gen. von Seeckt (s.),
SEPT. 2, 11e

GERMANY (continued):—

Arms and ammunition—Berlin: discovery in National Socialist Party member's house, JULY 14, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Leipzig: discoveries, AUG. 4, 9*f* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Army:—

Artillery supplied by Messrs. Krupp—law case, SEPT. 6, 9*b* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

Direction, Chief of—change, AUG. 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*b*; SEPT. 22, 12*a*

Fascist propaganda—forthcoming trial of Ulm officers, AUG. 22, 9*f*; trial, SEPT. 24, 12*d*; 25, 12*c*; 26, 12*a*; 27, 10*a*; 29, 12*b*; 30, 12*d*

Groener, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Loyalty—discussed, SEPT. 26, 11*a*

Manoeuvres—invitations to foreign Military Attachés; French Press comment, AUG. 28, 9*d*; held, SEPT. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*b* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 14

Russian Army, relations with—Foreign Ministry denial, AUG. 29, 11*e*;—Amlinger, late Lieut.: Press comment, AUG. 29, 11*e*; 30, 9*e*;—*Germania* (art. quoted), AUG. 28, 9*d*

Banking:—

Bank of Germany—dividend: shareholders' association statement, AUG. 15, 17*c* (4*);—Returns, JULY 3, 20*e*; 18, 22*b*; 26, 18*a*; AUG. 4, 17*a*; 11, 18*e*; correction, 13, 16*a*; 19, 17*a*; 27, 17*a*; SEPT. 3, 18*a*; 10, 19*a*; 18, 19*b*; 26, 19*b*;—Share rights: shareholders' association statement, AUG. 15, 17*c* (4*)

Bankruptcy—statistics, AUG. 23, 15*g*

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Cement—prices: Government contracts withheld from Cartel, AUG. 22, 10*d*

Children — Calmette prophylactic tubercular treatment: see under TUBERCULOSIS

Cinematograph — *Armoured Cruiser Potemkin*: synchronized version shown in Berlin, AUG. 14, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*);—*Mickey Mouse*: censorship ban, JULY 14, 12*f*

Coal and coalmining:—

Railway rates—reduction, JULY 2, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)

Reichskohlenrat—report, JULY 29, 16*c*

Rhenish Westphalian Syndicate—compulsory prolongation, JULY 3, 22*e*

Ruhr—depression, AUG. 16, 5*g*; 18, 9*e* (3* 4*); 26, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); unsold stocks, 29, 21*g*

Scandinavia, trade with—statistics, SEPT. 11, 10*e*

Communists:—

Fascists, clashes with—Bunzlau, AUG. 25, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*);—Coblenz stabbing incident: sentence, SEPT. 29, 12*b*;—Hamburg, SEPT. 8, 11*g*;—Nuremberg, AUG. 16, 9*g* (and 9*b*, 3* 4*)

Munich—meeting prevented, SEPT. 22, 11*d*

GERMANY (continued):—

Conservative People's Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Constitution—article, SEPT. 4, 9*a*;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 10*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*b*

Contracts—staff reductions ban: see under *Labour*, below

Cotton textile industry—conditions, JULY 31, 20*g* (4*)

Crime:—

Amnesty—Bill: passed, JULY 3, 13*e*;

Reichsrat objection, 14, 11*a*

Assault—Holz, Max (Bad Elster), SEPT. 11, 9*c*

Bomb outrages—Schleswig-Holstein, 1928-29: Altona trial, AUG. 28, 9*g*

Manslaughter—pedestrians shot by National Socialists: trial, SEPT. 24, 11*g*;—Wessel, Horst (Berlin): 17 persons charged, SEPT. 23, 11*b*; 24, 11*g*; sentences, 27, 9*g*; Press comment, 29, 12*b*

Murder—Düsseldorf series: Peter Kürten's confession investigated, JULY 8, 13*g*

Riots—anti-Separatist: see under *Allied occupation*: *Evacuation*, above

Robbery—Porz: bank, SEPT. 19, 9*g*

Theft — Cologne-Mulheim: organ pipes stolen, SEPT. 22, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Democratic Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Development — Eastern Aid Bill: established by decree, JULY 28, 11*b*

Disappearances—Scheichot, M.: see SCHEICHOT, M.

Drugs and drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic

Dyes—German Dye Trust: see that title

Economic conditions—Brüning, Dr. (s.), JULY 31, 13*d*;—Reichs-Kredit-Gesellschaft A.G.: survey, JULY 4, 23*f*

Education — religious: Thuringia: "political" prayers declared illegal, JULY 15, 13*b*

Electoral—reform: proposed new law, AUG. 20, 10*e*

Electricity—testing station: Selb experiment, JULY 3, 13*f* (3* 4*)

Emperor, ex: see WILLIAM II.

Finance:—

Budget—enacted by decree, JULY 28, 11*b*; estimates: details (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*b*; 20, 16*a*; 23, 17*b*

Debt—statistical table (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18*b*; amount (F.N.), 20, 16*a*

Dietrich, Herr (statement), AUG. 26, 11*b*

Estimates — reduction: decision, JULY 18, 13*e*

Loans—1924: bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 21*b*; 15, 20*c*

Reforms—amended proposals before Parliament, JULY 8, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*); withdrawn; passed by decree, 17, 13*d*; motion for rescission, 18, 13*e*; passed, 19, 12*d*; decreed, 21, 11*d*; proposed new measures, 21, 11*d*; decree, 28,

GERMANY:—

Finance:—

Reforms (continued):—

11b; possible Opposition motion to revoke, SEPT. 20, 9d;—Article, SEPT. 4, 9a;—Brüning, Dr. (s.), JULY 31, 13d;—Hindenburg, President von (statement), SEPT. 24, 12d;—Treviranus, Herr (statement), AUG. 13, 10e

Stocks and shares—market: effect of General Election result, SEPT. 16, 18c; 22, 18f; 23, 7d (4*); (F.N.), 23, 17b

Fires—Hanover, SEPT. 2, 11g (3* 4*)

Foreign policy—Party leaders' statements; Press comment, AUG. 25, 9b; 26, 11b; 27, 9c; 30, 9d; SEPT. 1, 9c; 8, 11e (and 3* 4*);—Brüning, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 2, 11e;—Curtius, Dr. (s.), AUG. 30, 9d;—Loebe, Herr (s.), JULY 1, 16c;—Seeckt, Gen. von (s.), SEPT. 2, 11e;—Sthamer, Herr (s.), SEPT. 30, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Frontiers—Treviranus, Herr (s.), AUG. 12, 10d; French opinion, 12, 10d

General election—campaign, JULY 31, 13d; AUG. 4, 9c; 11, 9c; 16, 9e; 20, 9b; 25, 9b; 26, 11b; 27, 9c; 30, 9d; SEPT. 1, 9c; 2, 11e; 3, 11b; 13, 9d; 15, 12c (and 3* 4*); prospects (Württemberg), 9, 11e; (Rhine-land), 10, 11d; (Silesia), 10, 11d; 11, 9c (3* 4*); (Bavaria), 11, 9c; (Saxony), 12, 11d; (Thuringia), 12, 11d; results, 15, 12c (and 3* 4*); 16, 12a; (F.N.), 16, 18a;—Arms, carrying of: declared illegal, JULY 26, 11c;—Article, AUG. 25, 11f;—Austria: opinion, SEPT. 16, 11d;—France: opinion, SEPT. 16, 11d (and 12b, 3* 4*);—Hitler, Herr A. (s.) SEPT. 19, 10a;—Italy: Press comment, SEPT. 16, 11d (and 11b, 3* 4*); 17, 12b (2*);—Leading articles, SEPT. 13, 11b; 16, 13b;—Non-voters, appeal to, SEPT. 3, 11b;—Photographs, SEPT. 16, 16;—Russia: opinion, SEPT. 16, 11d (and 11b, 3* 4*); 18, 11c (3* 4*)

Gold—exports to France, SEPT. 23, 7d (4*); 29, 20f

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Housing—unemployment relief work scheme, AUG. 22, 10d

Insurance, fire—Hanoverian decree, 1828: Bill to repeal, AUG. 7, 10e

Irish Free State, relations with—Minister in Dublin: see DEHN, Dr. George von

Iron and steel—iron exports: trade conditions, SEPT. 1, 18c; prices and sale conditions: decision, 18, 21d;—Steelware: exports: statistics, AUG. 26, 17g

Labour:—

Coalmining—Ruhr: notice of wage reductions, AUG. 16, 5g; 18, 9e (3* 4*); 21, 9f; 28, 9c (3* 4*); award, SEPT. 5, 11g

Iron and steel—hours: North-west: arbitrator's award, AUG. 28, 9c (3* 4*)

Staff reductions—public contracts to be withheld from firms making, AUG. 2, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

GERMANY:—

Labour (continued):—

Unemployment—position, AUG. 8, 10d;—Great Britain, comparison with: Herr Dietrich (s.), SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*);—Insurance: reforms: enacted by decree, JULY 28, 11b; proposed increase of contributions, SEPT. 24, 12d;—Relief work: company formed, AUG. 4, 10e; schemes, 22, 10d; 23, 9e

Landvolk Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Law—Appeal Court: alleged Nationalist bias, SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*)

Law cases—Becker v. Ministry of Posts, SEPT. 20, 10f;—Casablanca and Henry Stanley: collision, JULY 7, 22f;—Hindenburg v. Goebbels, AUG. 15, 11e;—Reisner, Messrs. v. Trotsky, JULY 10, 13g;—William II., ex-Emperor v. *Morgenpost*, SEPT. 6, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

Libel—Loepelmann, Dr.: appeal upheld, SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*)

Linoleum—prices: Government contracts withheld from cartel, AUG. 22, 10d

Lithuania, relations with—Memel: see MEMEL

Ministry (Brüning)—decree powers obtained, JULY 17, 13d; motion for rescission, 18, 13e; passed, 19, 12d; decreed, 21, 11d; new decree, 28, 11b; decision on general election result, SEPT. 17, 12a; position, 20, 9d; 22, 12a; 27, 10b; 29, 12a;—Articles, SEPT. 14, 9a; 26, 11a;—Bondy, Dr. J. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 12a;—Hindenburg, President von (statement), SEPT. 24, 12d;—Leading articles, AUG. 14, 11b; SEPT. 26, 13b;—National Socialist Party: suggested admission in Coalition, SEPT. 17, 12a; Press comment, 30, 11c (and 3* 4*);—Policy: programme drafted, SEPT. 29, 12a;—Treviranus, Herr (statement), AUG. 13, 10e;—Wirth, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 18, 11b (12b, 3* 4*)

Motors — British: correspondence, JULY 29, 10d;—Noise: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8d

Nationalist Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

National Socialist Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Navy—gunnery exercises, Kiel, AUG. 28, 9f (9c, 3* 4*);—Karlsruhe: Tanga incident: official report requested, AUG. 7, 9c; report, 9, 9b; Press comment, 9, 9b (and 3* 4*);—Zähringen: fire, SEPT. 12, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)

Oil—Nieuhagen: well drilled, SEPT. 27, 15f

Parliament—motion for dissolution defeated, JULY 17, 13d; dissolved, 19, 12d

Parties, political:—

Article, AUG. 25, 11f

Conservative People's Party—proposed formation, JULY 21, 11d; 22, 13f; formed, 25, 11d; 31, 13d; policy: manifesto, AUG. 20, 9b

GERMANY:—

- Parties, political (continued):—
 Democratic Party—possible dissolution, JULY 29, 13c; 31, 13d
 Landvolk Party—formed, JULY 25, 11d
 Leading article, AUG. 14, 11b
 Nationalist Party—Lettow-Vorbeck, Gen. von. (statement), AUG. 6, 9b;—Westarp group: declares independence, JULY 19, 12d; 21, 11d; 22, 13f; 25, 11d
 National Socialist Party—articles, SEPT. 18, 11a; 26, 11a;—Hitler, Herr A. (s.), SEPT. 19, 10a; (statement), 26, 12a;—Leading articles, SEPT. 26, 13b; 27, 11b;—Militant section: future discussed, SEPT. 19, 10a;—Reventlow, Count (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 11a;—Rosenberg, Herr A. (statement), SEPT. 25, 12c;—Split: see *Revolutionary National Socialist Party*, below;—Storm detachments, dissatisfaction among: Berlin headquarters wrecked, SEPT. 3, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
 People's Party—relations with State Party: see under *State Party*, below
 Revolutionary National Socialist Party—formed, JULY 4, 15e (and 16f, 3* 4*); Albersdorf meeting: scene, 15, 13b
 Rowdism—Bavaria: serving of food and drink at meetings forbidden, AUG. 20, 9d (9b, 3* 4*); 28, 9e; 29, 11g (3* 4*); ban on uniforms extended, 28, 9e; 29, 11g (3* 4*); open-air meetings and processions banned, SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*);—Prussia: public servants forbidden membership of Communist and Fascist organizations, JULY 4, 15e (16f, 3* 4*)
 State Party—formed, JULY 29, 13c; 31, 13d;—People's Party: suggested fusion, AUG. 4, 9c (and 3* 4*)
 Strength—diagram, AUG. 25, 11f; table, SEPT. 16, 12a
 People's Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
 Poland, relations with:—
 Frontier—joint commission to be appointed, JULY 9, 15g;—Hindenburg, President von: visit, JULY 4, 16f (15e, 3* 4*);—Poincaré, M. (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 9a;—Poznan: Polish demonstration, SEPT. 8, 12f;—Treviranus, Herr (s.), AUG. 12, 10d; French opinion, 12, 10d; German opinion, 13, 10e; (statement), 14, 9c; 15, 11d; German Press comment, 15, 11d; Polish protest, 15, 11d; French opinion, 16, 9a; German comment, 16, 9a; (statement), 27, 9c; Cabinet decision, SEPT. 4, 9b; 5, 11c (3* 4*)
 Minorities in Poland—finality of language tests: referred to Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 30, 11g
 Police—Thuringia: withheld subsidies: appeal to Supreme Court, JULY 3, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); decision, 22, 13g; taxation revenue withheld in lieu of advances, SEPT. 5, 11e

GERMANY (continued):—

- Post Office—work scheme, AUG. 22, 10d
 Potash Syndicate: see *POTASH Syndicate of Germany*
 President: see *HINDENBURG*, President von
 Press—*Angriff*: libel action against, AUG. 15, 11e;—*Morgenpost*: libel action against, SEPT. 6, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
 Railways—development: work scheme, AUG. 22, 10d; 23, 9e;—Zugspitze Mountain Railway: consecrated, JULY 9, 15f (3* 4*)
 Reichstag: see *Parliament*, above
 Reichswehr: see *Army*, above
 Republic—eleventh anniversary celebrations, AUG. 12, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
 Revolutionary National Socialist Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
 Roads—construction scheme: in preparation, AUG. 22, 10d
 Russia, relations with: see under *RUSSIA*
 Rye—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6b
 Science—Kaiser Wilhelm Society: Rockefeller Foundation grant, JULY 14, 11g
 Servicemen, ex:—
 National Steel Helmet League—Prussian ban: President von Hindenburg's demand for removal, JULY 16, 14e; raised, 17, 13e (and 3* 4*)
 Shipbuilding industry—American contract, AUG. 22, 15g
 Stahlhelm: see *Servicemen, ex: National Steel Helmet League*, above
 Stamps: see under *STAMPS*
 State Party: see under *Parties, political*, above
 Telephones—coins, claim for return of: law case, SEPT. 20, 10f
 Telephony, wireless: see under *TELEPHONY*, wireless
 Trade:—
 Cologne Fair, SEPT. 23, 11g
 Finland, with: see under *FINLAND*
 Imports and exports—correspondence, JULY 18, 15d; AUG. 6, 6d; 12, 6d; 16, 6f; 18, 15c; 21, 6c;—Great Britain, comparison with: Herr Dietrich (s.), SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*);—Statistics, JULY 16, 14e (and 13g, 3* 4*)
 Netherlands, with—effect of Finnish agreement, JULY 25, 11f (3* 4*); Dutch boycott proposals withdrawn, AUG. 19, 9g
 Russia, with: see under *RUSSIA*
 Turf—Mr. J. Oppenheimer's stud: note, SEPT. 30, 5a
 Tuberculosis: see under *TUBERCULOSIS*
 Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
 United States, relations with—War claims: see under *WAR*, The Great: United States
 Weather: see under *WEATHER*
 Wheat — exports: correspondence, AUG. 9, 6b; 16, 6d
 GERMER, Otto—stowaway charge, JULY 29, 26d
 GEROTHWOHL, Mr. Maurice A.—historical notes to Lord D'Abernon's Diary: reviewed, SEPT. 9, 6d

- GERRARD, Allen C.—police court charge, SEPT. 15, 6b
- GERRARD Wire Tying Machines Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25g;—Meeting, JULY 31, 21c;—Report, JULY 22, 23d
- GERRITZEN, Mr. B.—on black currants: imports (1.), AUG. 26, 8c
- GERTSCH, Ernst (Switzerland)—Jungfrau traversée, SEPT. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
- GERVIS, Dr. Charles B.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- GESTETNER (D.), Ltd.—share warrants to bearer to be issued, JULY 11, 23c (4*);—Report, SEPT. 6, 18c; (F.N.), 6, 16b
- GHAFFAR Khan, Abdul (India)—agitation for release, SEPT. 9, 12a
- GHENT—Port: new dock opened, JULY 14, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
- GHINE, Mr. M. M. Ohn (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- GHINI, Paul—police court charge, JULY 4, 13c
- GHISLENI, Dr. Pietro—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
- GHOUSE, Mahomed (Hyderabad)—deported, JULY 8, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
- GHUZZAVI, Sir Abdul (Bengal)—on waterways scheme (statement), AUG. 25, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- GHUZZAVI, Mr. A. H. (India)—invited to attend Round Table Conference, SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*); delegate, 11, 9a, b
- GIANFRANCESCHI, Rev. Giuseppe (Vatican)—president of broadcasting station, SEPT. 23, 11c
- GIBB, Mr. James—will, JULY 4, 21b
- GIBB, Miss Marion G.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- GIBB, Mr. Roger—chairman of Rhodesia Railway Commission, AUG. 20, 15g
- GIBBENS, Mr. F.—directorship, AUG. 14, 7c
- GIBBON, Mr. I. G.—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
- GIBBON, Brig.-Gen. J. A.—on Indian frontier (1.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- GIBBON, Col. J. H.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 6e
- GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan—at Bournemouth, on Christian alliance, JULY 3, 16e (3* 4*)
- GIBBONS (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14c
- GIBBONS, Miss Kate M.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- GIBBONS, Miss Margaret E.—on silent films (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d
- GIBBS, Alfred G.—police court charge, SEPT. 18, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- GIBBS, Mr. H. A. Venting—on stolen mailbags (1.), SEPT. 25, 8d
- GIBBS, Miss Harriet B.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- GIBBS, Col. J. E.—appointment, JULY 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
- GIBBS, Col. James A. C.—death, JULY 16, 16a (3* 4*); biographical, 31, 16d; will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- GIBBS, Margaret C.—on consideration from motorists (1.), JULY 22, 10e
- GIBBS, Mr. Vicary—on age of oaks (1.), JULY 11, 10b
- GIBRALTAR:—
Accidents—bathing and drowning: Camp Bay, SEPT. 6, 9g (3* 4*)
Administrator, acting, JULY 28, 11g
Bishop: see HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N.
Coaling trade—resolution at coalheavers' meeting, SEPT. 15, 11g
Diocese—Friends of the Diocese of Gibraltar: see that title
- GIBRALTAR (continued):—
Governor: see GODLEY, Sir Alexander
Hotel in Alameda Gardens, proposed—work commenced, AUG. 28, 9g
Museum—appeal for exhibits: correspondence, JULY 5, 10a; opened, 24, 11g
Police—centenary of foundation, AUG. 2, 9g
- GIBRALTAR, Straits of—proposed tunnel: exploration shaft: tenders invited, AUG. 15, 11g
- GIBRALTAR Society—correspondence, JULY 5, 10a
- GIBSON, Mr.—presentation, AUG. 1, 12b
- GIBSON, Cdr. A. K.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 22, 18f
- GIBSON, Mr. C. W.:—
at Trafalgar-square, on catering trade, SEPT. 15, 9c
- GIBSON, Elizabeth J.—police court charge, 24, 24b
- GIBSON, Mr. Finlay:—
on South Wales coal trade (statement), SEPT. 2, 14c (14a, 3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Mr. H. M.—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
- GIBSON, Mr. J. Paul S. R.—on candidates for orders (1.), AUG. 18, 11e
- GIBSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 5, 19c
- GIBSON, Leslie—accident, AUG. 14, 5e
- GIBSON, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- GIBSON, Sir Robert (Australia)—reappointment as chairman of Commonwealth Bank, AUG. 15, 11c, 17g; attends Cabinet meeting, SEPT. 6, 10c
on currency inflation—denial (statement), SEPT. 26, 11d
- GIBSON, Rev. W. R.—resignation, SEPT. 23, 15d
- GIBSON-CRAIG, Lieut. Robert J. A. C.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- GIDDY, Mr. Wilfred S.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 25, 7b; inquest, 28, 12e
- GIDNEY, Lieut.-Col. H. A. J. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- GIFFORD, Emma—correspondence, JULY 25, 8d
- GIGGLESWICK School—headmaster: resignation, SEPT. 12, 9e;—Speech Day, JULY 7, 19b
- GILBERT-SMITH, Mr. Mervyl—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- GILBERT, Mr. Ducker—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- GILBERT, Mr. J. D.—at Thames Conservancy Board, on land drainage, JULY 15, 8f
- GILBERT, Mr. Prentiss (U.S.A.)—Consul at Geneva, AUG. 25, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- GILBERTSON, Dr. Francis W.—will, JULY 16, 10e
- GILBERTSON, Rev. James W.—will, JUNE 2, 17f
- GILBEY, Mr. Guy—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- GILCHRIST, Mr. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12b
- GILDER, Mr. Joseph B.:—
on banjo (1.), SEPT. 1, 15d
on travel in Italy (1.), AUG. 22, 11d
- GILES, Sir Charles T.—on rubber edging for roads (1.), AUG. 9, 11d
- GILES, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- GILES, Col. Frank L. N.—death, JULY 18, 19a; funeral, 21, 15b; appreciation, 24, 14c
- GILKES, Mr. J. Ewart—on rent restriction (1.), SEPT. 10, 8c
- GILL, Scout—accident, SEPT. 1, 12e (3* 4*)

- GILL, Mr. A.—at Trades Union Congress, on hours of work, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
- GILL, Mr. C.—at Miners' Federation Conference, on wages, AUG. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- GILL, Mr. E. W. B.—on heavy traffic (1.), JULY 8, 10*e*
- GILL, Mr. Frank—Order of Sacred Treasure, AUG. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- GILL, Fred.: see under MURDERS: Preston
- GILL, George—police court charge, AUG. 7, 7*e*
- GILL, Cdr. H. D.—appointment, AUG. 7, 19*g*
- GILL, Mr. John B.—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
- GILL, Mr. Richard D.—will, SEPT. 27, 14*a*
- GILLANDERS, Arbuthnot and Co., Messrs.—partnership change, AUG. 30, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*c*
- GILLET, Mr. George M.:—
Export Credits scheme (statement), JULY 2, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
at Oxford, on commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners; Overseas Trade Department, SEPT. 22, 6*d*
in Parliament, on Africa, South: British economic mission, JULY 17, 8*b*;—East, Far: British economic mission, JULY 1, 9*a*
on East, Far—British economic mission (statement), JULY 31, 16*b*
- GILLET, James—fatal accident, JULY 12, 9*g*
- GILLET, John—police court charge, JULY 30, 9*a*
- GILLET, Mr. S. H.—directorship, SEPT. 27, 15*c*
- GILLET, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*
- GILLET Brothers Discount Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 15, 18*b*
- GILLETTE Safety Razor Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 17*f*
- GILLILAND, Mr. J.—at Miners' Federation Conference, on inspection of mines, AUG. 15, 14*c*; on regulations, 16, 12*d*
- GILLING Castle—Panelling: sold to America, JULY 31, 9*g*; (photo.), AUG. 1, 18; 15, 16; correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*f*; 18, 15*b*; 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*f*
- GILLMAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Webb—inspects Eton College Officers Training Corps, JULY 21, 15*b*
- GILLUM, Dorothea—on golf (1.), AUG. 20, 6*c*
- GILMOUR, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- GILMOUR, Sir John—opens silk dyeing factory at Loch Lomond, SEPT. 22, 9*e*
at House of Commons, on Scottish adoption of children, JULY 16, 9*b*
at Perth, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment insurance; agriculture, SEPT. 1, 7*c*
in Parliament, on St. Kilda: evacuation, JULY 15, 8*c*;—Scotland: local government, JULY 15, 8*c*; slum clearance, 16, 18*d*
- GILMOUR, Rev. Robert M. McC.—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- GILROY, Mr. Robert C.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- GILSON, Mr. R. Cary—on Plato and Einstein (1.), JULY 3, 10*e*
- GIMSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
- GINGER, Mr. George—Royal Philatelic Society medal, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- GINWALA, Sir Padamji P. (India)—substitute delegate to Imperial Conference, JULY 22, 13*d*; invited to join board of Tata Iron and Steel Co., SEPT. 20, 16*b*; delegate to Imperial Conference, 20, 10*e*; 26, 14*c*
- GIRDLETS' Company—master, AUG. 18, 7*g*
- GIRL Guides—conference (Foxlease Park), JULY 12, 15*b*; 15, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 17, 7*g*; foreign delegates (photo.), 17, 18;—Liandrindod Wells: fête, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
- GIRLS' Public Day School Trust, Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*d*
- GIURIATI, Signor (Italy)—Secretary of Fascist Party, SEPT. 25, 11*c*
- GIZEH—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry N.—retirement, AUG. 30, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*c*
- GLADSTONE, Mrs. Hugh—dance, JULY 4, 19*b*
- GLADSTONE, Mr. Stephen D.—partnership, AUG. 30, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*c*
- GLADSTONE, William E.—attempted murder in 1893 recalled, AUG. 23, 7*f*
- GLAISTER, Rev. Francis H.—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- GLAMIS Castle—head gamekeeper: funeral, AUG. 19, 13*b*
- GLAMORGAN Hematite and Iron Ore Co., Ltd.—mines closed, JULY 10, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- GLAMORGANSHIRE—agricultural education scheme: see under AGRICULTURE: Technical training;—Medical Officer of Health: report, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- GLANCY, Sir Reginald—mentioned as adviser to Ruling Princes delegation to Indian Round-Table Conference, AUG. 13, 12*a*
- GLANUSK, Lord—president of British Fly and Bait Casting Association, JULY 2, 8*g*
- GLANVILLE, Mr. Harold J.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*c*
- GLANVILLE, Capt. John C.—death, SEPT. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- GLANVILLE, Mr. Reginald C.—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
- GLASGOW:—
Corporation—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 9, 9*a*; before Select Committee, 16, 9*a*; 17, 5*f*; before Parliament, 26, 7*a*; 29, 8*c*;—Scenes, AUG. 22, 7*g*; SEPT. 5, 9*f*;—Unemployment deputation: refusal to receive, AUG. 22, 7*g*; disorderly scene in Council Chamber, SEPT. 5, 9*f*
Medical Officer of Health—report, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- GLASGOW Perthshire Football Club—law case, AUG. 5, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- GLASGOW Stockholders' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*f*; 25, 23*f*
- GLASGOW University—botany professor, AUG. 25, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- GLASS:—
Ancient works: see under ARCHAEOLOGY—Sussex
Broken—littering prosecution, JULY 28, 9*g*
Medieval industry—correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8*b*
Sales—Mr. H. Clements, JULY 18, 20*e*
Stained—English: correspondence, JULY 1, 12*d*; 2, 10*b*; 5, 10*d*
Trade:—
Artistic development—Crowe, Sir E. (1. quoted), SEPT. 20, 12*b*;—Turner, Prof. W. E. S. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*b*

GLASS :—

Trade (continued) :—

Convention (Buxton), SEPT. 19, 7f
(7b, 3* 4*); 20, 12bCrowe, Sir E. (I. quoted), SEPT. 20,
12bExports—Mr. W. Chance (s.), SEPT.
19, 7f (7b, 3* 4*)

Labour: see under LABOUR

GLÄTTLI, Herr (Switzerland)—new descent
of Jungfrau, AUG. 23, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)GLAZEBROOK, Capt. Ronald C.—fatal acci-
dent, AUG. 22, 10a, 12e (12a, 3* 4*)GLEDHILL, Mr. A. H.—at Harrogate, on
tramways; municipal omnibuses, SEPT.
25, 7c

GLEDHILL, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 4, 21b

GLEICHEN, Lord Edward—on Eros in Picca-
dilly (I.), AUG. 15, 13eGLEIG, Lieut.-Col. Charles F.—will, JULY
24, 17f

GLENAPP, Lord—directorship, JULY 3, 24g

GLENARTHUR, Lord—bankruptcy: meeting,
JULY 8, 5d; examination, AUG. 1, 4fGLENBOIG Union Fire-Clay Co., Ltd.—divi-
dend, SEPT. 25, 19cGLENFIELD, Mrs. Blanche H.—will, JULY 18,
19bGLENNIE, Vice-Adm. Robert W.—will, JULY
21, 19d

GLENSHAW, Mr. Ernest :—

on rent restriction (I.), SEPT. 15, 8d

GLENTANAR, Lady—dance, JULY 18, 17c;
musical party, 24, 15cGLENTANAR, Dgr. Lady—dinner, JULY 24,
15cGLEYS, Prof. Marcel (France)—Osiris prize,
JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)GLIDDON, Rev. C. Paul—on Forest of Dean
(I.), SEPT. 5, 8c; 20, 6dGLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Co., Ltd.
—dividend, SEPT. 17, 20aGLOBE Telegraph and Trust Co., Ltd.—divi-
dend, AUG. 9, 17c;—Meeting JULY 1,
24c; (F.N.), 1, 22d

GLOBE Theatre, SEPT. 10, 10c; 11, 8e (3* 4*)

GLOUCESTER—electoral, JULY 15, 11g;—
Royal Infirmary: carnival, JULY 3,
11b;—Vice-Lieutenant, JULY 2, 17bGLOUCESTER, Duke of—guest of Mme.
Matsudaira, JULY 2, 17d; to be guest of
Duke of Devonshire, 5, 17a; guest of
Lord Londonderry, 28, 15b; arrives at
Andover, AUG. 2, 13a; at Drury Lane
Theatre, 13, 10e; at Drumlanrig
Castle, 19, 13b; at Balmoral, 25, 13b;
leaves Balmoral, SEPT. 8, 15b; at Bal-
moral, 16, 15b; leaves Balmoral, 23,
15b; president of British Dairy Farm-
ers' Association, 24, 9g; in London,
24, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)Abyssinia, mission to—arrangements,
AUG. 18, 10b; SEPT. 27, 10gBernhard Baron St. George's Jewish
Settlement—opens, JULY 1, 5fCricket—attends Eton College v.
Harrow School, JULY 14, 15eEdnam, Lady—represented at memo-
rial service, JULY 26, 15cNational Association of Boys' Clubs—
presides at luncheon, JULY 14, 9aOld Etonian Association—president,
JULY 11, 11fPadstow—names new lifeboat, JULY
22, 17dQueen Mary's Hospital for the East
End—visits, JULY 5, 11bRoyal Agricultural Society—attends
show, JULY 9, 10a; (photo.), 9,
20; presides at meeting 10, 7e;
(photo.), 10, 18

GLOUCESTER, Duke of (continued) :—

Royal National Orthopaedic Hospital
—attends garden party, JULY 18,
17bSomaliland—visit arrangements, SEPT.
27, 10g

Toc H. ball—attends, JULY 15, 17d

Tunbridge Wells—attends agricultural
show, JULY 23, 7eWoolwich tattoo—attends, JULY 25,
10d

Young Farmers' Clubs (I.), JULY 7, 10c

GLOUCESTER Railway Carriage and Wagon
Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 28, 19gGLOUCESTERSHIRE Regiment—regimental
alliance, JULY 15, 9c (3* 4*)GLOVER, Sir Ernest W.—member of dis-
posal of old shipping committee, SEPT.
25, 12eon costs of production (I.), JULY 24,
17c; 31, 10d

on overseas trade (I.), SEPT. 2, 8d

GLOVER, Miss Mary M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d

GLOVER, Mr. R. E.—on Royal Veterinary
College (I.), AUG. 5, 6dGLOVER (W. T.) and Co., Ltd.—contract,
JULY 12, 9f

GLOVES :—

Safeguarding duty — correspondence,
JULY 25, 13e;—Mason, Mr. J.:
workers' petition presented to Mr.
J. R. MacDonald, JULY 4, 13bGLYN, Mrs. Elinor—law case, JULY 12, 4f;
14, 4a; 16, 5bGLYN, Mr. George E. D. Carr—death, AUG.
1, 16e; funeral; memorial service, 4,
13b

GLYN, Maj. Ralph G. C. :—

in Parliament, on Army: recruiting,
JULY 31, 8b;—London naval
treaty, JULY 25, 7d;—Road
traffic, JULY 5, 7a;—Slum clear-
ance, JULY 9, 9b;—Unemploy-
ment insurance, JULY 19, 7bon bombing practice in Berkshire (I.),
AUG. 4, 11eGLYN (Elinor), Ltd.—law case, JULY 12,
4f; 14, 4a; 16, 5b

GLYN, Mills and Co.—report, JULY 10, 19f

GOACHER, Louise J.—police court charge,
JULY 9, 21e

GOBLE, Doris—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d

GOD, doctrine of—Christian: see under
CHRISTIANITYGODBEAR, William—found dead, AUG. 30,
7f (7g, 3* 4*)GODDARD, Mr. (Queensland)—Mungana
Mines inquiry: Royal Commission's re-
port, JULY 5, 14b; proposed civil pro-
ceedings against, AUG. 8, 9eGODDARD, Mr. A.—on London assessments
(I.), JULY 29, 10aGODDARD, Mrs. Alice—will, JULY 4, 21b
(2* 3* 4*)GODDARD, Rev. C. V.—on pre-Roman
Britain (I.), AUG. 9, 8eGODDARD, Mr. S. F.—on fall in silver (I.),
SEPT. 9, 8dGODDARD, John A.—fatal accident, AUG. 5,
7cGODDARD, Mr. S. F.—on fall in silver (I.),
SEPT. 9, 8dGODFREY, Mr. Forbes (Ontario)—forth-
coming resignation, SEPT. 16, 11gGODFREY, Frederick: see TOASE, Rev. Fre-
derick G. C.GODFREY, Rev. W.—Rector of English Col-
lege in Rome, AUG. 14, 9gGODFREY, Lieut.-Col. W. W.—appoint-
ment; biographical, JULY 16, 25d

GODLEE, Miss Mary J.—death, SEPT. 18, 17c

GODLEY, Sir Alexander—opens Gibraltar Museum, JULY 24, 11*g*; leaves Gibraltar, 28, 11*g*; returns to Gibraltar, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)

on Gibraltar Museum (1.), JULY 5, 10*a*
GODMAN, Maj. Arthur F.—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*

GODSAVE, Squadron-Leader G.E.—appointment; biographical, JULY 10, 9*f*

GODSON, Mr. George B.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*

GODSON, Dame Jane C.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*

GODWIN, Lieut.-Gen. C. A. C.—photograph, AUG. 12, 14

GOEBBELS, Dr. Joseph (Germany)—appeal allowed, AUG. 15, 11*e*

GOEBEL, Prof. Karl von (Germany)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8*d*

GOEMARE, M. J. (Belgium)—at Hull, on allotments, SEPT. 13, 7*f*

GOFF, Mr. Charles W.—chairman of Coventry Chain Co.; directorship, SEPT. 30, 18*g*

GOFTON, Mr. A.—at Veterinary Congress, on milk production, AUG. 9, 12*c*

GOGARTY, Dr. St. John (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Empire trade, JULY 11, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)

GOGSWELL, Rev. Thomas S.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*g*

GOICHOCHEA, Capt. Julio (Peru)—Foreign Minister, AUG. 26, 11*c*

GOLANSKI, Mr. Abraham—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*

GOLD :—

Aerial transport: see under AERONAUTICS: Services

Imports and exports, JULY 2, 21*a*; 5, 20*d*; 12, 18*e*; 16, 20*a*; 19, 18*a*; 23, 19*f*; 26, 18*a*; 30, 18*d*; AUG. 2, 15*d*; 6, 16*a*; 9, 16*d*; 13, 16*a*; 16, 16*d*; 20, 16*a*; 23, 15*d*; 27, 17*a*; 30, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 18*a*; 6, 16*d*; 10, 19*a*; 13, 16*g*; 24, 19*a*

Mining—North Wales: inquiry: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12*c*; 29, 14*b* (3* 4*)

Movements—correspondence, JULY 30, 17*d*

Prices—Prof. J. H. Jones (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*c*

Production—League of Nations Finance Committee Gold Delegation's report, SEPT. 24, 17*g*

Reserves, competition for—correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*b*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*a*;—International Chamber of Commerce: resolution, JULY 3, 24*c*;—Kindersley, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 20, 16*g*

Supply and demand—discussed by League of Nations Finance Committee, SEPT. 5, 17*f*

Use, economy in—Sir H. Strakosch (mem., F.N.), JULY 14, 20*d*

Values—stabilization: question in Parliament, JULY 25, 7*a*;—Strakosch, Sir H. (mem.), JULY 5, 20*f*; (F.N.), 14, 20*d*

GOLD Coast Colony :—

Diamonds—Mr. J. E. Green (s.), JULY 29, 21*g*

Governor: see SLATER, Sir Ransford

Health—Sir R. Slater (s.), JULY 3, 25*c*

Railways—road transport competition: Sir R. Slater (s.), JULY 3, 25*c*

Roads—Dunkwa-Sefwi Wiawso: proposed extension to Krokosua, AUG. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Insu-Enchi: completed, AUG. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Gold Coast Review—noticed, JULY 11, 13*f* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

GOLD Mines of Australia, Ltd.—particulars, AUG. 2, 15*d*

GOLDEN Cross Hotel—to be demolished, SEPT. 22, 15*e*

GOLDERS Green—St. Michael's Parish Hall: foundation-stone laying arrangements, JULY 15, 19*c*

GOLDIE, Mr. Lincoln (Ontario)—resignation, SEPT. 16, 11*g*

GOLDING, Mr. Harry W.—will, JULY 16, 10*e*

GOLDING, Mrs. Miriam F.—will, JULY 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)

GOLDSBOROUGH, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.)—fatal flying accident, JULY 19, 11*g*

GOLDSBOROUGH, Mort and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 4, 17*b*; (F.N.), 4, 16*d*

GOLDSMITH, Mr. Adolph—resigns directorship, JULY 19, 17*g*

GOLDSMITH, Mr. E. T.—on cricket (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*

GOLDSMITH, Eng.-Cdr. J. F.—death, AUG. 28, 12*c*

GOLDSMITH, Leonard—death, AUG. 29, 12*d*

GOLDSMITHS' and Silversmiths' Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19*c*

GOLDSWORTHY, Mr. Richard E.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*

GOLDWORTHY, Frederick C.—police court charge, JULY 5, 11*g*

GOLSWORTHY, Mr. Ernest—appointment, SEPT. 12, 17*g*

GOLF :—

Amateur matches and tournaments—

Aberdovey, AUG. 19, 5*f*; 30, 3*g*; SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 3, 6*e*; 5, 5*g*; 8, 4*f*; 15, 4*f*;—Abersoch, AUG. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 4*e*;—Bramshot, JULY 7, 5*d*;—Brighton, JULY 18, 6*e*; 19, 5*f*;—Burnham, SEPT. 3, 6*e*;—Chertsey (Empire Cup), JULY 15, 6*f*;—Criccieth, AUG. 8, 4*d*; 9, 4*g*; 11, 5*e*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*;—Deal (Borough of) Cup, AUG. 30, 3*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*c*; 2, 6*g*;—*Glasgow Evening Times* Scottish Foursomes, SEPT. 24, 6*b*;—Hadley Wood, JULY 14, 7*d*;—Harlech, AUG. 25, 4*e*; 28, 4*g*; 30, 3*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*g*; 8, 4*f*;—Hindhead, SEPT. 22, 5*e*;—Knole Park ("Kent Cob"), SEPT. 22, 5*e*;—Leeds Castle, JULY 28, 5*e*;—Midland Counties team, SEPT. 17, 5*g*;—Nevin, AUG. 11, 5*e*; 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 18, 6*b*;—North Foreland, AUG. 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 4*g*;—Portmadoc, AUG. 9, 4*g*; 11, 5*e*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 4*g*; SEPT. 6, 5*d*;—Pwllheli, AUG. 6, 4*g*; 7, 4*g*; 8, 4*d*; 11, 5*e*; 14, 4*g*; 16, 4*g*;—Royal St. Davids, AUG. 4, 5*c*;—Rye: Lord Warden Cup, AUG. 18, 6*c*;—St. Andrews: Calcutta Cup, SEPT. 10, 6*b*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*b*; Eden tournament, AUG. 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 16, 4*g*; 18, 6*c*; Jubilee Vase, SEPT. 3, 6*e*; 4, 4*g*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 4*f*; 9, 5*f*;—Sandwich: Prince of Wales's Cup, SEPT. 29, 5*d*;—Schoolmasters' Cup, AUG. 27, 4*f*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*; SEPT. 1, 6*c*;—Sheringham, AUG. 8, 4*d*;—Thornton Cup, JULY 7, 5*e*;—Walton Heath (Empire), JULY 9, 7*f*; 10, 7*c*;—Wildernease, SEPT. 24, 6*b*;—Worplesdon: mixed foursomes: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 6*a*

GOLF (continued):—

- Animals—interference: leading article, AUG. 14, 11*d*; correspondence, 15, 13*d*; 18, 15*b*; 20, 6*c*
- Army—Ulster championship, SEPT. 18, 6*e*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 4*f*
- Articles ("After Hoylake"), JULY 5, 4*g*; ("A chance for collectors"), 26, 5*f*; ("The non-playing captain"), AUG. 2, 4*g*; ("The limitation of armaments"), 7, 4*g*; ("The prize"), 16, 4*g*; ("Gun-metal putting"), 22, 5*c*; ("Match making"), 30, 3*e*; ("Sandhills at Burnham!"), SEPT. 13, 4*e*; ("Two great courses"), 20, 4*f*
- Artisan Association—tournament, AUG. 26, 5*g*; 27, 4*e*
- Australia—championships, SEPT. 15, 4*f*; 19, 5*e*
- Balls—theft: prosecution, JULY 5, 4*b*; 11, 11*g*
- Belgium—amateur championship, JULY 15, 6*f*
- Bingham, M. J.—appointment, SEPT. 18, 6*e*
- Boys—England v. Scotland, AUG. 26, 5*g*
- Burton, Maj. P. C. and W. E. Peters v. Mr. P. L. Smith and A. Mitchell, JULY 28, 5*e*
- Canada—championships: amateur, AUG. 11, 5*e*; Open, AUG. 1, 16*c*;—Triangular International Seniors' tournament (Toronto), SEPT. 5, 5*g*
- Championships:—
- Amateur—arrangements for 1931, JULY 29, 6*d*
- Assistant professionals—arrangements, AUG. 20, 5*e*
- Bedfordshire—amateur, SEPT. 22, 5*e*
- Boys, AUG. 27, 4*e*; 28, 4*f*; 29, 4*e*; 30, 3*g*; SEPT. 1, 6*d*
- Cheshire—amateur, JULY 4, 7*b*; 7, 5*d*
- Essex—amateur, SEPT. 22, 5*e*
- Girls, SEPT. 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*b*; 13, 4*g*
- Kent—professional: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 6*a*
- Ladies—close, SEPT. 30, 6*a*; (photo.), 30, 16
- Midland—assistant professionals, JULY 9, 7*f*
- Northern—professional, AUG. 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*c*
- Open—article, JULY 5, 4*g*; arrangements for 1931, 29, 6*d*
- Surrey—open: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 6*a*
- Sussex—professional, JULY 10, 7*c*; 11, 7*e*
- West of England—amateur, SEPT. 4, 4*f*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 5*d*; 8, 4*f*; professional, JULY 2, 8*b*; 3, 5*g*
- Yorkshire—open: postponed, JULY 24, 7*e*; abandoned, SEPT. 18, 6*e*
- Cheshire Union—competitions, SEPT. 22, 5*f*
- Clergy—Northampton v. Oakham, JULY 19, 5*f*
- Club competitions, JULY 1, 7*e*; 2, 8*c*; 7, 5*d*, *e*, *f*; 8, 6*e*, *f*; 8, 9*c*; 12, 6*g*; 14, 7*c*, *d*; 15, 6*f*; 18, 6*e*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*e*; 24, 7*e*, *f*; 28, 5*f*; 29, 6*d*; 30, 5*g*; AUG. 2, 4*g*; 4, 5*c*; 5, 5*f*; 6, 4*g*; 7, 5*d*; 9, 4*g*; 11, 5*e*; 13, 5*f*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 18, 6*c*, *d*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 4*e*; 25, 4*e*; 27, 5*a*; 28, 4*g*; 30, 3*g*; SEPT. 1, 6*d*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 6*e*; 5, 5*g*; 6, 5*e*; 8, 4*e*, *g*; 10, 6*g*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 6*c*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 4*f*; 17,

GOLF:—

- Club competitions (continued):—
- 5*f*, *g*; 18, 6*d*, *e*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 4*f*; 22, 5*e*, *f*; 23, 6*b*; 24, 6*b*; 26, 6*a*, *c*; 27, 4*g*; 29, 5*d*, *e*; 30, 6*b*
- Club stewards—competition, AUG. 27, 4*f*; 28, 4*g*
- Clubs—imported steel shafts: marking inquiry: committee's report, SEPT. 3, 9*g* (and 9*d*, 3* 4*);—Limitation: article, AUG. 7, 4*g*
- Consular and Commercial Diplomatic Service Cup, JULY 19, 5*f*
- County championship, JULY 14, 7*c*; 21, 6*g*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 7*d*; SEPT. 22, 5*d*; 29, 5*d*
- Courses—Burnham: article, SEPT. 13, 4*e*;—Mitcham Common: new course to be made, JULY 25, 10*f*;—Mote Mount: acquired by Hendon Urban District Council, JULY 26, 6*g*;—Shipley: opened, SEPT. 8, 4*g*;—Woodlands Manor: opened, JULY 14, 7*d*
- Germany—professional championship, AUG. 18, 6*d*; SEPT. 8, 4*f*
- Greenkeepers' tournament, AUG. 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*g*
- Hastings and St. Leonards Week, JULY 15, 6*f*; 19, 5*f*; 21, 6*g*
- House of Commons v. Bromley and Bickley, JULY 2, 8*b*
- Ireland v. Wales, JULY 14, 7*c*; v. England, SEPT. 8, 4*e*
- Championships—amateur (close), JULY 2, 8*b*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 7*b*; (open), SEPT. 9, 5*e*; 10, 6*a*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 6*a*; 13, 4*f*;—Open, SEPT. 2, 6*f*;—Professional, AUG. 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*e*;—Southern, AUG. 13, 4*d*; 14, 4*g*; 15, 4*g*; 18, 6*e*
- Courses—Portmarnock and New-castle: article, SEPT. 20, 4*f*
- Ladies:—
- County championship, JULY 19, 5*f*; 23, 7*d*; SEPT. 26, 6*b*; 27, 4*g*
- Midland Foursomes tournament, JULY 4, 7*b*
- Open meetings, AUG. 19, 5*f*; 20, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; 22, 5*c* (3* 4*); 23, 4*e*; 25, 4*e*; SEPT. 10, 6*g*
- Star inter-club tournament, JULY 8, 6*f*; 10, 7*c*; 24, 7*e*; SEPT. 17, 5*g*
- United States v. Great Britain—proposed match: Ladies' Union's decision, JULY 21, 6*g*
- Ladies v. Men—Senior Society v. Veteran Ladies Association, JULY 4, 7*b*
- Ladies' Union—International match fund: appeal: response, JULY 21, 6*g*; annual meeting: arrangements, AUG. 25, 4*e*
- London Press Society—foursomes, JULY 15, 6*f*
- Lovelock, J.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 6*b*
- Lucifer Society—dinner, JULY 10, 16*b*
- Middlesex Alliance—competition, SEPT. 18, 6*e*
- Midget—*Atlantis*: see under SHIPPING;—Herne Bay: course to be moved, AUG. 15, 10*c*;—London: courses to be opened, AUG. 25, 8*b* (and 8*a*, 3* 4*);—Princes Galleries: course to be constructed, AUG. 27, 7*f*
- Miniature—article, AUG. 29, 15*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 3, 13*e*;—Gunnery Park (photo.), AUG. 29, 16

GOLF (continued):—

- Navy—fixtures, AUG. 2, 3b
 Parliamentary handicap, JULY 8, 6e;
 9, 7f; 14, 7d; 18, 6e; 21, 6g; 22,
 16e
 Press Alliance Cup, JULY 7, 5d
 Professional matches and tourna-
 ments:—
 Professional Golfers' Association—
 News of the World £1,040 tourna-
 ment: qualifying competitions,
 JULY 3, 5g; SEPT. 5, 5g; 11,
 5e; 12, 6c; final stages: draw,
 17, 5g; results, 24, 6a; 25, 6a;
 26, 6a; 27, 4f
 Trentham, JULY 14, 7c
 Public Course players—competition,
 SEPT. 17, 5f
 Robson, F.—appointment, SEPT. 18,
 6e
 Royal Air Force—championship, SEPT.
 26, 6c; 27, 4g
 Royal and Ancient Club—Champion-
 ship Committee: accounts, JULY 7,
 5d; business meeting, SEPT. 24,
 14c; medal day: new captain
 drives in, 25, 6b, 12a
 Scotland—Championships: amateur,
 JULY 23, 7d (and 7e, 3* 4*); 24,
 7e; 25, 5g; 26, 5g; 28, 5e
 Senior Societies—triangular tourna-
 ment, SEPT. 6, 5d
 Siam—championship, JULY 14, 7d
 Smith, E.—creates new amateur rec-
 ord for Hartington course, SEPT.
 27, 4g
 Surrey County Union—competitions,
 JULY 2, 8c; 14, 7d; 21, 6g
 Uganda—Entebbe Club: Prince of
 Wales's Cup, JULY 8, 6e
 United States:—
 Cambridge University touring team
 v. Quaker City, JULY 2, 8c; v.
 Pine Valley Club, 4, 7b; v. Har-
 vard, 7, 5d; v. Dedham Polo and
 Country Club, 10, 7c; v. Mr.
 Ouimet's team, 11, 7e; v.
 Myopia Hunt Club, 12, 6g; v.
 Oakley, 14, 7d; v. Braeburn,
 14, 7d
 Championships—Amateur, SEPT. 23,
 6a; 24, 14c; 25, 6c; 12a; 26,
 6a; 27, 4g; 29, 5d;—Long Is-
 land Open, AUG. 2, 4g;—Me-
 tropolitan Open, JULY 22, 6e;—
 Open, JULY 11, 7e; 12, 6g; 14, 7c,
 12f;—Professional, SEPT. 15,
 4f;—St. Louis Open, SEPT. 24,
 6b;—Western JULY 23, 7e (3*
 4*); 24, 7e; 25, 5g; Open,
 AUG. 25, 4e
 Newport Invitation tournament,
 AUG. 4, 5e
 Wales: championships—amateur
 close, SEPT. 9, 5f; 10, 6b; 11, 5e;
 12, 6c;—Professional, JULY 4, 7b;
 —Team, SEPT. 5, 5g; 6, 5e
 Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 10, 16b
 Welsh Union—competition, SEPT. 2,
 6g; 3, 6e
 Yorkshire Amateurs v. Professionals,
 SEPT. 17, 5f
 GOLLANCZ, Sir Israel—memorial service,
 JULY 1, 19e; appreciation, 1, 21a
 Early English Text Society—tribute,
 JULY 22, 17d
 In Memoriam prize—instituted at
 Brondesbury Synagogue, JULY 29,
 11g
 GOLOUBEFF, M. Victor—at India Society, on
 Sambox Prei kuk temples, JULY 3, 12c
 (3* 4*)
 GONZALEZ, Señor Elpidio (Argentina)—
 arrested, SEPT. 8, 12d; 12, 12b (3* 4*);
 removed to warship, 29, 11f (11b, 3*
 4*)
 GONZI, Mgr., Bp. of Gozo—received by
 Pope, AUG. 25, 12e
 GOOCH, Mr. H. M.—on Malta: Church and
 State (l.), JULY 9, 12e
 GOOCH, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9d
 (3* 4*)
 GOOCH, Sir Robert—purchases Stede Court,
 Harrietsham, SEPT. 3, 6g
 GOOCH'S (1928), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27,
 18d;—Trade notices, JULY 7, 11c;
 SEPT. 15, 9d; 22, 9b; 29, 9c
 GOODCHILD, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 26,
 15e
 GOODENOUGH, Sir Francis:—
 at British Association, on commercial
 education; on education in sales-
 manship, SEPT. 10, 7a; leading
 article, 10, 13c
 on men for commerce (l.), SEPT. 13, 11e
 on salesmanship (p.), AUG. 12, 7c;
 leading article, 12, 11c
 GOODENOUGH, Adm. Sir William—on Bri-
 tish Polar Exhibition (l.), JULY 8, 10b
 GOODHART, Mr. A. M.—late Sir H. Segrave
 (l.), JULY 1, 12c
 GOODING, Lieut.-Cdr. Cecil W. V.—will,
 SEPT. 13, 13d
 GOODISON, John—police court charge, AUG.
 29, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
 GOODLASS, Wall and Co., Ltd.—amalgama-
 tion: see GOODLASS, Wall and Lead
 Products, Ltd.
 GOODLASS, Wall and Lead Products, Ltd.—
 proposed formation (F.N.), AUG. 14,
 16b; approved, 21, 15b; 26, 17g; 27,
 17d, e
 GOODMAN, Miss Josephine C.—will, JULY
 15, 19c
 GOODMAN, Walter—police court charge,
 SEPT. 16, 9b
 GOODRICKE, Mrs. Ada M.—will, SEPT. 23,
 15d
 GOODSPEED, Prof. T. H.—at British Ass-
 ociation, on tobacco plants experiment,
 SEPT. 9, 8b
 GOODSTEIN, Alexander—police court charge,
 AUG. 27, 12e
 GOODWIN, Mr. Albert E.—death, AUG. 18,
 15f; funeral service, 21, 13b
 GOODWIN, Mr. Frank S.—will, SEPT. 26, 15e
 GOODWIN, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
 GOODWIN, Lieut.-Col. William R.—fatal
 accident, SEPT. 23, 14e
 GOODYEAR Tyre and Rubber Co. (Great
 Britain), Ltd.—director, JULY 15, 21c
 GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend,
 SEPT. 18, 18f
 GORDEN, Mr. John R. (U.S.A.)—death,
 AUG. 27, 9g
 GORDON, Mr. A. McD.—member of Rail-
 way Assessment Authority, JULY 16,
 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
 GORDON, Sir Alexander—knighthood, JULY
 16, 8e (3* 4*)
 GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander—
 Waterloo memorial: correspondence,
 SEPT. 5, 8a
 GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander H.—on
 rural amenities (l.), AUG. 4, 6a
 GORDON, Rev. Alexander R.—Chair of
 Hebrew at St. Andrews University,
 JULY 14, 14a
 GORDON, Mr. Alexander S.—will, JULY 5,
 19c

- GORDON, Mrs. Augusta M.—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- GORDON, Col. Douglas—health, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
- GORDON, Mr. J. W.—Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
- GORDON, Sergeant John R.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 10, 13*g*
- GORDON, Mrs. Margaret L.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- GORDON, Dr. R. G.—member of Board of Control inquiry committee, AUG. 21, 7*d*
- GORDON, Mr. Seton—on eagles and deer (1.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- GORDON, Mr. W. A. (Canada)—Minister of Immigration, AUG. 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
on immigration (statement), AUG. 16, 9*c*
- GORDON, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- GORDON, Sir Willoughby—house : see under ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea
- GORDON-WATSON, Col. Sir Charles — at House of Lords, on cancer research, JULY 15, 11*d*
- GORDON (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—circular to shareholders (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16*b*
- GORDON Memorial College : see under SUDAN : Education
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—on Lambeth Conference resolution on doctrine of God (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*
- GORE, Mr. J. J.—at National Union of Railwaymen conference : presidential address, JULY 8, 11*d*
- GORE-LLOYD, Mr. Hubert—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- GORELL, Lord :—
at City of London vacation course, on mechanical age, AUG. 9, 7*c*
at London School of Economics, on cinema in education, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
- GORING, Christopher—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14*e*
- GORMAN, Philip (Irish Free State)—police court charge, AUG. 7, 4*a*
- GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 22, 15*g*;—Trade notices, SEPT. 11, 13*g*; 29, 9*c*
- GORSEDD—Cornish : bardic degrees conferred, AUG. 30, 8*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Meeting, AUG. 7, 12*e*; 8, 8*b*;—Welsh University, relations with : article, AUG. 5, 12*d*
- GORST, Mr. Frank H.—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- GOSVIN, Philip—accident, AUG. 26, 6*e*
- GOSCHEN, Lord—member of joint committee on Russian debts, JULY 15, 8*a*
- GOSCHEN, Sir Harry—at Bucklersbury, on Lord Hunsdon; Empire free trade, JULY 23, 9*b*
- GOSLING, Mr. H.—health, AUG. 25, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 30, 10*b* (10*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 12*g*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*c*; 9, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 11, 10*g*; 12, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 13, 10*b*
- GOSLING, Mr. Richard H.—death, AUG. 5, 12*e*, 13*a*
- GOSS, Mr. A. E.—at Memorial Hall, on railway dismissals, AUG. 20, 7*e*
- GOSSAGE, Group Capt. E. L.—biographical, SEPT. 8, 20*f*
- GOSSAGE, Edith—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 17*c*
- GOSSET, Mr. Francis R.—death, JULY 9, 16*d*, 21*a*; 10, 16*a* (3* 4*); funeral, 15, 17*e*
- GOTCH, Mr. J. Alfred—"The Growth of the English House" : quoted, JULY 8, 9*e*
- GOTT, Sir Benjamin—at London School of Economics, on mechanical aids to education, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
- GOTTE, Johann (Switzerland)—ascends Piz Palu, SEPT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- GOTTO, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- GOUDGE, Mr. J. A.—at Moorgate Hall, on Colombia : railway traffic, JULY 26, 19*f*
- GOUGH, Preb. A. W.—at Royal Albert Hall, on religious persecution in Russia, JULY 15, 16*b*
- GOUGH, Col. Alan P. G.—death, AUG. 28, 12*a*
- GOUGH, Gen. Sir Hubert—on India (1.), AUG. 21, 6*c*
- GOULBURN, Bp. of : see RADFORD, Rt. Rev. Lewis B.
- GOULD, Mrs. Anne S.—will, JULY 11, 20*e*
- GOULD, James F.—inquest, AUG. 15, 9*b*
- GOULD, Robert C.—fatal accident, JULY 29, 9*a*
- GOULD, Lieut.-Cdr. Rupert T.—on Franklin Arctic expedition (1.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
- GOULDING (W. and H. M.), Ltd.—report, AUG. 1, 19*g*
- GOULETTE, Capt. (France)—Paris-Teheran flight : commenced, SEPT. 20, 9*g*; at Teheran, 22, 11*g*
- GOUPIL, René—canonized, JULY 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
- GOUR, Sir Hari Singh (India)—Deputy President of Legislative Assembly, JULY 12, 12*a*;—General election : unopposed return, AUG. 14, 10*b*
- GOUBAUD, Gen. (France)—leaves for United States, SEPT. 25, 11*f*
- GOUREVITCH, M. M. (Russia)—member of joint committee on Anglo-Russian debts, JULY 15, 8*a*
- GOURGUCHON, M. (France)—missing, AUG. 11, 9*e*
- GOVER, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
- GOVERNMENT :—
Bureaucracy : see BUREAUCRACY
Despotic methods — International Federation of Professional Workers' conference : discussion, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
Medicine and statesmanship—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 9*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 14, 11*d*
System—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*;—Elliot, Maj. W. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 12*b*
Two-party system — correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8*d*
- GOVERNMENT buildings—Whitehall : new offices : Bill : note, SEPT. 15, 12*e*
- GOVERNMENT departments—cost : correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6*b*;—Staffs : statistics, JULY 15, 11*g*
- GOVERNMENT publications — Committee, Select : report issued, SEPT. 3, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- GOW, Edgar J.—acquitted, JULY 24, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- GOWANS, Surgeon Capt. F. J.—appointment : biographical, JULY 2, 14*f*
- GOWERS, Sir William :—
at British Empire Club, on Colonies, JULY 15, 8*e*
at Trocadero Restaurant, on Uganda, JULY 3, 25*c*
- GOWLLAND, Lieut.-Col. G. C.—promoted, AUG. 8, 12*c*
- GOWLLAND, John L.—fined, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
- GOZO, Bp. of : see GANZI, Mgr.
- GRAB, M. Max (Austria)—death, AUG. 21, 9*g*
- GRACE, Mrs. Agnes N.—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*

- GRACE, Miss Gladys—flying accident (fatal), JULY 21, 12f; 22, 16d (3* 4*); inquest, 24, 9b; funeral, 26, 15e
- GRACE, Mrs. Margarita A.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- GRACE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 18g
- GRACIE, Sir Alexander—will, JULY 22, 17e
- GRAEBE, M. (Poland)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9e
- GRAEFF, Jonkheer D. A. C. D. de (Netherlands)—to visit Indo-China and Siam, SEPT. 22, 11g (3* 4*)
- GRAFFHAM, Albert—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 7g
- GRAFTON, Duke of—accident, AUG. 29, 15a
- GRAFTON Galleries—sale announced, AUG. 28, 5g; Mr. W. E. Hurcomb (statement), SEPT. 23, 20g; sold, 24, 17d
- GRAFTON scholarship: see under NATIONAL Church League
- GRAFTON Theatre—future plans, JULY 14, 10b; flood incident, SEPT. 9, 9g
- "GRAG"—on the caravan goes on (l.), JULY 4, 17d
- GRAHAM, Capt. C. Moray—promotion, JULY 4, 11c
- GRAHAM, Mr. Douglas—on payment for imports (l.), AUG. 13, 6f
- GRAHAM, Mr. Duncan MacG.—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8f; 25, 7e (3* 4*)
- GRAHAM, Maj.-Gen. George F.—death, SEPT. 9, 14d; funeral, 11, 13c
- GRAHAM, Mr. H. D.—on broadcast concerts (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d
- GRAHAM, Mr. J. C.—on charges for talking films (s.), JULY 30, 10b
- GRAHAM, Maria—letter quoted: article, SEPT. 10, 15e
- GRAHAM, Lieut.-Col. Richard W.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- GRAHAM, Mr. William—president of Russo-British Chamber of Commerce, JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*); leaves for Scotland (P.N.), 19, 12g; returns to London, SEPT. 17, 11d; delegate to Imperial conference, 26, 14c
- Brussels shipping conventions—receives deputation, JULY 23, 11b
- Coal Bill—meeting with miners and members of Parliament, JULY 1, 16d; (P.N.), 16, 14b; (statement), 24, 8g
- Coal Trade Act (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 14c
- Far East—British Economic Mission (message), SEPT. 20, 7d
- Miners' Federation conference (l. quoted), AUG. 15, 14c
- Russia—armaments: purchases in Great Britain (statement), JULY 11, 21e; tanks (statement), 12, 14a
- Tariff truce (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
- at Bromley, on unemployment; prices; Empire free trade; tariffs, AUG. 27, 7b
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on tin production, AUG. 1, 22d
- at Carlisle, on thrift; trade, SEPT. 27, 12b
- at Durham, on coal trade, JULY 28, 14b
- at Edinburgh, on unemployment; coal trade, JULY 5, 7d
- at International Load Line conference, on international convention, JULY 8, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
- at League of Nations Assembly, on international trade; tariffs, SEPT. 15, 12g
- GRAHAM, Mr. William (continued):—
at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on work of Livery Guilds, SEPT. 29, 9e
in Parliament, on Anglo-German trade treaty, JULY 25, 7c;—Coal trade, JULY 22, 8f; 23, 9a (3* 4*); 25, 7c;—Cotton trade, JULY 25, 7c;—Dyestuffs industry, JULY 25, 7b;—Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8b;—Iron and steel trade, JULY 25, 7b;—Prices: fall, JULY 25, 7c;—Printing presses from United States, JULY 23, 8b;—Russia: timber industry, JULY 16, 8c;—Tariffs, JULY 25, 7c;—Trade: position, JULY 25, 7b
- GRAHAM, William—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 7g
- GRAHAM, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- GRAHAM-SEATOUN, Mr. R.—on cold cargoes (l.), AUG. 21, 6b
- GRAHAME, Mr. L. H.—on Trafalgar-square improvements (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- GRAIN—transport: shipping rates (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18c; SEPT. 25, 18b; 27, 15b; Black Sea chartering, SEPT. 16, 9g; (F.N.), 22, 18d
- GRAMOPHONE Co., Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 11, 15c;—Director, 19, 16g
- GRAMOPHONES:—
Bavin, Maj. J. T. (s.), AUG. 15, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)
Imperial press conference speeches—records announced, JULY 18, 12a
Records, new—noticed, JULY 1, 14d; 11, 12c; 15, 12c (and 3* 4*); 23, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); 28, 10c; AUG. 5, 8b; 12, 8a; 26, 10c; 28, 8c; SEPT. 16, 10c; 23, 10d; 30, 10d
Zulu songs—records in preparation, SEPT. 15, 13e
- GRAMPIAN Electricity Supply—Scottish Provisional Order: inquiry: arrangements, JULY 17, 16d (3* 4*)
- GRAN, Lieut. Tryggyve—flight across North Sea recalled, SEPT. 24, 9b
- GRAND Hotel, Harrogate, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 26, 19a;—Report, SEPT. 3, 17f
- GRAND Trunk Railway:—
Stockholders, junior—leave to appeal refused by Privy Council Judicial Committee, JULY 28, 19d; possible legal action in United States, JULY 26, 11c; postponed, AUG. 6, 9e; Sir H. Thornton (statement), 13, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)
- GRAND Union Canal Company—bathing prosecutions, AUG. 29, 5g; SEPT. 1, 7e; 4, 7d (7g, 3* 4*);—Development scheme, JULY 17, 11d; AUG. 18, 18f;—Dividend, AUG. 9, 17c;—Motor-boat scheme: promoted, SEPT. 30, 12f;—Report, AUG. 18, 18f
- GRANDI, Signor (Italy)—leaving Geneva, SEPT. 10, 12c; returns to Rome, 13, 10c (3* 4*); not to return to Geneva, 18, 12c; 19, 9e (3* 4*)
- GRANGE, Mr. James R.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
- GRANGE Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 25c
- GRANERAS, Col. (Argentina)—arrested, SEPT. 8, 12d
- GRANGER, Isabella D.—on railways abroad (l.), AUG. 11, 15d
- GRANGER, Mrs. Jane A.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- GRANT, Sir A. Hamilton—on India (l.), JULY 16, 15e
- GRANT, Col. A. K.—appointment, SEPT. 3, 14a; biographical, 9, 14c
- GRANT, Mr. Alexander—on fruit marketing (l.), AUG. 29, 8c
- GRANT, Sir Alexander—at Oberammergau, AUG. 4, 9g

- GRANT, Mr. Andrew (British Guiana)—in Canada, AUG. 27, 9g
- GRANT, Capt. Archibald—motor accident, SEPT. 30, 14e
- GRANT, Dr. G. F.—on doctors' bills (l.) SEPT. 26, 13e
- GRANT, Mr. George F.—bequest to University College, Hull, JULY 8, 16e; will, 10, 16e
- GRANT, Sir James A.—on Conservative unity (l.), JULY 31, 10d
- GRANT, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- GRANT, Dr. W. L.—on undergraduates in Canada (l.), JULY 15, 10c
- GRANT, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- GRANVILLE, Lord—audience of King, JULY 24, 15b
- GRAPE Produce, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25d
- GRASEMANN, Mr. C.—on boat trains (l.) SEPT. 3, 8c
- GRASMERE—sports, AUG. 18, 17a
- GRASS, Prof. (Austria)—on Pluto (report), SEPT. 25, 10c; 26, 10d (3* 4*)
- GRASSINGTON Railway: see under LONDON, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.
- GRATZ, M. Gustave (Hungary)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Peace Pact, JULY 19, 14b (3* 4*)
- GRAVES, Mr. (New South Wales)—on banking (statement), SEPT. 24, 12e (12g, 3* 4*)
- GRAVES, Mr. Alfred P.—“To Return to All That”: reviewed, JULY 15, 19b
- GRAVES, Leslie—fatal accident, AUG. 30, 12c
- GRAVES, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- GRAVESON, Mr. Michael T.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- GRAY, Master of: see CAMPBELL-GRAY, Capt. L. S.
- GRAY, Councillor (Victoria)—returned for Hawthorn, SEPT. 29, 12c
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- GRAY, Mr. Alexander W.—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- GRAY, Mr. C. G.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d
- GRAY, Mr. Douglas—accident, SEPT. 8, 14e
- GRAY, Mr. Dudley C. (U.S.A.)—shot, SEPT. 24, 11d
- GRAY, Mrs. Edith M. S.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- GRAY, Mr. Frederic—will, JULY 26, 15e
- GRAY, Miss Grainger—presentation, JULY 29, 19b
- GRAY, Mr. H.:—
on agricultural produce—marketing (l.), JULY 26, 8f
on state of farming (l.), AUG. 16, 6f
- GRAY, Mr. Hubert P.—will, JULY 4, 21b
- GRAY, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 16, 10e
- GRAY, Mr. Milner:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8e;—Trade position, JULY 25, 7b
- GRAY, Mr. Robert C.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- GRAY, Mr. T. V.—at Sanitary Inspectors' conference, on rural sanitation, SEPT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
- GRAY, Rev. Thomas D.—death, SEPT. 18, 17c
- GRAY, Mr. William B.—death, JULY 1, 21b (3* 4*)
- GRAY, Mr. William E. C.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- GRAY'S Inn—moot, JULY 1, 5f
- GRAY'S Inn Chapel—closing: announcement, AUG. 1, 17c
- GRAYSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- GRAZEBROOK, Brig. G. C.—death, JULY 22, 16c
- GREASELEY, Mr. Ernest—on cemeteries: lay out (l.), JULY 10, 10e
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 23, 21d; 25, 21g;—Report, JULY 12, 17f
- GREAT Britain and Ireland Camping Club—reunion (Amersham), SEPT. 12, 10b
- GREAT Consolidated Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds: redemption, JULY 8, 24f
- GREAT Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 1, 25f
- GREAT Northern Railway Co. (Ireland)—dividend, JULY 25, 23f
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Co.'s Holding Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e
- GREAT Southern Railways Co. (Ireland)—dividend, AUG. 5, 16f
- GREAT Stanmore—footpath: diversion: opposition, JULY 28, 9g
- GREAT Western Railway Co.—Cardiff dock: see under CARDIFF;—“Cheltenham Flyer”: correspondence JULY 19, 8d; 23, 10e; 25, 8d; 30, 17d;—Corris Railway Co.: amalgamation, AUG. 14, 7c;—Dividend, JULY 26, 17c; (F.N.), 26, 17b;—Dock charges: application for increase, JULY 16, 5b; continuation of existing powers, SEPT. 10, 21f;—Improvement schemes, JULY 26, 9e;—Line widening: contract placed, AUG. 15, 20f;—Paddington Station: alterations (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16;—Plymouth: Yealmpton branch line: closed, JULY 8, 16c (3* 4*);—Staff appointments, JULY 26, 9g;—Stations closing: note, SEPT. 16, 9d;—Swindon locomotive works: annual holiday: transportation feat, JULY 11, 9e;—Winter programme, SEPT. 19, 7c;—Wrexham and District Motor Transport Co.: amalgamation, AUG. 14, 7c
- GREAT Yeldham Parish Church—organist retires, AUG. 4, 7g
- GREATER London Fund for the Blind—Geranium Day: result, AUG. 5, 7d
- GREATER London Playing Fields Association—appeal: Capt. T. L. Callender (statement), SEPT. 3, 6g
- GREATOREX, Mr. Percy J.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- GREAVES, Mrs. Clara—accident, AUG. 25, 12d; inquest, SEPT. 11, 7d
- GREAVES, Mr. John L.—will, JULY 31, 17d
- GREAVES, Rev. Joshua H.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- GREAVES, Sir William E. (India)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 22, 13d (and 3* 4*)
- GREAVES-LORD, Sir Walter—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 9c
- GREECE:—
Air Ministry: see under AERONAUTICS
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Armenian refugees—League of Nations Refugee Advisory Commission: decision, SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*)
Banking—rate: possible reduction, SEPT. 2, 18g
Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Communists—Athens: arrests, SEPT. 19, 9c;—Conference, proposed: police discovery, SEPT. 19, 9c;—Salonika: clash with police, SEPT. 2, 11g; 3, 11g (3* 4*)
Education—Jews: Salonika: schools to be increased, SEPT. 18, 11g
Electricity—Mr. C. Pearson (s.), JULY 24, 21a; (F.N.), 25, 20d

GREECE (continued):—

Finance:—

Debt—revenues assigned, JULY 9, 23*g* (4*); AUG. 12; 16*b* (4*); SEPT. 11, 17*g*

Loans—1898: coupon payment, SEPT. 10, 19*c* (19*g*, 4*);—1924 Refugee: bonds drawn, SEPT. 30, 22*e*

Fires—Athens, SEPT. 2, 11*d*;—Drapet-zona, SEPT. 10, 11*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Independence, centenary of—London celebration: arrangements, JULY 24, 9*b*

Italy, relations with—Mediterranean Pact, proposed: see MEDITERRANEAN Pact

Ministry (Venizelos)—acting Prime Minister, JULY 26, 11*g*

Navy—Ares: to visit Portsmouth, JULY 1, 11*d* (3* 4*); 28, 7*b*;—Destroyers, new: decision, JULY 12, 11*g*

Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic

Police—Urban: resignation of chief, AUG. 27, 9*g*

Railways—Belgium, dispute with: see under BELGIUM: Greece, relations with

Refugees—Commission: winding-up: discussed by League of Nations Finance Committee, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*); Council's decision, 13, 10*c*

Trade—Bulgaria, with: see under BULGARIA;—Rumania, with: treaty renewed, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (10*d*, 3* 4*)

Turkey, relations with—Anatolian War, disputes arising from: agreement effective, JULY 26, 11*d*;—Mediterranean Pact, proposed: see MEDITERRANEAN Pact

Weather: see under WEATHER

GREECE, Prince Andrew of—"Towards Disaster": reviewed, JULY 1, 10*b*

GREEN, Rev. A. A.—retiring from Hampstead Synagogue, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

GREEN, Mr. A. E. (Australia)—on England-Australia air service (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*g*

GREEN, Prof. A. G.—at British Association, on British dyestuffs industry, SEPT. 6, 15*g*

GREEN, Mr. A. M. (India)—Deputy High Commissioner, SEPT. 18, 14*c*

GREEN, Mr. Albert—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*

GREEN, Rev. Charles—100th birthday, AUG. 7, 7*g*; 9, 13*b*

GREEN, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*

GREEN, Mr. Dunton—president of international congress of critics, SEPT. 20, 9*g*

GREEN, Mr. Edward—at Library Association conference, on small public libraries, SEPT. 27, 12*c*

GREEN, Mr. F. H.—on early clockmaking (1.), AUG. 4, 6*f*

GREEN, Mr. F. W.—on petrol stations design (1.), JULY 25, 8*d*

GREEN, Mr. Frederick—on land valuation (1.), AUG. 9, 6*e*

GREEN, Rev. Frederick C.—death, SEPT. 8, 17*c* (3* 4*)

GREEN, Frederick W.—police court charge, JULY 3, 5*b*; 9, 11*c*

GREEN, Mr. G. L.—Battersea borough solicitor, SEPT. 27, 7*g*

GREEN, Mr. George—member of cotton sub-mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16*b*

GREEN, Capt. H. L.—evidence before royal commission on labour in India, JULY 10, 8*g*

GREEN, Henry F. G.—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)

GREEN, Mr. J. E.—at Winchester House, on Gold Coast: diamonds, JULY 29, 21*g*

GREEN, Miss Marjorie—at Bedford College, on fashion, JULY 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)

GREEN, Miss Norah—on domestic service (1.), AUG. 2, 6*c*

GREEN, Mr. O. M.—on English language (1.), AUG. 18, 15*b*

GREEN, Mr. P. F.—at Leeds, on transfer of miners to small-holdings, SEPT. 8, 14*b* (3* 4*)

GREEN, Capt. R. E.—illegal trawling charge, AUG. 27, 12*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

GREEN, Mr. R. H.—on industrial welfare (p.), SEPT. 29, 17*b*

GREEN, Reginald E.—acquitted, AUG. 8, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

GREEN, Mr. Roland (Australia)—alleged bribery: inquiry, JULY 18, 13*b*; 19, 11*d* (3* 4*); exonerated, AUG. 9, 9*e*

GREEN, Col. Sidney—death, AUG. 4, 12*f*; funeral, 6, 13*b*; inquest, 5, 7*e* (and 7*b*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 7, 12*d*

GREEN, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*

GREEN, William—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 7*g*

GREEN, Mr. William—will, JULY 16, 10*e*

GREEN Cross Society—inauguration service: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 15*b*; held, 15, 14*c*

GREEN Howards—1st Battn.: to guard Royal Palaces, AUG. 11, 17*a*

GREEN Line Coaches, Ltd.—services: motor-coach companies' attitude, SEPT. 20, 7*b*;—Station, new: site acquired, AUG. 20, 10*e*

GREEN Room Club—dinner: arrangements, AUG. 21, 8*b* (3* 4*);—Rags: announcement, AUG. 14, 8*b*

GREENALL, Mr. Benson—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 4, 13*c*

GREENAWAY, Ernest F.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9*g*

GREENBAUM, Mr. Samuel—death, AUG. 28, 12*a*

GREENE, Mr. Charles R.—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*

GREENE, Mr. H. Plunket—on English language (1.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*

GREENE, Mr. J. Wilmer—on definition of libel (1.), AUG. 6, 6*e*

GREENFIELD, Mr. Herbert (Alberta)—resignation, SEPT. 23, 11*g*

GREENFIELD Colliery, Burnbank—reopening, SEPT. 22, 9*g*

GREENHALGH, Mr. James T.—will, AUG. 5, 13*b*

GREENHILL, Mr. David—law case, JULY 12, 4*g*; 24, 5*b*

GREENHOUSE, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 16, 10*e*

GREENING, Mr. Nathaniel—will, AUG. 2, 13*d* (4*)

GREENLAND:—

Conditions—Danish politicians' inquiry, JULY 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Exploration:—

British (Arctic Air Route) expedition—*Quest* (photo.) JULY 4, 20; arrangements, 4, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); dogs taken to Faroe Islands: Mr. Scott's report, 4, 15*d*; leaves London, 7, 16*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*); at Faroe Islands, 16, 13*f* (and 3* 4*); at Reykjavik, 19, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); leaves, 21, 11*g*; at Angmag-

GREENLAND:—

Exploration:—

British (Arctic Air Route) expedition (continued):—
salik, AUG. 15, 11*b*; 20, 10*c*;
meteorological station established, SEPT. 10, 11*e*; 11, 9*d*;
new member, 15, 6*e*; progress of surveys, 22, 11*d*;—Articles, JULY 12, 13*f*; AUG. 29, 11*a*; SEPT. 1, 9*a*;—Hoare, Sir S. (add.), SEPT. 19, 6*e*;—Maps, JULY 12, 13*f*; 16, 13*f*; AUG. 29, 11*a*; SEPT. 11, 9*d*; 22, 11*d*;—Photographs, AUG. 29, 16

Danish expedition—returns to Denmark, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

German expedition—progress, JULY 24, 11*g*; SEPT. 4, 9*c*; 17, 11*f* (3* 4*)

French expedition: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

GREENLAND, Mr. Hubert F. F.—Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, JULY 8, 5*f*

GREENLEES and Sons (Easiphit Footwear) Ltd.—report, AUG. 6, 16*c*

GREENSLADE, Albert—cruelty to pigs charge, SEPT. 23, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

GREENSLADE, Miss Ellen—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*

GREENSTREET, Lieut.-Col. Reginald H.—death, SEPT. 11, 12*e*

GREENSTREET, Mr. William J.—death, JULY 1, 21*a*

GREENWICH—Brunswick Hotel: demolition, SEPT. 2, 9*c*

GREENWICH Hospital—report, JULY 14, 15*f*

GREENWOOD, Mr. Arthur—LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 1, 21*d*

Building regulations—receives deputation, JULY 31, 16*d*

Castleford explosion—to inspect damage, JULY 11, 12*a*

Casuals—circular issued, AUG. 14, 7*e*

Leeds—receives freedom, SEPT. 12, 9*e*

Slum clearance—circular, AUG. 20, 7*a*

at Crystal Palace, on MacDonald Ministry, JULY 14, 14*b*

at Eden Park, on Bethlem Royal Hospital, JULY 10, 11*a*

at Friendly societies' conference, on national health insurance; social services; maternal mortality, SEPT. 20, 12*c*

at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JULY 2, 9*g*

at Manchester, on next general election; MacDonald Ministry, SEPT. 29, 18*c*

at Mental Treatment conference, on temporary patients, JULY 24, 8*f* (2*)

at National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, on preventive measures, JULY 4, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

at St. Ermin's Restaurant, on rationalization of industry; industrial cooperation, JULY 16, 9*c*

at Veterinary congress, on frontiers of knowledge, AUG. 9, 12*c*

in Parliament, on housing statistics, AUG. 1, 7*a*;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9*a*; 10, 8*f* (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 8*a*; 2, 6*g* (3* 4*);—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 12, 7*a*; 25, 7*d*

GREENWOOD, Mr. Charles—on Conservative policy (1.), JULY 9, 12*c*

GREENWOOD, Mr. D.—Master Painters and Decorators scholarship, SEPT. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

GREENWOOD, Mr. F.—on American dance bands (s.), AUG. 9, 8*b*

GREENWOOD, Mr. John—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*

GREENWOOD, Prof. Major:—
on disease variation (1.), AUG. 22, 6*c*
on League secretariat (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*d*

GREENWOOD, Mrs. Minnie—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*

GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*b*

GREGG, Rev. John B.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*

GREGORY, Squadron-Leader A. L.—biographical, SEPT. 6, 5*f*

GREGORY, George—fatal accident, JULY 7, 16*f*

GREGORY, Mr. George E.—death, AUG. 13, 13*f*; will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*

GREGORY, Mr. Ivan—on Irish railway dispute (statement), JULY 22, 14*f* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*)

GREGORY, Mr. J. K.—appointment, JULY 4, 23*f*

GREGORY, Prof. J. W.—at British Association, on new valley in floor of Atlantic, SEPT. 6, 15*e*; on pluvial periods, 10, 7*d*

GREGORY, Sir John R. B.—president of Law Society, JULY 8, 5*e*

GREGORY, Sir Richard—at Bristol, on science and labour, SEPT. 8, 17*d* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

GREGORY, Prof. T. E.—accepts invitation to visit New Zealand, SEPT. 3, 12*f*

on Australian finance (statement), AUG. 28, 10*e*; debt redemption proposals (statement), 29, 14*d*

on unemployment and rationalization of industries (p. read), SEPT. 9, 7*c*

GREGORY-TAYLOR, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*

GREGSON, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 5, 19*c*

GREIG, Mr. J. Y. T.—on America and India (1.), JULY 25, 8*a*

GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Guildford—leaving for Trondhjem, JULY 24, 17*f*; in Oslo, 28, 11*g*; attends re-opening of Nidaros Cathedral, 29, 13*b*; in Nidaros, 31, 13*d*; AUG. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

on Anglican Communion (1. quoted), JULY 18, 19*b*

GREIG, Sir Robert—at Edinburgh, on wool research, SEPT. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)

GRENADE, Guards—1st Battn.: command, AUG. 9, 10*f*;—2nd Battn.: inspection, JULY 30, 15*e*;—5th Battn.: dinner, JULY 10, 17*e*

GRENELL, Mr. E. C.—at Bucklersbury, on Liberal Party; free trade, JULY 23, 9*b*

GRENELL, Sir Wilfred—at Liverpool, SEPT. 22, 14*a*

on Labrador (statement), SEPT. 22, 14*a*

GRENOBLE—fair and exhibition: see under FRANCE;—Stendhal memorial: see STENDHAL

GRENSIDE, Mr. Joseph E.—will, JULY 25, 17*f*

GRESHAM Fire and Accident Insurance Society—staff appointments, JULY 17, 19*g*

GRESHAM Life Assurance Society—staff appointments, JULY 17, 19*g*

GRESLEY, Mr. H. H.—designs new sleeping cars for L.N.E.R., AUG. 11, 12*c*; 13, 7*f*

GRETTON, Miss—secretary of Young Britons, JULY 1, 14*d* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

- GREVILLE, Col. Robert F.—“The Diaries of Colonel the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville, Equerry to George III”: reviewed, SEPT. 23, 7*d*
- GREW, Mr. E. S.—on London power stations (1.), AUG. 26, 8*d*
- GREW, Miss Mary—translation of *John o' Dreams*: produced, AUG. 28, 8*c*; 29, 10*f* (3* 4*)
- GREY, Earl—on Sponsor scheme for ordinands (1.), SEPT. 29, 13*e*
- GREY (of Falldon), Lord:—
English-Speaking Union—president, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
at Falldon, on unemployment; taxation; national economy; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade, JULY 31, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
at Lesbury House, on Duke of Northumberland; Liberal Party; politics; safeguarding of industries; Empire free trade; MacDonald Ministry; taxation, AUG. 14, 7*f*
- GREY, Mr. J. H.—chairman of Joint Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations, SEPT. 3, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- GREYHOUND racing: see DOG-RACING
- GREYHOUND Racing Association—Charity meeting; allocation of results, SEPT. 4, 7*g*; 10, 15*c*
- GREYSTONE, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
- GRIBBLE, Mr. Philip—on income-tax (1.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
- GRICE, Sir John (Australia)—at Melbourne, on Australian financial conditions; Commonwealth Bank, JULY 2, 23*a*; (F.N.), 2, 20*b*
- GRIDLEY, Sir Arnold—health, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
at Chenderoh, on new dam and power station, JULY 1, 15*b*
- GRIER, Mr. E. Wyly—on modern English art (1.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
- GRIERSON, Mr. John—on *One Family Empire* film: writes foreword, JULY 2, 12*b*
- GRIFFIN, Mr. H. G.:—
on airmen and overhead cables (1.), JULY 31, 10*e*
on land valuation (1.), AUG. 12, 6*d*
- GRIFFIN, Laurence (Irish Free State)—murder: see under IRISH FREE STATE
- GRIFFIN, Mr. Richard J.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*f*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. F. Kingsley—in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7*b*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 7, 13*e*
- GRIFFITH, Rev. Gethin W.—on Conservative policy (1.), JULY 2, 10*b*
- GRIFFITH, Mr. H. J. J.—on speed on Great Western Railway (1.), JULY 19, 8*d*
- GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Mrs. Helen S.—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
- GRIFFITH-JONES, Principal:—
at Llandrindod Wells, on Lambeth conference and birth control, AUG. 27, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- GRIFFITH-WILLIAMS, Mr. Kenyon B.—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Maj.-Gen. F. H.—appointment, JULY 16, 25*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. Griffith—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton—interview with Ismail Pasha Sidky, SEPT. 24, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); found dead, 29, 12*f*, 14*b*; inquest: arrangements, 30, 12*b*
Aswan Dam contract: see under NILE
on Aswan Dam (statement), SEPT. 22, 11*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Mr. John—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- GRIFFITHS, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 12*b*
- GRIFFITHS, William J.—police court charge, JULY 16, 5*d*
- GRIGG, Sir Edward—to visit England, JULY 9, 15*f* (3* 4*); lays foundation-stone of new Kenya Supreme Court, 9, 15*d* (15*f*, 3* 4*); opens Kenya Legislative Council, 14, 11*a*; farewell dinner at Nairobi: leaves Mombasa, SEPT. 29, 11*c* (and 3* 4*)
East African Indian National Congress—statement, JULY 28, 11*c* (3* 4*)
at Nairobi, on Christian teaching among natives, SEPT. 16, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*); on natives and settlers; education, 29, 11*c*
at Nyeri, on native policy: settlement in East Africa, SEPT. 22, 11*e*
in Kenya Colony Legislative Council, on East Africa; natives; economic conditions; agriculture, JULY 14, 11*a*
- GRIGNON, Miss A. E.—on dates of novels (1.), JULY 16, 10*d*
- GRIGSON, Mrs. Helen H.—will, JULY 11, 20*e*
- GRIMES, Rev. C. H. D.—on Bec Abbey memorial (1.), JULY 26, 8*g*
- GRIMSBY—Fish dock, new: construction plans, JULY 24, 14*g*; scheme, AUG. 26, 9*c*;—Port: development schemes, AUG. 26, 9*c*
- GRIMSEL Lake—hydro-electric scheme: see under SWITZERLAND
- GRIMSHAW, Ald. Thompson—will, AUG. 18, 15*e*
- GRINBERG (Rumania)—arrest, AUG. 15, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- GRINDON, Mr. H. M.—on Napoleon I. (1.), JULY 16, 10*b*
- GRINIUS, M. (Lithuania)—on Poland, relations with (statement), JULY 23, 13*c*
- GRIPPER, Evelyn M.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- “GRITS the Grocer, Mr.”—on “Happy Families” (1.), JULY 10, 10*b*
- GROBLER, Mr. Piet (South Africa)—Press criticism of speech on native policy, SEPT. 19, 9*f*; reply, 20, 9*e*
- GROCERS' Company—master, JULY 28, 9*g*
- GROCERY trade—exhibition, international (Royal Agricultural Hall): arrangements, JULY 23, 11*a*; SEPT. 19, 8*b*; held, 22, 7*c*; luncheon, 23, 6*d*;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c*;—Meeting (Royal Agricultural Hall), SEPT. 24, 14*c*;—Merger: see ALLIED STORES, Ltd.;—Women: Mr. H. S. Salmon (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c*
- GROCK—leading article, SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- GROENER, Gen. (Germany)—at Bad Kissingen, on Army; disarmament, SEPT. 19, 9*f*; 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- GROGAN, Very Rev. Fr. Anthony—death, AUG. 26, 9*d*
- GROGAN, Edmond C. B.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 12*c*
- GROGAN, Brig.-Gen. G.—on by-laws for new estates (1.), JULY 21, 8*e*
- GROMAN, Vladimir (Russia)—arrested, SEPT. 4, 10*b*
- GRONAU, Herr von (Germany)—Germany-United States flight: at Nova Scotia, AUG. 25, 9*c*; at New York, 27, 9*g*; Herr von Guérard (message), 29, 14*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*); attends German-American Conference banquet, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

- GRONDONA, Mr. L. St. Clare—"Empire Stocktaking": reviewed, JULY 11, 21d
- GRONDONA, Mrs. St. Clare—"Empire Stocktaking": illustrated, JULY 11, 21d
- GROPKOFF, Dimitri (Russia)—statement on use of children as OGPU couriers, JULY 10, 13f (13b, 3* 4*)
- GROSART, William—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- GROSVENOR, Mrs. Robin—daughter born, AUG. 30, 13b
- GROSVENOR House (Park Lane), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 11, 16d; (F.N.), 11, 15b;—Report, SEPT. 4, 17b; (F.N.), 4, 16c;—Share issue (F.N.), SEPT. 26, 18a; 29, 2a; (F.N.), 29, 20c
- GROSVENOR-ROAD—new embankment: see under THAMES
- GROTRIAN, Mr. H. B.—directorship, AUG. 14, 7c
- GROUSE—season: article, AUG. 11, 13e; Scottish moors: photograph, 11, 14; shooting prospects, 12, 12f (12c, 3* 4*; (photos.), 13, 14
- GROUT, Florence—fatal accident, JULY 29, 9a
- GROVE, Col. Marmaduke (Chile)—arrested, SEPT. 23, 12b
- GROVE, Col. P. L.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 25, 15d
- GROVER, Ellen—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9f
- GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.—at Geneva, on civil and military aviation, JULY 9, 15e
- GROVESEND Steel and Tinplate Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21c; (F.N.), 8, 20d
- GROW, Lieut.-Cdr. Harold (U.S.A.)—captured by Peruvian rebels, AUG. 27, 10c; charges against, SEPT. 1, 10f; trial: arrangements, 3, 12f; released, 11, 9c (10c, 3* 4*)
- GRUBB, Mr. K. G.—"Amazon and Andes": reviewed, SEPT. 9, 6e
- GRUBB, Mr. Wilfred B.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- GRUNDY, Mr. G. B.—on age of trees (1.), JULY 4, 12c
- GRUNDY, Rev. J. S.—vicar of St. Simon's, West Kensington Park, AUG. 26, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- GRUNDY, Mrs. Mary—will, JULY 10, 16e
- GRUNDY, Kershaw, Samson and Co., Messrs.—partner, SEPT. 27, 15g
- GRYLLS, Miss Rosalie G.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 29, 11g
- GRZESINSKI, Herr (Germany)—libel upon: Appeal Court decision, SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*)
- GUADALHORCE, Count (Spain)—leader of National Monarchist Union, JULY 9, 18e; electoral campaign in North West abandoned, SEPT. 10, 11b
- GUARANTEE Society, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 29, 21g
- GUARANTY Trust Co. of New York—dividend, SEPT. 5, 18b;—Monthly survey (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16a;—Report, JULY 4, 24c; (F.N.), 24, 19a
- GUARDIAN Assurance Co.—life policy-holders: profits increased, JULY 24, 19g
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24f
- GUARDS, Brigade of—movements, SEPT. 8, 20f
- GUATEMALA :—
Finance—loan: Swedish Match Co.: agreement, AUG. 27, 16d
Matches—Swedish Match Co.: monopoly agreement, AUG. 27, 16d
- GUBBINS, Mr. J. Russell—on J. S. Mill on tariffs (1.), AUG. 15, 8e
- GUEDALLA, Mr. Herbert—at River Plate House, on San Paulo: housing loans, AUG. 5, 17a
- GUELPH art treasure: see under ART: Sales
- GUÉRARD, Herr von (Germany):—
at Coblenz, on Rhineland, JULY 23, 14c
on Herr von Gronau's flight to New York (tel.), AUG. 29, 14a (11c, 3* 4*)
- GUÉRIN, Dr. W. V. (France)—at Veterinary Congress, on vaccination against tuberculosis, AUG. 7, 5f
- GUERITZ, Mr. Elton—on "slope hype" (1.), SEPT. 1, 15d
- GUERNSEY—Elizabeth College: Speech Day, JULY 30, 14d;—Lifeboat: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
- GUERRERO, Dr. Gustavo (Salvador)—nomination as Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 14, 9b (3* 4*); elected, SEPT. 26, 12c
- GUEST, Capt. Frederick E.—on air accidents (1.), JULY 23, 15e; SEPT. 16, 8b
- GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—director, AUG. 8, 15f
- GUGGENHEIM, Mr. Daniel—death, SEPT. 29, 14e
- GUGGIARI, President José P. (Paraguay)—Orden del Olivo medal, JULY 14, 11g (3* 4*)
- GUGTIELMETTI, Signor (Italy)—on Fascist Party (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 9g (3* 4*)
- GUIANA, British :—
Banking—Agricultural bank: proposed: Sir E. Denham (s.), JULY 24, 11g (3* 4*)
Constitution—Legislative Council: elected members' address, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Development—Sir E. Denham (s.), JULY 24, 11g (3* 4*)
Governor: see DENHAM, Sir Edward
Legislative Council—adjourned, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Public works—proposed programme: Sir E. Denham (s.), JULY 24, 11g (3* 4*); committee's report adopted, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Railways—correspondence, AUG. 8, 6b;—Denham, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 5, 11b (3* 4*)
Rice cultivation—Empire Marketing Board report, AUG. 29, 9e
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- GUIANA, Dutch :—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- GUIBOUT, M. (France)—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
- GUILD, Jessie T.: see under MURDERS
- GUILDFORD—Bishop: see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.
- GUILDHALL School of Music:—Jubilee dinner, JULY 4, 14e;—Students' performance, JULY 1, 8d (14c, 2* 3* 4*)
- GUILLAMORE, Mary Lady—SEPT. 26, 14e
- GUINNESS, Mrs. Anthony—daughter born, AUG. 19, 13b
- GUINNESS, Miss Eva F.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- GUINNESS, Mr. Richard S.—at Moorgate, on insurance business, JULY 30, 19g
- GUINNESS, Mr. Walter :—
at Elvedon Hall, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 7, 9c
at House of Commons, on land drainage, JULY 4, 10d; 16, 9b
in Parliament, on land drainage, JULY 29, 9a

- GUINNESS (Arthur), Son and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 21*b*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*;—Meeting, AUG. 9, 17*b*;—Report, JULY 31, 20*f*; (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*c*
- GUISELEY—St. Oswald's patronal festival, AUG. 11, 12*e*
- GUITRY, M. Sacha—flying visit to England announced, JULY 3, 17*b*
Désiré—produced, JULY 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*)
- GULLEN, William—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- GULLETT, Mr. H. S. (Australia):—at Melbourne, on Arbitration Court; financial economy, AUG. 30, 10*c* on British preference (statement), AUG. 20, 10*a*
- GULLSTRAND, Prof. Allvar—death, JULY 29, 16*b*
- GULSTON, Mrs. Emily J.—will, JULY 16, 10*e*
- GUL-ZADAH, Sepoy (India)—Distinguished Service Medal, JULY 17, 14*d*
- GUN, Mr. W. T. J.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
- GUNBY, Mr. William—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- GUNDRY, Mr. J. Baron—on wheat-growing (1.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
- GUNDULPH, Bishop—memorial tablet unveiled at Bec-Hellouin Abbey, AUG. 4, 9*g*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 14
- GUNN, Mr. (South Australia)—chairman of inquiry committee on Queensland sugar industry, JULY 31, 13*b*
- GUNTHER, Dr. R. T.—on Burlington House: lack of space for books (1.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
- GUPTA, Anuj S. (India)—killed, AUG. 27, 10*b*
- GUPTA, Mr. J. M. Sen (India)—ceases to be Mayor of Calcutta, JULY 28, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); withdraws candidature, AUG. 8, 10*a*; released, SEPT. 25, 11*d*
- GURKHA Rifles—new barracks opened, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
- GURNEY, Miss Catherine—death, AUG. 12, 12*c*; funeral, 14, 13*b*
- GURNEY, Miss Edith E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*d* (4*)
- GUTHRIE, Sir Connop—at Hotel Metropole, on railway wagons, AUG. 14, 17*d*
- GUTHRIE, Miss Helen (Canada)—engagement, AUG. 1, 13*b*
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—Minister of Justice, AUG. 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*); delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*; 23, 12*b*; 26, 14*c*
- GUTHRIE, Sir James—death, SEPT. 8, 12*f*, 17*a*; appreciation, 9, 14*d*; funeral, 10, 15*b*
“Statesmen of the Great War—studies to be kept at Scottish National Gallery, SEPT. 24, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- GUTHRIE, Mr. W. C. (Australia)—on tariff (statement), JULY 1, 15*c* (and 15*f*, 3* 4*)
- GUTHRIE-SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert: see SMITH
- GUTIERREZ, Senator Viriato (Cuba)—on sugar production (statement), AUG. 27, 16*g*
- GUTTERY, Mr. N. A.—secretary of cotton sub-mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16*b*
- GUY, M. (France)—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 9*e*
- GUY, Mr. A. F.—on sailing ship cruises (1.), JULY 31, 10*e*
- GUY, George and son—missing, SEPT. 30, 14*d*
- GUY, William J.—inquest, SEPT. 16, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- GUYMER, Joseph—fatal accident, JULY 29, 9*a*
- GUY'S Hospital—Medical school: scholarships, JULY 8, 16*e*; SEPT. 27, 8*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 29, 16*c*
- GWYNN, Mr. Denis—“Edward Martyn and the Irish Revival”: noticed, AUG. 1, 9*e*
- GWYNNE, Mr. H. A.—at Institute of Journalists conference: presidential address, SEPT. 9, 9*c*
- GWYNNE, Rt. Rev. L. H., Bp. in Egypt and the Sudan—at Westminster, on Egypt; Khartoum Cathedral, JULY 18, 20*d*
- GWYNNE, Mrs. Mary S.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- GYBBON-SPILSBURY, Mrs. Alfreda R.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- GYI, Sir Joseph A. M. (Burma)—acting Governor, JULY 31, 13*d*; AUG. 1, 13*d*; address presented by Rangoon Corporation, 23, 9*d*
- GYLENSTIERNA, Friherr (Sweden)—Minister in Moscow, AUG. 7, 9*g*

H

- “H. A. T.”—on late Mr. J. A. Cheston (1.), JULY 30, 14*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- “H. E.” Proprietary (New), Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23*g*
- “H. F.”—on late Mr. V. O'Connor (1.), AUG. 28, 12*a*
- HAAGENSEN, Mr. F. H.—art exhibition, JULY 5, 12*c*
- HAAKON, King of Norway—attends reopening of Nidaros Cathedral, JULY 29, 13*b*; receives Lord Sandon, SEPT. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- HAAS, Dr. Ludwig—death, AUG. 4, 12*f*
- HABGOOD, Mr. G.—appointment, AUG. 23, 3*e*
- HACKNEY—Sewerage works scheme, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
- HADDEN, Mr. Harvey—gift of oriental ceramics collection to British Museum, JULY 19, 10*e*
- HADDOCK, Mr. George B.—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
- HADDON, Mr. Archibald—on Fleet Pond (1.), JULY 11, 10*b*
- HADFELD, Dr. J. A.—at British Association, on mental health, SEPT. 5, 7*e*
- HADFELD, Sir Robert—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14*d*; 18, 9*d*
- HADLEY Shipping Co.—*Cerinthus*: see under SHIPPING
- HADOW, Sir Henry—Litt.D. at Leeds University, JULY 1, 21*d*; Litt.D. at Sheffield University, 7, 16*a*; chairman of Local Government Officers' Committee, SEPT. 17, 9*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- HADRIAN'S Wall: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- HAECKEL, Prof. Ernst—“The Love Letters of Ernst Haeckel” (Werner; ed.): reviewed, SEPT. 26, 17*c*
- HAGAN, Father John (Vatican)—health, SEPT. 6, 9*g*; death, 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

- HAGEDOORN, Dr. A. L.—at Poultry Congress, on work of Geneticists, JULY 30, 9*d*
- HAGENMEYER, Herr (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 19, 9*e* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider—"Belshazzar": reviewed, SEPT. 26, 17*b*
- HAGUE, The—fires: see under NETHERLANDS
- HAIG, Lady—health, AUG. 18, 13*b*; leaves for Bangor, 27, 13*b*
on Anglo-American Oil Co.'s support of King's Roll Clerks' Association (1.), AUG. 30, 6*a*
- HAIG, F.M. Lord—Montreuil statue: unveiling arrangements, SEPT. 20, 8*e*; —Statue: new model in progress, JULY 29, 14*e*
- HAIG, Mr. Cecil H.—on casual labour (1.), JULY 8, 10*c*
- HAIG, Mr. H. G. (India)—tribute, JULY 28, 12*d*; leaving for England, SEPT. 22, 12*e* in Parliament, on Reforms Office, JULY 8, 13*d*; on proposed annuity, 15, 13*d*; on Simla disorders, Dacca riots, 17, 13*c*
- HAILEY, Sir Malcolm—in Simla, JULY 21, 12*a*
- HAILSHAM, Lord :—
at Margate, on MacDonald Ministry; Egypt; India; unemployment; Conservative Party; safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, JULY 25, 7*e*
in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 16, 8*b*; —League of Nations: Covenant, JULY 31, 7*b*
- HAILWOOD and Ackroyd, Ltd.—German glass specialist: delay in passport extension: works closed as protest, SEPT. 30, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- HAINES, Florence M.—on "Mr. Grits the Grocer" (1.), JULY 15, 10
- HAINES, K. F.—on dogs on footpaths (1.), JULY 26, 8*f*
- HAIRDRESSING :—
Sunday closing Bill—in Lords: second reading, JULY 10, 8*b*; Committee, 23, 8*a*; third reading, 25, 7*a*
- HAJO (Syria)—detained in Damascus, AUG. 14, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- HAKIM, Mr. Abadir (Egypt)—on British policy (1.), JULY 18, 10*b*
- HAKKILA, M. (Finland)—abduction; released, JULY 21, 12*b*; 23, 13*b*
- HAKSAR, Col. K. N. (India)—mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference AUG. 13, 12*a*; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9*a*; in London, 20, 10*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- HALDANE, Prof. J. S. :—
at Oxford, on mechanistic view of biology, SEPT. 4, 12*c*
on coalmining accidents—carbon dioxide gas (1.), JULY 14, 8*b*
on wet bulb temperature (1.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
- HALDANE, Sir William S.—on wheat quota (1.), SEPT. 29, 19*f*
- HALDEMAN, Mr. Donald C.—will, JULY 8, 19*g*
- HALDIN, Daphne L. — on Post Office efficiency (1.), SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- HALE, Mr. Thomas G.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
- HALE, Mr. W. R.—on cricket (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*
- HALE, Mr. W. S. — master of Tallow Chandlers' Company, JULY 14, 9*g*
- HALESWORTH—St. Mary's Church: Hooker memorial unveiled, AUG. 21, 8*c*
- HALIDÉ Edib Khanum—"Turkey Faces West": reviewed, SEPT. 5, 8*d*
- HALIFAX (N. S.)—Nova Scotian Hotel (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16
- HALKETT, Mrs. Rowena F.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- HALL, Mr.—missing in China, AUG. 15, 11*c*
- HALL, Mr. C. G.—on inscriptions on public seats (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
- HALL, Sir Daniel—at Horticultural conference, on research in horticulture, AUG. 7, 6*e*
- HALL, Councillor George—summoned for contravention of park regulations, AUG. 21, 12*g* (3* 4*); 28, 12*d*; released from gaol, 30, 7*e*
on shop assistants' hours (evid), JULY 10, 8*g* (3* 4*)
on Sunday games in Manchester parks (statement), AUG. 30, 7*e*
- HALL, Mgr. Herbert—spiritual director of English College in Rome, AUG. 14, 9*g*
- HALL, Mr. J. R. Clark—on pedestrians and motorists (1.), JULY 12, 8*c*
- HALL, Mrs. Joanna S.—will, JULY 10, 16*e*
- HALL, Mr. John—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
- HALL, Mr. Josef W. (U.S.A.)—"Eminent Asians": article, JULY 22, 15*f*; (1.), SEPT. 27, 6*d*; correspondence, 29, 13*d*
- HALL, Mr. Oscar—at Birmingham, on salesmanship, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
- HALL, Mr. P. Arden (U.S.A.)—on British hospitality (1.), SEPT. 18, 13*d*
- HALL, Mr. Percy H.—death, JULY 17, 5*f*; will, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
- HALL, William—acquitted, SEPT. 15, 6*d*
- HALL, Cutlock and Harlock, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 30, 18*g*
- HALL-PATCH, Mr. E. L.—Financial Adviser, Siam, SEPT. 8, 19*b*
- HALLE, Prof. T. G. (Sweden)—honorary degree at Cambridge, AUG. 21, 8*c*
- HALLETT, Mr. C. G. Heys—on domestic heating (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- HALLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 18*g*
- HALLIFAX, Cdr. O. E.—appointment, AUG. 12, 15*c*
- HALLIGAN, John — drowning accident, JULY 10, 16*c*; inquest, 12, 17*g*
- HALLIWELL, Mr. P. V. C.—inquest, JULY 7, 16*d* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- HALLS, Mr. Walter A.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*e*
- HALLWARD, Mr. N. L.—on county cricket (1.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
- HALSALL, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
- HAM, Harry—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- HAMAGUCHI, Mr. (Japan)—Ministry: see under JAPAN
- HAMBLY, Mr. A. F.—directorship, JULY 23, 20*g*
- HAMBRO, Mr. Charles — infant son christened, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
- HAMBROUGH, Miss Sybil M.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- HAMED Mahmud (Egypt)—on Wafd (1.), JULY 28, 8*c*
- HAMER, Mr. Frederick — on Sherlock Holmes (1.), JULY 10, 10*d*
- HAMID, Dewan Abdul (India)—mentioned as adviser to Ruling Princes delegation to Round Table Conference, AUG. 13, 12*a*
- HAMILTON, Lady—daughter born, JULY 23, 17*b*
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. A.F.—at British Medical Association, on Indian medical degrees, JULY 22, 11*d*
- HAMILTON, Mr. A. Kirkham—on pedestrians and motorists (1.), JULY 10, 10*e*

- HAMILTON, Mr. Andrew—at Liverpool, on shipping design, JULY 16, 11e
- HAMILTON, Catherine: see NEIL
- HAMILTON, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 11, 20e
- HAMILTON, Mr. G. C. Hans—at Winchester House, on trade outlook, JULY 24, 21d
- HAMILTON, George—acquitted, AUG. 20, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, George F.—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7e; SEPT. 13, 7b
- HAMILTON, Capt. H. D.—appointment: biographical, JULY 15, 9d
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—to open British Legion club-house at Westfield, JULY 26, 9g; in Washington, SEPT. 19, 9g (3* 4*)
- “Thoughts of a Soldier”—writes introduction, JULY 11, 21d
- on Forth-Clyde canal (l.), SEPT. 1, 15c
- HAMILTON, Capt. J. C.—biographical, SEPT. 13, 15e
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. J.—on land valuation (l.), AUG. 8, 6a
- HAMILTON, Mr. James—member of Board for Mining Examinations, AUG. 22, 7g
- HAMILTON, Mrs. M. L.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 1, 8d (14d, 3* 4*)
- HAMILTON, Mrs. Mary A.—to attend League of Nations Assembly, JULY 28, 11g
- in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b
- HAMILTON, Sir Robert—member of Liberal Party consultative committee (P.N.), SEPT. 5, 14e
- at Oxford, on Africa, AUG. 2, 7b (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Scotland: health, JULY 15, 8c
- on Indian Hospitality (1930) Committee (l.), JULY 28, 13e
- HAMILTON, Mr. W. H.—on London assessments (l.), JULY 24, 13e
- HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Lady—funeral, JULY 23, 17c
- HAMMARSKJÖLD, M.—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 26, 11g
- HAMMERLEY, Hugh—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 12g
- HAMMERLEY, Mr. Samuel S.:—in Parliament, on gold standard, JULY 17, 9c
- on cotton trade (l.), AUG. 30, 6b
- HAMMERSMITH—freemen: Bull: see BULL, Sir William;—Icedrome: winter season reopens, SEPT. 16, 10b;—Town Hall, new: scheme, SEPT. 23, 9g
- HAMMERSTEIN-EQUORD, Maj.-Gen. Curt Baron Von (Germany)—Chief of Army Direction, AUG. 22, 9f; 23, 9b; SEPT. 22, 12a
- HAMMETT, Mr. Charles W.—inquest, JULY 4, 5b; 19, 9b (and 3* 4*); 31, 11d
- HAMMOND, Hugh—struck off Roll of Solicitors, JULY 11, 5b
- HAMMOND, Mr. J.—at Meteorological Office, on effects of climatic conditions on animal production, SEPT. 30, 6e (3* 4*)
- HAMMOND, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- HAMMOND, Mr. N. G. L.—fellow of Clare College, Cambridge, AUG. 6, 13a
- HAMMOND, Robert J.—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 9c; 15, 9d; 25, 14d
- HAMPDEN, Mr. John—professor of English Literature at Queen's College, London, JULY 11, 16e
- HAMPSHIRE (Carabinieri) Yeomanry—dinner, JULY 17, 17d
- HAMPSHIRE Infantry Brigade, 128th—inspection, SEPT. 15, 15c
- HAMPSON, Mr. Frank C.—will, JULY 31, 17d
- HAMPSTEAD—town clerk, JULY 26, 14f
- HAMPSTEAD Garden Suburb—proposed transference from Hendon to Finchley, SEPT. 17, 9c;—Crewe Hall: opening arrangements, JULY 18, 12d; opened, 21, 9a;—Institute: report, JULY 1, 5g
- HAMPTON and Son, Ltd.—trade notices, JULY 17, 11c; 28, 9d, (9f, 3* 4*)
- HAMPTON Court bridge—tenders accepted, JULY 30, 14c; work commenced, SEPT. 11, 7g
- HAMPTON Court Palace—flowers: article, SEPT. 9, 15d;—Grape vine: report, AUG. 7, 7g; sale of fruit to public: announcement, SEPT. 10, 9g; result, 22, 17g
- HAMS, William B.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 5e
- HAMSON, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- HANAW, Mme. (France)—creditors' meeting, SEPT. 30, 11b (3* 4*)
- HANCOCK, Mr. F. W.—death, AUG. 11, 5g
- HANCOCK, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- HANCOCK, Mr. Jonathan S.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- HANCOCK, Prof. W. K.—“Australia”: reviewed, SEPT. 16, 6e
- HANCOX, Mr. James—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)
- HAND, Mr. C. F.—on agriculture (l.), JULY 31, 10e
- HANDCOX, Giles—inscription: correspondence, AUG. 1, 15e
- HANDLEY Page, Ltd.—21st anniversary of incorporation, JULY 7, 11b;—Dividend, SEPT. 27, 18d;—Finland: automatic slot rights disposed of, JULY 31, 9e;—George, Prince (s.), JULY 8, 11b;—Radlett test aerodrome opened, JULY 8, 11b
- HAN Fu-chu, Gen. (China)—defection from Government, JULY 30, 11b; defeat, 31, 14c; retirement, AUG. 1, 14c; evacuates Tsinanfu, 2, 9e; reported advance, AUG. 11, 10d
- HANIPHA (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 19g
- HANKIN, Mr. Arthur C.—death, AUG. 28, 12a
- HANLON, Flying Officer Charles P.—flying accident, SEPT. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- HANN, Mr.—accident, SEPT. 8, 14e
- HANN, Mr. G. M.—at Trades Union Congress, on unemployment benefit, SEPT. 4, 12a; on displaced workers, 5, 14b
- HANNAH Dairy Research Institute—appointments, AUG. 18, 16d;—Offices: address changed, AUG. 1, 4e
- HANNAM, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 8, 17c
- HANNAY, David—on bull fighting (l.), JULY 31, 10e
- HANNAY, Mr. Maxwell—on metaphor (l.), JULY 30, 17b
- HANNAY, Prof. Robert K.—Historiographer Royal for Scotland, JULY 7, 16a; 14, 12c (12f, 3* 4*)
- HANNEN, Mr. Reginald S. J.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- HANNON, Mr. Patrick J. H.—on Empire trade (l.), JULY 17, 10b
- HANOVER:—Insurance decree: see GERMANY: Insurance, fire
- HANROTT, Edward G.—fatal accident, AUG. 1, 13g
- HANSELL, Phoebe: see HESSELL, Phoebe
- HANSEN, Prof. (Denmark)—on Viking type of man (views), AUG. 13, 9c
- HANSON, Mr. R. J. E.—on *Islander* (l.), AUG. 28, 6b

- HANSON, Ald. William B.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- HANSSON, Mr. M. Kristian (Norway)—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 10, 9g
- HANWORTH, Lord :—
at House of Lords, on Historical MSS. Commission : report, JULY 11, 5b
in Parliament, on House of Lord : admission of women, JULY 17, 8a
- HAQ, Fazal (India)—on conference on Simon Commission's report (l.), JULY 18, 10b
- HARBEN'S (Viscose Silk Manufacturers), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 19e ;—Report, JULY 18, 22c
- HARBORD, Mr. F. W.—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d ; 18, 9d
- HARBOTTLE, Mr. D. L.—on work for unemployed (l.), JULY 22, 10d
- HARBOURS : see under PORTS
- HARCOURT, Lady—reception, JULY 17, 17d
- HARCOURT, Sir William—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 13e ; 29, 8d
- HARCASTLE, Capt. A.—
on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 17, 10d
on Caryatids (l.), JULY 12, 8c ; AUG. 6, 6e
- HARCASTLE, Mr. Wilfred J.—death, SEPT. 2, 14e ; appreciation, 5, 15e
- HARDEN, Joy—fatal accident, JULY 7, 16f
- HARDIE, Miss Mary G.—will, JULY 24, 17f
- HARDIKAR, Dr. (India)—arrested, AUG. 4, 10a
- HARDING, Col. Colin—on Northern Rhodesia (l.), AUG. 22, 11d
- HARDING, Mr. J. Rudge—on Star and Garter Home bogus collector (l.), SEPT. 19, 6d
- HARDMAN, Mrs. H. F.—funeral service, AUG. 2, 13a
- HARDMAN-JONES, Capt. E. J.—appointment, JULY 23, 23g
- HARDS, Laura and Frank : see under MURDERS
- HARDWICK, Rev. J. C.—at Modern Churchmen's Conference, on modern morality, AUG. 20, 7b
- HARDWICKE, Mr. Cedric—to appear in Malvern Festival, JULY 31, 12c
- HARDWICKE, Edith M. Lady—death, JULY 29, 16b ; funeral, AUG. 1, 17b ; will, SEPT. 25, 15e
- HARDWICKE Library of Advocacy—Mr. J. B. Matthews : memorial gift of "State Trials" first editions, JULY 19, 14e
- HARDWICKE Society—dinner, JULY 5, 7d (3* 4*)
- HARDY, Mr. A. C. :—
on cold cargoes (l.), AUG. 23, 6e
on electric liners (l.), JULY 2, 10c
- HARDY, Mr. E. :—
on bird instinct (l.), JULY 5, 10d
on kingfishers (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
on swifts, SEPT. 10, 8d
- HARDY, Mrs. E. W.—on Voluntary Unofficial Aunts (l.), AUG. 7, 6b ; 13, 6e
- HARDY, Mr. James—at Cannon-street Hotel, on silk trade, AUG. 9, 17a ; (F.N.), 9, 16b
- HARDY, Mr. William E.—at Optical Congress, on vision retrospect and prospect, SEPT. 10, 14d
- HARDY, William H.—police court charge, JULY 5, 16b
- HARDY Patent Pick Co., Ltd.—report postponed, SEPT. 25, 19c
- HARESFIELD Beacon—suggested purchase for Nation : appeal ; map, JULY 11, 10c
- HAREWOOD, Dgr. Lady—returns to London, SEPT. 16, 15b
- HAREWOOD, Lord—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 28, 15b ; birthday, SEPT. 9, 15a
Harewood House—luncheon to tenantry, SEPT. 8, 15d
at Veterinary congress, on animal diseases ; Royal Veterinary College, AUG. 5, 7a
in Parliament, on Royal Veterinary College, JULY 24, 8b
on taxation (s.), SEPT. 8, 15d
- HAREWOOD Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e
- HARFORD, Miss Charlotte L.—will, JULY 31, 17d
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Walter—LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 1, 21e
- HARK, Edwin—police court charge, AUG. 21, 7g
- HARKNESS, Rev. Charles W.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- HARKNESS, Mr. Edward S. (U.S.A.)—biographical, SEPT. 29, 13e ; photograph, 30, 16
Pilgrim Trust, endowment of—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 13e ; leading article, 29, 13d
- HARKNESS, Rev. William J.—will, JULY 28, 17f
- HARLAND, Mr. Bryan T.—death, JULY 31, 19a ; will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- HARLAND and Wolff, Ltd.—Belfast East yard : proposed closing, AUG. 29, 12f ; correction, 30, 10e ;—Chairman, AUG. 11, 10e, 18g
- HARLE, Miss Kate—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- "HARLEQUIN"—on cricket (l.), JULY 19, 13c
- HARMAN, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W.—appointment, JULY 4, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- HARMAN, Mr. M. C.—at Branston Artificial Silk Co., Ltd., on artificial silk trade, AUG. 13, 16f
- HARMAN, Stanley—acquitted, JULY 30, 9a
- HARMER, Rt. Rev. John R., Bp. of Rochester—birthday, AUG. 11, 13b ; farewell sermon, SEPT. 1, 12e ; presentation arrangements, 29, 17e
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—at Savoy Hotel, on Miss A. Johnson, AUG. 7, 8f
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester—health, SEPT. 27, 13b
- HARPER, Dr. Alexander—will, JULY 28, 17f
- HARPER, Sir Edgar—on land valuation (l.), SEPT. 1, 15b
- HARPER, Henry—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 12c
- HARPER, Vice-Adm. J. E. T.—on wireless pioneers (l.), JULY 8, 10e
- HARPER, Mr. J. H. G. (Kenya)—resignation from deputation to London, SEPT. 1, 9b
- HARPER, Roy—accident, AUG. 27, 7g
- HARRADEN, Miss Beatrice—civil list pension, JULY 17, 11e
- HARRIES, Wing-Cdr. Douglas—biographical, SEPT. 17, 7d
- HARRIES, William—police court charge, JULY 28, 17e
- HARRINGTON, Mr. Frederick H. L.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- HARRINGTON, Col. G. S. (Nova Scotia)—Prime Minister, AUG. 12, 9g (and 3* 4*)
- HARRINGTON House : see under RUSSIA : Great Britain
- HARRIS, Lady :—
on epitaphs (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
on Gilling Castle panelling (l.), AUG. 20, 6d

- HARRIS, Lord :—
Bromley by-election (l. quoted), AUG. 22, 7f
at Lord's, on cricket, JULY 18, 7c
- HARRIS, Arthur G.—accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Sir Austin E.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on shipping trade, JULY 24, 21b
- HARRIS, Mrs. Catherine S.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- HARRIS, Sir Charles—on wages and cost of living (l.), AUG. 11, 15c
- HARRIS, Sir David (South Africa)—bust unveiled at Kimberley, SEPT. 29, 11b
- HARRIS, Mr. E. Vincent—at Library Association Conference, on Manchester reference library, SEPT. 26, 17e
- HARRIS, Edgar W.—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7g
- HARRIS, Florence—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 12b
- HARRIS, Mr. Frank—"On the Trail": noticed, AUG. 22, 6f
- HARRIS, Mr. Frank H.—on Forest of Dean as national park (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b
- HARRIS, Detective-Sgt. Frederick—law case, JULY 19, 4c
- HARRIS, Mr. Frederick W.—will, JULY 11, 20e
- HARRIS, Rev. G. H.—principal of King William's College (I.M.), JULY 5, 19g; 31, 19b
- HARRIS, Mr. George—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- HARRIS, Mr. George E.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- HARRIS, Gordon H.—alleged theft charge, AUG. 4, 7b (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Harry—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9e
- HARRIS, Mr. Herbert M.—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- HARRIS, Mr. J.—on late Mr. J. Sharpe: tribute, JULY 8, 5d
- HARRIS, Joan—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- HARRIS, Mr. L. C.—at St. Mary Axe, on Empire free trade, JULY 24, 22f
- HARRIS, Mr. Oliver—on coal trade (statement), AUG. 23, 7f
- HARRIS, Rev. Maurice H.—death, JULY 1, 21b (3* 4*)
- HARRIS, Engineer Cdr. P. G.—appointment: biographical, JULY 23, 23g
- HARRIS, Mr. Percy A.:—
at House of Commons, on slum clearance, JULY 2, 9g
in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 11, 8c;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9a
- HARRIS, Mr. R. W.—on London School of Hygiene and Tropical medicine (l.), AUG. 28, 11e
- HARRIS, Tom—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
- HARRIS Forbes corporations—control: see under CHASE National Bank
- HARRISON, Alfred: see MURDERS: Patchett
- HARRISON, Mrs. Anne C.—will, JULY 25 17e
- HARRISON, Miss Annie W.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- HARRISON, Arthur (Australia)—killed, JULY 19, 12f
- HARRISON, Miss E. J.—captured by Chinese bandits, JULY 5, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); 23, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 25, 11c; AUG. 6, 10d; 7, 10d; 9, 9f (and 9g, 3* 4*); 20, 10c; Parliament: question, JULY 25, 11c
- HARRISON, Mr. Edgar E.—master of Stationers' Company, JULY 7, 11g
at Stationers' Hall, on printing students, SEPT. 13, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. Edmund W.—on fleur de lis pronunciation (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
- HARRISON, Mr. Ellis—at Urban District Councils Association conference, on Sunday boxing, JULY 1, 11b (3* 4*)
- HARRISON, Mr. Ernest—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- HARRISON, Dr. H. S.—at British Association, on diffusion of culture; American Indians, SEPT. 5, 7a
- HARRISON, Mr. Henry S.—death, JULY 16, 16a
- HARRISON, Hilda: see under MURDERS
- HARRISON, Mr. J.—acquires Worcester Royal Porcelain Works, AUG. 11, 17c; 12, 8b
- HARRISON, Engineer Rear-Adm. J. H.—appointment, JULY 4, 11c
- HARRISON, Mr. J. K. M.—on butterflies (l.), SEPT. 30, 8e
- HARRISON, James—conviction: appeal, AUG. 1, 4c
- HARRISON, Prof. Joseph—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
- HARRISON, Mr. Kay—at Southampton-row, on packing trade, JULY 31, 21c
- HARRISON, Mrs. Lucy—will, JULY 15, 19c
- HARRISON, Mrs. Mary—civil list, JULY 17, 11e
- HARRISON, Mary E.—on wild flowers (l.), JULY 4, 12g
- HARRISON, Mr. P. G.—on "Austrian Army" alphabetical rhyme (l.), JULY 29, 10d
- HARRISON, Mr. Stanley G.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- HARRISON, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 28, 17f
- HARRISON, William—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7b (3* 4*)
- HARRISON-JONES, Mr. Sydney—death, SEPT. 22, 6c
- HARRISON-SMITH, Rev. Ernest F.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—directors, JULY 2, 24f;—Dividend, SEPT. 10, 19d;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18a
- HARRODS, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 12, 16c; (F.N.), 12, 16b;—Trade notices, JULY 7, 11c; AUG. 11, 7b; SEPT. 8, 9c; 15, 9d; 22, 9b; 29, 9c
- HARROGATE—Queen Ethelburga's School: see under WOODARD Schools;—Royal Hotel: sale: see under PROPERTY market
- HARROGATE Gas Co.—dividend, AUG. 28, 15f
- HAROLD, Mr. Philip H.—town clerk of Hampstead, JULY 26, 14f
- HARROW :—
Electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
- Hill—Byron's view: erection of gas-holder: Harrow Urban District Council meeting, AUG. 13, 13g; protest, 27, 12e; company to proceed with scheme, SEPT. 30, 14a;—Correspondence, AUG. 15, 8d; 29, 8e;—Norwood, Dr. C. (tel.), AUG. 27, 12e
- St. Peter's Church—memorial to Rev. A. D. M. Farrar unveiled, SEPT. 29, 17e
- Vicar—tithe question, SEPT. 22, 14a
- HARROW Association—dinner, JULY 11 17c
- HARROW Luncheon Club—meeting, JULY 11, 9d
- HARROW School—Christmas term, SEPT. 16, 9g;—Founders' Day: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9g;—Greek medal (Byron) (photo.), JULY 8 18;—Grove Fields: sale announced, JULY 17, 17f;—Lower School of John Lyon: Speech Day, JULY 21, 17d (14d, 3* 4*);—

- HARROW School (continued):—
 Officers, SEPT. 4, 7g;—Speech Day, JULY 3, 16a (16e, 3* 4*);—Staff changes, AUG. 18, 13b;—Summer term ends, JULY 28, 10c;—Town speeches, JULY 1, 11c
- HARROW School Argonaut Club—performance of *Saint Joan*, JULY 26, 10f; SEPT. 15, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)
- HARRY, H.—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 7c
- HARRY, Helena—police court charge, JULY 2, 11c
- HARNETT, Archbp.—tercentenary memorial in St. Botolph's Church, Colchester, JULY 3, 19d
- HART, Mr. Calvin—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- HART, Dr. G. H.—at Veterinary Congress, on scientific feeding of livestock, AUG. 7, 5g
- HART, Mr. H. Barry—on materials for monumental art (1.), JULY 30, 17c
- HART, Mr. H. Claude—on Indian teas (1.), JULY 19, 8d; 24, 17d
- HART, Miss I. R. G.—“Facets”: reviewed, SEPT. 5, 8e
- HART, Thomas—acquitted, JULY 17, 9c (3* 4*)
- HART, Mr. William—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- HART, Sir William—at Oxford, on public administration, JULY 15, 16d (and 9e, 3* 4*)
- HART and Levy, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 16b
- HART-SYNNOT, Mr. Ronald—on Oxford traffic (1.), AUG. 19, 6c
- HARTCUP, Maj. W. R. M.—funeral, AUG. 22, 13f
- HARTE, Mr. Houston—on anti-American feeling (1.), SEPT. 13, 6b
 on Kansas City, Mexico and Orient Railway (1.), SEPT. 13, 6b
- HARTILL, Dr. Isaac—vice-president of Philosophical Society, JULY 10, 17e
- HARTINGTON, Lord—opens Trent College Library, JULY 7, 19b
- HARTLEPOOL—promenade scheme, SEPT. 10, 21g
- HARTLEPOOL Gas and Water—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 22, 8a
- HARTLETT, Mr. F. T.—on airship transport (1.), AUG. 22, 6d
- HARTLEY, Mr.—law case, JULY 31, 4f
- HARTLEY, Maj. Charles—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- HARTLEY, Canon John W.—death, JULY 3, 19c; will, AUG. 18, 15e
- HARTLEY, Mr. Joshua—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- HARTMANN, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—rehabilitation, AUG. 21, 9e
- HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon—member of Unemployment Insurance Fund Committee, JULY 26, 12e
 at Cardiff, on unemployment relief, JULY 22, 11c
 at Liverpool, on unemployment, JULY 25, 14a
- HARTY, Sir Hamilton—at Incorporated Association of Organists, on musical policy of B.B.C.; official statement, SEPT. 1, 6g
- HARVARD Business School: see under United States: Trade
- HARVARD University—Fotheringham Professor of History of Religion: elected, AUG. 6, 13a
- HARVEY, Mr. Baldwin S.—on metaphor (1.), AUG. 2, 6e
- HARVEY, Mr. F. E. E.—organ recital, AUG. 21, 8c
- HARVEY, Col. George (U.S.A.)—“George Harvey”: noticed, SEPT. 12, 7e
- HARVEY, Mr. George—purchases Café Royal, SEPT. 25, 9c
- HARVEY, Col. Sir George S. A.—will, JULY 31, 17d
- HARVEY, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 31, 17d
- HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—“The Book of Martin Harvey”: noticed, SEPT. 12, 7e
- HARVEY, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- HARVEY, Mrs. Laura A. P.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- HARVEY, Sir Robert—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- HARVEY, Mr. W. H.—on pre-Roman Britain (1.), AUG. 26, 8d
- HARVEY, Mr. William H.—on Empire fair trade (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 7, 11c; 17, 11c; 24, 9e; AUG. 5, 7e; 11, 7b; SEPT. 11, 13g; 22, 9b
- HARWOOD, Mrs. Daphne—on psychology of children (1.), SEPT. 9, 13e; 18, 8c
- HARWOOD, William—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- HASELTINE, Mr. Herbert—sculpture exhibition, JULY 11, 12b
- HASHIM Khan, Sirdar Mohamed (Afghanistan)—overtures to rebellious tribes, JULY 31, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- HASLAM, Mr. Henry C.—at House of Commons, on land drainage, JULY 4, 10d
- HASLEMERE—musical festival: see under MUSIC—Festivals
- HASLER, Mr. William:—
 on policy for agriculture (1.), AUG. 11, 16g
 on wheat quota (1.), SEPT. 22, 17e
- HASLINGDEN—Mayor, AUG. 26, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)
- HASTINGS—recorders, JULY 2, 14c; 26, 15b;
 —Warrior-square gardens presented to town, SEPT. 19, 7g
- HASTINGS, Mrs. Grace L.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- HASTINGS, Col. William H.—will, SEPT. 29, 15e
- HASTINGS Tramways Co.—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 5, 7a
- HASTLER, Alfred J.—acquitted, SEPT. 17, 14a
- HATFIELD House—Conservative fête and rally: arrangements, JULY 9, 14a;
 —Gardens: opening announcement, AUG. 2, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- HATHERLY, Mrs. Harriette—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- HATHERSAGE and District Gas—report, AUG. 15, 18b
- HATHERTON, Lord—death, AUG. 25, 15g
- HATHORN, Mrs. Emily J.—will, JULY 16, 10e
- HATRY, Mr. Clarence C.—companies: Sir A. du Cros (s.), AUG. 1, 21d
- HATS—articles, AUG. 6, 13g; 27, 13c;—
 Puggarees: correspondence, JULY 5, 10c;—
 Straw: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8c;—
 Theft: prosecution, SEPT. 17, 18d
- “HAUD Inexperta”—on children's craze for amusements (1.), SEPT. 30, 13e
- HAUSHOFER, Dr. (Germany)—on wheat exports (1.), AUG. 16, 6d
- HAVELOCK, Mr. George A.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- HAVELOCK-DAVIES, Capt. Philip—will, JULY 25, 17f
- HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa)—leaves Cape Town, AUG. 2, 9d (10b, 3* 4*); received by Queen Wilhelmina, SEPT. 4, 8e; in Rome, 8, 11e (11g, 3* 4*); to be guest of South African Luncheon Club, 11, 12a; delegate to Imperial Conference, 20, 10e; 26, 14c

- HAVENGA, Mr. (South Africa) (continued):—
at Fauresmith, on Empire free trade;
trade with Great Britain, JULY 18,
13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- HAWAII:—
Advertising—removal of hoardings
(art. "No bill-boards"), SEPT.
18, 15*f*
- HAWES, Charles and John—accident, AUG.
26, 9*c*
- HAWES, Cdr. Thomas—on Shenandoah (l.),
AUG. 16, 6*g*
- HAWKE, Lord—freedom of Scarborough,
SEPT. 9, 14*a*
at Scarborough, on Australian cricket
team, SEPT. 11, 5*e*
- HAWKE, Mr. E. L.—temperature (l.), JULY
3, 10*c*; SEPT. 3, 8*d*
- HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T., Bp. of Kingston
—on Sponsor scheme for ordinands
(l.), SEPT. 30, 13*d*
- HAWKES, Mr. J.—on discharged prisoners
and tramps (l.), JULY 7, 10*e*
- HAWKES and Son (London), Ltd.—amal-
gamation: see BOOSEY and Hawkes,
Ltd.
- HAWKIN, Mr. R. C.—in United States, JULY
26, 11*c*; postpones legal action, AUG.
6, 9*e*
- HAWKINS, Mr. F. W.—retires from post of
organist at Great Yeldham Church,
AUG. 4, 7*g*
- HAWKINS, Mr. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8,
14*e*
- HAWKINS, Maj. Henry—death, AUG. 14,
15*b*; funeral, 16, 13*a*
- HAWKINS, Mr. P.—on fiscal liberty (l.),
JULY 11, 10*a*
- HAWKS, Capt. Frank (U.S.A.)—New York-
Los Angeles flight, AUG. 8, 9*g*; record,
14, 5*e*; 15, 11*d*; (photo.), 15, 16
- HAWKSHAW, Cdr. Hugh B.—will, SEPT. 3,
15*d*
- HAWKSLEY, Mr. Ernest B.—on social ser-
vices (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
- HAWORTH, Mr. George P.—will, AUG. 19,
13*d*
- HAWTHORN (R. and W.), Leslie and Co.,
Ltd.—report, SEPT. 4, 17*b*; (F.N.), 4,
16*c*
- HAWTREY, Mr. Edmond—on automatic
telephone (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
- HAY:—
Crops—reports, JULY 14, 18*a*; 21, 8*b*;
late, SEPT. 15, 17*b*;—*The Times*
special reports I., JULY 7, 20*c*;
II., AUG. 11, 16*a*; III., SEPT. 8,
18*a*
Harvest—labour: see under LABOUR:
Agricultural
- HAY, Ian: see BEITH, Maj. J. H.
- HAY, Dr. James W.—accident, SEPT. 9, 14*f*
- HAY, Mr. Lewis—at Hotel Victoria, on
cotton week, SEPT. 24, 14*b*
- HAY, Capt. Max—world motor tour, AUG.
26, 10*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- HAY, Cdr. Sereld—lecture work: arrange-
ments, SEPT. 13, 13*b*
- HAY fever—treatment at St. Mary's Hos-
pital: correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*b*
- HAYCOCK, Mr. A. W.—defies Manchester
Parks Sunday games by-laws, SEPT. 1,
12*a*
- HAY-COOPER, Mr. Bernard G. H.—will,
JULY 7, 19*d*
- HAYDAY, Mr. Arthur—chairman of Trades
Union Congress; biographical, SEPT.
25, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
at Trades Union Congress, on unem-
ployment benefit, SEPT. 4, 12*a*;
on family allowances, 6, 12*c*
- HAYDON, Lieut.-Col. William H.—death,
AUG. 14, 15*b*
- HAYDON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- HAYES, Senor de Saenz (Argentina)—at
Savoy Hotel, on *La Prensa*, JULY 23,
16*e*
- HAYES, Mr. J. H.—claim for inclusion in
absent voters list disallowed, SEPT. 11,
7*g*
- HAYES, Mr. William—resigns post of
Secondary of City of London and High
Bailiff of Southwark, SEPT. 17, 10*a*
(9*g*, 3* 4*)
- HAYES, William (Australia)—attempted
escape from prison, JULY 19, 12*f*; 25,
11*b*; 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- HAYES, Candy and Co., Ltd.—dividend,
JULY 19, 18*b*
- HAYHOE, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- HAYMAN, Mr. Herbert B.—will, SEPT. 23,
15*d*
- HAYNES, Rev. H. W.—vicar of St. James's
Church, Islington, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
- HAYNES, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- HAYNES, Maj. W. F.—appointment, JULY
30, 6*g*
- HAYWARD, Col. Sir Edwin J.—will, SEPT.
20, 13*d*
- HAYWARD, Maj.-Gen. Henry B.—death,
SEPT. 9, 14*d*; funeral, 12, 15*b*
- HAZELDENE, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT.
5, 9*g*
- HAZLERIGG, Sir Arthur G.—at Cannon-
street Hotel, on oil from coal, AUG.
8, 16*g*; (F.N.), 8, 15*b*
- HAZLEWOOD, Mrs.—fatal accident, AUG. 11,
12*d*
- HAZLITT, William—centenary: article,
SEPT. 18, 13*f*; photograph, 18, 16;
correspondence, 30, 8*c*; Maidstone:
observance, SEPT. 15, 20*b*; Portraits:
correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6*d*
- HEAD, Mr. W. G.—on old steamers (l.),
AUG. 26, 8*d*
- HEAD, Wrightson and Co., Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 14, 21*d*;—Report, JULY 5, 20*e*
- HEADICAR, Mr. B. M.—at Oxford, on use of
museums, SEPT. 22, 6*d*
- HEADLAM, Rt. Rev. A. C., Bp. of Glou-
cester—leaves for Mürren, AUG. 22, 13*b*
- HEADLEY, Rev. Charles T.—death, SEPT.
18, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- HEAL, Mr. Ambrose—on Berkeley-square
confectionery business (l.), JULY 29,
10*d*
- HEALD, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 9,
13*c*
- HEALEY (David) and Son, Ltd.—Albert
mill: machinery to be shipped to
Australia, AUG. 8, 7*c*
- HEALTH, Ministry of—Deputy Accountant-
General, JULY 8, 16*a*;—Estimates:
vote discussed in Committee of Supply,
JULY 1, 9*b*;—Report, SEPT. 23, 14*d*
- HEALTH, public:—
Services—Little, Dr. E. G. (add.),
SEPT. 10, 14*c*;—O'Donovan, Dr.
W. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*c*;—Trades
Union Congress: resolution, SEPT.
5, 14*b*
Week—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
(3* 4*)
- HEAP, Ernest—police-court charge, JULY
8, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- HEAP, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 8, 19*g*
- HEARN, John: see under MURDERS
- HEARNE, Mrs. (China)—assaulted, AUG. 6,
10*d*; British diplomatic representa-
tions, 9, 9*g*

- HEARNE, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State)—
delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT.
20, 10e
- HEARST, Mr. W. Randolph (U.S.A.)—ac-
quires Castle Gilling panelling, AUG.
18, 15b; in Paris: deportation order
served (statement), SEPT. 3, 12c (and
3* 4*)
- HEARTS of Oak Insurance Co., Ltd.—
affairs: inquiry, JULY 17, 11b (3* 4*)
- HEATH, Mr. A. H.—on agricultural wages
(1.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- HEATH, Col. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- HEATH, Mr. Carl—on capital punishment
(evid.), JULY 16, 9a
- HEATH, Mr. Charles H.—on cricket (1.),
AUG. 18, 15d
- HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—congratulations
on completion of 50 years at Lloyd's,
JULY 2, 25c
- HEATH, Mrs. Emily M.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- HEATH, Sir Frank—member of League of
Nations intellectual cooperation exe-
cutive committee, JULY 29, 13g (13e,
3* 4*)
- HEATH, Mr. J. A.—on motors and driven
sheep (1.), SEPT. 25, 8e
- HEATH, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- HEATHFIELD School—*The Arraignment of
Paris*—performed, JULY 17, 17d
- HEATING—domestic: correspondence, AUG.
7, 6c; 11, 15d; 15, 8e; 23, 6e
- HEATLIE, Mr. John—law case, JULY
10, 11b; 12, 9g; AUG. 1, 4d
- HEATON, Mr. Beresford—on bombing prac-
tice on Berkshire Downs (statement),
JULY 25, 12f
- HEATON, Daisy E.—death; inquest, AUG.
21, 12d
- HEATON-RENSHAW, Rev. W. H.—on St.
Luke's, West Norwood: tower pre-
servation fund, SEPT. 18, 15c
- HEBELER, Mr. Henry L.—will, JULY 11,
20e
- HECHT, Mr. J. R.—on free trade and capital
(1.), AUG. 19, 6d
- HECKMONDWIKE Grammar School—exten-
sion: foundation-stone laid, JULY 24,
9d
- HECLA Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—sale of
shares: law case, AUG. 1, 11c
- HECTOR Whaling, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7,
23c; season's catch, 7, 23c
- HEDDON, Mr. J. D. (South Africa)—dele-
gate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20,
10e
- HEDEBOL, Burgomaster (Denmark) — at
Copenhagen, on Anglo-Danish rela-
tions, SEPT. 6, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
- HEDGER, Mr. Ralph—on United States
imports (1.), JULY 28, 8d
- HEDGES—correspondence, AUG. 25, 15d;
28, 6d
- HEDLEY, Mr. Geoffrey—on Corsica (1.),
AUG. 7, 6c; 19, 6d
- HEDLEY (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—control:
see under PROCTER and Gamble Co.
- HEER, Miss Emmy—recital, SEPT. 20, 10c
- HEFFERMAN, Col. Nesbitt B.—will, SEPT.
6, 13e
- HEIDENSTAM, M. Carl von (Sweden) —
Minister in Angora, AUG. 7, 9g
- HEIDSTECK, Mr. Charles—death, JULY 24,
14c
- HEIM, Mr. F.—at London Wall-buildings,
on Spain; railways; exchange; motor-
coaches, JULY 29, 23e; (F.N.), 29, 20a
- HEINEKEN, Herr Philipp (Germany)—acci-
dent, JULY 25, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- HEITZ, Mme. (France)—law case, JULY 12,
11f (11c, 3* 4*)
- HEJAZ:—
Great Britain, relations with: see
under FOREIGN relations
Motors—for Beduin: article, AUG. 22,
13f
- HELBY, Capt. H. W. H.—on ships off
Prawle Point (1.), SEPT. 26, 8e
- HELD, Dr. (Bavaria)—resignation, AUG. 21,
9b
Ministry: see under BAVARIA
- HELDETH, Mrs. Violet—accident, AUG. 14,
5e
- HELENA Victoria, Princess—arrives on
Royal Yacht, AUG. 7, 13b; leaves, 9,
13a; leaves Carisbrook Castle for
Bagshot, 18, 13b; leaving for Scotland,
26, 15b; arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 16,
15b; leaves, 25, 15b
Queen Charlotte's Hospital Research
Fund—attends dinner, JULY 8,
19f; 9, 9e (3* 4*)
- HELL—Irish magistrate's opinion, AUG. 8,
12c
- HELLAWELL, Mr. William P.—will, SEPT.
13, 13d
- HELLER (Russia)—at Moscow, on propa-
ganda in India, SEPT. 2, 11f (3* 4*)
- HELLER, Rebecca—vitriol-throwing charge,
JULY 18, 5f
- HELLEWELL, Mr. Fred—will, JULY 11, 20e
- HELIN Sulphur, Ltd.—registered, JULY
30, 18d
- HELLYER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- HELLYER, Mr. Owen S.—endows commer-
cial scholarship at University College,
Hull, SEPT. 4, 7c
- HELM, Dr. J. E.—at Poultry Congress, on
egg-laying trials, JULY 25, 10d
- "HELPER of Hospitals"—on charity at a
discount (1.), JULY 16, 15d
- HEMEL Hempstead—poor law institution:
see under POOR law: Relief
- HEMMANT, Mr. G.—Chief Secretary,
Nigeria, AUG. 27, 9d
- HEMMER, Lieut. (Germany) — Channel
gliding flight: plans, AUG. 18, 9g (9d,
3* 4*)
- HEMMING, Mr. H.—resigns directorship,
AUG. 19, 7a
- HEMMING, Mr. H. H.—on Canadian univer-
sities (art.), JULY 7, 15f
- HEMMINGS, Albert C.—police court charge,
AUG. 4, 7c
- HENDERSON, Mr. A.—at Transport workers'
congress, on hours of labour, SEPT. 27,
12c
- HENDERSON, Mr. A. M.—at Oxford, on
pianoforte teaching, AUG. 12, 8b (3*
4*)
- HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur—guest of Signor
Bordonaro, JULY 3, 17b; dinner, 4
19c; health, 26, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); dele-
gate to League of Nations Assembly,
28, 11g; receives Sir R. Borden and
Gen. Hertzog, SEPT. 1, 9g; leaving for
Geneva, 1, 13b; in Paris; conversation
with M. Briand, 4, 9b; in Geneva, 5,
12e; delegate to Imperial Conference,
26, 14c; conversations with M. Briand
and Signor Scialoja, 27, 9d; conversa-
tion with Herr Curtius, 27, 10b; leaves
Geneva, 27, 10b; in London, 29, 11c;
entertains Herr Sthamer, 30, 14e (14c,
3* 4*)
Arbitration, international (statement),
SEPT. 10, 12c
Disarmament (statement), SEPT. 10,
12c
East, Far—British Economic Mission
(statement), SEPT. 20, 7d

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur (continued):—
 Franco-Italian naval discussions (statement), SEPT. 29, 11c
 International relations (message), JULY 29, 9c
 Italian earthquake disaster — message, JULY 25, 12b
 League of Nations Council—report on 59th session published, JULY 24, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
 League of Nations Covenant — amendment (statement), SEPT. 10, 12c
 at Claridge's Hotel, on Herr Sthamer, SEPT. 30, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
 at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on international arbitration; armaments; League of Nations, JULY 17, 11a
 at Fakenham, on Empire free trade, JULY 7, 9e
 at League of Nations Assembly, on international arbitration; disarmament, SEPT. 12, 12c
 at League of Nations Council, on Palestine, SEPT. 9, 12c
 in Parliament, on:—
 China—situation, JULY 17, 8b
 Dead Sea chemicals, JULY 17, 8b
 Egypt: riots, JULY 22, 8b; 24, 8c; protection of foreigners, 23, 8c
 Europe—economic federation proposal, JULY 10, 8b
 Lena Goldfields, Ltd., JULY 1, 9a
 Minority treaties, JULY 15, 8a
 Naval armaments—Franco-Italian holiday, JULY 15, 8b
 Russia—Great Britain: debts; propaganda, JULY 15, 8a;—Labour, compulsory, JULY 8, 8b;—Religious persecution, JULY 3, 9a;—Timber industry, JULY 8, 8b; exports to United States, 15, 8a; 22, 8b
 HENDERSON, Mrs. Arthur—dinner, JULY 3, 17b
 HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur, junior—in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 11, 8c
 HENDERSON, Mr. F. R. (U.S.A.)—on rubber production (statement), AUG. 14, 19e
 HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. G. L. P.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 22, 14a; memoir, 22, 16b; photograph, 22, 18; inquest, 24, 9a; appreciation, 25, 14d; funeral, 25, 14d; inquest, AUG. 14, 6e
 "Complete Course of Practical Flying, A"—noticed, JULY 25, 17d
 HENDERSON, Col. H. D.—at Harrogate, on municipal aerodromes, SEPT. 26, 7b
 HENDERSON, Mr. H. D.—on revenue tariff (mem.), AUG. 27, 10d
 HENDERSON, Mr. J.—Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 18, 9d
 HENDERSON, Dr. James—death, JULY 25, 14d
 HENDERSON, Mr. Laurence—will, AUG. 25, 13d
 HENDERSON, Theodore E.: see NEILSEN
 HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Vivian L.—on industrial vote (l.), SEPT. 16, 13e
 HENDERSON, Vice-Adm. Wilfred—death, AUG. 15, 14b
 HENDERSON, Adm. Sir William H.:—
 on airship transport (l.), AUG. 14, 6d; SEPT. 8, 8c
 on tropical clothing (l.), SEPT. 2, 13d
 HENDERSON (David and William) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20b
 HENDERSON-CLELAND, Mr. Walter—at St. Ermins, Westminster, on Grosvenor (Millbank) Estate, JULY 28, 19f

HENDON—drainage scheme: application for loan, SEPT. 16, 9g;—Hampstead Garden Suburb: see that title;—Parish Church: 13th century chancel discovered, AUG. 14, 13g; (photo.), 14, 13g
 HENEAGE, Col. A. P.:—
 at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9c
 in Parliament, on Army: recruiting; barracks, JULY 31, 8b
 HENGISTBURY Head — acres: sale announced, JULY 23, 11b; 30, 4g; AUG. 4, 16e; 6, 19a; lots sold, 8, 12b; to be included in Borough of Bournemouth, SEPT. 3, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
 HENLEY—Holy Trinity Church: damage by low-flying aeroplane, JULY 30, 12c (3* 4*)
 HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 27, 10e (10c, 3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 19, 19c;—Report, JULY 9, 25d; (F.N.), 9, 22f
 HENN, Sir Sydney—chairman of Tanganyika railway commission, JULY 18, 13b (3* 4*)
 HENNESSEY, Robert A.—acquitted, JULY 15, 11g
 HENNIKER-HEATON, Mr. R.—on transatlantic travel (l.), AUG. 11, 15b
 HENNING, Mr. Albert—on India: boycott of British drugs (l.), JULY 23, 10a
 HENNING, Elsie—inquest, SEPT. 30, 9g
 HENRY, Very Rev. Francis—death, JULY 18, 19a; will, 30, 15d
 HENRY, Mr. Henry: see HARVEY
 HENRY, Dr. T. A.—at British Association, on drugs for malaria, SEPT. 10, 7f
 HENRY (A. and S.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25g
 HENSHAW, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 19, 13d
 HENSOL Castle—opened as Home for Mental Defectives, JULY 14, 9g
 HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham—at English Church Union, on Church and State, JULY 4, 18c
 HENSON, Miss Mary B.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
 HENSON, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 12, 13d
 HENSTEAD, Norfolk—Urban district council: collect to be read at meetings, JULY 12, 9g
 HENZELL, Mr. Robert—death, SEPT. 12, 6c
 HEPBURN, Mr. Edward—on Caerleon and Bec (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e
 HEPPELLE, Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 18b
 HEPWORTH, Mr. Charles A.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
 HERAEUM promontory—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
 HERALDRY—Garter King of Arms: death, AUG. 22, 12e
 HÉRAUD, M. Marcel (France)—at League of Nations Assembly, on naval armaments, SEPT. 27, 9d
 HERBERT, Sir Dennis:—
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9f; 3, 9d (3* 4*); 4, 10a; 5, 7c (3* 4*); 18, 8d; 23, 8f;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 12, 7a
 on Finance Bill (l.), JULY 15, 10b
 HERBERT, Dame Florence H.—will, JULY 5, 19c
 HERBERT, Mr. Henry L.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
 HERBERT, Mr. J. C.—retirement: presentation, SEPT. 2, 9g
 HERBERT, Capt. Sidney—health, JULY 19, 8c
 HERBERT Lott Naval Trust Fund—name changed, JULY 12, 14f (9d, 3* 4*)

- HERBODEAU, M. E.—guest of Société Culinaire Française, JULY 2, 12*d*
- HERD, Frederick J.—police court charge, JULY 29, 11*a*
- HEREFORD—Cathedral school: scholarships, JULY 5, 9*e*;—Diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- HEREFORD, Lord—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- HEREFORD House (photo.), AUG. 6, 14
- HERITAGE Craft Schools—harvest festival, SEPT. 30, 10*d*
- HERMANN, Lieut. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 28, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- HERMELO, Adm. R. (Argentina)—Chief of Police, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
- HERMON, Mr. A. V.—at Trades Union Congress, on woollen trade dispute, SEPT. 2, 7*c*; on Empire trade, 3, 8*f*
- HERMON-HODGE, Capt. C. P.—promotion, JULY 4, 11*c*
- HERNE Bay—golf course, miniature: to be moved, AUG. 15, 10*c*
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Co.—dividend, JULY 31, 20*f*
- HERRERA, President Enrique O. (Colombia)—at Kingston, Jamaica, JULY 8, 13*g*; installed, AUG. 8, 9*g*
- HERRIOT, M. (France)—in Parliament, on prorogation procedure, JULY 12, 11*c*
- HERRMAN, Mr. Louis—"A History of the Jews in South Africa": noticed, SEPT. 5, 8*e*
- HERTFORD Division Conservative Association—rally: see under HATFIELD House
- HERTZ, Rt. Rev. J. H., Chief Rabbi:—
at Kingsway Theatre, on Palestine, JULY 21, 9*e*
on Calendar reform—Jewish difficulties (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 14*c*
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)—leaves Cape Town, AUG. 2, 9*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*); at Madeira, 16, 9*e*; in London, 19, 10*d*; to visit Lissiemouth, 21, 10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); at Lissiemouth, 25, 10*b*; leaves, 26, 10*f*; received by Mr. A. Henderson, SEPT. 1, 9*g*; received by Queen Wilhelmina, 4, 8*e*; in Rome, 8, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*); to be guest of South African Luncheon Club, 11, 12*a*; delegate to Imperial Conference, 20, 10*e*; to visit Stoke-on-Trent, 23, 15*b*; receives East African delegation, 26, 12*f*
- Photograph, SEPT. 29, 16
- at League of Nations Assembly, on mandates, SEPT. 13, 10*c* (and 2* 3* 4*)
- at Pretoria, on Imperial relations; Dominion independence; Empire trade, JULY 30, 11*c*; Press comment, 31, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- on Africa, East (statement), SEPT. 26, 12*f*; leading articles, 27, 11*d*; 30, 13*d*
- on Empire free trade (statement), AUG. 16, 9*e*
- on Imperial relations(statement), AUG. 16, 9*e*
- HESELTINE, Mr. Evelyn—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- HESELTINE, Mr. M.—secretary of British Postgraduate medical school committee, JULY 1, 13*d*
- HESELTINE, Mrs. Phyllis J. E.—on telephone installation (l.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*; 16, 13*e*
- HESLOP, Maj. John W. B.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- HESS, Mrs. Sarah K.—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- HESELL, Phoebe—Saddler Sergeant T. Bennett's memoirs quoted, AUG. 27, 11*f*;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 13*e*; 30, 6*d*; SEPT. 2, 8*d*
- HESELMAN, Mr. (Sweden)—motor engine: described, JULY 9, 14*e*; Stockholm demonstration, 11, 13*g*
- HETHERINGTON, Mr. R. G.—on bureaucracy (evid.), JULY 3, 11*d*
- HETHERINGTON, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- HETHERINGTON (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend passed, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
- HETT, Miss Fanny—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
- HEWART, Lord—returns to Bench, JULY 8, 14*g*; unable to attend Canadian and United States Bar Association convention, AUG. 6, 10*b*; president of Johnson Society, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
- HEWETSON, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- HEWETT, Sir John P.—on heat wave (l.), SEPT. 1, 11*e*
- HEWICK, Mr. John—on British Guiana (l.), AUG. 8, 6*b*
- HEWITT, Mr. George S.—funeral, SEPT. 20, 13*b*
- HEWITT, Rev. J. F.—on America and India (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
- HEWITT, Mr. T.—"From Dark to Dawn in the King's Navy": noticed, AUG. 4, 16*d*
- HEWITT, Mr. Thomas W. G.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- HEWLETT, Mr. A. S.—on Bach's descendants (l.), AUG. 6, 6*c*
- HEX, John—police court charge, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
- HEY, late Mr. Spurley—National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment: resolution, JULY 18, 8*g*
- HEYE, Col.-Gen. (Germany)—retirement, AUG. 22, 9*f*; 23, 9*b*; SEPT. 23, 12*a*
- HEYWOOD, Col. C. P.—Director of Military Training, India, JULY 18, 14*b*
- HEYWOOD Carriage—dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*
- HEYWOOD-LONSDALE, Mrs. Helena M.—will, JULY 17, 10*e*
- HIAM, Sir Frederick—on glut of foreign produce (l.), JULY 31, 15*e*
- HIBBERD, John—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*g*
- HIBBERT and Harrison, Ltd.—debentures: redemption: employees' offer of reduced wages, AUG. 23, 7*c*
- HIBERNIAN Bank—report, JULY 19, 18*b*
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L.—resigns directorship, JULY 30, 18*c*
at Oxford, on rationalization of industry, AUG. 6, 18*g*
- HICKIE, Maj.-Gen. Sir William (Irish Free State)—at Dublin, on the Great War, AUG. 18, 15*g*
- HICKIN, Mr. William H.—member of Camberwell Borough Council, JULY 2, 11*g*
- HICKING, Mr. Philip H.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- HICKMAN, Henry—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9*b*
- HICKMAN, Maj. Gen. Hugh P.—will, JULY 14, 17*c*
- HICKS, Mr. E. J.—at Greenock, on Ancient Order of Foresters, AUG. 7, 12*f*
- HICKS, Rt. Rev. F. C. N., Bp. of Gibraltar—correspondence in stolen mail-bag: note, JULY 21, 9*b*
- HICKS, Mr. George—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- HICKS, Mr. George—at Transport workers' congress, on capital system, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
- HICKS, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 18, 19*b*
- HICKSON, Mr. G. F.—at Cambridge, on adult education, AUG. 13, 8*c*

- HICKSON, Lloyd and King, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 20c
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- HIGGINS, Prof. A. Pearce—on League of Nations Covenant (1.), SEPT. 15, 13e
- HIGGINS, Gen. E. J.—received by Prince Takamatsu, JULY 5, 16d; leaves for South Africa; statement, AUG. 16, 7c; in Pretoria, SEPT. 20, 9e
- HIGGINS, Air Marshal Sir John F.—retirement, AUG. 13, 10e (12b, 3* 4*); directorship, 16, 16g
- HIGGINS, John H.—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 9g
- HIGGINS, Mr. Lawrence R. C.—will, JULY 8, 19g
- HIGGINS, Very Rev. Michael—will, JULY 17, 10e
- HIGGINSON and Co., Messrs.—address, JULY 4, 23f
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles:—
at Caxton Hall, on energy in business, SEPT. 25, 14e
on optimists (1.), SEPT. 15, 8c
- HIGHDOWN Hill, Goring—scheduled as open space, AUG. 9, 12e; sale, SEPT. 20, 10f; scheduled as ancient monument, 20, 10f
- HIGHGATE School—scholarships, JULY 3, 11c;—Speech Day, JULY 30, 14d;—Wales, Prince of: visits, JULY 9, 11c
- HIGHLAND and Agricultural Society of Scotland—*Transactions*: noticed, JULY 21, 18b
- HIGHLAND Tea Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 18g
- HIGSON, Mr. T. A.—on county cricket (1.), JULY 24, 17b
- HILDYARD, Mr. Robert L.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- HILL, Mr. (South Australia)—member of Federal Financial Committee, AUG. 20, 10a
Melbourne financial conference (statement), AUG. 25, 10c
Unemployment—reply to deputation (statement), AUG. 2, 9d
in Parliament, on dockworkers' unrest, AUG. 28, 9e; SEPT. 3, 11e (11f, 3* 4*); 5, 11b; 6, 9c; on Budget, 26, 11d
on Australian Budget (views), JULY 10, 14g
on Australian financial situation (statement), JULY 2, 13c
on dockworkers' dispute (statement), AUG. 29, 11c
on secession movement (statement), JULY 31, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- HILL, Prof. A. V.—on Anglo-American courtesies (1.), SEPT. 22, 13e
- HILL, Dr. A. W.—at British Association, on economic botany; musk scent, SEPT. 5, 7f
- HILL, Flight-Lieut. C. W.—England-Australia flight: plans, SEPT. 18, 14e
- HILL, Mr. Edward C. H.—will, SEPT. 29, 15e
- HILL, Lady Francis—daughter born, JULY 22, 17b
- HILL, Fred—acquitted, AUG. 7, 12e (3* 4*)
- HILL, Frederick L.—police court charge, JULY 22, 11g; 25, 4g
- HILL, Capt. H. A.—requested to withdraw candidature for East Leyton (statement), SEPT. 6, 12f
- HILL, Mr. H. G.—at Post Office Engineering Union conference: presidential address, JULY 2, 16e
- HILLS, Dr. H. W.—on swifts (1.), SEPT. 8, 8c
- HILL, Mr. Harold V.—will, JULY 5, 19c
- HILL, Rev. Herbert W.—will, JULY 23, 16e
- HILL, Mr. John—at Trades Union Congress, on unemployment, SEPT. 3, 8g
- HILL, Rt. Rev. John C., Bp. of Hulme—resignation, AUG. 7, 13f
Warman, Rt. Rev. G. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 13f
- HILL, John E.—police court charge, JULY 16, 5d
- HILL, John W.—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 9b
- HILL, Sir Leonard:—
at Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference, on quack remedies, SEPT. 3, 10a; 4, 8e (3* 4*)
on domestic heating (1.), AUG. 7, 6c; 23, 6e
- HILL, Leonard G.—accident, AUG. 29, 14c
- HILL, Mrs. Lizzie A.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- HILL, Sir Norman—at Antwerp, on insurance of passengers, AUG. 9, 3g
- HILL, Mr. Norman—resigns directorship, SEPT. 30, 18g
- HILL, Mr. Philip E.—at Hotel Victoria, on Covent Garden Property, JULY 31, 21e; (F.N.), 31, 20c
- HILL, Mr. R. H.—at Library Association conference, on inter-collegiate library catalogue for Oxford University, SEPT. 26, 17e
- HILL, Samuel R.—acquitted, JULY 9, 9e (18e, 3* 4*)
- HILL, Mr. T. St. Quintin—secretary of economic mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b
- HILL, W. S.—accident, AUG. 29, 6e
- HILL, Ald. William J.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- HILL (W.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 18e
- HILL 60 (battle site)—secured for Empire, SEPT. 19, 10a; (7e, 3* 4*);—Excavations near: Imperial War Graves Commission statement, SEPT. 19, 10a (7e, 3* 4*)
- HILLER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- HILLMAN, Dr. G. B.—at British Medical Association, on general medical service scheme, JULY 22, 11d
- HILLS, Maj. John W.:—
in Parliament, on English Channel: tunnel, JULY 1, 9g; 2, 9f (3* 4*);—Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8f;—Road traffic, JULY 11, 8c
- HILTON, Francis—police court charge, SEPT. 18, 9g
- HILTON, Dr. George (Canada)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
- HIMALAYAS—climbing: correspondence, AUG. 26, 13c
- HIMLEY Park—shooting to be let, JULY 12, 8g
- HINCHLIFFE, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- HINCKES, Mr. R. T.—on land drainage: River Lugg Board (1.), JULY 7, 20g
- HINDE (Fras.) and Hardy, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 9, 17a; (F.N.), 9, 16b
- HINDENBURG, President von (Germany)—visits East Prussian frontier, JULY 4, 16f (15e, 3* 4*); signs financial decree, 28, 11b; receives King Feisal, AUG. 12, 9d (3* 4*); attends Army manoeuvres, SEPT. 19, 9f; 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 20, 14
Libel action, AUG. 15, 11e
Rhineland—Allied evacuation: manifesto, JULY 1, 16c;—Tour: arrangements, JULY 14, 11g (3* 4*); cancels visit to Prussia: correspondence with Herr Braun, 16, 14e; Prussian compromise, 17,

HINDENBURG, President von (Germany):—
 Rhineland (continued):—
 13*e* (and 3* 4*); territories included, 18, 14*c*; leaves Berlin, 19, 12*d*; visits Speyer, Mainz and Wiesbaden, 21, 12*e*; visits Coblenz, 23, 14*c* (and 3* 4*); Coblenz Bridge disaster: cancels remainder of tour, 24, 11*c*; completion; arrangements, SEPT. 25, 12*f* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 Socialists, attitude to—Gen. von Lettow-Vorbeck (statement), AUG. 6, 9*b*
 Stahlhelm—request for removal of Prussian ban, JULY 16, 14*e*; ban raised, 17, 13*e* (and 3* 4*)
 at Mainz, on Rhineland evacuation; Saar, JULY 23, 14*c*
 on financial reform (statement), SEPT. 24, 12*d*
 on political situation(statement), SEPT. 24, 12*d*
 HINDLEY, Mr. D. C. P.—retirement, JULY 1, 23*f*
 HINDLEY, Mr. Harold D.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
 HINDLEY and Co., Ltd. — partnership changes, JULY 1, 23*f*
 HINDMARCH, John—alleged threat charge, AUG. 9, 7*b* (3* 4*)
 HINKLER, Mr. Bert. — England-Australia flight: plans, SEPT. 18, 14*e*
 HINKLEY, Rev. W.—on India (1.), JULY 2, 15*e*
 HINKS, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
 HINOSOJA, Señor Roberto (Bolivia)—return, JULY 4, 15*f*; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
 HINSHELWOOD, Mr. H.—ordered to withdraw from Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
 HINZ, Prof. W.—at Veterinary Congress, on distemper research, AUG. 8, 6*e*
 HIPKISS, William—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 HIPPOPOTAMI—meat: leading article, AUG. 20, 11*d*
 HIPWELL, John—fatal accident, JULY 29, 9*a*
 HIRE-PURCHASE system: see under TRADE
 HIRST, Mr. Arthur—on black currants (1.), AUG. 6, 11*e*; 16, 11*e*
 HIRST, Mr. F. W.—directorship, JULY 25, 21*g*
 HIRST, Mr. Stanley—at British Commonwealth Labour Conference, on social services, JULY 24, 10*e*
 HIRTH, Herr Wolf (Germany)—Atlantic flight: leaves Berlin, JULY 25, 12*c*; at Croydon, 26, 6*g*; progress, 28, 9*g*; AUG. 2, 10*b*
 HIRTZEL, Sir Arthur—retirement, JULY 11, 13*g*
 HISCOCK, Mr. Broome S.—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*
 HISTORY:—
 Conference (Anglo-American), JULY 5, 11*c*
 Lodge, Sir R. (s.), JULY 5, 11*c*
 Philosophy of—Chevalier, Prof. J. (p.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*;—Cohen, Prof. M. R. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*
 HITLER, Herr Adolf (Germany)—in Berlin, SEPT. 3, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); biographical, 16, 12*b*; photograph, 16, 16; 22, 16; holiday in Alps, 19, 10*a*; evidence in trial of Ulm artillery officers, 26, 12*a*; Press comment, 27, 10*a*
 Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*b*
 Rothermere, Lord—article: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13*e*

HITLER, Herr Adolf (Germany) (continued):—
 at Munich, on general election result; Constitution; National Socialist Party, SEPT. 19, 10*a*
 on National Socialist Party policy (evid.), SEPT. 26, 12*a*
 HOARE, Mr.—tsetse fly and crocodiles: research work: leading article, JULY 28, 13*d*
 HOARE, Mr. C. S.—on agricultural lectures (1.), AUG. 21, 6*d*
 HOARE, Rev. Harry B.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
 HOARE, Mr. Henry S.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
 HOARE, Sir Samuel:—
 at Bonar Law College, on commercial aviation, SEPT. 19, 6*e*
 in Parliament, on English Channel tunnel, JULY 1, 9*f*;—Iraq: treaty with Great Britain, AUG. 1, 7*g*
 HOARE and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20*c*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*;—Shares: issue to Sir J. R. Ellerman: note, JULY 18, 21*f*
 HOARE (C.) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20*b*
 HOBAN, Miss Florence—engagement to Mr. K. Don announced, SEPT. 19, 12*a*
 HOBBS, Mr. A. Edward—on rainfall variations (1.), JULY 7, 10*e*
 HOBBS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
 HOBBS, Mrs. Sybil E.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
 HOBBS, Mr. W.—at Miners' Federation conference, on wages, AUG. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 HOBDAY, Lieut.-Col. E. M.—appointment, JULY 30, 6*g*
 HOBDELL, Mr. A. H.—directorship, JULY 3, 24*g*
 HOBSON, Mrs. Emmeline L.—will, JULY 25, 17*f*
 HOBSON, Mr. George—on electric drills nuisance (1.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
 HOBSON, Mr. J. A.—“Rationalization and Unemployment”: reviewed, JULY 29, 9*e*
 HOBSON, J. G. S.—head of Harrow School, SEPT. 4, 7*g*
 HOBY, Lady Margaret—“Diary”: reviewed, JULY 25, 17*c*
 HOCKADAY, Mr. W. T.:—
 on agricultural lectures (1.), AUG. 26, 8*d*
 on agricultural policy (1.), AUG. 26, 8*d*; SEPT. 1, 15*d*
 on electricity in farming (1.), JULY 28, 8*d*
 on tithe rent charge and agriculture (1.), AUG. 12, 6*e*
 HOBSON, Mr. Walter W.—death, SEPT. 17, 14*e*
 HOCKEN, Engineer Cdr. Stanley—appointment: biographical, AUG. 13, 12*a*
 HOCKEY:—
 Ice—season: prospects: note, SEPT. 23, 5*g*
 Ladies:—
 Africa, South — British touring team: Test match, JULY 1, 7*g*
 Empire tournament (South Africa), JULY 1, 7*g*; 5, 6*g*; 7, 4*d*; 11, 7*e*; 14, 7*e*; 21, 4*g*; 24, 7*f*; 28, 4*e*; AUG. 4, 3*g*; 7, 4*f*; 11, 5*d*; 12, 5*e*; 15, 4*g*; 18, 5*g*; 25, 4*e*; 28, 5*f*; SEPT. 1, 4*e*
 International Federation — conference, JULY 25, 6*e*; Fédération Internationale: meeting with, JULY 25, 6*d*
 Minor matches, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
 Navy—meeting; secretary, AUG. 9, 5*e*

- HOCKEY (continued):—
 Players—expenses: new rule, SEPT. 26, 6c
 Season—prospects: article, SEPT. 26, 6c
 Surbiton v. Richmond, SEPT. 29, 6c
- HODDY, Jack—death, JULY 23, 11g
- HODGE, Mr. Herbert—organ recitals: announced, SEPT. 1, 13f
- HODGE, Mr. John—at Llanelly, on world peace, AUG. 11, 8c
- HODGE, Mr. T. W.—on America and India (1.), SEPT. 13, 11e
- HODGES, Rev. E. C.—on Esk Valley flood (1.), AUG. 1, 10d
- HODGES, Mr. J. J.—death, SEPT. 15, 5a
- HODGES, Adm. Sir Michael—at Brest, JULY 7, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); 8, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); 9, 15c; 11, 13b; inspects H.M.S. *Rodney*, SEPT. 22, 14d
- HODGES, Dr. R. C.—on hanging gardens of Babylon (1.), SEPT. 9, 8e
- HODGETTS, Harry—fatal accident, AUG. 16, 7g
- HODKINSON, Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 14, 14g
- HODGSON, Frank—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- HODGSON, George—fatal accident, AUG. 5, 7c
- HODGSON, Dr. Geraldine—on witches (1.), SEPT. 19, 6c
- HODGSON, Joseph and Percy—receiving charge, SEPT. 22, 9g
- HODGSON, Mr. R. C.—South American mission: see TRADE: America, South: Sheffield mission
- HODGSON, Sir William—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), JULY 3, 11d (3* 4*)
- HODNETT, Raymond—accident, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*)
- HODSMAN (George) and Sons (1928), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21b
- HODSOLL, Mr. A. M. P.—on payment for imports (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- HODSON, Miss Ada L.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- HODSON, Mr. Eric (India)—shot, AUG. 30, 10a (and 3* 4*); health, SEPT. 1, 10c; 3, 11d; 8, 11a
- HOEL, Dr. (Norway)—on Andrée expedition, 1897 (statement), SEPT. 8, 12b; 24, 11d
- HOESCH, Herr von (Germany)—conversation with M. Briand, JULY 7, 13c
- HOF, Albert E.—acquitted, JULY 30, 9a
- HOFFMAN, Mr. O. H.—at Vichy, on marine insurance, SEPT. 25, 19g
- HOFFMAN, Mr. Philip E.:—
 at House of Commons, on workmen's compensation, JULY 11, 9e
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8c
- HOFFMANN-LAROCHE Chemical Works, Ltd.—on medical patents (1.), JULY 5, 10b
- HOFFNUNG (S.) and Co.—meeting, JULY 26, 19g;—Report, JULY 17, 20b
- HOFFNUNG-GOLDSMID, Mr. Sidney B. F.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- HOGAN, Ald.—at Liverpool, on crime: young offenders: punishment, JULY 22, 11c
- HOGAN, Mr. (Victoria)—member of Federal Financial Advisory Committee, AUG. 20, 10a
 Ministry: see under VICTORIA
 at Hawthorn, on financial position, SEPT. 13, 9c
 in Parliament, on finance: deficit, JULY 30, 11g; on Budget, SEPT. 25, 12f
- HOGAN, Dr. John C.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- HOGAN, Mr. P. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e; 26, 14c
- HOGARTH, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- HOGG, Dame Emily A. Mc M.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- HOGG, Mr. John—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- HOGG, Mr. Jonathan—death, JULY 18, 19a
- HÖHLER (Germany)—manslaughter charge, SEPT. 23, 11b; 24, 11g; sentenced, 27, 9g
- HOLBECH, Rt. Rev. Dr. William A.—will, JULY 15, 19c
- HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 30, 21b
- HOLDEN, Miss Edith—death, AUG. 12, 12b; funeral, 15, 9g
- HOLDEN, Sir. H. Cassie—directorship, AUG. 21, 15b; Chairman of Metduro, Ltd., SEPT. 4, 16g
- HOLDEN, Mr. Norman—on payment for imports (1.), AUG. 9, 11e
- HOLDEN, Mrs. Norman—house party, JULY 24, 15e
- HOLDEN (Isaac) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 20f;—Report, AUG. 13, 16b
- HOLDEN, Thomas A. H.—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 12d
- HOLDER, Joseph—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7c
- HOLDING, Albert—police court charge, JULY 2, 5d
- HOLE, Mr. Sidney—on wheat quota (1.), SEPT. 24, 8b
- HOLGATE, Matthias—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- HOLIDAY, Sir Frederick—death, SEPT. 25, 12a, 14d; photograph, 25, 16; funeral, 27, 13c
- HOLIDAY, Mr. Frederick—on Oberammergau Passion Play (1.), AUG. 2, 6b
- HOLIDAYS:—
 August Bank—arrangements, AUG. 1, 11b; 2, 7d; scenes (photo.), 4, 14; described, 5, 10e;—Leading articles, AUG. 5, 11c;—Railways: see under RAILWAYS
 Great Britain, in—American's thanks: correspondence, SEPT. 18, 13d
- HOLLAND, Mr. (New Zealand)—in Parliament, on bulk purchase, AUG. 12, 10c
- HOLLAND, Sir Edward J.—member of Railway Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); appointment, AUG. 6, 12f (10g, 3* 4*); Member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
- HOLLAND, Miss Florence—accident, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*)
- HOLLAND, Mr. J. L.—at Library Association conference, on administration of small libraries, SEPT. 26, 12c
- HOLLAND, Mr. Percy—on continental sanitation (1.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- HOLLAND, Sir Thomas—mining officials examinations committee: see under COAL and coalmining: Officials
- HOLLAND, Mr. William—death, JULY 4, 21c
- HOLLAND, Mr. William P.—death, SEPT. 5, 15e
- HOLLIDAY, Maj. L. B.—member of Dyestuffs Advisory Licensing Committee, SEPT. 26, 21g
- HOLLIDAY, Mr. Robert A.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- HOLLIMAN, Edwin J.—conviction quashed, JULY 12, 14a
- HOLLINGWORTH, Rev. Henry—death, JULY 7, 16b; funeral, 9, 19e; will, SEPT. 22, 17g

- HOLLINS, Mrs. Sarah—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5*f*; inquest, 2, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- HOLLINS (William) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 19*e*
- HOLLINS Mill Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20*e*
- HOLLIS, Rt. Rev. George A., Bp. of Bath and Wells—biographical; appointed, SEPT. 18, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- HOLLOND, Mr. F. Egbert—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 24, 8*g*
- HOLLOWAY, Dr. (South Africa)—on gold production (add.), AUG. 5, 17*d*
- HOLLOWAY, Mr. Baliol—theatrical plans, AUG. 4, 8*a*; 28, 8*b*
- HOLLOWAY, Herbert G. H.—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 9*a* (3* 4*); 23, 9*g*
- HOLLOWAY'S Properties, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20*b*
- HOLLOWARE—imports: marking inquiry: committee's report, AUG. 21, 8*e* (8*b*, 3* 4*)
- HOLLWAY, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- HOLLY, Mr. Walter—accident, AUG. 14, 5*e*
- HOLMAN, Maj. H. C.—presents Warrior-square gardens to Hastings, SEPT. 19, 7*g*
- HOLMAN, Mr. Walter—at Sheffield, on capital; taxation, SEPT. 27, 12*b*
- HOLMBOE, M. Knud (Denmark)—detained in Cairo, SEPT. 15, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Mr.—on workmen's compensation (statement), SEPT. 30, 6*e* (3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Sir Arthur W.—candidate for Aldgate Ward, AUG. 18, 7*g*; elected, SEPT. 25, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- HOLMES, Ald. Charles—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- HOLMES, Sir Charles—on Bellini portraits at Istamboul (I.), JULY 12, 8*a*
- HOLMES, Mr. E. Hamilton—on Anglican Church at Yokohama: appeal (I.), AUG. 5, 6*c*
- HOLMES, Emmanuel—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9*e*; inquest, 24, 9*d*
- HOLMES, Eric G.—fellow of Downing College, AUG. 11, 12*c*
- HOLMES, Paymaster Rear-Adm. J. D.—retirement; biographical, JULY 5, 8*f*
- HOLMES, Mr. Jonathan—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- HOLMES, Miss V.:—
Scott, Mr. G. S. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*
at Oxford, on women engineers, SEPT. 22, 6*e*
- HOLMES, Mr. William O.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- HOLMSTROM, Mr. J. Edwin—on signposts (I.), SEPT. 25, 8*e*
- HOLOWINSKI, M. (Poland)—arrested, SEPT. 25, 11*g* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- HOLROYD, Mr. Fred—on cotton trade (statement), JULY 26, 12*f*; AUG. 25, 10*e*
- HOLSTEIN—Sedan day celebration: see SEDAN, Battle of
- HOLT, Mrs. Clara E.—will, JULY 25, 17*f*
- HOLT, Mr. Follett—at Winchester House, on International Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd., JULY 22, 23*a*
- HOLT, Frank—inquest, SEPT. 6, 12*a*
- HOLT, Mr. Lawrence, Lord Mayor of Liverpool—dinner, SEPT. 13, 8*c*
- HOLT, Mr. Robert—flying boat purchased, JULY 28, 10*e*
- HOLT and Co., Messrs.—address, SEPT. 16, 19*g*; 30, 18*e* (18*g*, 4*)
- HOLT Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*e*
- HOLT-WHITE, Mr. Rashleigh—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- HOLTH, Dr. (Norway)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7*b*
- HOLTHOUSE, Mr. E. H.—on St. Andrew's, Wells-street (I.), JULY 11, 10*c*
- HOLWILL and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 22, 5*c*
- HOLZ, Max (Germany)—assaulted, SEPT. 11, 9*c*
- HOMBURG—musical festival: see under MUSIC Festivals
- HOME, Mr. David—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- HOME, Maj. Gordon—on old London Bridge: pictures (I.), SEPT. 12, 13*e*
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 27*d*;—Meeting, JULY 29, 20*g*, 22*e*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*;—Merger: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
- Home and Empire—noticed, JULY 31, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- HOME of Rest for Horses—meeting, JULY 3, 19*c*
- HOME-MORTON, Mr. Andrew—on medical patents (I.), JULY 5, 10*b*
- HOME Office Industrial Museum—closing: notice, JULY 26, 9*g*
- HOMELESS Children's Aid and Adoption Society and F. B. Meyer Children's Home (Incorporated)—law case, JULY 23, 5*a*
- HOMER—authenticity of writings: correspondence, AUG. 26, 8*d*;—Ithaca: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
- HOMER-SAUNDERS, Mr. T.—on Adm. Sir C. Saunders (I.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
- HOMMA, Col. M. (Japan)—Military Attaché in London, AUG. 14, 13*b*
- HOMOEOPATHIC medicine: see under MEDICAL
- HONDURAS:—
Communists—July 4th outbreaks: precautions, JULY 2, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Finance—debt: payment, AUG. 1, 19*g*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- HONDURAS, British:—
Governor: see BURDON, Sir John
Land settlement—scheme, SEPT. 12, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- HONESTY—workman and money in trunk: correspondence, JULY 26, 13*e*
- HONEY:—
Grading—Mr. J. B. Short (s.), SEPT. 13, 5*d*
Palestine—sample from Jaffa orange groves: Empire Marketing Board exhibit, AUG. 27, 7*g*; correspondence, SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- HONEY, Mrs. D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 9*g*
- HONEYBUN, Charles E.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*e*
- HONG-KONG:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Civil Service—increased salaries measure passed, AUG. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Crime—murder: Indian policeman runs amok, JULY 23, 13*f*
Finance—currency: proposed stabilization: committee's report, AUG. 5, 9*b* (3* 4*)
Governor: see PEEL, Sir William
- HONG KONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JULY 9, 25*c*
- HONG-KONG Telephone Co.—contract, SEPT. 3, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
- HONOLULU—Pan-Pacific Women's Conference: see under WOMEN
- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—Col. Lord Denbigh (s.), JUNE 15, 11*e*; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)

- HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion—meeting, AUG. 5, 12*d*; 7, 12*e*
- HONOURS—Knighthoods conferred, JULY 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- HOOD, Miss Jeanie—will, JULY 25, 17*f*
- HOOD, Mr. Joseph—will: law case, JULY 9, 5*a*
- HOOGHLY, river—Bally Bridge: see under CALCUTTA
- HOOK, Lieut.-Cdr. Andrew E. M.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- HOOK, Mr. Eric L.—England-Australia flight; progress, JULY 2, 13*g*; 3, 13*g*; missing, 4, 15*e*; 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 8, 13*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); 10, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); search, 11, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); 12, 11*e* 11*c*, 3* 4*; reported dying in jungle, 14, 12*b*; search, 15, 14*c*; 16, 14*g*; 18, 13*g* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*c*; 23, 14*c*; 24, 11*g* (and 11*e*, 3* 4*); found dead, AUG. 1, 13*g*; memorial service, 4, 13*e*; Maps, JULY 7, 13*d* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 15, 14*c*
- HOOK, Mr. T.—England-Australia flight: see HOOK, Mr. Eric L.
- HOOKER, Mr. T. A. (Canada)—Industrial Agent in London, SEPT. 10, 7*g* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
- HOOKE, Sir William and Sir Joseph—tablet in Halesworth Church unveiled, AUG. 21, 8*c*
- HOOPER, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*
- HOOPER, Mr. F. C.—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 16, 13*f*
- HOOPPELL, William—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
- HOOTON, Mr. John—on Norco, Ltd. (1.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
- HOOVER, President (U.S.A.)—receives Maj. C. Kingsford-Smith, JULY 1, 15*e*; cancels trip to West, AUG. 13, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- Drought—relief (statement), AUG. 6, 10*e*; calls conference of State Governors, 11, 10*g*; conference, 16, 9*f*; statement, 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- Italian earthquake disaster—message, JULY 26, 12*b*
- London naval treaty—proclamation summoning special session of Senate, JULY 5, 16*b*; message to Senate, 8, 14*d*; refusal to transmit documents to Senate, 12, 12*c*; signs instrument of ratification, 23, 14*a*; (photo.), 31, 18; statement, 23, 14*a*
- Palestine—Jewish aspirations (tel. quoted), JULY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- Presidency—prospects of re-election, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
- HOPCROFT, Squadron Leader E. G.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 27, 15*c*
- HOPE, Capt. Arthur—Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 18, 17*g*
- HOPE, Col. Charles—death, AUG. 27, 12*a*; 28, 13*d*
- HOPE, Rev. G. A.—on hailstorm (1.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
- HOPE, Adm. Sir George—at Greenwich, on National Naval and Nautical Museum, JULY 3, 9*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- HOPE, Sir Harry—on black currants: prices (1.), AUG. 11, 11*e*
- HOPE, Sir Herbert J.—will, JULY 23, 16*e*
- HOPE (Henry) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 21*c*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*
- HOPE-EDWARDES, Miss Annie R.—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- HOPE-LUCAS, Miss E.—prize winner at British Handicrafts Exhibition, JULY 8, 11*g*
- HOPER, Mrs. Kate A.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- HOPEWELL, Mr. John E. S. M.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- HOPKER-ASCHOFF, Herr (Germany)—forms State Party, JULY 29, 13*c*
- HOPKINS, late Father—founding of Order of St. Paul: work recalled, SEPT. 4, 15*g*
- HOPKINS, Mr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 12, 14*e*
- HOPKINS, Thomas G.—conviction quashed, AUG. 2, 7*c*
- HOPKINSON, Mr. C. A.—on brokers' commissions (1.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
- HOPKINSON, Mrs. E. L.—on "Buy British" (1.), JULY 12, 8*c*
- HOPKINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*a*
- HOPPER, Rev. F.—on beanfeasts (1.), JULY 11, 10*d*
- HOPS:—
- Crop—prospects, AUG. 18, 16*d*;—acreage: returns, AUG. 11, 16*e*;—Berry, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 22, 17*g*;—*The Times* special reports: I., JULY 7, 20*c*; II., AUG. 11, 16*a*
- Pickers—improved organization, AUG. 18, 16*d*; arrival of parties, 27, 8*c* (7*c*, 3* 4*); (photos.), SEPT. 2, 16*g*;—Church of England Mission to Hop Pickers: appeal, SEPT. 1, 13*f*;—Small pox cases: see under SMALL pox
- HOPWOOD, Rear-Adm. Geoffrey—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 15, 6*c* (6*e*, 3* 4*)
- HORACE Plunkett Foundation—"Agricultural Cooperation in England": reviewed, AUG. 11, 11*f*; leading article, 11, 11*c*
- HORAN, Rosina—alleged receiving charge, JULY 22, 7*e*
- HORDEN Collieries, Ltd.—Shotton colliery: closed, AUG. 9, 7*g*
- HORDER, Sir Thomas—guest of St. Dunstan's masseurs reunion, JULY 29, 26*d*
- HORDERN, Sir Samuel (New South Wales)—at Sydney, on Australian finance, SEPT. 5, 11*a*
- HORE, Mrs. Charlotte R.—will, JULY 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- HORE-BELISHA, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on Navy: strength: building programme, JULY 22, 8*c*
- HORE-RUTHVEN, Sir Alexander—at Adelaide, on economic conditions, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
- HOREY, Mr. Edward J.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- HORMUZD Rassam, A. (Iraq)—on treaty with Great Britain (1.), AUG. 1, 10*b*
- HORN, Dr. Gunnar (Norway):—on Andrée expedition discovery of bodies (statement), AUG. 23, 10*b* (3* 4*); (art.) SEPT. 2, 12*a* (statement), 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*d* (3* 4*); diary (statement), 12, 12*d*
- on Franz Josef Land (statement), SEPT. 12, 12*d*
- HORNABROOK, Mrs.—at Bedford College, on women in local government, JULY 21, 9*a* (3* 4*)
- HORNABROOK, Rev. John—at Wesleyan Methodist Church conference, on union, JULY 18, 9*c*
- HORNBY, Miss Mary—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- HORNBY Castle—demolition: sale, SEPT. 8, 17*e*; in progress (photo.), 27, 16
- HORNE, Lady (Allan)—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 12*f* (and 3* 4*); 10, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*); body embarked at Antwerp, 13, 9*d*; funeral, 17, 15*a*
- HORNE, Mrs. Hannah D.—will, JULY 11, 20*e*

HORNE, Mr. Henry S.—bankruptcy: examination, JULY 4, 5c
 HORNE, Sir Robert S.:—
 at Basinghall-street, on silver prices; zinc; Australian economic conditions, JULY 29, 23b; (F.N.), 29, 20b
 in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 10, 8f; 11, 8d (3* 4*);—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c
 HORNE, Mrs. Sylvester—sells The White House, SEPT. 27, 8d
 HORNELL, Prof. (Sweden)—to investigate Arapuni Rapids power station, JULY 17, 13g
 HORNER, Mr. Francis—death, AUG. 13, 13f
 HORNER, Rev. George W.—death, AUG. 12, 12c; appreciation, 14, 15a
 HORNER, Mr. H. W.—directorship, JULY 2, 24f
 HORNSEY Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 19b
 HOROBIN, Mr. Ian M.—on association football (I.), JULY 12, 13e
 HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas G. (Mr. Justice)—at The Hague, on Lord Finlay, AUG. 1, 14f
 HORROCKS, Bessie—police court charge, JULY 29, 11c
 HORSENDEN Hill—purchase by Middlesex County Council: scheme, AUG. 1, 11f; (photo.), 9, 14
 HORSES:—
 Barnet horse fair: see under FAIRS
 Breeding—statistics, AUG. 22, 13f
 Cruelty to—prosecution, SEPT. 26, 9f
 Forage—English grown: Masters of Foxhounds Association: recommendation, SEPT. 8, 18c
 Sales:—
 Bloodstock—Doncaster, SEPT. 10, 5f; 11, 4d; 12, 5b; 13, 4b; articles, SEPT. 8, 4c; 15, 4a;—Hurst Park, JULY 28, 4c;—Newmarket, JULY 2, 6c; 3, 7e; 4, 6c; 15, 6c; 16, 7c; 17, 6c; 18, 6e;—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 22, 6c; SEPT. 23, 5e
 British Percheron Horse Society (Histon), SEPT. 29, 19e
 Crewe, SEPT. 15, 17e
 Cudham, SEPT. 1, 16c
 Devon Light Horse (Bideford), JULY 28, 18d
 Grantham, SEPT. 8, 18f
 Hunters—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 2, 6c; 9, 7d; 31, 15d
 Lavington stud, AUG. 4, 15f
 Polo ponies—Tattersalls, Messrs., JULY 9, 7d; 31, 5d
 Preston, SEPT. 15, 17e
 Suffolk Horse Society (Ipswich), JULY 28, 18d
 Tor Fair, Somerset, SEPT. 15, 17e
 Yorkshire and Northern Counties Breeders' Club (York), SEPT. 29, 19e
 Shows:—
 Aldershot Command, JULY 3, 19a; 4, 10e; 5, 16e; 7, 20e
 Ashbourne Shire Horse, SEPT. 26, 10e (9f, 3* 4*)
 Bath, SEPT. 4, 7e; 5, 21a
 Bedfordshire Shire Horse Society (foal), SEPT. 15, 10b
 Brighton (Preston Park), JULY 4, 10g (10e, 3* 4*); 5, 16e
 Buckingham, SEPT. 23, 15c (15e, 4*)
 County Polo Association, JULY 19, 5e

HORSES:—

Shows (continued):—

Darlington (South Park), JULY 28, 18f
 Donkeys (Costers and street traders), JULY 1, 13a
 Fareham and Hants (Havant), SEPT. 4, 7e (3* 4*)
 Hayward's Heath, JULY 17, 12e (9d, 3* 4*)
 International (Olympia, 1931)—date, JULY 30, 8d
 Metropolitan Police, JULY 10, 11g
 Peterborough, JULY 2, 12d (16b, 3* 4*)
 Royal Sutton Coldfield, AUG. 6, 5f
 Somerset County Council Light Horse Breeding Committee (Cothelstone), SEPT. 13, 13c
 Stowmarket, JULY 21, 18c
 Suffolk Horse Society (Ipswich), JULY 25, 9f; SEPT. 22, 17d
 United Counties Hunters' Society (Carmarthen), AUG. 22, 13e
 Welbeck tenants, AUG. 9, 7d; (photo.), 9, 14
 Winslow Shire Horse Society, SEPT. 10, 9d
 Transport: see under TRANSPORT
 Trials—Polo Turf Club: speed tests: arrangements, AUG. 13, 8b
 HORSEFALL, Sir J. Donald—at Bradford, on woollen trade, JULY 5, 21e; (F.N.), 5, 20b
 HORSEFALL, Rev. Thomas—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
 HORSEFALL, Mrs. Violet A.—Royal Humane Society's bronze medal, SEPT. 2, 15d
 HORSFIELD, Mr. Edmund—will, AUG. 12, 13d
 HORSLEY, Mrs. Ethel R. M.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
 HORSLEY, Thomas B.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 16, 7d
 HORSTMANN, Mr. Ernst H.—will, AUG. 18, 19b
 HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary) — receives Cardinal Bourne, AUG. 18, 9g; receives delegates to international congress of architects, SEPT. 11, 9e (3* 4*)
 at Ludovico Military Academy, on Revolution, AUG. 19, 9b
 HORTICULTURE:—
 Bird and insect depredations—article, SEPT. 12, 15f
 Borders—article, SEPT. 13, 13f
 Bulbs—British: London parks, in: see under LONDON
 Californian thistle—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6e; 14, 6d; 18, 15d
 Congress, international — arrangements, JULY 16, 16d (12d, 3* 4*); 24, 10b
 Conference, imperial, AUG. 6, 8c; 8, 8c; 9, 12b; 12, 7e; 14, 12c; 16, 8d;—Delegates: names, AUG. 9, 12b;—Dinner, AUG. 12, 7e;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 13c
 Congress, 1932—to be held in Paris, AUG. 16, 8d (7c, 3* 4*)
 Dahlias—new varieties exhibited, AUG. 27, 13g
 Eremurus—article, JULY 5, 17f
 Flowers, wild—protection: correspondence, JULY 1, 12e; 4, 12g
 Garden notes—articles, JULY 12, 15f; 19, 15f; AUG. 2, 13f; 9, 13f; 23, 13f; 30, 13f; SEPT. 6, 13f
 Gardeners — international exchange scheme, AUG. 16, 8d

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

- Gardens—opening to public: correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*; 4, 12*g* 8, 6*d*; 9, 11*d*; 16, 6*g*, 11*e*; 19, 11*d*
 Gladioli—new varieties exhibited, AUG. 27, 13*g*
 Iris—association with fleur de lis: see FLEUR de lis
 Labels—correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*d*
 Landscape architecture—course: see under READING University
 Lilies—article (“Mid season lilies”), JULY 19, 15*e*; (“Autumn flowering kinds”), SEPT. 6, 13*f*
 Mallows—article, AUG. 30, 13*f*
 Nomenclature—committee: report, AUG. 16, 8*d*; leading article, 26, 13*c*
 Pampas grass—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 8*e*
 Prisons, in—Miss M. P. Stubbs (statement), AUG. 19, 7*b*
 Research—Sir D. Hall (s.), AUG. 7, 6*e*
 Roses—article, SEPT. 27, 13*f*
 Salvia—article, SEPT. 20, 13*f*
 Schools, elementary—competition, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
 Shows:—
 Autumn—held, SEPT. 25, 10*d*
 Bank of England, JULY 4, 18*a*
 Blandford and Wimborne, SEPT. 22, 17*c*
 British Gladiolus Society, AUG. 14, 13*c*
 Congress (Royal Horticultural Hall), AUG. 15, 10*c* (and 3* 4*)
 Grand point, Hinksey and South Oxfordshire, AUG. 15, 12*f* (3* 4*)
 London Allotment and Gardens Show Society, SEPT. 6, 13*f*
 London Gardens Guild—arrangements, AUG. 27, 13*g*; held, 30, 13*c*; leading article, 30, 11*c*
 Midland Bank, JULY 8, 17*e*
 National Dahlia Society, SEPT. 12, 15*e*
 National Rose Society, JULY 5, 9*e*; 10, 7*g*; 23, 7*f*; SEPT. 20, 8*c*
 National Sweet Pea Society, JULY 9, 13*e*
 Oswestry, AUG. 5, 15*c*
 P.L.A. Society, SEPT. 26, 10*d*
 Royal Horticultural Society—autumn (Vincent-square), SEPT. 24, 10*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 10*e*;—Forthnightly, JULY 2, 19*f*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 12*d* (3* 4*); 30, 15*e*; AUG. 27, 13*g*; SEPT. 10, 10*e*
 Shrewsbury Floral and Musical Fête, AUG. 21, 7*e*; 23, 7*e* (3* 4*)
 Southport—arrangements, AUG. 14, 7*g*; held, 28, 13*g*; 29, 10*b*; 30, 13*b*
 Taunton, AUG. 14, 13*c*
 Windsor, Eton and District Rose and Horticultural Society, JULY 14, 17*d*
 Veronica—article, JULY 26, 15*f*
 Yucca—article, AUG. 16, 13*f*
 HORTON, Col. C. W.—appointment, JULY 23, 23*g*
 HORTON, Capt. Max K.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
 HORTON, Mrs. Violet M.—death, SEPT. 4, 12*e*
 HORWOOD, Mr. F. R.—on Adm. Sir C. Saunders (l.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
 HOSCOTE (Malaya) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 26, 19*d*

- HOSEGOOD, Rev. J. H.—resignation, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
 HOSPITAL for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street—report, AUG. 27, 13*f*
 HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—announcement, AUG. 2, 7*g*; appeal, 11, 13*c*; street collection appeal, 28, 13*c*; SEPT. 24, 13*e*
 HOSPITAL Saving Association—correspondence, JULY 19, 8*d*
 HOSPITALS:—
 Libraries: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society
 Motor accidents—Bill: see under TRAFFIC: Road
 Voluntary—Lambert, Dr. B. (s.), JULY 19, 4*c*;—Luce, Sir R. (s.), JULY 21, 9*d*;—O'Donovan, Dr. W. J. (s.), SEPT. 10, 14*c*
 HOSTEL of St. Luke, Registered—law case, JULY 19, 4*b*
 HOTEL Belgravia, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20*e*
 HOTEL Cecil—sale completed, JULY 1, 23*g* (3* 4*); contents: sale announced, AUG. 2, 8*c*; demolition work: commenced, 8, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); progress (photo.), SEPT. 19, 14;—Liquidation: dispute (F.N.), JULY 18, 21*c*; resolutions carried, AUG. 9, 17*c*;—Smith, Mr. H. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 22*e*
 Hotel Review—noticed, AUG. 19, 7*f*
 HOTELS—bathrooms: effect of London building regulations, SEPT. 6, 8*d*;—Continental: sanitation: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13*d*; 11, 6*c*; 13, 6*d*;—Industry: Hotel Review (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 7*f*
 HOTHERSALL, Mr. Edward G.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
 HOUBLON, Rev. T. H. Archer:—
 on Newbolt, late Canon W. E. C. (l.), SEPT. 19, 13*e* (3* 4*)
 on preaching tradition of St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*
 HOUGH, Mr.—at Miners' Federation conference, on wages, AUG. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 HOUGHTON, Lord—“Impromptu Lines” quoted: correspondence, JULY 29, 10*c*
 HOUGHTON, Mr. A. B.—at Fishmongers' Hall, on yachting: America's Cup, JULY 9, 11*c*
 HOULDCRAFT, Mr. E. T. A.—wins prize for third class railway carriage design, AUG. 13, 7*f*
 HOUNSLOW—lighting in High-street: improvements, AUG. 19, 8*f*
 HOUSE, Police-insp. Frederick W.—death, SEPT. 2, 9*d*
 HOUSE of Commons:—
 Bag snatching at: see under CRIME
 Mace—seized by member: see BECKETT, Mr. J.
 Independence—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*c*;—Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6*e*
 Procedure: see under PARLIAMENT
 HOUSE of Lords:—
 Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 21, 14*b*
 Empire Economic Unity Group—formation (P.N.), JULY 24, 12*g*
 Peers:—
 Created—Sir E. Howard takes title of Baron Howard of Penrith, JULY 16, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*
 Standing Orders—suspension: motion agreed, JULY 29, 8*a*

HOUSE of Lords (continued):—

Window breaking—prosecution, JULY 4, 13g

Women—admission on equal terms: notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g; defeated in Lords, 17, 8a

HOUSEHOLD Service League—correspondence, AUG. 2, 6c

HOUSING:—

Canning Town — flats: correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8e

Chelsea—evictions: "defence army" organized, SEPT. 23, 9b

Council—co-ordinated effort, AUG. 11, 17g

Decoration — article ("Houses and happiness"), AUG. 6, 13f

Doncaster—Askern Coal and Iron Co.: application, SEPT. 1, 7g

Exhibition—building trade: see under BUILDING trade

Finance—National Association of Building Societies: sub-committee's report, AUG. 7, 7a; leading article, 7, 11c

Grosvenor flats—opened in Vincent-street, JULY 10, 11b

Hendon—tenders accepted, SEPT. 15, 10c

Kingston—protective fence along railway line erected, SEPT. 25, 9g

London County Council — bonds: issue, AUG. 28, 15g; 29, 17g (4*); (F.N.), 29, 17a; SEPT. 1, 18e

Manchester—two houses to be built by apprentices, AUG. 19, 8f;—Wythenshawe Estate: inquiry, AUG. 20, 8b

Nottingham — Socialist scheme rejected, JULY 9, 18e (3* 4*)

Parliament—discussion, JULY 1, 9b

Prices—correspondence, AUG. 19, 6d

Progress—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 3, 16b

Reigate—sites acquired, AUG. 5, 7b (7f, 3* 4*)

Rent:—

Increases—Urban District Councils Association: resolution, JULY 1, 11b (3* 4*)

Restrictions Act:—

Bill, amending — introduced in Commons, JULY 17, 8c

Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8c

Health Ministry—committee of inquiry to be formed (P.N.), JULY 31, 14g

Labour members' proposal for amendment (P.N.), JULY 4, 16g

Sanitary Inspectors' Association conference—discussion, SEPT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)

Silent house, the — design: see EDWARDS, Mr. A. Trystan

Slum clearance:—

Act—Bill before Standing Committee, JULY 2, 9g; Report, 9, 9a; third reading, 9, 9c; 10, 8f (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 10, 8a; second reading, 16, 8c; Committee, 22, 8a (and 3* 4*); Report, 26, 7a; third reading, 29, 8a; amendments agreed in Commons, 30, 8d; 31, 8e (3* 4*); in Lords, AUG. 1, 7a; disagreed in Commons, 1, 8a; 2, 6g (3* 4*); agreed in Lords, 2, 6d; Royal Assent, 2, 6d; official circular, 20, 7a

HOUSING:—

Slum Clearance (continued):—

Bermondsey—scheme, SEPT. 9, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

National Federation of Building Trades Operatives—campaign, SEPT. 3, 14e

Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), AUG. 2, 6e

Southwark—International Federation for Housing and Town Planning: visit, SEPT. 29, 17d;—Shelley-Rolls, Lady: gift of site, JULY 3, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Statistics—question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 7a

Wales—conference of Local Authorities (Cardiff), JULY 4, 18d (3* 4*);—Year Book: noticed, JULY 12, 9d (3* 4*)

Working class—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 9, 11d

HOUSMAN, Mr. Laurence:—

Prunella—revived, JULY 31, 12c; AUG. 1, 12b (3* 4*)

"War Letters of Fallen Englishmen"—reviewed, AUG. 29, 6c

HOUSTON, Lady—law case, JULY 30, 4c

HOVE—Education committee: attitude to private school, SEPT. 18, 8a;—Miniature railway track: opened, AUG. 30, 7g;—Traffic merger: see under BRIGHTON

How, Mr. A. B.—on Keats philosophy (l), AUG. 30, 6d

How, Maj. Francis A. W.—will, JULY 18, 19b

HOW-MARTYN, Mrs.—at Oxford, on local government officials, JULY 12, 14b

HOWARD, Lord (Sir Esmé)—takes title of Baron Howard of Penrith, JULY 16, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); takes seat in Lords, 24, 8a

HOWARD, Mrs. Albert—death, AUG. 21, 12c

HOWARD, Mrs. Alice A.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

HOWARD, Sir Esmé: see HOWARD, Lord

HOWARD, Mr. Francis—presents British paintings to Luxemburg Museum (photo.), AUG. 23, 14

HOWARD, Mr. George R.—will, JULY 22, 17e

HOWARD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 21, 13d

HOWARD de Walden, Lady—dance, JULY 4, 19b

HOWARD de Walden, Lord:—

Uganda expedition—gift of specimens to British (Natural History) Museum, JULY 28, 17c

HOWARD League for Penal Reform—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 16, 9a

HOWARD-BURY, Lieut.-Col. Charles K.—in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7a

HOWARD-VYSE, Brig. R. G. H.—received by King, JULY 25, 15b; appointment, 26, 7c

HOWARD-WILLIAMS, Mr. W.—directorship, AUG. 1, 19d

HOWE, Charles F.—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7g; 6, 12a (12c, 3* 4*)

HOWE, Frank—accident, AUG. 29, 14c

HOWE, Mr. Harold—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

HOWE, Mr. John W.—death, SEPT. 27, 13d

HOWE, Mr. P. P.—on Hazlitt's second marriage (l), SEPT. 30, 8c

HOWE, Col. Randall C. A.—will, JULY 22, 17e

HOWEL, Mr. Roger—will, AUG. 1, 17c

- HOWELL, Mr. A. J.—resolution to remove from board of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: result of poll, JULY 10, 20f at Cardiff, on unemployed coalminers, JULY 18, 11e
- HOWELL, Rev. Edward O.—on bird sanctuaries (1.), JULY 17, 10d
- HOWELL, Joseph—discovers himself to be 101, SEPT. 15, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
- HOWELL, Joseph—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 12d
- HOWELLS, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- HOWELL'S School, Denbigh—prize distribution, JULY 21, 14d (3* 4*)
- HOWITT, Dr. A. B.—Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 8, 17e
- HOWLETT, George—acquitted, SEPT. 27, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
- HOWSE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neville—health, SEPT. 16, 12f; 17, 12c; 18, 12c (12a, 3* 4*); death, 20, 12d; 22, 14e (3* 4*); funeral, 24, 15b; appreciation, 29, 14c (3* 4*)
- HOYLE, John and Clifford—police court charge, JULY 4, 10c (3* 4*)
- HOYT, Mrs. Sherman—Californian desert preservation scheme: leading article, SEPT. 5, 13c
- HOYTS Theatres, Ltd.—fusion with Fox Film Corporation, SEPT. 3, 11g
- HSIEH Chih (China)—member of Peking Government, SEPT. 2, 14a
- HUBAND, Mr. Henry J.—on control of football (1.), JULY 15, 10e
- HUBER, M. Max (Switzerland)—declines nomination to Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 22, 9c; 23, 9g (3* 4*); chairman of international refugee office, SEPT. 26, 11g
- HUBERT, Eugene—police court charge, JULY 9, 11c (3* 4*)
- HUDDLESTON, Col. H. J.—appointment, JULY 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*)
- HUDDLESTON, Mr. Sisley:—
“What's Right with America?”—noticed, AUG. 1, 9e
on treaties—revision (1.), SEPT. 5, 8b
- HUDSON, Mr.—at Greenock, on national health insurance, AUG. 8, 12b
- HUDSON, Mr. Alfred A.—death, AUG. 23, 12b; appreciation, 26, 14b
- HUDSON, Mr. C. W. M.—on butterflies (1.), AUG. 6, 6e
- HUDSON, Mr. Edward—health, SEPT. 17, 15b
- HUDSON, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- HUDSON, George A.—drunk in charge of motor-car charge, AUG. 9, 12d (3* 4*)
- HUDSON, Cdr. H. V.—retirement; biographical, AUG. 22, 18f
- HUDSON, Mr. Henry B.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
- HUDSON, Mr. J. M.—accident, SEPT. 3, 11g
- HUDSON, Mr. James H.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b
on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 5, 10e
- HUDSON, Mr. Joseph H.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- HUDSON, Sir Robert—“Memoir” (Spender): reviewed, SEPT. 11, 6d
- HUDSON Motor Car Co.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15e
- HUDSON'S Bay—climate: Dr. Coleman (statement), AUG. 20, 9g
- HUDSON'S Bay Co.—frozen fish scheme: first cargo arrives in Thames, JULY 31, 11b;—Land sales (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b;—Shareholders' committee appointed (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16a
- HUGENBERG, Herr (Germany)—political position, JULY 25, 11d (and 3* 4*) at Berlin, on Young Plan, AUG. 16, 9e
- HUGGETT, Mr. Ronald C.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles—accident to infant son, AUG. 28, 10d
- HUGHES, Mr. Charles E. (U.S.A.)—Permanent Court of International Justice appointment AUG. 26, 11g; correction, 27, 9g
- HUGHES, Adm. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—resignation, SEPT. 18, 11f
- HUGHES, Mr. George E.—on Bath-road widening (1.), JULY 7, 20g
- HUGHES, Dr. J. Morgan—candidate for Aldgate Ward, AUG. 20, 13g
- HUGHES, Maj. J. S.—appointment, AUG. 9, 10f
- HUGHES, Rev. L.:—
on bats in churches (1.), SEPT. 22, 8d
on Saffron Walden Church (1.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- HUGHES, Mr. S. H. G.—Deputy Accountant-General, Ministry of Health, JULY 8, 16a
- HUGHES, Sarah A.—fatal accident, JULY 30, 9g
- HUGHES, Thomas—death, AUG. 29, 12d
- HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—on economic conditions (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 9c (10c, 3* 4*); Australian opinion, 9, 11c; (statement), 11, 9g; Australian opinion, 13, 9c
- HUGHES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- HUGO, John S.—acquitted, JULY 10, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- HUGON and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18b
- HU HAN-MIN (China)—on Changsha: capture by Communists (statement), AUG. 1, 14c
- HULBERT, Elizabeth J.—betting charge, AUG. 14, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- HULBERT, Harry—betting charge, AUG. 14, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)
- HULETT (Sir J. L.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 21, 15g; SEPT. 10, 19d; (F.N.), 10, 18c
- HULL:—
City engineer—resignation, SEPT. 30, 9g
Humber bridge scheme: see under HUMBER, River
Repertory Theatre—programme, AUG. 8, 8f (4*); SEPT. 4, 8b
University College—appointments, JULY 11, 16e;—Commercial scholarship: endowed, SEPT. 4, 7c;—Grant, Mr. G. F.: bequest, JULY 8, 16e
- HULL, Miss—fatal accident, JULY 30, 9c
- HULL, Mr. Morton D.—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on Peace Pact, JULY 19, 14b
- HULL and Grimsby Newspapers, Ltd.—formed, AUG. 14, 7c
- HULME—Bishop: see HILL, Rt. Rev. John C.
- HULME, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- HULME, Mr. E. Wyndham—on Sussex glass industry (1.), AUG. 7, 6d
- HULSE, Lady—on King's Arms, Salisbury (1.), JULY 23, 10c
- HULSE, Mr. (Victoria)—defeated in by-election, SEPT. 29, 12c
- HULTON, Miss Betty—robbed, SEPT. 1, 10e
- HUMAN remains—Colchester: in Roman burial vessel, SEPT. 8, 9g;—Dover Priory: skeleton excavated, JULY 23, 11c; 24, 10b (3* 4*);—Neolithic man: see ANTHROPOLOGY: Skipton

HUMBER, River:—

Bridge, proposed—financial support: Hull conference, AUG. 14, 5*d*; 26, 9*c*;—Lindsey County Council: Finance Committee's recommendation, AUG. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H.: receives Hull deputation, SEPT. 20, 7*c*;—Withernsea Urban District Council: discussion, AUG. 27, 12*c* (3* 4*)

Flood: see under FLOODS

HUMBER, Ltd.—dividend, postponed, AUG. 5, 16*f*; (F.N.), 6, 15*b*

HUMBER Graving Dock and Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23*f*

HUMBLE, Mr. C.—on late Canon Newbolt (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*

HUMBLE, Edward—inquest, AUG. 14, 12*b*

HUMBLE, Rev. Maughan—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*

HUME, Margaret—on faithful servants (l.), JULY 30, 17*d*

HUME-SPRY, Col. W. E.—appointment, JULY 30, 6*g*

HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—on customs at Folkestone (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*

HUMERSTON, Mr. James—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*

HUMPHERY, Mr. G. E. Woods—managing director of Imperial Airways, Ltd., JULY 2, 21*g*

on flight and the nations (arts.), AUG. 20, 11*f*; 21, 11*f*

HUMPHREY, Mr. J. T.—at Cardiff, on province of pharmacy, JULY 23, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

HUMPHREYS, Mr. John H.—on industrial vote (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*

HUMPHREYS, Mr. R. J. E.—report on Rumanian trade conditions, AUG. 14, 5*f*

HUMPHREYS, Sir Travers (Mr. Justice)—accident: health, SEPT. 4, 10*c*

HUMPHREYS-OWEN, Mrs.—dance, JULY 8, 17*e*

HUMPHRIES, Mr. J. Harvey—at Broadway Buildings, on foreign engineering contracts, JULY 25, 21*c*

HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis—leaves Baghdad, JULY 2, 14*c*; audience of King, 23, 17*b*

HUNEEUS, Señor Antonio (Chile)—to attend League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)

HUNEKER, Mr. James—"Essays": noticed, SEPT. 5, 8*e*

HUNGARY:—

Accidents—landslip: River Tisza, SEPT. 11, 9*g*

Agriculture — Danubian agreement, proposed: forthcoming conference with Rumania and Yugoslavia, JULY 15, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 11*e*; held, 23, 13*g* (3* 4*); 30, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Harvest: estimate, SEPT. 2, 18*g*

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Army—Corps of Minstrels: revived, JULY 17, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking—Bank of Hungary: returns, JULY 2, 24*f*; 8, 21*b*; 15, 20*g*; 22, 22*f*; AUG. 8, 16*b*; 14, 19*f*; 22, 18*b*; SEPT. 4, 17*a*; 6, 16*d*; 30, 21*g*

Communists—"Anti-War Day": see under RUSSIA: Government: Propaganda;—Budapest trials, JULY 1, 15*g*; 11, 13*g*; 12, 11*g* (3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 9*g*; leader arrested, 8, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

HUNGARY (continued):—

Cotton textile industry—conditions, JULY 31, 20*g* (4*)

Crime:—

Embezzlement—S. Szalai: London extradition proceedings, SEPT. 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Riots—Budapest, SEPT. 2, 11*a*; 3, 11*b* (and 11*c*, 3* 4*)

Drink—thirst increased by accident: see *Workmen's compensation*, below

Drugs and drug traffic: see under DRUGS and Drug traffic

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions—article, AUG. 20, 9*a*

Finance:—

Loans—Land Mortgage Institute: bonds drawn, JULY 23, 20*g*, 24*e*; —Mortgage bonds: central institute for issue: formation, JULY 22, 23*g*

Revenue and expenditure—surplus, JULY 5, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

Fires—Budapest, JULY 7, 13*g*

Foreign policy—Count Bethlen (s.), JULY 7, 13*b*

Labour—unemployment: relief work proposals, SEPT. 15, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Living, cost of—index number, SEPT. 2, 18*g*

Monarchy—Apponyi, Count (s.), JULY 2, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 20, 9*a*;—Bethlen, Count (s.), JULY 7, 13*b*;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*d*; —Legitimists meeting, Sapon: decision, JULY 2, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—adjournment, JULY 9, 15*f* (15*g*, 3* 4*)

Prices—index number, SEPT. 2, 18*g*

Railways — Hegyesalom-Budapest: proposed electrification, SEPT. 15, 11*c*. (3* 4*)

Regent: see HORTHY, Adm.

Revolution—Adm. Horthy (s.), AUG. 19, 9*b*

St. Stephen: see ST. STEPHEN

Trade—Austria, with: see under AUSTRIA;—Rumania, with: treaty negotiations, AUG. 1, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); 13, 9*g*

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

United States, relations with—Military attaché in Washington, AUG. 5, 9*f*;—Minister in Budapest: see ROOSEVELT, Mr. Nicholas

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—harvest: estimate, SEPT. 2, 18*g*

Workmen's compensation—thirst increased by accident: legal decision, JULY 16, 13*c*; leading article, 17, 15*d*

Yugoslavia, relations with—Frontier: members of terrorist band arrested at Valpovo, AUG. 25, 9*c*

HUNGARY, Archduke Otto of—restoration to throne: Legitimists' declaration, JULY 2, 13*g* (and 13*e*, 3* 4*); successful at Louvain University, 10, 13*g*

HUNG Wah-Lung (U.S.A.)—murder: see UNITED STATES: Crime: Chinese Tong Warfare

HUNNYBUN, Mrs. L. L.—on safety in motor-coaches (l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*

HUNSDON, Lord:—

Goschen, Sir H. (s.), JULY 23, 9b
 Public Works Loans Board—member-
 ship: discussed in Parliament,
 JULY 12, 7b; (P.N.), 12, 12g;
 note, 14, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); posi-
 tion (P.N.), 15, 14f; 17, 14b;
 Labour Party discussion (P.N.),
 18, 14g; discussed in Parliament,
 24, 8e; 25, 7d (3* 4*); (P.N.), 25,
 12g
 in Parliament, on Public Works Loans
 Board, JULY 29, 8b
 on Empire free trade (l. quoted), JULY
 23, 9b
 on finance of taxation (l.), SEPT. 19,
 11e

HUNT, Mr. and Mrs. Albert—accident, JULY
 30, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

HUNT, Mr. Arthur G.—directorship, AUG.
 1, 19d

HUNT, Sir John—on London assessments
 (l.), JULY 23, 10d; AUG. 5, 6c

HUNT, John W.—police court charge,
 JULY 1, 18d

HUNT, Miss Mollie F.—law case, JULY 8,
 5c; 10, 5c; 19, 4a

HUNT, Mr. R. N. Carew—on Wild, John:
 autograph collection (arts.), SEPT. 15,
 13f; 16, 13f; 17, 13f

HUNT, Thornton—alleged portrait of
 Shelley: found in book, SEPT. 9, 15d;
 (photo.), 9, 16

HUNTER, Adm.—at London Educational
 Authority, on Cadet Corps, JULY 24,
 9b

HUNTER, Canon A. G.—on Ven. R. Irwin
 (l.), JULY 18, 19a

HUNTER, Mr. A. W.—on cooperation in
 agricultural marketing (l.), SEPT. 16,
 8e

HUNTER, Miss Constance J.—will, AUG. 5,
 13b

HUNTER, Sir George—death, AUG. 22, 12f
 (12d, 3* 4*)

HUNTER, Mr. H. T. (Canada)—at Imperial
 Press Conference, on taxation of
 British periodicals, JULY 1, 11a

HUNTER, Capt. J. L. B.—presentation, AUG.
 23, 13f

HUNTER, Mr. John—on year's rainfall (l.),
 AUG. 12, 6b

HUNTER, Robert—police court charge,
 AUG. 4, 15g

HUNTER, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 22, 17g

HUNTER, Mr. W. G.—retirement, JULY 8,
 16a

HUNTER, Messrs. John and Kenneth
 (U.S.A.)—refuelling endurance flight
 record, JULY 1, 16f; 3, 14b; 7, 13g

HUNTER, Barr and Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 JULY 24, 23f

HUNTER-SMITH, Mr. J.—pamphlet on high
 grade milk: noticed, AUG. 11, 16c

HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer
 —unveils Stevenston war memorial,
 SEPT. 15, 15e

HUNTERS the Teamen, Ltd.—dividend,
 JULY 26, 18b

HUNTING:—

Accidents—Felbridge, SEPT. 22, 9d;
 —Suffolk: death, JULY 23, 11g

Deer—correspondence, JULY 1, 12d;
 4, 12b

Hampshire Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 SEPT. 22, 15b

Heythrop Hunt—Stow ball: arrange-
 ments, SEPT. 15, 15b

Middleton Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 SEPT. 23, 15b

HUNTING (continued):—

Perth Hunt—ball, SEPT. 24, 15c; 26,
 15b

Southdown Hunt—cubbing meet
 (photo.), SEPT. 10, 16

Suffolk Hunt—ball: arrangements,
 SEPT. 1, 13b

HUNTINGTON, Maj. A. W.—member of
 National Hunt Committee, JULY 25,
 5e

HUNTINGTON, Nancy—on Ovid's country
 (l.), SEPT. 2, 8e

HUNTLEY, Lord—on Gordon memorial (l.),
 SEPT. 5, 8a

HUNTLEY, Rev. S. A. N.—inhibited, AUG.
 16, 13b

HUNTLY, Lady—luncheon, JULY 23, 17c

HURCOMB, Mr. W. E.—purchases Grafton
 Galleries, SEPT. 24, 17d
 on Post Office (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e

HURD, Mr. Anthony—on agricultural
 marketing (l.), AUG. 4, 15e

HURD, Sir Archibald—on Highland roads
 (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e; 18, 8e

HURD, Mr. Percy—member of Local
 Government Officers' committee, SEPT.
 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
 on Bath-road widening (l.), JULY 1,
 17e

HURD-KARRER, Miss Annie M.—winter
 wheat: research: article, JULY 14,
 18g

HURST, Alfred—alleged manslaughter
 charge, AUG. 14, 12b

HURST, Sir Cecil—nomination as Judge of
 Permanent Court of International
 Justice, AUG. 14, 9b (3* 4*); elected,
 SEPT. 26, 12c; member of Court of
 Summary Jurisdiction, Permanent
 Court of International Justice, AUG.
 27, 9g

HURST, Nelson and Co., Ltd.—dividend,
 AUG. 23, 16d

HURSTPIERPOINT College—chapel comple-
 tion: opening arrangements, SEPT. 18,
 15b

HUSAIN, Kahn Bahadur Hafiz H. (India)—
 delegate to Round Table Conference,
 SEPT. 11, 9a, b

HUSBAND and wife:—

Hire-purchase system: see under
 TRADE

Husband's liability to be sued by wife
 respecting pre-marriage accident—
 leading article, AUG. 4, 11b

Insane husband—wife's application for
 protection, AUG. 19, 7d

Law, position in—correspondence,
 JULY 1, 12e; AUG. 6, 6c;—Lead-
 ing article, AUG. 4, 11b

Maintenance—law case, JULY 15, 5c

HUSKISSON, Mr.—fatal accident at opening
 of Liverpool-Manchester Railway re-
 called (art.), SEPT. 13, 11f; correspon-
 dence, 18, 8d

HUSSARS, 14th/20th—regimental alliance,
 AUG. 19, 15c

HUSTON, Mr. Vladius H. (U.S.A.)—resigns
 chairmanship of Republican Party
 executive committee, AUG. 8, 9g

HUTCHEON, Mr. W.—on bulls (l.), SEPT.
 19, 6d

HUTCHINSON, Lady—house party, JULY
 24, 15e

HUTCHINSON, Col. Arthur—will, SEPT. 1,
 13d

HUTCHINSON, Mr. Llewellyn:—
 on Fleet Pond (l.), JULY 14, 8e

on "touch wood" (l.), AUG. 25, 15d

HUTCHINSON, Mr. St. John—Recorder of
 Hastings, JULY 2, 14c; 26, 15b

- HUTCHINSON, Mr. W. H.—at Trades Union Congress, on family allowances, SEPT. 6, 12c
- HUTCHISON, Gen. Sir Alexander—death, SEPT. 25, 12a, 14c; 29, 15b; appreciation, 29, 14d (3* 4*)
- HUTCHISON, Sir Robert—at Winchester House, on rubber industry, JULY 18, 23b
- HUTH (Fredk.) and Co., Messrs.—partner, JULY 2, 24f
- HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—on sugar industry (statement), JULY 1, 18b
- HUTTEN, Baroness Betsy von—bankruptcy: application for discharge, JULY 16, 5b
- HUTTON, Mr. D. Graham—on fall in silver (l.), SEPT. 5, 8b
- HUTTON, Mr. Martin—accident, SEPT. 17, 9g
- HUTTON, Very Rev. W. H.—on Lambeth conference (l.), JULY 11, 10d
- HUTYRA, Prof. (Hungary)—Budapest medal, AUG. 11, 15g
- HUXLEY, Prof. Aldous—on D.H. Lawrence: request for biographical detail (l.), JULY 8, 10d
- HUXLEY, Prof. Julian S.:—
on bombing practice in Berkshire (l.), JULY 28, 13e
on heredity and mental disease (l.), SEPT. 26, 8d
- HYAMS, Mr. Henry D.—will, JULY 3, 19d
- HYDARI, Sir Akbar (India)—mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, AUG. 13, 11e; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9a
- HYDE, Mr. (U.S.A.)—on drought (statement), AUG. 11, 10g
- HYDE, Sir Charles—Order of St. Sava, SEPT. 23, 10b (11f, 3* 4*)
- HYDE, Rev. H. E.—received by Prince of WALES, JULY 25, 15b
- HYDE, Mr. Robert R.—at Oxford, on trade, SEPT. 6, 7c; on conditions in Russia, 9, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)
- HYDE Park:—
Bowling greens—question in Parliament, JULY 21, 10c
King's Gateman—retirement, JULY 22, 19e
Serpentine:—
Bathing—notice, SEPT. 25, 8g;—
Correspondence, JULY 4, 12f; 5, 10d; 7, 10e;—Royal Humane Society: report, JULY 29, 11b
Cleaning—Parliament: question, JULY 24, 8d (3* 4*)
Shade of trees (photo.), AUG. 28, 14
- HYDE Park Cinemas, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4f; 14, 4a; 16, 5b
- HYDE Park Hotel, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20b
- HYDE'S Bird Seeds, R. Hyde and Co., Ltd.,—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19d;—Report, JULY 23, 20c
- HYDERABAD—political agitation: see under INDIA: Crime: Civil disobedience
- HYDRO-CARBON oil—exemption from duty: Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 8, 8e; 9, 9d (3* 4*); 18, 8e
- HYDRO Electric Securities Corporation—dividend, AUG. 29, 18e;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15a
- HYDRO Products Co.—formed, JULY 15, 21c
- HYDRO Thermal Power, Ltd.—Avonmouth plant: see under ELECTRICITY: Tidal power
- HYLTON, Mr. Jack—on American bands (s.), AUG. 9, 8b
- HYMANS, M. (Belgium)—to lead delegation to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 17, 13e (3* 4*)
- HYND, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- HYND, Eliza—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12e
- HYNES, Sir John W. (Mr. Justice)—death, JULY 18, 19a
- HYSON, Rev. J. S.—resignation, SEPT. 15, 7c
- HYTHE—Recorder, JULY 26, 15b

I

- IAGO Steam Trawler Co., Ltd.—wireless telephone innovation on trawlers, AUG. 27, 7c
- IBBITSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- IBBOTSON Brothers and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 16, 18f; (F.N.), 16, 18b
- IBERIAN Electric, Ltd.—formed, JULY 2, 23c
- IBERO-AMERICAN Benevolent Society — dinner, JULY 4, 21c
- IBSEN, Henrik — "Ibsen" (Zucker): noticed, SEPT. 5, 8e
- ICELAND:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Article, JULY 7, 13a (and 3* 4*)
Finance—loans: 1921: bonds drawn, JULY 11, 23g; 26e; coupon payment, AUG. 19, 16g
Fish and fishing—Hull Fishing Vessel Owners' Association gift: presented, JULY 7, 21d; (photo.), 8, 18;—Statistics, JULY 7, 21d
Parliament — millenary celebrations, JULY 2, 13e; 3, 13d (3* 4*); (photos.), 1, 20; 5, 18;—Stefansson, Dr. J. (s.), JULY 4, 18b
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—Dr. J. Stefansson (s.), JULY 4, 18b
- IDANMAL, Santdas (India)—sentenced SEPT. 9, 12f (3* 4*)
- IGGLEDSEN, Mr. G. F.—on motors and driven sheep (l.), SEPT. 27, 6g
- IGGULDEN, Rev. L.—on longevity (l.), SEPT. 20, 6d
- IGNATISHCHEVA (Russia)—attempted removal from post, SEPT. 29, 11b
- IHSAN Nuri Bey (Turkey)—leading Kurdish revolt, JULY 22, 13b (3* 4*)
- ILLINGWORTH, Mrs. Charlotte — fatal accident, AUG. 29, 14c
- ILLINGWORTH, Mr. James—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- ILLINGWORTH, Morris and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 5, 21e; (F.N.), 5, 20b;—Report, JULY 2, 21c
- ILLINGWORTH Carbonization Co., Ltd.—progress report, AUG. 15, 17c
- ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 5, 16f
- ILOTT, Mr. Herbert J.—will, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
- IMAGE, Mr. Selwyn—death, AUG. 22, 10c, 12e; funeral, 26, 15d
- IMAM, Mrs. (India)—fined, JULY 31, 14b
- IMERETINSKY, Princess George — fined, SEPT. 9, 9c
- IMERETINSKY, Princess Michael — daughter born, SEPT. 1, 13b

- IMLAH, Jessie—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19c (12d, 3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Airways, Ltd.—correspondence, AUG. 23, 6e;—England-South Africa service: see under AERONAUTICS: Services;—Humphery, Mr. G. E. W. (art.), AUG. 20, 11f;—Luncheon, JULY 3, 8a;—Managing director, JULY 2, 21g;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 19b; (F.N.), 30, 18b;—Report, SEPT. 17, 20a (4*); (F.N.), 17, 19a; 22, 18e;—Subsidy: effect (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20c; Sir E. Geddes (s.), 30, 19b; (F.N.), 30, 18b
- IMPERIAL and International Communications, Ltd.—cable rates reduced, SEPT. 19, 7b (7f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 16a; letter telegrams to Far East: announcement, SEPT. 29, 9g;—Meeting, JULY 2, 20d;—Report, JULY 2, 14c, 20d; (F.N.), 2, 20a; 4, 23c; correspondence, 4, 12a;—Traffic receipts (F.N.), JULY 29, 20b (and 3* 4*); AUG. 2, 15b; (F.N.), 26, 17a; SEPT. 23, 17c
- IMPERIAL Bank of India: see under INDIA: Banking
- IMPERIAL Bank of Persia: see under PERSIA: Banking
- IMPERIAL Chemical Industries, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15g; (F.N.), 21, 15a;—Public school boys' employment scheme: see under TRADE: Public school boys;—Shares: fall: Lord Melchett (statement), JULY 9, 23f
- IMPERIAL Colonial Finance and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24f;—Report, JULY 17, 20c
- IMPERIAL Conference—arrangements, SEPT. 20, 10e; 23, 12g; 23, 12b; (P.N.), 24, 12g; 26, 12g; 27, 10e; 29, 12e; 30, 12e
Agenda—announced in Commons, JULY 31, 7d; note, AUG. 27, 10d; leading article, JULY 31, 15b; outline, SEPT. 26, 12g, 14c
- Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b
- Australia—discussed in Parliament, AUG. 8, 9e;—Delegation, JULY 2, 13d; SEPT. 13, 9c
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 14b
- British Preparatory Committee on Commercial Policy: see under TRADE: British Empire: Policy
- Cabinet and Press—liaison officer (P.N.), SEPT. 18, 12f
- Canada—Bennett, Mr. R. B. (statement), SEPT. 12, 11c;—Delegation: probable composition, AUG. 9, 10c;—Parliament: discussed, SEPT. 11, 9f;—Stevens, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12e; 19, 9f (3* 4*)
- Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 21, 14b; AUG. 4, 12d; SEPT. 23, 7a
- Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 17, 9e; SEPT. 8, 14b
- Correspondence, JULY 30, 17b
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c
- Delegates—Atlantic Fleet: visit arranged, SEPT. 18, 9c;—Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire: dinner arranged, SEPT. 30, 12e;—Lists, SEPT. 20, 10e; 23, 12b; 24, 11a; 26, 12g, 14c;—Photographs, SEPT. 27, 14; 29, 16
- Derby, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 21, 14d; 22, 8g (3* 4*)
- Dominion Premiers, dinner to—arrangements, SEPT. 13, 17e
- Federation of Chambers of Commerce of the British Empire—delegation to be received by Economic Section, SEPT. 30, 12e
- IMPERIAL Conference (continued):—
Forbes, Mr. (s.), AUG. 5, 9g (10c, 3* 4*); 6, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); 25, 9f
India—delegation, JULY 22, 13d (and 3* 4*)
Irish Free State—Mr. S. Lemass (s.), AUG. 12, 12c (3* 4*)
Leading articles, JULY 11, 15c; 14, 13b; 17, 15b; 23, 11c; SEPT. 22, 13b
League of Nations Union banquet—arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12g
MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14b; 30, 9a
Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—memorandum, SEPT. 11, 7c
New Zealand—discussed in Parliament, AUG. 12, 10c; Mr. G. W. Forbes (statement), SEPT. 26, 14c
Parliament—questions, JULY 8, 8a; discussed, 17, 8c; 18, 8a
Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6e
Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 26, 14b
Sessions—venue (photo.), SEPT. 29, 16
Shafi, Sir M. (views), SEPT. 25, 11d
Shipping Committee: see under SHIPPING: Imperial services
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16a; 21, 14c; AUG. 8, 7f; SEPT. 23, 6d, 9d; (statement), 30, 12e, 14b
Trade policy: see under TRADE: British Empire
Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e (3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Economic Committee: see under TRADE: British Empire
- IMPERIAL Economic Conference—Parliament: discussed, JULY 18, 8a
- IMPERIAL Forestry Institute—Rajah of Sarawak: gift, JULY 24, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- IMPERIAL Institute—Furse, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 30, 10d;—Visitors: statistics, AUG. 7, 7g
- IMPERIAL relations:—
Africa, South—secession issue: explanation, JULY 31, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 23, 9a;—Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8b; 26, 8d;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JULY 30, 11c; Press comment, 31, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); (statement), 16, 9e;—Leading article, AUG. 23, 11c
Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 1, 11b
Australia—Scullin, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 26, 14b;—Stonehaven, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
British Commonwealth Labour Conference—discussed, JULY 23, 9c
Burma—Dominion status: U Ba Pe (s.), AUG. 11, 9c (10b, 3* 4*)
Canada—Dunedin, Lord (s.), AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 5g (3* 4*);—French-Canadians: correspondence, JULY 3, 10d
Criticism, mutual—leading articles, SEPT. 27, 11d; 30, 13d; correspondence, 30, 13e
Dominions—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 30, 9a;—Coates, Mr. J. G. (s.), AUG. 12, 10c;—Forbes, Mr. (s.), AUG. 12, 10c;—Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JULY 30, 11c; Press comment, 31, 13f (13c, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 30, 9a;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 19, 10c; SEPT. 15, 11c;—Thomas,

IMPERIAL relations:—

Dominions (continued):—

Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 30, 9a;—
United Kingdom Houses, suggested: see under TRADE: British Empire

India:—

Dominion status—unwise use of term discussed, JULY 15, 14a;—
Ambedkar, Dr. (s.), AUG. 11, 10c;—Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), SEPT. 18, 12d;—Bikaner, Maharajah of (statement), SEPT. 3, 11d;—Burdwan, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 11, 11a;—Chelmsford, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 23, 16b;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 14, 14c; Indian opinion, 15, 14a; (s.), 17, 9e; Indian Press comment, 17, 14d; (s.), AUG. 21, 9d;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 17e; 12, 13e; 14, 13e; 15, 15e; 16, 15e; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 19, 8a; 21, 8c; 22, 10a; 24, 17c; 28, 8a; AUG. 7, 6a; 15, 8c; SEPT. 10, 13e;—Europeans, attitude of: *Statesman* (art. quoted), JULY 18, 13c;—Indian leaders' statement: expected, JULY 10, 14b; issued, 11, 13d;—Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9a, 14a; leading article, 10, 15b; opinion, 10, 13a; Press comment, 10, 13a (and 3* 4*); 11, 13e, 14b;—Leading article, JULY 10, 15b;—Lloyd, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 11b;—Madras Ministerialists: manifesto, JULY 18, 13c;—Parliament: discussed in Council of State, JULY 11, 14b;—Patro, Sir A. P. (statement), SEPT. 30, 12g;—Paul, Mr. K. T. (statement), SEPT. 30, 12g;—Peel, Lord (lect.), JULY 16, 8f;—Reed, Sir S. (s.), JULY 9, 11e (9d, 3* 4*); 26, 7d;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement) AUG. 9, 10b;—Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 16e; (lect.), 23, 16b; (s.), 30, 8e; AUG. 5, 12b; SEPT. 17, 14a;—Shafi, Sir M. (statement), SEPT. 25, 11d;—Sumner, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 7d;—Udaipur, Maharana of: appeal, JULY 21, 12a;—Zetland, Lord (lect.), JULY 11, 11a

Nawanagar, Jam Sahib of (s.), SEPT. 11, 12a

New Zealand—Mr. Forbes (s.), AUG. 12, 10c

Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 10f

Secession, right of—Africa, South: see *Africa, South* above;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (statement), SEPT. 30, 12e

IMPERIAL Service College—Charter: application, JULY 30, 9g;—Speech Day, JULY 28, 17a

IMPERIAL Smelting Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19d; (F.N.), 10, 18c;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17c

IMPERIAL Tea Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 21d

IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 25, 19e

IMPERIAL Tobacco Co. (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 20c

IMPERIAL Typewriter Co., Ltd.—Australian contract, SEPT. 17, 9g

IMPERIAL War Museum—R.H.A. Battery: wreath placed on Nery gun, SEPT. 2, 7d;—Western Front, photographs of: appeal: correspondence, JULY 25, 13e

IMPROVED Industrial Dwellings Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20c

IMPRUNETA—vintage festival: photographs, SEPT. 27, 14

IM THURN, Mr. Conrad D.—will, AUG. 27, 13e

IM THURN, Mr. F. C. M.—on egg marketing (l.), SEPT. 9, 8e

INCE, Mr. G. H.—private secretary to Miss M. Bondfield, AUG. 7, 7g

INCHCAPE, Lord:—

Anderson, Sir A. (s.), JULY 12, 17g

at Leadenhall-street, on Mr. O. Thompson, JULY 12, 17g; on P. and O. Banking Corporation, Ltd., 12, 18a

INCOME-TAX:—

Assessment—errors: questions in Parliament, JULY 2, 9e

Assessors and collectors—correspondence, JULY 15, 10c; 21, 8d; 26, 13e; 28, 8d; AUG. 2, 6b; SEPT. 26, 13c

Charitable bequests—correspondence, JULY 16, 15d; 17, 15e; 19, 8d

Charitable subscriptions—law case, JULY 19, 4b

Chart (Tolley's)—noticed, SEPT. 4, 18g

Children, allowances for—private examination coaches: correspondence, JULY 22, 10c

Companies:—

Assets, wasting—Parliament: discussed, JULY 8, 8c

Cooperative societies—Clark, Councillor J. T. (s.), SEPT. 24, 14c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 7b

Corporate trust shares—distribution: ruling, SEPT. 12, 17f (4*)

Dividends—foreign and colonial: announcement, AUG. 11, 12b

Reserves—use for machinery and plant: relief; proposed new Finance Bill clause (P.N.), JULY 5, 14g; note, 7, 14d; 8, 14c; 9, 16d; clause negatived, 10, 8b; comments, 10, 14e; division figures corrected, 11, 8b; 16, 8d; comments, 11, 14d; clause negatived, 18, 18e; Liberal Party: action discussed, 15, 14e; meeting: discussed (P.N.), 16, 14b;—Leading article, JULY 11, 15b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14b;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 7b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

Copyright royalties—owners resident abroad: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 9c (3* 4*); correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6c

Evasion—prosecution, JULY 5, 12c; 7, 16d (3* 4*)

Insurance premiums—correspondence, JULY 2, 15e;—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 4, 10a; 5, 7c (3* 4*); (F.N.), 5, 20b; 18, 8b; 19, 17b;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 7b

Inventors' royalties—Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JULY 18, 8e

Married persons—assessments, separate: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8e; 9, 9d (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 8, 8b

INCOME-TAX (continued):—

Non-payment—costs against successful appellant: collector's application refused, AUG. 14, 7c

Payment, demands after — correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13e

Property:—

Tenements, unoccupied — relief: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 18, 8e

Valuation—Finance Bill: amendment negatived, JULY 23, 8e;—London: correspondence, JULY 18, 15e; 23, 10d; 24, 13e; 25, 13e; 26, 8a; 29, 10a; AUG. 5, 6c

Public school—law case, JULY 30, 4d, 12g (and 12c, 3* 4*)

Rate—correspondence, JULY 19, 13e

Receipts—statistics: for first quarter, JULY 1, 16f, 18e; weekly, 1, 18e; 9, 25d; 16, 24g; 23, 20e; 30, 21c; AUG. 6, 16c; 13, 16b; 20, 15d; 27, 17f; SEPT. 3, 18g; 10, 19b; 17, 22a; 24, 19g

Refundment — correspondence, JULY 15, 10c; 21, 8d; 26, 13e;—Parliament: questions, JULY 2, 9e

State grants for unemployment works —discussed in Parliament, AUG. 2, 6f

Superannuation funds—Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 9c (3* 4*)

Surtax (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18c

Trustees' expenses — correspondence, JULY 15, 10c; 21, 8d

Underwriters' commissions — correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13e

Widows' and orphans' funds—exemption, AUG. 18, 8b

INCORPORATED Accountants and Auditors —examinations, JULY 3, 25c

INCORPORATED Association of Architects and Surveyors—member, JULY 26, 9g;—Petrol filling station design competition: see under PETROL—on flowers for petrol stations (1), SEPT. 12, 8c

INCORPORATED Association of Headmasters —employment committee: report, JULY 11, 11b

INCORPORATED Association of Organists—congress (Torquay), SEPT. 1, 6g

INCORPORATED Law Society of Liverpool—report on cost of litigation approved by Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, AUG. 28, 7b

INCORPORATED Sales Managers' Association—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13e

INCORPORATED Secretaries' Association—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 22, 6d;—Examinations, AUG. 5, 8e

INCORPORATED Soldiers and Sailors Help Society—appeal, SEPT. 30, 15e

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25g

INDEPENDENT Oil Gas Co.—merger: see under PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.

INDESTRUCTIBLE Paint and Standard Varnish, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 19b

"INDEXER" — on "Austrian Army" rhyme (1.), JULY 14, 8c

INDIA:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning—Nowgong, SEPT. 6, 9g

Boating—Calcutta, AUG. 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*);—Secunderabad, JULY 24, 11d

Buildings, collapse of—Shikarpur, JULY 29, 13d

INDIA:—

Accidents (continued):—

Explosions—Amritsar, AUG. 28, 10b
Horse-riding—Madras, AUG. 15, 11e (12d, 3* 4*); 19, 9g

Railway — Kurseong: sentence, SEPT. 8, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); appeal, 15, 11g

Administration:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 21, 9d

Constitution: see *Constitution*, below
Dominion status: see under IMPERIAL relations: India

Independence — Bombay Congress Committee: resolution, AUG. 15, 12e;—Bose, Mr. S. C. (statement), SEPT. 25, 11d;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (statement), AUG. 15, 12e;—Ray, Sir P. C. (add.), AUG. 28, 10a

Ministry for self-governing India—*Madras Mail* competition: results, SEPT. 12, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*)

Non-cooperation—Legislatures, boycott of: Mr. V. Patel denies intention to lift, JULY 16, 14c

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—crops: official review, AUG. 13, 9a; report, SEPT. 17, 20b (4*);—Marketing: Sir G. Schuster (s.), SEPT. 1, 9d;—Prices: official review, AUG. 13, 9a;—Research: Imperial Council's decisions, AUG. 2, 9c; Imperial Institute, Pusa: director, SEPT. 25, 15a

Anglo-Indians—O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JULY 2, 16e;—Russell, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 16e;

Army:—

Appointments, JULY 5, 8f; 26, 7e; 30, 6g; SEPT. 10, 17d

Army Service Corps—lieutenant-colonel, JULY 15, 9d

Artillery School—examination results, JULY 19, 7g

Baluch Regiment, 10th (King George's Own)—dinner, JULY 5, 17d

Bards—correspondence, JULY 21, 13e

Bombay Grenadiers, 4th—1st Batt.: command, JULY 15, 9d;—2nd Batt.: command, JULY 15, 9d

British forces—passages on packet steamers: notice, JULY 25, 4e;

—Security duties, internal: Army Order, AUG. 2, 3c;—Telegraphists, training as: announcement, SEPT. 4, 7b;—Time-expired soldiers: return to England: amended regulation, JULY 2, 8f

Census: see *Population* below

Chetwode, Gen. Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 14c

Colonels Commandant — introduction approved, SEPT. 27, 10d

Dogra Regiment, 17th—10th Batt.: command, JULY 30, 6g

Equitation School—examination results, JULY 19, 7g

4th/9th Regiments—10th Batt.: command, JULY 15, 9d

Frontier Force Regiment, 12th—5th Batt.: Colonel, SEPT. 27, 10d

Frontier Force Rifles, 13th—Colonel Commandant, SEPT. 27, 10d; 11th Batt.: command, JULY 15, 9d

INDIA:—

- Army (continued):—
 - Good Service Award, JULY 5, 8f
 - Guides Cavalry—Colonel, SEPT. 27, 10d
 - Hyderabad Contingent — dinner, JULY 12, 15c
 - Hyderabad Regiment — dinner, JULY 12, 15c
 - Indian Army Ordnance Corps — dinner, JULY 7, 17f
 - Kasauli School of Physical Training — first-class qualification awards, SEPT. 9, 14c
 - King George's Own Central India Horse—dinner, JULY 5, 17d
 - Language question—Order issued, JULY 17, 9e
 - Madras Pioneers, JULY 3, 17b
 - Mahratta Light Infantry — dinner, JULY 5, 17d; 5th Batt.: command, JULY 15, 9d
 - Medical service — antedate grant, AUG. 22, 18f
 - Officers—combined course: examination results, AUG. 23, 3g; —Interpreters course, AUG. 18, 17c; —Leave: new rules, AUG. 19, 7b; SEPT. 18, 7c; —Ordnance course: examination results, AUG. 21, 7c; —Pensions: new regulations, JULY 18, 26c; commutation of: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8d
 - Promotions: brevet, JULY 12, 9e, 12a; —Examination: successful candidates, JULY 4, 11d; 15, 9b; —Retirement, early: concessions, SEPT. 9, 14b; —Small arms course: results, SEPT. 30, 17c
 - Operations, Director of, SEPT. 19, 12b
 - Physical Training, School of — course: results, JULY 24, 5d
 - Punjab Regiment, 14th—3rd Batt.: command, JULY 30, 6g
 - Relief movements, AUG. 22, 13c
 - Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 16e
 - Schools—instructors: notice, AUG. 1, 8f
 - Shillong — new Gurkha barracks opened, SEPT. 18, 7c
 - Sikh Brigade—dinner, JULY 5, 17d
 - Small Arms School—examination results, AUG. 6, 12d
 - Staff College, Quetta—entrance examination results, JULY 3, 8e; nominations, 30, 8f; British graduates, AUG. 21, 7c
 - Training, Director of, JULY 18, 14b
- Banking:—
 - Imperial Bank of India—rate, discount: reduced, JULY 11, 23a; —Report (F.N.), JULY 12, 17b; AUG. 26, 17a
 - Inquiry—committee: sittings, AUG. 28, 15g; 30, 17g; SEPT. 2, 18d; 27, 18d
 - Karachi Bank, Ltd.: alleged false balance - sheet — see under *Crime: Fraud*, below
 - National Bank of India, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g
 - Bears—Shikarpur incident, SEPT. 5, 11b (11g, 3* 4*)
 - Caste system: see under *Hindus*, below
 - Census: see *Population*, below

INDIA (continued):—

- Cholera: see under *CHOLERA*
- Church:—
 - Endowment—English gift: presentation, JULY 31, 19c
 - South India union scheme—Congregational Church Council: discussion, JULY 8, 18b; —Lambeth conference: resolution, AUG. 15, 7a; Indian opinion, 18, 13b; Leading article, 19, 11b; *Guardian* (art. quoted), 22, 13d; article, 26, 8e; correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6c; —Pamphlet ("The Scheme of Union Explained"): Rev. F. L. Marler (1. quoted), JULY 21, 11d; —Telugu Council: decision, JULY 19, 11d; —Wesleyan Methodist conference: discussion, JULY 21, 14e (3* 4*); 25, 15c; —Westcott, Rt. Rev. F. (add.), AUG. 25, 7d
 - Turner, Rev. E. S. (s.), SEPT. 24, 15f
 - Wigram, Rev. E. F. E. (s.), SEPT. 24, 15e
- Civil disobedience: see under *Crime*, below
- Civil Service — Entrance examination: European candidates, JULY 30, 9f
- Cloth and clothing:—
 - Boycott:—
 - Bengal—effect, SEPT. 5, 12e
 - Bombay—classification of mills, JULY 25, 12d; campaign, 29, 14d; AUG. 15, 12e; 16, 10b; settlement negotiations, 19, 10b; 20, 10d; 21, 10d; 26, 11f; 27, 9c (3* 4*); 29, 12a; —Industries Association bulletin, JULY 4, 16b; —Military contractors: consignment stopped, AUG. 2, 10c
- Correspondence, AUG. 15, 8c
- Effect on trade, JULY 11, 13d
- Malabiya, Pandit M. M. (statement), AUG. 15, 12e
- Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), JULY 9, 16a
- Patel, Mr. Vallabhai (s.), JULY 31, 14b
- Poona—order served on dealers, AUG. 15, 12e; effect, 18, 10d
- Orders, delivery of—Piece Goods Merchants' Association circular, JULY 1, 16b (3* 4*)
- Coffee—Borer beetle: infection discovered, JULY 2, 23c; 23, 10f (13g, 3* 4*); AUG. 19, 13b
- Communists — Molotoff, M.: report quoted, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*); —Red Trade Union International message, AUG. 19, 12c (9f, 3* 4*); —Russian propaganda: see under *RUSSIA: Government*
- Congress, National:—
 - Bengal Chamber of Commerce—resolution, SEPT. 12, 11b
 - Calcutta—factions, AUG. 6, 10c; 7, 10c; 8, 10a
 - Children—"monkey army's" activities, JULY 23, 14d
 - European Association—resolution, AUG. 29, 11d
 - Mahomedans, attitude of—Mr. A. K. Fazl-ul-Huq (s.), AUG. 28, 10b
 - President, JULY 1, 16b
 - Uniform, new, JULY 22, 14c

INDIA :—

Congress, National (continued) :—

Working Committee — proscribed, JULY 1, 16a; ban ignored, 3, 14a; Bombay meeting arranged, 30, 11d; held, 31, 14b; Delhi meeting: arrangements. AUG. 27, 10b; 28, 10a; proscribed in Bengal and Bombay, 28, 10a; in Madras, 29, 12a; in Assam, SEPT. 2, 11d; — Calcutta Corporation: adjournment in sympathy, AUG. 28, 10b

Constitution—revision :—

Bengal Legislative Council—resolution, AUG. 22, 10f

Commission, Statutory (Simon) :—

Layton, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 5, 12b

Report — conference of British Party leaders, JULY 8, 14b

Asiatic Review (art. quoted), JULY 15, 16b (3* 4*)

Bengal Chamber of Commerce—resolution, SEPT. 12, 11b

Bengal Legislative Council — resolution, AUG. 20, 10d

Blackett, Sir B. (s.), JULY 11, 11a

Brentford, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 5, 7d

Burdwan, Maharajah of (lect.), JULY 4, 15c (3* 4*); (s.), 11, 11a

Burma: opinion, JULY 3, 14b;

—Innes, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 6,

10c; —Legislative Council:

motion adopted, AUG. 11,

9c (10b, 3* 4*); —Moul-

mein mass meeting: reso-

lution, JULY 10, 13b (3*

4*); — People's Party:

resolutions, AUG. 6, 10c

Canada—copies unobtainable,

AUG. 19, 10b

Chelmsford, Lord (l. quoted),

JULY 23, 16b

Chetty, Mr. (views), JULY 5,

14a

Conference — basis of discus-

sion: alleged Government

irresolution: *Statesman*

(art. quoted), JULY 2, 14a;

official view, 3, 14a; Press

comment, 4, 16b; note, 15,

14a; Secretary General, 11,

13d; Indian delegation ex-

penses: motion to reduce

vote, 11, 14a; 12, 12a;

carried, 14, 12a (12d, 3*

4*); vote passed, 14, 12a

(12d, 3* 4*); venue, 23,

14d; prospects, 28, 12d;

work: Indian opinion,

AUG. 21, 10d; arrange-

ments, SEPT. 12, 12b; pos-

sible change of date, 20,

10d (12b, 2* 3* 4*)

Ali, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 5, 14a

Bengal Legislative Council—

resolution defeated, AUG.

22, 10f; Indian repre-

sentatives: invitations,

SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*)

Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), SEPT.

18, 12d

Bikaner, Maharajah of (state-

ment), JULY 21, 11d;

AUG. 19, 9c; SEPT. 1,

10d; 3, 11d

INDIA :—

Constitution—revision :—

Commission, Statutory (Simon) :—

Report :—

Conference (continued) :—

Bombay — Governor's con-

ference, JULY 17, 14d

Bombay Merchants' Federa-

tion: decision, JULY 15,

14b

Brentford, Lord (l. quoted),

JULY 5, 7d

British representation—atti-

titude of Parties, JULY 16,

14b; 18, 14b; Indian

opinion, 17, 14d; 18, 13c,

14b; 19, 14a; 21, 12a

(and 3* 4*); under

Cabinet consideration,

19, 14b; conference of

Party leaders, 22, 14c;

note, 27, 10d; decision

announced in Commons,

30, 7a, c; Indian Press

comment, AUG. 1, 13d

(3* 4*); opinion, 1, 14d;

arrangements, SEPT. 12,

12b; — Correspondence,

JULY 18, 10b; AUG. 13,

6a; — Leading articles,

AUG. 5, 11b; 7, 11d

Burma, attitude of—Innes,

Sir C. (s.), AUG. 6, 10c; —

People's Party: resolu-

tion, AUG. 6, 10c

Chairman—method of ap-

pointment, SEPT. 12, 12b

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.),

AUG. 21, 9d

Commission, representation

of — questions in Im-

perial Parliament, JULY

30, 7a; 31, 7a, d; posi-

tion discussed, 31, 14a;

discussed in Imperial

Parliament, AUG. 1, 7e;

Indian opinion, 1, 14d; —

Correspondence, AUG. 7,

6a; 22, 6a; — Leading

article, JULY 31, 15c

Correspondence, JULY 4, 17e;

14, 13e; 16, 15e; 18,

10a; 22, 10a; AUG. 4,

11d; 7, 6a; 19, 6b; 20,

11e; 22, 6a; SEPT. 10,

13e; 16, 8e

Cost—supplementary esti-

mate issued, JULY 14, 9f

Dominion representation —

question in Imperial

Parliament, JULY 25, 7a

European Association—panel

selected, JULY 9, 16a;

resolutions at Calcutta

Conference, AUG. 29,

11d; —Bombay branch:

resolution defeated, AUG.

20, 10d; — Calcutta

Branch: resolution,

SEPT. 5, 12d; —Madras

branch: resolution,

SEPT. 20, 10d (and 12b,

3* 4*)

Europeans—attitude: *States-*

man (art. quoted), JULY

18, 13c; forecast of repre-

sentation, AUG. 19, 10b

Federation of Bombay Com-

mercial Associations —

resolution, SEPT. 15, 12a

INDIA:—

- Constitution—revision:—
- Commission, Statutory (Simon):—
- Report:—
- Conference (continued):—
- Hindu Moderates—support, JULY 15, 14a; 16, 14c
- Indian Central Committee, representation of—question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 30, 7c
- Indian delegation — social secretaries, JULY 30, 11d; constitution: list, SEPT. 11, 9a; Indian opinion, 12, 12a, b; acceptances, 24, 12c
- Indian leaders — statement expected, JULY 10, 14b; issued, 11, 13d
- Indian Press—suggested representation, JULY 21, 12a
- Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9a, 14a; opinion, 10, 13a; Press comment, 10, 13a (and 3* 4*); 11, 13c, 14b
- Landholders, representation of—Lord Irwin's reply to deputation, JULY 30, 12e; note, AUG. 1, 14d
- Leading articles, JULY 2, 15b; 10, 15b; 18, 15c
- Lloyd, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 11b
- Madras Ministerialists' manifesto, JULY 18, 13c
- Mahomedans — attitude of leaders, JULY 4, 16a;—
- Ali, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 5, 14a; AUG. 11, 10b;—
- All-India Moslem Conference: resolution, JULY 7, 14b; 8, 14b;—Bengal Conference: discussed, AUG. 11, 10b;—Moslem League: support, JULY 15, 14a
- Minorities—support at Simla Conference, JULY 15, 14a
- Mysore—preliminary conference arranged, JULY 18, 14a (3* 4*)
- Nehru report, claim for consideration of — Lahore Congress resolution recalled, JULY 4, 16
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 11, 14a; 12, 12a; 14, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); 17, 13c; 18, 13c
- Parliament, Imperial—questions, JULY 10, 8b; notice of motion, 12, 12g; questions, 15, 8a, b; 17, 8b; 18, 8c; 22, 8a; postponement, 23, 8b; questions, 29, 8c; 30, 7a, c; discussed, 30, 7a
- Patro, Sir A. P. (statement), SEPT. 30, 12g
- Paul, Mr. K. T. (statement), SEPT. 30, 12g
- Peel, Lord (lect.), JULY 16, 8f
- Princes, ruling — delegation: names mentioned, JULY 15, 14b; 16, 14c; probable composition, 18, 14b; article, AUG. 13, 11f; member, 22, 10f
- Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 30, 8e; SEPT. 17, 14a

INDIA:—

- Constitution—revision:—
- Commission, Statutory (Simon):—
- Report:—
- Conference (continued):—
- Shafi, Sir M. (statement), SEPT. 25, 11d
- Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 28, 9c
- Sumner, Lord (s.), JULY 5, 7d
- Sykes, Sir F. (statement), JULY 17, 14d; (s.), 18, 13c
- Udaipur, Maharana of—appeal, JULY 21, 12a
- Unionist India Committee—resolution, JULY 15, 14b
- Women, representation of—correspondence, JULY 26, 8f; 30, 17c
- Correspondence, JULY 1, 12c; 2, 15e; 3, 10d; 4, 17e; 5, 10a; 7, 15e; 8, 10c; 10, 15d, e; 14, 13e; 15, 15e; 16, 15e; 17, 10a; 19, 8a; 21, 8c; 22, 10a; 23, 10a; 24, 17c; AUG. 6, 6a; 14, 6a; 16, 6a
- Demand, JULY 5, 14b
- Depressed classes — Ambedkar, Dr. (s.), AUG. 11, 10c
- European Association: resolutions at Conference, AUG. 29, 11d;—Bombay branch: resolution, SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*);—Calcutta opposition movement, AUG. 19, 10b; 20, 10d; 22, 10f; discussion at meeting, 21, 10d; resolution, 23, 10c;—Madras branch: attitude endorsed by Bangalore planters' conference, AUG. 22, 10f; resolution, SEPT. 20, 10d (and 12b, 2* 3* 4*)
- Financial Secretaries, Provincial — Simla conference, SEPT. 1, 9d
- Governors' conference (Simla) — arrangements, JULY 21, 12a; held, 22, 14c; 23, 14d; 25, 12d; 28, 12d; (photo.), AUG. 13, 14
- Indian Empire Society—statement, JULY 3, 13f; 4, 15c (3* 4*)
- Indian Government—final examination, SEPT. 5, 12d; 22, 12e; dispatch sent to England, 30, 12g
- Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9a, 14a; opinion, 10, 13a; Press comment, 10, 13a (and 3* 4*); 11, 13c, 14b; Leading article, 10, 15b; receives unofficial deputation of leaders of Legislative Assembly, 19, 14a
- Ismail, Sir M. (s.), AUG. 22, 10f
- Kolhapur, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 29, 14d
- Landholders, attitude of—Lord Irwin's reply to deputation, JULY 30, 12e; note, AUG. 1, 14d
- Leading articles, JULY 2, 15b; 10, 15b
- Mahomedans — attitude of leaders, JULY 4, 16a;—
- All-India Moslem Conference: committee appointed, JULY 5, 14a; re-

INDIA:—

Constitution—revision:—

Commission, Statutory (Simon):—
Report:—Mahomedans (continued):—
solution, 7, 14*b*; 8, 14*b*;—
Bengal statement, JULY 3,
14*b*;—Rahimtoola, Sir J.
(s.), JULY 23, 16*b*;—
United Provinces confer-
ence: resolution, JULY 11,
13*d*Milne, Mr. J. S. W. (s.), JULY
23, 16*b*Minorities—Mr. S. Sastri (s.);
JULY 30, 8*e*O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), JULY 2,
16*e*Parliament — discussed, JULY
11, 14*a*; 12, 12*a*; 14, 12*a*
(12*d*, 3* 4*)Parliament, Imperial — dis-
cussed, JULY 30, 7*a*Princes, ruling — attitude,
JULY 7, 14*a*; 11, 14*b*;
deputation to Lord
Irwin, 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*c*;
18, 14*a*; discussion at
meeting, 15, 14*b*;—Bhor,
Chief of (s.), JULY 24, 11*e*;
—Bikanir, Maharajah of
(statement), SEPT. 3, 11*d*;
—Patiala, Maharajah of
(statement), SEPT. 13, 9*e*;
—Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JULY
23, 16*b*;—Southern States:
Bangalore conference,
AUG. 22, 10*f*; 23, 10*c*;
—Williams, Mr. R. (s.),
JULY 23, 16*b*Provincial Governments —
views: documents sent to
London, SEPT. 5, 12*d*Reed, Sir S. (s.), JULY 9, 11*e*
(9*d*, 3* 4*); 26, 7*d*Russell, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 16*c*Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 2, 16*e*;
(lect.), 23, 16*b*; (s.), 30, 8*e*;
AUG. 5, 12*b*States, attitude of: see *Princes*,
ruling, aboveTranslation — prospects, JULY
5, 14*a*;—Correspondence,
JULY 1, 17*e*; 2, 15*e*; 3,
15*e*; 4, 17*e*; 8, 15*e*;—Par-
liament, Imperial: ques-
tion, JULY 29, 8*c*Unionist India Committee—
resolution, JULY 15, 14*b*Zetland, Lord (lect.), JULY 11,
11*a*Dominion status: see under IM-
PERIAL relations: IndiaEuropean Association—resolutions,
AUG. 29, 11*d*Federation—Yuvarajah of Mysore
(s.), AUG. 19, 9*b* (10*b*, 3* 4*)Labour, representation of—corre-
spondence, JULY 1, 12*c*; 3, 10*d*Montagu mission, 1917-18—forth-
coming publication of extracts
from diary, SEPT. 4, 10*f*; 5,
12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 6, 10*b*; ar-
ticles: I., 8, 13*f*; II., 9, 13*f*;
III., 10, 13*f*; IV., 11, 11*f*; cor-
rection, 11, 12*a*;—Correspond-
ence, SEPT. 16, 8*b*; 17, 8*b*; 18,
8*a*;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (art.
quoted), SEPT. 29, 12*d*Rahim, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*b*

INDIA:—

Constitution—revision (continued):—

Reforms Office—vote carried, JULY 8,
13*d*Reynolds, Mr. R. A. (add.), JULY 28,
12*d*Sikhs—Lord Irwin: reply to de-
putation, JULY 1, 16*b*; official
correction, 10, 13*a*Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 19, 10*b*

Cotton: see under COTTON

Cotton textile industry:—

Bombay—mills closing, JULY 14,
12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*b*; AUG.
2, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*; 15, 12*e*; 16,
10*b*; 19, 10*b*; SEPT. 23, 12*d*;
up-country trade development
scheme, 26, 11*c*Boycott: see under *Cloth and cloth-*
ing, aboveLee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11*a*Council—Clerk, JULY 12, 14*g*

Cricket: see under CRICKET

Crime and unrest:—

Arms Act, contravention of—the
Pir Pagaro sentenced, AUG. 30,
9*d*Bengal—ordinance: Criminal Law
Amendment Bill before Legis-
lative Council, AUG. 23, 9*d*;
—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6*a*;
—Leading article, AUG. 30, 11*c*Bomb outrages — Civil disobedience
campaign: see *Civil disobe-*
dience: Violence, below;—La-
hore: trial, JULY 17, 13*c*; dis-
coveries, 31, 14*b*Burglary—Ichapura: post office,
SEPT. 10, 11*g*Civil disobedience — Hindu Mo-
derates attempt to end cam-
paign: Mr. Jayakar and Sir
T. B. Sapru to interview leaders,
JULY 14, 12*a*; 15, 14*a*; 17,
14*d*; correspondence with Lord
Irwin, 18, 14*a*; leaves Simla,
18, 14*a*; opinion, 19, 14*b*; in
Bombay, 22, 14*c*; in Poona,
23, 14*d*; conferences: with Mr.
Gandhi, 24, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);
25, 12*d*; with Pandits M. and
J. Nehru, 28, 11*c*, 12*d*; 29,
14*d*; returning to Poona, 30,
12*e*; conference with Mr.
Gandhi, AUG. 2, 10*c*; Mr.
Gandhi to meet Pandits M. and
J. Nehru, 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; 9,
10*b*; 11, 10*b*; 12, 10*b*; con-
versations held, 13, 10*b*; Yer-
avda Gaol conference, 14, 10*b*;
15, 12*e*; 16, 10*b*; letter to Lord
Irwin, 18, 10*d*; negotiators
summoned to Simla, 21, 10*d*;
22, 10*e*; 26, 12*b*; conversations
with Lord Irwin, 27, 10*b*; 28,
10*a*; ended, leave Simla, 29,
12*a*; conversations with Pan-
dits M. and J. Nehru, SEPT. 1,
10*c*; reported breakdown, 2,
12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); denied, 3,
12*d*; negotiators to meet Mr.
Gandhi, 3, 12*d*; conversations,
4, 10*d*; ended, 5, 12*d* (12*a*, 3*
4*); failure: discussions re-
viewed, 6, 10*a*; 8, 12*c*; Indian
opinion; Press comment, 8,
11*a* (and 3* 4*); 12, 12*a*;—
Situation reviewed, JULY 1, 15*e*
(and 3* 4*); 8, 13*d*; 15, 13*d*
(and 3* 4*); 22, 13*d*; 29,
13*d*; AUG. 6, 9*c*; 12, 9*a*; 19,

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest:—

Civil disobedience (continued):—
10*a*; 26, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); SEPT.
2, 11*d* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 14*a* (and
11*d*, 3* 4*); 17, 11*b* (and 11*c*,
3* 4*); 24, 11*a* (and 3* 4*)

Ahmednagar — Congress Com-
mittee declared unlawful,
AUG. 22, 10*e*

Ali, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*b*;
(statement), SEPT. 29, 12*d*

Allahabad — arrests, JULY 1,
16*a*; sentences, 2, 14*a* (and
3* 4*)

Ambedkar, Dr. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*c*

Amnesty — Government state-
ment, JULY 15, 13*d*;—Par-
liament, Imperial: questions,
JULY 15, 8*a*

Assam—Congress Committee de-
clared illegal, SEPT. 2, 11*d*

Bandra—prosecutions, JULY 25,
12*d*

Bengal Chamber of Commerce—
resolution, SEPT. 12, 11*b*

Bengal Legislative Council —
discussed, AUG. 13, 9*e* (10*b*,
3* 4*)

Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), SEPT. 18,
12*d*

Bihar and Orissa—Mr. J. D.
Sifton (statement), JULY 3,
14*b*

Bikanir, Maharajah of (state-
ment), JULY 21, 11*d*; AUG.
19, 9*c*; SEPT. 3, 11*d*

Bombay—hartal, JULY 3, 14*a*;
"Gandhi Day," 7, 14*b*; pro-
posed stronger measures, 14,
12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*); Governor's
conference, 17, 14*d*; native
merchants' hartal, 25, 12*d*;
"Tilak Day" demonstration
banned, AUG. 2, 10*c*; arrests,
4, 10*a*; prosecutions, 5, 10*d*;
sentences, 8, 10*b*; "Prisoners'
Day" hartal arranged, 8,
10*b*; 9, 10*a*; held, 11, 10*c*;
ban on volunteer drill ex-
tended, 19, 10*b*; inquest on
dead Satyagrahi, 22, 9*e*;
demonstration against Maha-
rajah of Patiala prevented,
25, 10*a*; ban on drill to be
ignored, 29, 12*a*; hartal, 29,
12*a*; proposed flag salutation
ceremony, 30, 9*d*; held, SEPT.
1, 9*d*; Gandhi Week, 6, 9*d*;
police raids, 18, 12*d*; new
War Council, 25, 11*d* (3* 4*);
Moslems break up Congress
meetings, 27, 10*d*; 29, 12*d*;
procession, 29, 12*d*;—Arrests:
statistics, JULY 17, 14*d*;—
Parliament, Imperial: ques-
tions, JULY 4, 9*c*; 24, 8*c*;—
Processions, handling of:
Government circular, AUG.
29, 12*a*;—*Times of India* (art.
quoted), JULY 14, 12*c* (12*e*,
3* 4*)

Bombay Congress Committee —
resolution, AUG. 15, 12*e*

Bombay Government—circular to
municipalities, 23, 14*d*

Bombay Legislative Council —
motion for release of Mr.
Gandhi withdrawn, JULY 15,
14*b* (3* 4*)

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest:—

Civil disobedience (continued):—
Bombay Merchants' Federation—
decision, JULY 15, 14*b*

Bombay Presidency — apologies
from prisoners, AUG. 8, 10*b*

Calcutta—hartal, JULY 2, 14*b*;
procession dispersed, SEPT.
10, 12*d*; stone throwing from
University buildings, 11, 10*d*
(10*a*, 3* 4*)

Central Provinces — Government
statements, AUG. 5, 10*d*;
SEPT. 29, 12*d*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 21,
9*d*; SEPT. 8, 14*b*

Cloth, foreign—boycott: see under
Cloth and clothing, above

Congress, National — Working
Committee: see under *Con-
gress, National*, above

Correspondence, JULY 4, 12*b*; 22,
10*b*; 23, 10*a*; SEPT. 10, 13*e*

Cotton brokers—Bombay boy-
cott, SEPT. 4, 10*d*

Cricket: see CRICKET: India

Debt repudiation, suggested: see
under *Finance: Debt*, below

Delhi—Congress Committee de-
clared illegal, SEPT. 18, 12*d*;
inmates of Satyagraha Ash-
ram arrested, 18, 12*d*

Drink—boycott of sale: see under
Drink: Liquor shops, below

Drugs and medicines, British—
boycott: see under *Medical*,
below

Economic effects—Sir G. Schuster
(s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d*

European Association — resolu-
tions at conference, AUG. 29,
11*d*;—Calcutta branch: reso-
lution, AUG. 23, 10*c*;—
Madras branch: resolution,
SEPT. 20, 10*d* (and 12*b*, 2* 3*
4*)

Financial boycotts, proposed: see
under *Finance*, below

Flag, national—Bombay: Wilson
College incident, SEPT. 6, 9*d*;
—Karachi: disturbances,
SEPT. 16, 9*d*;—Rajah-
mundry: prohibition order
set aside, AUG. 12, 10*b*;—
Sholapur: display forbidden,
JULY 2, 14*b*;—Simla: sen-
tences, AUG. 28, 10*b*

Forest raids—Bombay Govern-
ment statement, SEPT. 13,
10*d* (10*a*, 2* 3* 4*);—Central
Provinces: campaign, JULY
26, 12*c*; AUG. 25, 10*a*; SEPT.
1, 9*d*; 3, 12*d*;—Thana inci-
dent, JULY 9, 16*a*

Free Press Journal (art. quoted),
JULY 23, 14*d*

Gandhi caps — Guntur: prohi-
bition against wearing: peti-
tion, JULY 24, 11*e*; order set
aside, AUG. 12, 10*b*

Gandhi stamps: see under *Trade:
Boycott*, below

General election—boycott: see
under *General election*, below

Germany—*Gandhi's March to the
Salt Sea* broadcast play: *Ber-
liner Tageblatt* protest, JULY
24, 11*e*

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest:—

Civil disobedience (continued):—

Government policy — criticisms, JULY 4, 16*a*;—European Association Calcutta branch criticisms, AUG. 16, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Rainy, Sir G. (s.), JULY 18, 13*c*

Governors' conference (Simla)—arrangements, JULY 21, 12*a*; held, 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*d*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*; (photo.), AUG. 13, 14

Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7*e*
Hindu Moderates — condemnation, JULY 15, 14*a*

Hyderabad — Nationalist volunteer organizations declared unlawful, JULY 8, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)

Indian leaders' statement, JULY 11, 13*d*

Insurance—non-payment of premiums during imprisonment: companies' offer, SEPT. 24, 11*a*

Irrigation tanks, attempted damage of — Jubbulpore, SEPT. 3, 12*d*

Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9*a*, 14*a*; (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12*b*

Islampur — unsettled conditions, SEPT. 9, 12*b*

Iyer, Sir C. P. R.—alleged interviews with Mr. Gandhi and Mrs. Naidu, JULY 28, 11*c*; 29, 14*d*

Karachi—sentences, SEPT. 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)

Labour federation scheme: see under *Labour*, below

Labour Party, British Independent—resolution, JULY 14, 14*f*

Land revenues, non-payment of—Ahmedabad: prosecution, JULY 12, 12*b*;—Bardoli: migration of villagers, SEPT. 23, 12*d*;—Gujarat: effect of Government measures, AUG. 20, 10*d*;—Kaira: arrest, SEPT. 8, 11*a*

Lawn tennis boycott: see under *LAWN tennis: India*

Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11*b*

Lucknow Municipal Board resolutions—Commissioner's rebuke, JULY 5, 14*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*

Madras—unsuccessful "hartal," JULY 2, 14*b*; persons released on apology: number, AUG. 7, 10*c*

Madras Ministerialists' manifesto, JULY 18, 13*c*

Mahomedans, attitude of — Bengal: corps to combat Congress campaign to be raised, JULY 30, 11*d*; — Moslem League: condemnation, JULY 15, 14*a*

Malaviya, Pandit M. M. (s.), AUG. 11, 10*c*

Maps, JULY 9, 16*a*; 12, 12*b*

Medicines and drugs, British — boycott: see under *Medical*, below

Meerut—arrest, AUG. 22, 9*e*

Mehta, Mrs. H. (s.), AUG. 25, 10*a*

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest:—

Civil disobedience (continued):—

Minorities — condemnation at Simla conference, JULY 15, 14*a*

Motors, British — boycott: see under *Motors*, below

Nasik—Congress Committee declared unlawful, AUG. 22, 10*e*

Nationalist Christian Party — formed in Bombay, JULY 7, 14*b*

North-West Frontier Province — address presented by landholders and public men, JULY 4, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); 5, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Afridi raid: see under *North-West Frontier Province*, below;—Mohmands: cave area occupied, JULY 12, 12*b*

Parliament, Imperial: questions, JULY 22, 8*b* (3* 4*); 29, 8*c*; discussed, 30, 7*a*

Patel, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 22, 14*c*; 25, 12*d*

Patel, Mr. V. J. (statement), AUG. 31, 12*e*

Patna—prosecutions, JULY 31, 14*b*

Peshawar—British women: question in Imperial Parliament, JULY 22, 8*b* (3* 4*)

Picketing—decline, SEPT. 12, 12*a*; —Ahmedabad: arrests, SEPT. 3, 12*d* (3* 4*); —Bombay: arrests, JULY 9, 16*a*; 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*d*; 28, 11*c*; sentences, AUG. 16, 10*b*; SEPT. 5, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Calcutta: decline, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*); —Delhi: prosecution, AUG. 29, 12*b*;—Karachi: traders, attitude, JULY 15, 14*b*; clash with police, 21, 11*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); sentences, AUG. 20, 10*d*; 23, 9*d*; —Komaraplayam, JULY 22, 14*c*;—Lahore: proposed intensified campaign, JULY 25, 12*d*;—Liberal Association: statement, JULY 4, 16*b*;—Madura, JULY 22, 14*c*; —Poona: arrests, JULY 9, 16*a*;—Simla, JULY 11, 14*b*; 23, 14*d*

Poona—demonstration, JULY 9, 16*a*; Congress committee declared unlawful, AUG. 22, 10*e*; arrests, 23, 9*d*

Press — Ahmedabad: Naujivan Press forfeited, JULY 9, 16*b*; —Calcutta: *Liberty* and *Advance* offices searched: arrests, JULY 22, 14*c*; *Liberty* security forfeited, 30, 11*d*; *Liberty* and *Forward* editors fined, AUG. 4, 10*a*; —Closures: statistics, JULY 2, 14*b*;—Cyclostyle Bulletins: arrests, JULY 4, 16*b*; sentences, 5, 14*a*; police raid, 9, 16*a*; appearance in Bombay, AUG. 21, 10*d*; arrests, 28, 10*a*; sentences, SEPT. 3, 12*d*; 10, 12*d*; 23, 12*d*;—*Dynamite*: appearance, AUG. 21, 10*d*; —*Gadhar*: sentences, AUG. 23, 9*d*;—*Liberty*: re-appearance, SEPT. 24, 11*a*;—News-sheets and newspapers,

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest:—

Civil disobedience:—

Press (continued):—

unauthorized : ordinance promulgated, JULY 3, 14a ;—*Revolt* : prosecutions, AUG. 1, 13d (3* 4*) ;—*Young India* : cyclostyle form, JULY 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

Public officials, boycott of —
Bombay : withdrawn resignations, AUG. 14, 10b

Punjab—police report, SEPT. 17, 11b (and 11c, 3* 4*)

Race meeting boycott : see under *Turf*, below

Railway outrages — Allahabad, SEPT. 18, 12d ;—Byculla : sentences, SEPT. 6, 9d ;—Dacca mail train, SEPT. 8, 12c ; 9, 12a ; 12, 11e

Ray, Sir P. C. (add.), AUG. 28, 10a

Salem—position, JULY 22, 14c

Salt laws, breach of—Dharasana depôt raids : *communiqués* refuting alleged atrocities, JULY 24, 11e (3* 4*) ; plans for new raid, SEPT. 24, 12c

Sapru, Sir T. B. (statement), JULY 22, 14c ; AUG. 9, 10b ; 23, 10c

Satara—Congress committee declared unlawful, AUG. 22, 10e

Simla—arrests, JULY 22, 14c ; 23, 14d ;—Parliament, Imperial : discussed, JULY 17, 13c ; question, 24, 8c

Students, unrest among—Allahabad : school wrecked, AUG. 6, 10c ;—Bagerhat, JULY 9, 16b ;—Barisal : schools closed, JULY 9, 16b ;—Bombay : Government statement, JULY 2, 14b ; activities, 3, 14a ; 4, 16b ; 7, 14b ;—Calcutta : arrests, JULY 2, 14b ; schools closed, 3, 14b ; 9, 16b ;—Calcutta University : Dr. Urquhart's appeal, JULY 7, 14b ; examinations prevented, 9, 16b ; AUG. 1, 13d ;—Central Provinces : five colleges closed, AUG. 8, 10b ;—Comilla, JULY 9, 16b ;—Faridpur : strike, JULY 9, 16b ;—Kolhapur : disturbances, SEPT. 1, 9d ;—Liberal Association : statement, JULY 4, 16b ;—Midnapore, JULY 9, 16b ;—Nagpur : Central Provinces Government's refusal to reopen institutions, AUG. 25, 10a ;—Simla : colleges picketed, JULY 30, 11d

Sykes, Sir F. (s.), JULY 18, 13c

Taxes — proposed no-tax campaign, SEPT. 26, 11c

Trade boycotts : see under *Trade*, below

Train-wrecking—Peshawar, near : attempt, JULY 4, 16b

Turf—boycott : see under *Turf*, below

Udaipur, Maharana of—appeal, JULY 21, 12a

United States—opinion :—

Articles, JULY 21, 13f ; 22, 15f ; 23, 15f ; SEPT. 5, 13f ; 6, 11f

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest:—

Civil disobedience:—

United States — opinion (continued):—

Correspondence, JULY 25, 8a ; 26, 13e ; 29, 10c ; 31, 10b ; AUG. 2, 11e ; 4, 6c ; 5, 6d ; 12, 6d ; 25, 15b ; 29, 13e ; SEPT. 1, 15b ; 2, 8e ; 8, 8c ; 11, 11e ; 12, 8b ; 13, 6d, 11e ; 16, 8c ; 17, 8e ; 18, 8a ; 27, 6d ; 29, 13d ; 30, 8e

Leading article, JULY 21, 13c

Lunn, Sir H. (s.), JULY 23, 16a

Missionary, expelled : see KEITHAN, Rev. R. R.

Parliament — resolution in Senate, JULY 18, 13b ; 19, 11b (3* 4*)

Simon, Sir J. (statement), SEPT. 16, 12e

Violence :—

Ahmedabad, AUG. 13, 10b ; 21, 10e ; 22, 9e (3* 4*)

Amraoti, AUG. 13, 10b

Amritsar : bombs discovered, JULY 22, 14c

Barisal, AUG. 29, 12b

Betul, SEPT. 23, 12d

Bilashi, SEPT. 6, 9d (9f, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11a ; 10, 12d ; 11, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)

Bombay, JULY 12, 12b ; SEPT. 1, 10c ; 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*) ; 19, 10b

Borsad, SEPT. 6, 9d

Calcutta—bomb outrages, AUG. 26, 12b (and 3* 4*) ; 28, 10b ; 29, 12b ; SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*) ; bombs discovered, 11, 10d (10a, 3* 4*) ; 16, 12d

Calcutta public meeting : resolution, AUG. 30, 10a (and 3* 4*)

Central Provinces — increase, SEPT. 3, 12d

Chanda, SEPT. 3, 12d

Chandernagore—terrorists arrested, SEPT. 3, 12d

Chittagong raid—prosecutions, JULY 15, 14c ; 26, 12c ; AUG. 4, 10b ;—Bengal Chamber of Commerce appeal, AUG. 6, 10c

Daulahat, SEPT. 5, 12d

Delhi—Sikh deputation to Lord Irwin, JULY 1, 16b

Ghuznavi, Mr. A. H. (s.), AUG. 30, 10a

Gulaothi, SEPT. 16, 12d

Gudiyatam, JULY 10, 13b

Hourah—bomb explosion, JULY 10, 13b

Jorabaga — police station bombed, AUG. 27, 10b

Jubbulpore, JULY 21, 12a ; AUG. 13, 10b

Karachi, AUG. 23, 9d ; SEPT. 3, 12d ; 4, 10d ; bomb outrage, 17, 12d

Khersai, JULY 5, 14a

Khulna—bomb outrage, SEPT. 25, 11d

Kolhapur, AUG. 6, 10c

Lahore—bomb outrage, JULY 22, 14c

Leading article, AUG. 30, 11c

Lucknow—United Provinces Legislative Council : discussed, JULY 17, 13c

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest:—

Civil disobedience:—

Violence (continued):—

Midnapore—prosecutions, SEPT. 23, 12*d*; 27, 10*d*

Minnagarsarai, JULY 15, 14*b*

Mymensingh—bomb outrage, SEPT. 1, 10*c*

Nawabshah—police seizure of arms, JULY 29, 14*d*

Panchla—sentences, SEPT. 27, 10*d*

Panvel, SEPT. 27, 10*d*; 29, 12*d*; 30, 12*g*

Peshawar—riots: Judicial Committee's report, JULY 8, 14*a* (and 3* 4*); bomb explosion, 10, 13*b*; Mackeson Memorial outrage, 16, 13*f* (3* 4*); sentences, SEPT. 12, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Afridi raid: see under *North West Frontier Province*, below;—Congress inquiry report: copies confiscated, AUG. 25, 10*a*;—Datta Khel and Boya Posts, defence of: awards for gallantry, JULY 17, 14*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: question, JULY 15, 8*a*

Poona—Gandhi Day riot, JULY 7, 14*b*

Punjab conspiracy—Ravi River bomb dump discovered, SEPT. 6, 9*d*; arrests, 15, 12*a*

Raipur, SEPT. 3, 12*d*

Ravi, River—bomb dump: see *Punjab conspiracy*, above

Saoner, SEPT. 15, 12*a*

Satara—Kolhapur armed band in hills, SEPT. 4, 10*d*; 5, 12*d* (3* 4*); 6, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); 8, 11*a*

Shikarpur—liquor barrels burnt, JULY 24, 11*e*

Sholapur—martial law withdrawn, JULY 2, 14*b*; sentences: appeals, 15, 14*b*; 31, 14*b*; confirmed, AUG. 2, 10*c*; habeas corpus proceedings, 27, 9*d* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*a*; dismissed, SEPT. 2, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); sentences, 1, 9*c*; troops withdrawn, 23, 12*d*

Surat, SEPT. 3, 12*d*

Waziristan — Mahsuds: unrest, JULY 9, 16*a*; 10, 13*b*; 12, 12*b*

West Khandesh — Congress Committee declared unlawful, AUG. 22, 10*e*

Fraud—Karachi Bank, Ltd.: alleged false balance-sheet: prosecution sanctioned, JULY 8, 13*a* (3* 4*)

Murder—Davis, L.-Cpl. (Bangalore): Pte. R. Britten charged, AUG. 13, 9*g*;—Hindu traders, two (Bachal Shah), AUG. 20, 9*f*;—Khanchand, Hassan and (Karachi), SEPT. 8, 11*a* (and 3* 4*);—Lowman, Mr. F. J. (Dacca), AUG. 30, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 10*c*; 2, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*d*; arrests, 5, 12*d*; 8, 11*a*; 17, 12*d*;—Maihar station: Rana Ranjit Jung Bahadur acquitted, SEPT. 10, 11*g*

INDIA:—

Crime and unrest (continued):—

Murder, attempted — Ford, Sgt. (Calcutta), JULY 29, 14*d*;—Hodson, Mr. E. (Dacca), AUG. 30, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 10*c*; 2, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 11*d*; arrests, 5, 12*d*; 8, 11*a*;—Tegart, Sir C. (Calcutta), AUG. 26, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); arrests, 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*b*; 30, 10*a* (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 9*d*; trial, 15, 12*a*; sentence, 19, 10*b*

Pagaro, Pir of: see PAGARO, Pir of

Prisons—Alipore: defiance of authorities, AUG. 4, 10*a*;—Bengal: supplementary grant passed, AUG. 13, 9*e* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

Riots:—

Hindu-Mahomedan—Ballia, AUG. 5, 10*d*;—Bombay, SEPT. 9, 12*b*; 10, 12*d*;—Dacca: discussed in Parliament, JULY 17, 13*c* (and 3* 4*); inquiry: report, AUG. 27, 10*a*;—Kankinnarah, SEPT. 1, 10*c*;—Kishorgany, JULY 15, 14*b*;—Mymen Singh, JULY 17, 13*c*; 18, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Sukkur, AUG. 7, 10*c*; 8, 10*a*; 9, 10*a*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*b*; 14, 10*b*; police action criticized, SEPT. 25, 11*d*

Robbery—Calcutta Turf Club, AUG. 14, 10*b*; arrests, SEPT. 5, 11*e*; acquittals, 9, 11*d* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*);—Kapadvanj, SEPT. 6, 9*d*;—Rajshahi: mail van, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

Theft—Karachi: mail bags, AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Train wrecking—Civil disobedience: see under *Civil disobedience*, above

Depressed classes—Bombay: inquiry committee's report, JULY 14, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*);—Congress (Nagpur), AUG. 11, 10*c*

Dominion status: see under *IMPERIAL relations: India*

Drink:—

Coconut trees—Bombay Municipal Corporation: decision, JULY 23, 14*d*

Licences—Bombay auction incident, JULY 22, 14*c*

Liquor shops: boycott — Karachi: arrests, AUG. 14, 10*b*;—Kurla: conviction declared illegal, SEPT. 18, 12*d*

Drugs and drug traffic: see under *DRUGS and drug traffic*

Earthquakes: see under *EARTHQUAKES*

Economic conditions—Sir G. Schuster (s.), SEPT. 1, 9*d*

Education:—

Christian higher education—commission to survey, JULY 31, 17*e*; AUG. 19, 13*f*

Political agitation among students: see under *Crime: Civil disobedience*, above

Primary—Bengal: Hindu opposition to Bill, AUG. 14, 10*b*; before Legislative Council, 15, 12*d*; 16, 9*c* (3* 4*); passed, 28, 10*b*

Students—English hospitality: correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6*e*

INDIA (continued):—

European Association — Bombay branch: meeting, SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*);—Calcutta branch: meetings, AUG. 21, 10d; SEPT. 5, 12d;—Conference (Calcutta), AUG. 29, 11d;—Madras branch: meeting, SEPT. 20, 10d (and 12b, 3* 4*)

Failures—Kalla Gella banking firm, AUG. 16, 16g

Finance:—

Accounts—published, SEPT. 13, 9b

Budget—deficit, JULY 10, 13b

Currency—returns, JULY 5, 20d; 21, 21b; AUG. 7, 16f; 21, 15d; 28, 16a; SEPT. 4, 17a; 12, 17f; 30, 19a

Debt, repudiation of—National Congress proposal revived, JULY 19, 14b;—Irwin, Lord (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12b

Expenditure—retrenchment, JULY 10, 13b; report by Mr. Jukes tabled, 15, 13d

Loans:—

6 per cent.—exchange of certificates, JULY 7, 22g

Rupee, new — arrangements (F.N.), JULY 24, 19a; 25, 21g; result, 30, 18c; AUG. 6, 16g; 8, 9f; 9, 9f (3* 4*); correction, 9, 9c;—Boycott, attempted: failure, AUG. 8, 9f; 9, 9f (3* 4*)

Remittances, AUG. 2, 15d; 7, 16g (4*); 28, 16a; SEPT. 4, 17a; 10, 18g

Securities—boycott proposal, JULY 15, 14b; 19, 14b

Stocks and shares—Bombay Stock Exchange: forward business prohibited, JULY 12, 12b; proposed extension of moratorium, SEPT. 24, 19c (18g, 4*); forward transactions to be reopened, 26, 18c

Taxation—civil disobedience no-tax campaign: see under *Crime*, above

Treasury bills—boycott proposal, JULY 15, 14b

Fiscal policy—correspondence, JULY 8, 10c; SEPT. 25, 8c

Flag—Nationalist: see under *Crime*: *Civil disobedience*, above

Floods:—

Assam, SEPT. 5, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Bombay, SEPT. 11, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); 12, 11b; 13, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*); 17, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16

Indus, River, JULY 25, 11f (12d, 3* 4*); 28, 11f; 29, 13d; 30, 11d; 31, 14f; AUG. 1, 13d; 5, 10f; 18, 12c; 20, 9f (and 3* 4*); 26, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*); maps, JULY 29, 13d; 31, 14f; AUG. 1, 13d; 5, 10f; 20, 9f; report, SEPT. 25, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)

Surat, SEPT. 15, 11g; 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Forest laws—disobedience: see under *Crime*: *Civil disobedience*, above

Game, big—New York museum collection: see NEW YORK: Natural History Museum

INDIA (continued):—

General election—probable date, JULY 16, 14d; apathy, 26, 12c; nominations, AUG. 8, 10b; unopposed returns, 8, 10b; 14, 10b;—Boycott: Congress Working Committee's resolution, JULY 31, 14b; campaign, AUG. 1, 14d; SEPT. 3, 12d; 4, 10d;—Irwin, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 9a, 14a;—Madras: Ministerialists' manifesto, JULY 18, 13c

Gold—standard reserve, JULY 12, 18e; AUG. 12, 16d; SEPT. 12, 18b

Government — defeat on vote for Round Table Conference, JULY 14, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)

Great Britain, connexion with:—

Ali, Mr. W. A. (s.), AUG. 7, 12c

Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), SEPT. 18, 12d

Bikanir, Maharajah of (statement), AUG. 19, 9c; SEPT. 1, 10d

Bose, Mr. S. C. (statement), SEPT. 25, 11d

Burdwan, Maharajah of (lect.), JULY 4, 15c (3* 4*)

Chaudhuri, Mr. K. C. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14a

Chetwode, Gen. Sir P. (s.), JULY 21, 14c; questions in Imperial Parliament, 25, 7a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 17, 9e; AUG. 21, 9d; SEPT. 8, 14b

Correspondence, JULY 11, 15e; 12, 13e; 15, 10e, 15e; 16, 15e; 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 19, 8a; 21, 8c; 22, 10a; 23, 10a; 24, 17c; 28, 8a; 31, 10b; AUG. 4, 11d; 7, 6a; 14, 6a; 15, 8c; 16, 6a; 21, 6c; 22, 6a; 23, 6e; 25, 15d; SEPT. 1, 15b; 10, 13e; 25, 8c

France—Press comment, AUG. 27, 9b

Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 9, 18e

Kolhapur, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 29, 14d

Labour Party, British Independent —resolution, JULY 14, 14f

Lloyd, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 11b

Patel, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 22, 14c

Publicity—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6c; 14, 6a; 29, 8d;—European Association, Madras branch: resolution, SEPT. 20, 10d (and 12b, 3* 4*)

Rahim, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 11, 10b

Ray, Sir P. C. (s.), AUG. 28, 10a

Reading, Lord (s.), JULY 9, 18e

Reed, Sir S. (s.), JULY 26, 7d

Reynolds, Mr. R. A. (add.), JULY 28, 12d

Sastri, Mr. S. (lect.), JULY 23, 16b; (s.), AUG. 5, 12b; SEPT. 17, 14a

Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 19, 10b

United States, opinion in:—

Articles, JULY 21, 13f; 22, 15f; 23, 15f; SEPT. 5, 13f; 6, 11f

Correspondence, JULY 5, 15e; 25, 8a; 26, 13e; 29, 10c; 31, 10b; AUG. 2, 11e; 4, 6c; 5, 6d; 12, 6d; 25, 15b; 29, 13e; SEPT. 2, 8e; 8, 8c; 11, 11e; 12, 8b; 13, 6d, 11e; 16, 8c; 17, 8e; 18, 8a; 27, 6d; 29, 13d; 30, 8e

Leading article, JULY 21, 13c

Lunn, Sir H. (s.), JULY 23, 16a

Simon, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 28, 9c; (statement), SEPT. 16, 12e

INDIA (continued):—

High Commissioner, Deputy: see GREEN, Mr. A. M.

Hindus:—

Caste system—Madras Ministerialists: manifesto, JULY 18, 13c;—Ray, Sir P. C. (add.), AUG. 28, 10a

Diwali festival—arrangements, SEPT. 26, 11c

Mahomedans, relations with—Ali, Mr. S. (statement), SEPT. 29, 12d;—All-Parties Conference sub-committee: memorandum prepared, JULY 4, 16b; meeting breaks down, 8, 14b;—Bhopal, Nawab of (s.), SEPT. 18, 12d;—Madras Ministerialists: manifesto, JULY 18, 13c;—Riots: see under *Crime*, above

Hospitals—European General Hospital, Bombay: patient attacked by patient, AUG. 1, 13g (3* 4*)

Insurance—civil disobedience, policyholders sentenced for: see under *Crime*, above

Iron and steel—Mr. W. T. Machellian (s.), AUG. 2, 16a

Irrigation—Lloyd dam: Sir L. Wilson (s.), JULY 24, 11e;—Sind: Bombay Government White Paper, JULY 21, 11f; map, 21, 11f (3* 4*);—Tanks, attempted damage of: see under *Crime: Civil disobedience*, above

Jute industry—depression, SEPT. 18, 11f (12a, 3* 4*);—Bengal crop: estimate, SEPT. 4, 10d;—Production: restriction scheme extended, AUG. 14, 9b; Indian Merchants' Association resolution, SEPT. 25, 19c

Labour:—

Capital, relations with—Bombay: Industries' Association bulletin, JULY 4, 16b

Commission, Royal (Whitley)—London sitting: arrangements, JULY 7, 13f; sittings, 10, 8g; 15, 16c; 16, 11c; 23, 9b; arrangements, AUG. 1, 13d

Conditions—Lady Chatterjee (s.), JULY 30, 8e (3* 4*)

Congress, national—proposed federation of unions, AUG. 13, 10b; 16, 10b

Trade unions—London Trades Council conference: arrangements, AUG. 15, 9d;—Rao, Mr. B. S. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b

Unemployment—cotton millworkers in Bombay: statistics, SEPT. 23, 12d

Land revenue—non-payment: see under *Crime: Civil disobedience*, above

Law:—

Administration—correspondence, JULY 15, 10e

Contempt of Court—Calcutta *Statesman*: see under *Press*, below

Judges, appointment of—Patna High Court, AUG. 1, 13g (3* 4*)

Lawn tennis: see under *LAWN tennis*

Legislative Assembly: see *Parliament*, below

Locusts—research grant, AUG. 2, 9c

Mahomedans—All-India Moslem League conference (Simla): forecast of proceedings, JULY 4, 16a; held, 5, 14a; 7, 14b; 8, 14b; 15, 14a;—All-India Moslem Legis-

INDIA:—

Mahomedans (continued):—

lators' Association: representative in England resigns, AUG. 4, 10b;—Bengal conference (Calcutta), AUG. 11, 10b;—Civil disobedience campaign, attitude to: see under *Crime*, above;—Constitution revision: see under *Constitution: Revision*, above;—Hindus relations with: see under *Hindus*, above;—Khilafat conference, Calcutta, AUG. 11, 10b;—United Provinces Conference, JULY 11, 13d

Marriages:—

Children—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8c;—North-West Frontier agitation, SEPT. 9, 12a;—Prosecutions: first conviction, JULY 10, 13g

Medals: see under *MEDALS*

Medical:—

Boycott of British drugs—Bombay Medical Union: committee's statement, AUG. 1, 13d;—Correspondence, JULY 23, 10a

Degrees—recognition: British Medical Association discussion, JULY 22, 11d;—Edinburgh and Glasgow: official statement, SEPT. 30, 11e

Mercantile marine—Indian cadets: training scheme results, JULY 2, 24f

Minorities—conference (Simla), JULY 15, 14a;—Constitution revision: see under *Constitution: Revision*, above

Missions—Burdwan, Maharajah of (lect.), JULY 4, 15c (3* 4*);—Madura Mission: Keithan, Rev. R. R.: see KEITHAN, Rev. R. R.;—Reed, Sir S. (s.), JULY 9, 11e (9d, 3* 4*)

Moneylenders—Mymensingh: attacks, JULY 18, 14b (3* 4*)

Motors—British: boycott campaign, AUG. 11, 10c

National Congress: see *Congress, National*, above

Navy (Royal Indian Marine)—Clive: cruise, AUG. 1, 8d;—Cornwallis: cruise, AUG. 1, 8d; SEPT. 12, 8e;—Dinner, SEPT. 29, 15d;—Hindustan: completion note, SEPT. 12, 8e; 17, 7d; commissioning, 27, 4e;—Lawrence: cruise, AUG. 1, 8d;—Pathan: cruise, AUG. 1, 8d;—Seagoing cruise: arrangements, AUG. 15, 20f

North-West Frontier Province:—

Administration—landholders and public men's address to Mr. Pears, JULY 4, 15c; 5, 13c (3* 4*)

Afghan tribesmen—activities, SEPT. 9, 12a; 10, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); 11, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); 12, 12b (and 3* 4*); 13, 10d (10a, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 12d; 17, 12d; maps, 9, 12a; 10, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); 13, 10d (10a, 2* 3* 4*); 16, 12d; 17, 12d

Afridi raid on Peshawar, AUG. 8, 10a; 9, 10a; 11, 10a; 12, 10a; 13, 10a; 14, 10a; 15, 12d; 16, 10a, b; 18, 10d; 19, 10a; 20, 10d; 21, 10e; 22, 10e; 23, 9d; 25, 10a; 26, 12a; 27, 10a; 29, 12a; 30, 10a; SEPT. 2, 11d (3*

INDIA:—

North-West Frontier Province:—

Afridi raid on Peshawar (continued):—

4*); 4, 10d; 5, 12d; 6, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); 11, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); Khilafat agitation, 23, 12d;—Afghan tribes: King Nadir Shah's warning, AUG. 14, 10a; article, SEPT. 10, 11a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 21, 9d;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11b; 18, 11b;—Maps, AUG. 8, 10a; 9, 10a; 11, 10b; 12, 10a; 13, 10a; 14, 10a; 15, 12d; 16, 10a; 18, 10d; 19, 10a; 21, 10e; 22, 10e; 26, 12a; 27, 10a; SEPT. 22, 12e;—

Martial law: declared in Peshawar, AUG. 16, 10a; 18, 10d;—Official review, AUG. 16, 10b; 19, 10a; 26, 11d (and 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 11d (14b, 3* 4*); 10, 14a (and 11d, 3* 4*); 24, 11a (3* 4*);—Orakzai clans: submission, AUG. 26, 12a; SEPT. 20, 10d (12b, 3* 4*); 22, 12e;—Photographs, AUG. 12, 14;—Turangzai, Haji of: see TURANGZAI, Haji of

Conference (Peshawar)—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 12d

Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8d

Oil seed—research: Imperial Council's decision, AUG. 2, 9c

Orders: see under ORDERS

Parliament—final session: business, JULY 7, 14a; opened, 8, 13d

European group—leader, JULY 7, 14a

Government representatives — tactics criticized, JULY 14, 12a (12d, 3* 4*)

Legislative Assembly—President: probable election of Maulvi M. Yakub, JULY 7, 14a; 8, 13d; elected, 10, 13a; Deputy President, 12, 12a

Parties, political — Hindu Moderate Party: Simla conference, JULY 14, 12b (12e, 3* 4*); 15, 14a

Police—appointments, AUG. 12, 7b;—Army reservists: employment sanctioned, JULY 10, 13b; response, 9, 10a; distribution, SEPT. 24, 12c;—Assam: extra grant, SEPT. 15, 12a;—Bengal: increase: vote passed, AUG. 13, 9c (10b, 3* 4*);—Bihar and Orissa: proposed increase, JULY 3, 14b; grant passed, 5, 14a;—Bombay: supplementary grants before Legislative Council, JULY 15, 14c;—Bombay City: Sir P. Kelly's report quoted, JULY 30, 11d (and 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 10, 15e; AUG. 6, 6a; 16, 6a;—Dacca: Inspector-General, SEPT. 8, 11a;—Parliament, Imperial: notice of motion, JULY 29, 14d;—Provincial Legislatures, attacks in: discussed, JULY 28, 12d;—Punjab Legislative Council: motion, JULY 28, 12d

Population—census: Army arrangements, JULY 26, 7g

Press—civil disobedience campaign: see under *Crime*, above;—*Englishman*: libel judgment against reversed on appeal, JULY 24, 11b (11d, 3* 4*);—*Statesman*: rule for

INDIA:—

Press (continued):—

contempt of court granted against editor, SEPT. 16, 11e (11c, 3* 4*);—Vernacular: correspondence, AUG. 9, 6c; 29, 8d

Princes, ruling:—

Bhor, Chief of (s.), JULY 24, 11c
Bikanir, Maharajah of (statement), AUG. 19, 9c

Chamber of Princes—standing committee meeting arranged, JULY 7, 14a; 11, 14a

Constitution—revision: see *Constitution: Revision*, above

Dane, Sir L. (s.), JULY 24, 11e
Kapurthala, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 9, 18e

Kolhapur, Maharajah of (s.), JULY 29, 14d

Nawanagar, Maharajah Jam Saheb of (s.), SEPT. 11, 12a

Racial superiority to British — Mr. V. J. Patel (s.), AUG. 11, 10c

Railways—civil disobedience outrages: see under *Crime*, above;—Locomotives: British contract, JULY 17, 11b;—North-Western Railway: Kotri bridge steelwork tenders, SEPT. 8, 19g;—Policy: resolution before Parliament, JULY 16, 13d (3* 4*)

Rice—research: Imperial Council's scheme, AUG. 2, 9c

Royal Indian Marine: see *Navy*, above

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Salt industry—civil disobedience movement: see under *Crime*, above;—Tariff Board: report, SEPT. 12, 11b, 12a

Sikhs—official appointments: Lord Irwin's reply to deputation, JULY 1, 16b; official correction, 10, 13a

Silver—exports to Hong-kong, AUG. 25, 19e; (F.N.), 26, 17b; further sales denied, SEPT. 4, 9d;—Sales: Mr. Soong (statement), SEPT. 4, 9d; Chinese representations, 5, 17c

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Students: see under *Education*, above

Sugar—research grants, AUG. 2, 9c

Tea—adulteration in South India: decision at Bangalore planters' conference, AUG. 23, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Companies' results: analytical chart issued, AUG. 29, 18e;—Prices (F.N.), JULY 28, 19c;—Welch, Mr. H. J. (s.), JULY 31, 21a; (F.N.), 31, 20b

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade:—

American goods—proposed express service from Canada and United States, AUG. 9, 10g

Bombay—Port Trust: returns, AUG. 12, 10a

Bombay Indian Merchants' Chamber of Commerce — evidence at banking inquiry, AUG. 30, 17g

Boycott of British goods—spread, JULY 28, 12d; Indian traders' opposition, SEPT. 5, 12d;—Bombay: Industries Association bulletin, JULY 4, 16b; Mr. V. Patel (s.), 5, 14a; effect, AUG. 12, 10a;—British business men: reported negotiations to secure cessation: *Statesman* (art. quoted), JULY 2, 14a;—

INDIA:—

Trade:—

Boycott of British goods (continued):—

Calcutta gas mantle contract: see under CALCUTTA:—Card, SEPT. 8, 11a;—Correspondence, AUG. 15, 8c; 23, 6e; 28, 6c;—“Gandhi stamps”: use on mails, JULY 28, 11c; (photo.), AUG. 27, 6f; correspondence, 27, 6f;—Karachi: effect, JULY 15, 14b;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 16a;—Patel, Mr. V. J. (s.), JULY 9, 16a

Canada, with: see under CANADA

Exports (F.N.), AUG. 26, 17a

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Indian Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta—evidence before banking inquiry committee, AUG. 28, 15g

Patel, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 5, 14a

United States, with—express goods service: see *American goods*, above

Trade unions: see under *Labour*, above

Tuberculosis: see TUBERCULOSIS

Turf—Poona meeting: boycott, JULY 28, 11c; *Congress Bulletin* (art. quoted), 31, 14b

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Untouchables: see *Depressed classes*, above

Weather: see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop: estimate, AUG. 15, 17b;—Prices: Government statement, JULY 25, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

Women—Burdwan, Maharajah of (lect.), JULY 4, 15c (3* 4*)

INDIA House—opening: arrangements, JULY 8, 16a; opened, 9, 16g; photo., 9, 20;—Article, JULY 8, 15f;—George V., King: gift of Kashmir shawl, JULY 14, 12b;—Mary, Queen: loan of screen, JULY 14, 12b; presents embroidered cover, 16, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)

INDIA Office—Under-Secretary of State, Permanent, JULY 11, 13g; assistant, 12, 14g

INDIA Society—meeting, JULY 3, 12c (3* 4*)

INDIAN Empire garden party, JULY 4, 19e

INDIAN Empire Society—meeting: arrangements, JULY 1, 21d; formed, 5, 7d; meeting, 5, 7d
on India—Constitution (l.), JULY 19, 8a
on Simon Commission's report (statement), JULY 3, 13f; 4, 15c (3* 4*)

INDIAN Hospitality (1930) Committee—correspondence, JULY 28, 13e

INDIAN Tea Share Exchange—annual analytical chart issued, AUG. 29, 18e

INDIANS, Red: see AMERICA—Indians, Red

INDO-CHINA, French:—

Bandits—Hanoi: arrests, SEPT. 9, 11g
China, relations with: see under CHINA

Communists—Sacco-Vanzetti anniversary disturbances, AUG. 25, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Reforms—Pietri, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c

Unrest—continued, JULY 18, 13b (and 13g, 3* 4*); sentences, AUG. 11, 9f; North Annam riots, SEPT. 13, 9g (and 3* 4*); 17, 11c;—Foreign Legion: battalion sent from Oran,

INDO-CHINA, French:—

Unrest (continued):—

JULY 19, 11g;—French Parliament: motion defeated, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*);—Pietri, M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 11c

INDO-CHINA Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c

INDUS, River—floods: see under INDIA

INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18b

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—breakfast, JULY 16, 9c

INDUSTRIAL Co-partnership Association—Leeds residential week-end conference: agenda, SEPT. 13, 7c; held, 15, 6f

INDUSTRIAL disease: see DISEASES, industrial

INDUSTRIAL Finance and Investment Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 22, 19a;—Report, AUG. 28, 15f; (F.N.), 28, 15a

INDUSTRIAL Health Research Board: see under MEDICAL Research Council

INDUSTRIAL Orthopaedic Society—Manor House Orthopaedic Hospital: foundation stones laid, JULY 1, 18f (18c, 3* 4*)

INDUSTRIAL Welfare Society—conference (Oxford), SEPT. 6, 7c; 8, 14d; 9, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)

INFANTILE paralysis: see under PARALYSIS

INGALL, Dr. D. H.—principal of Northern Polytechnic, JULY 31, 19b (3* 4*); assistant director of British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association, AUG. 19, 8a; 20, 8a (3* 4*)

INGE, Very Rev. W. R.—to address Welsh Church Governing Body, AUG. 21, 7g; opens new elementary school at Shrewsbury, 29, 6d

“Christian Ethics and Modern Problems”—extracts from: articles, JULY 18, 15f; 19, 13f; reviewed, SEPT. 12, 7c

at Canterbury, on R. H. Barham, SEPT. 26, 17e

at Modern Churchmen's conference, on modern morals, AUG. 19, 12d

at St. Paul's Cathedral, on late Canon Newbolt, SEPT. 15, 14e

at Shrewsbury, on manual education, AUG. 29, 6d

INGHAM, Mrs.—funeral service, AUG. 16, 13b

INGHAM, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d

INGLEFIELD, Maj.-Gen. Francis S.—death, JULY 23, 16c; funeral, SEPT. 18, 15e

INGLIS, Miss Helen D.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d

INGLIS, Mr. J. C.—at Great Eastern Hotel, on de Jersey and Co.: failure, JULY 23, 22a

INGLIS, Mr. John F.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d

INGOLDSBY, Thomas: see BARHAM, Richard H.

INGOLDSBY Legends—author: see BARHAM, Richard H.

INGPEN, Lieut.-Col. Percy L.—will, SEPT. 29, 15e

INGRAM-MOORE, Mr. E. J. T. (Australia)—on American view of India (l.), JULY 5, 15e

INGRAMS, Mr. W. H. (Mauritius)—on capture in 1810 (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c

INHERITANCE—economic aspect: British Association committee's report, SEPT. 6, 15f; Sir J. Stamp (s.), 6, 15f

ININI—stamps: see under STAMPS

INITIAL Services (1928), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 18, 19a;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17a; 10, 19d (4*)

INLAND Revenue, Commissioners of—law cases: costs: Mr. Justice Rowlatt's comments, JULY 29, 11g

- INMAN, Mr. Robert M.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
 INNER Temple—Master of the Bench, JULY 7, 19b
 INNES, Mr. Andrew—on witches (l.), SEPT. 20, 6b
 INNES, Sir Charles—in Simla, JULY 21, 12a; leaves, 25, 12d; health, 31, 13d
 in Burma Legislative Council, on separation from India; Simon Commission's report, AUG. 6, 10c
 INNES, Mr. Ivor—Elfin Tree: unveiling arrangements, JULY 24, 10d
 INNES, Sir J. Rose (South Africa)—on native policy in Africa (l.), SEPT. 30, 13c
 INNES, Miss Mary A.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
 INNHOLDERS' Company—master, AUG. 25, 13f
 INNS — restoration: see BUILDINGS: Ancient;—King's Arms, Salisbury: see under SALISBURY;—Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings: report, JULY 1, 13c
 INOUE, Viscount (Japan)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on international relations, JULY 19, 14b
 INQUESTS (see names of persons)—quashed: instance, JULY 25, 4g
 INSANITY:—
 Birmingham — Joint Board of Research for Mental Diseases of the City and University of: report; leading article, AUG. 22, 11c; correspondence, 27, 6f
 Control, Board of—joint secretary, AUG. 8, 12g
 Divorce, grounds for: see under DIVORCE
 Law—Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 11, 8b
 Mental defectives:—
 Coleshill Hall Institution—opened, SEPT. 17, 9f
 Sterilization of unfit—Bond, Mr. C. J. (s.), AUG. 22, 7d;—correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8d;—Eugenics Society: pamphlet: correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8d;—Laughlin, Dr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14a (3* 4*)
 Mental health—Dr. J. A. Hadfield (s.), SEPT. 5, 7c
 Mental Treatment Act, 1930—Board of Control: report, SEPT. 19, 12d;—Committee of inquiry for Board of Control: appointed, AUG. 21, 7d;—Conference: arrangements, JULY 21, 9g; held, 23, 9c; 24, 8f (2*);—Correspondence, JULY 24, 17d; SEPT. 22, 8b;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11c
 Non-volitional patients—practitioners for certification: committee of selection, JULY 24, 8f (2*)
 Outpatient clinics, suggested—Prof. Robertson (s.), JULY 23, 9c
 Voluntary patients—Mental Treatment Act: conference discussion, JULY 23, 9c
 INSKIP, Mr. Alfred—death, JULY 8, 19b (3* 4*)
 INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. Theodore, Bp. of Barking—at Bexhill, on firemen, JULY 14, 9f
 INSKIP, Miss Mary L.—will, JULY 16, 10c
 INSKIP, Sir Thomas—at Beckenham, on Dean Close School, Cheltenham, JULY 17, 19b; on MacDonald Ministry, SEPT. 2, 14d
 INSON, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 21, 13d
 INSTITUTE of Actuaries—examinations, JULY 21, 9c (10a, 3* 4*)
 INSTITUTE of Bankers—examinations: result, AUG. 23, 16d
 INSTITUTE of Certificated Grocers—dinner, SEPT. 25, 10c;—Scholarship tour, JULY 9, 14b
 INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants—examinations, JULY 10, 12c (16c, 3* 4*); notice, SEPT. 17, 22b; 18, 14a (14d, 3* 4*)
 INSTITUTE of Chartered Shipbrokers—officers elected, JULY 28, 18e
 INSTITUTE of Hygiene — examinations, JULY 16, 12e
 INSTITUTE of Industrial Welfare Workers—conference (Cambridge), SEPT. 29, 17b
 INSTITUTE of Journalists — conference (Buxton), SEPT. 9, 9c (and 4*); 10, 7g; delegates visit to Sheffield, 12, 14c;—Oak Hill Convalescent Home: contributions, JULY 9, 13b (18e, 3* 4*);—President, SEPT. 9, 9c
 INSTITUTE of Landscape Architects—meeting, JULY 14, 10c (3* 4*)
 INSTITUTE of London Underwriters—address, SEPT. 24, 20b;—Adjusters of Claims Committee: meeting, JULY 1, 27g
 INSTITUTE of Marine Engineers—examinations, JULY 29, 11b;—Meeting, SEPT. 24, 7c
 INSTITUTE of Pacific Relations—proceedings: 30 volumes presented to League of Nations, SEPT. 10, 11g
 INSTITUTE of Public Administration—conference (Oxford), JULY 12, 14b; 15, 16e (and 9e, 3* 4*)
 INSTITUTE of Transport — conference (Glasgow), JULY 14, 19c;—Examinations, JULY 14, 9g;—Medals: awards, SEPT. 26, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)
 INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers—examinations, JULY 21, 17c; Naval officers: exemptions, JULY 3, 8d;—Scholarships, SEPT. 24, 10b
 INSTITUTION of Municipal and County Engineers—North Wales district: conference (Bangor), SEPT. 23, 10c (3* 4*)
 INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—conference (Liverpool), JULY 16, 11e; 18, 20c;—Scholarships and prizes: awards, AUG. 25, 15g
 INSULL, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.) — gift to London Temperance Hospital: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8c
 INSULL, Son and Co., Ltd.—deputy chairman, SEPT. 30, 18g
 INSULL Utility Investments, Inc.—share issue, JULY 30, 18d
 INSURANCE:—
 Accident—seventy, persons over: correspondence, JULY 2, 10d; 3, 10b
 Aeronautical—live lobster transport: proposal, AUG. 22, 18c;—International Union of Marine Insurance: discussion, SEPT. 26, 21e
 Article ("Work of British insurance"), JULY 22, 20c
 Companies—investments (F.N.), AUG. 25, 18c
 Credit: see under TRADE: Exports.
 Economic conditions—effect: Mr. R. S. Guinness (s.), JULY 30, 19g
 Employers' liability—rebate for 1929, AUG. 23, 12f

INSURANCE (continued):—

Explosions (F.N.), JULY 9, 22*f*; private dwellings (note), 12, 18*d*

Motor

Policy—law case, JULY 17, 5*c*

Third-party risks—bankruptcy of insured persons: Bill: Royal Assent, JULY 11, 8*b*; (F.N.); 12, 17*b*;—Bill; see under TRAFFIC: Road;—Conference (Ministry of Transport), SEPT. 25, 9*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11*e*; 16, 13*e*;—Morrison, Mr. H.: meeting with insurance company representatives: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9*g*

Reinsurance—Mr. S. P. J. Merlin (s.), AUG. 6, 16*c*

INSURANCE, life:—

Business, new (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*c*

Cheapening—scheme (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18*b*

Death duties—Finance Bill clause negated, JULY 8, 8*d*; 18, 8*d*;—Payments (F.N.), JULY 10, 19*d*

Family provision scheme (F.N.), JULY 15, 20*d*

Five per Cent. Conversion Loan scheme: see under FINANCE: Loans

Group assurances—growth (art.), SEPT. 12, 14*c*

Industrial—business (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*c*;—Commissioner's report for 1929, SEPT. 20, 15*f*

Investments (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*c*

Passengers on ships—International Maritime Committee: preliminary report issued (F.N.), JULY 11, 22*e*;—International maritime conference, Antwerp (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16*c*; discussed, 9, 3*g*

Policies—paid-up, automatic; improvement (F.N.), AUG. 14, 16*c*;—Single premium: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 4, 10*a*; 5, 7*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 5, 20*b*

INSURANCE, marine:—

Cargoes—Mr. A. Rinman (s.), SEPT. 23, 17*g*

Conference, international: see under INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance

Cunard liner, new—Government to undertake part, AUG. 2, 6*g*; (F.N.), 6, 15*c*; 8, 15*b*; 22, 15*b*; position, 29, 14*c*; construction risks: note, SEPT. 4, 10*a*; (F.N.), 4, 16*d*; company's statement, 22, 12*d*; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*;—Article, SEPT. 20, 10*g*;—Bates, Sir P. E. (statement), SEPT. 25, 12*e*; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*;—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 13*c*

Darby, Mr. G. A. T. (p., F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*b*

Fire and accident companies—suggested participation (F.N.), AUG. 8, 15*b*

Fire hazard—Mr. G. A. T. Darby (p., F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*b*

Hulls—Institute of London Underwriters time clause amended, JULY 1, 27*g*

Inland water risks—discussed at international conference, SEPT. 25, 19*g*

Laid-up tonnage (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*d*

Liners, large (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15*c*; 8, 15*b*

INSURANCE, marine (continued):—

Owners' liability for deviation—clause adopted by Institute of London Underwriters, JULY 1, 27*g*

Rates—discussed at international conference, SEPT. 25, 19*g*;—Rinman, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 17*g*

Reinsurance (F.N.), SEPT. 11, 15*b*;—Treaty, proposed international: discussed at conferences, SEPT. 26, 21*e*

Shipbuilding risks—note, SEPT. 4, 10*a*; (F.N.), 4, 16*d*

Vessels, large—article, SEPT. 23, 14*c*

INSURANCE Act, National:—

Administration:—

Cabinet survey—friendly societies' attitude, JULY 31, 11*b*;—Ancient Order of Foresters' Friendly Society: report quoted, AUG. 4, 16*e* (3* 4*); resolution, 8, 12*b*

Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*c*

National Conference of Friendly Societies—resolution, SEPT. 20, 12*c*

Ritson, Miss (s.), AUG. 6, 12*e*

Kinnear, Sir W. (evid.), JULY 16, 11*c*

Medical benefit:—

Claims, increased—Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*b*;—Ancient Order of Foresters: discussion, AUG. 7, 12*f*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*c*;—Lewis, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*;—National Conference of Friendly Societies: executive committee's report quoted, SEPT. 18, 9*e*; resolution, 19, 7*d* (3* 4*);—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: discussion, JULY 21, 9*a* (3* 4*);—Ritson, Miss (s.), AUG. 6, 12*e*

Dependents of insured persons— inclusion: British Medical Association: resolution, JULY 19, 14*c*;—Scottish Association of Insurance Committees' proposal, SEPT. 25, 14*e*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)

Practitioners — correspondence, JULY 29, 15*d*; AUG. 1, 10*c*;—Dick, Mr. A. A. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Excessive prescribing: leading article, SEPT. 16, 13*c*; correspondence, 23, 8*e*;—Lewis, Mr. F. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7*d*;—Little, Dr. E. G. (add.), SEPT. 10, 14*c*;—Prescriptions: Mr. Mr. A. Marsden (s.), AUG. 5, 7*b*;—Procedure in changing: Insurance Committee for London: discussion, SEPT. 26, 14*a*;—Trades Union Congress: discussion, SEPT. 5, 14*b*

Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*b*

National charge, proposed—cotton manufacturers' proposal, SEPT. 18, 9*c*

Ophthalmic benefit—Ancient Order of Foresters: discussion, AUG. 7, 12*f*

Societies, approved—Kinnear, Sir W. (evid.), JULY 16, 11*c*;—Marsden, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*b*;—Valuation: Mr. A. Greenwood (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*c*

Treasury grant—restoration: National Conference of Friendly Societies: resolution, SEPT. 19, 7*d*

INSURANCE Act, National (continued):—

Unemployment section:—

Act—leading article, SEPT. 24, 13b

Administration—Ashley, Lieut-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 7f (and 7b, (3* 4*); — Correspondence, JULY 24, 17a; AUG. 7, 6d; SEPT. 8, 8e;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7c;—Labour Party: discussion (P.N.), JULY 25, 12g;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 7b

Agricultural workers—Acland, Sir F. D. (s.), AUG. 7, 12c

Benefit: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief

Books—new issue: announcement, JULY 5, 9g

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 21, 14b; AUG. 4, 12c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7b

Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8c

Extension, proposed — correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8c

Fund:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 14a

Borrowing powers:—

Bill (P.N.), JULY 5, 14g; question in Parliament; 8, 8b; financial resolution, 15, 8e; agreed in Committee, 19, 7a; Report, 22, 8g; 23, 9b (3* 4*); in Commons: second reading, 24, 8c; 25, 7c (3* 4*); Committee, 25, 7d; 26, 7c (3* 4*); third reading, 29, 9a; 30, 8e (3* 4*); in Lords: third reading, 31, 7c; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6d; note, 19, 10f;—Leading article, JULY 22, 15b

Bill, next (P.N.), SEPT. 5, 14e

Correspondence, JULY 16, 10b; AUG. 28, 6a

Inquiry, three-party — committee appointed, JULY 26, 12e; sittings (P.N.), 29, 14g; note, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*), 18, 10f; 27, 10d; (P.N.), SEPT. 5, 14e; 9, 12e; note, 22, 12g; meeting, 27, 10g;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7a;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 6a;—Leading articles, JULY 29, 15b; AUG. 12, 11b; 27, 11b; SEPT. 24, 13b; 29, 13b

Leading article, JULY 16, 15b

National Union of Manufacturers' Midland Council—resolution, SEPT. 12, 9c

Preston Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), JULY 29, 9b (3* 4*)

Non-manual workers—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), SEPT. 19, 7b

Sheltered trades — inclusion: General Federation of Trade Unions: resolution, JULY 5, 16c

INSURANCE Committee for London—meeting, SEPT. 26, 14a

INSURANCE Institute of London—syllabus of lectures (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17b; —Year Book: noticed (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17b

INTER-ALLIED Federation of Ex-Fighting Men—conference: see under SERVICE-MEN, ex

INTERNATIONAL Acceptance Bank, Inc.—report, JULY, 24, 23f

INTERNATIONAL Association for the Protection of Infants—meeting (Liège), AUG. 7, 9c

INTERNATIONAL Association of Maritime Officers—conference (Antwerp), SEPT. 15, 11b (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 11, 23g

INTERNATIONAL Bitumen Emulsions Corporation—report, JULY 9, 25c; SEPT. 8, 19c

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce—Congress (Washington, 1931); arrangements, JULY 5, 13c (3* 4*); 28, 18e;—Meeting (Paris), JULY 3, 24c

INTERNATIONAL Chess Federation—meeting (Hamburg): arrangements, JULY 11, 11b

INTERNATIONAL Christian Council on Life and Work—meeting (Chexbres): correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8a

INTERNATIONAL Congress of Catholic Seamen: see under ROMAN Catholic Church

INTERNATIONAL Cooperative Alliance—congress: see under COOPERATIVE movement

INTERNATIONAL Cooperative Women's Guild —meetings, AUG. 26, 7g

INTERNATIONAL Council for the Exploration of the Sea—report, AUG. 16, 8c; 18, 7c (3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Credit Association — "International Mercantile Credit": noticed (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16a

International Directory of Pedigree Stock Breeders—noticed, AUG. 25, 16b

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Eugenics Organizations—conference: see under EUGENICS

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Professional Workers — congress: see under LABOUR: Non-manual

INTERNATIONAL Federation of Trade Unions —congress, JULY 11, 13g;—Headquarters: to be transferred to Berlin, JULY 11, 13g;—Year book noticed, SEPT. 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL General Electric Co.—agreement with Ganz Electric Works, AUG. 6, 16g

INTERNATIONAL Harvester Co.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17b

INTERNATIONAL Hydro-Electric System—report, AUG. 28, 15f

INTERNATIONAL Institute of Bibliography—Congress (Zurich), AUG. 25, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 29, 20b

INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of:—

Finlay, late Lord—portrait presented, AUG. 1, 14f

Judges—nominations, AUG. 14, 9b (3* 4*); 22, 9c; 23, 9g (3* 4*); 28, 8c (8a, 3* 4*); elected, SEPT. 18, 12c; 20, 10d (3* 4*); 26, 12c; —Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6b;—Latin American claim, AUG. 14, 9b (3* 4*);—Summary Procedure, Chamber of: appointment, AUG. 26, 11g; correction, 27, 9g

Optional clause—Australia: ratification deposited, AUG. 20, 9g (and 3* 4*);—Canada: ratification, AUG. 1, 13g (3* 4*);—Irish Free State: ratification, JULY 14, 11g

- INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of (continued):—
 Registry—leading article, SEPT. 11, 11*b*;—League of Nations Inquiry Committee, JULY 19, 11*b*
 Statute — amendments approved by League of Nations Council, SEPT. 13, 10*c*; revision; ratified by resolutions of League of Nations Assembly 26, 12*c*;—Cuba: effect of non-ratification, SEPT. 19, 9*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Labour Office:—
 Administration—leading article, SEPT. 11, 11*b*;—League of Nations inquiry committee reports, JULY 19, 11*b*
 Budget — adopted by League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Danzig—application for membership: Permanent Court of International Justice decision, AUG. 28, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
 Governing Body—50th Session: invitation to hold in Brussels accepted, SEPT. 20, 9*f*
- INTERNATIONAL Land Credit Bank — proposed formation, SEPT. 6, 19*c*
- INTERNATIONAL law—Sir W. Jowitt (s.), AUG. 28, 9*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Law Association—conference (New York): arrangements, AUG. 28, 9*c*; special service: agenda, SEPT. 2, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL League of Aviators—1928 trophy; presented, SEPT. 10, 17*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Management Institute—conference (Geneva), JULY 12, 11*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Marine Insurance Union: see INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance
- INTERNATIONAL Maritime Conference, Antwerp: see SHIPPING: Conference, international (Antwerp)
- INTERNATIONAL Mercantile Marine Co.—control: see under ROOSEVELT Steamship Co.
- INTERNATIONAL Nickel Co. of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 16*b*; SEPT. 11, 16*e*;—Melchett, Lord: report, SEPT. 18, 18*c* (4*);—Report, AUG. 15, 18*b*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*;—Shares: issue, JULY 30, 19*g*
- INTERNATIONAL Official League — aims, SEPT. 6, 13*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Paint and Composition Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20*a*
- INTERNATIONAL Paper and Power Co.—report, AUG. 23, 16*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Postal Workers' Congress: see under POST Office: Employees
- INTERNATIONAL Prison Congress: see under PRISONS
- INTERNATIONAL Processes, Ltd.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 10, 11*e*
- INTERNATIONAL Railways of Central America—dividend, SEPT. 29, 21*g*
- INTERNATIONAL relations:—
 Courtesy—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 11*e*
 Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), AUG. 6, 18*g*
 Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 17, 11*a*; (message), 29, 9*c*
 Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference—discussed, JULY 17, 11*a*; 19, 14*b*
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Co.—report, JULY 2, 21*b*;—Single-berth cars, new: announcement, SEPT. 13, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Sleeping Car Share Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 22, 23*a*; (F.N.), 22, 22*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Social Democratic Youth Congress: see SOCIAL Democrat Youth Congress
- INTERNATIONAL Society of Contemporary Music—festival at Liège: see under MUSIC: Festival
- INTERNATIONAL Student Service—congress: see under STUDENTS
- INTERNATIONAL Tea Co.'s Stores, Ltd.—merger: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.;—Meeting, JULY 29, 22*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*;—Report, JULY 18, 22*c*; (F.N.), 18, 21*b*
- INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 13, 16*g*;—Rumanian concession, JULY 10, 19*e*;—Shanghai Mutual Telephone Co., purchase of: Chinese opposition, JULY 1, 15*c* (and 3* 4*); Chinese Telephone Subscribers' Association boycott warning, 10, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Consular reply to Government protest, 24, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
- INTERNATIONAL Transport Workers' Federation—congress (London): arrangements, SEPT. 18, 10*c* (3* 4*); 22, 9*c*; held, 23, 9*c*; 24, 7*c*; 26, 7*b*; 27, 12*c*, 29, 17*c*
- INTERNATIONAL Union of Marine Insurance—conference (Vichy); arrangements (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*b*; held, SEPT. 23, 17*g*; 25, 19*g*; 26, 21*e*;—"Journal": (art. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*b*
- INTERNATIONAL University Games: see OLYMPIC Games, University
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Conference (Brussels)—held SEPT. 9, 14*a*; 10, 11*e*; 11, 9*d* (3* 4*); 12, 11*g*; commissions appointed, 12, 11*g*
- INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union:—
 Conference—arrangements, JULY 14, 9*b*; 16, 8*e*; held, 17, 11*a*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 14*b* (and 3* 4*); 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*d*; (photo.), JULY 17, 18
 Danish delegation, JULY 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
 Delegates—list, JULY 8, 8*e*; received by the King, 22, 17*b*; reception at Guildhall, 22, 17*d*; visit to Irish Free State, 24, 17*g*; in Dublin, 25, 14*d* (3* 4*)
 Government—reception, JULY 17, 11*d*; dinner, 23, 9*e*
 Greek delegation—in London, JULY 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
 Rumanian delegate's trunk incident—correspondence, JULY 26, 13*e*
- INVALID Children's Aid Association—broadcast appeal: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13*c*;—Lawn tennis tournament (Sussex Lodge), JULY 8, 17*b*
- INVENTIONS—Civil Servants, by: National Whitley Council joint committee's report adopted, JULY 1, 13*c*;—Royalties: income-tax: see under INCOME-tax;—Salaried inventors, protection of: International Federation of Professional Workers' conference: discussion, SEPT. 17, 9*c*
- INVERARY—highland games: see under SCOTLAND: Highland games
- INVERCLYDE, Lord—law case, JULY 9, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- INVERFORTH, Lord—at Connaught Rooms, on cable wireless merger, JULY 15, 21*d*; (F.N.), 15, 20*c*

- INVERGORDON Water Supply—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 17, 8a; before Committee, 22, 7g; before Parliament, 23, 8a; 24, 8a
- INVERNESS—Northern meeting: see under SCOTLAND: Highland games
- "INVESTMENT Brokers"—on brokers' commission (l.), AUG. 29, 8d
- INVESTMENTS abroad—correspondence, AUG. 7, 11e; 9, 6e; 19, 6d;—Kindersley, Sir R.: investigation (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c; (add.), SEPT. 20, 16g
- INYOKA, Miss Myota—recital announced, SEPT. 25, 10a
- IPOH Tin Dredging Co.—output limitation, JULY 19, 18a
- IPSWICH—Corporation loan: stock issue (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17a; 21, 15a;—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4b
- IRAQ:—
- Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 - Army—Inspector-General, SEPT. 24, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 - Companies—registration of British: test case, SEPT. 25, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
 - Crime—murder: American Vahan and family (Baghdad), SEPT. 24, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*)
 - Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
 - Finance— inquiry: report, AUG. 30, 9f; SEPT. 1, 9f (3* 4*);—Yasin Pasha el Hashimi (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 10e (10b, 3* 4*)
 - Great Britain, relations with—outstanding questions: forthcoming London conversations, JULY 2, 14c
 - Basra, Port of—agreement: see under BASRA
 - High Commissioner: see HUMPHRYS, Sir Francis;—Staff, cost of: new financial arrangement, JULY 2, 14c
 - Judicial agreement: see under Law, below
 - Railways: see under Railways, below
 - Treaty—signed, JULY 2, 14c; Press comment, 5, 13d; 23, 13b; text, 18, 13a;—Ali Jowdat Beg (statement), SEPT. 13, 10e (10b, 2* 3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 21, 13e; AUG. 1, 10b;—Kurds: attitude, AUG. 11, 9e;—Leading article, JULY 2, 15c;—Parliament, British: discussed, AUG. 1, 7g
 - King: see FEISAL
 - Kurds—Jafar Pasha el Askari, Gen. (s.), AUG. 11, 9e;—Nationalism: British official statement, AUG. 11, 9e;—Sulaimanich: battle with troops, SEPT. 12, 12f (and 12c, 3* 4*)
 - Law—judicial agreement with Great Britain, SEPT. 16, 11e (12c, 3* 4*); passed by League of Nations Council, 25, 11e
 - League of Nations, admission to: see under LEAGUE of Nations
 - Ministry—Finance Minister resigns, SEPT. 13, 10e (10b, 2* 3* 4*)
 - Oil—Iraq Petroleum Co.; see that title;—Pipeline: suggestion, AUG. 29, 12f
 - Parliament—dissolved, JULY 5, 13d
 - Railways—agreement with Great Britain, AUG. 21, 10b; 22, 9c; notes published, SEPT. 30, 11d;—Baghdad-Haifa proposed: construction to commence, AUG. 29, 12f; grant for survey; map, SEPT. 24, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 - Regent, JULY 8, 13g
 - Turkey, relations with—Kurdish raids: see TURKEY: Kurds;—Nuri Pasha es Said, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 3, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 - Weather: see under WEATHER
- IRAQ Petroleum Co.—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JULY 11, 5c;—Concession: proposed amendment, JULY 2, 14c; London negotiations, AUG. 8, 15f; reported agreement, 25, 9e; 26, 11e (3* 4*)
- IRBY, Col. Frederick A.—death, SEPT. 20, 13c
- IRELAND:—
- Banking—Bank of Ireland dividend, JULY 19, 18c; sweepstakes: disclaimer, AUG. 18, 15b
 - IRELAND, Mr. John:—on snuff and snuff boxes (l.), AUG. 18, 15d
 - on trees in Domesday Book (l.) JULY 2, 10e
 - IRELAND, Northern:—
 - Accidents:—
 - Bathing and drowning—Carndonagh, AUG. 23, 7c
 - Motor—Belfast, JULY 17, 16f (2*); SEPT. 11, 12a (3* 4*); 23, 14e;—Decrease: statistics, SEPT. 15, 6a;—Killuney, AUG. 13, 12b; 14, 5e;—Lurgan, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
 - Railway—Belfast, AUG. 6, 7g
 - Shooting—Coleraine, AUG. 30, 7g
 - Agriculture—livestock imports from Great Britain: conditions relaxed, SEPT. 4, 7g;—Returns for 1930, JULY 28, 18d
 - Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 - Boyne, Battle of the—anniversary celebrated, JULY 14, 9e (and 9c, 3* 4*)
 - Cinematograph—censorship: Film Committee circular, SEPT. 23, 10b (3* 4*)
 - Crime:—
 - Appeal Court: see under Law, below
 - Bilking—Belfast: English visitor fined, AUG. 5, 15c
 - Dangerous driving—Helen's Bay: W. H. Johnston acquitted, JULY 15, 11f (3* 4*)
 - Murder—Walsh, Ann J. (Kilkeel): Robert Macdonald charged, JULY 3, 19c (3* 4*); 17, 11g
 - Dogs—Belfast Show, SEPT. 12, 14a
 - Finance:—
 - Land Act, 1925—bonds drawn, AUG. 27, 16g
 - Loan—arrangements (F.N.), JULY 18, 21c; 19, 17g; issued, 21, 21a; (F.N.), 21, 20d; result (F.N.), 26, 17b; call, AUG. 6, 16a
 - Revenue and expenditure—statistics, AUG. 16, 17e
 - Fires—Bangor, AUG. 19, 7f—Belfast; National Club, SEPT. 15, 9g;—Moirs: police barracks, SEPT. 29, 18c
 - Governor: see ABERCORN, Duke of
 - Labour—electrical trades wages: Belfast agreement, SEPT. 5, 8e;—Motor-omnibus workers: Londonderry and Lough Swilly Railway Co.: strike, AUG. 5, 15b

IRELAND, Northern (continued):—

Law—Criminal Appeal Courts: Bill in Imperial Parliament, JULY 4, 9a; 11, 8a; 18, 8a; 25, 7d, e; 26, 7c (3* 4*)

Livestock: see under *Agriculture*, above

Local taxation — select committee appointed, JULY 12, 9b

Shipbuilding — Belfast: activities, JULY 11, 26c; depression, AUG. 29, 12f; output for nine months, SEPT. 24, 10a

IRIGOYEN, President (Argentina)—Collar del Merito, JULY 4, 15c (3* 4*); health, SEPT. 4, 10f (3* 4*); delegates Presidency to Senor Martinez, 6, 10f; resignation, 8, 12d; at La Plata, 9, 12f; arrest denied, 10, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); leaves La Plata, 12, 12f; probable exile, 13, 9b; detained in River Plate, 15, 12f; 29, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); advice to followers, 19, 10b; 20, 9b (3* 4*); health, 30, 12f

IRISH Cattle Traders' and Stockbrokers' Association — executive: meeting, AUG. 15, 9g, 14e

IRISH Free State:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning — Brittas Bay, AUG. 28, 12c;—Clifden, SEPT. 15, 14c

Firearms—Boherboy, AUG. 11, 7g

Motor—Brennan's Glen, JULY 23, 11g;—Dublin, AUG. 6, 7e;—Howth, JULY 4, 10d

Aeronautics: see under *AERONAUTICS*

Arms and ammunition—Renvyle: dump found, AUG. 23, 7c

Betting—Finance Act, contravention of: bookmaker prosecuted, AUG. 16, 7g;—Sweepstakes: correspondence, AUG. 18, 15b

Cinematograph — censorship: article, JULY 9, 14b; film renters' attitude, AUG. 12, 15d

Constitution — Sir W. Mulock (s.), AUG. 16, 5e

Crime:—

Assault—Longford: F. Murtagh sentenced, AUG. 11, 7g

Larceny—West of Ireland Fisheries Co. case, SEPT. 15, 6b

Murder—Griffin, Laurence (Stradally): libel actions, JULY 16, 16d; 17, 9e

Robbery — Carrick-on-Shannon mail van, 1929: J. Shanley and P. O'Connor acquitted, SEPT. 6, 7c

Shooting — Ballinamore: omnibuses fired upon, JULY 15, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)

Theft—Limerick mail bag robbery: P. Gorman charged, AUG. 7, 4a

Elections, municipal—Dublin: see under *DUBLIN*;—Dun-Laoghaire, see *DUN-Laoghaire*

Finance:—

Compensation Stock, 1923—repayment offer, AUG. 25, 7d

Loans—third: call, AUG. 6, 16a

Fires—Dundrum, AUG. 23, 7g

Floods—Enniscorthy, AUG. 22, 10b (3* 4*);—Limerick, AUG. 22, 10b;—Tipperary, AUG. 22, 10b

Foreign policy—Mr. S. Lemass (s.), AUG. 12, 12c (3* 4*)

France, relations with: see under *FRANCE*

IRISH Free State (continued):—

Germany, relations with: see under *GERMANY*

Governor-General: see *MCNEILL*, Mr. John

Great Britain, relations with—Mr. S. Lemass (s.), AUG. 12, 12c (3* 4*)

Harbours—Commission: report, JULY 14, 19c

Horses:—

Broken-down, export of—Mr. D. Barrett (s.), SEPT. 16, 14b; Capt. E. T. Michael (s.), 16, 14b

Sales—Bloodstock: Dublin, AUG. 8, 4c; 9, 4d; 11, 4f;—Hunters: Dublin, AUG. 12, 4e

Shows—Dublin: arrangements, AUG. 5, 15c; held, 6, 5f; 7, 5g; 8, 5f; 9, 12e; 11, 16e; (photos.), 7, 14; 11, 14

Kelp industry—development in West, SEPT. 15, 7c

Labour:—

Disputes—Mr. T. J. O'Connell (s.), AUG. 1, 11b

Motor-omnibus workers — Dublin: strike, JULY 9, 18c; 12, 9d (14e, 3* 4*); 24, 9f; settled, 28, 17g

Railways—Dublin: strike, JULY 18, 8g; 19, 14e; 21, 14f; 22, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); ended, 23, 14f; 24, 9f; leading article, 23, 15c

Trade Union Congress—Sligo Conference, AUG. 1, 11b

Law cases—Whelan v. *Cork Examiner*, JULY 17, 9e;—Whelan v. *Waterford News*, JULY 16, 16d

Motors—duty: concession to visitors, AUG. 4, 7b; 5, 15c

Nuisances—Magisterial comment at Dublin, AUG. 8, 12c

Parliament—accommodation: alterations, SEPT. 12, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)

President: see *COSGRAVE*, President

Press—*Cork Examiner*: law case, JULY 17, 9e;—*Waterford News*: law case, JULY 16, 16d

Railways — electrification: Drumm battery: final tests arranged, JULY 29, 16e; specially equipped coach (photo.), AUG. 2, 14

Russborough House—offered to Government, AUG. 2, 7d (10d, 3* 4*)

Servicemen, ex—Old Contemptibles' Association Dublin Central branch: parade, AUG. 18, 15g

Trade—imports and exports: statistics, AUG. 18, 6f; SEPT. 15, 6f (14c, 3* 4*);—Meers, Mr. J. B. (s.), AUG. 1, 22g

Turf—Jockeys: Burns, T.: licence withdrawn, SEPT. 18, 5e;—Leopardstown meeting: abandoned, SEPT. 22, 4e;—Oaks, JULY 24, 6c;—St. Leger, SEPT. 18, 5f;—Sweepstakes under Public Charitable Hospitals Act: first, JULY 3, 9g

Weather: see under *WEATHER*

IRISH Players—season announced, AUG. 28, 8b

IRISH Sugar Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 9, 17c

IRON and Steel:—

Iron—cartel, international: proposed formation, SEPT. 15, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Lake District—boring operations near Urynose Pass: article, SEPT. 3, 15f; (photo.), 3, 16

IRON and steel (continued):—

Output—statistics for June, JULY 11, 26*d*; for July, AUG. 16, 16*b*; for August, SEPT. 13, 17*e*

Pig—prices: Cleveland reduction, AUG. 14, 17*f*

Scrap—market (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*b*

Steel—buildings: see under BUILDINGS; —Cartel, international: virtual dissolution, SEPT. 1, 19*d*; proposed reconstruction, 5, 17*f*; quotas and selling agencies discussed at meeting, 15, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*); —Rustless: Calver Hill, Derbyshire: utilization for manufacture, SEPT. 2, 9*g*

Trade:—

Beynon, Sir J. W. (s.), JULY 15, 22*a*

Continental conditions — correspondence, JULY 15, 15*d*; —Leading article, JULY 12, 13*b*

Depression — correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*c*, 19, 6*a*; 24, 8*a*

Exports—Tees: statistics, SEPT. 2, 18*e* (4*)

Foreign competition—Beynon, Sir J. W. (s.), JULY 15, 22*a*; —Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8*c*; 19, 6*a*; 24, 8*a*

Foster-Smith, Mr. J. (s.), JULY 31, 21*d*

Imports — Wales: statistics, JULY 12, 9*g*

Imports and exports — Wales, South: statistics, SEPT. 24, 19*c* (4*)

Inquiry — Economic Advisory Council committee's report: Continental conditions section: leading article, JULY 12, 13*b*; —Parliament: questions, JULY 2, 9*e*; discussed, 25, 7*b*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Monmouthshire — depression, SEPT. 20, 7*b*

North-East Coast—depression, AUG. 14, 7*f*; SEPT. 2, 18*e* (4*)

Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*b*

Safeguarding—Beynon, Sir J. W. (s.), JULY 15, 22*a*; —Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative Council: resolution, SEPT. 20, 7*b*

Wales, South — depression, JULY 10, 11*g* (3* 4*); revival, AUG. 23, 7*g*; SEPT. 1, 7*c*; 2, 14*c* (3* 4*); depression, 8, 14*f* (3* 4*); 15, 9*e*, 30, 14*a* (3* 4*)

IRON and Steel Institute — congress (Prague), SEPT. 16, 11*g*; 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)

IRONMONGERS' Company — master, AUG. 18, 7*g*

IRVINE, Dr. Alexander — "A Fighting Parson": noticed, SEPT. 26, 17*d*

IRVINE, Mrs. Mary—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*

IRVINE's Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co. (1930), Ltd.—registered, JULY 23, 21*g*

IRVINE's Shipbuilding and Dry Docks Co., Ltd.—Middleton yard: sold, JULY 2, 21*a*; 3, 24*d*

IRVING, Miss Mary — fatal accident, AUG. 25, 10*d*, 15*f*; funeral, SEPT. 1, 10*b*

IRWIN, Lady—to visit England, JULY 8, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); leaves Simla, 25, 12*d*; leaves Bombay, 28, 11*g*; leaves for India, SEPT. 19, 13*b*

IRWIN, Lord—guest of United Service Club, Simla, SEPT. 22, 12*e*

Bikaner, Maharajah of—tribute, SEPT. 3, 11*d*

Civil disobedience: peace negotiations —conversations with Mr. Jayakar and Sir T. B. Saprú, AUG. 27, 10*b*; 28, 10*a*; conversions concluded, 29, 12*a*; discussions reviewed, SEPT. 6, 10*a*; 8, 12*c*; Indian opinion; Press comment, 8, 11*a* (and 3* 4*); (l. quoted), 15, 12*b*

Correspondence, JULY 11, 15*e*; 15, 15*e*

Debt repudiation (l. quoted), SEPT. 15, 12*b*

East India Association—tributes, JULY 11, 11*a*

Extension of term, suggested — correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*b*

Governors' conference, Simla, JULY 22, 14*c*; 25, 12*d*; 28, 12*d*; (photo), AUG. 13, 14

India House—opening (message), JULY 9, 18*d*

Indian Legislative Assembly — receives unofficial deputation of leaders, JULY 19, 14*a*

Jayakar, Mr. — correspondence with, JULY 18, 14*a*

North-West Frontier Province—enactment of martial law in Peshawar: statement, AUG. 16, 10*a*

Press — unauthorized news-sheets and newspapers ordinance, JULY 3, 14*a*

Princes, ruling — receives deputation, JULY 15, 14*a*; 16, 14*c*; consultation completed, 18, 14*a*

Saprú, Sir T. B.—tribute, AUG. 23, 10*c*

Sikh deputation, reply to (statement), JULY 1, 16*b*

Simon Commission's report — receives All-India Landholders' League deputation, JULY 30, 12*e*

in Indian Parliament on elections; Nepal and Tibet; Ceylon constitution; East Africa; Dominion status; civil disobedience; conference on Simon Commission's report, JULY 10, 9*a*, 14*a*; Indian opinion, 10, 13*a*; Press comment, 10, 13*a* (and 3* 4*); leading article, 10, 15*b*; Indian Press comment, 11, 13*e*, 14*b*

IRWIN, Mr. George C.—will, SEPT. 18, 15*e*

IRWIN, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 5, 19*c* (3* 4*)

IRWIN, Ven. Ronald J. R.—death, JULY 12, 14*d*; appreciation, 12, 14*d*; 18, 19*a*; funeral, 15, 17*e*; will, SEPT. 19, 13*d*

IRWON, Abel—police court charge, AUG. 4, 2*g*

ISAAC, Mr. John W. H.—will, JULY 19, 8*e*

ISAACS, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*

ISLE of Man Steam Packet Co.—announcements, AUG. 1, 8*a* (12*a*, 3* 4*)

ISLINGTON—Caledonian market: article, AUG. 5, 13*d*; —Carlton Cinema: opening arrangements, AUG 13, 8*b*; opened, SEPT. 2, 15*e*; —Cattle market: veterinary report, AUG. 7, 5*e*; —St. James's Church: vicar, SEPT. 2, 15*f*

ISMAIL, Sir Mirza M. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, AUG. 22, 10*f*; SEPT. 11, 9*a*; in Europe, 23, 11*g* at Bangalore, on Simon Commission's report, AUG. 22, 10*f*

ISMAIL, Sir Mirza M. (India) (continued):—
on Simon Commission report—attitude
of Southern States (statement),
AUG. 23, 10c

ISMET Pasha (Turkey)—political position,
JULY 5, 13e; at Yalova; conference
with Mustapha Kemal Pasha, AUG. 9,
9b; political position, 9, 9b; 11, 9b;
returns to Angora, 11, 9b; reply to
Fethi Bey, 12, 9c; at Yalova, 20, 9c;
in Constantinople, SEPT. 8, 11b (11f,
3* 4*); returning to Angora, 11, 9e
(3* 4*); to resign, 22, 11f; 25, 11b;
resignation, 26, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); re-
constructs Ministry, 29, 11f
Biographical AUG. 11, 9a
Ministry: see under TURKEY

at Sivas, on railways; loans; national
defence; drink monopoly, SEPT. 1,
9e; Turkish opinion, 2, 11g

ISOBEL—trade notice, JULY 7, 11c; SEPT.
25, 9c

ITALIAN Hospital—children's ward: re-
equipment: reopening, AUG. 25, 7g

ITALY:—

Abyssinia, relations with: see under
ABYSSINIA

Academy—president, SEPT. 18, 11b;
19, 9e

Accidents:—

Buildings, collapse of—Avellino,
SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)

Falls—Capri, SEPT. 3, 11g (3* 4*);—
Rome-Bologna train, AUG. 1, 13g

Motor boat—Venice, SEPT. 19, 9d

Railway—Sasso, JULY 4, 16d

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Albania, relations with: see under
ALBANIA

Amenities—correspondence, JULY 21, 8c

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Argentina, relations with: see under
ARGENTINA

Army—manoeuvres, AUG. 22, 9b; 29,
14d

Art: see under ART

Austria, relations with: see under
AUSTRIA

Banking—Bank of Italy: returns,
JULY 2, 24f; 14, 21a; 22, 22f; 31,
21g; AUG. 20, 16a; SEPT. 1, 18d;
11, 15d; 24, 19a

Bankruptcies—statistics, AUG. 22, 9b

Children—needy: holidays, AUG. 19,
12c (9g, 3* 4*)

Cinematograph—Cines Pittaluga: out-
put: films noticed, SEPT. 24, 10b
(3* 4*);—Corporation of the
Theatre: see DRAMA: Italy

Coal and coalmining—imports from
Great Britain: questions in British
Parliament, JULY 9, 9a

Cotton textile industry—conditions,
JULY 31, 20g (4*)

Crime:—

Bomb outrages—Trieste: *Popolo di
Trieste*: trial arrangements,
AUG. 26, 14b; trial, SEPT. 3,
11f (and 11d, 3* 4*); 4, 9g (3*
4*); sentences, 6, 9e; execu-
tions, 8, 11g; 9, 11b (3* 4*);
Yugoslav opinion, 8, 11g; 9,
11b (3* 4*); Fascist Party
Order Sheet quoted, 9, 14e;
Zagreb demonstrations, 10, 11b;
11, 9f (3* 4*)

Mafia—Sciacca trial, JULY 7, 14e;
11, 14f

"Oriuna" organization — Trieste
affrays, SEPT. 3, 11f; 4, 9g
(3* 4*)

ITALY (continued):—

Crown Prince — assassination at-
tempted (Brussels, 1929): trial of
De Rosa, SEPT. 26, 11c; 27, 9g
(3* 4*); 27, 9d (and 9b, 3* 4*);
sentenced, 29, 11d (11b, 3* 4*);
Italian criticism, 29, 11d (11b,
3* 4*)

Crown Princess—health, AUG. 30, 9g
(10b, 3* 4*)

Drama: see under DRAMA

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions—report pub-
lished, JULY 25, 11g

Emigration — economic origin, AUG.
1, 14f (3* 4*); — Continental
countries, to: ban removed, SEPT.
15, 11d;—Switzerland, to: see
Switzerland, relations with, be-
low

Exhibitions—Levant (Bari): opened,
SEPT. 9, 10b

Fascists:—

Anti-Fascists—Istria: alleged con-
spiracy: arrests, SEPT. 10, 11b
(11f, 3* 4*);—Milan: aeroplane
drops leaflets, JULY 12, 11c;
crash in Switzerland, 14, 11e
(and 3* 4*); assistant arrested,
21, 11g; trial decision, AUG. 16,
9g

Bolzano—applications for member-
ship, AUG. 8, 9g (3* 4*)

Grand Council—members, SEPT. 25,
11c

Milan—funeral of officer stabbed by
Communists, JULY 31, 13e
(3* 4*)

Regeneration, need for—Press com-
ment, AUG. 8, 9g (3* 4*)

Sardelli, Signor (s.), SEPT. 29, 17c

Sarzano—martyrs of 1921: com-
memoration, JULY 23, 13g (3*
4*)

Secretary—change, SEPT. 25, 11c

Finance:—

Loans—Public Works Credit Con-
sortium: bonds drawn, JULY
14, 20g, 22c

Revenue and expenditure—surplus,
JULY 22, 23g

Fires—Amalfi, AUG. 29, 11g

Floods—Verona, SEPT. 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Food—prices: *Popola di Roma* (art.
quoted), JULY 21, 11b

France, relations with: see under
FRANCE

Gold—imports from United States,
SEPT. 20, 16e

Greece, relations with: see under
GREECE

Holidays—camp facilities, SEPT. 9, 11b
(3* 4*)

King: see VICTOR Emanuel

Labour:—

Oil pressers—wages claim granted,
AUG. 22, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)

Unemployment — Fascist *Order
Sheet* quoted, AUG. 19, 12c (9g,
3* 4*);—Relief works schemes,
AUG. 4, 10e; 7, 10a, b; 11, 9d;
14, 9g; 18, 9b; 26, 9g;—
Statistics, JULY 16, 13g; AUG.
22, 9b

Wages disputes—settlement pro-
cedure illustrated, AUG. 22, 9e
(9c, 3* 4*)

Workers' management — Ribolla
lignite mines agreement, SEPT.
8, 11d; 9, 11c (3* 4*)

ITALY (continued):—

- Land reclamation—Acerbo, Signor: report, JULY 15, 13c;—Serpieri, Signor (statement), JULY 15, 13c
- Landslides—Tocco Gaudio, AUG. 8, 9g
- Locust—Friuli region: invasion, JULY 7, 13c
- Mafia: see under *Crime*, above
- Motors—import duties: increase, JULY 5, 13b
- National Centre Party: see under *Parties*, political, below
- Navy:—
Alberico da Barbiano—launched, AUG. 26, 11g
Alberto da Giussano—trials, SEPT. 16, 12d (3* 4*)
 Submarines—*Ballila* and *Sciesa*: to visit Portsmouth, SEPT. 6, 5f; visit, 10, 22a; 11, 7g;—*Luigi Settembrini*: launched, SEPT. 29, 11g
- Opera: see under *OPERA*
- Orders: see under *ORDERS* (foreign)
- Parties, political — National Centre Party: dissolved, JULY 8, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)
- Press—*Corriere, Il*: first issue, SEPT. 3, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)
- Public works — programme, AUG. 4, 10e; 7, 10a, b; 11, 9d; 14, 9g; 18, 9b
- Quarantine—Eastern arrivals, AUG. 8, 15f (4*)
- Railways—Rimini-San Marino: construction, SEPT. 27, 9d; 29, 14g; (3* 4*)
- Roads—Board: report, AUG. 14, 9c;—Construction programme, AUG. 12, 9g (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under *RUSSIA*
- Shipping — Brindisi-Far East services; new agreement, AUG. 6, 9f
- Socialist Union — Paris conference, JULY 21, 11g
- Sport: see under *SPORT*
- Stamps: see under *STAMPS*
- Switzerland, relations with:—
 Emigration across frontier, JULY 15, 13c;—Chiasso: frontier-guard killed, JULY 11, 13f (13c, 3* 4*); arrest, 15, 13c;—Gornergrat incident, JULY 10, 13g;—Haute Savoie: 500 employed, AUG. 1, 14f (3* 4*);—Théodule Pass: party crosses, AUG. 1, 14f (3* 4*);
- Telephony, wireless: see under *TELEPHONY*, wireless
- Theatres—Milan: see under *MILAN*

ITALY (continued):—

- Trade — Czechoslovakia, with: see under *CZECHOSLOVAKIA*; — Imports and exports: statistics, AUG. 22, 9b;—Russia, with: see under *RUSSIA*;—United States, with: Mr. M. Woll's import embargo proposal, AUG. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
- Travel—correspondence, JULY 21, 8c; AUG. 22, 11d;—Luggage: Italian National Tourist Industry Corporation (circular), AUG. 16, 9d (3* 4*)
- Turkey, relations with — Mediterranean Pact, proposed: see *MEDITERRANEAN Pact*
- Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above
- Vatican, relations with: see under *VATICAN*
- Volcanoes: see under *VOLCANOES*
- Weather: see under *WEATHER*
- Wheat—crop: estimated decrease, AUG. 8, 9b
- Wine—Impruneta vintage festival: (photos.), SEPT. 27, 14;—Rome: Festival of the Grape, SEPT. 29, 14f
- Yugoslavia, relations with—frontier: Italians arrested at Postumia, AUG. 25, 9c
- ITHACA—excavations: see under *ARCHAEOLOGY*: Greece
- ITO, Count Miyoji (Japan)—chairman of Privy Council Committee on London naval treaty, AUG. 12, 9c (3* 4*)
- ITONIA Gramophones, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
- ITTON Church—memorial to Sir W. E. C. Curre unveiled, JULY 29, 11g
- IVEAGH, Lady—at Queen's Hall, on National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations; Mr. J. C. C. Davidson; Mr. N. Chamberlain, JULY 2, 16d
- IVES, Alfred W.—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 12c
- IVES, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 24, 17g
- IVES, Miss Emily E.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- IYENGAR, Mr. Rangaswami (India)—appeal to Pandit M. Nehru; interview with Mr. Gandhi, SEPT. 4, 10d
- IYER, Sir C. P. Ramaswami (India)—reported interview with Mr. Ghandi and Mrs. Naidu, JULY 28, 11c; 29, 14d in Parliament, on Simon Commission's report: proposed conference, JULY 11, 14a
- IYER, Mr. C. S. Ranga (India)—in Parliament, on Simon Commission's report, JULY 12, 12a

J

- "J. A."—on late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (l.), AUG. 16, 12c (3* 4*)
- "J. H. F."—on late Sir A. Paton (l.), SEPT. 27, 13d
- "J. H. F."—"Virgil" (poem), SEPT. 23, 15d
- "J. L."—on Eros (l.), AUG. 13, 11d
- "J. M. B."—on Lady Ednam (l.), JULY 25, 14d
- JACK, Brown—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 7g
- JACK, Daniel McL.—fatal accident, JULY 14, 14g
- JACK, Brig. E. M.—retirement, JULY 22, 16f
- JACKS, Dr. L. P.—at Mill Hill School, on school leaving age, JULY 5, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- JACKS, Mr. M. L.—on aircraft at Mill Hill (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- JACKSON, Group Capt. A. H.—promotion; biographical, JULY 4, 11c
- JACKSON, Capt. A. L.—promotion, JULY 4, 11c
- JACKSON, Mr. Albert E.—death, JULY 15, 16e; will, AUG. 19, 13d

- JACKSON, Mr. Archibald—on apprenticeships (1.), JULY 1, 12*e*
- JACKSON, Sir Barry—at Malvern, on dramatic festival, SEPT. 1, 8*f*
- JACKSON, Lieut.-Col. C. V. S.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6*e*
- JACKSON, Mr. Dale (U.S.A.)—endurance flight record, AUG. 14, 9*d* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Mr. E. M.—on self-control (1.), JULY 23, 10*e*
- JACKSON, Mrs. Emma M.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- JACKSON, Mr. Frederick J.—master of Feltmakers' Company, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- JACKSON, Mr. G. R.—presentation, AUG. 26, 5*d*
- JACKSON, Sir H. Mather—resigns directorship, AUG. 1, 19*d*
- JACKSON, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*
- JACKSON, Maj.-Gen. Henry C.—promotion, SEPT. 1, 16*e*
- JACKSON, Mr. Holbrook—at Cambridge, on Mr. Gordon Selfridge, AUG. 14, 5*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- JACKSON, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- JACKSON, Col. L. C.—appointed, SEPT. 16, 12*d*
- JACKSON, Mary C.—will: law case, JULY 4, 5*a*
- JACKSON, Mr. Percy—on reign of prosperity (1.), AUG. 5, 6*a*
- JACKSON, Sir Ralph—writes foreword to "Some Diseases of Farm Animals," AUG. 18, 16*b*
- JACKSON, Mr. Reginald F. P.:—
on French loans (1.), JULY 1, 12*e*
on Stock Exchange commissions (1.), AUG. 2, 6*c*; SEPT. 8, 8*e*
- JACKSON, Sir Stanley—audience of King, JULY 1, 19*b*; in Calcutta, SEPT. 22, 12*e*
- JACKSON, Mr. Tom—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*
- JACKSON, Mr. Urban A.—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- JACKSON, Mr. William T.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- JACKSON (Sir John) and Co., Ltd.—Aswan Dam: see under NILE
- JACOB, F.-M. Sir Claud—at Marlborough, on Church Lads' Brigade, JULY 30, 9*b*
- JACOB, F.-M. Sir Claud W., and others—on Church Lads' Brigade (1.), JULY 3, 10*c*
- JACOB, Mr. H. F.—on Eros: pronunciation (1.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
- JACOB, Mr. Louis—Master of Carpenters' Company, JULY 28, 9*g*
- JACOBS, Mr. Carl C. A.—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- JACOBS, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- JACOBS, Lawrence R.—theft conviction: appeal, AUG. 2, 7*d* (3* 4*)
- JACOBS (John J.) and Co., Messrs.—oil tank tonnage: review (F.N.), JULY 17, 19*e*
- JACOBSSON, Mr. P.—on fiscal policy (art., F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20*c*
- JACOBSTOWE—suggested union of benefice with Exbourne, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
- JADHAR, Mr. B. V. (India)—invited to attend Round Table Conference, SEPT. 29, 12*d*
- JADOT, M. (Belgium)—at Brussels, on copper, JULY 15, 22*f*
- JAEGER Co.—trade notice, SEPT. 25, 9*c*
- JAFAR Pasha el Askari, Gen. (Iraq)—at Kirkuk, on Kurds, AUG. 11, 9*e*
- JAFFER, Sir Ebrahim H.—death, SEPT. 13, 10*c*, 12*d*
- JAFFREY, Dame Margaret—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- JAGGER, Mr. J.—at Trades Union Congress, on Trade Disputes Act, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
- JAIPUR, Maharajah of (India)—returning to India, AUG. 21, 9*g*; SEPT. 5, 15*b*; leaves Scotland for London, 8, 15*b*
- JALANDER, Gen. (Finland)—circular on maintenance of order during General election, AUG. 21, 9*c* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- JAMAICA:—
Communists—failure of American negro propaganda, SEPT. 22, 11*c* (11*f* 3* 4*)
Crime—graft, alleged: Kingston Corporation: see under KINGSTON
Labour—trade unions: Trades and Labour Union dissolved, SEPT. 22, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Roman Catholic Church—Vicar Apostolic, JULY 12, 11*g*
Sugar—crop: estimate, JULY 5, 13*g*;—Grant in aid, JULY 5, 13*g*
Trade unions: see under Labour, above
- JAMES (of Hereford), Lord—"Lord James of Hereford": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7*c*
- JAMES, Mr. A. Lloyd—writes foreword to "Broadcast English II.," AUG. 20, 7*d*; leading article, 21, 11*c*
on B.B.C. pronunciation (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 8*c*
- JAMES, Albert E.—found dead, JULY 14, 9*g*
- JAMES, Mr. Alfred—on surcharged postal packets (1.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
- JAMES, Police-constable Alfred C. J.—bravery award, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Boucher C.—death, JULY 4, 21*c*
- JAMES, Mr. C. F.—on Musical Copyright Bill (1.), JULY 18, 10*d*
- JAMES, Mrs. Clara—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
- JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert—death, JULY 22, 14*b*, 16*c*, 17*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 23, 15*e*; memorial service, 24, 15*f*
- JAMES, David—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 9*g*
- JAMES, Miss Eloisa M.—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
- JAMES, Ernest—attempted burglary charge, AUG. 20, 8*a* (3* 4*)
- JAMES, Mr. F.—on motor coaches in London (1.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
- JAMES, Dr. G. W. B.—member of Board of Control inquiry committee, AUG. 21, 7*d*
- JAMES, Dr. H. R.—president of Eton College Choristers' Old Boys' Association, JULY 28, 9*g*
- JAMES, Mr. H. R.—on India (1.), AUG. 13, 6*a*
- JAMES, Mr. H. W.—directorship, JULY 23, 20*g*
- JAMES, Rev. J. D.—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 4, 10*g* (3* 4*)
- JAMES, J. W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
- JAMES, John H. and Mabel—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 14*c*
- JAMES, Mr. Lionel:—
on B.B.C. pronunciation (1.), AUG. 25, 11*d*
on Croome, late Mr. A. C. M. (1.), SEPT. 15, 14*e*
- JAMES, Dr. Montague—president of Bucks Archaeological Society, JULY 16, 11*g*
- JAMES, Mr. Philip—"Early Keyboard Music": reviewed, JULY 19, 10*b*
- JAMES, Rear-Adm. T. N.—on late Commodore H. D. King (1.), AUG. 26, 14*a*
- JAMES, Mr. W.—at National Union of Railwaymen conference, on housing JULY, 9, 11*d*
- JAMESON, Mr. Archibald R.—law case, JULY 5, 4*a*; 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- JAMMU and Kashmir, Maharajah of: see KASHMIR, Maharajah of

- JAMRACK, Albert E. J.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 9g
- JANES, Mr. Alfred F.—will, SEPT. 12, 15c
- JANES, Mr. Horace—on fly catchers (l.), AUG. 4, 6f
- JAPAN:—
- Accidents—railway: Yamaguchi Ken, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*)
 - Banking—Bank of Japan: return, JULY 5, 20g (4*); SEPT. 18, 21a
 - Cotton textile industry—conditions, JULY 31, 20g (4*)
 - Development—Duke of Connaught (s.), JULY 9, 18c
 - Finance—conditions, JULY 5, 20g (4*); AUG. 19, 19c (19e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 18d; 18, 21a
 - Loans—1924: bonds cancelled, JULY 10, 23f
 - Floods, AUG. 4, 9e; map, 4, 9e
 - Folk dancing—Bon Odori, Tokyo (photo.), AUG. 12, 14
 - France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 - Gold—exports, JULY 28, 20a; AUG. 20, 15e; 25, 18g; 27, 16e; SEPT. 6, 16e; 10, 18e; 12, 17d; 19, 16d; 24, 18e, g
 - Great Britain, relations with: see under Foreign relations
 - Ministry (Hamaguchi)—position, SEPT. 15, 11d
 - Navy—*Mutsuki*: damaged by torpedo, JULY 9, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*)
 - Privy Council—declining power, SEPT. 15, 11d
 - Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 - Stamps: see under STAMPS
 - Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 - Trade—Africa, South: see under AFRICA, South;—Conditions, AUG. 19, 19c (19e, 3* 4*); SEPT. 3, 18d; 18, 21a;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 5, 20g (4*); SEPT. 17, 20b (4*); 18, 21a
 - Volcanoes: see under VOLCANOES
 - Weather: see under WEATHER
- JAPAN, Prince Takamatsu of—guest of Mme. Matsudaira, JULY 2, 17d; at Oxford, 3, 11f; visits Croydon aerodrome, 4, 16f; receives Gen. E. J. Higgins; visits Windsor Castle, 5, 16d; visits Portsmouth Dockyard, 8, 14e; lunches with Dgr. Lady Swaythling, 9, 19c; guest of Japan Society, 9, 18c; visits Aldershot, 10, 9e; guest of King George, 12, 12f; visits Royal Academy of Art, 12, 15a; leaves for Paris, 14, 15b; at Verdun, 18, 13g; in Ostend, 29, 13g; in Liège, AUG. 2, 9g; at The Hague, 5, 9g; in Berlin, 18, 9g; in Stockholm, 23, 13a; leaves for Scotland, SEPT. 10, 15a; visits Dunlop Rubber Co. works and Cadbury Brothers factory, 11, 13c; visits Liverpool, 13, 13b; leaves Windermere, 15, 15e; in Edinburgh, 18, 15c; leaves Edinburgh, 19, 13d; returns to London, 22, 15b; leaves for Continent, 23, 15b
- Star and Garter Home—donation, AUG. 1, 17g
- at May Fair Hotel, on visit to England, JULY 9, 18c
- JAPAN Church Aid Guild of St. Paul—reception, JULY 10, 11c (3* 4*)
- JAPAN Society—dinner, JULY 9, 18c
- JAQUES, Mr. Walter T.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- JARDINE, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—Minister in Cairo, JULY 12, 11g
- JARRIGION, M. (France)—at Transport Workers' Congress, on hours of labour, SEPT. 27, 12c
- JARVIE, Mr. J. Gibson—directorship, JULY 23, 20g
- at Garlick-hill, on National Council of Industry, SEPT. 26, 14d
 - at Winchester House, on United Dominions Trust, Ltd., JULY 23, 21f
- JARVIS, Rev. A. C. E.—health, JULY 16, 17b
- JARVIS, Sir John:—
- at Garlick-hill, on National Omnibus and Transport Co., JULY 29, 22d
 - on National Omnibus and Transport Co.: capital reorganization scheme (l. quoted), JULY 21, 21c
- JARVIS, Col. Weston—chairman of Royal Empire Society, JULY 30, 9b
- on Imperial Economic Secretariat (l.), JULY 19, 8b
- JARY, Miss Margery—Queen's prize at King's Lynn High School, JULY 26, 9g
- JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—in Parliament, on War pensions, JULY 11, 13e (3* 4*)
- JASPERT, Mr. Willem—"Through Unknown Africa": reviewed, SEPT. 12, 7c
- JAST, Mr. L. Stanley—at Library Association conference, on influence of libraries, SEPT. 24, 7a
- JASTRZEBSKI, M. Thaddeus T. S. de (Poland)—death, JULY 10, 16b
- JAVA:—
- Coffee—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
 - Kapok—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
 - Quinine—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
 - Rice—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
 - Rubber: see under RUBBER
 - Sisal—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
 - Sugar—prices: decision, SEPT. 19, 16d;—Stocks, SEPT. 8, 19g
 - Tapioca—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
 - Tea—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
 - Teak—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a
- JAVA Para Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27d
- JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India)—to interview civil disobedience campaign leaders, JULY 14, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); 15, 14a; 17, 14d; 19, 14b; correspondence with Lord Irwin, 18, 14a; leaves Simla, 18, 14a; in Poona, 23, 14d; conference with Mr. Gandhi, 24, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 25, 12d; conference with Pandits M. and J. Nehru, JULY 28, 11c; 29, 14d; returning to Poona, 30, 12e; conference with Mr. Gandhi, AUG. 2, 10c; Yeravda Gaol conference, 14, 10b; 15, 12e; 16, 10b; leaves for Simla, 21, 16d; 22, 10e; in Simla, 26, 12b; conversations with Lord Irwin, 27, 10b; 28, 10a; conversations ended; leaves Simla, 29, 12a; conversations with Pandits, M. and J. Nehru, SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*); in Poona; to meet Mr. Gandhi, 3, 12d; conversations with Mr. Gandhi, 4, 10d; ended, 5, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); statement, 6, 10a; 8, 12c;

- JAYAKAR, Mr. M. R. (India) (continued):—
 Indian opinion; Press comment, 8, 11a (and 3* 4*); delegate to Round Table Conference, 11, 9a, b; Lord Irwin's letter, 15, 12b
 Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11b
 Parliament, Imperial—discussed, JULY 30, 7a
 in Parliament, on Simon Commission's report, JULY 14, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
 JAY'S, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 14, 7f; SEPT. 15, 9d; 22, 9b
 JEANS, Lady (Ellinor)—bankruptcy: examination, JULY 25, 4g
 JEANS, Mr. Herbert W.—death, JULY 5, 19b; funeral, 10, 17c; will, AUG. 25, 13d
 JEANS, Sir John H.—Sc.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 5, 9e
 JEBB, Lady—death, JULY 14, 14f; appreciation, 24, 14c
 JEBB, Mr. Richard—on India (1.), JULY 24, 17c
 JEFFORD, Kenneth W.—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5f
 JEFFRAY, Mr. Alan—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Queensland pastoral industry, JULY 29, 21d
 JEFFREE, Frank C. and John C.—alleged fraud charge, JULY 24, 9g; 31, 4g
 JEFFREY, Rev. Dr. James—will, AUG. 8, 13d
 JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees—on roads and housing (1.), JULY 4, 12e
 JEHangir, Junr., Sir Cowasji (India)—General election: returned unopposed, AUG. 8, 10b; delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
 JELF, Miss Maud E.—on Maria Edgworth's stories (1.), AUG. 9, 6e
 JELICOE, Lord:—
 London naval conference, alleged New Zealand invitation to attend—questions in Parliament, JULY 8, 8a
 in Parliament, on London naval conference: Treaty; New Zealand representation, JULY 2, 9c
 JEMIL Husni Bey (Turkey)—mentioned as Ambassador in Berne, SEPT. 4, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); appointed, 10, 11f (3* 4*)
 JEMIL Pasha (Syria)—detained in Damascus, AUG. 14, 10c (3* 4*)
 JENKIN, Mr. A. K. Hamilton—on birds as county emblems (1.), JULY 10, 10e
 JENKIN, Mr. B. M.—on cambered roads (1.), SEPT. 24, 8a
 JENKIN, Mr. N. N.—on shortage of shillings (1.), AUG. 6, 6d
 JENKINS, Canon Claude — "Episcopacy Ancient and Modern" (ed.): noticed, AUG. 22, 6f
 JENKINS, Second Lieut. Glodrydd L. R.—will, JULY 18, 19b
 JENKINS, Mr. Herbert—at Miners' Federation Conference, on inspection of mines, AUG. 15, 14c
 JENKINS, Mr. J. E.—directorship, JULY 23, 20g
 JENKINS, Mr. Jenkin T. H.—on Roman baths (1.), AUG. 26, 8d
 JENKINS, Mrs. Lilly A.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
 JENKINS, Michael—police court charge, AUG. 29, 5g
 JENKINS, Mr. P. T.—at Cardiff, on steel pit props, AUG. 19, 19f
 JENKINS, Ald. William—member of Local Government Officers' Committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
 JENKINSON, Mr. Fred—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
 JENKS, Mr. Maurice—presentation arrangements, SEPT. 5, 10a; presented with badge and chain of office, 25, 15b
 JENNER, Mr. Henry—at International Arthurian congress, on Arthurian legend, AUG. 26, 10e; on Tintagel Castle, 29, 15b
 JENNER, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 15, 19c
 JENNEWEIN, Miss Else—recital, SEPT. 20, 10c
 JENNINGS, Mrs.—body found, AUG. 5, 7g
 JENNINGS, Mr. Cecil—undersheriff for City of London, JULY 7, 11g
 JENNINGS, Mrs. Ellen—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
 JENSON and Nicholson, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19g;—Report, JULY 5, 20e
 JEPSON, Cdr. C. F.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 2, 7e
 JERAM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 24f
 JEREMIAH, Miss Ann—will, AUG. 12, 13d
 JERMAN, Mr. R. H.—at Oxford, on local government officials, JULY 12, 14b
 JERMYN, Dame Ellen S.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
 JERNINGHAM, Sir Henry—on footpath across St. James's-square: suggested (1.), JULY 2, 10e
 JERSEY:—
 Accidents—Bathing, JULY 3, 11b
 Battle of flowers (photo.), AUG. 2, 14
 Crime—false pretences: prosecution, SEPT. 9, 9e (4*);—Prisoners escape, AUG. 20, 7g
 Treasury—employee prosecuted, AUG. 29, 9g; SEPT. 2, 9g; 22, 9g
 JERUSALEM—article, JULY 30, 11a (and 3* 4*);—Map, JULY 30, 11a;—Ophthalmic Hospital: Warden's report, JULY 3, 13b;—Wailing wall: see under PALESTINE: Jews
 JERUSALEM and the East Mission—meeting, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
 JERZEMBSKI, Herr (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 28, 12e (and 3* 4*)
 JESKI, Morris—police court charge, AUG. 28, 8e (3* 4*)
 JESSEL, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on business, JULY 29, 8a;—Finance Bill, JULY 30, 7c;—Slum clearance, JULY 22, 8a (and 3* 4*)
 JESSON, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6e
 JESSON, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
 JESSOP, Edgar and Lily—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14d
 JESSOP, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
 "JEU DE MAIL": see BILLIARDS, lawn
 JEUDWINE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Hugh—at Inner Temple Gardens, on cadets, JULY 7, 11d
 JEWELRY:—
 Lost—Necklaces: near India House, JULY 9, 13e; in Chelsea, AUG. 27, 7g
 Robberies—Brighton: prosecution, AUG. 9, 12f (12c, 3* 4*);—Brixton, AUG. 15, 9c (9g, 3* 4*);—Charles-street, JULY 28, 9f (3* 4*);—Golders Green, AUG. 11, 17c;—Hertford-street, JULY 25, 14a;—Hither Green, SEPT. 3, 9g (3* 4*);—Kenley: prosecution, AUG. 2, 7c; 9, 7e;—Leatherhead, SEPT. 1, 10e; 2, 14d;—Pall Mall, AUG. 11, 17c;—Piccadilly, AUG. 7, 12e;—Putney, AUG. 13, 12a;—Regent-street, SEPT. 30, 9g;—Seven Sisters-road, AUG. 26, 6g (and

JEWELRY:—

Robberies (continued):—

19*b*, 3* 4*);—Shoreditch, SEPT. 22, 9*c*;—Whitechapel-road, SEPT. 15, 14*f*;—Willesden Green, AUG. 11, 17*c*

Sales—by Mr. W. E. Hurcomb, JULY 5, 12*c*; 26, 9*g*; AUG. 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*b*; SEPT. 13, 13*b*; 27, 12*e*

JEWS:—

Anglo-Jewish Conference, JULY 21, 9*e*
Ecclesiastical Year—commences, SEPT. 22, 14*c*

Philosophy: see under PHILOSOPHY

Rumania—Bukovina: anti-Jewish disorders, JULY 14, 11*g*

Sacred scroll—ancient ceremony of burial: observed at Enfield, JULY 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)

Synagogues—Hampstead: minister retiring, SEPT. 8, 15*d*;—London: war memorial tablet unveiled, JULY 1, 5*f*

United States—Zionist convention (Cleveland), JULY 2, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); 4, 15*b*;—Zionist organization: reconstruction scheme, JULY 4, 15*b*

World Conference Union of Zionist-Revisionists (Prague), AUG. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)

JEWS' College—Bloomsbury site acquired, JULY 30, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

JEWS' Free School—headmaster's retirement, AUG. 26, 9*b*

JIMINEZ, Maj. Gustavo (Peru)—Minister of Interior, AUG. 30, 9*d*

JIMINEZ, Señor Uriz (Spain)—at Madrid, on Berenguer Ministry, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)

JINKIN, Paymaster Capt. R. A.—appointment: biographical, AUG. 27, 15*g*

JINNAH, Mr. M. A. (India)—General election: returned unopposed, AUG. 8, 10*b*; delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*

in Parliament, on Simon Commission's report; proposed conference, JULY 11, 14*a*

on civil disobedience (statement), SEPT. 8, 11*a*

on Conference on Simon Commission's report: British representation (statement), JULY 18, 14*b*

JITRA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*

JOACHIM, Mrs. Elisabeth—on selfish drivers (1.), JULY 9, 12*c*

JOAN of Arc: see St. Joan of Arc

JOB, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 16, 10*e*

JOBS, Mr. Stewart—on witnesses on oath (1.), JULY 16, 10*d*

JOCKEY Club—new members, JULY 4, 6*b*

JOCOPY, Martha R.: see MURDERS: Lidstone

JOGUES, Father Isaac—canonized, JULY 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)

JOHANNESBURG—silicosis conference: see under DISEASES, industrial

JOHANNESBURG Consolidated Investment Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 16*a*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*

JOHANNSON, Dr. Gustavus, Primate of Finland—death, JULY 26, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

JOHN Evelyn Club—meeting, JULY 14, 10*b*

JOHNIAN Society—dinner, JULY 9, 21*e*

JOHNS, Hetty—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 14*c*

JOHNSON, Miss Amy—at Adelaide, JULY 1, 15*g*; in Western Australia, 7, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*); at Colombo, 17, 13*d* (3* 4*); return plans, 25, 11*g*; progress, AUG. 4, 10*c*; Croydon: reception arrangements, JULY 22, 16*e*; 28, 10*e*; AUG. 2, 13*b*; at Croydon: official welcome, 5, 10*g*; entertained at luncheon by *Daily Mail*; presentation, 7, 8*f*; at Hull: presentation, 12, 7*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); health: tour abandoned, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
Aeroplane (*Daily Sketch and Sunday Graphic*)—presentation, AUG. 18, 7*g*

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 5, 10*g*

Bromley by-election—to assist United Empire Party candidate, AUG. 27, 7*a*

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 8*f*

Sassoon, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 7, 8*f*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 7, 8*f*

Thomson, Lord (s.), AUG. 5, 10*g*

at Savoy Hotel, on her flight to Australia, AUG. 7, 8*f*

JOHNSON, Arthur—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. Bryan E.—on hedges (1.), AUG. 25, 15*d*

JOHNSON, Brig.-Gen. C. E.—funeral, AUG. 26, 15*d*

JOHNSON, Vice-Adm. Charles D.—death, JULY 1, 21*a*; will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*

JOHNSON, Charles H.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Mrs. Ellen—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Col. Frank—occupation of Mashonaland recalled, SEPT. 12, 11*a*; attends fortieth anniversary celebrations, 13, 9*b*

JOHNSON, Mr. George H.—master of Cook's Company, SEPT. 22, 9*g*

JOHNSON, Mr. H. B.—on costs of public departments (1), SEPT. 19, 6*b*

JOHNSON, Harold S.—acquitted, JULY 24, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Henry J.—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9*g*

JOHNSON, Very Rev. Hewlett—on beauty in modern life (p. read), AUG. 25, 7*b*

JOHNSON, Senator Hiram (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 8, 14*d*; 11, 14*c*

JOHNSON, Miss Isabella M.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. J. T.—on plumbing and frost (1.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*

JOHNSON, John E.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 12*c*

JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—at Birkenhead, on shipbuilding industry, AUG. 27, 12*c*; SEPT. 25, 6*g*

JOHNSON, Mrs. Rebecca—death, JULY 4, 13*g*

JOHNSON, Richard—fatal accident, JULY 5, 11*g*

JOHNSON, Sir Robert—returning to England, JULY 24, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Mr. Robert G.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel—anniversary, 221st: celebrated, SEPT. 22, 7*b*

JOHNSON, Pte. Samuel—fatal accident, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)

JOHNSON, Scotty—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12*d*

JOHNSON, Rev. William—on Treasurer's House, York (1.), JULY 8, 10*d*

JOHNSON, Mr. William—law case, AUG. 1, 11*c*

- JOHNSON, Sir William—"Johnson of the Mohawks" (Pound and Day): noticed, AUG. 1, 9e
- JOHNSON, Mr. Willis F.—"George Harvey" noticed, SEPT. 12, 7e
- JOHNSON and Phillips, Ltd.—managing director, JULY 22, 23g
- JOHNSON Society—president, SEPT. 11, 7g; 22, 7b
- JOHNSTON, Cdr. B. L.—appointment: biographical, JULY 11, 21f
- JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. D. S.—promotion, SEPT. 26, 21f
- JOHNSTON, Mr. James B.—on weather in Scotland (1.), JULY 16, 10d
- JOHNSTON, Sir R. F.—takes farewell of village headmen of Wei-hai-wei (s.), SEPT. 30, 12b
- JOHNSTON, Dr. Robert McK.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- JOHNSTON, Mr. Thomas:—
at Glasgow, on marketing of agricultural produce, JULY 7, 20b;
on health administration in Scotland, SEPT. 25, 14d (3* 4*)
at Wigtown, on agricultural marketing, AUG. 18, 16g
in Parliament, on St. Kilda: evacuation, JULY 15, 8d;—Scotland: local government: milk for school children: Poor Law: housing: education, JULY 15, 8d; 16, 8e (3* 4*); slum clearance, 16, 8d
- JOHNSTON, William H. (Northern Ireland)—acquitted, JULY 15, 11f (3* 4*)
- JOHNSTONE, Miss Harriott B.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- JOHNSTONE, Sir Robert S.—on miniature golf (1.), SEPT. 3, 13e
- JOHNSTONE, Mr. W.—resigns managing directorship of Brush Electrical Engineering Co., SEPT. 25, 19c
- JOHORE:—
Wills—Colonial Probates Act applied, AUG. 9 9g (3* 4*)
- JOICE, Rev. James C.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- JOICEY, Lord—at Newcastle, on national expenditure; unemployment benefit; Coal Bill; taxation, JULY 18, 8f
- JOICEY, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- JOINERS' Company—master, AUG. 4, 7g
- JOINT Committee of Cotton Trade Organizations: see under COTTON: Trade
- JOLL, Mr. A. E.—appointment, AUG. 6, 12f (10g, 3* 4*)
- JOLLAND, Mr. G. T.—on speed of motor coaches (1.), SEPT. 4, 6e
- JOLLEY, Arthur E. E.—theft charge, JULY 23, 5e
- JONES, Mrs. Alice P.—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 7g
- JONES, Ann—faithful service notice, AUG. 26, 10c (9e, 3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. Arthur—on public seats (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- JONES, Mr. Arthur E.—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- JONES, Mr. Augustus A.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- JONES, Mr. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- JONES, Bryan C. C.—police court charge, JULY 4, 13c
- JONES, Lieut.-Col. C. La T. T.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6e
- JONES, Miss Clara L. (U.S.A.)—lays wreath on Florence Nightingale's tomb, AUG. 16, 13c
- JONES, Mr. D. M.—on Malta: Church and State (1.), JULY 7, 10e
- JONES, Paymr.-Capt. E. P.—on India (1.), JULY 10, 15e
- JONES, Sir Edgar R.—on trade treaties (1.), AUG. 29, 8a
- JONES, Mr. Edward P. S.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- JONES, Mrs. Emily—on holidays in Corsica (1.), AUG. 5, 6d
- JONES, Emily A.—fatal accident, JULY 21, 9a; 22, 16a
- JONES, Mr. Evan W.—powers of attorney, AUG. 1, 19g
- JONES, Mr. F. Llewellyn:—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9d
in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7a
- JONES, Capt. Frederick R.—health: passage home from Reykjavik in *Rodney*, JULY 5, 11b
- JONES, Mr. G. E.—on children's psychology (1.), SEPT. 9, 8d
- JONES, George V.—inquest, AUG. 30, 5g
- JONES, Glyn—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 7c
- JONES, Mr. Grosvenor (U.S.A.)—on gold exports (statement), AUG. 16, 9g; 18, 9c (3* 4*)
- JONES, Councillor H. J.—on agricultural wages (statement), SEPT. 22, 9f
- JONES, Dr. H. S. Wansbrough—on food in September (1.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- JONES, Mr. H. Trevor—appointment, AUG. 16, 16g
- JONES, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 26, 15e
- JONES, Mr. Herbert—robbed, SEPT. 13, 12f
- JONES, Rev. J. D.:—
at Bournemouth, on modern morality, JULY 3, 16e (3* 4*)
on Lambeth Conference and union of churches (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 13d
- JONES, Prof. J. H.:—
at Cambridge, on prices, SEPT. 29, 18c
at Leeds, on gold standard; rationalization; trade, SEPT. 15, 6f
- JONES, John—police court charge, JULY 8, 11a
- JONES, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 17e
- JONES, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- JONES, John—alleged housebreaking charge, JULY 18, 5c; 28, 9g
- JONES, Rev. John—bequest of Home of Rest for Clergy at Monmouth, JULY 26, 15e
- JONES, Mr. John E.—will, SEPT. 25, 15e
- JONES, Vice-Admiral John G.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- JONES, Sir John Morris—memorial: Cymrodorion Society: discussion, AUG. 7, 12e
- JONES, Prof. L. R. (U.S.A.)—honorary degree at Cambridge, AUG. 21, 8c
- JONES, Mr. Leif:—
at Central Hall, on native races and liquor traffic, SEPT. 26, 9b
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b
on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 10, 8g
- JONES, Prof. Leonard—at Bristol University, on Prof. F. O. Bower, SEPT. 11, 12b
- JONES, Prof. Ll. Rodwell—at British Association, on Port of London, SEPT. 11, 12b
- JONES, Mr. Morgan—in Parliament, on teachers: supply, AUG. 1, 8a
- JONES, Prof. Owen T.—Woodwardian professor of Geology at Cambridge, AUG. 4, 13e
- at British Association, on origin of Bristol Channel, SEPT. 9, 8a

- JONES, Miss Perrie (U.S.A.)—at Library Association Conference, on hospital libraries, SEPT. 24, 7b
- JONES, Mr. Robert P.—Order of Crown of Siam, AUG. 9, 13a
- JONES, Lady (Roderick)—son born, AUG. 20, 13f
- JONES, Samuel A.—police court charge, AUG. 11, 7a
- JONES, T. A.—accident, AUG. 29, 6e
- JONES, Mr. T. F. Gavin (India)—mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, AUG. 19, 10b; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- JONES, Sir Thomas G.—resolution to remove from board of R. E. Jones, Ltd.: result of poll, JULY 10, 20f
- JONES, Rev. Thomas J.—death, AUG. 8, 13e
- JONES, Mr. Thomas M.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- JONES, Mr. Tom (U.S.A.)—in Washington, SEPT. 15, 12b
- JONES, Mr. Walter B.—directorship, SEPT. 25, 18e; 27, 15g
- JONES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- JONES, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- JONES, Mr. William C. S.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- JONES, William E.—police court charge, AUG. 9, 7g (3* 4*)
- JONES, Mr. William M.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—board: constitution: result of poll, JULY 10, 20f
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18b
- JONES' Sewing Machine Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23f
- JORDAN, Mr. G. A.—Harrow memorial scheme, SEPT. 10, 9g
- JORDAN, Mrs. Gertrude H.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- JORGENSEN, Prof. Jorgen—at Oxford, on quantum theory, SEPT. 3, 9c
- JORIS (Belgium)—acquitted, AUG. 22, 9f; SEPT. 1, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- JOSE, Mr. Thomas P. H.—will, JULY 17, 10e
- JOSELAND, Mr. Howard—death, AUG. 14, 15b
- JOSEPH, Mr. Coleman—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- JOSEPH, E.—on Oxford traffic (l.), AUG. 12, 6b
- JOSEPH, Mr. Edward A.—on level crossings (l.), AUG. 18, 15d
- JOSEPH, Mr. Emanuel—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- JOSEPH, Sir Francis l'E.—member of economic mission to South Africa, JULY 17, 8b, 14b
- on Africa, South—British economic mission (statement), AUG. 9, 7f
- JOSEPH, Mrs. Julia—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- JOSEPH, Mr. W. G.—resigns directorship, JULY 23, 20g
- JOUBERT, Mr. P. W. (South Africa)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 15, 11g
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—noticed, SEPT. 12, 9b
- JOURNALISM: see under PRESS
- JOUVENEL, M. Henry de (France)—at Paris, on international arbitration, JULY 4, 15a; 5, 13a (3* 4*)
- JOWETT, Sidney—police court charge, AUG. 8, 12a (3* 4*)
- JOWITT, Sir William—honorary degree conferred by Columbia University, SEPT. 6, 9g; delegate to Imperial Conference, 26, 14c
- at Washington, on international law, AUG. 28, 9c
- in Parliament, on Communists and recruits, JULY 8, 8b;—Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9e (3, 9d, 3* 4*); 3, 9b (4, 10b, 3* 4*); 4, 9c; 23, 8g;—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7b;—Solicitors Bill, JULY 8, 8b
- JOY, Mr. Vincent C.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- JOYCE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C., Bp. of Monmouth—on Church Congress (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 13f
- JOYLES, William—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 7c
- JOYNER, George—fatal accident, JULY 21, 14e
- JUDD, Mr. George M.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on civilian War claims, AUG. 19, 7c
- JUDD, Mr. H. A.—on protection and exports (l.), JULY 30, 17a
- JUDD, J. S.—“Historical Records of the Middlesex Yeomanry”: noticed, JULY 25, 17d
- JUDGE, Mr. A. S.:—
- on India (l.), AUG. 23, 6e
- on tea—a contrast (l.), SEPT. 9, 8e
- JUDGE, Irene A.—fatal accident, JULY 4, 18c
- JUDGE, Mr. Max:—
- on architecture (l.), AUG. 11, 15d
- on snuff taking (l.), AUG. 25, 15d
- on Whitehall Palace (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- JUDGES, Mr. A. V.—“The Elizabethan Underworld”: reviewed, JULY 8, 19d
- JUDSON, Mr. J. T.—biographical, JULY 3, 11g
- JUGA Valley Tin Areas, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22b
- JUKES, Mr. (India)—report on Government expenditure, JULY 15, 12d
- JULIUS, Lieut.-Col. Stanley de V.—death, SEPT. 18, 17c
- JUNCTION Tin Mine (Nigeria), Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22b
- JUNGFRAUJOCH observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
- JUNIOR Constitutional Club—political addresses: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 17b
- JUNIOR Imperial League—committee, executive: elected, JULY 30, 14e (14a, 3* 4*);—Course at Bonar Law College, AUG. 27, 15d;—Demonstration (Crystal Palace): arrangements, JULY 30, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); held, SEPT. 22, 7a;—Lecture, SEPT. 1, 7c
- JUNIPER, Mr. A. S.—at Poultry Congress, on table poultry, JULY 30, 9d
- JUNKER, Dr. Hermann (Austria)—discoveries at Merimda, JULY 28, 11f (3* 4*)
- JUSTO, Senor Liborio (Argentina)—at Williamstown, on relations with United States, AUG. 21, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)
- JUTE trade—Alonso rotary loom: model on view at Dundee, JULY 16, 11d

K

- KAAS, Dr. (Germany)—on Young Plan (statement), AUG. 27, 9c
- KABUL to Kandahar march, 1880: see under AFGHAN War
- KAGANOVICH, M. (Russia)—on voluntary associations (statement), JULY 4, 15e (3* 4*)
- KALAHARI—biological survey: expedition returns to Pretoria, SEPT. 10, 15f
- KALGOORLIE Electric Tramways, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22b
- KALI Glagah (Java) Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23f
- KALIDJEROEK Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 20b;—Report, SEPT. 22, 20a
- KALININ, M. (Russia)—exchanges messages with M. Tubelis, JULY 17, 13f (3* 4*)
- KALLIS, M. (Finland)—resignation, JULY 3, 13g; statement, 5, 13c
Ministry: see under FINLAND
- KALMANOVICH, M. (Russia)—leaves New York, AUG. 12, 9g
- KALOCSA, Archbp. of: see ZICHY, Count Julius
- KAMBLI, Ras Bahadur Shidappa T. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- KAMDER, Mrs. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 23, 12d
- KAMPAR Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd.—on tin production: circular issued, JULY 11, 22g; (F.N.), 11, 22e
- KAMPMANN, M. Erik—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 31, 8e (8g, 3* 4*)
- KAMRA Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, AUG. 22, 15g
- KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—Pangnga River Tin Concessions, Ltd.: amalgamation scheme, SEPT. 20, 17e
- KANCHENJUNGA :—
International expedition — return :
at Darjeeling, JULY 4, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); in Calcutta, 10, 13b (3* 4*);—Articles, AUG. 9, 11f; 16, 11f;—Correspondence, AUG. 26, 13e;—Dyrenturth, Prof. (s.), JULY 11, 13b;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11c;—Maps, AUG. 9, 11f; 16, 11f;—Photographs, JULY 7, 18; AUG. 9, 14; 16, 14
- KANDAHAR—march to, 1880: see under AFGHAN War
- KANDULSKI (Germany) — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 23, 11b; 24, 11g; sentenced, 27, 9g
- KANE, Alexander W.—conviction quashed, JULY 12, 14a
- KANE, Mr. John—at Cardiff, on steel pit props, AUG. 19, 19f
- KANSAS City, Mexico, and Orient Railway—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6b
- KANSAS City Southern Railway Co.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18d
- KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of—arrives in London, JULY 4, 19b; received by King, 14, 15b; luncheon, 16, 17e; received by Prince of Wales, 17, 17b; at St. Moritz, AUG. 27, 13b
at Hotel Metropole, on British connexion, JULY 9, 18e
- KARACHI Bank, Ltd.—prosecution of directors: see under INDIA: Crime: Fraud
- KARAGEORGE—skeleton removed to new church at Tapola, SEPT. 9, 11b
- KARAKHAN, M. (Russia)—Deputy Foreign Commissar, JULY 22, 13d; 23, 13c
- KARAKORUM—Dutch expedition: progress, AUG. 16, 9b (3* 4*)
- KARATYGIN, Yevgenii S. (Russia)—arrested, SEPT. 23, 11d; 24, 11b; executed, 25, 12g
- KARES, M. (Finland)—on Lapuan movement (statement), JULY 23, 13b
- KARK, Mr. Norman B.—on Trafalgar-square improvement scheme (l.), SEPT. 3, 8b
- KARMEL, Mr. David—Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 25, 7b
- KARMEN Rubber, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 19b
- KARRIER Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 20f
- KASHMIR, Maharajah of (India)—biographical, AUG. 13, 11f; mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, 13, 11f; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9a
- KATHARINE of Aragon, Queen—Peterborough Cathedral: standard given by Queen Mary: hung over tomb, SEPT. 26, 15c; (photo.), 26, 16;—Thompson, Prof. H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 15c
- KAVANAGH, Mr. C. J. :—
on building by-laws—new regulations for sanitary installations (statement), SEPT. 6, 8d
- KAWIE (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e
- KAY, Mr. (Canada)—general election: defeated, JULY 30, 12a
- KAY, Rev. Dr. David M.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- KAY, Maj. James S.—death, SEPT. 9, 9g
- KAY, Mrs. Jane—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12e (3* 4*)
- KAY, Sir Joseph (India)—on cloth boycott (statement), AUG. 26, 11f; 27, 9c (3* 4*)
- KAYSER, Ellison, and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 21g
- KAZYMOW (Russia)—executed, AUG. 21, 9b
- KEAKINI, Georges—police court charge, AUG. 7, 7e; 13, 12c
- KEALING, Patrick — fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7e
- KEANE, Sir John (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Empire trade, JULY 11, 8d (16b, 3* 4*)
- KEARNEY, Mr. Hugh—attempted liner towed glider flight across Atlantic fails, JULY 12, 11g
- KEARSLEY and Cunningham, Messrs.—posted at Liverpool Cotton Exchange, SEPT. 18, 18c
- KEATING, Rev. Mgr. Vincent—will, JULY 10, 16e
- KEATON, Frank D. (U.S.A.)—murder charge: see under UNITED States: Crime
- KEATS, John :—
House at Hampstead — amenities :
Town Clerk's statement, AUG. 9, 13d;—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 6e
Philosophy—correspondence, AUG. 25, 11e; 26, 13d; 27, 6f; 28, 6d; 29, 8e; 30, 6d; SEPT. 1, 15b

- KEATS-SHELLEY Memorial Association — meeting, JULY 14, 15*d*
- KEDDIE, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- KEDWARD, Wesley. W.—fatal accident, JULY 10, 8*g*
- KEEBLE, Sir Frederick—at British Association, on agriculture in South Africa, SEPT. 6, 15*e*
- KEECH and Co.—agreement with De Saint-Phalle and Co., JULY 23, 24*c*
- KEELING, Mr. E. H.—infant son christened, AUG. 11, 13*c*
- KEERN, Dr. B. A.—director of Imperial Agricultural Research Institute, Pusa, SEPT. 25, 15*a*
- KEEN, Mr. F. G.—on payment for imports (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
- KEENS, Mr. H. J.—at Portsmouth, on Empire free trade; bread prices, AUG. 19, 7*e*; on automatic plant, 20, 5*e*
- KEETING, Mr. Henry—alleged assault at Bromley by-election meeting: summons dismissed, SEPT. 13, 7*d*
- KEGIE, Mr. H.—Parliamentary candidature, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
- KEHRMANN, Mr. Ludwig—will, AUG. 18, 15*e*
- KEIGHTLY-PEACH, Lieut.—flying accident, JULY 1, 13*g*
- KEIGHTLEY, Mr. Stratford H. H.—death, SEPT. 1, 12*c*; memorial service, 3, 15*c*; funeral, 4, 13*b*
- KEHLBERG, Mr. F. K.—directorship, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—at Eugenics conference, on deterioration under civilization, SEPT. 13, 5*d*
- KEITH, Squadron-Leader C. H. — biographical, SEPT. 19, 12*c*
- KEITH, Hilda: see MURDERS: Harrison
- KEITH, John—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14*a*
- KEITH-ROACH, Maj. (Palestine)—on Jerusalem wailing wall (evid.), JULY 19, 11*e*
- KEITHAN, Rev. R. R. (U.S.A.)—Pan-American Madura Mission disclaimer, AUG. 25, 10*a*
- KEKEWICH, Lady—dinner, JULY 12, 15*c*
- KELLARD, James—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
- KELLEY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
- KELLOGG, Mr. Frank B. (U.S.A.)—Orden del Olivo medal, JULY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*); nominated as Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 22, 9*c*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*); elected, SEPT. 18, 12*c*; 26, 12*c*; acceptance, 20, 10*d* (3* 4*)
- KELLOGG Pact: see WAR: Outlawry
- KELLY, Daphne—police court charge, JULY 4, 13*c*
- KELLY, John—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
- KELLY, Michael—"The Life of Michael Kelly" (Ellis): reviewed, JULY 15, 19*a*
- KELLY, Norman—fatal accident, JULY 2, 11*g*
- KELLY, Sir Patrick (India)—report on Bombay City Police, JULY 30, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)
- KELLY, Peter—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 10*g*
- KELLY, Mr. Sydney A.—on litter burning (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
- KELLY, Mr. T.—on closing of Dalmuir shipyard (statement), SEPT. 11, 12*d*
- KELLY, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 27, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- KELLY, Vice-Adm. W. A. H.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 9, 10*b*
- KELLY, Mr. W. T.—at Trafalgar-square, on catering trade, SEPT. 15, 9*c*
- KELLY's Directories, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 17, 20*d*; 18, 21*f*; 21, 20*e*; (F.N.), 21, 20*d*; result, 22, 19*d* (19*g*, 4*); 23, 19*e*
- KELSALL, Mr. Charles J. S.—will, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- KELSALL and Kemp, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17*c*
- KELSEY, Mr. Alfred J.—will, AUG. 26, 15*e*
- KELSEY, Cdr. M. H. A.—biographical, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
- KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha (Turkey)—at Yalova, JULY 26, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); conference with Ismet Pasha and Fethy Bey, AUG. 9, 9*b*; possible resignation from Popular Party, 9, 9*b*; 11, 9*b*; statement, 12, 9*c*; at Yalova, 20, 9*c*, *d*; in Constantinople, SEPT. 8, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); plans, 11, 9*e* (3* 4*); leaves Constantinople, 20, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- Article, AUG. 11, 9*a*
- Popular Party, connexion with (1. quoted), SEPT. 11, 9*d*
- at Yalova, on relations with Persia, JULY 26, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- on Bulgaria, relations with (statement), JULY 30, 11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- KEMBALL, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—on Ven. R. J. R. Irwin (1.), JULY 12, 14*d*
- KEMERER, Rt. Rev. Benjamin T., Bp. Coadjutor of Duluth—accepts election, JULY 26, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- KEMMERER, Prof. E. W. (U.S.A.)—mission to Colombia, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
- KEMP, Mr. James—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- KEMP, Miss Jane H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- KEMP, Lena—acquitted, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
- KEMP-WELCH, Mr. B. C. D.—directorship, JULY 21, 21*g*
- KEMPER, Squadron Leader Joseph—retirement, SEPT. 13, 15*e*
- KEMPSTER, Miss Margaret E.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- KENDAL—freedom: see EDDINGTON, Sir Arthur S., and EDMONDSON, Ald. William
- KENDAL Scholarship Funds: see under DRAMA
- KENDALL, Mr. Justice—on cricket (1.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- KENDALL, Mr. Lewis B.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- KENDRICK, Mr. F. R. C.—on red tape (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*e*
- KENDRICK, Mr. Joseph—to inaugurate new Pretoria steel works, AUG. 13, 7*g*; 16, 5*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
- KENDRIDGE, Mr. M. (South Africa)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9*c*
- KENILWORTH Castle—Great Gate House to be let, SEPT. 6, 19*e*
- KENILWORTH Tea Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 19, 17*g*
- KENNARD, Dr. D. C.—at Poultry Congress, on nutrition, JULY 30, 9*d*
- KENNARD, Sir Howard—audience of King, JULY 12, 15*a*; returns to Stockholm, AUG. 20, 9*g*
- KENNEDY, Mr. A. E.—on variation in disease (1.), AUG. 20, 6*b*
- KENNEDY, Mr. Donald—law case, SEPT. 25, 7*e*
- KENNEDY, Mr. James—will, JULY 14, 17*e*
- KENNEDY, Mr. James J.—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
- KENNEDY, Mr. John—death, AUG. 14, 5*c*
- KENNEDY, John S. (Northern Ireland)—found dead, AUG. 30, 7*g*
- KENNEDY, Miss Margaret—"The Fool of the Family": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7*d*

- KENNEDY, Maurice—police court charge, SEPT. 18, 9b (4*)
- KENNEDY, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- KENNEL Club: see under DOGS
- KENNETT, Mr. Ernest T.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- KENNINCK, Most Rev. Frederick, Archbp. of Utrecht—at Holborn Restaurant, on Old Catholic Church, JULY 18, 20e
- KENNING, Mr. George—presents aeroplane to Sheffield Flying Club, AUG. 11, 12a (12d, 3* 4*); unable to accept, SEPT. 8, 17d (3* 4*)
- KENSINGTON—Medical Officer of Health: report, JULY 15, 19g
- KENSINGTON Gardens—temporary later closing, AUG. 30, 12d;—Elfin tree: unveiling arrangements, JULY 24, 10d
- KENSINGTON Housing Trust — flats: reconditioning experiments, JULY 29, 9b
- KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—Lambeth conference: resolutions: correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, SEPT. 23, 9g
- KENT, Grace B.—fatal accident, AUG. 27, 7b
- KENT, Lieut.-Cdr. Harry E.—will, JULY 23, 16e
- KENT, Leading Aircraftman Thomas W.—flying accident, SEPT. 5, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)
- KENT County Council—meeting, AUG. 9, 7c
- KENT County Library scheme — report, AUG. 9, 8e
- KENT Playing Fields Association: see under NATIONAL Playing Fields Association
- KENT (F. M. S.) Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27d
- Kentish Estates Journal*—number noticed, JULY 26, 18g
- KENTISH Miners' Social and Welfare Club—extension opened, AUG. 6, 13f
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.—entertains American delegates to Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, JULY 17, 11b
- at Fakenham, on Government policy in agriculture, JULY 1, 9g (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, JULY 31, 8b;—London Naval Treaty, JULY 22, 8c; 24, 8d; 25, 7d;—Navy: building programme, JULY 22, 8c;—Officers Training Corps, JULY 31, 8b;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7b;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 12, 7a
- on naval building programme (1.), JULY 14, 8d
- KENWORTHY, Maj. Reginald W.—police court charge, SEPT. 5, 9a (and 3* 4*)
- KENYA Colony:—
- Administration — Delamere, Lord (1. quoted), JULY 12, 11f (and 3* 4*);—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 11a
- Agriculture—credits: proposed new scheme, AUG. 15, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*);—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 11a
- Bankruptcy—frauds: Judicial comment at Nairobi, AUG. 11, 9d
- By-elections—Rift Valley: probability, JULY 9, 15d (15f, 3* 4*); nomination, SEPT. 6, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- Coffee—correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8d; 6, 6c
- Crime—murders—acquittal of Kitale natives: inquiry, AUG. 26, 11c
- KENYA Colony (continued):—
- Cultures, early—Mr. L. S. B. Leakey (lect.), SEPT. 8, 7c
- Education—Sir E. Grigg (s.), SEPT. 29, 11c
- Finance—Denbigh, Lord (s.), AUG. 13, 16g;—Economy: campaign, JULY 9, 15d (15f, 3* 4*);—Treasury Bills: issue (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15a
- General election — elected members of Legislative Council: opinion, JULY 9, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
- Governor: see GRIGG, Sir Edward
- Governor, acting: see MOORE, Mr. Monk-Mason
- Grain—Sir E. Grigg (s.), JULY 14, 11a
- Ishaak Shariffs: see *Natives: Somali*, below
- Law—Supreme Court, new: foundation-stone laid, JULY 9, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
- Legislative Council—session opened, JULY 14, 11a
- Machinery—correspondence, JULY 30, 13d; AUG. 1, 10a
- Maize—bonus proposal, JULY 9, 15d (15f, 3* 4*)
- Natives—Arabs of Coast Province: petition to Governor, AUG. 19, 9d (9b, 3* 4*);—Christian teaching among: Sir E. Grigg (s.), SEPT. 16, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Delamere, Lord (s.), SEPT. 6, 9b (9e, 3* 4*);—East African Indian National Congress executive committee (tel. quoted), SEPT. 5, 11b;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 11a; SEPT. 29, 11c;—Leakey, Canon (add.), SEPT. 16, 11c (11f, 3* 4*);—Somali (Ishaak Shariffs): petition to King, AUG. 19, 9d (9b, 3* 4*);—Wakikuyu: Sir E. Grigg's address, SEPT. 22, 11e
- Okapi—photographs secured, SEPT. 16, 11b
- Railways—report for 1929, JULY 12, 11g (3* 4*)
- Settlers—correspondence, JULY 18, 10c;—Grigg, Sir E. (s.), JULY 14, 11a; SEPT. 22, 11e; 29, 11c;—Roxby, Prof. P. M. (s.), SEPT. 6, 15b
- Sisal—exports: statistics, JULY 3, 20g; 25, 21b (21f, 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 18f
- Somali: see *Natives*, above
- Wheat—bonus proposal, JULY 9, 15d (15f, 3* 4*);—Pool: scheme, AUG. 15, 11b (3* 4*)
- KENYON, Mr. Benjamin—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- KENYON, Sir Frederic—biographical: retirement, JULY 15, 14c (14f, 3* 4*)
- on Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter purchase fund (1.), JULY 18, 10c
- KENYON, Horace A.—police court charge, JULY 16, 11d
- KENYON, Mr. T. H.—resigns directorship, JULY 23, 20g
- KENYON, Rev. William T.—death, SEPT. 15, 14c
- KEPHALA, Miss Euphrosyne—on Caryatids (1.), JULY 4, 12f
- KEPITIGALLA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—address, JULY 2, 21g;—Report, JULY 17, 20c
- KEPONG (Malay) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—circular to shareholders (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16b
- KERALA Calicut Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 20f

- KERCHNER, Leo G.—police court charge, SEPT. 11, 12e
- KERENSKY, M. (Russia)—book attacking Trotsky, JULY 10, 13g
- KERGUELEN Sealing and Whaling Co., Ltd.—*Tafelberg* : see under WHALING
- KERMODE, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- KERR, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 9, 21f
- KERR, Mrs. Helen L.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- KERR, Mr. Percy C.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- KERR, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph D.—children to take precedence of Marquis's family, AUG. 9, 13a
- KERR, Colonel Russell J.—vice-lieutenant of Gloucester, JULY 2, 17b
- KERR, Capt. Schomberg—death, SEPT. 25, 14d
- KERR, Stuart and Co., Ltd.—locomotive works sale : see under COHEN (George), Sons and Co., Ltd.; petition for winding-up, SEPT. 27, 15g
- KERR-SMILEY, Mrs.—health, AUG. 18, 13b
- KERRIEMUIR — Barrie's birthplace : see BARRIE, Sir J. M.
- KERSEY, Miss Frances A.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- KERSHY, Mr. R. Ahmad—on Round Table Conference (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- KERSLAKE, Mr.—law case, JULY 12, 4b
- KESSARY, Mr. Chr.—on Eros : pronunciation (1.), AUG. 18, 15d
- KESSELL, Mr. Ernest—on epitaphs (1.), SEPT. 13, 6c
- KESSON, Agnes : see under MURDERS
- KESTEVEN, Mr. W. H.—on simpler coinage (1.), SEPT. 10, 8d
- KESTNER Evaporator and Engineering Co., Ltd.—still of works pattern : presented to London University (King's College), JULY 3, 16d
- KESWICK Convention — arrangements, JULY 11, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
- KESWICK Hospital—gift of operating theatre, AUG. 22, 7g
- KESWICK School—prize distribution, JULY 30, 14d
- KETTING, Mr. Edward O.—deputy-chairman of Insull, Son, and Co., SEPT. 30, 18g
- KETTLE, Rowena M.—inquest, JULY 16, 11c
- KETTON Portland Cement Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 18g
- KEW Gardens—articles ("Brooms and climbing roses"), JULY 17, 12d (3* 4*) ; ("Between seasons"), AUG. 1, 17d
- KEY, Rev. F. F.—on Church of England Mission to Hop Pickers (1.), SEPT. 1, 13f
- KEY, Capt. William H.—death, SEPT. 22, 14e ; funeral, 23, 15c
- KEYES, Lady—dance, JULY 1, 19d
- KEYES, Adm. Sir Roger—to distribute prizes at Royal Hospital School, Greenwich, JULY 19, 7f (3* 4*) at Portsmouth, on flag days, AUG. 29, 14a
- KEYNES, Mrs.—on women magistrates (1.), JULY 16, 10d
- KEYS, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 14c
- KEYSER, Miss Agnes—arrives at Balmoral, AUG. 28, 13b ; leaves, SEPT. 6, 13b ; at Not Forgotten Association party at Buckingham Palace, 19, 13c
- KHAN, Sardar Sahibzada Sultan A. K. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
- KHAN, Abdul K. M. (India)—sentenced, AUG. 23, 9d
- KHAN, Nawab Sir Muhammad A. S. (United Provinces)—reappointed to Executive Council, AUG. 29, 11g (3* 4*) ; delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- KHAN, Mr. Abdul Qadir (India)—on Simon Commission's report (1.), JULY 3, 15e
- KHAN, Capt. Raja S. M. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- KHAN, Lady Umar Hyat—reception, SEPT. 10, 15f
- KHAN, Mr. Zafarullah (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- KHAN, Nawab Sir Zulfiqar A. (India)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 22, 13d at League of Nations Assembly, on opium and drug traffic, SEPT. 24, 11c
- KHANCHAND, Hassanand (India)—murder : see under INDIA : Crime
- KHARTOUM—Cathedral : Rt. Rev. H. H. Gwynne (s.), JULY 18, 20d
- KHUEN - HEDERVARY, Count Alexander (Hungary)—Cabinet rank, JULY 5, 13g
- KIA-ORA, Ltd.—directors, JULY 21, 21g
- KIBKALT, Dr. Wilhelm (Germany)—at Berlin, on credit insurance (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16b
- KIDDIE, Mr. J.—at West Hartlepool, on Irish omnibus dispute, JULY 12, 9d (14e, 3* 4*)
- KIDDLE, Capt. K.—Naval pension, JULY 7, 21d
- KIDSTON, Lieut.-Cdr. Glen—on air accidents (1.), JULY 23, 15e
- KIEFÉ, Dr. (France)—visits Central Criminal Court, JULY 23, 12c
- KIERNIG, M. (Poland)—application for release refused, SEPT. 15, 11b ; 16, 11d (3* 4*)
- KILBY, Mr. J.—directorship, JULY 4, 23f
- KILLBY, Mr. Benjamin—master of Butchers' Company, SEPT. 8, 18d
- KILLENDER, Capt. Henry—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- KILICK, Mr. E. L.—resigns directorship, JULY 23, 20g
- KILICK, Mr. Peter G.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- KILICK, Mr. T. W.—on French prices (1.), AUG. 4, 6f
- KILVEY Shipping Co., Ltd.—*Gower* : see under SHIPPING
- KIMBER, Eleanor and Arthur : see under MURDERS
- KIMBERLEY—Harris, Sir D. : see HARRIS, Sir David
- KIMMINS, Lieut. Anthony—infant son christened, JULY 31, 17b
- KINCAID, Miss Marion—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- KINCARDINE—deputy lieutenants, JULY 10, 17b
- KINDERSLEY, Maj. Guy, M.—on home politics from abroad (1.), JULY 4, 12f ; on a matter of taste (1.), 23, 15e
- KINDERSLEY, Mr. Philip—infant son christened, JULY 12, 15b
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert — investments abroad inquiry (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c at Cambridge, on National Savings Certificates ; thrift ; trade ; credit ; standards of living, SEPT. 20, 12b, 16g ; (F.N.), 22, 18e
- KINFAUNS Castle—sale : see under PROPERTY market : Estate sales
- KING, Mr. A. H. W.—report on Portuguese economic conditions, JULY 19, 11c (3* 4*)

- KING, Mr. Basil G.—partnership, JULY 3, 24*g*
- KING, Mr. Charles—at London Palladium, AUG. 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- KING, Capt. E. L. S.—appointment: biographical, AUG. 13, 12*a*
- KING, Edward F. J.—accident, SEPT. 18, 5*a*
- KING, Mr. Edwin—at Winchester House, on wine trade, AUG. 1, 22*c*
- KING, Ernest—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 7*c*
- KING, Rt. Rev. G. L.—to take temporary charge of Rochester diocese, JULY 7, 19*c*
- KING, Mr. George E.—on General Lying-In Hospital: appeal (1.), JULY 9, 12*c*
- KING, Mr. George G.—death, AUG. 29, 12*d*
- KING, Gordon H.—conviction quashed, JULY 12, 14*a*
- KING, Commodore H. Douglas—photograph, AUG. 22, 14; fatal accident, 22, 10*a*, 12*d*; body recovered, 23, 10*f*; inquest, 25, 7*a*; appreciation, 26, 14*a*; memorial service, 27, 13*d*; funeral, 28, 13*f*
- Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*
- KING, Herbert, Henry, Sidney, and Thomas—acquitted, SEPT. 20, 12*f*
- KING, Herbert W.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 7*c*
- KING, Mr. J. Allan (South Africa)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 15, 11*g*
- KING, James T.—attempted suicide charge, JULY 1, 5*e*
- KING, Mr. John A.—appointment, AUG. 6, 12*f* (10*g*, 3* 4*)
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada)—General election: campaign, JULY 1, 15*d*; 2, 13*d*; 8, 12*e* (and 13*f*, 3* 4*); 12, 11*e*; 16, 13*c*; 17, 13*b* (and 3* 4*); 19, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*); 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*c*; 28, 12*b*; returned for Prince Albert, 30, 12*a*; defeat, 30, 12*a* (and 3* 4*); resignation, AUG. 8, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*)
- Dominion Day messages, JULY 2, 13*d*, 19*d*
- Ministry: see under CANADA
- Rockefeller Foundation, connexion with—Mr. R. B. Bennett (s.), JULY 12, 11*e*
- at Edmonton, on unemployment relief, JULY 12, 11*e*
- at Regina, on unemployment relief, JULY 17, 13*b*
- at Vancouver, on tariff; trade with Great Britain, JULY 11, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on tariffs; Imperial Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*f*; 18, 12*e*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*); 23, 12*b*
- KING, Mary: see PEACOCK
- KING, Col. Norman C.:—on motor coaches in London (1.), AUG. 27, 6*e*; SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- on Waldegrave, late Lord (1.), AUG. 18, 15*f*
- KING, Cdr. P. W. S.—retirement; biographical, AUG. 1, 8*f*
- KING, Mr. R. Henry—on defaulting solicitors (1.), JULY 17, 10*d*
- KING, Thomas—police court charge, JULY 17, 5*g*
- KING, Mr. Walter—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund—contributions: list, JULY 7, 24*f*;—Lecture tours: arrangements, AUG. 9, 7*g*; 11, 12*c* (3* 4*); 16, 13*c*; 30, 7*g*
- KING Edward VII. Hospital, Windsor—contributions, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- KING George Hospital—foundation-stones: laying arrangements, JULY 4, 19*b*; laid, 7, 23*f*;—Bazaar: arrangements, AUG. 4, 13*a*;—Nurses' home: foundation-stones laid, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
- KING Line, Ltd.—dividend passed, SEPT. 13, 17*a*; (F.N.), 13, 16*b*
- KING-HALL, Cdr. Stephen—infant son christened, JULY 23, 17*c*
- on private wages bill (1.), JULY 30, 17*d*
- KING Mill—surplus assets: return to shareholders, AUG. 20, 15*g*
- KING William's College (I.M.)—Foundation Day, JULY 31, 19*b*;—Principal, JULY 5, 19*g*; 31, 19*b*
- KING's College Hospital—medical school: centenary: celebrations arrangements, SEPT. 2, 9*f*
- KING's College of Household and Social Science—B.Sc. examination results, JULY 8, 16*e*
- KING's College School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 17*b*
- KING's Cross—centenary: article, AUG. 20, 13*f*; correspondence, 23, 6*g*
- KING's Dragoon Guards, 1st: see DRAGOON GUARDS
- KING's Lynn and West Norfolk High School for Girls—Queen's prize: award, JULY 26, 9*g*
- KING's Own Royal (Lancaster) Regiment—parade, JULY 14, 17*b*
- KING's Own Scottish Borderers—2nd Battrn.: command, JULY 16, 25*d*
- KING's Roll Clerks' Association—Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd.: support: Lady Haig (1.), AUG. 30, 6*b*
- KINGSFORD, Flying Officer Eric T.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 16, 10*c*
- KINGSFORD-SMITH, Wing-Cdr. C. (Australia)—at Washington, JULY 1, 15*e*; congratulatory messages, 1, 16*c* (3* 4*); promoted Wing-Commander; leaves for California, 3, 14*f* (14*d*, 3* 4*); at Oakland, 5, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); operation, 5, 9*g*; at Naples, AUG. 20, 9*g*; International League of Aviators 1928 trophy presented, SEPT. 10, 17*b*; at Manchester: tests Avro Avian machine, 13, 7*e*; England-Australia flight: plan, 26, 12*e*; postponed, 30, 6*e*
- Photographs, JULY 4, 20
- KINGSMILL, Hugh—"Behind Both Lines": noticed, AUG. 1, 9*e*
- KINGSTON, Norman A.—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- KINGSTON (Jamaica)—Corporation: alleged "graft": dissolution, SEPT. 27, 9*b*
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 7*a*; 29, 8*c*
- KINGSTON-ON-THAMES—extension application, JULY 24, 9*g*;—Bishop: see HAWKES, Rt. Rev. F. O. T.
- KINGSWAY Automobiles (London), Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 22, 5*c*
- KINGSWAY Theatre, SEPT. 12, 10*c*
- KINGSWAY tunnel: see under LONDON—Tramways—London County Council
- KINMEL School—scholarships, JULY 5, 9*e*;—Speech Day, JULY 7, 19*b*
- KINNAIRD-JENKINS, Mrs. Marion—will, AUG. 7, 13*e*
- KINNEAR, Sir Walter—on national health insurance (evid.), JULY 16, 11*c*
- KIPFER, M. (Belgium)—exploration of upper atmosphere by balloon: see under AERONAUTICS: Balloons
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—American income-tax claim, JULY 16, 13*g*
- on Hadrian's Wall (1.), JULY 29, 15*e*

- KIRBY, Mrs. (South Africa)—missing in Northern Rhodesia, JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); 23, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- KIRBY, Capt. and Mrs.—flying accident, SEPT. 8, 9g
- KIRBY, Albert—attempted murder charge, JULY 1, 5e
- KIRBY, Miss Mary—prize winner in industrial designs competition, JULY 31, 11c
- KIRBY, William R.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 7a
- KIRCHEM, Margaret—death, AUG. 19, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); inquest, 20, 12f; funeral, 21, 12d
- KIRIATH Sefer : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Palestine : Tel Beit Mursim
- KIRK, Mr. Bernard—will, JULY 30, 15d
- KIRK, Mrs. Mary E.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—health, SEPT. 12, 15b
- KIRK, Mr. Percy R.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- KIRKLAND, Willie (U.S.A.)—lynched, SEPT. 29, 11b (3* 4*)
- KIRKLEES, Ltd. — director : resignation, JULY 10, 20g; —Meeting, AUG. 27, 17g; —Report, AUG. 10, 16g
- KIRKLEY, Lord—possible appointment as chairman of British trade mission to South Africa (P.N.), JULY 12, 12g; appointed, 17, 8b, 14b
on Africa, South—British economic mission (statement), AUG. 9, 7f
- KIRKNESS, Rev. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 30, 15d
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W. M.—at Manchester, on rubber paving blocks, SEPT. 19, 17f; (F.N.), 20, 16b
- KIRKWOOD, Mr. David—health, JULY 12, 9g
- KIROFF, M. (Russia)—pig campaign : appeal, AUG. 11, 10f
- KIRTON—Dennis, Ald. W. : statue presented, SEPT. 8, 9g
- KIRWAN, Sir John W. (Western Australia) —knighthood, JULY 16, 8e (3* 4*)
on Napoleonic War—British prisoners in France (art.), AUG. 15, 13f
- KISCH, Mr. Ellis A. D. :—
on costs of production (l.), JULY 29, 10d
on overseas trade (l.), SEPT. 11, 6b
on tariffs and prices (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c
- KIT-CAT Restaurants, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 20b
- KITCHENER of Khartoum, Lord :—
on food taxes (l.), JULY 23, 10e
on Kenya—machinery (l.), JULY 30, 13d
- KITCHIN, Mrs. Sarah E.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- KITCHING, Rt. Rev. A. L., Bp. on Upper Nile—at Church Missionary Society, on native life in Uganda, SEPT. 24, 15f
- KITSON, Mr. Sydney D.—on Temple New-sam chapel (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- KITTO, James—police court charge, JULY 30, 14d (3* 4*)
- KLAESTAD, M. Helge (Norway)—nominated as Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 14, 9b (3* 4*)
- KLEIN, Mr. Herman :—
on Verdi's operas (l.), SEPT. 27, 6g
on Wagner, late Herr S. (l.), AUG. 7, 12d
- KLEINFELD, Sidney — acquitted, AUG. 13, 7g
- KLEINFONTEIN Estates and Township, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, AUG. 23, 15g (4*)
- KLINKER, Mr. Hermann—will, JULY 1, 21b
- KNAPP, Capt. C. A.—on beanfeasts (l.), JULY 24, 17d
- KNAPP, Rev. Henry J.—death, AUG. 9, 13f; will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- KNAPP, Mr. Valentine —on speed of motor coaches (l.), SEPT. 1, 11e
- KNEE, Charles B.—acquitted, JULY 9, 9d (3* 4*)
- KNELLER, Mr. Henry St. J.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- KNIGHT, Mr. Archibald A.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—on rare birds protection (l.), SEPT. 25, 13e
- KNIGHT, Mr. E. W. Horton—death, AUG. 16, 7g
- KNIGHT, Mrs. Francis A.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- KNIGHT, Mr. George :—
on harvest scenes (l.), AUG. 29, 8e
on summer sounds (l.), JULY 22, 10e
- KNIGHT, Mr. Gordon F. P.—death, SEPT. 19, 7g; inquest, SEPT. 22, 9d
- KNIGHT, Mr. Holford :—
at British Drama League, on National Theatre scheme, JULY 1, 14a (2* 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Navy : strength : building programme, JULY 22, 8d
- KNIGHT, Lieut.-Col. James E.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- KNIGHT, Leonard J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 12a (3* 4*)
- KNIGHT, Mr. Samuel J.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- KNOBEL, Dr. Edward B.—death, JULY 28, 14d; funeral, 30, 15c; will, SEPT. 25, 15e
- KNOBLOCK, Mr. Edward—law case, JULY 12, 4f; 14, 4a; 16, 5b
- KNOFE, Herr F. (Germany)—passport : see under HAILWOOD and Ackroyd, Ltd.
- KNOLLYS, Mr. Reginald W.—Order of Nile, AUG. 2, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- KNOWLES, Mrs. Annie—will, JULY 31, 17d
- KNOWLES, Harold—escape from prison, SEPT. 25, 9b
- KNOWLES, Dr. William C.—at Bourne-mouth, on prohibition, JULY 8, 18b
- KNOX, Sir Adrian (New South Wales)—directorship, JULY 5, 20g
- KNOX, Sir Alfred :—
on India (l.), JULY 16, 15e
on Russia—export credits (l.), JULY 23, 10b
on tea—a contrast (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e
- KNOX, Mr. Edward—member of Railway Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14b (14c, 3* 4*)
- KNOX, Rev. W.—at Anglo-Catholic congress, on reunion, JULY 2, 16b
- KOBE, Bp. in : see SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. B.
- KOCH, Rev. Edward—on touring in Italy (l.), JULY 21, 8c
- KOCH, Dr. Laue (Denmark)—return from Greenland, SEPT. 3, 11g (and 3* 4*)
- KOCH DE GOOREYND, Mrs. Peter—son born, AUG. 16, 13a
- KOCH-WESER, Herr (Germany) — forms State Party, JULY 29, 13c
at League of Nations Assembly, on minorities, SEPT. 20, 10d
- KODAK, Ltd.—distribution to employees, JULY 3, 16a (16f, 3* 4*); Cricket film : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- KOHNSTAMM, Prof. P.—at Philosophy congress, on psychology of religion, SEPT. 4, 12c
- KOLHAPUR, Maharajah of (India)—on India and Great Britain (s.), JULY 29, 14d
- KOLLONTAY, Mme. (Russia)—Minister in Stockholm, AUG. 6, 9d
- KOMISARJEVSKY, Mr. Theodor—on new Phoenix Theatre : statement, SEPT. 18, 10b

- KONDRATIEFF, Prof. (Russia)—arrested, SEPT. 4, 10b
 KOO, Dr. Wellington (China) — leaves Peking, SEPT. 8, 11c
 KOPPERS Construction Co.—Russian agreement, SEPT. 24, 18g
 KORFANTY, M. Wajciech (Silesia)—arrested, SEPT. 27, 10d (10b, 3* 4*)
 KORSAKOFF (Russia)—desertion from Red Army, JULY 5, 16c
 KOROSHETZ, Father (Yugoslavia)—resignation, SEPT. 26, 11c; 27, 9d (3* 4*); accepted, 29, 11g
 KOSEL, Frank R.—illegal landing charge, AUG. 26, 9e
 KOSH, Mr. F. T.—on automatic traffic control (1.), JULY 18, 10e
 KOSI Bay—proposed port: survey, AUG. 11, 9f; 12, 9e; map, 11, 9f
 KOSMOWSKA, Mlle. Irene (Poland)—sentenced, SEPT. 19, 9b
 KOSOLA, M. Vihtori (Finland)—on Lapua movement (statement), JULY 4, 15b
 KOTA Tinggi (Johore) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18b; (F.N.), 23, 17c
 KRAKATOA: see under VOLCANOES: East Indies, Dutch
 KRAMAT Pulau, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17b;—Report, JULY 22, 23d
 KRAMIHALL, Mr. (India)—bomb outrage against, JULY 10, 13f
 KRASINSKY, Sigismund—tablet unveiled on Geneva house, SEPT. 23, 7e
 KRAUSE, Mr. Julius A. E.—will, JULY 19, 8e
 KRAYER, Morris—police court charge, AUG. 1, 4f; 15, 9f; 16, 3g; SEPT. 20, 12f (12a, 3* 4*)
 KRESTINSKY, M. (Russia)—Deputy Foreign Commissar, JULY 22, 13d; 23, 13c; returning to Berlin, SEPT. 1, 9g; presents letters of recall, 30, 11g (and 3* 4*)
 KREUGER and Toll—Ericsson (L. M.) Telephon A.B.: control acquired, SEPT. 4, 16e
 KRONFELD, Herr Robert (Germany) — gliding accident, JULY 12, 14e (14a, 3* 4*); gliding demonstration, 16, 16c
 KRUK, Dr. Joseph (Poland)—at Welwyn, on Russia, AUG. 8, 12b
 KRUSS, Prof. (Germany) — member of League of Nations intellectual co-operation executive committee, JULY 29, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 KRYSHEK, Miss Romana—on research in Mongolia (1.), SEPT. 13, 6d
 KRZEMIENIEC—photograph, JULY 31, 18
 KUALA Krau Rubber Co., Ltd.—share issue, SEPT. 26, 18c
 KUALA Muda Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 21d;—Report, JULY 16, 24f
 KUALA Pergau Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 23d
 KUALA Reman Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18b
 KUMANUDI, M. (Yugoslavia)—at Sinaia, JULY 30, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
 KUNDT, Gen. (Bolivia)—in La Paz, JULY 29, 13g; leaves for Peru, 31, 13g
 KUOKKANEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Interior, JULY 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
 KÜRTEEN, Peter (Germany) — murder charge: see GERMANY: Crime: Murders: Düsseldorf
 KUSCHNITZKY, Franz—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7g (3* 4*)
 KUSTOFF, M. (Russia)—on Turkestan-Siberia railway (statement), AUG. 18, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
 KUYPER, van Dam and Smeer, Messrs.—150th anniversary, SEPT. 30, 18g (4*)
 KWAITKOWSKI (Poland)—arrested, SEPT. 13, 9b
 KYDD, Agnes—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12e
 KYDD, Edward—police court charge, AUG. 29, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
 KYLE, Prof. M. G. (U.S.A.)—discoveries at Tel Beit Mursim, AUG. 7, 9b
 KYLE, Mr. Sam (Northern Ireland)—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 1, 14d (3* 4*)
 KYLSANT, Lady — launches *Reina del Pacifico*, SEPT. 24, 10a
 KYLSANT, Lord—resigns chairmanship of Harland and Wolff, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10e, 18g; presides at United Counties Agricultural Society, SEPT. 18, 9g
 KYPRIANOS, Archbp.—memorial unveiled at Nicosia, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)

L

- LABORIE, M. E.-Bruneau (France)—death, JULY 7, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 LABOUCHERE, Mr. F. A.—on butterflies (1.), AUG. 7, 6d; 22, 6d; 23, 6g
 LABOUR:—
 Agricultural:—
 Farm workers—degrees of skill, AUG. 11, 16c
 Haymaking—unemployed workers: correspondence, JULY 14, 13e; 16, 10d; 17, 15e
 Road-making, deflection to—position, SEPT. 15, 17b; correspondence, 23, 8e
 Wages — proposed reductions: union's opposition, SEPT. 20, 7c; —Addison, Dr. C.: receives deputation, SEPT. 20, 7c; (s.), 22, 9f;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b;—Berkshire: application for reduction rejected, SEPT. 25, 14e;—Board: rates fixed, JULY 19, 4b; AUG. 26, 9g;
 Labour:—
 Agricultural:—
 Wages (continued):—
 —Bury St. Edmunds: farmers' resolution, SEPT. 11, 12d;—Cambridgeshire and Isle of Ely: farmers' protest at Committee meeting, SEPT. 27, 12d;—Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8e;—Lincolnshire: Holland area: reduction confirmed, SEPT. 22, 9f; 26, 12c;—Minimum: correspondence, JULY 8, 10c;—Northamptonshire: reduction proposal rejected, SEPT. 11, 12d
 Apprenticeship—correspondence, JULY 1, 12e; 23, 10e;—Training: Mr. L. E. Child (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d
 Bakery trade—night work: abolition: Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers: resolution, AUG. 19, 7e
 Boot and shoe trade—wages: revision of agreement: proposals, SEPT. 25, 9d

LABOUR (continued):—

Building trade—bricklayers: London scarcity, AUG. 29, 9e;—Dispute: Plymouth strike: work resumed on football ground, AUG. 30, 7g;—Training centres: Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers: resolution, JULY 21, 18f;—Wages and conditions: Mr. G. Waddell (s.), JULY 17, 9c (3* 4*); agreement revision: position, SEPT. 16, 14b; unions' notice to terminate, 27, 7c

Capital, relations with:—

Cooperation—Barnes, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 2, 11b;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 9c;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 14c;—Trades Union Congress: General Council's report quoted, AUG. 26, 12e

Lothian, Lord (s.), AUG. 5, 12b

Watson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 18g

Casual—correspondence, JULY 8, 10c

Catering trade:—

Wages and conditions—proposed application of Trade Boards Acts, AUG. 8, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); opposition, 9, 7d;—Demonstration (Trafalgar-square), SEPT. 15, 9c;—Inquiry: report issued, SEPT. 8, 9a

Cattle slaughterers—wages: Islington: strike, JULY 21, 14a; 22, 16a; 23, 11e; settled, 26, 10c

Clothing trade—wages and conditions: sweating: General Federation of Trades Unions; resolution, JULY 4, 18b

Coalmining—

Baths, pithead—Brereton Collieries, Cannock Chase: opened, AUG. 18, 15g;—Chislet Colliery, Kent: extension opened, AUG. 20, 5g (5e, 3* 4*);—Llay Main Colliery, Wrexham: opened, AUG. 11, 12c;—Tilmanstone Colliery, Kent: described, SEPT. 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

“Butty” system—Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

Contract, breach of—law case, JULY 4, 18c (3* 4*)

Co-partnership—Tingley Collieries, Ltd.: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 7b

Disputes:—

Bedwas Colliery, Monmouthshire—strike, JULY 1, 9f (3* 4*); return to work, 2, 11g

Chislet Colliery, Kent—strike, SEPT. 4, 7g; work resumed, 8, 9b

Non-unionism—Rhondda: strike threatened, AUG. 27, 12e; Mr. G. A. Spencer (statement), 28, 12d; notices issued, SEPT. 16, 14d (14a, 3* 4*); withdrawn, 27, 7d

Raglan Colliery, Pencoed—price list: referred to Conciliation Board, JULY 11, 8e (16c, 3* 4*)

Wyllie Colliery, Sirhowy Valley—strike, SEPT. 8, 14c; work resumed, 9, 14e (3* 4*)

Holidays — Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 16, 12d

LABOUR:—

Coalmining (continued):—

Hours:—

Act—effect: South Wales: meeting of owners and miners, SEPT. 9, 14e (3* 4*)

Fortnight, “spreadover”—miners' attitude, JULY, 1, 16d; 5, 9d; 17, 14c; 18, 8g;—Beynon, Sir J. W. (s.), JULY 15, 22a;—Bill: see under COAL: Trade;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), JULY 18, 8g;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 7d;—Leading articles, JULY 15, 15b; 24, 13c;—Miners' Federation: executive's report quoted, AUG. 13, 10c (10e, 3* 4*), 12d; proposal to refer back defeated, 15, 14c; Owners' attitude, AUG. 4, 7b

Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c

Overtime—Miners' Federation: discussion, AUG. 15, 14c; committee appointed, SEPT. 13, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7a

Seven-hour day — Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 15, 14c

Pensions—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), AUG. 25, 7e;—Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 15, 14c; committee appointed, SEPT. 13, 7c (7e, 3* 4*);—South Wales Miners' Federation scheme: application to be made to owners, JULY 26, 14e; SEPT. 9, 14e (3* 4*)

Recruitment — Trimdon Grange Colliery: machinery displacement: miners' lodge attitude, AUG. 26, 9f

Statistics: see COAL: Output

Union, single—Trades Union Congress: discussion, SEPT. 2, 7c; 3, 8e

Wages and conditions:—

Board, National—Miners' Federation nominations, SEPT. 13, 7c (7e, 3* 4*);—Wales, South: chairman: nomination, SEPT. 23, 14e

Cannock Chase—position, SEPT. 2, 14c

Cook, Mr. A. J. (statement), AUG. 11, 7c; (s.), 25, 7e; SEPT. 15, 14a; (statement), 27, 7c; (s.), 29, 9a

Dawdon Colliery—dispute: arbitration award, AUG. 1, 11g

Disputes — Cragside Colliery, Durham: strike, AUG. 9, 19g

First-aid men — uniform arrangement: South Wales owners and miners discussion, SEPT. 9, 14e (3* 4*)

International agreements—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5, 14d

Minimum—Miners' Federation: resolutions, AUG. 15, 14c; 16, 12d

National agreement — Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

Nottinghamshire — position, JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*); AUG. 12, 12c; SEPT. 2, 14c

LABOUR :—

Coalmining :—

Wages and conditions (continued) :—

Review for June quarter, SEPT. 18, 14b

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7a

Shift work — Yorkshire: dispute, JULY 1, 18f (3* 4*)

Strike (1926) — Doonan, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 28, 12c (3* 4*) ;

— Unemployment benefit, claims for: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Benefit

Wales, South—expiration of agreement: forthcoming conference, AUG. 23, 7f; South

Wales Miners Federation discussion, 25, 7e; position, SEPT. 2, 14c (14a, 3* 4*) ;

meeting of owners and miners, 9, 14e (3* 4*) ; note, 19, 10f; position, 27, 7c; 30, 14a

(3* 4*)

Yorkshire—position, JULY 2, 16c (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 1, 12e

Welfare—Chelmsford, Lord (s.), AUG. 25, 7c;—Durham: Conishead Priory opened as convalescent home, AUG. 25, 7c

Colonial conditions—Dr. D. Shiels (s.), JULY 11, 13c

Conventions, international—ratifications, AUG. 22, 9g

Co-partnership—article, AUG. 1, 8g;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 10d; 16, 10d; 17, 10d; 19, 8d; 22, 10c; 31, 10e

Cotton trade :—

Disputes — eight-loom system: Chorley weavers' association demand for discontinuation, JULY 12, 12f; position, 14, 12f; 15, 14f; strike averted, 16, 14f

Hours—short time: international statistics, SEPT. 5, 14d

Wages and conditions :—

Eight-loom system—proposed extension, JULY 18, 11d; Amalgamated Weavers' Association; attitude, 22, 16a; reply to employers, 23, 9g; 25, 9e; employers' attitude, 24, 14c; 26, 12f; negotiations, 28, 9a; position, 29, 16c; 30, 14b; negotiations, AUG. 2, 7c (7g, 3* 4*) ; position, 7, 10b; negotiations, 9, 12c; 11, 7d; employers' meeting, 13, 7c; deadlock, 16, 10d; position, 18, 7d; Amalgamated Weavers' Association: discussion, 18, 7d; employers' inquiry sub-committee appointed, 20, 10b;—Leading article, AUG. 16, 11b;—Test case, AUG. 8, 10e; 15, 9c

Hibbert and Harrison, Ltd.: see that title

Yorkshire—winders: refusal of Lancashire rates, AUG. 2, 7c (7g, 3* 4*)

Diamond workers — International Bureau: meeting, SEPT. 29, 20e

Disputes :—

Act—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11b;—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 11, 11e;—Prosecution, JULY 3, 9f;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12b

Disputes (continued) :—

Arbitration—Mr. T. E. Naylor (s.), JULY 4, 21a

1929—statistics, JULY 4, 9b

Dockyards, government: see under NAVY

Domestic service—Aldershot Juvenile Employment Committee: report quoted, SEPT. 25, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 10e; AUG. 1, 10d; 2, 6c; 5, 6d;—Faithful service: records, AUG. 26, 10c (9e, 3* 4*) ; 28, 5f;—Long service records: correspondence, JULY 19, 13e; 22, 15d; 25, 8b; 30, 17d; 31, 10b;—Tips: cooks: correspondence, AUG. 4, 11d; 7, 11e;—Wages: correspondence, JULY 26, 8b; 30, 17d

Eastern—cooperation: Mr. Daud (s.), SEPT. 26, 7b

Employment—juvenile: see under Juvenile, below;—Labour, Ministry of: charts: quarterly issue, AUG. 19, 15d;—Monthly return, JULY 9, 16f; AUG. 20, 10f; SEPT. 10, 12f;—Postal applications: rates: see under Post Office: Rates;—Trade unionists: Trade Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12b

Employment agencies—catering trade workers: resolution, SEPT. 15, 9c

Employment exchanges—staffs: evidence before Civil Service Commission, JULY 5, 11a

Engineering and shipbuilding trade—displacement through rationalization: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Rationalization;—Disputes: conciliation; independent chairman, AUG. 8, 10e

Forced—convention: Colonial Office conference: discussed, JULY 9, 15c

Glass trade—wages dispute settled, JULY 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Government employees—conditions: Mr. P. Snowden receives deputation, AUG. 14, 7g; SEPT. 12, 9e;—Wages: union's application for increase, SEPT. 6, 7g

Health —Industrial Health Research Board: see under MEDICAL Research Council;—Medical examinations: Sir A. Wilson (s.), SEPT. 6, 7c

Holidays, annual — Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12d

Hours :—

Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers—resolution, AUG. 20, 5e

Bill—withdrawn, JULY 1, 9g; 2, 9g (3* 4*)

Convention, international — Great Britain: M. A. Thomas (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b;—Trades Union Congress: reported conversations with employers' organizations: denial, AUG. 27, 7e;—International Transport Workers' Federation: resolution, SEPT. 27, 12c

Five-day week—Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops: report quoted, AUG. 6, 7c

44-hour week — Trades Union Congress — resolution, SEPT. 5, 14d

LABOUR :—

Disputes (continued) :—

Arbitration—Mr. T. E. Naylor (s.), JULY 4, 21a

1929—statistics, JULY 4, 9b

Dockyards, government: see under NAVY

Domestic service—Aldershot Juvenile Employment Committee: report quoted, SEPT. 25, 9d (3* 4*) ;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 10e; AUG. 1, 10d; 2, 6c; 5, 6d;—Faithful service: records, AUG. 26, 10c (9e, 3* 4*) ; 28, 5f;—Long service records: correspondence, JULY 19, 13e; 22, 15d; 25, 8b; 30, 17d; 31, 10b;—Tips: cooks: correspondence, AUG. 4, 11d; 7, 11e;—Wages: correspondence, JULY 26, 8b; 30, 17d

Eastern—cooperation: Mr. Daud (s.), SEPT. 26, 7b

Employment—juvenile: see under Juvenile, below;—Labour, Ministry of: charts: quarterly issue, AUG. 19, 15d;—Monthly return, JULY 9, 16f; AUG. 20, 10f; SEPT. 10, 12f;—Postal applications: rates: see under Post Office: Rates;—Trade unionists: Trade Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12b

Employment agencies—catering trade workers: resolution, SEPT. 15, 9c

Employment exchanges—staffs: evidence before Civil Service Commission, JULY 5, 11a

Engineering and shipbuilding trade—displacement through rationalization: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Rationalization;—Disputes: conciliation; independent chairman, AUG. 8, 10e

Forced—convention: Colonial Office conference: discussed, JULY 9, 15c

Glass trade—wages dispute settled, JULY 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Government employees—conditions: Mr. P. Snowden receives deputation, AUG. 14, 7g; SEPT. 12, 9e;—Wages: union's application for increase, SEPT. 6, 7g

Health —Industrial Health Research Board: see under MEDICAL Research Council;—Medical examinations: Sir A. Wilson (s.), SEPT. 6, 7c

Holidays, annual — Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b;—Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6, 12d

Hours :—

Amalgamated Union of Operative Bakers—resolution, AUG. 20, 5e

Bill—withdrawn, JULY 1, 9g; 2, 9g (3* 4*)

Convention, international — Great Britain: M. A. Thomas (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b;—Trades Union Congress: reported conversations with employers' organizations: denial, AUG. 27, 7e;—International Transport Workers' Federation: resolution, SEPT. 27, 12c

Five-day week—Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops: report quoted, AUG. 6, 7c

44-hour week — Trades Union Congress — resolution, SEPT. 5, 14d

LABOUR:—

Hours (continued):—

Raine, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7c

Reduction—M. A. Thomas (s.),
SEPT. 4, 12b;—Trades Union
Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5,
14b

Six-hour day—discussion, SEPT. 6,
12b

Iron and steel trade:—

Wages:—

Continental conditions: leading
article, JULY 12, 13b

Correspondence, 15, 15d; SEPT. 17,
8c; 19, 6a; 24, 8a

Juvenile:—

Employment — Advisory com-
mittees: extension of scheme,
AUG. 15, 15c; reports issued,
SEPT. 3, 9d (3* 4*);—Alder-
shot Committee: report, SEPT.
25, 9d (3* 4*);—London Central
Schools Committee: report,
SEPT. 10, 21g

National Advisory Council—meet-
ing, JULY 18, 8g; report on in-
struction courses, AUG. 4, 2e

Supply and demand—*questionnaire*
to local employment com-
mittees, JULY 2, 11d

Long service—50 years: instance,
JULY 3, 11g

Motor-omnibus employees — hours:
London General Omnibus Co.:
new agreement, SEPT. 27, 7b

Motor trade—wages: French piece-
work system: Rover works,
Coventry: strike, SEPT. 10, 14c
(14a, 3* 4*); settled, 16, 6g

Negroes — world congress (Ham-
burg): delegates in Moscow, JULY
17, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

Non-manual:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7b

Compensation for lost employment
—Bill introduced in Com-
mons, JULY 24, 8c; text, 28, 7a;
—National Federation of Provid-
ent Associations of Clerks and
Warehousemen: discussion,
SEPT. 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

Congress, international (Caxton
Hall), SEPT. 16, 14f; 17, 9c; 19,
12a; dinner, 19, 7b

Hours — resolutions at conference,
SEPT. 19, 12a

Pensions — Burn, Sir J. (s.), SEPT.
9, 14e (14a, 3* 4*);—Staff
schemes: article, SEPT. 12, 14c;
—Women: Sir J. Burn (s.), SEPT.
9, 14e (14a, 3* 4*)

Pensions for elderly workers — Parlia-
ment: question, JULY 9, 9a;—
Trades Union Congress: resolu-
tion, SEPT. 5, 14b;—York railway-
men's conference: resolution,
SEPT. 8, 9b

Printing trade—Council, Joint In-
dustrial: convention, JULY 4, 21a

Professional: see *Non-manual*, above

Profit-sharing — article, AUG. 1, 8g

Provident funds—Sir A. Wilson (s.),
SEPT. 6, 7c

Railways:—

Dismissals:—

Shopmen — Bishopsgate: "work
to rule" decision, AUG. 26,
9e; abandoned, 27, 10e;—

LABOUR:—

Railways:—

Dismissals:—

Shopmen (continued):—

Bromley, Mr. J. (art. quoted),
SEPT. 2, 7d;—Cramp, Mr. C.
T. (statement), JULY, 3, 9e;
—Darlington: protests, AUG.
11, 12c;—Doncaster: confer-
ence, AUG. 18, 7b;—
Federation of Shipbuilding
and Engineering Trades:
memorandum, AUG. 29, 14e;
—Gore, Mr. J. J. (s.), JULY
8, 11d;—Leading article,
AUG. 22, 11c;—London, Mid-
land and Scottish Railway
Co., AUG. 1, 16e; 18, 7b;—
London and North Eastern
Railway Co., AUG. 6, 7g; 7,
7e, 8, 12g; 9, 7c;—National
Union of Railwaymen:
London council: resolutions,
AUG. 20, 7e;—*Railway
Review* (art. quoted), AUG.
7, 7e; 14, 10g;—York: reso-
lutions at conference, SEPT.
8, 9b

Education—London and North
Eastern Railway Co.: see under
LONDON and North Eastern
Railway Co.

Hours:—

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement),
JULY 3, 9e

Overtime: National Union of
Railwaymen: London council:
resolution, AUG. 20, 7e

Short time — unions' divided
opinions, AUG. 29, 14e; action,
SEPT. 13, 7e;—Federation of
Shipbuilding and Engineer-
ing Trades (mem.), AUG. 29,
14e;—Shopmen: Mr. J. J.
Gore (s.), JULY 8, 11d

Week, guaranteed — *Railway
Review* (art. quoted), SEPT.
26, 9c

Road transport workers—Gore, Mr.
J. J. (s.), JULY 8, 11d;—
National Union of Railwaymen:
resolution, JULY 10, 11c

Sheffield—party to be entertained
by Ald. Beardsley, SEPT. 12,
9g

Statistics, AUG. 14, 8c

Wages and conditions — position,
JULY 28, 7e (3* 4*); union's
proposals, AUG. 14, 10g; posi-
tion, SEPT. 2, 7d; 17, 9e;—
Associated Society of Loco-
motive Engineers and Firemen:
executive's discussion, SEPT. 17,
9e; 20, 12g; North Midland
District Council: demands, 22,
14d (14a, 3* 4*);—Gore, Mr.
J. J. (s.), JULY 8, 11d;—Lead-
ing article, JULY 28, 13d;—
National Union of Railway-
men: decision, JULY 9, 11d;—
Scottish Railway Stockholders'
Protection Association (mem.),
AUG. 16, 16b

Road making — wages: correspon-
dence, SEPT. 23, 8e

Science, relation of—Sir R. Gregory
(add.), SEPT. 8, 17d (14e, 3* 4*)

LABOUR (continued) :—

Shipping :—

Coloured seamen in British ships—
Cardiff: registration scheme in
force, AUG. 1, 11*b*; unemployed
demonstration, 19, 7*e*; riots:
prosecution, AUG. 30, 7*c*; SEPT.
16, 14*c*; 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*c* (14*e*,
3* 4*);—Poor law relief: see
under POOR law: Relief;—
Trades Union Congress: reso-
lution, SEPT. 6, 12*d*

Conference, international — Inter-
national Association of Mari-
time Officers: resolution, SEPT.
15, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Hours — International Transport
Workers' Federation: reso-
lution, SEPT. 27, 12*c*

Swansea — disturbance, JULY 31,
19*c* (3* 4*)

Shop assistants :—

Hours—inquiry: Select Committee:
sittings, JULY 5, 7*d*; 10, 8*g*
(3* 4*); 17, 5*f*; 24, 8*f*
(3* 4*); 31, 11*e*:—Trades
Union Congress: resolution,
SEPT. 6, 12*b*

Training—Mr. S. A. Williams (s.),
AUG. 14, 5*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Silk trade—wages: Macclesfield: re-
duction notices, SEPT. 24, 9*d*

Sugar factories—welfare: proposed
draft Order, AUG. 18, 16*g*

Supply—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8*e*

Textile trade—wages: Shop Assistants'
Union London Wholesale Textile
branch: resolution, SEPT. 10, 9*b*

Transference—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.),
JULY 3, 16*b*;—Cox, Mr. H. (s.),
SEPT. 22, 6*d*

Transport workers :—

Congress, international: see under
INTERNATIONAL Transport
Workers' Federation

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*
Disputes—Blackburn: strike, AUG.
26, 9*g*

Dockers :—

Casual labour—Liverpool inquiry:
report issued, SEPT. 4, 7*f*
(and 3* 4*)

Inquiry committee—sittings, JULY
5, 19*c* (3* 4*); 24, 9*e*; SEPT.
25, 17*d*; 30, 6*e*;—Association
of British Chambers of Com-
merce: views of chambers in-
vited, SEPT. 10, 19*d* (19*g*, 4*)

Supply — International Transport
Workers' Federation: resolu-
tion, SEPT. 24, 7*c*

Unemployment benefit: see under
UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief

Hours — International Transport
Workers' Federation: resolu-
tion, SEPT. 27, 12*c*

Railways: see under *Railways*, above

Wages and conditions — National
Union of Railwaymen: resolu-
tion, JULY 10, 11*c*

Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOY-
MENT

Upholstery trade—wages: union's de-
mand for increase; strike: em-
ployers' statement, JULY 1, 11*c*
(3* 4*); unsuccessful intervention
by Ministry of Labour, 8, 8*e* (3*
4*); position, 10, 16*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*);
29, 9*b*; settled, AUG. 20, 5*f*;—
Intimidation prosecution, JULY 3,
9*f*

LABOUR (continued) :—

Wages :—

Canby, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c*

Correspondence, JULY 29, 10*a*

Fair wages clause—Trades Union
Congress: resolution, SEPT. 6,
12*b*

International standard—Parliament:
discussed, JULY 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*c*
(3* 4*)

International Transport Workers'
Federation—discussion, SEPT. 26,
7*b*

Jones, Prof. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6*f*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2,
14*d*

Minimum—Amalgamated Union of
Operative Bakers: discussion,
AUG. 20, 5*e*

Preston Chamber of Commerce (1.
quoted), JULY 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)

Protected—correspondence, SEPT. 8,
8*e*

Raine, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*c*

Reductions—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.),
SEPT. 23, 9*c*;—Correspondence,
JULY 11, 10*a*; 17, 10*d*; 24, 17*c*;
29, 10*d*; AUG. 5, 6*a*; 8, 11*e*; 11,
15*c*; 12, 11*e*; 13, 6*e*; 18, 15*c*

Sheltered industries—Association of
British Chambers of Commerce:
resolution, SEPT. 27, 7*d*

Subsidy—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*e*

Trades Union Congress—discussion,
SEPT. 6, 12*b*

Unemployment benefit, effect of—
correspondence, JULY 8, 10*c*

Value—effect of cost of living scales:
article, JULY 25, 13*f*; leading
articles, 25, 13*b*; AUG. 8, 11*c*;—
Association of British Chambers
of Commerce (report quoted),
AUG. 8, 7*b*;—Correspondence,
JULY 31, 15*e*; AUG. 11, 15*c*; 13,
6*e*; 23, 6*g*

Women—factor of supply: Prof.
P. S. Florence (p.), SEPT. 10, 7*d*

Welfare—Green, Mr. R. H. (p.), SEPT.
29, 17*b*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R.:
message, SEPT. 6, 7*c*;—Wilson, Sir
A. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7*c*;—York, Duke
of: message, SEPT. 6, 7*c*

Women — Conference, international
(Moscow), SEPT. 2, 11*g*;—Pen-
sions: see under *Pensions*, above

Woollen trade :—

Wages dispute — Power Loom Over-
lookers' Society: ballot, JULY
7, 16*c* (16*f*, 3* 4*); settled,
16, 16*g* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Com-
munist activity: statement at
Moscow congress, JULY 10, 13*e*
(13*c*, 3* 4*);—General Federa-
tion of Trade Unions: assist-
ance: letter of thanks read at
conference, JULY 4, 18*b*;—
Trades Union Congress: discus-
sion, SEPT. 2, 7*c*

Works councils—Mr. R. Ll. Roberts
(s.), SEPT. 8, 14*d*

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Employment Department — South-
Western division's report, AUG.
15, 5*c*

Staff — evidence before Civil Service
Commission, JULY 5, 11*a*

Trade and employment — charts :
quarterly issue, AUG. 19, 15*d*

LABOUR Party: see under PARTIES, Political

- LABOUR Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, Political
- LABRADOR :—
Development — Sir W. Grenfell (statement), SEPT. 22, 14*a*
- LACE trade—safeguarding duty: abolition: effects discussed, AUG. 12, 12*e*
- LACEY, David, J. — acquitted, JULY 2, 11*b*
- LACTAGOL, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 3, 17*b*
- LACY, Capt. Saumarez D.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- LADIGES, Otto—inquest, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- LAFFAN, Maj. J. de Courcy—death, JULY 8, 19*b* (3* 4*); appreciation, 9, 21*b*
- LAFFREY — Napoleon statue: see NAPOLEON I.
- LA FOLLETTE, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London Naval treaty, JULY 22, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- LA FONTAINE, M. (Belgium) — at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on armaments, JULY 18, 9*a*
- LAGDEN, Mr. R. B. (India)—on cricket and politics (statement), SEPT. 26, 11*c*
- LAGO Oil and Transport Corporation—merger: see PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Transport Corporation
- LA GUARDIA, Mr. F. H. (U.S.A.)— at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on peace, JULY 19, 14*b*
- LAGUNAS Nitrate Co., Ltd.—Lagunas Syndicate, Ltd.: debentures exchange, SEPT. 26, 21*e*;—Report, JULY 8, 21*c*
- LAGUNAS Syndicate, Ltd.—Lagunas Nitrate Co.: see that title.
- LAHEJ, Abadili Sultanate of: see under ADEN
- LAIDLAW, Col. David—will, JULY 25, 17*f*
- LAIDLAW, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—on New York: population (statement), SEPT. 23, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- LAIDLER, Leading Aircraftman Robert A.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 28, 12*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- LAINÉ, Mr. Abraham J. (Assam)—member of Executive Council, SEPT. 26, 11*c*
- LAING, Miss D. Turner — fatal accident, SEPT. 12, 14*b*
- LAING, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 2, 17*f*
- LAING, Dr. James N.—magisterial apology, AUG. 8, 7*b*
- LAING, Mr. John S.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- LAING, Mr. and Mrs. Turner—accident, SEPT. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*); health, 18, 15*b*
- LAIRD, Isabella—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
- LAIRD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- LAKAT Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21*c*
- LAKATOS, M. Julius (Hungary)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9*c*
- LAKE, Cdr. Sir Atwell—appointment; biographical, JULY 24, 5*d*
- LAKE, Mr. Winter A. E.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
- LAKE View and Star, Ltd.—director, JULY 22, 23*g*
- LAKEMAN, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 26, 15*c*
- LAKING, Sir Guy—death, AUG. 5, 12*e*; inquest, 9, 12*d*
- LAL, Dr. Nand (India) — nominated as President of Legislative Assembly, JULY 8, 13*d*; defeated, 10, 13*a*
- LALEMANT, Father Gabriel—canonized, JULY 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*)
- LALL, Mr. Chaman (India):—
on British connexion (l.), JULY 17, 10*a*
on conference on Simon Commission's report (l.), AUG. 4, 11*d*
on Dominion status (l.), JULY 22, 10*b*
- LALOUTTE, M. (France) — Paris-Teheran flight: see GOULETTE, Capt.
- LAMARTINE — "Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses": centenary of publication celebrated, SEPT. 22, 11*b*; 23, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- LAMB, Charles—portrait by Hazlitt (photo.), SEPT. 18, 16;—correspondence, 24, 8*d*;—Temple fountain: see under TEMPLE
- LAMB, Mr. Charles A.—death, JULY 2, 16*d*
- LAMB, Cmr. David C.:—
at British Association, on human aspects of agriculture, SEPT. 10, 7*c*
on discharged prisoners (l.), JULY 5, 10*d*
on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 31, 12*e*
on Empire settlement (l.), JULY 22, 15*e*; (Mem.), SEPT. 29, 18*b*
on unemployment and migration (l.), JULY 28, 13*e*
- LAMB, Edwin—faithful service record, AUG. 28, 5*f*
- LAMB, Sir Ernest—plans, JULY 12, 9*e*; deputy Alderman of Candlewich, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
- LAMB, Sec.-Lieut. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
- LAMB, Harry—inquest, AUG. 6, 5*e*
- LAMB, James—found dead, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
- LAMB, Mr. John—will, JULY 25, 17*f*
- LAMB, Sir Joseph—at House of Commons, on land drainage, JULY 9, 8*f*
- LAMBAK Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 23*d*
- LAMBARDE, Brig.-Gen. F.—on a troopship of the nineties (l.), SEPT. 25, 8*e*
- LAMBART, Brig.-Gen. E.—death, JULY 2, 16*d*; funeral, 3, 17*d*; will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- LAMBART, Capt. Lionel—on signposts (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*
- LAMBERT, Dr. Barrie—on L.C.C. and voluntary hospitals (s.), JULY 19, 4*c*
- LAMBERT, Abbé Gabriel—water divining: demonstration in Hyde Park, AUG. 13, 7*g*
- LAMBERT, Mr. Godfrey—will, JULY 14, 17*e*
- LAMBERT, Mr. George—on too much spending (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*
- LAMBERT, Miss Helen G.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- LAMBERT, Ven. J. Malet:—
on Malta—Church and State (l.), AUG. 2, 6*b*
on Roman stations in Yorkshire (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 8*b*
- LAMBERT, Mr. Oswald F.—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- LAMBERT, Mr. R. S.—at London School of Economics, on new methods of teaching, SEPT. 5, 15*e*
- LAMBERT, Mr. Sidney—at River Plate House, on Thomas De La Rue and Co., Ltd., JULY 24, 21*c*
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—director, JULY 3, 24*g*
- LAMBETH—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4*a*
- LAMBETH conference: see under CHURCH of England
- LAMERT, Mr. Sidney—on a free-trader's conversion (l.), AUG. 26, 13*e*
- LAMINGTON, Lord — on income-tax (l.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
- LAMIROY, Mgr. — consecrates Ypres Cathedral, JULY 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—on Mexican debt agreement (statement), JULY 26, 17*g*
- LAMOTTE, Mr. William De G.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

LAMPLUGH, Capt. A. G.—on flight and the nations (l.), AUG. 23, 6e

LAMPORT and Holt, Ltd.—receiver and manager appointed, AUG. 28, 10f; (F.N.), 28, 15a; position: circular to debenture holders (F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17b; — Argentine Navigation Co. (Nicholas Mihanovich), Ltd.: sale of holdings: see under ARGENTINE Navigation Co.;—Liverpool, Brazil, and River Plate Steam Navigation Co.: see that title

LAMPS:—

Electric—General Electric Co.: new factory: see under GENERAL Electric Co., Ltd.—Prices: reduction, AUG. 27, 12f

LAMPACUS, Bp. of: see SERAFINI, Mgr. Giulio

LAMPSON, Sir Curtis G.—law case, JULY 30, 9e

LAMPSON, Sir Miles—leaving for Nanking, SEPT. 1, 10e; in Nanking, 12, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

LAMPSON, Dame Rachel M. H.—will, JULY 19, 8e

LANADRON Rubber Estates, Ltd.—tapping suspension, SEPT. 18, 21d

LANCASHIRE:—

Electoral—Clitheroe, SEPT. 18, 9d;—Newton, JULY 21, 9g

South-West — Joint Town Planning Advisory Committee's report, SEPT. 5, 9e (3* 4*); leading article, 12, 13d

LANCASHIRE Association of Urban District Councils — conference, SEPT. 13, 7c (3* 4*)

LANCASHIRE Cotton Corporation — Atlas Mills, Ltd.: amalgamation: directors' alternative scheme, SEPT. 8, 19g; offer rejected, 17, 19c;—Cheap fabrics produced, SEPT. 2, 7d;—Mills restarting, AUG. 29, 12c (14c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 30, 9c;—Napier Mill: reopened, SEPT. 9, 9e

LANCASHIRE Fusiliers—1st Battn.: command, JULY 30, 6g

LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 6, 16g

LANCASTER, Mr. M. L.—in Vienna, AUG. 18, 9g; 19, 12d; in Munich, 21, 9g

LANCASTER Castle — Constable installed, JULY 22, 8g

LANCELOT, Canon J. B.—on preaching traditions of St. Paul's Cathedral (l.), JULY 5, 10d

LANCERS, 17th — return from India in 1890 recalled: Brig.-Gen. F. Lambarde (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e

LANCERS, 17/21st — dinner, JULY 7, 17f

LAND:—

Acquisition — unemployment relief works, for: Bill: see under PARLIAMENT: Bills, private members

Agricultural—rates: Central Valuation Committee: representations, AUG. 1, 6g

Crown—Commissioners' report, AUG. 26, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)

Death duties, transference for: see under DEATH duties

Drainage:—

Berkshire Town Planning Committee—report, SEPT. 1, 6g

Bill—in Commons: financial resolution: Report, JULY 1, 9g 2, 9g (3* 4*); before Standing Committee, 2, 9g (3* 4*); 4,

LAND:—

Drainage:—

Bill (continued):—

10d; 9, 8f; 11, 16c; 16, 9b; 22, 16d; 23, 9g (3* 4*); Report, 29, 8f; third reading, 29, 9a; 30, 8e (3* 4*); Amendments agreed in Lords, AUG. 1, 7a; in Commons, 2, 6f;—Thames Conservancy Board: discussion, JULY 15, 8f

Correspondence, JULY 7, 20g

Etherton, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7c (3* 4*)

Settlement—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 28, 14c

Taxation—plantations: Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 8, 8d

Values:—

Taxation—Bill: withdrawn, JULY 30, 8d; 31, 8e (3* 4*);—Bill (No. 2): text, JULY 30, 14f;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 27, 7d;—Correspondence, AUG. 1, 15e; 4, 11e; 6, 11e; 8, 6a; 9, 6e; 12, 6d; 20, 6a; 23, 6g; 27, 6a; SEPT. 1, 15b 8, 8d; 11, 6c; 27, 11e;—Leading article, AUG. 13, 11b;—Liberal Party (manifesto quoted), SEPT. 3, 9d;—National Allotments Society, Ltd.: proposed resolution, SEPT. 11, 7e

"LAND Agent, A."—on unemployment benefit (l.), JULY 17, 15e

LAND Agents' Society—armorial bearings granted, SEPT. 24, 14e;—Dinner, JULY 4, 10d

LAND Bank of Egypt—bond issue in Paris, JULY 15, 20e

LANDALE, Mr. David—on fall in silver (l.), SEPT. 4, 6d

LANDALE, Mrs. David F.—daughter born, SEPT. 3, 15a

LANDE, John de la—canonized, JULY 1, 15d (and 3* 4*)

LANDER, Mr. Cuthbert W.—will, AUG. 6, 13d

LANDER, James—police court charge, AUG. 14, 12a (12e, 3* 4*)

LANDER, Mr. William S.—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)

LANDIS and Gyr, Ltd.—contract, JULY 12, 9b

LANDLORD and tenant:—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), JULY 1, 9g (3* 4*)

Notice to quit — given on Sunday: magisterial decision, AUG. 11, 7e

LANDON, Mrs. Caroline A.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

LANDOR, Bela (Hungary)—sentenced, JULY 11, 13g

"LANDOWNING Farmer, A" — on unemployed and haymaking (l.), JULY 14, 13e

LANDSLIDES—Portland Island, SEPT. 12, 14c

LANE, Edward J.—death, SEPT. 23, 9g

LANE, Mr. and Mrs. F. G. A.—present lych gate to Bloxworth Church, SEPT. 12, 15c

LANE, Mr. H. G.—directorship, AUG. 14, 7c

LANE, Mr. H. J.—at Leicester, on scholarship criterion of schools, SEPT. 29, 7d

LANE, Mr. James—will, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)

LANE, Mr. Pierrepont G.—death, JULY 17, 6e; 18, 19a

- LANE, Squadron-Ldr. Robert C.—master of Mercers' Company, SEPT. 15, 9g
- LANE-CLAYTON, Dr. Janet—"Cancer of Lip, Tongue and Skin" (report), AUG. 1, 16c
- LANE-FOX, Mrs.—house party, AUG. 21, 13b
- LANES, Mr. Frederick O.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- LANFRANC, Archbishop—memorial tablet unveiled at Bec-Hellouin Abbey, AUG. 4, 9g; 5, 9c (3* 4*); (photo), 7, 14
- LANG, Mr. Alexander—death, JULY 1, 21b; will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- LANG, Mr. Charles D.—death, SEPT. 2, 14c (3* 4*); will, 22, 17g
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G., Archbp. of Canterbury—guest of M. Caclamanos, JULY 1, 18c (18a, 3* 4*); at Balmoral, SEPT. 10, 15a; leaves, 15, 15b
- Kensit, Mr. J. A.—correspondence on Lambeth conference resolutions, SEPT. 23, 9f
- at Canterbury Cathedral, on Archbp. Davidson; Lambeth conference, JULY 7, 8a
- at East London Church Fund festival, on work in Stepney, JULY 2, 16c
- at Missionary Council reception, on Lambeth conference, JULY 2, 16b (16f, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Pluralities Measure, JULY 23, 8b
- on Church Schools (l. quoted), AUG. 6, 7f
- on Lambeth conference — broadcast talk, JULY 1, 21c; (art. quoted), SEPT. 6, 13e
- on Nansen, late Dr. F. (l. quoted), JULY 15, 11c
- on St. Bartholomew's Hospital reconstruction appeal (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 13d
- LANG, Mrs. Emily A.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- LANG, Mr. Herbert (South Africa) — on Kalahari biological survey (statement), SEPT. 10, 15f
- LANG, Mr. John T. (New South Wales): — at Sydney, on Sir O. Niemeyer; financial policy; wages, SEPT. 23, 11c; (F.N.), 24, 18b
- LANG, Col. Norman (Canada)—death, JULY 28, 11g
- LANG, Mr. Peter M.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- LANG, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 25, 15c
- LANG, Mrs. W. J.—accident, AUG. 28, 12d
- LANG, Mr. William J.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12d
- LANGBAURGH: —
Revenue Officer—law cases, JULY 12, 4b
- LANGDALE, Mrs.—house party, AUG. 25, 13b
- LANGDON-DOWN, Dr. R. L.—at British Medical Association, on birth control, JULY 22, 11d
- LANGLEY, William D.—conviction quashed, AUG. 2, 7c
- LANGMAN, Ald. William—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- LANGRIDGE, Mr. Henry W.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- LANKA Plantation Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 8f
- LANKAT Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21c
- LANNON, M. Maurice (France)—concert, AUG. 25, 9g
- LANSBURY, Mr. George—presented with miniature bathing dress, JULY 19, 16g; visits Papworth Tuberculosis Colony, AUG. 18, 16g
- Durham Castle—visit, JULY 29, 12e
- LANSBURY, Mr. George (continued): —
Hyde Park Bowling Green (statement), JULY 21, 10c
- Royal Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park (statement), AUG. 12, 10f
- Works, Office of—preference for ex-regular service men: receives deputation, JULY 12, 9d
- at City of London Vacation Course, on democracy, AUG. 8, 12a
- at Glasgow, on London parks, SEPT. 3, 9e (and 3* 4*)
- at Regent Hall, on Col. M. Booth, AUG. 11, 8b
- at Welwyn, on socialism; class equality; unemployment, AUG. 11, 15f
- in Parliament, on Calton Gaol site, JULY 8, 8b; 29, 8d;—Hadrian's Wall, JULY 31, 8d; AUG. 2, 6d;—Regent's Park gates, JULY 8, 8b;—Royal Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park, JULY 8, 8b; AUG. 2, 6d;—Serpentine: cleaning, JULY 24, 8d (3* 4*);—Works, Office of: ex-service men, JULY 31, 8d
- on Trafalgar-square improvement scheme (statement), AUG. 29, 12b
- LANYON, Mr. James—on arable farming (l.), SEPT. 23, 8c
- LANZA, Col. José L. (Bolivia)—member of Military Directory, JULY 2, 13e
- LAON—article, SEPT. 8, 15e;—Correspondence, SEPT. 10, 13e; 15, 13e
- LAPIZBURU, Mr. Luis J. R. M.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- LA Plata Electric Tramways Co.—report, JULY 24, 19c;—Sale: negotiations to rescind agreement, JULY 24, 19c
- LARAS (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—debenture funding scheme (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15a; 29, 17d; meeting adjourned, SEPT. 5, 18c; announced, 15, 18g; approved, 29, 21g
- LARGE, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- LARGE, Mr. Robert S.—will, JULY 26, 15c
- LARKIN, Mr. Peter C.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- LARKIN, Mr. Sydney—at Oxford, on public administration, JULY 12, 14b
- LARMUTH, Mr.—on National Businessmen's Association (statement), AUG. 14, 7c
- LARNER, Violet—found, JULY 3, 11d
- LARSEN, Mr. H. O.—on Lea Valley and District Nurserymen's and Growers' Association, Ltd. (l.), AUG. 28, 6b
- LASBREY, Rt. Rev. B., Bp. of Niger—at Church Missionary Society, on Anglican Church on the Niger, SEPT. 24, 15f
- LASCELLES, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 19, 8e
- LASCELLES, Master Gerald—birthday, AUG. 22, 10d
- LASCELLES, Tickner and Co., Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 22, 20g
- LASHEVITCH, M. (Russia)—punishment: M. Orjonikidze (s.), JULY 8, 13b
- LASKI, Prof. H. J.—member of Local Government Officers' Committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
- LASS, Mrs. Florence M.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- LASSEN, Mme. Elma (Denmark)—found dead, SEPT. 22, 11g
- LATHAM, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 24, 17f
- LATHAM, Mr. J. G. (Australia): —
in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 10, 14g (14c, 3* 4*); 23, 13e;—on Imperial Conference, AUG. 8, 9e
- on financial situation (statement), SEPT. 22, 11b (12e, 3* 4*)
- LATHAM, Mr. Paul—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 19, 8c

LATHAN, Mr. George—member of disposal of old shipping committee, SEPT. 25, 12e
 at non-manual workers' congress: presidential address, SEPT. 16, 14f
 LATIFIYAH (Iraq) Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21e
 LATIN American Investment Trust, Ltd.—articles of association: amendments approved, SEPT. 12, 18c;—Dividend, AUG. 23, 16d;—Meeting, SEPT. 12, 18c;—Report, SEPT. 4, 17b
 LA TOUR, M. Quentin de—exhibition (Paris), AUG. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
 LATTA, Sir John—on willing workers (l.), JULY 15, 15d
 LATTA, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 9, 13c
 LATTEY, Rev. C.—on Caryatids (l.), JULY 23, 10e
 LATVIA:—
 Drink—smuggling: steamer captured off Liepaja, SEPT. 10, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
 Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
 Rye—imports: regulation, AUG. 9, 9g
 Wheat—imports: regulation, AUG. 9, 9g
 LAUGHLIN, Dr. H. H. (U.S.A.)—at Farnham, Dorset, on sterilization, SEPT. 12, 14a (3* 4*)
 LAULHÉ, M. Jean (France)—light aeroplane closed circuit distance record, SEPT. 6, 9g (and 9e, 3* 4*)
 LAURENT, Eynac, M. (France)—unveils Ader statue at Muret, SEPT. 22, 11b; 23, 10c (3* 4*)
 LAURIE, Prof. A. P.—on old Masters: scientific methods of examination (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e; 24, 8a
 LAURIE, Milbank and Co., Messrs.—partners, JULY 3, 24g
 LAVAL, M. Pierre (France)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9d
 at Strasbourg, on Alsace-Lorraine: economic progress, SEPT. 15, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
 LAVARACK, Maj. A. Whitley—on telephone methods (l.), AUG. 1, 10b; 4, 11d
 LAVENDER — cries: correspondence, JULY 30, 17d
 LAVER, Mr. William—will, AUG. 7, 13c
 LAVERY, Sir John—portrait of Lord Lonsdale: presented, SEPT. 10, 10c
 on Guthrie, late Sir J. (l.), SEPT. 9, 14d
 LAW:—
 Costs—correspondence, AUG. 4, 6e; 30, 11e; SEPT. 4, 11e; 15, 8e;—Law Society of Liverpool: report approved by Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, AUG. 28, 7b;—Lord Chancellor: to receive deputation, AUG. 8, 10b
 Courts—Commercial: transfer of cases to: Mr. Justice Roche's comment, AUG. 1, 4c
 Eldon scholarship — notice to candidates, JULY 31, 16e
 Empire — Appeal Court, proposed: Mr. J. H. Thomas (statement), SEPT. 30, 12e
 Evidence—Mr. G. T. Whiteley (s.), JULY 11, 5c
 Judges—County Court: Lord Sankey (s.), JULY 5, 7g; 7, 16e (3* 4*);—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JULY 5, 7g; 7, 16e (3* 4*)

LAW (continued):—

Juries—non-attendance: fines, SEPT. 10, 9g
 Lawyers—United States and Canada: visit to: departure, AUG. 6, 10b; in Quebec, 14, 9g; Ottawa, 15, 11g; attend Canadian Bar Association meeting (Toronto), 16, 5e; 18, 9f; 19, 5e (3* 4*); in Washington, 28, 9c
 Penal—unification: conference, international (Brussels), JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*)
 Poor Persons—Bentham Committee: report, AUG. 20, 13c;—Bill: in Lords: Report, JULY 3, 9a; third reading, 9, 9a; amendments agreed in Commons, 22, 8g; 23, 9b (3* 4*)
 Privy Council, Judicial Committee of:—
 Appeals to—lists: closing dates, AUG. 9, 12e
 Canada: attitude—Ferguson, Mr. (s.), AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 5g (3* 4*);—Mulock, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 16, 5e
 Reform—Lord Sankey (s.), JULY 5, 7g; 7, 16e (3* 4*)
 Witnesses — oath: correspondence, JULY 16, 10d; 18, 10e; 19, 8d
 LAW, Lady—death, AUG. 1, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); funeral, 6, 13b
 LAW, Mr. A. H.—on British cars (l.), AUG. 1, 10d
 LAW, Mr. Andrew—on Canadian wheat pool (l.), JULY 14, 18f
 LAW, Mr. Arthur—on British sports shoes (l.), JULY 10, 10e
 LAW, Mr. Charles W.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
 LAW, Dr. Edward—will, JULY 26, 15e
 LAW, Lieut.-Col. Edwin—will, JULY 25, 17f
 LAW, Mary—fatal accident, JULY 11, 11g
 LAW, Dr. Narendra N. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
 LAW, Mr. Richard—on India (l.), JULY 12, 13e
 LAW, Russell and Co., Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation, AUG. 7, 16e
 LAW Cases:—
 Absalom v. Croydon Advertiser, Ltd., JULY 7, 9e
 Amalgamated Anthracite Colliery Co., Ltd. v. Employees, JULY 4, 18c (3* 4*)
 Ambatielos v. Foundation Co., JULY 3, 5a
 Armour v. British International Pictures, Ltd., JULY 30, 4c; correction, 31, 4e
 Attorney-General, *Ex parte the*, JULY 12, 4f
 Bardoe v.—, SEPT. 23, 9b (3* 4*)
 Barnsley Revenue Officer v. Eyre Brothers, Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
 Bennett v. Chapman's Circus, JULY 9, 11b
 Bolivia Concessions, Ltd., *In re*, JULY 15, 5c
 Bradford Revenue Officer v. Laycock, Son and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
 Brown (John) and Co., Ltd., *In re*, JULY 15, 5e; 22, 5e
 Burrell v. Evans, JULY 18, 5c
 Caffrey v. Inverclyde, JULY 9, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 Camberwell Revenue Officer v. Camberwell Assessment Committee and others, JULY 12, 4b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Cardiff, Trustees of the Archdiocese of v. Pontypridd Area Assessment Committee and Mountain Ash Rating Authority, JULY 26, 4b
- Cardiff Revenue Officer v. Wm. Lewis and Sons, Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
- Carroll, *In re*, JULY 22, 5d; 23, 5a
- Chetwin, *In re*, JULY 25, 4g
- Civilian War Claimants Association, Ltd. v. The King, JULY 22, 5a; 23, 5c
- Clarkson, F. v. Clarkson, F., JULY 26, 4c
- Colenso, M. v. Colenso, W., JULY 1, 5d
- Cook, N. A. (Lady) v. Cook, Sir B. A. K., JULY 19, 4b
- Dean's Rag Book Co., Ltd. v. Pomarantz and Sons, JULY 18, 5e; 19, 4c; 23, 5d
- Dewsbury Revenue Officer v. Burrows, JULY 12, 4b
- Divorce—decrees *nisi*: made absolute, JULY 1, 5d; 8, 5d; 15, 5b; 22, 5e; 29, 5e; AUG. 7, 4b; 21, 4g; SEPT. 4, 4g; 18, 5a
- Dollan v. Rennie, JULY 1, 5g (3* 4*)
- Doyle and another v. Wright and another, JULY 31, 4f; 7, 4a
- Drew, A. B. A. v. Drew, D. H., JULY 2, 5d
- Dudley Revenue Officer v. Lloyds British Testing Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
- Egmont's settled estates, *In re*, and *In re* the Settled Land Act, 1925; *In re* same: Perceval v. Lefroy, JULY 10, 5e
- Franc-Strohmenger and Cowan (Inc.) v. Peter Robinson, JULY 18, 5d
- Gairdner, J. M. v. Gairdner, J. I. C. O., JULY 30, 4c
- Gates v. Piccadilly Theatre (1928), Ltd. and others, JULY 5, 4a
- Girls' Public Day School Trust, Ltd. v. Ereaud, JULY 30, 4d
- Glasgow Perthshire Football Club v. Thomson, AUG. 5, 7c (3* 4*)
- Grand Trunk Railway Co.: see under *Privy Council* appeals, below
- Hadlow, J. H. v. Hadlow, V. L., JULY 23, 5d
- Heatlie v. Associated Newspapers, Ltd., JULY 10, 11b; 12, 9g; AUG. 1, 4d
- Hinton v. Hinton and Spillett, JULY 24, 5a
- Hood, *In re*: Public Trustee v. Hood, JULY 9, 5a
- Houston v. Victoria House Printing Co., Ltd., and another, JULY 30, 4c
- Hunt v. Damon, JULY 8, 5c; 9, 5c; 10, 5c; 19, 4a
- Inland Revenue Commissioners v. Trustees of the Hostel of St. Luke, Registered, JULY 19, 4b
- Ipswich Revenue Officer v. Eastern Counties Farmers' Co-operative Association, Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
- Jackson, *In re*: Midland Bank Executor and Trustee Co., Ltd. v. Archbishop of Wales, JULY 4, 5a
- Jackson v. Jackson and Durlacher, JULY 22, 5e
- Jameson v. Scottish Coal Products, Ltd., JULY 5, 4a; 12, 14a (3* 4*)
- Johnson v. Bowles, AUG. 1, 11c
- Knoblock v. Glyn and others, JULY 12, 4f; 14, 4a; 16, 5b

LAW cases (continued):—

- Lambeth Revenue Officer v. London County Council, JULY 12, 4a
- Langbaugh Revenue Officer v. A. Bainbridge, Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
- Langbaugh Revenue Officer v. Robert Cheyne and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
- Langlands, N. v. Langlands C. W., JULY 22, 5e
- Lightfoot v. Leeds Corporation, JULY 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- Lindsey, R. I. v. Lindsey, J., JULY 26, 4c
- London Playing Fields Society v. Assessment Committee for the South-West Area of Essex, JULY 25, 4a
- Lopes, *In re*: Bence-Jones v. Zoological Society of London, JULY 18, 5e
- Luton Revenue Officer v. Deeley, JULY 12, 4b
- M'Cafferty (pauper) v. MacAndrews and Co., Ltd., JULY 2, 5b
- McGreechin v. McMillan, JULY 25, 14b
- Manchester Revenue Officer v. Manchester Assessment Committee and others, JULY 12, 4b
- Middlesbrough Revenue Officer v. Middlesbrough Assessment Committee, JULY 12, 4b
- Monro, E. E. v. Monro, J. R. H. (Lytton intervening), JULY 12, 4g
- Nalder and Collyer's Brewery Co., Ltd., *In re*, JULY 23, 5b
- National Pari-Mutuel Association v. The King, JULY 25, 4c
- Nunsch v. Tarrant, JULY 3, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- Pageatt and another v. Harris and another, JULY 19, 4c
- Peal, D. M. v. Peal, D. R.: Peal v. Peal, orse. Peal, JULY 8, 5e
- Perceval v. Lefroy, JULY 10, 5e
- Perkins v. Wallace and another, JULY 16, 5c; 17, 5a; 18, 5e
- Prevost, *In re*: Lloyds Bank Ltd. v. Barclays Bank Ltd., JULY 2, 5e
- Privy Council* appeals:—
Canada—Grand Trunk Railway Co. junior stockholders, JULY 23, 19d
- R. v. Baldessarre, JULY 15, 5c
- R. v. Briggs, JULY 1, 5c
- R. v. Harrison, AUG. 1, 4c
- R. v. McTaggart, JULY 1, 5c
- R. v. Saldanha, JULY 29, 7e
- R. v. Wilkinson and others: *ex parte* the Attorney-General, JULY 16, 5a
- Radcliffe v. Radcliffe and Daly, JULY 4, 5b; 5, 4a; correction, 9, 5b
- Read v. Read and Taylor, JULY 10, 5f
- Reddaway (F.) and Co., Ltd. v. Hartley, JULY 31, 4f
- Robinson v. Robinson and Mumford, JULY 19, 4a
- Rogerson v. Scottish Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd., JULY 17, 5c
- St. Clements Press, Ltd. and others v. Fishburn and others, JULY 12, 4g; 24, 5b
- Scott v. Summerlee Iron Co., Ltd., JULY 29, 5f
- Selfridge Provincial Stores, Ltd. v. Financial Telegraph, Ltd., SEPT. 25, 7e

LAW cases (continued):—

- Shearn, D. N. v. Shearn, C. D., JULY 15, 5c
 Shoolbred (James) and Co., Ltd., *In re*, JULY 15, 5b; 22, 5c; AUG. 1, 4d
 Southern Railway Co. and another v. Lampson, JULY 30, 9c
 Spencer v. Spencer and Cross, JULY 9, 5b
 Steel v. Steel and Smith, AUG. 1, 4d
 Steer v. Cole, JULY 11, 11c
 Stepney Revenue Officer v. R. Twinning and Co., Ltd., JULY 12, 4b
 Sterling v. Barclays Bank, Ltd., JULY 18, 5b
 Stoke-on-Trent Revenue Officer v. Stoke-on-Trent Assessment Committee and others, JULY 12, 4a
 Swadling v. Cooper, JULY 29, 5d
 Tempus Shipping Co., Ltd. v. Louis Dreyfus and Co., JULY 30, 4f
 Tull v. Tull and Legg, JULY 9, 5b
 Union Lighterage Co., Ltd. v. Poplar Revenue Officer, JULY 12, 4a
 United Steel Companies, Ltd., *In re*, JULY 31, 4d
 United Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd., *In re*, JULY 31, 4d
 Wales v. Wales, otherwise Attane, JULY 1, 5c
 Walker-Heneage-Vivian, H. M. v. Walker-Heneage-Vivian, A., JULY 10, 5e
 White v. London and North Eastern Railway Co., JULY 30, 4a
 Wimbledon Rating Authority v. Kerslake, JULY 12, 4b
 Wrigley (Sales), Ltd., *In re*, JULY 8, 5g

LAW Society—autumn term: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 10a (10c, 3* 4*);—Council: Withers, Sir John: see under WITHERS, Sir John;—Dinner, JULY 4, 19c;—Examination results, JULY 5, 4b; 19, 9b; 23, 5e;—Meeting, JULY 5, 7c; 8, 5e;—President and vice-president, JULY 8, 5e;—Solicitors: compulsory membership: Bill: see SOLICITORS: Defaulting;—Solicitors' clerks pension scheme: see under SOLICITORS: Clerks;—Studentships: awards, JULY 5, 7c
 on defaulting solicitors (1.), JULY 5, 12d

LAWES, Police-constable Arthur: see under MURDERS

LAWFORD, Lieut.-Col. T. W.—at Inner Temple Gardens, on cadets, JULY 7, 11d

LAWLEY, Sir Arthur—resigns directorship, SEPT. 26, 18g

LAWN tennis:—

- Aldeburgh tournament, AUG. 25, 4f
 All England Club v. Public School Old Boys Association, JULY 16, 6g;—Lawn Tennis Association, cooperation with: see LAWN Tennis Association
 Amateurs v. Professionals, SEPT. 1, 6b
 Angmering tournament, AUG. 5, 5e; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 4g; 11, 5d
 Argentina—British touring team: constitution, JULY 26, 6f (3* 4*)
 Army v. United Banks, JULY 15, 6e;—Championships, JULY 29, 6f; 30, 5f; 31, 5f; AUG. 1, 5f; 2, 4f; 4, 5f
 Bath tournament, JULY 14, 7b
 Bexhill tournament, SEPT. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 6d; 6, 5e; 8, 6d

LAWN tennis (continued):—

- Birchington tournament, SEPT. 23, 5f; 24, 6c; 25, 6e; 26, 6b; 27, 5f; 29, 6f
 Bude tournament, AUG. 18, 6d
 Budleigh Salterton tournament, AUG. 26, 4f; 27, 5g; 28, 4d; 29, 4f; 30, 4e; SEPT. 1, 6b
 Bungay tournament, SEPT. 1, 6b
 Bury and West Suffolk tournament, AUG. 4, 5g
 Championships—results, JULY 1, 8a; 2, 8a, 14f; 3, 6a, 14f; 4, 7a, 16f; 5, 5c, 14f; 7, 5a, 14f; 8, 6e; (photos.), 1, 20; 2, 18; 3, 18; 5, 18; 7, 18; leading article, 8, 15d; correspondence, 11, 10d, 15e; 12, 8a
 Berkshire, AUG. 26, 4f; 27, 5g; 28, 4d; 29, 4f; 30, 4e; SEPT. 1, 6b
 Carmarthenshire, AUG. 11, 5d
 Cinque Ports, SEPT. 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 6d; 6, 5e; 8, 6d
 Derbyshire, AUG. 12, 4g; 13, 4g; 14, 4e; 15, 4e; 16, 4f; 18, 6e
 East Kent, AUG. 19, 5e; 20, 4e; 21, 5g; 22, 5e; 23, 5f; 25, 4f
 East of England, JULY 8, 6e; 9, 7e; 10, 6f; 11, 7f; 12, 6f; 14, 7a
 Essex Junior, AUG. 26, 4f; 28, 4d; 29, 4f; SEPT. 1, 6b
 Hampshire, AUG. 5, 5e; 6, 4f; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 4g; 11, 5d
 Hertfordshire Junior, SEPT. 3, 5e; 4, 5c
 Junior, SEPT. 9, 6c; 10, 6c; 11, 5b (and 5e, 3* 4*); 12, 5g; 13, 5c; 15, 5f; 16, 5g
 Kent Coast, SEPT. 9, 6c; 10, 6c; 11, 5b (5e, 3* 4*); 12, 5f; 13, 5c; 15, 5f
 Kent Junior, SEPT. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 6d; 6, 5e; 8, 6d
 Lincolnshire, AUG. 11, 5d
 Middlesex Junior, SEPT. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 6d; 6, 5e; 8, 6d
 Midland Counties, JULY 10, 6f; 11, 7f; 12, 6f; 14, 7a
 Norfolk, AUG. 12, 4g
 North of England, AUG. 19, 5e; 20, 4c; 21, 5f; 22, 5e; 23, 5f; 25, 4f
 Northumberland hard court, SEPT. 17, 5d; 18, 5g; 19, 5g; 20, 5f; 22, 4f
 Nottinghamshire, JULY 21, 5b
 Professional, JULY 15, 6e; 16, 6g; 17, 6f; 18, 7e; 19, 6f; 21, 5b
 South of England, SEPT. 9, 6c; 10, 6c; 11, 5b (5e, 3* 4*); 12, 5f; 13, 5c; 15, 5f
 Suffolk, AUG. 5, 5e; 6, 4f; 7, 4e; 8, 4e
 Surrey Junior, SEPT. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 6d; 6, 5e; 8, 6d
 Warwickshire, AUG. 2, 4f
 West Sussex, AUG. 22, 5e; 23, 5g; 25, 4f
 Wight, Isle of, AUG. 18, 6d
 Civil Service championships, JULY 14, 7a
 County championship, JULY 24, 6e; 25, 6f; 26, 6e
 Cranleigh tournament, AUG. 12, 4g; 13, 4g; 14, 4e; 15, 14e (and 3* 4*); 16, 4f; 18, 6d
 Cromer tournament, AUG. 13, 4f; 14, 4e; 15, 14e (and 3* 4*); 16, 4f; 18, 6d
 Cumberland Club tournament, SEPT. 16, 5g; 17, 5d; 18, 5g; 19, 5g; 20, 5f; 22, 4f

LAWN tennis (continued) :—

Davis Cup :—

American zone—subdivided, JULY 7, 5c

France v. United States, JULY 26, 6c; 28, 5a, 12f

Italy v. Japan, JULY 12, 6f; 14, 7b

United States—team: W. T. Tilden not to be included, JULY 8, 6e; constitution, 16, 6f; v. Italy, 19, 6f; 21, 5a

Dress—article, JULY 17, 17f

East Grinstead tournament, JULY 22, 6f; 23, 7d (and 7e, 3* 4*); 24, 6e; 25, 6g; 26, 6f (3* 4*); 28, 5b

England v. Ireland, AUG. 26, 4f; 27, 5g

Evening News Cups, JULY 28, 5b

Exmouth tournament, AUG. 19, 5e; 20, 4e; 21, 5g; 22, 5d (3* 4*); 23, 5f; 25, 4f

Falmouth tournament, AUG. 25, 4f

Felixstowe tournament, SEPT. 30, 6d

Folkestone tournament, SEPT. 2, 6e

Frinton tournament, JULY 15, 6e; 16, 6g; 17, 6f; 18, 7e; 19, 6f, 21, 5b

Germany :—
Berlin International tournament, AUG. 1, 5g

Blue-White Club tournament, AUG. 21, 5g

Championships, AUG. 5, 5e; 6, 4f; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 4g; 11, 12a; article, 13, 4f

Red-White Club of Berlin v. International Club of Great Britain, SEPT. 1, 6b

Triangular International Professional match—arrangements, JULY 19, 5f

Gleneagles tournament, SEPT. 23, 5f; 24, 6c; 25, 6e; 26, 6b; 27, 5f; 29, 6f

Great Britain v. Australia, JULY 12, 6f; 14, 7a

Hastings tournament, AUG. 26, 4f; 27, 5g; 28, 4d; 29, 4f; 30, 4e; SEPT. 1, 6b

Herga (Harrow) tournament, JULY 15, 6e; 17, 6f; 18, 7e; 19, 6f; 21, 5b

Home Counties Cup, JULY 29, 6f

Hull tournament, JULY 14, 7a

Hunstanton tournament, AUG. 19, 5e; 20, 4e; 21, 5g; 23, 5g; 25, 4f

India—balls, foreign-made: boycott, SEPT. 4, 10d;—British team to tour, JULY 22, 6f

International Club v. French International Club—arrangements, SEPT. 22, 4f; competition, 29, 6f

Irish championships, JULY 14, 7a

Kent Inter-club competitions, JULY 7, 5c; 9, 7f; 17, 6f; 24, 6e; 30, 5g

Ladies :—
County championship, JULY 22, 6f; 24, 6e; 25, 6f; 26, 6e

France v. Great Britain, JULY 14, 7b

Germany v. England, AUG. 13, 4g; 14, 4e; 15, 14c

Nursing Times Cup, JULY 29, 6f

Wales v. England, AUG. 5, 5e; 6, 4f

Lancing College v. Public School Old Boys, JULY 21, 5b

Leicestershire tournament, JULY 8, 6e; 9, 7e; 10, 6f; 11, 7f; 12, 6f; 14, 7b

London Business Houses—championships, JULY 21, 5b; v. Civil Service, SEPT. 24, 6c

Middlesex Inter-club competitions, JULY 9, 7f; 30, 5g

LAWN tennis (continued) :—

Mill Hill School v. Westminster School, JULY 8, 6e

Minehead tournament, AUG. 25, 4f

Navy championships, JULY 29, 6f; 30, 5f; 31, 5f; AUG. 1, 5f; 2, 4f

Netherlands v. Japan, JULY 28, 5a; —Championships, JULY 15, 6e

New Forest tournament, JULY 15, 6e; 17, 6f; 18, 7e; 19, 6f; 21, 5b

New Malden tournament, AUG. 26, 4f; 28, 4d; 29, 4f; 30, 4e; SEPT. 1, 6b

Northwick Club v. Herga Club, SEPT. 30, 6d

Oliff, J. S.—health, AUG. 11, 5d

Oxford and Cambridge Universities (Past and Present) v. International Club of Great Britain, AUG. 4, 5g; 5, 5e

Phyllis Court tournament, SEPT. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 6d; 6, 5e; 8, 6d

Public Schools Old Boys' Association—competition, JULY 8, 6e; SEPT. 20, 5f; 22, 4f

Reigate tournament, JULY 16, 6g; 17, 6f; 18, 7e; 19, 6f; 21, 5b

Roehampton tournament, SEPT. 23, 5f; 24, 6c; 25, 6e; 26, 6b; 27, 5f; 29, 6f

Royal Air Force — championships, JULY 22, 6f; 23, 7d (and 7e, 3* 4*); 24, 6e; 25, 6g

Rules — foot faults : correspondence, JULY 17, 10d

St. Botolph's Church, Bishopsgate: see ST. BOTOLPH'S

Sandown tournament, AUG. 6, 4f; 7, 4e; 8, 4e; 9, 4g; 11, 5d

Schoolboys' tournament, AUG. 8, 4e; 9, 4g; 11, 5d; 12, 4g; 13, 4f

Schoolgirls' tournament, AUG. 5, 5e; 6, 4f

Scotland v. England, JULY 15, 6e; 16, 6g; 17, 6f; v. India, SEPT. 24, 6c; —Championships, JULY 16, 6g; 17, 6f; 18, 7e; 21, 5b;—Hard court, AUG. 25, 4f

Seaton tournament, AUG. 11, 5d

Services tournament, AUG. 5, 5d; 6, 4f

Shanklin tournament, JULY 29, 6f; 30, 5g; 31, 5f; AUG. 1, 5g; 2, 4f; 4, 5f

Sheffield and Hallamshire tournament, JULY 24, 6e; 25, 6f; 26, 6f (3* 4*); 28, 5b

Sidmouth tournament, SEPT. 2, 6e; 3, 5e; 4, 5c; 5, 6d; 6, 5e; 8, 6d

Southampton tournament, AUG. 26, 4f; 27, 5g; 28, 4d; 29, 4f; 30, 4c; SEPT. 1, 6b

Southsea tournament, JULY 14, 7b

Stock Exchange championship, SEPT. 12, 5g

Stratford-on-Avon tournament, JULY 28, 5b

Stroud tournament, SEPT. 9, 6c; 10, 6c; 11, 5b (5c, 3* 4*); 12, 5f; 13, 5e; 15, 5f

Surrey Inter-club competitions, JULY 7, 5c; 9, 7f; 15, 6e; 30, 5g

Sutton hard courts tournament, SEPT. 23, 5f; 24, 6c; 25, 6e; 26, 6b; 27, 5f; 29, 6f

Switzerland v. Belgium, AUG. 28, 4d;—Zermatt tournament, AUG. 29, 4e

Teignmouth tournament, AUG. 18, 6d

Torquay tournament, AUG. 25, 4f

Tunbridge Wells tournament, JULY 29, 6f; 30, 5f; 31, 5f; AUG. 1, 5f; 2, 4f; 4, 5f

LAWN tennis (continued):—

- United Banks v. London Business Houses, JULY 29, 6*f*; SEPT. 9, 6*c*
 United Services (Chatham) tournament, JULY 17, 6*f*; 18, 7*e*; 19, 6*f*; 21, 5*b*
 United States:—
 Championships, AUG. 28, 4*d*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 4*f*; SEPT. 1, 6*b*;—Ladies, AUG. 19, 5*e*; 21, 5*g*; 22, 5*e*; 23, 5*f*, 10*a*; 25, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); 26, 4*f*; (photo.), SEPT. 3, 16;—Professional, SEPT. 17, 5*d*; 22, 4*f*; 24, 6*c*;—Singles, SEPT. 8, 6*d*; 10, 6*c*; 11, 5*b*; 12, 5*f*; 13, 10*c*; 15, 5*f*
 Eastern Turf Court tournament, AUG. 12, 4*g*
 Meadow Brook tournament, AUG. 12, 4*g*
 Newport tournament, AUG. 19, 5*e*; 20, 4*e*; 21, 5*f*; 22, 5*d* (3* 4*); 25, 4*f*
 Young players v. English young players, SEPT. 1, 6*b*
 Wales v. England, JULY 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*g*;—Championships, JULY 21, 5*b*; Covered Court, SEPT. 30, 6*d*; Western, AUG. 18, 6*d*
 Wallingford tournament, JULY 29, 6*f*; 30, 5*g*; 31, 5*f*; AUG. 1, 5*g*; 2, 4*f*; 4, 5*g*
 Warwick tournament, JULY 21, 5*b*
 West Herts tournament, JULY 8, 6*e*; 9, 7*f*; 10, 6*f*; 11, 7*f*; 12, 6*f*; 14, 7*b*; 16, 6*g*
 West Side tournament, SEPT. 30, 6*d*
 Westgate-on-Sea tournament, SEPT. 22, 4*f*
 Wildernesse tournament, SEPT. 24, 6*c*; 25, 6*f*; 26, 6*b*; 29, 6*f*
 Wiltshire tournament, AUG. 4, 5*f*
 Winchester tournament, JULY 22, 6*f*; 23, 7*d* (and 7*e*, 3* 4*); 24, 6*e*; 25, 6*g*; 26, 6*f* (3* 4*); 28, 5*a*
 Worthing tournament, AUG. 12, 4*g*; 13, 4*f*; 14, 4*e*; 15, 4*e* (and 3* 4*); 16, 4*f*; 18, 6*d*; hard court tournament, SEPT. 16, 5*g*; 17, 5*d*; 18, 5*g*; 19, 5*g*; 20, 5*f*; 22, 4*f*
- LAWN Tennis Association—All England Lawn Tennis Club; cooperation with: Lord D'Abernon (s.), JULY 7, 5*c*; Mr. H. W. W. Wilberforce (s.), 7, 5*c*;—Dinner, JULY 7, 5*c*
- LAWRANCE, Capt. R. C.—on telephone accounts (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
- LAWRENCE, D. H.—biography: request for details, JULY 8, 10*d*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Edwin—death, SEPT. 25, 14*c*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. F. W. Pethick—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
 at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9*c*
 in Parliament, on Colchester excavations, JULY 29, 8*e*;—Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9*f*; 8, 8*c*; 10, 8*e*; 18, 8*e*; 23, 8*e*; 26, 7*c*;—Income-tax on unemployment grants, AUG. 2, 6*f*;—Montrose, Duke of: land offer for death duties, JULY 16, 8*c*;—Pensions for elderly workers, JULY 9, 9*a*;—Pictures, national, JULY 11, 8*b*;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7*b*; 25, 7*d*
- LAWRENCE, Gen. Sir Herbert A.—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 18, 11*f*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

- LAWRENCE, Mr. John C.—missing, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. L.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*d*
- LAWRENCE, Miss Susan:—
 at League of Nations Assembly, on Health Organization; radium, SEPT. 19, 9*c*; 30, 11*b*
 in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9*d*;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9*b*; 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)
 on refuse dumps in Essex (s.), JULY 19, 9*a*
- LAWRENCE, Col. T. E. — Kurdish revolt, alleged responsibility for: German Press comment, AUG. 14, 10*c*; 18, 9*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*b*
- LAWRENCE (Frederick), Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 8, 16*c*;—Report, AUG. 22, 15*g*
- LAWRENCE (Walter) and Son, Ltd.—tender for new buildings of Royal Masonic Institution for Girls accepted, SEPT. 12, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- LAWS, Mrs. Grace M. B.—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*
- LAWSON, Mr. Frederick W.—will, AUG. 27, 13*e*
- LAWSON, Mr. George J.—at Magistrates' Association conference, on police courts, JULY 11, 5*c*
- LAWSON, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- LAWSON, Mr. John J.—appoints private Secretary, AUG. 7, 7*g*
 Cunard liner, new (statement), AUG. 28, 10*f*; denial issued, 29, 14*c*
 Shipbuilding industry (statement), AUG. 28, 10*f*
 in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7*a*; 24, 8*d*; 25, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- LAWSON, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 12, 8*f*; AUG. 15, 15*d*
- LAWTON, Rev. John T.—will, AUG. 26, 15*e*
- LAWTON-GOODMAN, Mr. William — master of Coachmakers' Company, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
- LAYANG Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- LAYBOURNE, Lieut.-Cdr. A. W.—biographical, JULY 14, 17*c*
- LAYCOCK, Son and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*b*
- LAYTON, Mr. Charles S.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- LAYTON, Sir Walter:—
 at Oxford, on tariffs, AUG. 4, 12*e*; on Simon Commission, 5, 12*b*
- LEA, River: see LEE, River
- LEA Valley and District Nurserymen's and Growers' Association, Ltd.—correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*b*
- LEA Valley Timber Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 22, 5*c*
- LEACH, Brig-Gen. Harold P.—death, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- LEACH, Maj. John O.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 1, 15*g*
- LEACH (Hiram) and Son, Quebec—factory to be equipped at Huntingdon, AUG. 9, 7*g*; 16, 5*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*)
- LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 16*d*;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 20, 16*b*
- LEACOCK, Mr. Stephen—"Economic Prosperity in the British Empire": reviewed, JULY 25, 17*d*
- LEAD—prices: Sir R. Horne (s.), JULY 29, 23*b*; (F.N.), 29, 20*b*
- LEAD, Maj. W. C. (Tanganyika)—member of railway commission, JULY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*); member of delegation to visit London, AUG. 21, 9*c*

LEADER, Mr. Robert—death, AUG. 5, 12e

LEADING articles:—

Accidents—street, SEPT. 27, 11d

Advertising, JULY 29, 15d;—Aerial, JULY 16, 15d

Aeronautics:—

Advertising: see under *Advertising*, above

Airships—R100: Canadian flight, AUG. 2, 11b; 18, 11c

Casualties — aeroplanes: Great Britain: Meopham (fatal), JULY 22, 15d

Competitions and flights—Atlantic, across: by Capt. Costes and M. Bellonte: see *Costes, Capt.*, below;—Seaplanes: Schneider trophy regulations, JULY 16, 15c

Great Britain—Air Force: bombing practice on Berkshire Downs, JULY 26, 13d

Services — England-South Africa, SEPT. 20, 11c

Africa, East—federation, JULY 15, 15c;—Native policy, SEPT. 30, 13d

South Africa: interest, SEPT. 27, 11d;—Natives, JULY 15, 15c

Africa, South—secession, right of, AUG. 23, 11c

Agriculture—conference, proposed all-party, JULY 3, 15d;—Government policy, AUG. 2, 11c; SEPT. 30, 13b;—Shows: Royal Agricultural Society (Manchester), JUNE 9, 17d

Algeria—centenary of French rule, JULY 5, 15d

Antigua—English Harbour dockyard, JULY 14, 13d

Arbitration, international, SEPT. 5, 13b

Arctic exploration—Andrée expedition, 1897: discovery of remains, AUG. 25, 11c; SEPT. 2, 13b; 9, 13b;—Franklin expedition, 1845-48, SEPT. 16, 13c

Argentina—British Exhibition (Buenos Aires), AUG. 6, 11c;—Revolution, SEPT. 8, 13c

Armaments—naval: see *Naval*, below;—Preparatory Commission, SEPT. 27, 11b

Army, Territorial—officers: promotion, SEPT. 23, 13b;—Recruiting, SEPT. 23, 13b;—Regular Army, cooperation with, SEPT. 23, 13b;—Training camps, SEPT. 23, 13b

Arthurian legend, AUG. 27, 11c

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—report on unemployment causes, AUG. 8, 11c

Australia:—

Finance—British adviser's report, AUG. 22, 11b; 29, 13b; SEPT. 10, 13b; 13, 11c;—Budget, JULY 11, 15c;—Debt repudiation proposal, AUG. 29, 13b

Immigration — Victoria: British settlers' complaints, SEPT. 4, 11d

Bannockburn, Battle of—site, AUG. 19, 11d

Barham, Richard — "Ingoldsby Legends," SEPT. 25, 13d

Barnstaple—millenary, AUG. 13, 11d

Beard, Mr. J.—presidential address at Trades Union Congress, SEPT. 2, 13d

Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd.—closing of Dalmuir shipyard, SEPT. 10, 13c

LEADING articles (continued):—

"Bears on the Fairway," AUG. 14, 11d
Bennett, Sgt.-Saddler T.—memoirs, AUG. 26, 13d

Berkshire Downs—bombing practice: see under *Aeronautics*, above

Berkshire Town Planning Committee—report, SEPT. 3, 13c

Betting tax—club totalisator: law case, JULY 25, 13c

Birth control—Lambeth Conference: resolution, AUG. 15, 13b; 23, 11b

Bolivia—Government (Military Directorate), JULY 3, 15c;—Revolution, JULY 3, 15c

Books—authors' anonymity, AUG. 18, 11d

Boots and shoes—foot measurements: statistical survey, AUG. 25, 11d

Boxing—rules: foul blow, JULY 15, 15d

Brazil, JULY 1, 17c

Brighton—motor traffic, AUG. 8, 11c

British and Foreign Bible Society's report, SEPT. 18, 13c

British Association meeting (Bristol), SEPT. 4, 11b; 5, 13d; 6, 11d; 9, 13c; 10, 13c, d; 11, 11c

British Empire—economic unity, JULY 17, 15b; SEPT. 22, 13b;—Scientific and industrial research, AUG. 7, 11b

British Empire Games, AUG. 25, 11c

British Red Cross Society—hospital library, SEPT. 25, 13c

Building Trade—exhibition (Olympia), SEPT. 18, 13d;—Regulations, JULY 18, 15c

By-elections—Bromley, SEPT. 1, 11c; 4, 11c;—Norfolk (North), JULY 11, 15b

California—desert preservation scheme, SEPT. 5, 13c

Canada—General election, JULY 28, 13b; 30, 13b; AUG. 9, 11b;—Ministry (Bennett), AUG. 9, 11b;—Tariff, SEPT. 18, 13b

Carmona, President A., AUG. 2, 11c

Ceylon—street names, SEPT. 23, 13d

China—Civil war, SEPT. 12, 13b;—Communists, AUG. 8, 11b; 25, 11b; SEPT. 12, 13b;—Government (National), JULY 8, 15b;—Great Britain: closing of Changsha Consulate, AUG. 25, 11b;—Manchurian intervention, SEPT. 27, 11c;—Peking Legations, JULY 8, 15b;—Revolution, JULY 8, 15b; AUG. 25, 11b

Church of England—Lambeth conference, JULY 7, 15b; resolutions, AUG. 15, 13b; 23, 11b;—Tractarians, SEPT. 15, 13c

Civil service, SEPT. 11, 11d

Clowns: see *Grock*, below

Coal and coalmining trade—Bill, JULY 15, 15b; 24, 13c

Coinage—half-crown: proposed withdrawal, SEPT. 17, 13d

Colonial Office—appointments, JULY 16, 15c;—Conference, JULY 16, 15c

Commercial education, SEPT. 10, 13c

Concert Club, AUG. 2, 11d

Costes, Capt.—Atlantic flight, SEPT. 4, 11c

Costume—for women in tropics, AUG. 27, 11d

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Cotton trade—eight loom weaving system: see under *Labour: Cotton trade*, below;—Inquiry, Government: committee's report, JULY 5, 15c; 12, 13b; 19, 13b;—Rationalization: Egyptian section scheme, JULY 30, 13c; AUG. 16, 11b;—Reorganization, JULY 30, 13c
- Cricket—Australian touring team: test matches, 2nd, JULY 2, 15d; 3rd, 12, 13d; appeal by English players against bad light, 19, 13d; 5th, AUG. 16, 11c; 23, 11c;—Bradman, D. G.: record score, JULY 12, 13d; Canterbury week, AUG. 7, 11d;—Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 10, 15d
- Crocodiles' tears, JULY 28, 13d
- Cunard Steam Ship Co.—new liner, SEPT. 22, 13c
- Diseases—variation, AUG. 13, 11c
- Divorce—Lambeth conference resolution, AUG. 15, 13b; 23, 11b
- Dominica—hurricane, SEPT. 6, 11c
- Doyle, Sir A. Conan, JULY 8, 15d
- Drink—control: Carlisle State-managed area: report, SEPT. 12, 13c;—Licensing: clubs, SEPT. 12, 13c
- Egypt—Constitutional crisis, JULY 25, 13c;—Great Britain: relations with, JULY 25, 13c;—Riots, JULY 17, 15c;—Wafd, JULY 25, 13c
- Electoral reform—conference, JULY 26, 13b
- Electricity—from tidal power, SEPT. 26, 13c
- English language—useless expressions, AUG. 28, 11d
- Europe—economic federation, proposed, JULY 18, 15b
- Expenditure, national, SEPT. 15, 13b;—Retrenchment, JULY 4, 17b; SEPT. 20, 11b
- Families—endowment, SEPT. 1, 11b
- Finance—policy, SEPT. 20, 11b
- Finland—Communists, JULY 8, 15c;—Ministry (Svenhufvud), JULY 8, 15c
- Fiscal policy—free trade, JULY 9, 17b; 17, 15b; AUG. 6, 11b; SEPT. 22, 13b
- Fiscal policy, Imperial, JULY 9, 17b; 21, 13c;—Free trade, JULY 14, 13b; 17, 15b; 21, 13c; AUG. 6, 11b; Bankers' resolution, JULY 5, 15b
- Food—taxation, JULY 9, 17b; 17, 15b; 21, 13c; AUG. 6, 11b
- Food in September, SEPT. 3, 13d
- Foreign relations—Brazil, JULY 1, 17c;—Germany, SEPT. 30, 13c
- France—labour: textile and metal trades: strikes, AUG. 12, 11c;—Parliament, prorogation of, AUG. 4, 11c;—Revolution, 1830, JULY 29, 15c;—Social insurance, JULY 7, 15c; AUG. 12, 11c;—Tardieu Ministry, AUG. 4, 11c
- Fruit—black currants, AUG. 4, 11d; marketing, 28, 11c
- Germany—Allied evacuation, JULY 1, 17b;—Constitution, AUG. 14, 11b;—General election, SEPT. 13, 11b; 16, 13b;—Ministry (Brüning), AUG. 14, 11b; SEPT. 26, 13b;—

LEADING articles:—

Germany (continued):—

- Parties, political, AUG. 14, 11b; Nationalist Socialist Party: SEPT. 26, 13b; 27, 11b;—Political situation, SEPT. 26, 13b
- "Gifts from above," JULY 16, 15d
- Golf—animals, interference with, AUG. 14, 11d
- Goodenough, Sir Francis—paper on salesmanship, AUG. 12, 11c; address at British Association, SEPT. 10, 13c
- Government—medicine and statesmanship, AUG. 14, 11d
- Grocery—trade, JULY 7, 15d
- Grock, SEPT. 30, 13d
- Harkness, Mr. E. S., SEPT. 29, 13d
- Hippopotami—meat, AUG. 20, 11d
- Holidays—August Bank, AUG. 5, 11c
- Horticultural congress, AUG. 26, 13c
- Horticulture—nomenclature, AUG. 26, 13c
- Hospital libraries, SEPT. 25, 13c
- Housing—finance: National Association of Building Societies report, AUG. 7, 11c
- Hungary—monarchy, AUG. 21, 11d;—St. Emery celebrations, AUG. 21, 11d
- Husband and wife—Husband's liability to be sued by wife respecting pre-marriage accident, AUG. 4, 11b;—Law, in, AUG. 4, 11b
- Illuminated gardens, AUG. 11, 11d
- Imperial Conference, forthcoming, JULY 11, 15c; 14, 13b; 17, 15b; AUG. 23, 11c; SEPT. 22, 13b;—Agenda, JULY 31, 15b
- Imperial relations—Africa, South, AUG. 23, 11c;—Criticism, mutual, SEPT. 27, 11d; 30, 13d;—India: Dominion status, JULY 10, 15b
- Income-tax—companies' reserves: Finance Bill clause, JULY 11, 15b
- India:—
- Church—South Indian union, AUG. 19, 11b
 - Civil disobedience—violence, AUG. 30, 11c;—Peace negotiations: breakdown, SEPT. 6, 11b
 - Crime—Bengal terrorists, AUG. 30, 11c
 - North-West Frontier—Afridi raid, AUG. 11, 11b; 18, 11b
 - Simon Commission's report, JULY 2, 15b; 10, 15b;—Conference, JULY 2, 15b; 10, 15b; 18, 15c; 31, 15c; British delegation, AUG. 5, 11b; 7, 11d
 - United States opinion, JULY 21, 13c
- Ingoldsby legends: see *Barham*, Richard, above
- Insanity—Birmingham Joint Board of Research: report, AUG. 22, 11c;—Mental Treatment Bill, SEPT. 19, 11c
- Insurance, marine—Cunard liner, new, SEPT. 22, 13c
- Insurance Act, National—medical benefit: practitioners' excessive prescribing, SEPT. 16, 13c;—Unemployment section: Act, SEPT. 24, 13b; Fund: borrowing powers, JULY 16, 15b; 22, 15b; three-party inquiry, JULY 29, 15b; AUG. 12, 11b; 27, 11b; SEPT. 24, 13b; 29, 13b
- International Justice, Permanent Court of—Registry, SEPT. 11, 11b

LEADING articles (continued):—

- International Labour Office—administration, SEPT. 11, 11b
- Iraq—Treaty with Great Britain, JULY 2, 15c
- Irigoyen, President H., SEPT. 8, 13c
- Irish Free State—labour: railway dispute, JULY 23, 15c
- Iron and steel trade—inquiry: Continental conditions section, JULY 12, 13b
- Irwin, Lord—address to Indian Parliament, JULY 10, 15b
- Italy—earthquake, JULY 24, 13d; 28, 13c
- Japan—typhoon, JULY 24, 13d
- Kanchenjunga—International expedition, AUG. 16, 11c
- "Keep off the Grass," AUG. 1, 15d
- Labour:—
 - Capital—cooperation with, AUG. 27, 11b
 - Coalmining—hours, AUG. 18, 11c; Fortnight, "spreadover," JULY 15, 15b; 24, 13c
 - Cotton trade—eight-loom weaving system negotiations, AUG. 16, 11b
 - Disputes Act, AUG. 21, 11b
 - Iron and steel trade—wages: Continental conditions, JULY 12, 13b
 - Railways—dismissals, AUG. 22, 11c; —Wages, JULY 28, 13d
 - Unemployment:—
 - Relief—Benefit, JULY 16, 15b; 22, 15b; AUG. 12, 11b; SEPT. 29, 13b; administration, SEPT. 24, 13b; 29, 13b;—Conference, proposed all-party, JULY 3, 15d;—Government policy, SEPT. 1, 11b; 17, 13b; 20, 11b
 - Statistics, AUG. 12, 11b; 27, 11b; SEPT. 17, 13b
 - Wages—effect of cost of living scales, JULY 25, 13b
- Lancashire, South-West—joint town planning advisory committee report, SEPT. 12, 13d
- Land—values: taxation: Bill, AUG. 13, 11b
- Lawn tennis—Championships, JULY 8, 15d
- League of Nations—Assembly: session, SEPT. 5, 13b;—Council: session, SEPT. 5, 13b;—Covenant: suggested amendment, SEPT. 29, 13c;—Secretariat, SEPT. 11, 11b
- Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B.—speech at Denholme, SEPT. 24, 13d
- Lena Goldfields, Ltd.—arbitration award, SEPT. 3, 13b
- Librarianship, school of—endowment scheme, AUG. 12, 11d
- Light treatment—Lancashire County Council report, AUG. 26, 13c
- Lister, Lord, AUG. 30, 11b
- Living, cost of—index number, JULY 25, 13b
- London—parks: western, JULY 3, 15d
- London, Port of—Docks Week, SEPT. 11, 11c
- London Gardens Guild—show, AUG. 30, 11c
- Loos—"Last Post," SEPT. 25, 13d
- Loquacity: see *Speech*, below
- Maternity—departmental committee: report, AUG. 6, 11c

LEADING articles (continued):—

- Maxton, Mr. J.—article on socialism, AUG. 15, 13d
- Medical—general national service scheme, JULY 22, 15c;—Practitioners: panel practice: see under *Insurance Act, National: Medical benefit*, above
- Medicine and Statesmanship, AUG. 14, 11d
- Members of Parliament—Mr. E. Sandham's bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 15c
- Metaphor, dangers of, JULY 18, 15d
- Miners' Federation—conference, AUG. 18, 11c
- Ministry—members' salaries: Select Committee's report, JULY 31, 15d
- Ministry (MacDonald), AUG. 21, 11b;—Liberal Party, relations with, JULY 3, 15d; 11, 15b; unemployment conference, SEPT. 20, 11b;—Policy, JULY 11, 15b; SEPT. 17, 13b; 20, 11b;—Work, AUG. 1, 15b
- Mistral, Frédéric, SEPT. 8, 13d
- Motor accidents—contributory negligence, JULY 29, 15c
- Motor-coaches—services: licensing, SEPT. 29, 13c
- Motor-omnibuses—services: licensing, SEPT. 29, 13c
- Motors—noise: Brighton: see *Brighton*, above
- Museums—handbook, SEPT. 30, 13c
- Music—Three Choirs Festival (Hereford), SEPT. 9, 13b
- Musical copyright, JULY 12, 13d
- Musk—loss of scent, SEPT. 22, 13d
- Names—Place, AUG. 21, 11c;—Street, SEPT. 23, 13d
- National Parks, SEPT. 10, 13d
- National Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd., SEPT. 10, 13c
- National Union of Students—Prince of Wales's appeal, JULY 8, 15c
- Naval armaments—France and Italy: holiday, JULY 11, 15d; negotiations, SEPT. 27, 11b;—London treaty, JULY 3, 15b; 23, 15b
- Navy—"weeks," AUG. 9, 11c
- Newbolt, Canon W. C. E., SEPT. 15, 13c
- New Zealand—British farmers' visit, JULY 31, 15c
- Packing, The art of, AUG. 30, 11d
- Palestine—League of Nations Commission's report and British memorandum in reply, AUG. 26, 13b
- Paper—durability tests, SEPT. 24, 13d
- Paris—Rue Lafayette, AUG. 6, 11d
- Parliament—Session, AUG. 1, 15b
- Parties, political:—
 - Conservative and Unionist Party—
 - Empire free trade policy: press campaign, JULY 11, 15b; opposition campaign, SEPT. 1, 11c; 4, 11c;—Policy, SEPT. 27, 11c
 - Labour Party—dissension, AUG. 21, 11b;—Policy, AUG. 21, 11b
 - Labour Party, Independent, AUG. 1, 15b
 - Liberal Party—Ministry (MacDonald), relations with: see under *Ministry (MacDonald)*, above;—Policy, AUG. 6, 11b
- Pedestrians, JULY 23, 15d; SEPT. 26, 13c; ("The pedestrian's progress"), 27, 11d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Pedlars, AUG. 23, 11*d*
 Peninsular War—Sergeant-Saddler F. Bennett's memoirs, AUG. 26, 13*d*
 Pens, steel—centenary, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
 Persia—Turkey, relations with: Kurdish frontier raids, JULY 12, 13*c*
 Peru—revolution, AUG. 27, 11*d*
 Petrol stations—designs competition, AUG. 20, 11*c*
 Philosophy — international congress (Oxford), SEPT. 5, 13*d*
 Pilgrim Trust, SEPT. 29, 13*d*
 Pilsudski, Marshal, AUG. 28, 11*c*
 Plumbing—frost damage precautions, AUG. 29, 13*d*
 Poland—Ministry (Pilsudski), AUG. 28, 11*c*;—Political situation, AUG. 28, 11*c*
 Police—proposed college, SEPT. 26, 13*c*
 Politics—business men, SEPT. 27, 11*c*
 Portugal — Government-Dictatorship, AUG. 2, 11*c*;—National Union, AUG. 2, 11*c*
 Post Office—administration, SEPT. 24, 13*d*; — Employees: telephone operators, AUG. 16, 11*d*;—Uniform ("The postman's hat"), SEPT. 3, 13*d*
 Press—conference, Imperial, JULY 1, 17*c*
 Prestes, Dr. J., JULY 1, 17*c*
 Prices—stabilization, AUG. 27, 11*b*
 Prohibitions, AUG. 1, 15*d*
 Proportional representation, JULY 26, 13*b*
 Provence, SEPT. 8, 13*d*
 Purpose, JULY 11, 15*d*
 Railways — Companies' dividends, JULY 28, 13*d*;—Labour: see under *Labour*, above;—Liverpool-Manchester centenary celebrations, SEPT. 13, 11*d*
 Relations, unofficial, JULY 30, 13*d*
 Revenue and expenditure, SEPT. 15, 13*b*
 Rhythm and action, SEPT. 2, 13*d*
 Rifle shooting—Bisley meeting: King's Prize, JULY 21, 13*d*
 Rivett, Dr. A. C. D.—article on science and the Empire, AUG. 7, 11*b*
 Roads—dangers, SEPT. 27, 11*d*;—Traffic Bill, JULY 23, 15*d*
 Rowing—Thames Regatta, 1st, JULY 1, 17*d*
 Royal Bank of Scotland—merger with Williams Deacons' Bank, Ltd., JULY 26, 13*c*
 Royal Veterinary College, JULY 24, 13*c*
 Russia—Black Sea fleet, SEPT. 17, 13*c*; Grain exports, SEPT. 24, 13*c*;—Lena Goldfields: see *Lena Goldfields, Ltd.*, above;—Trade: Five Year Plan, SEPT. 24, 13*c*
 Saar—German claim, JULY 1, 17*b*
 St. Augustine of Hippo, AUG. 28, 11*b*
 St. Kilda, AUG. 29, 13*d*
 Salesmanship, AUG. 12, 11*c*; SEPT. 10, 13*c*; visiting customers by motor, AUG. 23, 11*d*
 Sandham, Mr. E.—bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 15*c*
 Science Museum — Children's Gallery, SEPT. 20, 11*c*
 Scientific and industrial research — British Empire: see under *British Empire*, above
 Scotland—Forth-Clyde canal: inquiry committee's report, SEPT. 2, 13*c*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Shipping—*Egypt*: salvage operations, SEPT. 1, 11*c*;—Services: Transatlantic, AUG. 21, 11*d*;—*Tahiti*: casualty, AUG. 19, 11*c*;—Wireless telegraphy, AUG. 19, 11*c*
 "Silent house, The," SEPT. 18, 13*d*
 Simon, Mr. E. D.—speech at Liberal Summer School, AUG. 6, 11*b*
 Small holdings, SEPT. 30, 13*b*
 Snuff-taking, AUG. 9, 11*d*
 Soap, JULY 4, 17*d*
 Social services—cost, SEPT. 1, 11*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*
 Socialism, AUG. 15, 13*d*; 21, 11*b*
 Solicitors—clients, money held on behalf of: Bill, JULY 14, 13*c*;—Defaulting: Bill, JULY 14, 13*c*
 Spain—bull-fighting, JULY 25, 13*d*;—Financial policy, AUG. 20, 11*c*;—Labour: Sindicato Unico, SEPT. 23, 13*c*;—Ministry (Beren-guer), SEPT. 23, 13*c*;—Political situation, AUG. 20, 11*c*;—Press censorship: removal, SEPT. 23, 13*c*
 Speech—loquacity, SEPT. 6, 11*d*
 Speech and the stage, JULY 9, 17*e*
 Sport ("Great Britain versus the World"), JULY 7, 17*d*;—Rules, JULY 15, 15*d*;—Women champions, JULY 21, 13*e*
 Sthamer, Herr, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
 Stock Exchange (London)—securities: permission to deal: inquiry sub-committee's report, AUG. 19, 11*c*
 Street names, SEPT. 23, 13*d*
 Swimming—English Channel, AUG. 9, 11*c*
 Sydney harbour bridge, JULY 26, 13*c*
 Tariffs, JULY 9, 17*b*;—Truce, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
 Taxation, JULY 4, 17*b*; SEPT. 15, 13*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*;—Industry, of, AUG. 8, 11*c*; SEPT. 15, 13*b*
 Telegraphy, wireless—shipping: see under *Shipping*, above
 Telephones—operators: see under *Post Office: Employees*, above;—Services, SEPT. 24, 13*d*
 Telephony, wireless—broadcasting: Empire, JULY 4, 17*c*;—Farm sounds, JULY 22, 15*d*;—Radio exhibition, SEPT. 19, 11*d*;—Waves and echoes, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
 Telephones—operators: see under *Post Office: Employees*, above
 Thirst, compensation for, JULY 17, 15*d*
 Timber—Empire: commercial uses, AUG. 13, 11*c*
 Time, AUG. 8, 11*d*
 Town planning, SEPT. 3, 13*c*; 12, 13*d*
 Town Planning Institute, SEPT. 3, 13*c*
 Trade—Argentina, with, JULY 24, 13*b*;—British Empire, JULY 14, 13*b*; 17, 15*b*; SEPT. 22, 13*b*; British Preparatory Committee's report, JULY 11, 15*c*; Policy: Federation of British Industries and Trades Union Congress General Council joint memorandum, SEPT. 25, 13*b*;—Depression, AUG. 27, 11*b*;—Government interference, SEPT. 17, 13*b*;—Government policy, SEPT. 20, 11*b*;—Imports: revenue duty, JULY 4, 17*b*; SEPT. 20, 11*b*;—Imports and exports: statistics for six months, JULY 12, 13*c*;—Industries: Council, National, SEPT. 27, 11*c*; Protection, JULY

LEADING articles :—

Trade (continued) :—

9, 17*b*;—Instalment system: extension to perishable goods, AUG. 5, 11*d*;—Uruguay, with, JULY 19, 13*c*

Trades Union Congress—conference (Nottingham), SEPT. 1, 11*b*; 2, 13*d*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 13*b*;—Policy, AUG. 21, 11*b*

Trees—oaks, JULY 14, 13*d*

Tsetse fly, JULY 28, 13*d*

Tuberculosis—light treatment, AUG. 26, 13*c*

Turkey—Kurdish unrest, JULY 12, 13*c*; AUG. 20, 11*b*;—Parties, political, AUG. 15, 13*c*

Typewriters, SEPT. 16, 13*d*

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Uruguay—centenary of Republic, JULY 19, 13*c*

Valdemaras, M., JULY 30, 13*c*

Vilna—Lithuania and Poland, JULY 30, 13*c*

Wales, Prince of—to visit Argentina (1931), AUG. 6, 11*c*

War, The Great—Germany: Treaty revision, SEPT. 26, 13*b*;—Memorials: to missing, AUG. 5, 11*d*;—Peace Treaties: Hungary, AUG. 21, 11*d*

Ward, Sir Joseph, JULY 9, 17*c*

Weather—Heat wave, AUG. 29, 13*c*;—Sunshine, JULY 31, 15*d*;—West Indies: hurricane, SEPT. 6, 11*c*

Wellington, Duke of—anecdote, AUG. 1, 15*d*

Wheat—Government policy, SEPT. 19, 11*b*

Whitehall, SEPT. 15, 13*d*

Williams Deacons' Bank merger: see *Royal Bank of Scotland*, above

Witches, SEPT. 20, 11*d*

Women—sport: see *Sport*, above

Words and phrases—beanfeasts and wayzgeese, JULY 5, 15*d*

Yachting—America's Cup: prospects, JULY 19, 13*c*;—*Shamrock V.*, JULY 19, 13*c*

York, Duchess of—birth of second daughter, AUG. 22, 11*c*

Yugoslavia—Banats, JULY 10, 15*c*;—Government (Dictatorship), JULY 10, 15*c*;—Sokolo, JULY 10, 15*c*

LEAGUE of Mercy—Berkshire district: garden party, JULY 28, 15*b*;—Garden party, JULY 23, 17*e*

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Agrarian bloc, proposed—Polish proposal, JULY 17, 13*e*; 21, 11*e*; AUG. 20, 9*g*; Warsaw conference, 29, 11*g* (and 11*d*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 14*a*;—Bethlen, Count (statement), SEPT. 17, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Armaments Year-Book, 1929-30—published, JULY 5, 13*g*

Arts and letters sub-committee—meeting, JULY 22, 13*d* (3* 4*)

Assembly :—

Indian delegations—personnel: question in Parliament, JULY 15, 13*d*

President—elected, SEPT. 11, 10*c*

Service, special, SEPT. 16, 11*c*

Session—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 8, 11*d*; venue, 8, 11*d* (3* 4*); held, 11, 10*c*; 12, 12*c*; 13, 10*c* (and 2* 3* 4*); 15, 12*g*; 16, 12*c*; 17, 11*d*; 18, 12*c*; 19, 9*c*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 11*c*; 12*e*, *e*;

LEAGUE of Nations :—

Assembly :—

Session (continued) :—

24, 11*c*, *e*, 12*a*; 25, 11*f*; 26, 12*c*; (and 11*c*, 3* 4*); 27, 9*b*, *d* (9*e*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*); 30, 11*b*, 12*c*

Belgian delegation, JULY 17, 13*e* (3* 4*)

British delegation, JULY 28, 11*g*; correction, 30, 11*g*

Committees—presidents elected, SEPT. 11, 10*c*

Finland—delegates resign, AUG. 31, 9*c*

France—delegation, AUG. 22, 9*d*

Germany—delegation, AUG. 25, 9*b*

Indian delegation—change, JULY 16, 14*c*; composition, 22, 13*d* (and 3* 4*)

International Justice, Permanent Court of—representative, AUG. 26, 11*g*

Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*b*

Peru—representation, SEPT. 2, 11*e*; 3, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Sessions, annual: decision, SEPT. 26, 12*c*

Australia—attitude: Sir O. Niemeyer (s.), SEPT. 2, 11*a* (3* 4*)

Bibliography sub-committee: see under BIBLIOGRAPHY

Canada—representative, AUG. 15, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Civil Aviation Undertakings, Committee on Co-operation between—conference: see under AERONAUTICS: Commercial

Communications and Transport Committee—meeting, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); 9, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Costa Rica—proposed re-entry, AUG. 13, 9*g*

Council—candidates, SEPT. 17, 11*d* (and 3* 4*); elections, 18, 12*c*

Guatemala—elected, SEPT. 18, 12*c*

India—claim to seat: question in Parliament, JULY 15, 13*d*

Irish Free State—elected, SEPT. 18, 12*c*;—Lemass, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*);—McGilligan, Mr. (statement), AUG. 29, 14*b*

Japan—representative, AUG. 6, 9*g*

Norway—elected, SEPT. 18, 12*c*

Session, 59th—British report published, JULY 24, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

Session, 60th—postponed, AUG. 22, 9*d*; arrangements, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 8, 11*d*; held, 9, 12*c*; 10, 12*c*; 13, 10*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 5, 13*b*

Session, 61st—held, SEPT. 19, 9*c*; 25, 11*e*; 26, 12*c*; 30, 11*g*

Covenant :—

Amendment—discussed by Assembly committee, SEPT. 23, 11*c*; 27, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); position, 30, 12*c*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 13*e*; 19, 6*a*; 22, 13*e*;—Henderson, Mr. A. (statement), SEPT. 10, 12*c*;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13*c*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 7*b*; question, AUG. 1, 7*a*; discussed, 2, 6*f*

Crime detection—laboratory, international: suggested: see under CRIME

Customs terminology: see under CUSTOMS

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Finance—Budget: estimates, JULY 8, 13c (and 3* 4*)
- Finance Committee — Session, 30th, SEPT. 5, 17f; 11, 9g (3* 4*);—Work: discussed by Assembly Committee, SEPT. 25, 11e (3* 4*); 30, 11b
- Financial reconstruction schemes — pamphlet issued (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16b
- Headquarters, new — construction: Building Committee's decision, AUG. 2, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Contracts: firms registered for tenders, JULY 8, 13c (3* 4*)
- Health Organization — report before Assembly Committee, SEPT. 30, 11b;—Lawrence, Miss S. (s.), SEPT. 19, 9c;—Vice-President, SEPT. 30, 11b
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 17, 11a
- Institute of Pacific Relations — 30 volumes of proceedings presented, SEPT. 10, 11g
- Intellectual cooperation—committee, international: meeting, JULY 24, 8f; 31, 13b (13d, 3* 4*);—International Institute: director, JULY 26, 11g; reorganization: executive committee appointed, 29, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
- Inter-Parliamentary Union — discussed, JULY 17, 11a
- Iraq—admission as member: question referred to sub-committee of Mandates Commission, JULY 3, 14e (14b, 3* 4*);—Van Rees, M.: memorandum, AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 9b (3* 4*)
- Mandated territories—treatment of nationals and goods: Mandates Commission decision, JULY 3, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); discussed by Assembly Committee, SEPT. 24, 11c
- Colonies, extension to—British suggestion in League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 24, 11c
- Hertzog, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 13, 10c (and 2* 3* 4*)
- Mandates Commission—18th session ended, JULY 3, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); report, AUG. 27, 9d; 28, 9b (3* 4*); before Council, SEPT. 10, 12c; approved by Assembly committee, 27, 9b; 29, 11b (3* 4*)
- Minorities—discussed by Assembly Political Committee, SEPT. 20, 10d (and 3* 4*); 22, 12c; 23, 12c;—Buroff, M. (s.), SEPT. 18, 12c (3* 4*);—Congress, international (Geneva), SEPT. 8, 11d;—Inter-Parliamentary Union: resolution defeated, JULY 23, 9d;—Malinoff, M. (art. quoted), SEPT. 8, 11d (3* 4*)
- Motor-cars, touring—taxation: see under MOTORS: Tours
- Nationality Congress: see under NATIONALITY
- Production and trade, world—memorandum, JULY 26, 11c (3* 4*); (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18c
- Public opinion—correspondence, SEPT. 6, 6b
- Refugee office—decision, SEPT. 26, 11g
- Refugees — Commission, advisory: session, SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*); 5, 11c
- Report, annual, JULY 8, 13c (and 3* 4*)

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—

- Schools, education in—Geneva conference of experts: decision, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*)
- Secretariat:—
- Italian memorandum, AUG. 16, 9b; 18, 9f (3* 4*)
- Reorganization — inquiry committee's report, JULY 19, 11b; Assembly Committee's decisions, SEPT. 25, 11f; 26, 11c (3* 4*); 29, 12g;—Article, SEPT. 11, 8d; 12, 14b (3* 4*);—Blythe, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 16, 12c;—Correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8d;—Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11b;—Scialaja, Signor (s.), SEPT. 17, 11d
- Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- Treaties—Chinese resolution: instructions to delegation, SEPT. 26, 11b;—Statistics, JULY 8, 13c
- United States—observer, AUG. 25, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- University Relations Sub-Committee: see under UNIVERSITIES
- LEAGUE of Nations Union—banquet: arrangements, SEPT. 24, 12g
- LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies—courses, international: prize distribution, JULY 12, 15d
- LEAK, Mr. Frederick O.—will, JULY 2, 17f
- LEAK, Dr. W. N.—on telephone service (l.), SEPT. 30, 13e
- LEAKE, Mr. P. D.—on Adam Smith's tax maxims (l.), JULY 24, 17d
- LEAKEY, Canon (Kenya Colony) — at Nairobi, on natives and settlers, SEPT. 16, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)
- LEAKEY, Mr. L. S. B.—at British Association, on cradle of man, SEPT. 8, 7c; on pluvial periods, 10, 7d
- LEATHAM, Col. R. E. K.—received by King, JULY 17, 17b
- LEATHER—boot and shoe exhibition: see under BOOTS and shoes;—Industry: Lord Selborne (s.), SEPT. 30, 10d
- LEATHERSELLERS' Company—master, JULY 14, 9g
- LEBANON:—
- Administration—simplification: popular demand, JULY 17, 13a
- LE BARON, Mr. William—on talking films (statement), AUG. 27, 8b
- LE BEL, M. Joseph A. (France)—death, AUG. 9, 9g; 11, 12b
- LEBLOIS, Gen. (France)—death, AUG. 27, 12b
- LE BRAZ, Anatole—monument unveiled at Saint-Brieux, SEPT. 17, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- LEBRETON, Senor (Argentina)—Ambassador in Paris, SEPT. 23, 11g
- LECHAT (J.) and Co.—belting: law case, JULY 31, 4f
- LECKIE, Mr. Patrick S.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- LECONFIELD, Lady—house-parties, JULY 29, 17b
- LEDERMAN, Mrs. Fanny Y.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- LEDWARD, Mr. Gilbert—on monument materials (l.), JULY 21, 8e
- LEE, Ada, Dennis, and Jack—found dead, AUG. 22, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
- LEE, River—drainage: Bill before Parliament, JULY 11, 8a; 22, 8a; before Committee, 24, 8f (3* 4*); before Parliament, 29, 8c;—Improvements scheme; map, AUG. 12, 7d; 21, 7g

- LEE, Charles—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. E. H.—on Joint Industrial Council of the Printing and Allied Trades (s.), JULY 4, 21*a*
- LEE, Rev. E. J.—on tithe (l.), SEPT. 16, 8*e*
- LEE, Miss Frances A.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- LEE, Frank—fined, AUG. 21, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. G. Trevelyan—member of Railway Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. Herbert W.—at Manchester, on trade; Budget; Russia; cotton trade; tariffs; India, JULY 15, 11*a*; on cotton trade, 30, 14*b*
on monetary policy (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 9*b*
- LEE, Miss Jennie—to visit Russia, JULY 31, 14*g*
in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9*c*;—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, JULY 30, 8*a*;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 24, 8*d*
- LEE, Mr. Lennox B.—at Manchester, on burdens of industry; cotton trade; Indian boycott, SEPT. 19, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 16*a*
- LEE, Mr. M. L.—on municipal aerodromes (l.), AUG. 26, 8*d*
- LEE, Miss Margaret L.—on bombing practice in Berkshire (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
- LEE, Marion—fatal accident, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
- LEE, Miss Olive—art exhibition, JULY 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- LEE, Mr. Reginald A.—disappearance at Marseilles, JULY 11, 13*g*; 12, 11*d* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 14, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); 15, 13*g*; 17, 13*g* (and 3* 4*); 25, 11*c* (3* 4*); AUG. 11, 9*g*; 27, 9*g*
- LEE, Mr. William T.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- LEE, Bolton and Lee, Messrs.—on Lulworth heirlooms (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*; 12, 6*d*
- LEECH, Judge Samuel C.—on bogus presentation of workmen's compensation (statement), SEPT. 26, 9*e*
- LEEDER, Mr. Simon H.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- LEEDS—Civil Buildings: scheme approved, JULY 26, 7*d*;—Civic Playhouse: season: announced, SEPT. 4, 8*b*;—Corporation: law case, JULY 15, 11*g* (3* 4*); Omnibus; new, SEPT. 24, 6*f*;—Freedom: see GREENWOOD, Mr. A.; RATCLIFFE, Ald. G.; and SNOWDEN, Mr. P.;—Little Theatre: performances: announced, AUG. 22, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- LEEDS Grammar School—Speech Day, JULY 5, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- LEEDS University—appointments, JULY 19, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 1, 21*d*;—Organic chemistry, Chair of: appointment, JULY 25, 14*c*;—Scholarships, JULY 2, 16*a*; 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- LEEK, Dr. F. M. C.—resignation, JULY 12, 14*e*
- LEES, Prof. C. H.—Emeritus professor of physics at London University, JULY 17, 12*e*
- LEES, Mr. Peter—at Trades Union Congress, on family allowances, SEPT. 6, 12*c*
- LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B.:—
Continental night air mails (statement), SEPT. 2, 9*f*
Post Office employees' conditions (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 7*c*
Post Office Guide—Russian oil advertisement (statement), AUG. 2, 7*d*
Wireless licences—prosecutions (statement), JULY 11, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- LEES-SMITH, Mr. H. B. (continued):—
at Denholme, on Post Office; telephones, SEPT. 24, 9*b*; leading article, 24, 13*d*
at Steeton, on prices; unemployment; trade, SEPT. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Post Office employees, JULY 31, 8*d*
- LEESE, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- LEETHEMS (Twilfit), Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 18*c*
- LEEWARD Islands:—
Governor: see ST. JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. F. R.
Weather: see under WEATHER: West Indies
- LE FANU, Most Rev. H. F., Archbp. of Western Australia (Perth)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 25, 15*b*
- LE FEUVRE, Mr. C. J.—on Trafalgar-square improvement schemes (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*
- LEFROY, Mr. Edward A.—law case, JULY 10, 5*e*
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society—Belfast: assistant manager, AUG. 16, 16*g*;—Leeds office: address, AUG. 13, 16*g*
- LEGATE, Mr. Robert L.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- LEGGETT, Mr. F. W.—evidence before royal commission on Indian labour conditions, JULY 23, 9*b*
- LEGGETT, Mr. H. A.—on Civil Service (evid.), JULY 1, 5*e*
- LEGISLATION—Dominion: see under BRITISH Empire;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*e*;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9*e*
- LEGUIA, President Juan (Peru)—suggests postponement of Budget, AUG. 23, 15*b*; flight, 25, 9*f*; resignation; leaves for Panama, 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); brought back to Callao, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*; 30, 9*d*; to be imprisoned, SEPT. 1, 10*f*; transferred to prison on San Lorenzo Island, 3, 12*f*; demand for release, 19, 9*b*; trial: arrangements, 19, 9*c*
Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*
Photograph, AUG. 27, 14
- LEHMANN, Miss Rosamund—"A Note in Music": noticed, SEPT. 9, 6*e*
- LEICESTER—Chamber of Commerce: fiscal referendum result, JULY 14, 14*f*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 29, 8*c*;—University College: appointments, AUG. 4, 13*e*
- LEICHNER, Mme. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JULY 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- LEIGH, Lord:—
on heath fires caused by litter burning (l.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
on oak trees (l.), JULY 3, 15*e*
- LEIGH, Mr. A. de V.—on air mails (l.), JULY 21, 8*e*
- LEIGH, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 16, 10*e*
- LEIGH, Mr. George—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
- LEIGH, Mr. S. G.—appointment, JULY 3, 24*g*
- LEIGH-JACKSON, Mr. Russell—returning from America, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
- LEIGHTON, Lord—centenary: celebrations arrangements, JULY 29, 10*e*; SEPT. 29, 13*d*
- LEIGHTON, Mr. Douglas—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- LEISHMAN, Lady—on Trafalgar-square improvements (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*d*
- LEITCH, Mr. Robert T.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- LEITH (of Fyvie), Lady—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- LEITH, Mr. John—accident, AUG. 19, 19*d*
- LEITH-ROSS, Sir Frederick—member of joint committee on Russian debts, JULY 15, 8*a*

- LELE, P. R. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 3, 12*d*
- LELOUTRE, André (France) — murder charge : see under FRANCE : Crime
- LE MARCHANT, Mr. Francis — resigns directorship, JULY 2, 24*f*
- LEMASS, Mr. Sean (Irish Free State)—at Clara, on Imperial connexion ; League of Nations Council candidature ; foreign policy ; Empire free trade, AUG. 12, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- LEMONNIER, Baron (Belgium) — death, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
- LENA Goldfields, Ltd. :—
Russian Government — Arbitration Court sittings (London), AUG. 7, 15*e* ; 8, 9*c* ; 9, 9*c* ; 12, 9*d* ; 13, 9*d* ; 14, 5*g* ; 15, 20*e* ; 20, 7*c* ; 21, 7*d* ; 22, 7*c* ; 23, 7*f* ; 27, 20*a* ; 28, 12*b* ; award, SEPT. 3, 7*a*, 12*g* ; (F.N.), 3, 17*b* ; Russian Press comment, 5, 12*b* ; correction, 8, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*) ; *Osservatore Romano* (art. quoted), 5, 12*b* ; Russian Press comment, 12, 11*d* ; 15, 20*e* ; — Leading article, SEPT. 3, 13*b* ; — Parliament : questions, JULY 1, 9*a*
- LENCH, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- LENDU Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20*e*
- LENINGRAD :—
Port—Baltic and International Maritime Conference criticism (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*b* ; —Congestion : emergency relief measures, JULY 17, 13*f* (3* 4*)
Typhoid fever : see TYPHOID fever : Russia
- LENNARD-JONES, Prof. J. E.—at British Association, on constitution of matter, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
- LEONARD, Rt. Rev. William A., Bp. of Ohio (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 23, 15*e*
- LEONG HENG—acquitted, JULY 9, 9*c* (21*c*, 3* 4*)
- LEOPARDS—injury by : law case, JULY 9, 11*b*
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 18*b* ; 19, 16*b*
- LEPHARD, Leslie — police court charge, SEPT. 4, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- LE PRINCE, Louis A. A.—memorial tablet to be erected in Leeds, JULY 2, 12*b*
- LEPROSY—Africa, East and South : Dr. R. Cochrane (statement), AUG. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*) ; —Uganda : Dr. R. Cochrane (statement), AUG. 23, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- LERWICK—pageant : see under PAGEANTS
- LESLIE, Alan D.—burglary charge, SEPT. 26, 9*c*
- LESLIE, Mr. Alexander J.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- LESLIE, Sir Bradford—on airship and liner (1.), AUG. 28, 11*e* ; SEPT. 5, 8*a* ; 11, 6*a*
- LESLIE, Mr. Cecil E.—St. L.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
- LESLIE, Henrietta : see SCHÜTZE, Mrs. Harrie
- LESLIE, Lieut.-Col. J. H. :—
on Culloden medal and Cumberland Society (1.), AUG. 8, 6*b*
on Principal's house at Battersea (1.), AUG. 15, 8*b*
- LESLIE, Mr. J. R.—at Trades Union Congress, on displaced workers, SEPT. 5, 14*b*
- LESLIE, Sir Norman A.—on costs of production (1.), AUG. 2, 6*b*
- LESLIE-COTTON, Mrs.—art exhibition, JULY 18, 12*b*
- LESSER, Mr. Ernest—on late Lieut.-Col. Harold J. (1.), AUG. 6, 13*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- LESSER, Louis—alleged false declaration charge, AUG. 19, 7*e* ; 20, 12*b* ; 27, 12*e* ; 30, 7*f*
- LESSER, Mr. O. H.—disclaimer, AUG. 20, 12*b*
- LEST We Forget Association — Duke of Connaught visits, JULY 24, 10*c* (8*e*, 3* 4*)
- LESTER, Alfred—police court charge, AUG. 22, 12*g* (3* 4*) ; 29, 9*c* ; SEPT. 20, 7*e*
- LESTER, Neill—police court charge, JULY 4, 13*c*
- LESTER, Mr. Norman W. J.—Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 14, 7*e*
- LETARD, Prof. E. France—at Veterinary Congress ; on scientific feeding of animals, AUG. 7, 5*f*
- LETCHEWORTH, Miss Ellen M.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. Walter B.—funeral, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- LE TOUQUET—Hertford British Hospital : gala, AUG. 25, 10*f* ; —Paris Plage : article, AUG. 7, 13*d*
- LE TOURNIER, J.—art exhibition, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
- LETSON, Mr. Charles—member of Basket-makers' Company, JULY 19, 14*c*
- LETTERKENNY—ancient sepulchre : see under ARCHAEOLOGY : Ireland, Northern
- LETTOW-VORBECK, Herr von (Germany)—resignation from Nationalist Party, JULY 22, 13*f* ; (statement), AUG. 6, 9*b* on foreign policy (statement), AUG. 25, 9*b*
- LEVASSEUR, Mr. Eugene F.—will, JULY 3, 19*d*
- LEVEN and Melville, Lord — at Belgrave-square, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 11, 16*c*
- LEVERHULME, Lord — Memorial at Port Sunlight unveiled, SEPT. 15, 7*b*
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—director, AUG. 19, 16*g* ; —Port Sunlight : Bromborough Dock : progress, SEPT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- LEVERTON, Mr. W. G. H.—on domestic heating (1.), AUG. 15, 8*e*
- LEVESON, Mr. W. E.—on bankers and Empire trade (1.), JULY 8, 15*e* ; 12, 8*a*
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.—freedom of Scarborough, SEPT. 9, 14*a*
- LEVICK, Mr. George K.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- LEVIN, Mr. S. S.—on Palestine honey (1.), SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- LEVINSTEIN, Mr. Herbert—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 9*d*
at Society of Chemical Industry : presidential address, JULY 16, 11*a* ; on petroleum, 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- LEVITA, Lady—lays foundation-stone of King George Hospital nurses' home, SEPT. 29, 9*e*
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. Sir Cecil B.—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- LEVITA, Mr. Claud—appointment, SEPT. 5, 20*d*
- LEVY, Miss Camilla—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- LEVY, Mr. José G.—*The Queen Bee* : produced, SEPT. 29, 10*c* ; 30, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- LEVY, Mr. Lewis—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- LEVY, Sir Maurice—on beef prices (1.), JULY 21, 18*f*
- LEVY (Mark H.) and Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 31, 4*f*

- LEWANIKA, King (Rhodesia)—correspondence, AUG. 22, 11*d*
- LEWCOCK, Mr. F. J.—on Stock Exchange rules (1.), AUG. 22, 6*b*
- LEWICK, Mr. (Ukraine):—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9*d*
- LEWIS, Arthur—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 8, 7*g*
- LEWIS, Dr. C. B.—at Truro, on legend of the grail, AUG. 27, 12*c*
- LEWIS, David T.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Prof. E. A.—Sir John Williams, professor of Welsh history, AUG. 1, 16*d*
- LEWIS, Rev. Francis—will, SEPT. 27, 14*a*
- LEWIS, Mr. Frank—at Friendly Societies' conference: presidential address, SEPT. 19, 7*d* (and 3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—member of disposal of old shipping committee, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
at Furness House, on shipping trade, JULY 24, 20*a*; (F.N.), 24, 19*b*
on cricket (1.), AUG. 23, 11*e*
- LEWIS, Jane—inquest, SEPT. 23, 14*b*
- LEWIS, Mr. G. E. Hamer—on costs of production (1.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
- LEWIS, Cdr. G. P.—on sail training ships (1.), AUG. 28, 6*d*
- LEWIS, George—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. H. Langford—on forestry on Roman roads (1.), AUG. 14, 16*d*
- LEWIS, John—police court charge, AUG. 22, 5*f*
- LEWIS, Joseph—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Mr. Lewis—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
- LEWIS, Michael—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7*e* (3* 4*)
- LEWIS, Rev. Richard C.—will, AUG. 7, 13*e*
- LEWIS, Mr. Robert—attempted liner-towed glider flight across Atlantic fails, JULY 12, 11*g*
- LEWIS, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9*c*
- LEWIS, Mr. W. H. (India)—leaving for England, SEPT. 22, 12*e*
- LEWIS, Mr. Walter L.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- LEWIS (Wm.) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*b*
- LEWISHAM—street trading dispute: see under STREET trading
- "LEX"—on brokers' commission (1.), AUG. 30, 6*b*
- "LEX"—on solicitors (1.), JULY 16, 10*c*
- LEY, Mr. J. H. F.—funeral, SEPT. 12, 15*b*
- LEYDEN University—outdoor play: see under DRAMA: Netherlands
- LEYDS, Dr. W. J.—presents South African Republic archives to South African Government, JULY 15, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- LEYLAND and Birmingham Rubber Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 25, 19*a*;—Report, SEPT. 18, 18*f*
- LEYS School—playing fields: additional acres acquired, JULY 10, 5*g*
- LEYTON—electoral: East, SEPT. 6, 12*f*
- LHONNEAUX, M. (Belgium)—fatal accident, JULY 5, 6*g*
- LIAPTCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—to visit Budapest, JULY 9, 15*d*; returns to Sofia, 14, 11*e* (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under BULGARIA
- LIBEL—definition: correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*e*; 8, 6*d*;—Law cases, JULY 7, 9*e*; 8, 5*c*; 9, 5*c*; 10, 5*c*; 19, 4*a*; 30, 4*c*; SEPT. 25, 7*e*;—Prosecution, JULY 30, 9*d*
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERTY and Co., Ltd.—trade notice, SEPT. 15, 9*d*
- LIBRARIANSHIP—Summer School (Birmingham), SEPT. 3, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- LIBRARIES—special: Mr. A. F. Ridley (lect.), SEPT. 3, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- LIBRARY Association—conference (Cambridge)—agenda, SEPT. 12, 7*a*; held, 23, 6*d*; 26, 17*e*; 27, 12*c*;—Paper: durability tests: see under PAPER;—Report, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
- LICENCE, James M.—police court charge, SEPT. 22, 9*c*; 29, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
- LICHFIELD—Cathedral: organ recitals: announced, JULY 5, 11*g*
- LIDDLE, Mr. J. E.—death, SEPT. 24, 14*d*; funeral, 25, 15*c*
- LIDGETT, Rev. Scott:—
at Wesleyan conference, on ministers as M.P.s, JULY 26, 9*e*
at Wesleyan Methodist Synod, on Lambeth conference Christian doctrine of God, SEPT. 18, 17*b*
- LIDIARD, Sir Herbert—candidate for South Paddington, SEPT. 6, 12*g*; meeting with Empire Crusaders deputation, (statement), 15, 14*a*; position, 16, 12*e*; Empire Crusaders' resolution, 26, 9*c*; (statement), 27, 12*e*; note, 29, 12*e*; correspondence with Mr. N. Chamberlain, 30, 12*a*
- LIDSTONE, William: see under MURDERS
- LIEBAERT, M. Jules (Belgium)—death, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
- LIEBERMAN, M. (Poland)—arrest, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
- LIECHTENSTEIN:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- LIÈGE—exhibition: see under BELGIUM;—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals
- LIÉNART, Mgr., Achille, Bp. of Lille—created Cardinal, JULY 1, 15*d*
- LIGETI, Dr. Louis (Hungary of)—research expedition in Mongolia: correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
- LIGHT—violet rays: sun-bathing centre for children opened in Regent's Park, AUG. 19, 7*c* (photo.), 19, 14
- LIGHT, Mr. John—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
- LIGHT, Leslie F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14*e*
- LIGHTFOOT, George W.—law case, JULY 15, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- LIGHTHOUSES and lightships—Cowes: monthly relief of light vessels: men's refusal to embark on *Vestal*: to be reprimanded, SEPT. 12, 9*b*;—Prawle Point: proposal: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*e*;—Unification: international conference (Lisbon): Great Britain: delegation, SEPT. 25, 12*e*—Vyl: vessel withdrawn for repairs, AUG. 22, 18*e*
- LIGHTING:—
Buildings, public: see under BUILDINGS
Highway—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*d*;—Uniformity, need of: Mr. H. Sturges-Wells (s.), SEPT. 11, 7*d*
- LIGNIERES, Dr. (Argentine)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7*b*
at Veterinary Congress, on foot and mouth disease, AUG. 6, 7*d*
- LILL, Mr. Edward—death, AUG. 18, 12*c*
- LILLE—Bishop: see LIÉNART, Mgr. Achille;—Dunkirk canal proposal: see FRANCE: Canals;—Housing: correspondence, AUG. 12, 6*e*;—Labour: see under FRANCE

- LILLEBORG Manufacturing Co.—Unilever, Ltd.—agreement: see under UNILEVER, Ltd.
- LIMA Light, Power and Tramways Co.—debentures cancelled, JULY 29, 20g, 26e
- LIMERICK—Municipal administration: Corporations decision, JULY 5, 16e
- LIMMER and Trinidad Lake Asphalt Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g
- LINCOLN—Dean: see MITCHELL, Very Rev. Robert A.
- LINCOLN, Abraham—on capital: correspondence, JULY 23, 10e; 25, 8d
- LINCOLN, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 19, 8e
- LINCOLN Cathedral—organist, SEPT. 30, 15d
- LINCOLN's Inn—bencher, JULY 8, 5f
- LINCOLN's Inn Fields—Ducks, wild: flight of mother, AUG. 30, 13b; (photo.), 30, 14;—Scene (photo.), AUG. 30, 14
- LINCOLNSHIRE Sugar Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 24f
- LINDENBERG, Mr. Paul—at Winchester House, on trade, SEPT. 22, 19a
- LINDHAGEN, Mr. (Sweden)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9d
- LINDLEY, Sir Francis—returns to Lisbon, JULY 8, 13g; leaves Lisbon, AUG. 4, 9g
- LINDON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- LINDSAY, Dr. A. D.—chairman of commission on Christian higher education in India, AUG. 19, 13f
- LINDSAY, Sir Darcy (India)—resignation from Legislative Assembly, JULY 7, 14a
- LINDSAY, J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 19, 10g
- LINDSAY, Mr. Nigel—"The America's Cup": reviewed, AUG. 15, 7e
- LINDSAY, Sir Ronald—in New York, JULY 8, 13c
Liquor imports under diplomatic privilege—letter from Mr. S. Woods, JULY 29, 14c
- LINDSAY, Col. Walter C.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- LINDSAY-RENTON, Mr. Leslie S.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- LINDELL, Mrs. Maria E.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- LINEN trade—mills reopening, AUG. 23, 7g
- LINEN Thread Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 28, 19g
- LING, Col. Christopher G.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 19, 12b
- LING, Miss Joanna—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- LING, Thomas A.—police court charge, AUG. 28, 8e (3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- LINGEMAN, Mr. E. R.—report on Persian economic conditions, AUG. 8, 9e (3* 4*)
- LINTYPE and Machinery, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 17, 19g;—Dividend, JULY 2, 21b
- LINSER, Fireman—accident, AUG. 19, 7e
- LINTER, Detective George—law case, JULY 19, 4c
- LINTWIN, Justus—fatal accident, AUG. 9, 7b
- LINZ—loan: negotiated in America, JULY 28, 19g
- LIONS—Africa, South: Kruger Park motor incidents, AUG. 28, 9g;—Uganda: activity of man-eaters, JULY 21, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- LIPARI—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy
- LIPKOVICH, M. (Russia)—on Leningrad typhoid epidemic (statement), JULY 25, 12b
- LIPPIETT, Mr. Vernon K.—Gladstone studentship at Cambridge, JULY 17, 12c (3* 4*)
- LIPSCOMBE, Mrs. Rosetta—accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- LIPSKY, Mr. Louis (U.S.A.)—at Cleveland, on Palestine, JULY 2, 13c (3* 4*)
- LIPTON, Sir Thomas—entertained at luncheon by Master Mariners Company, JULY 9, 11c; leaves for United States, AUG. 11, 14; leaves New York, SEPT. 29, 5g; presentation fund: progress, 29, 5g
America's Cup: see under YACHTING
Photograph, AUG. 11, 14
Shamrock V.: see under YACHTING: America's Cup
Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 9, 11c
at Fishmongers' Hall, on yachting: America's Cup, JULY 9, 11c
on America's Cup: next challenge (statement), SEPT. 27, 4g; 27, 5g
- LIPTON, Ltd.—merger: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
- LISBON—cats: destruction of stray, AUG. 11, 9g;—Fires: see under PORTUGAL;—Water supply: anxiety, JULY 14, 11g (11f, 3* 4*)
- LISHMAN, Maj. T.—on St. Kilda's boat cold (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b
- LISLE, Mr. George—will, JULY 3, 19d
- LISTER, Lord—Moynihan, Lord (lect.), AUG. 30, 9a; leading article, 30, 11b
- LISTER, John A.—Royal Humane Society award, AUG. 25, 15g
- LISTER, Mrs. Lucy—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- LISTER, Mr. Robert J.—on Wolsey and Whitehall (l.), SEPT. 26, 8c
- LISTER and Co., Ltd.—dividend passed JULY 17, 19d
- LISTER-KAYE, Lady—luncheon, JULY 15, 17d
- LITCHFIELD, Rev. Cecil—on Pensions (Older Incumbents) Measure, JULY 8, 10b
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. Frederick—death, SEPT. 23, 15e
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. P. W. (U.S.A.)—taken off *Bremen* by airship, AUG. 1, 14e
- LITERATURE:—
Books reviewed and noticed: see BOOKS
France—"Osiris" prizes, JULY 10, 13g (3* 4*)
Novels—publication dates: correspondence, JULY 4, 12g; 16, 10d
Obscene—penal law conference, international (Brussels): decision, JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*)
- LITHUANIA:—
Crime:—
Embezzlement—Valdemaras, M.: see VALDEMARAS, M.
Murder, attempted—Rusteika, Col. (Kovno): arrests, AUG. 20, 9g
Economic conditions—Mr. T. H. Preston: report published, JULY 4, 15g
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Poland, relations with:—
Frontier—alleged violations: Lithuanian appeal to League of Nations, AUG. 12, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); Polish reply, 23, 9f; proposed direct negotiations, SEPT. 22, 12c
Grinius, M. (statement), JULY 23, 13c
Vilna: see VILNA
President, acting: see TBELIUS, M.
Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
Stamps: see under STAMPS

LI TSUNG-JEN (China)—member of Peking Government, SEPT. 2, 14a

LITTLE :—

Burning—cause of heath fires : see under FIRES—Heath

Correspondence, JULY 25, 13d ; 28, 8c ; AUG. 1, 10d ; 4, 6f ; 28, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 15d ; 9, 8e ; 10, 8d ; 11, 6c ; 12, 8d ; 16, 8e ; 23, 8e

Highway, depositing on—prosecution, SEPT. 26, 9e

New Forest—campaign, SEPT. 8, 9e ; (photo.), 8, 16

Omnibus tickets—L.G.O.C. notice, AUG. 30, 7g

Prosecutions, SEPT. 18, 9g

Wrapping papers — correspondence SEPT. 18, 8e

Yorkshire—Newby Moor campaign, SEPT. 29, 9f

LITTLE, Dr. E. Graham :—

at British Medical Association House, on unqualified practice, JULY 19, 14c

at Fellowship of Freedom and Reform, on legislation, SEPT. 22, 6e

at Paddington Medical Society, on private and panel medical practice, SEPT. 10, 14c

on retrenchment and liberty (l.), AUG. 1, 10c

on State medical service (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c

LITTLE, Mr. J. Stanley—on Shelley portraits (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

LITTLE, Mr. William—death, SEPT. 26, 14a

LITTLE Entente :—

Economic union—Yugoslav proposal, JULY 23, 13f ; conference : arrangements, 30, 11g (11b, 3* 4*) ; —Frangesh, M. (statement), AUG. 5, 9e ; 6, 9d (3* 4*)

Vyskovsky, Dr. (statement), JULY 3, 13e

LITTLE Hampden Common—public rights granted, SEPT. 11, 13c ; (photo.), 12, 16 ; —Correspondence, SEPT. 12, 8c ; 20, 6b

LITTLE Theatre, AUG. 28, 8c ; 29, 10f (3* 4*)

LITTLEJOHN, Mr. Francis—on British cars abroad (l.), JULY 29, 10d

LITTLEWOOD, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, AUG. 1, 17e

LITVINOFF, M. (Russia)—Foreign Commissioner, JULY 22, 13d ; 23, 13c

on foreign policy (statement), JULY 26, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)

on Germany, Allied evacuation of (message), JULY 5, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)

on Great Britain, relations with—debts (statement), JULY 28, 12f

LIVER, Mr. John—will, AUG. 11, 13d

LIVERPOOL — abattoir, new : contract placed, AUG. 16, 7g (7c, 3* 4*) ; —Archbp., R.C. : see DOWNEY, Most Rev. Richard ; —Bluecoat Hospital : preservation fund : correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8d ; —Cathedral : diocesan jubilee service, JULY 14, 9d ; (photo.), 14, 16 ; —Cinema Theatre, new : building scheme, SEPT. 6, 8c ; —Civic guests : see ROSS, Mr. Rudolph, and VLUIGHT, Mr. W. de ; —Corporation : finance : pamphlet issued (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15b ; —Loan : redemption issue : action postponed, SEPT. 20, 16g ; —Cotton exchange : see LIVERPOOL Cotton Association ; —Diocese : Synod arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15a ; —*Diocesan Review* : noticed, JULY 1, 21c ; —Education committee : schoolboys' visit to bullfight : discussion, SEPT. 23,

LIVERPOOL (continued) :—

7d ; —Exchange : defaulters, SEPT. 2, 18g ; —Gale damage, SEPT. 19, 10g ; —

Lord Mayor : see HOLT, Mr. L. ; —

Playhouse : programme, SEPT. 4, 8b ;

Paul Felice : produced, 6, 8f (3* 4*) ; —

Railway centenary : see under RAILWAYS : Liverpool-Manchester ; — R.C.

Archbp. : see DOWNEY, Most Rev.

Richard ; — R.C. Cathedral : site :

thanksgiving meeting, SEPT. 1, 7f (12a,

3* 4*) ; suggested design (photo.), 1,

14 ; —Repertory Theatre : season announced, AUG. 28, 8b ; —Southern Hos-

pital : Mary Emma Davidson cot :

dedicated, AUG. 1, 11a ; —Tube rail-

way : scheme, SEPT. 5, 9e (3* 4*) ; —

Walker Art Gallery exhibition : see

under ART

LIVERPOOL, Brazil and River Plate Steam

Navigation Co.—position (F.N.), AUG.

28, 15a ; —Argentine Navigation Co.

(Nicolas Mihanovich), Ltd. : sale of

holdings : see under ARGENTINE Navi-

gation Co. ; — New York-South

America service : temporary with-

drawal of vessels, SEPT. 15, 9b

LIVERPOOL and London and Globe—

bonus, interim : increased (F.N.), AUG.

11, 18d

LIVERPOOL Chamber of Commerce—Incor-

porated Law Society of Liverpool :

report on cost of litigation : approval,

AUG. 28, 7b

LIVERPOOL College—scholarships, JULY 11,

16e

LIVERPOOL Cotton Association—market

hours extension, AUG. 30, 17g

LIVERPOOL University — appointments,

JULY 10, 16c ; —Degrees conferred,

JULY 8, 16e (16c, 3* 4*) ; —Scholar-

ships, SEPT. 27, 8c

LIVERPOOL Victoria Friendly Society—in-

dustrial policies : announcement, AUG.

9, 16g

LIVSEY, Mr. John : see LIVSAY

LIVETT, Canon Greville M.—on Bec-

Hellouin memorial (l.), AUG. 16, 6f

LIVING :—

Conditions—Dr. W. M. Childs (s.),

SEPT. 8, 14d

Cost—index numbers, JULY 17, 14f ;

AUG. 16, 10f ; SEPT. 17, 12b (12e,

3* 4*) ; —Article, JULY 25, 13f ; —

Correspondence, JULY 31, 15e ;

AUG. 11, 15c ; —Fall discussed,

SEPT. 30, 9e ; —Leading article,

JULY 25, 13b

Standards—correspondence, AUG. 23,

6g ; —Cox, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 22,

6d ; —Kindersley, Sir R. (add.),

SEPT. 20, 16g ; —Nelson, Mr. C. H.

(s.), SEPT. 27, 12b ; —Parliament :

discussed, JULY 26, 7b ; —Wallace,

Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b ; —

Whyte, Mr. W. H. (p.) SEPT. 11,

12c

LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. Mackenzie—joins

Labour Party : correspondence with

Mr. J. R. MacDonald (P.N.), JULY 16,

14b ; Parliamentary candidature, 19,

9g

LIVINGSTONE, David—servant, last sur-

viving : see WELLINGTON, Matthew ;

—Victoria Falls memorial, proposed :

appeal to be issued, AUG. 23, 9g

LIVINGSTONE, Percival — police court

charge, SEPT. 18, 15a

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Mr. Arthur C.—

will, JULY 15, 19c

LIVSEY, Mr. John—will, JULY 31, 17d

- LLANBRADACH Collieries, Glamorgan — notices to employees, JULY 14, 9g
- LLANDAFF Cathedral—Chapter House : restoration scheme, JULY 11, 20e
- LLANELLY District Traction—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 11, 8b
- LLANELLY Law Society — meeting, JULY 24, 5c
- LLANLLEWNI Church—repair fund appeal (1.), JULY 17, 10c ; (photo.), 17, 18
- LLANRHAIADR - YN - MOCHNANT (photo.), AUG. 20, 14
- LLAY—development : note, AUG. 11, 12c
- LLEWELLIN, Maj. John J. :—
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 25, 7d ;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9b
- LLEWELLYN, Rev. Alfred—will, JULY 25, 17f
- LLONA, Col. Ricardo (Peru)—Minister of Finance and Commerce, AUG. 29, 12c
- LLOYD, Lord—visits Public Secondary Schools Cadet Association camp, AUG. 4, 16c
at Grosvenor House, on India, JULY 10, 11b
at Marlborough Common, on Cadet Corps, AUG. 4, 16c
at Westminster, on Church in Egypt, JULY 18, 20d
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 2, 9d
on Empire trade (1.), JULY 18, 10d
- LLOYD, Ald. Alfred B.—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- LLOYD, Col. Charles R.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- LLOYD, Cdr. D. L.—silver medal, AUG. 16, 15d
- LLOYD, Doris A.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E., Bp. of Saskatchewan — at St. Mary-le-Bow, on Canada : immigration ; Budget ; British preference, JULY 2, 19e (19g, 3* 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. Geoffrey—on airship and liner (1.), SEPT. 2, 13e ; 10, 8c
- LLOYD, Mr. George H.—master of Carmen's Company, AUG. 4, 7g
- LLOYD, Maj. J. D.—on Strathnaver village hall (1.), JULY 28, 8d
- LLOYD, Dr. J. E.—to edit history of Carmarthenshire, AUG. 7, 12e
at Cymmrodorion Society, on county histories, AUG. 7, 12e
- LLOYD, Mr. John C.—directorship, SEPT. 6, 16g (16e, 4*)
- LLOYD, Mr. Lewis H.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- LLOYD, Mr. Nathaniel—on rural amenities (1.), AUG. 4, 6a
- LLOYD, Mr. R.—on cricket (1.), JULY 29, 10d
- LLOYD, Mr. T. Alwyn—on Welsh villages : improvement scheme (int.), AUG. 29, 7c
- LLOYD, Mr. Thomas Z.—directorship, AUG. 8, 15f
- LLOYD Brasileiro—bonds drawn, SEPT. 17, 19g, 22d
- LLOYD George, Mr. David—health, JULY 1, 16d ; holiday (P.N.), 22, 14g ; at National Eisteddfod, Llanelly, AUG. 8, 8b ; returns to London, 18, 10f ; leaves for Churt, 19, 10f ; to receive freedom of Cambridge, SEPT. 22, 9g
Agriculture and unemployment, proposed all-party conference — correspondence with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JULY 3, 11a ; leading article, 3, 15d
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16c
- Correspondence, JULY 2, 10e ; SEPT. 12, 8d
- LLOYD George, Mr. David (continued) :—
Finance Bill division (statement, P.N.), JULY 16, 14b
Portrait by Mr. R. Williams—presented, SEPT. 8, 9a
Unemployment relief — consultations with Government (P.N.), JULY 22, 14g ; conversation with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, AUG. 28, 10f ; note, 30, 10e
Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7c
at Bromley, on Mr. V. C. Redwood ; Lord Beaverbrook ; MacDonald Ministry ; unemployment ; Conservative Party ; fiscal policy ; wages ; trade, SEPT. 2, 14d
at Stowmarket, on MacDonald Ministry ; Liberal Party ; unemployment ; trade ; agriculture, SEPT. 22, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-German trade treaty, JULY 25, 7c
Egypt, JULY 30, 8c
Finance Bill, JULY 10, 8d
Imperial economic policy, JULY 17, 9a
India—conference on Simon Commission's report, AUG. 1, 7g
Safeguarding duties, JULY 17, 9a
on India (statement), JULY 16, 14c
- LLOYD George, Dame Margaret — at Pentraeth, on next general election, AUG. 1, 16f (16c, 3* 4*)
- LLOYD Memorial (Seaside) Home, Deal—extension : foundation-stone laid, AUG. 4, 13b
- LLOYD-MOSTYN, Lady — musical party, JULY 1, 19d
- LLOYD Triestino Navigation Co.—Brindisi services : agreement, AUG. 6, 9f
- LLOYD'S—August Bank Holiday : notice, JULY 17, 19g ;—Heath, Mr. C. E. : see HEATH, Mr. C. E. ;—"Treasurers of Lloyd's, The" : fourth edition, SEPT. 23, 20g
- LLOYDS and National Provincial Foreign Bank, Ltd.—address, AUG. 25, 19e (4*)
- LLOYDS Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JULY 14, 21a ; 25, 18e ; 28, 19e ; 29, 22f ; SEPT. 29, 21f ;—Director, AUG. 9, 16g ;—Dividend, JULY 5, 20e ;—Headquarters, new (photo.), JULY 23, 18 ; described, 23, 11a ; address, AUG. 7, 19b ; illustrated souvenir (F.N.), SEPT. 10, 18c ;—Law case, JULY 2, 5e ;—Report, JULY 5, 20f ;—"Review" : noticed, JULY 5, 20f ; 12, 18a
- LLOYDS British Testing Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4b
- LLOYD'S Register—new edition : noticed, JULY 23, 10f ; (F.N.), 23, 19d ;—Returns : for June quarter, JULY 16, 11d ; (F.N.), 16, 19e
- LOAKE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 5, 13b
- LOANE, Mr. George G. — on English language (1.), AUG. 18, 15b
- LOANGWA Concessions (Northern Rhodesia), Ltd.—report, AUG. 7, 16g
- LOBBAN, Lilian—on Keats's House at Hampstead (1.), AUG. 8, 6d
- LOBJOIT, Sir William :—
at Mental Treatments conference, on malingering, JULY 23, 9c
on black currant prices (1.), AUG. 14, 11e
- LOBSTERS—aerial transport : insurance : see under INSURANCE

LOCAL government :—

Administration—Robinson, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 4, 16e (7c, 3* 4*);—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JULY 10, 16f

Areas—Kent, West : conference called by County Council, SEPT. 22, 9e;—Wight, Isle of : review of county districts : scheme, SEPT. 26, 9e

Dannfeldt, M. (s.), SEPT. 3, 11e

Finance :—

Borough Funds Act (1903)—possible repeal : London Municipal Society : resolution, JULY 5, 7c

Expenditure—Association of British Chambers of Commerce : Finance and Taxation Committee's report, SEPT. 12, 9d;—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : resolution, SEPT. 24, 7d

Loans—L.C.C. : interest rates reduced, JULY 25, 9g

Revenue and expenditure—returns issued, AUG. 28, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)

Legislation—unemployment relief procedure : see under PARLIAMENT : Bills

Officials—committee, departmental : appointed, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*);—Institute of Public Administration : discussion, JULY 12, 14b;—Robinson, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 4, 16e (7c, 3* 4*)

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e

Women—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship : discussion, JULY 21, 9a (3* 4*)

LOCAL Loans Fund—revised arrangements, SEPT. 23, 9b

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates :—

Assessment—uniformity ; Central Valuation Committee : report quoted, AUG. 16, 12c; 18, 7e (3* 4*)

Bakehouse—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Barge building works—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4a

Battersea—no change, SEPT. 23, 14f

Beer-bottling store—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Bethnal Green—recommendation, SEPT. 23, 14f

Bonar Law College, Ashridge—assessment appeal, JULY 15, 16b

Bucks County Council—reduced, AUG. 9, 7g

Chain-cable testing station—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Church recreation hall—relief : law case, JULY 26, 4a

Coffee blending warehouse—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Cold store—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8b

Grain cleaning works—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Hackney—reduction, SEPT. 23, 14f

Hammersmith—increase, SEPT. 23, 14f

Industries : relief—Bill introduced in Commons, JULY 24, 8c;—Elliot, Maj. W. E. (s.), AUG. 7, 12b

Islington—increase, JULY 17, 11g

Lambeth—increase, SEPT. 27, 7g

Landlords' liability in inclusive rents—Chelmsford magistrates decision, SEPT. 15, 9g

London : see under LONDON

LOCAL taxation :—

Rates (continued) :—

Motor-omnibus garage and repair works—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4a

Motor repairing garage—relief : law cases, JULY 12, 4b

1929-30—amount : estimates issued, AUG. 9, 10f

Non-payment—prosecution, SEPT. 30, 9b

Playing fields, exemption of—Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 8, 8e; 9, 9d (3* 4*);—Correspondence, JULY 15, 10b;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 19, 15e;—Law case, JULY 25, 4a;—Parliament : notice of motion (P.N.), JULY 4, 16g; discussed, 10, 8a

Printing works for tram tickets—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4a

Rag sorters' premises—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Railways—valuation : see under Valuation, below

Relief—law cases : judgment arrangements, JULY 8, 5e

Returns—issued, AUG. 28, 10c (10g, 3* 4*)

St. Pancras—no change, SEPT. 23, 14f

Scrap metal works—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Seed cleaning premises—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

Southwark—increase, SEPT. 9, 9c

Stoke Newington—reduction, SEPT. 23, 14f

Telephone boxes, A.A. and R.A.C. roadside—valuation : scale, SEPT. 11, 5e

Valuation :—

Committee, central—sixth series of representations, AUG. 1, 6g; report, 16, 12c; 18, 7e (3* 4*)

Finance Bill—amendment negatived, JULY 23, 8e

Railways—Anglo-Scottish Joint Authority : members, AUG. 6, 12f (10g, 3* 4*);—Assessment Authority : constitution, JULY 16, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); meeting, 30, 14a (14e, 3* 4*);—Bill : Royal Assent, JULY 11, 8b

Wandsworth—no change, JULY 28, 9g

West Ham—no change, SEPT. 23, 14f

Westminster—decrease, SEPT. 10, 9g; 12, 14b

Wool sorting works—relief : law case, JULY 12, 4b

LOCHABER—Highland games : see SCOTLAND : Highland games;—Hydro-electric scheme : see under SCOTLAND : Electricity

LOCHGELLY Iron and Coal Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 20, 15g

LOCH LOMOND—Montrose, Duke of : offer : question in Parliament, JULY 16, 8c;—Silk dyeing factory : see under BRITISH Silk Dyeing Co., Ltd.

LOCK, Mr. Christopher—death, JULY 29, 16b

LOCK, Brig.-Gen. F. R. E.—offers Wakehill shooting, AUG. 7, 20a

LOCKE, Mr. Samuel—will, SEPT. 3, 15d

LOCKE, Mr. Walter W.—will, JULY 3, 19d

LOCKER, Mr. William A.—will, JULY 28, 17f

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Mr. Godfrey :—
at Bucklersbury, on MacDonald Ministry; foreign policy, JULY 9, 9c (11a, 3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8b;—League of Nation Covenant, AUG. 2, 6f

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver — "Rout-the-Reds" meeting: arrangements, JULY 14, 17d

LOCKERBY, Samuel C.: see under MURDERS: Guild

LOCKHART, Cdr. A. B. — appointment; biographical, JULY 21, 17d (3* 4*)

LOCKHART, Mr. R. Bruce—on Australia (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e

LOCKHEAD, Mr. Harry—will, JULY 3, 19d

LOCKWOOD, Mr. Philip B.—on costs of production (l.), AUG. 1, 10d

LOCKWOOD and Bradley, Ltd.—share issue, JULY 8, 20e; (F.N.), 8, 20c; 9, 22a, g (23a, 4*); 11, 23g; 12, 17g

LOCOMOTIVES—Fowler, Sir H. (p.), SEPT. 10, 7c;—London, Midland and Scottish Railway Co.: new engines delivered, AUG. 16, 12c (3* 4*)

LOCUSTS—control: committee: third report, AUG. 21, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); —Migrations: Dr. B. P. Uvarov (s.), SEPT. 10, 7g

LODER, Mr. G. W. E.—at Horticultural Congress, on international gardening, AUG. 9, 12b

LODGE, Frank—police court charge, SEPT. 6, 19d

LODGE, Mr. Frederick—death, SEPT. 6, 12f

LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
at British Association, on atmospherics, SEPT. 5, 7c

at David Thomas Memorial Church, on spiritual world, SEPT. 8, 7a

LODGE, Sir Richard :—
at Anglo-American historical conference, on writing history, JULY 5, 11c

on Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. S. (l.), SEPT. 26, 8a

LODGING-HOUSES—L.C.C. licences granted, JULY 1, 13g

LOEBE, Herr Paul (Germany) :—
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9c

in Parliament, on foreign policy, JULY 1, 16c

LOEFFLER, Mrs. Henrik—flying accident (fatal), JULY 22, 14a; biographical, 22, 16b; inquest, 24, 9a; funeral, 25, 14e; memorial service, 29, 17d; inquest, AUG. 14, 6e

LOEPELMANN, Dr. (Germany)—appeal upheld, SEPT. 2, 11b (3* 4*)

LOEWENSTEIN-WERTHEIM, Princess — memorial unveiled, JULY 9, 21f

LOFGREN, Judge Eliel (Sweden)—in Stockholm, AUG. 6, 9b
on Jerusalem Wailing Wall (statement), AUG. 6, 9b

LOGHLEN, Mr. Denis J.—will, AUG. 29, 15d

LOMAS, Mrs. Sophia C.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e

LOMAX, Mr. John—on Low Moor village sale (statement), JULY 17, 14f

LOMBARDI, Signor (Italy)—Italy-Japan flight: at Yokosuka, JULY 23, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*)

LOMBE, Lieut.-Col. Ralph—death, JULY 11, 16d; SEPT. 3, 15d

LONDON :—

Buildings :—

Bill—before Parliament, JULY 17, 8b
Height—limitation under Act of 1930, AUG. 29, 9e;—Conference, joint: report, SEPT. 1, 6f;—L.C.C. committee's recommendations, JULY 28, 9b

Regulations—Mr. A. Greenwood receives deputation, JULY 31, 16d

Canal boats—inspection: report, AUG. 13, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)

Changing—article, AUG. 6, 11f; photographs, 6, 14;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6d

Cleansing, public—committee: report, JULY 5, 10e

Diocese—Consistory Court: sitting, JULY 28, 17e; —Forty-Five Churches Fund: contributions, AUG. 2, 7g;—Self-Denial week: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15e

Illuminated gardens—correspondence, AUG. 11, 11d;—Leading article, AUG. 11, 11d

Italian colony—Bayswater premises presented, JULY 12, 8g

Monuments—Rodin: "The Burghers of Calais": position: correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6c; 29, 8e; Office of Works (statement), SEPT. 23, 10d (3* 4*)

Motor coaches: see MOTOR coaches

Night work scenes — photographs, JULY 2 18; 24, 16; AUG. 14, 14

Parks—band performances: announcements, JULY 5, 19e; 12, 9a; 19, 10e; 26, 10c; AUG. 2, 8e; 9, 8e; 16, 8e; 23, 8f; 30, 8e; SEPT. 6, 8d; 13, 8e; 20, 7g; 27, 8d;—British bulbs: Empire Marketing Board display scheme, JULY 5, 7g;—Flower display, AUG. 8, 8a;—Improvements: donations acknowledged, AUG. 1, 14c;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9e (and 3* 4*);—Shelters: correspondence, AUG. 19, 6d;—Western: leading article, JULY 3, 15d

Playing fields: see under SPORT

Poor law relief—statistics, JULY 23, 5e;—Work, test, training: Public Assistance sub-committee's report, JULY 2, 16d; scheme approved, 3, 11b

Railways—electrification: see under RAILWAYS

Rates—amounts: discussed, SEPT. 25, 9e

Valuation — correspondence, JULY 18, 15e; 23, 10d; 24, 13e; 25, 13e; 26, 8a; 29, 10a; AUG. 5, 6c;—False returns: prosecution, JULY 9, 11c (3* 4*);—Finance Bill: amendment negatived, JULY 23, 8e

Refuse collection—Ministry of Transport: statement, JULY 25, 9a

South-East — travelling facilities: Chambers of Commerce joint standing committee formed, JULY 2, 11g

Squares—Bill: note, SEPT. 15, 12e;—St. James's-square: suggested footpath across: correspondence, JULY 2, 10e

Streets — crimped surface: experiments, SEPT. 8, 17e; —Names: leading article, SEPT. 23, 13d;—Wardour-street: widening scheme, JULY 2, 11g

LONDON (continued):—

Traffic:—

- Buildings, large — effect: L.C.C. committee's recommendations, JULY 28, 9b
- Committee, advisory—report, JULY 19, 9c
- Congestion—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8e
- Elephant and Castle scheme—Southwark Borough Council to oppose, AUG. 14, 12f
- Goods delivery—one side of street on fixed days proposal: note, AUG. 28, 7d
- Obstructions by road repairs — notices, JULY 8, 5f; 14, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); 21, 14c; 28, 9f; AUG. 4, 13e; 11, 15e; 18, 10b (7e, 3* 4*); 25, 16e; SEPT. 15, 14c; 27, 8c; 30, 10e;—Article, AUG. 12, 7f — Regent-street: announcement, JULY 26, 12d
- Omnibuses—diversion by police: correspondence, AUG. 9, 6c
- One-way system—new regulations, AUG. 9, 7e
- Public ownership—position, AUG. 28, 7d;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 30, 6c
- Regulations—contravention: prosecution, SEPT. 2, 9g
- Road Traffic Act—effects discussed, AUG. 28, 7d
- Slow moving—restriction: question in Parliament, JULY 9, 9d
- Stopping places—for omnibuses and trams; alterations, JULY 19, 10c (3* 4*)
- Vauxhall Cross — improvements: L.C.C. alternative scheme, JULY 28, 9b
- Tramways (London County Council)—Blackfriars Bridge: line obstructed, AUG. 9, 7g;—Construction, new: in abeyance: recommendation, JULY 7, 16e;—Finance: report, JULY 21, 12f;—Greenwich Power Station: extension: recommendation, JULY 7, 16e;—Plumstead: breakdown, JULY 22, 11g;—Receipts, SEPT. 5, 17f
- London United Tramways—current failure delay, JULY 15, 11c

LONDON, City of:—

- Aldermen, Court of — Candlewick vacancy: candidates, JULY 12, 9e; 19, 10c (3* 4*); nominations, 23, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); election, 24, 12e;—Meeting, SEPT. 17, 10a (9g, 3* 4*)
- Churches—Sir W. Waterlow (s.), JULY 4, 21b
- Common Council, Court of—Aldgate Ward: candidates, AUG. 18, 7g; 20, 13g; SEPT. 8, 9g; election, 25, 14a (14e, 3* 4*);—Cripplegate Ward: member, AUG. 4, 7g;—Meeting, SEPT. 19, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)
- Copenhagen, civic visit to—arrangements, JULY 29, 12b; AUG. 13, 13g; 30, 12a; SEPT. 1, 10c; arrival, 6, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); 8, 15d; 9, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
- Corporation—meetings, JULY 4, 13b; resumption date, SEPT. 6, 19b
- Docks: see LONDON, Port of
- Europe Nouvelle. L*—special number: see under FRANCE: Press

LONDON, City of (continued):—

- Finance—estimates, JULY 4, 13b;—Loans: Tithes and Rates Act, 1910: bonds drawn, SEPT. 19, 20a
- Freedom—Dominion Premiers: see BENNETT, Mr. R. B.; FORBES, Mr. G. W.; and SCULLIN, Mr. James
- General purposes committee — luncheon, JULY 26, 6g (3* 4*)
- Guilds — Liverymen: meeting, JULY 1, 10e; register compiled, AUG. 16, 15d;—Masters and wardens, JULY 7, 11g; 14, 9g; 28, 9g; AUG. 1, 11c; 4, 7g; 11, 7g; 18, 7g; 25, 13f; SEPT. 8, 18d; 22, 9g; 29, 9g
- Lord Mayoralty—candidates, SEPT. 13, 6f; election arrangements, 25, 15b; elected, 30, 9g
- Mansion House: see that title
- Markets—Mr. F. Rowland (statement), JULY 4, 13b
- Secondary—office: Corporation discussion: decision, JULY 5, 8g; elected, SEPT. 19, 7e
- Shrievalty—candidate, AUG. 1, 16e; admission ceremony: arrangements, SEPT. 12, 9e; 25, 15b; admitted, 29, 9e;—Undersheriffs, JULY 7, 11g
- Stockholm, civic visit to — arrangements, JULY 29, 12b; AUG. 6, 13a (13e, 3* 4*); 13, 13g; 28, 9g; 30, 12a; SEPT. 1, 10c; arrival, 2, 14e; visit, 3, 11e; 4, 9f; ended, 5, 10a
- Superannuation schemes—inclusion of Central Criminal Court: powers sought, JULY 2, 11g
- Traffic:—
 - Hold-ups—correspondence, JULY 16, 10b
 - Lamp signals—to be installed at Ludgate-circus, JULY 8, 11b; installed, 14, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 16; progress, 15, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); change to permanent control mechanism, AUG. 2, 7d; system to be extended, 30, 8d;—Correspondence, AUG. 9, 8e; SEPT. 5, 8c;—Prosecution, AUG. 9, 7b;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 9, 7b
- Venison—gifts from Crown, JULY 23, 19g

LONDON Midland and Scottish Railway

- Co.—Bill (No. 2): before Parliament, JULY 18, 8a;—Bill (Dock charges): before Select Committee, JULY 2, 9g; 3, 11d (3* 4*); 4, 10d (and 3* 4*);—Dismissals: see under LABOUR: Railways;—Dividend, JULY 25, 21g; (F.N.), 25, 20c;—Dove, River: renewal of bridge: plans, SEPT. 26, 9g; completed, 29, 17d;—Euston station: information bureau: opening, AUG. 25, 6c;—Grassington branch railway: closing: local protests, AUG. 29, 9b (14c, 3* 4*);—Holiday arrangements, JULY 26, 9g;—Mirfield bridge widening scheme: contract placed, AUG. 9, 7g;—Officials: American visit: see UNITED STATES: Railways: British railway officials;—"Royal Scot": new coach designs, JULY 7, 11f;—Scottish Provisional Order: inquiry: arrangements, JULY 17, 16d (3* 4*);—Stations: closing: note, SEPT. 16, 9d;—Wales, North: branch lines closing, AUG. 30, 7d;—Winter programme, SEPT. 19, 7c;—Working costs (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16b

LONDON Midland and Scottish Stock Conversion Trust, Ltd.—meeting (F.N.), AUG. 27, 16*b*;—Report, JULY 28, 19*g*

LONDON, Port of:—

Authority—Canada: representative to visit, SEPT. 10, 21*c*;—Dock and warehouse manager: retirement, JULY 14, 7*f*; appointment, 18, 9*c*;—Medical officer of health: report, AUG. 5, 7*d*;—Report, JULY 22, 22*a*; (F.N.), 22, 22*d*; AUG. 21, 10*f*

Charges—reductions, JULY 18, 21*f*; 31, 9*c*

Docks:—

Cargo—record discharge, SEPT. 17, 21*g*

“City gateway”—photograph, SEPT. 19, 14

Royal Albert—night scene (photo.), JULY 2, 18

Tilbury landing stage—first White Star liner to use, SEPT. 3, 9*g*

Week — arrangements, SEPT. 10, 14*d* (12*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 9*g*; 25, 15*b*; programme, 17, 9*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*; opened, 22, 9*a*; 24, 9*e*; 27, 12*a*;—Leading article, SEPT. 11, 11*c*;—Photographs, SEPT. 19, 14; 22, 16

Imports—1929-30: statistics, JULY 8, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Shipping—tonnage statistics, JULY 3, 24*d*; 11, 22*e*; AUG. 5, 15*c* (4*); 21, 10*f*; 21, 15*g* (3* 4*); report quoted, AUG. 21, 10*b*; SEPT. 13, 19*c*

LONDON, Tower of: see TOWER of London

LONDON-AMERICAN Maritime Trading Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20*a*

LONDON and Eastern Trade Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 23*f*; (F.N.), 25, 20*d*

LONDON and Edinburgh Shipping Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 16*g*

LONDON and Holyrood Trust, Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 8, 20*a*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*; 10, 20*g*;—Dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*a*

LONDON and Home Counties Joint Electricity Authority: see under ELECTRICITY: Power supply

LONDON and Home Counties Traffic Advisory Committee: see under LONDON: Traffic

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co.—Bill (No. 2): before Select Committee, JULY 2, 9*g*; before Parliament, 16, 8*a*;—Bill (Dock charges): before Select Committee, JULY 2, 9*g*; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); 4, 10*d* (and 3* 4*);—Coaches: new design, AUG. 13, 7*f*;—Dividend, JULY 26, 17*c*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*;—Dock engineer, chief, JULY 31, 12*c*;—Electric signalling: contract placed, AUG. 15, 15*d*;—Employees: dismissals: see under LABOUR: Railway;—“Flying Scotsman”: improvements, JULY 1, 18*a*; 7, 11*f*; correspondence, JULY 2, 10*e*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 10*e*; Pigeons, race with: see under PIGEONS;—Harwich-Hook of Holland service: correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*c*;—Kensington: premises acquired in Church-street, SEPT. 27, 7*g*;—King’s Cross station: new signals to be installed, JULY 17, 11*g*;—Kings-road bridge: replacement plans, JULY 24, 9*g*;—Law case, JULY 30, 4*a*;—Line: affected by heat, AUG. 29, 12*d*;—Motor-cars: Harwich-Continent rates reduced, AUG. 22, 7*g*;—Northern services: branch lines closing, JULY 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—Scottish Provisional

LONDON and North Eastern Railway Co. (continued):—

Order: inquiry: arrangements, JULY 17, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Sleeping cars: new type, AUG. 11, 12*c*; 13, 7*f*;—Staff: appointments, JULY 31, 12*c*; education scheme, AUG. 7, 20*b*;—Stations: closing: note, SEPT. 16, 9*d*; best kept competition: awards, SEPT. 29, 19*e*;—Time-tables: correspondence, SEPT. 25, 8*e*;—Wagons, steel: contract placed, JULY 2, 11*g*;—Winter programme, SEPT. 19, 7*c*;—Yorkshire: stations closing, SEPT. 27, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

LONDON and Provincial Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*a*

LONDON and Southern Super Cinemas, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24*f*; 26, 18*b*

LONDON and Strathclyde Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18*f*; 19, 16*f*

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17*g*

LONDON Association for the Blind—exhibition of work: arrangements, JULY 7, 17*c*

LONDON Assurance — Glasgow: district manager, SEPT. 25, 19*g*

LONDON Auction Mart—meeting, JULY 2, 19*d*

LONDON Brick Co. and Forders, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*b*;—Model hall: erected at Stewarthy, JULY 25, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16

LONDON Bridge, old — correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*e*;—Pictures of: correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13*e*

LONDON Camping Club (Bulstrode Park), reunion SEPT. 4, 8*c*; 5, 10*a* (3* 4*)

LONDON Canadian Investment Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23*d*

LONDON Central Schools Employment Committee: see under LABOUR: Juvenile

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—Charles R. E. Bell Fund: scholarships award, AUG. 9, 13*e*;—Civil Aviation section: Continental night air mail proposals: see under AERONAUTICS: Services;—East African section: meeting, JULY 26, 11*f*; (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15*b*; SEPT. 19, 16*b*;—Law costs: deputation to Lord Chancellor: arrangements, AUG. 8, 10*b*

LONDON Clinic and Nursing Home, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 19*f*;—Report, SEPT. 20, 17*a*

LONDON Coliseum, JULY 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*a* (3* 4*); 29, 12*f*; AUG. 5, 8*f*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*); 19, 8*c*; 26, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 9, 10*c*; 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Future: Sir O. Stoll (statement), AUG. 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)

LONDON College of Music—examination results, SEPT. 29, 18*f*

LONDON County Council—Bill (General Powers): before Parliament, JULY 17, 8*b*;—Bill (Improvements): before Parliament, JULY 18, 8*a*; decision to carry over until next session, AUG. 1, 7*a*;—Bill (Money): before Parliament, JULY 9, 9*a*;—Elections: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 9*f*;—Engineer and surveyor, chief, JULY 7, 16*e*; 9, 13*c*;—Finance: bonds, housing: see under HOUSING;—Law case (Lambeth Revenue Officer), JULY 12, 4*a*;—Meetings, JULY 9, 13*c*; 16, 8*g*; 23, 9*g*; 24, 10*e* (3* 4*); 30, 14*d*;—School of Retail Distribution: see that title;—Surveyor appointed, JULY 7, 16*e*; 9, 13*c*

- LONDON County Freehold and Leasehold Properties, Ltd.—address, SEPT. 10, 19*d* (4*)
- LONDON County Hall—acoustics: discussion, JULY 16, 8*g*;—East wing: completion commenced, AUG. 13, 10*f*
- LONDON Electric Railway Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 9, 22*e*; 10, 19*c*; 11, 22*a*; (F.N.), 11, 22*d*; 12, 17*a*;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*d*
- LONDON Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 23*f*
- LONDON Electric Wire Co. and Smiths, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*b*
- LONDON Fever Hospital—correspondence, AUG. 23, 6*g*
- LONDON Fire Brigade—display and award distribution, JULY 7, 19*d*;—False alarms: 11 in five hours, AUG. 23, 7*c*; 30th in week, 27, 12*e*; nine more instances, 30, 12*g* (10*g*, 3* 4*);—Robertson, F.-M. Sir W. (s.), JULY 7, 19*d*
- LONDON Fur and General Trust, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 19*c*
- LONDON Gardens Guild Exhibition: see under HORTICULTURE—Shows
- LONDON General Omnibus Co., Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*d*;—Labour: see under LABOUR;—Motor coaches: see GREEN Line Coaches, Ltd.;—Staff: reductions, SEPT. 13, 7*c*; men reinstated, 27, 7*b*;—Tickets: see under LITTER;—Unlicensed service: prosecution, AUG. 15, 14*e*;—Vehicles withdrawn: statement, SEPT. 13, 7*c*
- LONDON General Shipowners' Society—meeting, JULY 24, 22*f*
- LONDON Glove Co.—trade notice, SEPT. 29, 9*c*
- LONDON Hospital—Court of Governors, SEPT. 4, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Grateful Patients' Fund: instituted, SEPT. 4, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Heart department, new: plans, SEPT. 4, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Quarterly statement, SEPT. 4, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 15, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—X-ray department: new building scheme, SEPT. 4, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- LONDON Library—meeting, JULY 11, 16*e*;—Prevost bequest: law case, JULY 2, 5*e*; Sir E. Parry (s.), 11, 16*e*
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*c*
- London Mercury*—noticed, JULY 4, 11*g*; SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- LONDON Missionary Society—*John Williams V.*: described, SEPT. 10, 10*d*
- LONDON Municipal Society—executive: meeting, JULY 5, 7*c*
- LONDON Museum—concerts: see under MUSIC: Concerts;—Whitehall Palace: suggested model, SEPT. 19, 6*d*; correspondence, 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*
- LONDON naval conference: see under NAVIES: Strength: Limitation
- LONDON-New Zealand Bank—Bill: second reading, SEPT. 17, 19*f*;—Charter: probable time extension for application, AUG. 29, 17*g*
- LONDON Orphan School, Watford—prize giving, JULY 28, 17*b*
- LONDON Palladium, JULY 15, 12*e*; 16, 12*a* (3* 4*); 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c* (3* 4*); 29, 12*c*; AUG. 5, 8*f*; 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*); 26, 10*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 16, 10*e*; 23, 10*c*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*e*
- LONDON Playing Fields Society—law case, JULY 25, 4*a*
- LONDON Power Co.—Battersea station, new: Thames tunnel: construction: progress, SEPT. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- LONDON Regiment:—
Cadet Battn., 1st—inspection, JULY 7, 11*d*
5th Battn. (London Rifle Brigade)—dinner, JULY 10, 17*e*
6th Battn. (City of London Rifles)—wreath placed on Royal Exchange memorial, SEPT. 29, 9*g*
7th Battn.—Old Comrades Association: parade, SEPT. 22, 9*g*
16th Battn. (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles)—prize distribution, JULY 2, 11*c*
17th Battn. (Tower Hamlet Rifles)—inspection, AUG. 7, 15*d*
- LONDON Rifle Brigade: see LONDON Regiment: 5th Battn.
- LONDON (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine—scholarships, AUG. 2, 12*c*
- LONDON School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine—examination results, JULY 10, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*);—Lectures to travellers: correspondence, AUG. 28, 11*e*;—Reception, JULY 19, 15*c*
- LONDON School of Printing and Kindred Trades—prize distribution, SEPT. 13, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
- LONDON Scottish Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*c*
- LONDON Society—buildings, height of: conference: see under LONDON: Buildings
- LONDON Temperance Hospital—Insall memorial extension: building begun, JULY 14, 15*c*; correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*c*
- LONDON Timber Exchange: see under TIMBER
- LONDON Tin Corporation, Ltd.—dividend passed, SEPT. 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*;—Report, interim, SEPT. 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*;—on tin restriction (statement), JULY 16, 20*f*
- LONDON Trades Council—meeting, AUG. 15, 9*d*
- LONDON United Laundries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16*f*
- LONDON United Tramways Co.—Bill: before Committee, JULY 24, 8*f* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 30, 7*c*
- LONDON University—appointments, JULY 17, 12*e*; 31, 16*e*;—Arts, Faculty of: awards, JULY 22, 11*e*;—B.A.: honours examination, JULY 26, 14*b*;—B.D.: honours list, JULY 28, 17*b*;—B.Sc. examination: result, JULY 8, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); special examination, 26, 14*d*; honours list, AUG. 9, 13*b*;—British Institute of Florence grant, JULY 5, 9*e*;—County grants, JULY 3, 16*d*;—Degrees: conferred, JULY 5, 9*e*;—Doctorates: conferred, JULY 19, 14*c*;—Engineering: B.Sc. awards, JULY 12, 14*e*; 19, 14*c*;—Foster, Sir G.; portrait unveiled, JULY 10, 11*c*;—Holiday course for foreigners: announcement, JULY 17, 17*f*;—Kestner Evaporator and Engineering Co., Ltd.: gift of still, JULY 3, 16*d*;—LL.B.: honours list, JULY 31, 16*e*;—Librarianship, school of: endowment scheme: Sir G. Foster (art.), AUG. 12, 11*f*; leading article, 12, 11*d*;—London County Council—proposed grant, JULY 23, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 28, 9*b*; grant, 30, 14*d*;—M.D.:

- LONDON University (continued):—
honour degree examination, JULY 26, 14b;—Matriculation: June pass list issued, JULY 29, 16a;—Medical scholarships, AUG. 14, 15d;—Ouseley Memorial scholarships, AUG. 14, 15d;—Ph.D.: results, JULY 28, 17b;—Physical education, theory and practice of: diploma to be instituted, JULY 19, 14c;—Scholarships, JULY 11, 16e; 24, 14e;—Thomson medal: offer of Prof. S. Smiles accepted, JULY 3, 16d
- LONDON Violoncello School—prizes: awards, JULY 23, 9g (3* 4*)
- LONDONDERRY, Lord—member of Ulster Reform Club, AUG. 6, 7f
Dawdon Colliery dispute—arbitration award, AUG. 1, 11g
at Belfast, on American universities, JULY 11, 16e; on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment insurance; Conservative Party, AUG. 6, 7f
at Rothbury, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; Imperial economic policy; food taxes, JULY 17, 16c
- LONG, Mr. Edward E.—on oldest man (1.), JULY 7, 10d
- LONG, Rt. Rev. G. M., Bp. of Newcastle, N.S.W.—death, JULY 10, 16a
- LONG, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 22, 9g
- LONG, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 24, 17f
- LONG, Miss Kathleen—recital at St. Martin in the Fields: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 17e
- LONG, Maj. S. H.—on airmen and overhead cables (1.), JULY 21, 8e
- LONG, Mr. Sydney:—
on flamingoes (1.), AUG. 12, 6c; 15, 8e
on Norfolk Broad's bird sanctuary (1.), JULY 28, 8b
- LONG, William—fatal accident 23, 14e (3* 4*)
- LONGAI Valley Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27d
- Longbottom, Sir Benjamin—will, JULY 23, 16e
- LONGEVITY—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6d;—Honours degrees: leading article, SEPT. 1, 11d;—Tombstone evidence: correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8e
- LONGFIELD, Mr. Mountfort G.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- LONGFORD, Cdr. T. A.—appointment, AUG. 6, 4c
- LONGSHAW, Miss Hannah M.—will, JULY 3, 19d
- LONSDALE, Lord—opens new buildings of Doncaster Royal Infirmary, AUG. 22, 13e; house-party, SEPT. 8, 15b; portrait presented, 10, 10c
Our Dumb Friends' League—resigns presidency, JULY 9, 18f; 10, 8g (3* 4*)
- LONSDALE, Mr. Frederick—film arrangements, AUG. 13, 8b
- LOOKSAN Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23g
- LOOMIS, Prof. Roger (British Columbia)—bardic degree at Cornish Gorsedd, AUG. 30, 8a (12c, 3* 4*)
at Truro, on Grail legend, AUG. 27, 12c
- LOOS—"Last Post": call to be sounded daily at British memorial, SEPT. 25, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); leading article, 25, 13d
- LOOSE, Frederick W.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- LOPES, Mr. George de A.—will: law case, JULY 18, 5e; bequest to Zoo: see under ZOOLOGICAL Society
- LOPEZ, Dr. Alejandro (Colombia)—Consul-General in London, SEPT. 22, 11f (11g, 3* 4*)
- LOPEZ, Senor Simoes (Brazil)—murder charge: see under BRAZIL: Crime
- LOQUACITY: see under SPEECH
- LORAIN, Sir Percy—entertains Mustapha Pasha Nahas and Ismail Pasha Sidky, AUG. 21, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); refuses interview to Mustapha Pasha Nahas, 25, 9d (and 9f, 3* 4*)
- LORANG, Francis—alleged fraudulent conversion charge, JULY 2, 11a; 10, 11e; 16, 9d; 23, 5f; 25, 9c; 29, 9c; AUG. 1, 6e; 7, 7d; SEPT. 11, 7e; 12, 9c
- LORD, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 7, 19d
- LORD, Mr. Joseph W.—will, JULY 12, 8f
- LORD Mayor elect: see NEAL, Sir W. Phené
- LORD Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital and College, Alton—Founders' Day, JULY 8, 11b
- LORD Roberts Memorial Fund and Workshops—meeting, JULY 8, 19f; 9, 9e (3* 4*); appeal, SEPT. 30, 15e
- LORILLEUX and Bolton, Ltd.—director, JULY 7, 22g
- LOST property—£1,000 left in taxi-cab, AUG. 27, 7d
- LOTHBURY Continental Co., Ltd.—particulars, JULY 16, 24e
- LOTHIAN, Lord:—
at City of London Vacation Course, on decline of authority, JULY 31, 11g
at Oxford, on Africa, AUG. 2, 7b (3* 4*)
at Welwyn, on capital and labour; taxation, AUG. 5, 12b
in Parliament, on League of Nations: Covenant, JULY 31, 7b
- LOTT, Herbert—Herbert Lott Naval Trust Fund: see that title
- LOTTERIES—prosecution, JULY 3, 19c (19a, 3* 4*)
- LOUDON, Miss Mary J.—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- LOUDON, Mr. Terence—art exhibition, JULY 17, 12b (12e, 3* 4*)
- LOUDON, Lady—bankruptcy: meeting, AUG. 6, 5g; SEPT. 10, 14e
- LOUDON, M. (Netherlands)—at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament, SEPT. 25, 11f; 26, 11c (3* 4*)
- LOUGH, Mr. Victor—will, JULY 28, 17f
- LOUGH, Mr. William H. (U.S.A.):—
at Hotel Metropole, on rationalization of industry; over production, JULY 18, 11c
at Ritz Hotel, on commercial education, JULY 16, 12c (3* 4*)
- LOUGHER, Sir Lewis—at Cardiff, on taxation; national expenditure, SEPT. 24, 7d
- LOUGHLIN, Miss A.—at Trades Union Congress, on rationalization of industries, SEPT. 5, 14c; on family allowances, 6, 12d
- LOUIS, Prof. Henry—to hold inquiry into mineral development in Merionethshire, SEPT. 24, 12c; 29, 14b (3* 4*)
- LOUIS Philippe, King—Danton, interview with: correspondence, AUG. 14, 6c
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—health, JULY 18, 14b; 19, 12g; 21, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 22, 14f; 23, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); 24, 12b; leaves for Roseneath, SEPT. 19, 13b
Royal Canadian Academy—address presented, AUG. 13, 13b
Wandle House flats—message, JULY 23, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- LOURDES—pilgrimages: see under ROMAN Catholics

- LOUTH, Lines—flood : see under FLOODS
- LOUVRE—trade notice, JULY 7, 11c ; 21, 9f
- LOVAT, Lord—at Winchester House, on Brazil : railways ; timber, JULY 23, 21c
- LOVAT-FRASER, Mr. J. A.—on stag hunting (1.), JULY 4, 12b
- LOVATT, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 30, 14f (3* 4*)
- LOVE, David—stowaway charge, JULY 31, 11c
- LOVE, Mr. G. D.—on Dingwall (1.), JULY 4, 12f
- LOVEKIN, Mr. (Western Australia)—leading secession movement, JULY 7, 13f (3* 4*)
- LOVELESS, Mr. R. E.—at Institute of Journalists' conference, on reporters' engagements, SEPT. 10, 7g
- LOVELL, Mr. Charles F.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- LOVELL, Mr. Percy W.—on St. John's College, Battersea : principal's house (1.), AUG. 7, 6c
- LOVELL, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 12, 18b ;—Report, JULY 5, 20f ; (F.N.), 4, 23d
- "LOVER of India, A"—on *The Times* Indian Report Supplements (1.), JULY 7, 15e
- LOVERING China Clays, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 22d
- LOVETT, Henry A. J.—police court charge, JULY 12, 14d
- LOVETT, Rt. Rev. E. Neville, Bp. of Portsmouth—health, AUG. 1, 14b ; 11, 10f
- LOVETT, Sir H. Verney—on India (1.), AUG. 6, 6a ; 16, 6a
- LOVETT, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- LOVIBOND, Mr. G.—law case, JULY 28, 19d
- LOW, Mrs. Jessie—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- LOW, Dr. R. M. Hutchinson—endows bed at Wrexham Hospital, SEPT. 24, 9g
- Low Moor village—sale announced, JULY 5, 7d ; sold, 17, 14f ; looms sold, 31, 6g
- Low Temperature Coal Distillers' Association of Great Britain—formed, JULY 23, 19e, 11b
- LOWE, Miss Constance J.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- LOWE, Mr. F. S.—on London Rowing Club (1.), AUG. 5, 6d
- LOWE, Rev. G. P.—on squirrels (1.), AUG. 18, 15d
- LOWE, Robert—epitaph : correspondence, JULY 2, 15d
- LOWELL, Mr. Russell (U.S.A.)—entertained by Lord Beauchamp, JULY 24, 15b
- Lo Wen-kan (China)—leaves Peking, SEPT. 8, 11c
- LOWENTHAL, Mr. C. F.—health, JULY 15, 11g
- LOWER Segama Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
- LOWMAN, Mr. Francis J. (India)—shot, AUG. 30, 10a (and 3* 4*) ; death, SEPT. 1, 10c ; funeral, 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 3, 15e
- LOWOOD (J. Grayson) and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 21b
- LOWTH, Mr. Thomas—name withdrawn from National Union of Railwaymen Parliamentary candidates' panel, JULY 14, 14e
- LOWTHER, Mr. Edward—on bounty-fed imports (1.), JULY 14, 18g
- LOWTHER, Luther—alleged child abduction, JULY 3, 11d ; acquitted, 9, 13b (3* 4*)
- LOXLEY Brothers, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20b
- LOY, Rev. Henry M.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- LOYD, Miss Mary L.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- LOZANO, Senor (Colombia)—Minister for Public Works, AUG. 14, 9b
- LOZET, Col. (Belgium)—on Henry VIII. tower, Tournai (1.), JULY 3, 10d
- LOZOVSKY, M. (Russia)—secretary of Red Trade Union International, SEPT. 2, 11f (3* 4*)
- at Moscow, on propaganda abroad, JULY 10, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)
- on revolutionary propaganda (statement), AUG. 16, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- LUARD, Lieut.-Col. Richard C.—death, SEPT. 20, 12e
- LUBELSKY, Samuel—police court charge, AUG. 13, 7c
- LUCAS, Capt.—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 10a, b
- LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear—on Trafalgar-square improvements (1.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- LUCAS, Mr. James—102nd birthday, AUG. 6, 7g
- LUCAS, Mr. John—will, JULY 22, 17e
- LUCAS, Walter—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 10a, b
- LUCAS Tooth Institute—demonstration, JULY 12, 10e
- LUCE, Mrs. Amy—accident, AUG. 25, 7b
- LUCE, Sir Richard—at British Medical Association, on voluntary hospitals, JULY 21, 9d
- LUCERNE—horse show : see under SWITZERLAND
- LUCEY, Mrs. Eleanor A.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- LUCHAIRE, M. Julian (France)—resignation, JULY 26, 11g
- LUCKER, Mr. S. C.—editor of *New Chronicle of Christian Education*, SEPT. 24, 9g
- LUCTON School—scholarships, JULY 7, 16c
- LUDIN, Second-Lieut. (Germany)—trial, SEPT. 24, 12d ; 25, 12c ; 26, 12a ; 27, 10a ; 29, 12b ; 30, 12d
- LUDLOW, Mr. J. C. W.—on carriages for smokers (1.), SEPT. 20, 6d
- LUDLOW-HEWITT, Air Vice-Marshal E. R.—inspects Royal Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell, JULY 28, 7c
- LUFFMAN, Mr. John—will, JULY 9, 21f
- LUGARD, Lord—in Parliament, on East Africa, JULY 4, 9b
- LUGG, river—Drainage Board : correspondence, JULY 7, 20g
- LU Hsing-pang (China)—attacking Foo-chow, JULY 19, 13b (12e, 3* 4*) ; Mr. A. J. Martin to interview, AUG. 9, 9f (and 9g, 3* 4*)
- LUIZ, President Washington (Brazil)—receives Sheffield Industrial Mission, AUG. 28, 9b
- Federation of British Industries—reply to message, AUG. 30, 9g (9d 3* 4*)
- on San Paulo Railway contract (statement), SEPT. 12, 17f
- LUKE, Lady—dance, JULY 10, 17c
- LUKE, Mr. H. C.—in Malta, AUG. 14, 9d ; takes oath, 22, 9g
- LUKE, Mr. John—on Manchester Extension Bill (evid.), JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*)
- LUKE, Mr. Joseph H.—death, JULY 2, 16d ; will, AUG. 2, 13d
- LUKE, Mr. William B.—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
- LUKIN, Rev. A. C. N.—death, SEPT. 29, 17e
- LUKMANT, Mrs. (India)—released on bail, SEPT. 18, 12d
- LULWORTH Castle—heirlooms : correspondence, JULY 30, 13e ; AUG. 6, 6d ; 8, 6c ; 12, 6d ; 26, 8b ;—Rebuilding : decision, AUG. 14, 7d
- LUMB, Francis A.—conviction quashed, AUG. 2, 7c
- LUMB, Mr. Jesse—will, JULY 14, 17e

- LUMSDEN, Rear-Adm. Walter—on protection and exports (1.), AUG. 21, 6*d*
- LUNA, Col. (Peru)—shot, AUG. 29, 12*c*
- LUND, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JULY 8, 19*g*
- LUNGLA (Sylhet) Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23*g*
- LUNHAM, Sir Ainslie—death, AUG. 15, 14*b*
- LUNN, Mr. A. L.—appointment, JULY 29, 7*g* (4*)
- LUNN, Sir Henry S.:—
at Leeds, on India: United States opinion, JULY 23, 16*a*
on King of Fiji's club (1.), AUG. 4, 11*e*
on South Indian Church Union (1.), SEPT. 20, 6*c*
- LUNN, Mr. William—at Belgrave-square, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 11, 16*c*
- LUNSTON, Mr. Max—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- LUNT, Rev. Geoffrey—at Church Missionary Society Congress, on missionary pioneers, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- LUPASCU-STEJAR, Gen. (Rumania)—duel, JULY 8, 13*e* (3* 4*)
- LUPTON, Mr. Arnold—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- LUSH, Sir Charles M. (Mr. Justice)—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- LUSHINGTON, Maj. Arthur J.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- LUSIANG (China)—at Moscow, on progress of communism, AUG. 19, 12*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- LUSTED, Albert E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
- LUTON—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4*b*;—St. Andrew's Church building fund: progress, SEPT. 29, 9*a*;—Town Hall: design competition: result, SEPT. 5, 10*e*
- LUTWYCH, Frederick—alleged robbery charge, AUG. 20, 18*a*
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin—member of Incorporated Association of Architects and Surveyors, JULY 26, 9*g*
Liverpool R.C. Cathedral—design (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14
- LUTZ, Fraulein A. (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 9*g*
- LÜTZOW, Countess—luncheon, JULY 7, 17*c*; leaving for Czechoslovakia, 7, 17*c*
- LUXEMBURG:—
Economic conditions—Mr. N. S. Reyn-
tiens: report published, JULY 4, 15*g*
Iron and steel industry—depression, AUG. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
Tourists—decrease, AUG. 15, 11*d* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
- LUXEMBURG Museum—acquisition (photo.), AUG. 23, 14*c*
- LUXFORD, Mr. O. R.—on longevity (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
- LUXTON, Miss Joan—Children's Theatre season: announced, AUG. 21, 8*a*
- LWIN, Hea G.—police court charge, JULY 31, 11*c*
- LYALL, Dame Beatrix Hudson—on late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (1.), AUG. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- LYALL, Mr. J. A.—at Geneva, on opium traffic, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- LYCEUM Theatre, JULY 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- LYDENBURG (Transvaal) Gold Exploration Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 11, 25*g*
- LYDNEY—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- LYFORD-PIKE, Miss Mary—on apes (1.), JULY 23, 10*d*; AUG. 6, 16*e*
- LYLE, Capt. G. C.—on Guildford-Godalming by-pass road (1.), JULY 30, 17*d*
- LYLE, Dr. J. Duncan—robbed, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
- LYMINGTON, Lord—president of National Tithepayers' Association, JULY 26, 9*g*
in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7*c*
- LYNAM, Mr. A. E.—at British Association, on disciplinary education, SEPT. 10, 7*b*
- LYNCH, Senator (Western Australia)—at Perth, on secession, AUG. 15, 11*e*
- LYNE, Mr. John E.—on convolvulus hawk moth (1.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
- LYNE, Mr. R. N.—on boat colds (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*b*
- LYON, Lieut.-Col. Claude D'A. G.—deputy-lieutenant of Somerset, JULY 10, 17*b*
- LYON and Tucker, Messrs.—partner, JULY 2, 24*f*
- LYONS—sham air raid: see under AERONAUTICS: France
- LYONS, Mr. J. A. (Australia)—acting treasurer, JULY 25, 11*g*; member of Financial Advisory Committee, AUG. 20, 10*a*
on debts—suggested repudiation (statement), AUG. 28, 10*e*
- LYONS, Rev. B. S.—appointment, JULY 12, 14*f*
- LYONS, Sir Henry—at Oxford, on display of scientific and technical objects, SEPT. 22, 6*d*
- LYRIC Theatre, AUG. 19, 8*b*; 20, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JULY 8, 12*b*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- LYS, Mrs. F. J.—death, SEPT. 27, 13*d*
- LYTHAM, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 27, 13*e*
- LYTTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on cricket (1.), JULY 1, 17*e*
- LYTTELTON, Mr. John C.—coming of age celebrated, AUG. 8, 13*c*
- LYTTELTON, Mr. R. H.—on cricket (1.), SEPT. 17, 13*e*
- LYTTON, Lord:—
at Hampstead, on Garden Suburb Institute, JULY 21, 9*a*
on India—Round Table Conference (1.), AUG. 20, 11*e*
- LYTTON, Sir Henry—complimentary luncheon: arrangements, AUG. 1, 12*e*; SEPT. 24, 15*c*; presentation, AUG. 4, 7*f*
Correspondence, 19, 6*d*

M

- "M.C.S."—on heavy traffic (1.), SEPT. 6, 6*b*
- "M.D."—on late Mr. A. FitzGerald (1.), AUG. 25, 15*f*
- "M.F."—on Sir Edward Ward (1.), JULY 25, 14*d*
- "M.H.C."—on litter at Lords (1.), JULY 5, 15*e*
- "M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P."—on panel doctors and patients (1.), AUG. 1, 10*c*
- MAARTENS, Maarten—"Letters": reviewed, SEPT. 16, 6*f*
- MABY, Mr. A. S.—on pampas grass (1.), SEPT. 25, 8*e*
- MABY, Mr. C. G.—Chief Constable of Bristol, JULY 3, 11*g*
- MACALISTER, Mr. Ian:—
on regimental alliances (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*; 13, 6*d*
on Whitehall Palace (1.), SEPT. 25, 8*e*
- MCALISTER, Mary: see BLACK
- MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, AUG. 25, 10*c*

- MACANDREWS and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 2, 5*b*
- MCARTHUR (W. and A.), Ltd.—liquidator's announcement, JULY 17, 19*d*
- MACARTNEY, Mr. C. G.—"My Cricketing Days": reviewed, AUG. 11, 6*e*
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 19, 7*c*
- MACAULAY, Miss Rose—"Staying with Relations": reviewed, SEPT. 23, 7*c*
- MACAULAY, Mr. T. B.—LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, JULY 11, 16*e* (3* 4*)
- MACAUN, Dr. W. T. (Canada)—at Horticultural conference, on English-trained gardeners in Canada, AUG. 7, 6*e*
- MACBEAN, Mr. Robert B.—will, JULY 10, 16*e*
- MACBRAYNE, Ltd.—new vessel: contract placed, SEPT. 27, 7*g*
- MCBRIDE, Dr. P.—on physical fitness for work (1.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
- MCBRIDE, Detective-Inspector William—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
- M'CAFFERTY, Mr.—law case, JULY 2, 5*b*
- MCCALL, Alfred—police court charge, AUG. 19, 15*d*
- MCCALL, Mr. C. H.—on trade balances (1.), AUG. 1, 10*d*
- MCCALL, Mrs. Donald—funeral, AUG. 14, 7*b*
- MCCALLA, Mr. Leonard J. E.—leaves Stock Exchange, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- MCCALLUM, Mr. (Western Australia)—in Parliament, on British credits; debts, AUG. 30, 9*b*
- MCCALLUM, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—appointment, JULY 15, 9*d*
- MCCALMAN, Miss Dorothy M.—death, AUG. 6, 13*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, 9, 13*a*
- MCCALMAN, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- MACCARTHY, Mr. Alexander B.—will, AUG. 27, 13*e*
- MCCARTHY, Edmond—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 14*c*
- MCCARTHY, Mr. Herbert B.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- MACCHI, Eugenio (Italy)—arrest, JULY 15, 13*c*
- MCCLEAR, Patrick—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14*c*
- MCCLELLAND, Daisy—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14*a*
- MCCLINTOCK, Mr. Samuel A.—will, JULY 3, 19*d*
- MCCLOY, Surgeon Capt.—appointment, JULY 12, 14*f*
- MCCLURE, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- MCCLURE, Mr. William F. C.—directorship, SEPT. 6, 16*g* (16*e*, 3* 4*)
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—resigns editorship of *Artwork*, JULY 29, 11*g*
- MCComas, Mr. R. B. (Australia)—on wool production (statement), AUG. 7, 16*d*
- MCCORMACK, Mr. W. (Queensland)—Mungana Mines inquiry: Royal Commission's report, JULY 5, 14*b*; statement, 9, 15*d*; proposed civil proceedings against, AUG. 8, 9*e*
- MCCONNELL, Hugh—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 9*g*
- MACCORMICK, Sir Alexander—directorship, AUG. 30, 17*g*
- MCCORNICK, Mrs. Fanny—accident, AUG. 26, 9*b*
- MCCRAE and Drew, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 20*a*
- MCCRUM, Mr. J.—leather screen: on view, JULY 14, 15*b*
- MCCRUM, Watson and Mercer, Ltd.—Wilson (John) and Son (Belfast), Ltd.: agreement: see under WILSON (John) and Son (Belfast), Ltd.
- MCCULLAGH, Canon Arthur—resignation, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- MCCULLOCH, Flying Officer Hugh L.—flying accident, SEPT. 5, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- MACCULLOCH, Mr. John M.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
- MCCURDY, Mr. C. A.—health, SEPT. 20, 10*d*; 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 26, 12*b*; 27, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*b*
- McDERMOTT, Rev. C.—on Napoleon and the doctors (1.), SEPT. 27, 6*f*
- McDONALD, Mr. A. R. (Canada)—resigns directorship, AUG. 4, 17*b*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—death, AUG. 20, 13*b*
- MACDONALD, Mr. C. S. (Canada)—president of Confederation Life Association, JULY 16, 20*g*
- MACDONALD, Dame Elizabeth J.: see MORRISON
- MACDONALD, Mr. Hector—death, SEPT. 2, 5*c*
- MACDONALD, Miss Ishbel—opens garden party at Hornsey, JULY 14, 9*g*; at Oberammergau, AUG. 4, 9*g*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. A. (Canada)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. H.—at Bromley, on United Empire Party, JULY 28, 7*f* on Lord Beaverbrook and Bromley by-election (statement), SEPT. 5, 14*e*
- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—entertains Dr. J. Prestes, JULY 3, 11*c*; luncheon, 4, 19*c*; Orden del Olivo medal, 4, 11*g* (3* 4*); Elder Brother of Trinity House, 19, 12*a*; receives United States delegation to Parliamentary Union Conference, 23, 11*g*; leaves for Oberammergau, AUG. 1, 14*c*; in Munich, 2, 9*e*; at Oberammergau, 4, 9*g*; at Innsbruck, 5, 10*c*; in London, 6, 10*d* (10*g*, 3* 4*); at Lossiemouth, 7, 10*c*; entertains Gen. C. G. Dawes, 15, 12*e*; entertains Gen. Hertzog, 25, 10*b*; returns to London, 27, 10*d*; flight to Lossiemouth: delayed at Caterick by storm, 30, 10*e*; at Lossiemouth, SEPT. 1, 7*a*; at Inverness, 6, 12*f*; at Balmoral, 8, 15*b*; leaves Balmoral, 9, 15*a*; returns to London, 11, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*); 12, 14*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); leaves for Chequers (P.N.), 20, 10*b* (10*d*, 2*); receives Mr. J. H. Scullin and Sir R. Squires, 26, 12*g*; delegate to Imperial Conference, 26, 14*c*; receives Mr. G. W. Forbes, 27, 10*e*
- Agricultural policy (1. quoted), JULY 5, 16*c*
- Agriculture and unemployment, proposed all-party conference—correspondence with Mr. S. Baldwin and Mr. D. Lloyd George, JULY 3, 11*a*; leading article, 3, 15*d*
- Airship R 100—Canadian flight: messages, AUG. 4, 10*c*; 19, 10*c*
- Audience of King, JULY 1, 19*b*; 29, 17*b*
- Belgium—centenary of Independence: message, JULY 22, 13*c*
- Bromley by-election—message, AUG. 27, 7*a*
- Calton Gaol site (1. quoted), SEPT. 19, 7*e*
- Castleford explosion—message, JULY 7, 11*e*
- Coal Bill (1. quoted), JULY 28, 14*b*

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay (continued):—
 Conservative Party policy (l. quoted), JULY 5, 16c
 Distilling trade—purchase of home-grown barley (statement), SEPT. 10, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)
 "George Whitefield"—writes introduction, SEPT. 26, 17d
 Industrial Welfare Society conference—message, SEPT. 6, 7c
 International Student Service (message), AUG. 1, 10e
 International Transport Workers' Federation conference—message, SEPT. 26, 7b
 Italian earthquake disaster—message, JULY 25, 12b; Signor Mussolini's reply, 29, 13b
 Kingsford-Smith, Maj. C. (tel.), JULY 1, 16c (3* 4*)
 Livingstone, Mr. A. M. (l. quoted), JULY 16, 14b
 Malta—receives Free Churchmen's deputation, JULY 30, 14f
 Maryland Academy of Science—membership conferred, SEPT. 13, 13c
 Ministry—policy (l. quoted), JULY 5, 16c; AUG. 27, 7a
 Nansen, late Dr. F. (l. quoted), JULY 15, 11c
 Nationality of Married Women Bill—memorial presented, AUG. 1, 8g (16c, 3* 4*)
 North Norfolk by-election—message, JULY 3, 9d; 5, 16c; 11, 14f
 Official Secrets Acts—receives newspaper deputation, JULY 15, 14d
 Parliament—next session (statement, P.N.), JULY 31, 14g
 Radio exhibition (message), SEPT. 17, 9d
 Safeguarding of industries—request to receive industrial deputation (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 12g
 Trades Union Congress—message, SEPT. 2, 7a
 Unemployment (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 7a; conversation with Mr. Lloyd George, 28, 10f; note, 30, 10e
 Ward, Sir J.—tribute, JULY 9, 15c
 West Ham—freedom presented, JULY 9, 9e
 at Buckhurst Park, on MacDonald Ministry; naval disarmament: agriculture, JULY 28, 14c
 at Crystal Palace, on North Norfolk by-election; MacDonald Ministry; unemployment; finance; Imperial economic policy; India, JULY 14, 14b
 at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on international relations; social legislation; armaments, JULY 23, 9d
 at Westminster Hall, on Imperial Conference; Party cooperation in Empire affairs; Dominions, JULY 30, 9a
 in Parliament, on:—
 Africa, East—Joint committee, JULY 2, 9e
 Barnes, Mr. A. J.—directorship, JULY 31, 7c
 Beckett, Mr. J.—suspension, JULY 22, 8b
 Cotton trade, JULY 31, 7c
 Divorce and lunacy grounds, JULY 1, 9a

MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay:—
 in Parliament, on (continued):—
 Egypt—constitution; notes, JULY 17, 8b; disturbances; Treaty negotiations; protection of foreigners, 30 8b
 English Channel—tunnel, JULY 1, 9b, c
 Government record, JULY 29, 8e
 Imperial Conference—agenda, JULY 31, 7d
 Imperial economic policy, JULY 10, 8b; 17, 9d; 18, 8g (3* 4*)
 India—Round Table Conference, JULY 15, 8b; constitution, 30, 7c; status of Simon Commission, 31, 7d
 Iron and steel trade, JULY 2, 9e
 London Naval Conference—Dominion representation, JULY 8, 8a; treaty, 8, 8a
 Naval armaments—Franco-Italian holiday, JULY 15, 8b
 Navy—building programme, JULY 15, 8b;—Cruiser strength; Imperial Conference discussion, JULY 8, 8a
 Official Secrets Act, JULY 22, 8b
 Procedure inquiry, JULY 1, 9b
 Safeguarding duties, JULY 17, 9d; 18, 8g (3* 4*)
 Sandham, Mr. E.—bribery allegations, JULY 29, 8f; 30, 7e
 Sittings, hours of, JULY 4, 9c
 Unemployment relief, JULY 1, 9a; 11, 8b; 15, 8b;—Fund, JULY 8, 8b
 MACDONALD, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—arrested in Baltimore, JULY 15, 13b (3* 4*)
 MACDONALD, Mr. K. M. (India)—on banking (evid.), SEPT. 27, 18d
 MACDONALD, Mr. Malcolm—on eagles and deer (l.), SEPT. 29, 13d
 MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—to visit Egypt, SEPT. 25, 11b; in Alexandria, 30, 12b
 MACDONALD, Dr. P.—at British Medical Association, on general medical service scheme, JULY 22, 11d
 MACDONALD, Miss Sheila—in Munich, AUG. 2, 9e
 MACDONALD, Dr. William (South Africa)—lecture: arrangements, AUG. 28, 7g
 McDONALD, Robert (Northern Ireland)—murder charge: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
 M'DONALD, Sarah A.: see under MURDERS
 MACDONELL, Sir Philip J.—Chief Justice, Ceylon, JULY 17, 13d (13g, 3* 4*)
 McDUGALL, Mr. F. L.—at Horticultural Conference, on fruit growing, AUG. 6, 8c
 MACDOUGALL, Peter—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
 McDUGALL, Mrs. Victoria M.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
 McDOWALL, Mr. A. S.—on bombing practice in Berkshire (l.), AUG. 1, 15e
 McDOWALL, Capt. Robert—Portuguese award, JULY 9, 21c (9e, 3* 4*)
 McDOWELL, Robert—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 14c
 MACE, Capt. F. W.—member of British delegation to Buoyage and Lighting of Coasts Conference, SEPT. 25, 12e
 MACEDONIA:—
 Article, AUG. 14, 9a
 Bulgaria—minority petition to League of Nations, AUG. 22, 9b; 27, 9f (3* 4*); presented, SEPT. 11, 9e (and 9f, 3* 4*)

- MACEDONIA (continued) :—
 Map, AUG. 14, 9a
 Revolutionary organization — proposed proceedings against Ivan Mihailoff, AUG. 12, 9f; 13, 9g (3* 4*); —Article, AUG. 14, 9a; —Mihailoff, I. (art. quoted), SEPT. 4, 9g; 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- MCELDERRY, Mr. (Tanganyika) — member of railway commission, JULY 18, 13b (3* 4*)
- MCCELLIGOTT, Mr. J. J. (Irish Free State) — delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- MCENTEGART, Squadron Leader Bernard — appointment: biographical, JULY 24, 5d; AUG. 4, 16d
- MCEWAN (William) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 2, 16a
- MC EWEN, Mr. John—at Oxford, on vocal tone, AUG. 2, 17c
- MC EWEN, Mr. Robert — will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- MACEY, Rube: see CARTWRIGHT, Eric B.
- MACEY, Tamlin—acquitted, SEPT. 5, 9g
- MACFADDEN, Dr. Cecil J. R.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- McFADYEAN, Sir Andrew—on payment for imports (l.), AUG. 23, 11e
- MACFADYEAN, Sir John—president of Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons, JULY 7, 11g
- MACFADYEN, Mr. E.—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 9d
 on Empire trade (l.), JULY 18, 10e
 on rubber production (l.), AUG. 15, 8a; SEPT. 17, 8a
- MACFARLANE, Mr. A. Nairne—on broadcast music (l.), SEPT. 4, 6e
- McFARLANE, John — counterfeit coins charge, JULY 17, 5g
- McFARLANE, Mr. John I. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12b
- McFEE, Mr. William — “Sailors of Fortune”: reviewed, AUG. 15, 7f
- MACFIE, Brig.-Gen. Andrew L. — on lawn tennis (l.), JULY 11, 15e
- MCGANN, John—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- McGHIE, Mr. William—will, JULY 3, 19d
- MCGIBBON, Mr. (Canada) — delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12b
- MCGILL University—degrees, honorary, AUG. 6, 9g; SEPT. 20, 9g
- MACGILLIGAN, Miss—accident, AUG. 14, 5e
- McGILLIGAN, Mr. Patrick (Irish Free State) — delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e; 26, 14c
 Italian earthquake disaster—message, JULY 26, 12b
 League of Nations Council, candidature for (statement), AUG. 29, 14b
 Photograph, SEPT. 29, 16
 in Parliament, on Empire trade, JULY 11, 8d (6b, 3* 4*)
- McGILLYCUDDY of the Reeks, The (Irish Free State)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9c
- McGOVERN, Mr. J. — takes seat in Commons, JULY 1, 9b
 in Parliament, on Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7d; —Scotland: Poor Law, JULY 15, 8c
- McGRADY, Mrs. Jemima—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- McGRATH, Cdr. D. S.—biographical, SEPT. 10, 17d
- McGRATH, Mabel — police court charge, AUG. 5, 7g (7e, 3* 4*); 21, 12a
- McGRECHIN, Mr. Patrick—law case, JULY 25, 14b
- MACGREGOR, Mr. Alasdair A.—stamps St. Kilda's last post, AUG. 29, 12f
- MACGREGOR, Mr. E. D.—on Highland roads (l.), SEPT. 17, 13d; 20, 6d
- McGREGOR, Mr. Kenneth—on cattle breeding in Scotland (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 17b
- McGREGOR, Thomas K.—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 9b; 15, 9d
- McGRIGOR, Cdr. R. R.—appointment: biographical, AUG. 27, 15g
- McGURK, Mr. J.—at Miners' Federation Conference, on wages, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- McHARDY, Rev. George—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- McHARDY, Cdr. H. V. M.—on dates of novels, JULY 4, 12g
- MACHILE, Senhor Olegario D. (Brazil)—President of Minas Geraes, AUG. 9, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- MACHIN, Rev. Bertram W.—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- MACHINERY—belting: law case, JULY 31, 4f
- MACHRELL, Lieut.-Col. A.—will, JULY 15, 9d
- MACIA, Don Francisco (Spain)—arrested, SEPT. 27, 9e; expulsion, 29, 12c
- MACILWAINE, Prof. John E.—death, AUG. 9, 13f
- McILWRAITH, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 19, 8e
- McINNES, Mr. Andrew—will, JULY 5, 19c
- McINTOSH, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- MACINTOSH Cable Co., Ltd.—Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd.: see that title
- McINTYRE, Mr. Archibald S.—will, JULY 8, 19g
- MACINTYRE, Mr. Duncan—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- MACINTYRE, Mr. Hugh—will, JULY 28, 17f
- McINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b
- MACK, Mr. Isaac A.—gift to Wesleyan Ministers' Fund, JULY 30, 9c
- MACKAIL, Mr. Denis—“The Young Livingstones”: reviewed, AUG. 5, 6e
- MACKAY, Mr. A. L. Gordon—at Oxford, on public administration, JULY 15, 9e (3* 4*)
- MACKAY, Miss Elsie—memorial in Glenapp Parish Church: unveiled, AUG. 18, 13b
- MACKAY, Mr. James R.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- MACKAY, Dr. John Y.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- McKAY, Neil: see WALKER, Neil McN.
- MACKAY, Mr. R. J.—at British Association, on Lancashire and Yorkshire textile trades, SEPT. 11, 12e
- McKAY (H. V.) Proprietary, Ltd.—Massey-Harris Co., Ltd.: amalgamation, SEPT. 4, 16g
- MACKEAN, Canon W. H.—on Sir A. Webb (l.), AUG. 26, 14b
- MACKECHNIE, Mr. R. D.—on payment for imports (l.), AUG. 20, 6d
- McKECHNIE, Dr. William S.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- McKECHNIE, Prof. W. S.—death, JULY 5, 19b
- McKEE, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.)—relief work proposal for New York unemployed (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 12e
- MACKEN, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Thomas F.—will, JULY 18, 19b
- McKENNA, Mr. P.—at Miners' Federation Conference on Communism, AUG. 16, 12d
- MACKENNA, Dr. Robert W.—death, SEPT. 23, 15e (4*)

- MACKENZIE, Col. A. F.—vice-lieutenant of Ross and Cromarty, JULY 16, 17*b*
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. Elizabeth R.: see WOODMAN
- MACKENZIE, Dr. Hector G.—death, JULY 21, 17*c*
- McKENZIE, Mr. James—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. K. D.—“Episcopacy, Ancient and Modern” (ed.): noticed, AUG. 22, 6*f*
- MACKENZIE, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- MACKENZIE, Miss Mars (Australia)—100th birthday, SEPT. 15, 11*g*
- MACKENZIE, Dr. Robert—death, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. Ian (Canada)—General election: returned, JULY 30, 12*a*
- MACKENZIE, Mr. W. C.—on St. Kilda (1.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*
- McKEONE, Robert—police court charge, AUG. 6, 7*c*; 8, 7*b*
- McKIBBIN, Miss Ann J. C.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- MACKIE, Mr. J. A. (Alberta)—General election tie, JULY 4, 15*g*
- McKIM, Archibald J.—police court charge, SEPT. 29, 18*d*
- McKIM, Rt. Rev. John (U.S.A.), Bp. in North Tokyo—at Caxton Hall, on Church in Japan, JULY 10, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- MACKINDER, Mr. William—health, AUG. 20, 11*e*; 21, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 22, 10*c*; 25, 10*f* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 12*e*; SEPT. 2, 12*g*; 3, 12*f*; 4, 10*c*; 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*c*; death, 8, 12*f*, 17*b*; 9, 14*e* (3* 4*); funeral, 12, 15*b*
- McKINLAY, Mr. Adam S.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7*c*
- MACKINLAY, Mr. C. A.:—
on litter (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
on motoring in Germany (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
- MACKINNON, Capt. E. J. G.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
- MACKINNON, Prof. James—retirement announced, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
- MACKINNON, Mr. Mervyn—on dangers of metaphor (1.), JULY 26, 13*d*
- MACKINNON, Mr. Norman—on lawn tennis (1.), JULY 17, 10*d*
- MACKINTOSH, Mgr.—presents oil painting to Pope, AUG. 23, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- MACKINTOSH, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- McKNIGHT, Thomas—accident, AUG. 14, 5*e*
- McLACHLAN, Maj. James W. F.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- McLACHLAN, Robert M. F.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 5*e*
- MACLAGAN, Mr. David D.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- MACLAREN, Mr. Andrew:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8*e*;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 12, 7*a*
- McLAREN, Mrs. Marion—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- MACLAREN, Dr. Murray (Canada)—Minister of Pensions, AUG. 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*e* (and 3* 4*)
- McLEAN, Miss—accident, AUG. 14, 5*e*
- MACLEAN, Dr. G. E.—on Sir I. Gollancz (1.), JULY 1, 21*a*
- McLEAN, Mrs. Ida S.—on women magistrates (1.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
- MACLEAN, Dr. Norman—at Geneva, on peace and war, SEPT. 16, 11*c*
- MACLELLAN, Mrs. Eliza (Elizabeth M. C.)—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
- McLELLAN, Ald. T.—on meat trade in Birkenhead (statement), SEPT. 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- MACLELLAN, Mr. W. Turner—at Hotel Victoria, on India: iron and steel, AUG. 2, 16*a*
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
- MACLENNAN, Mr. P. T.—on trading efficiency (1.), AUG. 21, 6*d*
- McLEOD, Sir Charles—at Ross Institute, on report of work, JULY 10, 11*c*
- MACLEOD, Mr. H. H.—on Indian teas (1.), JULY 14, 8*e*; 22, 10*e*; 30, 17*c*
- MACLEOD, Mr. R. N.—on free trade (1.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
- McLINTOCK, Sir William—receiver and manager of Lamport and Holt, Ltd., AUG. 28, 10*f*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*
- McLORG, Miss Florence M.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- McLOUGHLIN, Senator (Irish Free State)—in Parliament, on Empire trade, JULY 11, 8*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- McMAHON, Gen. O. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
- McMASTER, Maj. P. G. W.—on Kenya coffee (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*d*
- McMATH, Mr. John R.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- McMICHAEL, Mr. John—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5*e*
- MACMILLAN, Lord—McGill University to confer honorary degree, AUG. 6, 9*g*
- Trades Union Congress—discussion, SEPT. 2, 7*c*
- on Pilgrim Trust (statement), SEPT. 30, 12*d*
- on Mental Treatment Act, 1930 (1. quoted), JULY 23, 9*c*
- MACMILLAN, Mrs.—attacked at Le Touquet, JULY 9, 15*g*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Cyrus (Canada)—General election: defeated, JULY 30, 12*a*
- MACMILLAN, Lady Dorothy—daughter born, AUG. 28, 13*b*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. George A.—on late Lord Cheylesmore (1.), JULY 19, 8*c*
- McMILLAN, Capt. John—death, SEPT. 20, 7*g*
- McMILLAN, Mr. Johnny—law case, JULY 25, 14*b*
- McMILLAN, Miss Margaret—opens Edith Kerrison Nursery School and Rubeca Cheetham School, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (9*g* 3* 4*)
- MACMILLAN Committee: see under BANKING: System
- McMINN, Mr. A. C.—on petrol pumps (1.), JULY 31, 10*e*
- MACMUNN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—“Behind the Scenes in Many Wars”: noticed, JULY 18, 20*c*
- McMURRAY, Mr. Andrew—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Steuart—president of Faculty of Actuaries in Scotland, JULY 5, 11*g*; 12, 17*g*
- MACNAIR, Mr. John C. H.—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
- McNAIR, Sergeant Owen H.—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 9, 10*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); inquest, 11, 7*a*
- McNAUGHTEN, Gen. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
- McNEIL, Mr. David—will, JULY 2, 17*f*
- McNEILL, Mr. H.—Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 18, 16*g*

- MCNEILL, Mr. James (Irish Free State)—garden party, JULY 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); receives M. Alphand, 30, 8*g*; receives Dr. G. von Dehn, SEPT. 3, 14*e*; leaves for London, 27, 13*c*
- MCNEILL (F.) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 29, 21*g*
- MCNEISEH, Mr. Harry—death, SEPT. 29, 14*c* (3* 4*)
- MACNIDER, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—in Ottawa, AUG. 29, 11*g*
- MAÇON—Lamartine celebrations: see LAMARTINE
- MACONCHY, Miss Elizabeth—"The Land" suite: performed, SEPT. 1, 8*c*
- MACOUN, Mr. W. T.—at Horticultural Conference, on research in Canada, AUG. 6, 8*c*; on tastes in apples, 9, 12*b*
- MCPHAIL, Mr. A. J. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12*b* on wheat pool (statement), AUG. 27, 17*g*
- MCPHEE, Mr. (Tasmania)—at Melbourne, on railwaymen's wages, AUG. 19, 10*c*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Alan—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Harold (Newfoundland)—member of Legislative Council, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- MACPHERSON, Mr. J. Ian:—in Parliament, on St. Kilda: evacuation, JULY 15, 8*c*;—Scotland: health, JULY 15, 8*c* on America and India (l.), JULY 26, 13*e*
- MACPHERSON, Mrs. Louisa—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- MACPHERSON, Stewart—on motor-horns (l.), JULY 29, 10*c*
- MCPHERSON, Sir William (Victoria)—to retire from politics, AUG. 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- MACQUAKER, Mr. T. Mason—directorship, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- MCQUEEN, Mr. George—injured, SEPT. 13, 9*e*
- MACQUEEN, Capt. Wilson—death, JULY 29, 16*b*
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme, JULY 22, 8*c*;—Road traffic, JULY 5, 7*a*;—Scotland: health, JULY 15, 8*c*
- MCRÆ, Gen. A. D. (Canada)—General election: defeated, JULY 30, 12*a*
- MCRÆ, Mr. F. N.—Borough Surveyor of Windsor, AUG. 1, 11*g*
- MACRÆ, Mr. L. (Ceylon)—report on treatment of "untouchables" in schools, AUG. 27, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- MACRÆ, Reginald—fatal accident, JULY 3, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- MACREADY, Gen. Sir Nevil—unveils Loos War memorial, AUG. 5, 10*a*; (photo.), 5, 14
- MACROBERT, Mr. Alex. M.—in Parliament, on Scotland: slum clearance, JULY 16, 8*d*
- MCShANE, Mr. John J.—in Parliament, on unemployment insurance, JULY 29, 9*a*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- MACTAGGART, Col. Charles—death, SEPT. 19, 13*e*
- MCTAGGART, Hilda and Archibald: see under MURDERS
- McVAIN, Mr. John R.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- McVEY, Ald.—at Liverpool, on proposed Dee bridge, JULY 25, 14*a*
- McVICAR, Mr. Hubert—at Cardiff, on steel pit props, AUG. 19, 19*f*
- MCWHARTERS, J.—police court charge, SEPT. 13, 7*e*
- MCWHIRTER, Mr. Charles—at Savoy Hotel, on Road Traffic Bill; Automobile Association, JULY 17, 11*f*
- MCWHIRTER, Mr. William A.—directorship, AUG. 14, 7*c*
- MCWHIRTON, John—stowaway charge, JULY 31, 11*c*
- MADDALENA, Cdr. (Italy)—possible Rome-New York flight attempt, JULY 3, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*)
- MADDEN, Detective-inspector — appointment, SEPT. 1, 7*b*
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—audience of King, JULY 19, 15*a*; appointments; biographical, 31, 9*g*; birthday, SEPT. 5, 15*b*
- MADDEN, Mr. J. A. V.—on traffic in Oxford (l.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
- MADELEY, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- MADELEY, Mr. J. W.—on retail prices (l.), AUG. 18, 15*d*
- MADEN, Mr. Joshua—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- MADGEARU, M. (Rumania)—at League of Nations Assembly, on European grain preference scheme, SEPT. 24, 12*a*
- MADGWICK, Mrs. (Hong-kong)—killed, JULY 23, 13*f*
- MADINGLEY Hill—preservation appeal: Cambridge Preservation Society (l.), JULY 8, 10*d*
- MADRAS:—Finance — programme unimpaired, SEPT. 3, 11*d* Governor: see STANLEY, Sir George Legislative Council—Election, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*) Ministry—disagreement with Governor denied, JULY 19, 14*b* Willingdon statue: see WILLINGDON, Lord
- MADRID—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Spain; — Earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Spain—Taxicab: fares, AUG. 21, 9*g*;—University City: article, AUG. 5, 9*a*
- MAFEKING—Rhodes statue: see RHODES, Cecil
- MAFFEY, Sir John L.—Order of Ismail, AUG. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)
- MAGDALEN College School, Brackley—stone arch discovered (photo.), JULY 17, 18; —St. Mary Magdalen's Day service, 23, 17*g*
- MAGERASEN, Mr. John—fatal accident, JULY 29, 13*g*
- MAGERSUPPE, Herr (Germany)—gliding accident, JULY 12, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- MAGINOT, M. (France)—attends Marne anniversary celebrations, SEPT. 8, 11*g*; (photo.), 9, 16 on Army estimates: organization (statement), AUG. 18, 10*e*
- MAGINTY, Mr. Edward A.—on "Shenandoah" (l.), JULY 29, 10*b*
- MAGISTRACY—Becontree: clerk's salary increased, SEPT. 4, 7*g*;—Blackpool: appointments, JULY 15, 12*b*;—Correspondence, JULY 30, 17*d*; AUG. 6, 6*e*; —London: sworn in, JULY 8, 5*f*;—Middlesex: sworn in, JULY 30, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Short, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 12, 14*b*;—Women: correspondence, JULY 16, 10*d*; 19, 8*d*; AUG. 5, 6*d*;—Whitehaven: clerk, AUG. 29, 7*b*;—Yorkshire (West Riding): appointments, AUG. 29, 15*e*
- MAGISTRATES' Association — conference (Bournemouth), JULY 11, 5*c*; 12, 14*b*

- MAGNUSSON, Mr. Kristjan—art exhibition, SEPT. 25, 10e
- MAGOR, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 1, 17c
- MAGRANE, Capt. J. V. V.—promotion, JULY 4, 11c
- MAGRATH, Rev. J. R.—death, AUG. 2, 10g, 12b; appreciation, 4, 12f; funeral, 6, 13b; portrait: correspondence, 7, 6d
- MAGUIRE, Mr. James—will, JULY 16, 10e
- MAHER, Aly Pasha (Egypt) — Minister of Justice, JULY 14, 11b
- MAHMOUD, Maj. (Turkey)—reported leading Kurdish rebellion, JULY 16, 13d
- MAHMUD, Dr. Syed (India)—sentenced, JULY 2, 14a (and 3* 4*); appeal, 4, 15c; 5, 13c (3* 4*); sentence confirmed, 19, 12b; possible transfer to Poona, AUG. 11, 10b; leaves Allahabad, 12, 10b
- MAHMUD Essad Bey (Turkey)—resignation, SEPT. 22, 11f; Minister of Education, 29, 11f
on judicial system (statement), AUG. 26, 11e
- MAHNER Mons, Herr Hans—*Hasenklein Can't Help It*: produced in Berlin, SEPT. 16, 10b (3* 4*)
- MAHON, Gen. Sir Bryan—death, SEPT. 25, 12a, 14b; photograph, 25, 16; funeral, 27, 13c; appreciation, 30, 14d
- MAHON, Maj.-Gen. R. H.—“Tragedy of Kirk o' Field”: reviewed, AUG. 15, 7e
- MAHONY, Mr. James—will, JULY 2, 17f
- MAHRAUN, Herr Artur (Germany) — joins State Party, JULY 29, 13c
- MAIDA Vale—Crophthorne Court: described, JULY 12, 14a
- MAIDENHEAD Brick and Tile Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16c
- MAIDSTONE — Grammar School: new building opened, JULY 30, 10a
- MAIDSTONE Gas Co.—report, AUG. 8, 16c
- MAIN, Dr. Matthew F. G.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- MAIN (A. and J.) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 7, 16g
- MAINLAND, Mr. Leslie G.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- MAINPRIZE, Mr. Edmund—will, JULY 24, 17f
- MAINWARING, Mr. E.—at Miners' Federation conference, on wages, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- MAINZ—Liberation statue (photo), JULY 18, 18;—Stresemann memorial: see STRESEMANN, late Herr
- MAISKY, M. (Russia) — repudiates bill of exchange: statement to Finnish Foreign Office, JULY 12, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*)
- MAITLAND, Mr. John—on Kenya coffee (l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- MAIZNER, Sidney—driving unlicensed motor charge, AUG. 15, 9g
- MAJEDIE (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—tapping suspended, JULY 18, 21d
- MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.—at Modern Churchman's Conference, on marriage and divorce, AUG. 21, 13f
- MAJOR, Mrs. Mary A.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- MAJOR, Mr. Ronald H.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- MAJUMDAR, Dinesh C. (India) — arrested, AUG. 27, 10b; charged, SEPT. 15, 12a; sentenced, 19, 10b
- MAKBOULE Khanum (Turkey)—joins Free Republican Party, AUG. 13, 9f
- MAKEPEACE, Ald. Alfred J.—will, JULY 29, 17d
- MALACCA Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—deben-
ture issue, AUG. 1, 19a, 20b;—Director, SEPT. 6, 16g (16f, 4*)
- MALAN, Mr. C. W. (South Africa) — at Johannesburg, on hire purchase, AUG. 19, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)
- MALAN, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- MALARIA—*Ashlea*: cases, JULY 12, 9g;—Corsica: correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d; 6, 6e; 7, 6c;—Drugs: British Association: discussion, SEPT. 10, 7f;—Ross, Sir R.: see Ross, Sir Ronald;—Sudan: Maj. R. G. Archibald (s.), AUG. 14, 7c
- MALARTIC, Comte de—chivalry during Napoleonic Wars: correspondence, SEPT. 20, 11e; 22, 8c
- MALAVIYA, Pandit Madan M. (India)—offers services to Congress Working Committee, JULY 3, 14a; arrest, AUG. 4, 10a; charged, 5, 10d; sentenced, 8, 10b; Press comment, 9, 10a; fine paid; released, 9, 10b; in Ahmedabad, 21, 10e; in Delhi, 27, 15b; arrest, 28, 10a
at Bombay, on civil disobedience, AUG. 11, 10c
on cloth, foreign—boycott (statement), AUG. 15, 12e
- MALAYA, British:—
Forces—command, AUG. 19, 15b
Tin—exports: statistics, SEPT. 3, 17g;—Imports: statistics, AUG. 6, 16g;—Output: statistics, AUG. 13, 16g; SEPT. 9, 17g
- MALAYALAM Plantations Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20b; 22, 23d; 31, 21a
- MALAYAN and General Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25d
- MALAYAN Rubber Loam and Agency Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21e
- MALAYAN Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17b
- MALAYSIAN Tin—report, JULY 24, 23g
- MALCOLM, Mr. G. W.—on wooden water conduits (l.), JULY 5, 10d
- MALCOLM, Mr. George J. (Manitoba)—death, AUG. 20, 9g
- MALCOLM, Mr. J. A.—on Mr. de Wesselitsky (l.), SEPT. 2, 14e
- MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—at River Plate House, on British North Borneo, JULY 30, 19a
- MALCOLM, Lieut.-Col. William A.—death, SEPT. 25, 15b; 26, 15b; funeral, 27, 13a
- MALCOLMSON, Mr. V. A.—on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 14, 8e
- MALDEN, Mr. H. E.—on battlefields of Cannae (l.), JULY 1, 12e
- MALDON, Battle of—history by Mr. H. J. Rowles: article, SEPT. 15, 6d
- “MALET, Lucas”: see HARRISON, Mrs. Mary
- MALINES conversations: see under CHURCH of England—Rome, attitude to
- MALINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—received by King Boris, AUG. 25, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*)
on minorities (statement), SEPT. 8, 11d (3* 4*)
- MALINS, Mr. Geoffrey—organizing African industrial development expedition, SEPT. 10, 9e
- MALLABAND, Mr. John—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- MALLABY-DEELEY, Sir Harry—at Mitcham Common Conservators Meeting, on Mitcham Common, JULY 25, 10f
- MALLET, Sir Bernard—on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 9, 17e

- MALLET**, Sir Charles:—
on business men and politics (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*, 27, 6*f*
on Empire trade (1.), JULY 15, 10*d*
on improved work (1.), JULY 5, 15*e*
on India (1.), AUG. 7, 6*a*
on unemployed—relief (1.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*;—Training (1.), AUG. 2, 6*a*
- MALLOCH**, Mr. G. R.—on Forth-road bridge (1.), JULY 14, 8*e*
- MALLOCH**, Mrs. Jeanne—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
- MALMÉDY**:—
Belgium and Germany: see **BELGIUM**:
Germany, relations with: Eupen and Malmédy
- MALMESBURY**, Lord—on Hospital Saturday Fund (1. quoted), AUG. 28, 13*c*
- MALT**—imports: marking order, JULY 18, 8*g* (3* 4*)
- MALTA**:—
Administration—powers: ordinance, JULY 12, 11*a*; Government department procedure; decision, 19, 11*d*
Aeronautics: see under **AERONAUTICS**
Church and State—dispute: position, JULY 4, 16*c*
Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*a*; 2, 10*c*; 4, 12*d*; 5, 10*d*; 7, 10*e*; 8, 10*d*; 9, 12*e*; 10, 10*c*; 12, 8*c*; 15, 10*d*; 16, 10*d*; 17, 10*b*; 19, 8*d*; 22, 10*e*; 23, 10*e*; AUG. 2, 6*b*; 13, 6*b*; 21, 6*a*
Diplomatic correspondence—Vatican White Book: English translation issued, JULY 3, 13*b*
Free Churchmen, British—memorial to Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JULY 30, 14*f*
Leaflets insulting Bishops—prosecutions, JULY 17, 13*d*
Osservatore Romano (art. quoted), JULY 9, 15*b*; 14, 12*f*; 17, 13*d*; publishes Maltese protests, AUG. 18, 6*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Parliament, Imperial—discussed, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Pius XI., Pope (statement), JULY 1, 15*d*; address to Maltese pilgrims, AUG. 25, 12*e*; SEPT. 6, 9*g*
Primitive Methodist Church—resolution, JULY 31, 19*c*
Woodlock, Father F. (add.), JULY 21, 14*b*
Constitution—suspension in force, JULY 3, 14*c*; opinion, 4, 16*c*;—Clerical leaflet, JULY 3, 14*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*a*; 4, 12*d*; 15, 10*d*;—Parliament, Imperial: discussed, AUG. 2, 6*f*
Crime—threats: E. Bono sentenced, JULY 3, 14*c*
Emigrants—to United States: see under **UNITED STATES**: Immigration
Finance—ordinance, JULY 9, 16*b*
Governor: see **DU CANE**, Sir John
Languages—will incident, JULY 21, 11*g*
Marsa Scirocco breakwaters: see **MARSA SCIROCCO** Bay
Ministry (Strickland)—instructions to Ministers, SEPT. 12, 11*c*
Press—*Internazionali*: prosecution, JULY 29, 13*g* (and 13*c*, 3* 4*)
Quarantine—arrivals from Marseilles, SEPT. 19, 10*a*; 20, 12*e*
- MALTBY**, Rev. Russell—at Wesleyan conference, on church in South India, JULY 25, 15*c*
- MALTESE** fever: see **MEDITERRANEAN** fever
- MALVERN** Hills—Bright, Mr. A. H.: gift of land for preservation, JULY 18, 11*b*;—Sayers, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*;—Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), SEPT. 1, 8*f*
- MALVERN** Hydro, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 8, 5*d*
- MALVY**, Mr. T. E. (U.S.A.):—
at Trades Union Congress, on unemployment, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
- MAMAYA**, Poonabhai (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 9, 12*f* (3* 4*)
- MAN**, Isle of:—
Customs—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 3, 9*b*; second reading, 16, 8*e*; third reading, 23, 9*b*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*); in Lords: third reading, 29, 8*c*; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6*d*
Gale: see under **WEATHER**
Law—proclamation at Tynwald Hill, JULY 7, 11*g*
Open air services—report, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
- MAN**, Mr. E. J. F. Garnet—on cedar wood shingles (1.), SEPT. 20, 6*d*
- “**MANAGING** Director, A.”—on men for commerce (1.), SEPT. 19, 6*c*
- MANAWAR-DIN**, Havildar (India)—Distinguished Service Medal, JULY 17, 14*d*
- MANCERON**, M. (France)—attends North African Conference, Algiers, JULY 3, 13*g* (3* 4*); at Marseilles, 11, 13*g*; in Paris, 14, 11*g*
- MANCETTER**—Church of St. Peter: millenary celebrated, JULY 5, 17*b*
- MANCHESTER**:—
Abergele Sanatorium—opening arrangements, JULY 5, 7*c*
Ardwick Empire Theatre—season: decision, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
Art gallery—Bourdelle sculpture acquired, AUG. 15, 15*b*
Bishop: see **WARMAN**, Rt. Rev. Guy
Building Trades School—report, AUG. 19, 8*f*
Chamber of Commerce—board meeting, SEPT. 17, 9*a*, *b*;—Education scheme: see under **COMMERCIAL** education;—Meeting, JULY 15, 11*a*;—Monetary policy (mem.), SEPT. 17, 9*b*;—Serbian pre-War debts (statement), SEPT. 24, 21*b*
Corporation—Bill (No. 1): before Parliament, JULY 18, 8*a*;—Bill (No. 2): before Select Committee, JULY 10, 11*b* (3* 4*); 15, 8*e* (3* 4*); before Parliament, 29, 8*a*; 30, 7*c*
Cross-street chapel—injunction against two sisters, AUG. 7, 7*c*
Electoral—Ardwick, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
Extension Bill—before Select Committee, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*); 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); 4, 10*c* (3* 4*); 5, 7*c*; before Parliament, 23, 8*a*
Free Christian Church—struck by lightning, JULY 30, 14*a*
Housing: see under **HOUSING**
Library, new reference—Mr. E. V. Harris (s.), SEPT. 26, 17*e*
Lord Mayor: see **BARCLAY**, Mr. R. N.
Parks—Sunday games: City Council's decision, JULY 3, 19*d* (3* 4*); attempt to play cricket match in defiance of ban, JULY 7, 12*c*; summons issued, AUG. 21, 12*g* (3* 4*); prosecution, 28, 12*d*; defied by Mr. A. W. Haycock, SEPT. 1, 12*a*;—Hall, Councillor G. (statement), AUG. 30, 7*e*

MANCHESTER (continued):—

- Railway centenary: see under RAILWAYS: Liverpool-Manchester
- Rating authorities — law case, JULY 12, 4b
- Whitworth Art Gallery—textile room: opened, JULY 11, 12b
- MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23g; (F.N.), 9, 22f (4*);—Report, JULY 14, 22b
- MANCHESTER and Salford Council of Christian Congregations — memorandum on totalisator betting sent to members of Government, JULY 5, 11c
- MANCHESTER Association of Importers and Exporters — Empire economics memorandum, SEPT. 11, 7c; 26, 7c
- MANCHESTER Bonding Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e
- MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e
- MANCHESTER Conservative and Unionist Association—chairman, SEPT. 13, 7g
- MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b;—Report, JULY 23, 20c
- MANCHESTER High School for Girls—Speech Day, JULY 30, 14d
- MANCHESTER Liners, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 30, 20b
- MANCHESTER North Borneo Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21c
- MANCHESTER Palace of Varieties, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22c;—Report, JULY 23, 20c
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal — revenues (F.N.), JULY 22, 22d
- MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b
- MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows Friendly Society—financial statement, SEPT. 26, 14a (3* 4*)
- MANCHESTER University — appointments, JULY 11, 16e; 25, 14c; 29, 16a;—Lydia Kemp Scholarship: no award, JULY 10, 16c (16f, 3* 4*);—Scholarships, JULY 10, 16c (16f, 3* 4*);—Weiss, Prof. F. E.: tribute, JULY 18, 16a
- MANCHURIA :—
- Floods — Mukden, AUG. 12, 10b;—South-West, AUG. 16, 9b (3* 4*)
- Railways :—
- Chinese Eastern Railway — alleged negotiations with North American financial group, AUG. 21, 9e (10c, 3* 4*);—Dispute: see under CHINA: Russia, relations with
- MANDASA, Rajah of — death, AUG. 15, 14b
- MANDER, Mr. C. H. Waterland — clerk of Saddlers' Company, JULY 7, 11g
- MANDER, Mr. G. le M. :—
- at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on armaments, JULY 19, 14b
- in Parliament, on English Channel: tunnel, JULY 1, 9f;—Films Act of 1927: amendment Bill, JULY 23, 8d;—League of Nations: Covenant, AUG. 2, 6f
- on International Justice, Permanent Court of (I.), AUG. 27, 6b
- on treaty revision (I.), SEPT. 9, 8d
- MANFIELD, Mr. Silvanus—will, JULY 15, 9c
- MANGANESE Bronze and Brass Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 18b

- MANICOM, Miss K.—at Trafalgar-square, on catering trade, SEPT. 15, 9c
- MANIFOLD, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. C.—Good Service award, JULY 5, 8f
- MANION, Dr. Robert (Canada)—Minister of Railways, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (and 3* 4*)
- MANITOBA :—
- Agriculture: see under CANADA
- Article, JULY 17, 15f
- Jubilee—celebrations, JULY 17, 16a;—Article, JULY 17, 15f
- Map, JULY 17, 15f
- MANLEY, Mr. P. E.—on Milton's *Comus* (I.), JULY 3, 10e
- MANN, Miss Cathleen—"Portrait of a Girl": presented to Luxemburg Museum (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
- MANN, Herr Heinrich—"The Little Man": reviewed, SEPT. 5, 8e
- MANN, Mr. Jabez—will, JULY 11, 20e
- MANN, Sir John—at British Association, on housing standards, SEPT. 8, 7b
- MANN, Herr Thomas—"Mario and the Magician": reviewed, AUG. 15, 7f
- MANN, Byars and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20c
- MANNER, M. (Finland)—acting Minister of Defence, JULY 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- MANNERS—correspondence, JULY 17, 10b;—Freedom: see FREEDOM and Reality
- MANNING, Frederick G. and Maria: see under MURDERS
- MANNING, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—at Trades Union Congress, on unemployment, SEPT. 4, 12b
- MANNIX, Archbp. (Australia)—on economic conditions (statement), SEPT. 9, 11c
- MANOEL, King—guest of Mme. Paravicini, JULY 18, 17b
- MANSBRIDGE, Rev. Sydney G.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- MANSEL-JONES, Mrs. Mary C.—will, AUG. 8, 13d; SEPT. 10, 15d
- MANSELL, Vice-Adm. Sir Robert—member of British delegation to Buoyage and Lighting of Coasts Conference, SEPT. 25, 12e
- MANSERGH, Mrs. Bessie H.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- MANSFIELD, Mr.—at United Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd., meeting, on debenture interest postponement scheme, JULY 22, 23e
- MANSFIELD, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- MANSFIELD, Harold—acquitted, JULY 16, 11g
- MANSFIELD, Miss Katherine—"Novels and Novelists": noticed, JULY 18, 20c
- MANSFIELD Engineering Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 25, 19e
- MANSION House—closing: recommendation, JULY 18, 12c;—Egyptian Hall: improvements scheme: model (photo.), JULY 29, 18;—Guilds: offer of halls to Corporation, SEPT. 16, 9g;—Renovation scheme: report, JULY 25, 9a; City Corporation: meeting, JULY 31, 9f; temporary residence for Lord Mayor: correspondence, AUG. 15, 13e
- MANSON, Engineer—accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
- MANSON, Mr. J. B.—"The Tate Gallery": noticed, AUG. 22, 6f
- MANSON, Dr. J. S.—at British Medical Association House, on unqualified practice, JULY 19, 14c
- MANSON, Sir Patrick—memorial: see under ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene

MANTELL, Mr. J. J. (U.S.A.)—reports on Chinese railways, AUG. 6, 9e (3* 4*)

MANTUA—Virgil memorial wood : see under VIRGIL

MANUFACTURERS' Life Insurance Co. of Canada—revised terms (F.N.), SEPT. 16, 18b ;—British annuity department : manager, JULY 18, 22g ;—Birmingham office : address, AUG. 30, 19g ;—Branch, new, SEPT. 9, 20e ;—Great Britain : secretary recalled, AUG. 19, 16g

MANUSCRIPTS : see under BOOKS

MANVERS Main Collieries, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 17f ; (F.N.), 4, 16d ;—Report, SEPT. 18, 18f

MANVILLE, Lady—luncheon, JULY 9, 19c

MANZONI, Count (Italy)—conversation with M. Briand, JULY 9, 15f

MAPLE and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 20f

MAPLE Leaf Milling Co.—directors : resignations, AUG. 4, 17b

MAPS :—

Aeronautical—Airship R100 : Canadian flight, JULY 29, 14a ; 30, 12c ; 31, 14d ; AUG. 1, 14e ; 2, 10a ; 11, 10e ; 12, 10g ; return, 15, 12c ; 16, 10c ; 18, 11f ;—Arctic expedition : see *Greenland*, below ;—Casualties : Meopham (fatal), JULY 22, 14a ;—England-Australia flight (Matthews and Hook), JULY 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14c ;—England-South Africa service, SEPT. 20, 7a ;—International Light Aeroplane Cup, JULY 19, 11a ; 21, 12d ; 23, 13d ; 24, 11d ; 26, 11d ; 28, 12e ;—King's Cup race, JULY 7, 11a ;—Royal Air Force exercises, AUG. 8, 12c ; 13, 12b ; 14, 12c ; 16, 12c ;—West Indies services, AUG. 25, 6d

Afghanistan, SEPT. 10, 11a

Africa, East — Lakes : Cambridge University expedition, SEPT. 27, 9f

Africa, South—Kosi Bay, AUG. 11, 9f ;—Railways, SEPT. 27, 9c

Arctic—Andrée expedition, AUG. 26, 10f ; SEPT. 1, 10d ; 2, 12d ; 3, 12e ; 6, 10d (10a, 3* 4*) ; 8, 12a ; 10, 12a (11, 10d, 3* 4*) ; 11, 10a ; 12, 12d ; 13, 10a ;—Franklin expedition, 1845-48, SEPT. 15, 12f ; 16, 11a ; 29, 11d

Army — Southern Command Tattoo, JULY 22, 11f

Army training, JULY 8, 9a ; 18, 11a ; 19, 9d ; 22, 11a ; 23, 16d ; 24, 5c ; 25, 4d ; AUG. 19, 15a ; 21, 7a ; 23, 7a ; 25, 6e ; 26, 6a ; 27, 7a ; 29, 7a ; 30, 7a ; SEPT. 1, 6e ; 3, 14a ; 4, 7c ; 5, 9c ; 6, 7a ; 9, 9a ; 10, 17a ; 12, 9a ; 13, 7a ; 16, 7c ; 17, 14b ; 18, 7a ; 19, 12b ; 20, 15a

Army, Territorial—training camps, JULY 31, 9a ; AUG. 7, 15a ; 8, 7c ; 13, 7a, b ; 15, 9a

Berkeley-square, JULY 24, 9d

Berkshire Downs—proposed bombing practice, JULY 25, 12f

British Columbia, JULY 9, 16a

China, JULY 7, 14e ; AUG. 5, 9e ; 6, 10d ; 16, 10f ; 20, 10c ; 25, 10g ; SEPT. 1, 10e ; 22, 12b ;—Communist advance, JULY 29, 14b ; 31, 14c ; AUG. 1, 14c ; 4, 10d ; 5, 11f ; 6, 10d ; 7, 10d ; 25, 9a ; SEPT. 20, 9a

Dominica—hurricane, SEPT. 5, 12c

Federated Malay States—Chenderoh dam, JULY 1, 15a

MAPS (continued) :—

France—Army manoeuvres, SEPT. 5, 11d

Godalming-Guildford, JULY 25, 8c

Greece—Heraum promontory, AUG. 20, 13e

Greenland—British Arctic Air Route Expedition, JULY 12, 13f ; 16, 13f ; AUG. 29, 11a ; SEPT. 11, 9d ; 22, 11d

Haresfield Beacon, JULY 11, 10c

India—Bengal earthquakes, JULY 4, 16d ;—Civil disobedience campaign, JULY 9, 16a ; 12, 12b ;—Indus floods, JULY 29, 13d ; 31, 14f ; AUG. 1, 13b ; 5, 10f ; 20, 9f ;—North-West Frontier : Afridi raid, AUG. 8, 10a ; 9, 10a ; 11, 10b ; 12, 10a ; 13, 10a ; 14, 10a ; 15, 12d ; 16, 10a ; 18, 10d ; 19, 10a ; 21, 10e ; 22, 10e ; 26, 12a ; 27, 10a ; SEPT. 9, 12a ; 13, 10d (10a, 2* 3* 4*) ; 16, 12d ; 17, 12d ; 22, 12e ;—Sind, JULY 21, 11f (3* 4*)

Iraq—Baghdad-Haifa railway survey, SEPT. 24, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

Italy—earthquake area, JULY 24, 12d ; 25, 12a ; 26, 12a ; 28, 11c ; 29, 13b (3* 4*) ; AUG. 6, 9d

Japan—floods, AUG. 4, 9e ;—Typhoon, JULY 21, 12b ; 22, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)

Kanchenjunga, AUG. 9, 11f ; 16, 11f

Lee, river, AUG. 12, 7d

Lydney castle, JULY 31, 11a

Macedonia, AUG. 14, 9a

Maidstone by-pass road, SEPT. 30, 9d

Manitoba, JULY 17, 15f

Mortier Bay free port, SEPT. 20, 11f

Motor racing — Northern Ireland : R.A.C. Tourist Trophy : course, AUG. 22, 4e

New York—harbour, SEPT. 25, 11a

Nigeria, AUG. 25, 9d

Palestine — Beth-pelet excavations, JULY 9, 12b

Poland—Eastern Provinces, AUG. 1, 15f ; 2, 9a

Rhodesia, Northern, AUG. 22, 9a

Rhodesia, Southern—Matoppos Hills, AUG. 15, 11a ;—Walvis Bay railway, SEPT. 27, 9c

St. Rodegund's Abbey, SEPT. 11, 13e

Santo Domingo—hurricane, SEPT. 5, 12c

Scotland — Lochaber hydro-electric scheme, JULY 30, 13f

Serbia : see under *Yugoslavia*, below

Shenandoah music, JULY 29, 10b

Shipping—*Tahiti* : casualty, AUG. 18, 10a ; 19, 10d

Spain—Basque Provinces, SEPT. 6, 9a

Star charts, JULY 11, 9c ; AUG. 4, 8e ; SEPT. 2, 17b

Stoke Poges Church—amenities, JULY 28, 10c

Sussex glass works, AUG. 5, 15f

Sydney Harbour—bridge, JULY 26, 13f

Syria, SEPT. 17, 11a

Tanganyika—railways, AUG. 7, 9d

Trier, AUG. 30, 11f

Turf—Goodwood course, JULY 29, 6a

Turkey—Kurdish rebellion, JULY 16, 13d ; AUG. 20, 9d

War, the Great—memorials to missing, AUG. 5, 10a

Wei-hai-wei, SEPT. 30, 11a

West Indies—air services, AUG. 25, 6d ;—Hurricane, SEPT. 5, 12c

Westminster Abbey—monk's tomb, SEPT. 2, 15e

Whipsnade—road scheme, SEPT. 24, 9a

Wren's Palace for William III.—site plan, JULY 10, 16b

MAPS (continued):—

- Yachting—*Islander*, loss of, AUG. 22, 10a;—Regattas: Cowes week: course, AUG. 4, 12a
 Yorkshire floods, JULY 26, 12a
 Yugoslavia—Serbia, AUG. 29, 13f;—
 Vinca excavations, SEPT. 13, 9a
 Zambezi bridge, new, JULY 31, 13a
 MAR, Lord—will, AUG. 30, 13d
 MARATTI High Speed Circular Knitting Machines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18b
 MARCEL, M. Roland (France)—member of League of Nations Intellectual Co-operation Executive Committee, JULY 29, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)
 MARCH, Mrs. Mabel M. P.—inquest, AUG. 1, 16d; will, SEPT. 30, 15d
 MARCH, Mr. Vernon—will, AUG. 25, 13d
 MARCHAND, Mr. G.—at Oxford, on educational authorities and business men, SEPT. 29, 17a
 MARCHANT, Cyril—fatal accident, JULY 10, 16c; inquest, 12, 7g
 MARCHANT, Mr. Francis P.—on amazon spirit (1.), JULY 23, 10e
 MARCHANT, Sir James—on Lambeth conference and Malines conversations (1.), AUG. 22, 6c
 MARCHBANKS, Mr. J.—at National Union of Railwaymen conference, on workmen's compensation, JULY 11, 11e
 MARCHETTI, Gen. Adolfo (Italy)—death, SEPT. 5, 15e
 MARCHETTI-SELVAGGIANI, Mgr. Francesco, Archbp. of Selencia-in-Isauria — created Cardinal, JULY 1, 15d
 MARCIL, Mr. Charles (Canada)—returned for Bonaventure County, AUG. 7, 9g
 MARCONI, Senatore (Italy)—wireless conversation with Imperial Press Conference delegates, JULY 3, 16e; infant daughter christened, AUG. 1, 17b; president of Academy, SEPT. 19, 9e
 MARCONI, Marchesa (Italy)—daughter born, JULY 22, 13g
 MARCONI's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd.—Cables and Wireless, Ltd.: offer for shares: see under CABLES and Wireless, Ltd.;—Dividend, JULY 2, 21b; (F.N.), 2, 20a;—Meeting, JULY 15, 21d; (F.N.), 15, 20c;—Report, JULY 4, 24f; (F.N.), 4, 23c
 MARDER, Louis—police court charge, JULY 2, 5f
 MAREK, Prof. (Hungary)—Budapest medal, AUG. 11, 15g
 MAREDA, Mr. Stanley—death, SEPT. 9, 9g
 MARFELL, Caroline—police court charge, JULY 29, 11a
 MARGAW Abbey—Ogham (Bodvoc) stone placed in Orangery, SEPT. 20, 12e
 MARGATE—hospital, new general: opened, JULY 4, 13b
 MARGATE Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18f
 MARGERIE, M. de (France)—received by Herr Curtius, JULY 8, 13c
 MARGERSON, Sir Laurence—at Cambridge, on National Savings Certificates, SEPT. 20, 12b
 MARGESSON, Lady Isabel—at Harrow Luncheon Club, on adventure, JULY 11, 9d
 MARGESSON, Miss Mary F.—death, SEPT. 16, 15b
 MARGETTS, Mrs. Ida L.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
 MARIE, Dowager Queen of Rumania—in Vienna, JULY 25, 11g; in Austria, 31, 17b; at Bled, AUG. 18, 9g
 MARIE, Queen of Yugoslavia—in Vienna, JULY 25, 11g; in Austria, 31, 17b; at Bled, AUG. 18, 9g
 MARIE Curie Hospital—opening arrangements, JULY 5, 9f (9d, 3* 4*); opened, 11, 11c
 MARIE Louise, Princess—at Woodhall Spa, JULY 30, 15a; birthday, AUG. 12, 13b; leaving for Normandy, 26, 15b; returning from Normandy, SEPT. 18, 15b; at Bagshot Park, 29, 15b
 Queen Charlotte's Hospital—attends dinner, JULY 8, 19f; 9, 9e (3* 4*)
 MARILLIER, Mr. H. C.—on the dole habit (1.), JULY 31, 10c
 MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—deputy chairman, JULY 5, 20g; assistant secretary, SEPT. 12, 17g
 MARINE Society—Court of Governors: meeting, JULY 22, 12c; 23, 12c (3* 4*)
 MARINKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia) — in Bucharest, JULY 1, 15g; 3, 13e
 at League of Nations Assembly, on minorities, SEPT. 22, 12c; 23, 12c
 on Macedonian outrages (statement), AUG. 22, 9b
 MARINOPOLSKI, Col. (Bulgaria)—suicide, SEPT. 5, 11f
 MARION, Sister: see THOMAS, Miss Anna M.
 MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Edward—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8e; 23, 8e
 MARK, Dr. Leonard P.—death, SEPT. 9, 14d
 MARK (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 18, 18g
 MARKEBERG, Dr. (Denmark)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
 MARKHAM, Robert E.—police court charge, JULY 5, 11g
 MARKHAM, Mr. S. F.—on Museums Association directory of museums (1.), SEPT. 19, 6d
 MARKOVITZ, Moses—police court charge, JULY 9, 8f
 MARKOWSKI, Prof. S.—at Veterinary Congress, on animal husbandry, AUG. 8, 6e
 MARKS, Arthur S. J.—acquitted, JULY 2, 5d
 MARKS, Mr. Maurice—will, JULY 11, 20e
 MARKS, Thomas—faithful service notice, AUG. 26, 10c (9e, 3* 4*)
 MARKS and Spencer, Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 26, 17g
 MARLBOROUGH College — staff changes, JULY 8, 19b (3* 4*)
 MARLBURIAN Club—dinner, JULY 31, 17d
 MARLER, Rev. F. L. (India)—on South Indian Church Union (1. quoted), JULY 21, 11d
 MARLEY, Lord—in Parliament, on rating of playing fields, JULY 10, 8a
 MARLOW, James—acquitted, JULY 18, 7g
 MARLOW, Mr. John—will, AUG. 11, 13d
 MARLOW Bridge — Buckingham County Council decision, JULY 3, 11d; rebuilding scheme rejected, AUG. 5, 13c
 MARLOWE, Christopher—"The Life of Marlowe and the Tragedy of Dido, Queen of Carthage" (Brooke): reviewed, AUG. 22, 6e
 MARLSTON House—let, AUG. 13, 18f
 MARNE, Battle of—sixteenth anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 8, 11g; (photo.), 9, 16
 MARPLES, Mr. George J.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
 MARQUES, Brig. Eduardo (Portugal) — Minister of Colonies, JULY 31, 13g
 MARR, Peter C.: see SCOTLAND: Murders: Dalgleish
 MARRAUD, M. (France)—in Parliament, on secular education, JULY 9, 15b
 MARRIAGES:—
 Aeroplane, in—South Australia: instance, AUG. 18, 10c
 Three sisters—incident, AUG. 25, 7g
 Wedding days, choice of—analysis: Mr. W. A. Slater (1.), JULY 30, 17b

MARRIAGES celebrated :—

Allen, Wing-Cdr. D. L., and Mrs. B. H. Utterson, JULY 24, 15*d*;—Allen, Capt. G. T. M., and Miss R. E. F. Freeth, SEPT. 11, 13*d*;—Allenby, Mr. D. J. H., and Miss M. Champneys, JULY 11, 17*d*;—Alsop, Dr. A. F., and Miss M. Shaw, JULY 24, 15*e*;—Alston, Mr. L. R., and Miss E. W. Wood, SEPT. 10, 15*c*;—Alston, Mr. T. St. J. B., and Miss I. D. Franklin, JULY 18, 17*e*;—Appleton, Mr. C. H., and Miss Y. M. Harding, AUG. 13, 13*a*;—Ashton, Mr. R., and Miss R. Hemingway, JULY 9, 19*d*;—Austria, Archduke Albrecht of, and Mme. I. Rudnay, AUG. 26, 11*g*; 27, 7*c*; 29, 6*c*;—Ava, Lord, and Miss M. Guinness, JULY 4, 19*d*; (photo.), 4, 20

Ballinger, Dr. O. D., and Miss M. K. L. Bomford, AUG. 25, 13*e*;—Banes-Walker, Mr. A. A., and Miss V. S. R. Cotter, JULY 21, 15*c*;—Bantock, Mr. J. R. G., and Miss M. Hurcombe, JULY 7, 17*e*;—Barclay, Capt. A. H., and Mrs. M. R. Salisbury, SEPT. 23, 15*c*;—Barratt, Cdr. G. A., and Miss R. de Labalmondière, SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—Bavaria, Prince Albert of, and Countess Maria Drafkovitch, SEPT. 4, 9*g*;—Beckett, Mr. J., and Mrs. A. Bouchier, JULY 1, 10*e*;—Beckwith, Mr. C. E., and Miss D. M. Dixon, SEPT. 29, 15*c*; (photo.), 29, 18;—Behrend, Mr. R. H., and Mrs. E. M. Kayser, JULY 29, 17*c*;—Bell, Rev. G. S., and Miss L. Dinning, AUG. 15, 10*c*;—Beresford-Ash, Maj. D., and Lady H. Rous, SEPT. 18, 15*d*; (photo.), 18, 16;—Blackburn, Maj. J. H., and Miss A. J. H. Rodwell, JULY 14, 15*d*;—Block, Lieut. L. K. A., and Miss M. Hicks, AUG. 29, 15*c*;—Blomefield, Mr. N. N., and Mrs. Gordon Neilson, JULY 19, 15*b*;—Bluett, Rev. A. S., and Miss M. H. Cherry, SEPT. 10, 15*c*;—Bodkin, Mr. H. W. A., and Miss G. M. Vanderpump, JULY 18, 17*e*;—Boyd, Mr. G. G., and Miss M. Johnson, AUG. 29, 15*c*;—Brander, Maj. G. G. S., and Miss E. J. Dickinson, AUG. 4, 13*b*;—Brander, Capt. R. S., and Miss D. W. Boyce, SEPT. 8, 15*c*;—Buxton, Mr. J. F., and Miss K. M. Bacon, JULY 24, 15*e*

Calles, Gen. Plutarco, and Señorita L. Llorente, AUG. 4, 9*g*;—Campbell-Gray, Capt. L. S., and Miss D. M. Tubbs, JULY 9, 19*d*; (photo.), 9, 20;—Cassidy, Mr. V. F., and Lady R. Bootle-Wilbraham, JULY 28, 15*c*;—Chaplin, Mr. S., and Miss M. S. Hawkins, JULY 11, 17*d*;—Charteris, Mr. E., and Lady E. Grosvenor, AUG. 11, 13*c*;—Chaytor, Capt. J. C., and Miss O. M. Brittan, AUG. 8, 13*c*;—Chiesman, Dr. W. E., and Miss F. Rennie, JULY 14, 15*d*;—Clare Lees, Mr. W. H., and Miss D. G. Lauder, JULY 7, 17*e*;—Clarke, Mr. H. S., and Miss M. Campbell, JULY 4, 19*d*;—Cory, Mr. R., and Miss R. B. Kester, SEPT. 17, 15*c*;—Crammond, Mr. J. G., and Miss N. Worrall, SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—Crawley, Mr. C. S., and Miss R. Christie-Miller, JULY 25, 15*d*; (photo.), 25, 16;—Crichton, Mr. D., and Miss S. Salisbury, JULY 10, 17*d*;—Crick, Rt. Rev. P. C. T., and Miss M. E. Jellicorse, SEPT. 11, 13*d*;—Cullinan, Dr. E. R., and Miss D. J. Horder, SEPT. 18, 15*d*;—Curry, Capt. A., and Miss S. M. Ashworth, JULY 9, 19*d*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Dawnay, Capt. E., and Miss D. Butler, JULY 21, 15*c*;—Day, Mr. H. A., and Miss M. H. Grier, JULY 19, 15*b*;—Deane, Rt. Rev. F. Ll., and Mrs. A. Erskine, JULY 16, 17*d*;—de Havilland, Mr. P. H., and Miss H. E. Otter-Barry, JULY 10, 17*d*;—de la Bedoyère, Mr. M. A. M., and Miss M. C. A. Thorold, SEPT. 4, 13*c*;—Denison-Pender, Mr. J. J., and Miss C. L. Pemberton, JULY 23, 17*d*;—Dennis, Capt. M. E., and Miss J. G. Graham, SEPT. 18, 15*d*; 24, 15*d*

Diamond weddings—Briars, Mr. and Mrs. J., SEPT. 11, 7*g*;—Browne, Capt. and Mrs. F. W., JULY 16, 11*g*;—Church, Mr. and Mrs. T. R., SEPT. 27, 7*g*;—Fraser, Mr. and Mrs. H., SEPT. 2, 9*g*;—Fraser, Mr. and Mrs. J., AUG. 20, 7*g*;—Griffith, Mr. and Mrs. W. H., SEPT. 26, 9*g*;—Jackson, Ald. and Mrs., SEPT. 12, 15*d*;—Kenyon, Mr. and Mrs. T. R., JULY 16, 11*e*;—McKenzie, Mr. and Mrs. G. H., AUG. 6, 8*c*;—Moody, Mr. and Mrs. J., SEPT. 18, 9*g*;—Moody, Mr. and Mrs. J. V., JULY 9, 13*g*;—North, Mr. and Mrs. F., SEPT. 19, 7*g*;—Walford, Rev. and Mrs. L., JULY 14, 15*b*; 23, 11*g*

Doggett, Mr. A. F., and Miss B. Horder, JULY 18, 17*f*;—Dorman, Mr. L. C., and Miss B. Stoneham, SEPT. 25, 15*d*;—Douglas, Mr. H. J. S., and Miss C. Fyers, JULY 3, 17*d*;—Douglass, Lieut.-Col. P. C., and Miss E. Burr, SEPT. 3, 15*b*;—Du Cros, Mr. G. L., and Miss A. M. Young Smith, JULY 26, 15*b*

Eardley Wilmot, Flight-Lieut. L., and Miss A. C. G. Vincent, JULY 15, 17*c*;—Ecroyd, Mr. W. E. B., and Miss Bloxsome Day, AUG. 21, 13*c*;—Elliott, Mr. H. A. V., and Miss B. R. Parsons, SEPT. 25, 15*d*;—Evans-Evans, Flight-Lieut. A. C., and Miss J. M. Emerton, SEPT. 18, 15*d*

Fanshawe, Mr. R. M., and Miss R. M. Sladen, SEPT. 11, 13*d*;—Fergusson, Mr. J., and Miss F. Dugdale, JULY 18, 17*d*;—Field, Mr. M., and Mrs. Coats, AUG. 19, 13*c*;—Fisher, Mr. C. R. de M., and Miss I. J. Burgoyne, JULY 25, 15*e*;—Fleming, Mr. A. R. C., and Miss C. Weir, JULY 17, 17*c*; (photo.), 17, 18;—Follett, Mr. J., and Lady Carmichael-Anstruther, SEPT. 26, 15*d*; (photo.), 26, 16;—Fort, Mr. R., and Miss M. Hammond-Chambers, SEPT. 17, 15*c*;—Franklin, Mr. A., and Miss M. Redwood-White, JUNE 9, 19*c*;—Frost, Mr. D. J., and Miss A. E. Underdown, JULY 3, 17*d*

Garnett, Mr. T., and Miss G. FitzGerald, SEPT. 29, 15*d*;—Gerard, Col. C., and Miss N. Rogers, SEPT. 26, 15*d*;—Gibbons, Mr. P. E., and Miss J. Grant, JULY 3, 17*d*;—Gibbons, Lieut.-Cdr. R. R., and Miss E. Hull, SEPT. 15, 15*c*;—Gibson, Mr. A. C., and Miss E. M. Graham, JULY 18, 17*f*;—Gilmour, Lieut.-Cdr. D., and Miss N. M. Beamish, JULY 10, 17*d*

Golden weddings—Albutt, Mr. and Mrs., SEPT. 22, 9*g*;—Blair, Col. and Mrs. F. G., AUG. 11, 13*d*;—Gale, Canon and Mrs. Courtney, SEPT. 22, 15*e*;—Harrod, Mr. and Mrs. E., JULY 26, 9*g*;—Lane, Mr. and Mrs. F. G. A., SEPT. 12, 15*c*;

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Golden weddings (continued):—

—MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs. M. A., SEPT. 26, 9g;—McGinty, Mr. and Mrs. F., SEPT. 15, 9g;—Page, Mr. and Mrs. E., SEPT. 2, 15b;—Wright, Mr. and Mrs. E., SEPT. 8, 9b

Goschen, Mr. G., and Miss D. de Watteville, JULY 24, 15c;—Gray, Mr. C. J. V., and Miss D. S. Butt, SEPT. 25, 15d;—Gray, Mr. N. W. C., and Miss U. I. Hudson, JULY 21, 15c;—Green, Lieut.-Col. H. P., and Mrs. Naylor, AUG. 29, 15c

Hall-Craggs, Mr. R. B. T., and Miss G. Oliver, JULY 16, 17d;—Hankey, Mr. R. M. A., and Miss F. B. Stuart-Menteth, SEPT. 29, 15c;—Harcourt-Smith, Mr. S., and Miss R. Miller, JULY 25, 15e;—Hardman, Flight-Lieut. J. D. I., and Miss D. U. Thompson, JULY 9, 19d;—Harper, Mr. G. MacG., and Miss R. M. Harvey, SEPT. 27, 13b;—Harvey, Mr. R. M., and Miss F. E. Lawford, JULY 15, 17c;—Hayward, Mr. T., and Miss S. L. Grainger-Brunt, AUG. 12, 13c;—Heber-Percy, Mr. P., and Miss S. Crofton-Atkins, SEPT. 29, 15c;—Hill, Mr. J., and Miss M. Croft, SEPT. 24, 15d;—Hoos, Mr. E., and Lady S. Cust, SEPT. 22, 15c;—Hopson, Capt. M. G. S., and Miss M. E. Brownhill, SEPT. 26, 15d;—Horne, Mr. C. K., and Lady M. Pelham-Clinton Hope, SEPT. 24, 15d;—Hosie, Mr. A. L., and Miss M. G. Kirby, JULY 10, 17d;—Howland, Mr. R. L., and Miss E. Tait, SEPT. 12, 15c;—Hudson, Capt. A. V. M., and Miss P. Broadbent, JULY 15, 17c;—Hurford, Capt. D. N., and Miss A. M. Spink, SEPT. 1, 13c

Ikerrin, Lord, and Mrs. Brooke Edwards, AUG. 26, 15c;—Iron, Squadron-Leader D., and Mrs. Sankey, JULY 12, 15b

Jackson, Mr. G. F. S., and Miss M. V. Bennett, JULY 19, 15b;—Jackson, Mr. R. L., and Miss M. E. Pooley, JULY 16, 17e;—Jacobs, Mr. R. E., and Miss E. Francis, SEPT. 29, 15d;—Jameson, Mr. R., and Miss Leckie Ewing, SEPT. 29, 15d;—Jones, Mr. T. L., and Miss R. Rutherford, SEPT. 5, 15c;—Judd, Mr. L. A., and Miss E. I. A. Crichton, JULY 25, 15d

Karolyi, Count Stephen, and Princess Mary Magdalene of Windischgratz, JULY 9, 15c;—Kemp, Mr. T., and Miss N. Sargent, AUG. 8, 13c;—Kerr, Lieut.-Col. C., and Miss A. Villiers, AUG. 1, 17c;—Kindersley, Mr. N. H., and Miss B. Ritchie, JULY 24, 15d;—Kirkpatrick, Maj. E. R. M., and Mrs. L. M. Mackenzie Low, SEPT. 30, 15c;—Kitchingman, Mr. G., and Miss M. Martin, AUG. 20, 13c;—Knight, Mr. G. C., and Miss M. S. Ellison, SEPT. 18, 15d

Lahej, Abdali Sultanate of: eight members of dynasty, JULY 19, 11g (3* 4*);—Laing, Rev. J. M., and Miss E. A. Marlow, SEPT. 27, 13b;—Le Fanu, Mr. W. R., and Miss E. V. Maconchy, AUG. 25, 13c;—Legg, Mr. G. P. W., and Miss M. C. Cooke, AUG. 21, 13c;—Lockhart, Capt. W. A. J., and Miss B. Spong, SEPT. 25, 15d;—Lowsley-Williams, Mr. F., and Miss M. V. Makins, SEPT. 17, 15c

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued):—

Macartney, Maj. W. St. J., and Mrs. M. V. Cook, AUG. 29, 15c;—McCormick, Maj. H., and Miss M. A. Cliff, SEPT. 26, 15d;—Maclaren, Mr. J. F. P., and Miss I. J. Gaselee, JULY 9, 19e;—Macdonald, Lieut. S., and Miss M. McHattie, SEPT. 23, 15b;—Mackinnon, Mr. G., and Miss P. Yardley, SEPT. 29, 15d;—Maitland, Lieut. J. F. W., and Miss B. Denny, JULY 11, 17d;—Maitland-Dougall, Lieut.-Col. W. E., and Miss M. L. Schreiber, JULY 25, 15d;—Maurice, Paymaster-Lieut. P. R., and Miss D. V. Ker, JULY 16, 17e;—Medill, Lieut.-Col. P. M., and Miss M. E. Davies, JULY 21, 15c;—Miers, Mr. R. D. M. C., and Miss H. B. Bucknill, JULY 25, 15e;—Miller, Lieut.-Cdr. R. W., and Miss E. V. Walrond, JULY 14, 15d;—Milne, Mr. H. F., and Miss D. K. Harrison, SEPT. 29, 15d;—Moorhouse, Mr. T., and Miss D. Coke, JULY 24, 15d;—Moorman, Rev. J. R. H., and Miss M. C. Trevelyan, SEPT. 30, 15c;—Morton, Mr. G. T., and Miss J. Stafford, JULY 4, 19d;—Murray, Mr. G., and Miss A. Pearson: list of gifts, AUG. 22, 13d; ceremony described, 26, 15b; (photo.), 26, 16

Norris, Mr. L., and Miss M. Salisbury, SEPT. 17, 15c; (photo.), 17, 16

Orr-Ewing, Mr. E. L., and Miss J. Fergusson, JULY 16, 17d;—Ovey, Sir E., and Mme. Barrios, AUG. 21, 13c

Pares, Lieut. M., and Miss D. L. V. Fyler, JULY 29, 17c;—Parkes, Capt. N., and Miss M. Charlton, JULY 30, 15b;—Parks, Mr. James, and Miss Irene L. Heaven, SEPT. 22, 5d;—Parsons family, AUG. 29, 10c;—Pawle, Mr. L. S., and Mrs. Wyatt, AUG. 29, 15c;—Philipson, Mr. O. J., and Mlle. Y. Kreglinger, SEPT. 8, 15c; 11, 13d;—Pilkington, Mr. R. L., and Miss H. Rodocanachi, SEPT. 17, 15c;—Platt, Capt. W. A., and Miss D. E. Boucher, JULY 2, 17c;—Pollard, Mr. F. H., and Miss E. F. Tufnell, SEPT. 24, 15d;—Pollington, Lord, and Miss J. Fletcher, JULY 24, 15d;—Ponsonby, Mr. G. J., and Miss S. Hollins, JULY 21, 15c

Riviere, Capt. E. G., and Miss E. E. Raeburn, JULY 30, 15b;—Rutter, Mr. E. C. V., and Miss P. Elston, AUG. 8, 13c

Savile, Maj. F. H. M., and Mrs. Robinson, JULY 22, 17c;—Scoular, Maj. A. C., and Mrs. Bucke, AUG. 14, 13c;—Seymour, Lieut.-Col. R., and Lady K. Hamilton: gifts, AUG. 5, 13c; ceremony described, 7, 13c; (photo.), 7, 14;—Shaw, Mr. E. M., and Mrs. Tristram, JULY 18, 17f;—Shaw, Mr. S., and Dr. W. Bridge, JULY 17, 11g

Silver weddings—Bute, Lord and Lady, JULY 7, 17b;—Webb, Prof. and Mrs. C. C. J., AUG. 15, 15b

Sixty-fifth anniversary—Jarvis, Mr. and Mrs. J. R., SEPT. 29, 9g;—Maddicks, Mr. and Mrs. G., SEPT. 20, 7g

Sixty-second anniversary—Stallard, Col. and Mrs., JULY 31, 17a

Smith-Bingham, Mr. A. T., and Miss J. Garland, SEPT. 10, 15c;—Sneyd, Mr. G. S., and Miss E. M. A. Richards, JULY 23, 17d;—Spurling, Mr. J. M. K., and Miss P. Lovett, SEPT. 22, 15c;—

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

- Staveley-Hill, Mr. A. de G., and Mrs. A. G. W. Campbell, JULY 28, 15c;—Stephenson, Mr. D. J. P., and Miss P. B. Jones, SEPT. 24, 15d;—Stewart, Mr. C. D. A., and Miss B. Seaton, JULY 11, 17d;—Straker, Mr. A. C., and Mrs. C. L. H. Hunter, SEPT. 3, 15b; 5, 15c;—Stratton, Mr. C. M., and Miss A. Drummond, JULY 16, 17d;—Sutro, Mr. C. F., and Miss E. M. Stodart, SEPT. 18, 15d;—Swinburne, Mr. D., and Miss H. Tudor, AUG. 7, 13c
- Tarleton, Mr. E. B., and Miss N. de Lacroze, JULY 19, 15b;—Tarr, Mr. F. C., and Miss K. E. Rea, AUG. 1, 17c;—Taylor, Mr. G., and Miss E. D. Parsons, AUG. 29, 10c;—Taylor, Capt. G. D., and Miss E. L. W. Trotter, JUNE 24, 15e;—Thistlethwayte, Mr. T., and Miss E. Berry, JULY 4, 19d;—Thompson, Mr. E., and Miss A. E. Amphlett, SEPT. 25, 15d;—Thoroughgood, Mr. W. E., and Miss D. L. Whittaker, JULY 2, 17c;—Thurston, Mr. S. d'E. O., and Miss B. M. Thorn, JULY 7, 17e;—Todd, Mr. O. Stuart, and Miss D. J. Hicks, SEPT. 29, 15d;—Traill, Lieut. H. A., and Miss B. David, SEPT. 8, 15c;—Trimlestown, Lord, and Miss J. Nixon, AUG. 13, 13a
- Usher, Mr. A. W., and Miss G. S. Watson, JULY 18, 17e;—Usher, Mr. G. A., and Miss M. E. Hall, JULY 21, 15c
- Vanneck, Mr. A., and Miss L. Clews, SEPT. 3, 15b
- Wallace-Turner, Mr. A. W., and Miss W. M. D. Carr, JULY 25, 15e;—Waller, Squadron-Leader W. H. de W., and Miss E. H. Lambe, JULY 18, 17d;—Ward, Mr. C. A., and Miss B. M. Walters, SEPT. 24, 15d;—Watkins, Col. H. G., and Countess F. Hoyos, SEPT. 19, 13c;—Wells, Capt. V. H., and Miss B. O. Hannen, JULY 18, 17d;—Wester, Mr. J. W., and Miss E. Gahan, SEPT. 13, 13c;—White, Maj. F. W., and Mrs. Watson, SEPT. 29, 15d;—Whitmore, Mr. H. S., and Miss M. C. Madden, AUG. 29, 15c;—Williams, Mr. J. D., and Mrs. Loudon, SEPT. 15, 15b;—Wilson, Mr. I. H. R., and Miss P. G. Le Gros, JULY 21, 15c;—Wykeham-Musgrove, Mr. W. H., and Miss E. A. Swift, JULY 23, 17d
- MARRINER, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—at Southampton, AUG. 9, 9g
- MARRIOTT, Sir John A. R.—on social services (l.), SEPT. 12, 8c
- MARRIS, Mrs. Jessie S. E.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- MARRITT, Francis J.—unauthorized possession of firearms charge, JULY 8, 5e
- MARSA Scirocco Bay—proposed breakwaters: discussed in Imperial Parliament, JULY 30, 7c
- MARSDEN, Mr. A.—at Greenock, on Ancient Order of Foresters; thrift; friendly societies; national health insurance, AUG. 5, 7b
- MARSDEN, Mr. Briggs—Town Clerk of Blackburn, SEPT. 29, 9f
- MARSDEN, Dr. E. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e at Imperial Institute, on wool research, SEPT. 23, 9d
- MARSDEN, Rev. E. Lisle—on cricket, AUG. 29, 8e
- MARSDEN, Mr. J. H.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 18, 8e
- MARSDEN, Lieut.-Col. R. M. W.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6e
- MARSDEN (Samuel) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18f
- MARSDEN-SMEDLEY, Lieut.-Cdr. John—infant daughter christened, JULY 28, 15c
- MARSEILLES—Mediterranean and Colonial Fair: see under FRANCE: Trade;—Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital: correspondence, AUG. 15, 8c
- MARSH, Mr. Arnold—at Leicester, on smoke abatement, SEPT. 29, 17c
- MARSH, Mr. Frank S.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- MARSH, Mrs. Jane—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- MARSH, Mr. John—at Winchester House, on Allied Stores merger, JULY 30, 21f
- MARSH, Mr. Lewis—fatal accident, AUG. 12, 7d
- MARSH, Lieut.-Col. W. Lockwood—on air accidents (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e
- MARSHALL, Prof. Alfred—on fiscal policy (mem., F.N.), SEPT. 3, 17b
- MARSHALL, Mr. Archibald—"John Lord Montagu of Beaulieu": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7b
- MARSHALL, Prof. Charles R.—resignation, AUG. 21, 7g
- MARSHALL, Dorothy—theft charge, AUG. 7, 7c
- MARSHALL Maj.-Gen. F. J.—appointment, JULY 26, 7e; biographical, SEPT. 18, 7c
- MARSHALL, Rev. H. G.—appointment, JULY 3, 8d on living on the State (l.), JULY 16, 10b; 23, 10b on unemployment (l.), AUG. 8, 11e; insurance (l.), 28, 6a
- MARSHALL, Miss Harriet A. E.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- MARSHALL, Mr. John F.—"The Organization of Mosquito Control": published as pamphlet, JULY 16, 16a
- MARSHALL, Martin—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9g
- MARSHALL, Mr. Percival—at Imperial Press Conference, on taxes on British periodicals; news-letters, JULY 1, 11a
- MARSHALL, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- MARSHALL, Col. Sir William—appointment, SEPT. 26, 12d
- MARSHALL, Commodore William—will, 23, 16e
- MARSHALL and Snelgrove, Ltd.—trade notice, JULY 7, 11c; 14, 7f; 21, 9f; 28, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); AUG. 5, 7e; 11, 7b; SEPT. 8, 9c; 15, 9d; 22, 9b
- MARSLAND, Mr. Robert W.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- MARSON, Mr. Gervase—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- MARTAPOERA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22b
- MARTELLI, Miss E.—at Bedford College, on national health insurance, JULY 21, 9a (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Miss A.—on Indian teas (l.), JULY 28, 8d
- MARTIN, Mr. A. J.—at Yenpingfu, JULY 23, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); rescues isolated missionaries, 25, 11c; leaves for Yenpingfu, AUG. 9, 9f (9g, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Albert—inquest, SEPT. 25, 17c
- MARTIN, Miss Beatrice—accident, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Sir Charles—leaving for South Africa and Australia, AUG. 1, 10e
- MARTIN, Mr. E. A.—at Oxford, on public intelligence, SEPT. 22, 6d
- MARTIN, Geoffrey J.—inquest, SEPT. 2, 9c
- MARTIN, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- MARTIN, Mr. Herbert E.—on children's craze for pleasure (l.), SEPT. 24, 13e

- MARTIN, Mr. J.—at National Union of Railwaymen Conference, on Trade Disputes Act, JULY 11, 11e
- MARTIN, Mr. J. G.—at Cardiff, on housing statistics, JULY 4, 18d (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Sir James :—
at Hotel Metropole, on Allied Stores, Ltd.—merger, JULY 29, 22f
at Royal Agricultural Hall, on grocery trade; Consumers' Council Bill; socialism, SEPT. 22, 7c
- MARTIN, James E.—death, SEPT. 8, 17c
- MARTIN, Mr. John B.—on butterflies (1.), SEPT. 4, 6e
- MARTIN, Mr. John S. (Ontario)—forthcoming resignation, SEPT. 16, 11g
- MARTIN, Mr. Padraic—art exhibition, JULY 19, 10c (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Mr. Percy—directorship, SEPT. 17, 19g
- MARTIN, Lieut.-Col. R. E.—on late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Smith-Dorrien (1.), AUG. 16, 12c (3* 4*)
- MARTIN, Mr. S. John—on Lord Rothermere (1.), JULY 1, 12c
- MARTIN, Mr. Thomas—on origin of dynamo (1.), AUG. 20, 6a
- MARTIN, Mr. W. J.—on English language (1.), AUG. 18, 15b
- MARTIN, Mr. William—will, JULY 4, 21b
- MARTIN-HARVEY, Lady—reception, JULY 23, 17e
- MARTINDALE, Jane—fatal accident, JULY 31, 11e; inquest, AUG. 1, 11g
- MARTINEAU, Miss Lucy E.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- MARTINEAU, Mr. Philip H.—vice-president of Law Society, JULY 8, 5e
- MARTINEZ, Senor (Argentina)—acting President, SEPT. 6, 10f; resignation, 8, 12d
- MARTINEZ, Dr. Gregory (Argentina)—Ambassador in Rome: appointment cancelled, SEPT. 16, 12d (12f, 3* 4*)
- MARTINEZ, Manolo (Spain)—bull-ring mishap, SEPT. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- MARTINEZ, Gassiot and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 16d
- MARTINS Bank Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 23g;—Report, JULY 10, 19f;—Royal Agricultural Society: see under AGRICULTURE: Shows
- MAITLAND, Dr. T.—on Queen Alexandra Memorial Hospital, Marseilles (1.), AUG. 15, 8c
- MARTYN, Edward—"Edward Martyn and the Irish Revival": noticed, AUG. 1, 9e
- MARUDU Rubber, Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21c
- MARVEL, Mr. Josiah (U.S.A.)—President of Bar Association, AUG. 25, 9g (3* 4*)
- MARY, Queen :—
July—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 19b; 2, 17b; 3, 17b; 5, 17a; 7, 17a; 8, 17b; 9, 19b; 10, 17b; 11, 17b; 12, 15a; 14, 15b; 15, 17b; 16, 17a; 17, 17b; 18, 17b; 19, 15a; 21, 15a; 22, 17b; 23, 17b; 24, 15b; 25, 15b; 26, 15a; 28, 15b; 29, 17b; at Cowes, 30, 15a; 31, 17b
Aug.—at Cowes, 1, 17b; 2, 13a; 4, 13a; 5, 13a; 6, 13a; 7, 13b; 8, 13b; 9, 13a; 11, 13b; at Buckingham Palace, 12, 13b; 13, 13a; 14, 13b; at Sandringham, 15, 15b; 23, 13b; at Balmoral, 25, 13b; 28, 13b
Sept.—at Balmoral, 1, 13b; 2, 15b; at Carberry Tower, 3, 12e; 4, 10f; 5, 15b; at Balmoral, 6, 13b; 8, 15b; 9, 15a; 10, 15a; 15, 15b; 16, 15b; 17, 15a; 18, 15b; 22, 15b; 23, 15b; 24, 15b; 25, 15b; 26, 15b; 27, 13b; 29, 15b; 30, 15b
- MARY, Queen (continued) :—
Ahlefeldt, Countess Ingegerd—visits exhibition, JULY 9, 19b
Bathurst, Mrs. R.—visits Eureka shop, JULY 24, 15b
Bethlem Royal Hospital—opens new buildings, JULY 10, 11a; (photo.), 10, 18
Brighton Royal Pavilion—presents grand piano, SEPT. 22, 9b
British Red Cross Society—message, AUG. 11, 10f
Carberry Tower: see *Elphinstone*, Lord and Lady, below
Cheyne Hospital for Children—attends matinée, JULY 9, 19b
Colonial Office conference—receives delegates, JULY 15, 17b
Court: see under GEORGE V., King
Edinburgh, visit to, SEPT. 4, 10f
Elphinstone, Lord and Lady—to be guest at Carberry Tower, AUG. 30, 10g; SEPT. 2, 12g; arrives, 3, 12e; visits Edinburgh, 4, 10f; visits Newbattle Abbey and Hatton Castle, 5, 15b
Fabbriotti, Contessa G.—visits art exhibition, JULY 1, 19b
Freemasons—presents ivory box to Grand Lodge Library, AUG. 27, 12c
Garden party: see under GEORGE V., King
Gloucester Royal Infirmary—gift for sale, JULY 3, 11b
Hampstead Garden Suburb—opens Crewe Hall, JULY 21, 9a
Hospitals—gifts of fruit, SEPT. 15, 15b; 22, 17g
India House—present at opening, JULY 9, 16g; (photo.), 9, 20; loan of screen, 14, 12b; presents embroidered cover, 16, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
King George Hospital—sends gifts for bazaar, AUG. 4, 13a
King's Lynn and West Norfolk High School for Girls—prize: award, JULY 26, 9g
Lawn tennis—attends championships, JULY 7, 5a
Marriage—37th anniversary, JULY 5, 17a
National Rose Society—visits show, JULY 5, 17a
Navy—attends Gunnery School centenary tattoo, JULY 30, 14e
North Kensington Nursery School—contributions, JULY 1, 19b
Not Forgotten Association—parties at Buckingham Palace, AUG. 29, 15f; SEPT. 5, 15g; 19, 13c
Princess Royal—visits at Mar Lodge, AUG. 25, 13b
Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End—visits, JULY 5, 11b
Royal National Lifeboat Institution—to attend matinée, SEPT. 22, 15b
Royal United Service Museum—gift of snuff box, JULY 25, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
Theatres, visit to—at Drury Lane, AUG. 13, 10e
Turf—attends Sandown Park meeting, JULY 19, 15c
Wesley's Chapel—Australian memorial window: accepts copy, JULY 14, 9g (3* 4*)
Wyllie, Mr. W. L.—inspects picture of Battle of Trafalgar, JULY 30, 14e

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

- Yachting—at Cowes, JULY 30, 14e ; 31, 17b ; AUG. 1, 17d ; 2, 13a ; 4, 13c ; 5, 13d ; (photo.), 5, 14 ; 6, 13c ; 7, 13b ; 8, 13b ; 9, 13a
- York, Duchess of—to visit at Glamis Castle, AUG. 30, 10g ; visits, SEPT. 1, 10f
- MARY, Princess—to be guest of Lady Bessborough, JULY 29, 17b ; guest of Lord Lonsdale, SEPT. 8, 15b ; guest of Lord and Lady Rosebery, 15, 15c ; 16, 15b
- Bradford, visit to — starts new generator at power station : opens new block of Royal Infirmary, SEPT. 19, 13c
- Catterick Military Display — visits, AUG. 23, 8e
- Edinburgh—receives freedom : visits Niddrie housing area ; inspects new wing of Royal Scots Club, SEPT. 18, 15c
- Girl Guides—visits camp at Foxlease Park, JULY 12, 15b
- Grasmere sports—attends, AUG. 18, 17a
- Grosvenor housing scheme—opens flats in Vincent-street, JULY 10, 11b
- League of Mercy—attends garden party, JULY 23, 17e
- Officers' Families' Industries — opens sale, JULY 11, 16d
- Princess Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—attends reception, JULY 10, 17b
- Queen Charlotte's Hospital—opens new block, JULY 11, 11c
- Queen Mary's Hospital, Sidcup—opens JULY 22, 12b
- Scarborough—to lay foundation-stone of extension to Queen Margaret's School, JULY 23, 9c
- Turf—attends Newmarket meeting, JULY 3, 17e ; 4, 19f ; attends Sandown Park meeting, 19, 15c ; attends Goodwood meeting, 30, 15c ; 31, 17c ; AUG. 1, 17d ; York Races : house party, AUG. 23, 13c
- Wakefield—opens new public health building and Thorne Grammar School, SEPT. 27, 8c (12e, 3* 4*)
- MARY Datchelor Girls' School—Founders' Day, JULY 19, 9g (14e, 3* 4*)
- MARYLAND Academy of Sciences : see under UNITED STATES : Science
- MARYLEBONE—almshouses : purchase of freehold completed, AUG. 18, 7f
- MARZO, Gen. (Spain)—on General Election (statement), JULY 29, 13d
- MASARYK, President (Czechoslovakia)—leaves Prague, AUG. 8, 9g
- MASEFIELD, Miss Clara M.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John :—
on alliterative alphabetical poem (1.), JULY 12, 13e ; 15, 15e
on bombing practice in Berkshire (1.), JULY 30, 13e
- MASEFIELD, Mr. John R. B.—on birds' nests (1.), JULY 15, 10e
- MASHKOFF (Russia)—shot, AUG. 18, 9e ; 19, 9d (3* 4*)
- MASKALL, Mr. G. S.—retirement, JULY 14, 7f
- MASON, Mr. A. E. W.—“The Dean's Elbow” : reviewed, JULY 25, 17c
- MASON, Mr. Alfred B.—“Horace Walpole's England” : noticed, AUG. 1, 9e
- MASON, Charles M.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 20d

MASON, Mr. D. M. :—

- on French gold movement (1.), JULY 25, 8d
- on prices, control of (1.), SEPT. 25, 8e
- on too much spending (1.), JULY 5, 10d ; SEPT. 29, 8e
- MASON, Mr. D. W.—on reign of prosperity (1.), AUG. 15, 8e
- MASON, Mr. Henry—on “pollard and pleach” (1.), JULY 1, 12e
- MASON, Mr. Henry J.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- MASON, Mr. J. C.—on glove trade and safe-guarding (1. quoted), JULY 4, 13b
- MASON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- MASON, Mr. John—on stained glass (1.), JULY 5, 10d
- MASON, Mr. R. L.—on misuse of the law (1.), JULY 26, 13c
- MASON, Mr. Reginald F.—at Connaught Rooms, on Frank Mason and Co., Ltd., JULY 21, 21f
- MASON, Samuel—fraud charge, JULY 29, 11c
- MASON, Mr. William—will, JULY 3, 19d
- MASON, Mr. William G.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- MASON (Frank) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 16e ; —Meeting, JULY 21, 21f ; —Report, JULY 10, 20e
- MASQUE Theatre : see under EDINBURGH
- MASQUE Theatre Company — performance announced, AUG. 21, 8a
- MASSACHUSETTS—Bishop : see SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry K.—Centenary : Boston celebrations, JULY 18, 13f
- MASSEY, George I.—police court charge, JULY 28, 14d ; conviction quashed, SEPT. 4, 7d (7f, 3* 4*)
- MASSEY, Mr. Vincent (Canada)—position discussed, JULY 21, 14e ; AUG. 2, 10g ; 5, 10b ; in Ottawa, 14, 9d ; resignation as High Commissioner in London, SEPT. 10, 11e (11, 9f, 3* 4*) ; 11, 9f
- MASSEY, Mr. (New Zealand)—Wellington memorial unveiled, SEPT. 20, 9c
- MASSEY-HARRIS Co. — dividend passed, SEPT. 10, 18g ; —McKay (H. V.) Proprietary, Ltd. : amalgamation : see under MCKAY (H. V.) Proprietary, Ltd.
- MASSINGHAM, Mr. H. J.—“The Friend of Shelley” : reviewed, JULY 8, 19d
- MASSINGHAM, Oliver—police court charge, JULY 4, 13c
- MASTER Mariners Company—luncheon to Sir T. Lipton, JULY 9, 11c ; —Meeting, SEPT. 26, 15e ; — Royal Charter : granted, AUG. 6, 13a ; resolution at meeting, SEPT. 26, 15e
- MASTERS, Rev. F. G.—incumbent of St. Mary Abchurch and St. Laurence Pountney, SEPT. 2, 15f
- MASTERS, Mr. Hugh—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- MASTERS, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 13, 12c
- MASTERS, Mr. Robert (New Zealand)—Minister without portfolio, AUG. 21, 9b
- MASTERS-AT-ARMS : see under FENCING
- MASTODON, shovel-toothed : see under ANIMALS : Prehistoric
- MATERNITY :—
Anæsthetics—British Medical Association : discussion, JULY 23, 9f
Committee, departmental—interim report, AUG. 6, 7a ; leading article, 6, 11c ; correspondence, 16, 6e
Mortality—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8d ; 17, 8d ; —Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12c
National Birthday Trust Fund—appeal, AUG. 21, 6b ; —Contributions, AUG. 9, 13e ; —Hanworth aerial meet, JULY 21, 15e

- MATERNITY (continued):—
 National Council—Children's Day : arrangements, JULY 8, 19e;—Garden Party (St. James's Palace), JULY 18, 17f
 Research—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), SEPT. 30, 11b
 Welfare—National Conference, JULY 3, 11b (3* 4*)
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23f
- MATHESON, Mrs. Cecilia—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- MATHESON, Rev. Donald—death, SEPT. 22, 14e; memorial service: arrangements, 29, 15b
- MATHESON, Lieut.-Col. Duncan—death, SEPT. 1, 12c; Requiem Mass, 3, 15c
- MATHESON, Mrs. E.—launches *Leiesten*, SEPT. 23, 14a
- MATHESON, Mrs. Janet—will, JULY 25, 17f
- MATHESON, Mr. P. E.—on late Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), AUG. 23, 12b
- MATHESON, Maj.-Gen. T. G.—on cricket (l.), AUG. 9, 6e
- MATHEWS, Mr. H. Edmund—at Innholders' Hall, on Mansion House renovation scheme, JULY 26, 6g (3* 4*)
- MATHIE, Dr. John P.—police court charge, SEPT. 5, 9f (9b, 3* 4*); 12, 9e
- MATHIESON, C. M.—on domestic service (l.), JULY 31, 10e
- MATICH, Gen. (Yugoslavia)—Ban of Danube Banat, AUG. 29, 11d
- MATKIN, Mr. T. D.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JULY 5, 7d
- MATOPO Hills—"World's View": article, AUG. 15, 11a
- MATSUDAIRA, Mme. (Japan)—dinner, JULY 2, 17d; 4, 19c
- MATSUDAIRA, Mr. Tsuneo (Japan)—dinner, JULY 2, 17d
 at League of Nations Assembly, on armaments, SEPT. 16, 12c
 at May Fair Hotel, on relations with Great Britain; Japan Society, JULY 9, 18c
- MATSUI, Rt. Rev. P. Y., Bp. of Tokyo—at Caxton Hall, on Church in Japan, JULY 10, 11c (3* 4*)
- MATTA, Senhor Da (Portugal)—deputy judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12c
- MATTERS, Mr. Leonard W.—on Simon Bolivar (l.), AUG. 8, 11d
- MATTERSON, Mrs. Jessie de M.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- MATTHEW, Mr. J. G.—at Lombard-street, on Gordon Memorial College, AUG. 14, 7c
- MATTHEW, Prof. William D. (U.S.A.)—death, SEPT. 25, 11g
- MATTHEWS, Lady—on age of noise (l.), JULY 3, 10e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. (India)—accident, JULY 24, 11d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Charles H. S.—on Bath-road widening (l.), JULY 11, 10d
- MATTHEWS, Edith: see under MURDERS
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Edwin F.—will, JULY 8, 19g
- MATTHEWS, Capt. F. R.—England-Australia flight: plans, SEPT. 16, 12d (12f, 2*); commenced, 17, 10b (9d, 3* 4*); (photo.), 17, 16; progress, 18, 11e; 19, 9c (9g, 3* 4*); 20, 9g; 22, 12b; 23, 12d; 24, 11b (11g, 3* 4*); 25, 11g; (11e, 3* 4*); 26, 12d (11e, 3* 4*); 27, 10e; forced landing at Ban Me, 29, 12c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. H. Norton—on motorists signal. (l.), AUG. 26, 8c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. J. B.—memorial gift to Hardwicke Library of Advocacy, JULY 19, 14e
- MATTHEWS, Mr. James—England-Australia flight: progress, JULY 2, 13g; 3, 13g; missing, 4, 15e; 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); 8, 13b (14d, 3* 4*); 10, 13g (and 3* 4*); 11, 13g (and 3* 4*); 12, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); arrives at Prome, 14, 12b; maps, JULY 7, 13d (13b, 3* 4*); 15, 14c; story of experiences, 15, 14c; 18, 13g; 21, 11c; return: at Marseilles, SEPT. 13, 9g
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 29, 17d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. M. G.—appointment, JULY 18, 9c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Philip W.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- MATTHEWS, Mrs. Ronald—house party, SEPT. 4, 13b
- MATTHEWS, Rev. W. R.—on Sponsors scheme (l.), AUG. 5, 11e
- MATTHEWS, William F.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- MATTHEY, Mr. H. Ingram—on rationalization (l.), AUG. 18, 15d
- MATURATA Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 6, 18c
- MAUBERGE, Vice-Adm. Francois L. de (France)—death, SEPT. 22, 11g
- MAUD, Queen of Norway—at Newcastle; leaves for Sandringham, SEPT. 9, 15a
- MAUDE, Col. W. W.—on closing of Grasington branch railway (statement), AUG. 29, 9b (14c, 3* 4*)
- MAUDLING, Engineer Capt. W. J.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JULY 18, 26c
- MAUDSLAY, Mr. C. W.:—
 on Civil Service (evid.), JULY 1, 5e; 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
 on Civil Service bonus (l.), AUG. 14, 6c
- MAUGHAM, Sir Frederick H. (Mr. Justice)—at Toronto, on airship services; Canada, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 5g (3* 4*)
- MAUND, Wing-Cdr. A. C.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 22, 14c
- MAUNDER, Capt. George H.—will, JULY 3, 19d
- MAURER, Dr. Oscar E. (U.S.A.)—at Bournemouth, on worship in the Church, JULY 5, 11b
- MAURICE, Squadron-Leader A. P.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 5, 6g
- MAURITIUS:—
 Capture, 1810—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6c
 Napoleonic Wars, during: see NAPOLEONIC Wars: India, voyage to
- MAVOR and Coulson, Ltd.—Russian contract, SEPT. 15, 9d
- MAVOR, Mr. Cato—will, JULY 29, 17d
- MAWSON, Lilian—alleged false pretences charge, AUG. 27, 7g
- MAX, M. (Belgium)—entertains Mayor of Brighton, JULY 26, 11g
- MAXSE, Gen. Sir Ivor—on fruit growers' cost (l.), AUG. 19, 6a
- MAXTED, Mr. J. D.—at East Kent Chamber of Agriculture, on hops crop, SEPT. 22, 17g
- MAXTON, Flight Lieut.—Southampton-Lisbon flight, AUG. 26, 12f; at Gibraltar, 29, 14d; leaves for England, SEPT. 2, 11g; 5, 11g
- MAXTON, Mr. James:—
 at Farrington-street, on MacDonald Ministry, SEPT. 26, 14a

- MAXTON, Mr. James** (continued):—
 at Welwyn, on Maj. W. E. Elliot, AUG. 7, 12*b*; on Lord Beaverbrook; Empire Free Trade, 12, 12*a*; on Independent Labour Party; political minorities; MacDonald Ministry; capitalism; Empire Free Trade; British Empire, 16, 7*f*
 in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8*f*; 25, 7*e* (3* 4*);—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, JULY 30, 7*d*, 8*a*; AUG. 1, 7*c*, *d*
 on socialism (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*); leading article, 15, 13*d*
- MAXWELL, Col. (Tanganyika)**—member of railway commission, JULY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)
- MAXWELL, Mr. Donald**—reredos picture in Garrison Church, Chatham (photo.), AUG. 30, 14; dedicated, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
- MAXWELL, Sir George**—directorship, SEPT 19, 16*g*
- MAXWELL, Sir Herbert**—on "slope hype" (1.), AUG. 29, 13*d*
- MAXWELL, Mr. John**—at Winchester House, on cinematograph industry, AUG. 22, 16*b*; (F.N.), 22, 15*a*
- MAXWELL, Mr. Marcuswell**—big game photographs; see under *The Times*
- MAY, Herr Ernst** (Germany)—Russian appointment, SEPT. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- MAY, Frederick**—death, AUG. 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- MAY, Mr. Henry J.**—at Vienna, on co-operative movement, AUG. 27, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- MAY, Capt. John E.**—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- MAY, Mr. T. G.**—on rationalization of farming (1.), AUG. 4, 15*e*
- MAY, Mr. William**—at Hotel Metropole, on Allied Stores merger, JULY 29, 22*e*
- MAY (Joseph) and Sons** (Leeds), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 17*a*
- MAYEDA, Col. Marquis** (Japan)—leaving London, AUG. 14, 13*b*
- MAYER, Mr. Robert**—at Oxford, on children's concerts, AUG. 2, 17*c*; 4, 12*e*
- MAYFAIR and General Property Trust**—dividend, JULY 19, 18*b*
- MAYHEW, Lieut.-Col. J.**—Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 16, 7*g*
- MAYNARD, Mr. F. J.**—on telephone installations (1.), SEPT. 25, 13*e*
- MAYO, Lord**:—
 at Council for the Preservation of Rural England, on Thames Valley floods, JULY 18, 11*b*
 on telephone accounts (1.), SEPT. 22, 13*e*
- MAYO, Prof. Elton**—at Farnham, Dorset, on physical reactions, SEPT. 12, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- MAYO-ROBSON, Lady** (Florence)—death, JULY 25, 14*d* (3* 4*); funeral, 28, 15*d*; will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
- MAYPOLE Dairy Co., Ltd.**—meeting, JULY 29, 20*g*, 22*f*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*;—Merger: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
- MAYRAND, Mr. Oswald** (Canada)—on French-Canadians (1.), JULY 3, 10*d*
- MAZAPIL Copper Co., Ltd.**—operations suspended, SEPT. 15, 18*g*
- MAZE, Mr. Paul**—art exhibition, JULY 1, 14*c*
- MAZZOCCHI, Luigi**—conviction: appeal, AUG. 9, 7*g*
- MEAD, Lieut. H. C.**—removed from Army, SEPT. 17, 7*c*
- MEADMORE, Mr. O. B.**—on national health insurance (s.), SEPT. 26, 14*a*
- MEADOWCROFT, Herbert W.**—police court charge, AUG. 1, 4*d*
- MEADOW Dairy Co., Ltd.**—meeting, JULY 30, 21*f*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*;—Merger: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
- MEADOWS, Mr. H.**—private secretary to Dr. C. Addison, SEPT. 30, 14*a*
- MEADOWS, Mrs. Rosa A.**—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- MEADS, Mrs. Dorothy M.**—"Diary of Lady Margaret Hoby" (ed.): reviewed, JULY 25, 17*c*
- MEAKIN, Annette M. B.**—on Shenandoah (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- MEAKIN, Mr. Gregory**—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- MEARE Lake village**: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- MEARS, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)**—flying accident, AUG. 4, 10*b*
- MEARS, Sidney C.**—acquitted, JULY 24, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- MEAT**:—
 Beef:—
 National mark:—
 Birmingham butchers' boycott—report, AUG. 21, 8*f*; progress, 25, 16*d*; comments, SEPT. 1, 16*b*;—Addison, Dr. C. (statement), AUG. 1, 11*f*;—Agriculture, Ministry of: statement, JULY 5, 11*b*;—Returns, SEPT. 1, 16*e* (Ministry of Agriculture), 22, 14*d* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
 London—Agricultural Ministry (statement), JULY 18, 11*g*; Report, AUG. 28, 10*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
 Prices—correspondence, JULY 7, 20*g*; 14, 18*f*; 21, 18*f*; 28, 18*f*; AUG. 4, 15*e*
 Boneless—inspection of imports: difficulties, AUG. 25, 16*b*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*d*;—Ryrie, Sir G. (statement), SEPT. 8, 18*e*
 False trade description—prosecution, AUG. 7, 7*g*
 Joints—varying demand, JULY 21, 18*b*
 Mutton—best quality: demand in East End, JULY 21, 18*b*;—
 Poisoning: see under POISONING
 Salford Market: see under SALFORD
 Trade—Birkenhead: Ald. T. McLellan (statement), SEPT. 20, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- MEDALS**:—
 Culloden—correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*b*; 11, 15*d*; 15, 8*b*; 19, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*
 Indian Distinguished Service, JULY 17, 14*d*
 Iraq Active Service, AUG. 16, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 King's Police, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
 Sale—Cheylesmore collection, JULY 7, 12*e*; 18, 20*e*; 22, 17*g*
 Unauthorized wearing—prosecution, SEPT. 6, 7*f*
 War, The Great:—
 Territorial Decoration—correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*b*; SEPT. 1, 15*c*
 Wellington miniatures—correspondence, AUG. 19, 6*d*
- MEDALS (Foreign)**:—
 Belgium—War, The Great, JULY 21, 11*g*
- MEDAWAR, George**—police court charge, JULY 14, 17*b*
- MEDICAL**:—
 Beit memorial fellowships—Elections, JULY 17, 5*e*;—Trustees' meeting, JULY 17, 5*d*

MEDICAL (continued):—

Doctors' bills—correspondence, SEPT. 18, 13e; 20, 11e; 23, 8e; 25, 8e; 29, 8d

General National service — scheme: British Medical Association discussion, JULY 22, 11d

Gynaecology—Maternal Mortality Departmental Committee: interim report, AUG. 6, 7a

Homeopathic treatment — congress, international (Rome), SEPT. 2, 11g; 3, 11g (3* 4*)

Patents: see under PATENTS

Practitioners—Little, Dr. E. G. (add.), SEPT. 10, 14c;—Panel practice: see under INSURANCE Act, National: Medical benefit;—Unqualified: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 19, 14c

State service — correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8c

Statesmanship, relation to: see STATESMANSHIP: Medicine, relation to

MEDICAL Research Council—Industrial Health Research Board: members, AUG. 1, 16c (16e, 3* 4*);—Members, JULY 28, 12a (13f, 3* 4*); correspondence, 30, 13e;—"System of Bacteriology": leading article, AUG. 13, 11c

MEDICINES—patent: see REMEDIES

MEDIEVAL shrines: see SHRINES, medieval

MEDINA, Gen. Francesco (Argentina)—War Minister, SEPT. 8, 12d

MEDINA, Mr. Henrique—art exhibition, JULY 18, 12b

MEDINGER, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Young Plan: frontiers, JULY 18, 9a; on Minorities, 23, 9d

MEDITERRANEAN fever—France: research grant allocated, AUG. 18, 9f; 19, 12c (3* 4*)

MEDITERRANEAN Pact — between Italy, Turkey and Greece: prospects, JULY 5, 13e

MEE, Mr. Arthur—on gardens opened to public (l.), AUG. 5, 11e

MEECH, Frederick—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c

MEEHAN, Mr. T.—at Trades Union Congress, on Empire trade, SEPT. 3, 8g; correction, 6, 12d

MEEK, Mr. Arthur R.—will, JULY 7, 19d

MEEK, Hector G.—police court charge, JULY 4, 13g

MEEKE, Albert V.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 16f

MEERS, Mr. J. B.—at Dublin, on Irish trade conditions, AUG. 1, 22g

MEGGITT, Mr. J. C.—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 18, 11f

MEHDI-KHAN, Subadar (Indian)—Indian Order of Merit, JULY 17, 14d

MEHMED Munir Bey (Turkey)—Ambassador in Paris, SEPT. 4, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

MEHTA, Mrs. Hansa (India)—in Delhi, AUG. 27, 10b; in Bombay, 30, 9d; arrested, SEPT. 1, 9d; sentenced, 3, 12d at Bombay, on civil disobedience, AUG. 25, 10a

MEHTA, Sir Manubhai (India)—mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, AUG. 13, 12a; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9a

MEIER, Herr Kurt (Germany)—Russian appointment, SEPT. 17, 11g (3* 4*)

MEIKLE, Eliza—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12e

MELBOURNE—radio exhibition: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Australia

MELBOURNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—director, AUG. 7, 16g;—Distribution from assets prevented, JULY 2, 23c;—Sale: see under AUSTRALIA: Electricity: Victoria

MELCHETT, Lord — chairman of House of Lords Empire Economic Unity group (P.N.), JULY 24, 12g

International Nickel Co. of Canada—report, SEPT. 18, 18c (4*)

at Bowood, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 7, 9c

in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 16, 8b; 24, 8b

on Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (statement), JULY 9, 23f

MELDRUM, Mr. Norman U.—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5e

MELETIOS II., Patriarch of Alexandria: see METAXAKIS

MELFI—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy

MELHUISE (William) (Proprietors), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21b

MELLAND, Mr. F. H.—on Bantus in Rhodesia (l.), AUG. 14, 6c

MELLERSH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d

MELLOR, Louis: see MURDERS: Matthews

MELLOR, Robert—death, AUG. 28, 10d; 30, 12d (3* 4*)

MELLOR, Mr. W.—law case, JULY 30, 4c

MELSO, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22c

MELVILLE, Lady Florence—funeral, JULY 25, 14e

MELVILLE, Maj. Geoffrey: see WILMER

MELVILLE, Sir James—in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7a; 11, 8c

MEMBERS of Parliament:—

Bribery and corruption—Mr. E. Sandham: allegations: discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 8e; 30, 7d; referred to Committee of Privileges, 30, 8b; meeting (P.N.), 30, 12g;—Committee of Privileges: meeting, JULY 31, 14c; report issued, AUG. 1, 8b; motion agreed in Commons, 1, 7b;—Labour Party inquiry committee appointed, AUG. 30, 10g;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 15c;—Select Committee: proposal, JULY 29, 14f

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 12a

Debating qualities—Sir J. Simon (s.), JULY 5, 7d (3* 4*)

Dress — shirtsleeves in Committee Room: instance, JULY 2, 9g

Pledges—correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13e; 18, 8c; 19, 11e;—Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6e

West Indies Committee—meeting, JULY 1, 16g

MEMDUH Shevket Bey (Turkey)—resignation, JULY 24, 11g; summoned to Angora, AUG. 16, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); complimentary banquet in Teheran, SEPT. 2, 11g

MEMEL:—

Autonomy—alleged Lithuanian violation, SEPT. 22, 12c; League of Nations inquiry: Council's decision, 30, 11g

MEMORY, loss of—Farnham, Infirmary foreigner, JULY 29, 9b; identified, 31, 11g

MEN of the Trees—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6b

MENAH, Joseph J.—police court charge, SEPT. 15, 6e; 17, 9d; 19, 7g

- MENAI Straits—bridge, new : Mr. P. Davies (s.), SEPT. 23, 10c (3* 4*)
- MENDELENYI, Mr. Justice Ladislav de (Hungary)—visits West Ham Police Court, JULY 8, 11g
- MENDL, Mr. R. W. S.—on wireless musical policy : Sir H. Harty's criticism (l.), SEPT. 6, 6a
- MENDUS, John—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 4f
- MENKIN, Mr. A. A. (Tanganyika)—member of delegation to visit London, AUG. 21, 9c
- MENOHER, Maj.-Gen. Charles T.—death, AUG. 14, 15c
- MENSFORTH, Sir Holberry—directorship, JULY 30, 18c
- MENZIES, Mr. G. K.—on Spanish language (l.), SEPT. 27, 6f
- MENZIES, Mr. John—on *Tahiti* (statement), AUG. 25, 12e
- MERCANTILE and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 19g
- MERCANTILE Bank of India, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24f
- MERCANTILE Marine—leave : railway concession, AUG. 1, 12c ;—Library : appeal, SEPT. 30, 15b ;—Officers : *Sea Lion* Sail Training Ship Society : see that title ;—Training : note, AUG. 23, 13d ; correspondence, 26, 8c ; 28, 6d ; SEPT. 4, 6e
- MERCANTILE Marine Finance Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 18, 23a ;—Report, JULY 2, 24f
- MERCANTILE Marine Service Association—quarterly report, AUG. 1, 12c
- MERCANTON, Prof. P. L. (Switzerland)—report on movement of glaciers in 1929, AUG. 5, 9d
- MERCER, Miss Alice M.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- MERCER, Mr. John E.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- MERCERS' Company—halls : use offered to Corporation : see under MANSION House ;—Master, SEPT. 15, 9g
- MERCHANTS' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g
- MERCHANTS' Warehousing Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 17c
- MERCHISTON Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20b
- MEREDITH, Mr. R. M. (Canada)—resignation, SEPT. 30, 11g
- MERIGNAC, Prof. Louis—death, SEPT. 29, 14d (3* 4*)
- MERIMDA—Neolithic settlement : see ARCHÆOLOGY : Egypt
- MERIVALE, Mr. R.—on New York administration (l.), JULY 12, 8c
- MERLIN, Mr. S. P. J.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on reinsurance, AUG. 6, 16c
- MERMOZ, M. Jean (France)—Brazil-Senegal flight : commenced, JULY 9, 15g ; alights on sea, 10, 13c ; flying accident, SEPT. 1, 9g
- MERRICK, Kate E.—police court charge, JULY 4, 13c
- MERRICK, Mr. W. P.—on Zoo tickets for blind persons (l.), JULY 24, 17d ; AUG. 1, 10e
- MERRIFIELD, Mr. Leonard S.—commences Carson statue, JULY 28, 8e ; model (photo.), 30, 16
- MERRIMAN, Sir F. Boyd—McGill University to confer honorary degree, AUG. 6, 9g at Rhuddlan, on safeguarding of industries : Imperial economic policy JULY 21, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 23, 8f ;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 12, 7a
- MERRITT, Mrs. Anna L.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- MERRY del Val, Marques de (Spain)—dinner, JULY 16, 17b ; 19, 15a
- "MERRY England"—Mr. H. Harte (l.), SEPT. 13, 6b
- MERRYWEATHER, Rev. Ernest A.—petition of parishioners to Consistory Court, SEPT. 27, 7e
- MERSEY Docks and Harbour Board—rates received for 1929-30, JULY 11, 22g
- MERSON, Billy : see THOMPSON, Mr. William H.
- MERTON, Mrs. Helen—will, JULY 28, 17f
- MERVILL, Mr. Jack D.—on rowing (l.), JULY 2, 10b
- MESOPOTAMIA and Persia Corporation—registration : test case, SEPT. 25, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)
- MESSADE, Mohamed—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 14d ; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- MESSEL, Lieut.-Col. L. C. R.—garden opening announcement, AUG. 6, 13d
- MESSEL medal : see under SOCIETY of Chemical Industry
- MESSENGER, Cdr. A. W.—designs reredos for Garrison Chapel, Chatham (photo.), AUG. 30, 14 ; dedicated, SEPT. 1, 12e
- MESSENGER, Miss Doris—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12d
- MESTA, Mrs. Hansa (India)—on civil disobedience campaign (statement), JULY 14, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
- MESTON, Lord—on America and India (l.), SEPT. 11, 11e
- MESTRE, Mr. Roy de—art exhibition, JULY 5, 12d
- METALS :—
Prices—Sir R. Horne (s.), JULY 29, 23b ; (F.N.), 29, 20b
Scrap—thrift : prosecutions, SEPT. 20, 7c
- METAPHOR—leading article, JULY 18, 15d ; correspondence, 24, 17d ; 29, 10d ; 30, 17b ; 31, 10c ; AUG. 2, 6e
- METAXAKIS, Meletios II., Patriarch of Alexandria—guest of M. Caclamanos, JULY 1, 18c ; preaches sermon in Greek, 2, 16a ; received by King, 19, 15a
- METCALFE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JULY 2, 17f
- METCALFE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- METCALFE, Mr. H.—on street trading (statement), SEPT. 6, 19e
- METCALFE, Dr. James—funeral, JULY 5, 17b ; will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- METCALFE, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 9g
- METCALFE, Mr. Percival—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- METCALFE, Mr. T. E.—on fruit retailing (l.), AUG. 14, 6a
- METDURO, Ltd.—chairman, SEPT. 4, 16g ;—Director, SEPT. 4, 16g ;—Managing director : resignation, AUG. 21, 15b
- METHODIST Churches—Union : Wesleyan Methodist Church Conference : discussion, JULY 18, 9c
- METHUEN, F.-M. Lord :—
at Devizes, on Territorial Army, JULY 21, 14c
at Imperial Service College, on O.T.C., JULY 28, 17a
on Bath-road widening (l.), JULY 1, 17e
- METROPOLE Developments, Ltd.—managing director : resignation, AUG. 21, 15b
- METROPOLE Industries, Ltd.—board : constitution ; resolutions to remove directors at meeting, JULY 4, 23e ; result of poll, 5, 20c ;—Director, AUG. 9, 16g ;—Managing director : resignation, AUG. 21, 13b ;—Meeting, JULY 4, 23e ; 5, 20c ; SEPT. 16, 19a ;—Winchester, Lord (statement), JULY 5, 20c

- METROPOLITAN Building Societies Association—summer school : see under BUILDING societies
- METROPOLITAN District Nursing Association—report, AUG. 12, 8c
- METROPOLITAN District Railway Co.—dividend (F.N.), JULY 4, 23d;—Gardens competition : awards, JULY 23, 12a
- METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23, 20c
- METROPOLITAN Gas Co. (of Melbourne)—report, JULY 30, 21b
- METROPOLITAN Hospital Sunday Fund—collections : totals, JULY 11, 16d;—Report, JULY 31, 19c; AUG. 1, 8g (3* 4*)
- METROPOLITAN Railway Co.—director, JULY 26, 17g;—Dividend, JULY 25, 21g; (F.N.), 25, 20c;—Euston-square Station : reconstruction (photo.) AUG. 22, 14;—Stations : garden competition, JULY 28, 10a;—Traffic receipts, AUG. 20, 15g; 27, 16g; SEPT. 24, 18g
- METROPOLITAN Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b
- METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Co., Ltd.—contract, JULY 12, 9f
- METROPOLITAN Water Board—works and stores department : extension schemes, JULY 5, 11g; 22, 19f
- MEUX'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Co., Ltd.—Furbero-Mexico City Pipe Line proposal, JULY 29, 20f;—Report, JULY 3, 20g, 21a; (F.N.), 3, 20b
- MEXICAN Light and Power Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 23d
- MEXICO :—
 Church and State—Mgr. Ruiz y Flores : statement, JULY 30, 11b (3* 4*)
 Communists — Matamoras : disturbance, JULY 2, 13g (3* 4*)
 Finance—debt : resumption of service : agreement, JULY 26, 17g; (F.N.), 28, 19b; Mexican Government approves, AUG. 18, 18e; published, SEPT. 9, 17d (4*)
 Fires—Progress (F.N.), JULY 17, 19c
 General election, JULY 8, 13f
 Population—census : statistics, JULY 18, 13g
 Protestant churches — property to be nationalized, SEPT. 9, 11c
 Railways — debt agreement (F.N.), JULY 28, 19b
 Revolution — Chihuahua : deposed Governor restored, JULY 2, 13b;—Guadalajara : arrests, JULY 2, 13b
 Sisal—American purchase (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 Weather : see under WEATHER
- MEXICO City—Cathedral reopened, SEPT. 11, 9g
- MEXICO Tramways Co.—meeting, JULY 9, 23d
- MEYER, Dr. Edward (Germany)—death, SEPT. 1, 9c; 2, 11g (3* 4*)
- MEYER, Mr. Eugene (U.S.A.)—Governor of Federal Reserve Bank, SEPT. 6, 16b
- MEYER, Sir Manasseh—death, JULY 2, 16g (16c, 3* 4*)
- MEYERS, Mr. Arthur K.—will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- MEYER'S (Fr.) Sohn, Ltd (in liquidation)—claim before Anglo-German mixed tribunal, JULY 9, 8c
- MEYRICK, Mr. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- MICHAEL, Capt. E. T. (Irish Free State)—on export of old horses (p.), SEPT. 16, 14b
- MICHALAKOPOULOS, M. (Greece)—acting Prime Minister, JULY 26, 11g
 at League of Nations Assembly, on minorities, SEPT. 23, 12c
- MICHALESTOS, William (South Africa)—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 7f; inquest, 25, 17a
- MICHELIN, Signor (Italy)—at League of Nations Assembly, on European economic federation, SEPT. 16, 12c
- MICHELIN, Mr. J. H. (U.S.A.)—on motor tire industry (statement), SEPT. 13, 9c; 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- MICHELIN Tyre Co.—United States factory to be closed, SEPT. 13, 9c; 15, 11g (3* 4*)
- MICHELIS, Signor de (Italy)—draft report on tariffs and dumping, SEPT. 29, 12g; 30, 12c
- MICHELL, Mr. Robert C.—Minister at La Paz, AUG. 23, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)
- MICHIE, Col. (Canada)—vice-president of Confederation Life Association, JULY 16, 20g
- MICKLER, Mr. Aba—will, JULY 14, 17e
- MICROBIOLOGY—conference, international (Paris), JULY 23, 13g
- MIDDARD, George : see MEDAWAR
- MIDDLE Temple—United States Judges and lawyers : visit, JULY 22, 7e
- MIDDLE West Utilities Co.—dividend, JULY 3, 21e;—Stock purchase warrants : extension, AUG. 26, 17e
- MIDDLESBROUGH — Constantine Technical Institute opened, JULY 3, 11c;—Electoral : West, SEPT. 18, 9d;—Rating authorities : law case, JULY 12, 4b
- MIDDLESEX :—
 County Council—Bill : before Parliament, JULY 18, 8b
 Electoral—Acton, AUG. 12, 15d;—Harrow, JULY 4, 18e (18a, 3* 4*);—Twickenham : Labour Party candidate; dispute, AUG. 12, 7g;—Uxbridge, SEPT. 25, 9g
 Medical service — inquiry : report, JULY 28, 9b
- MIDDLESEX Hospital—American and foreign press representatives : inspection, JULY 30, 15e;—Carlton cinema : proceeds of opening, SEPT. 2, 15c;—Demolition of old buildings : last section commenced, JULY 15, 16e; nearing completion, SEPT. 24, 7c;—International ward, suggested : Prince Arthur of Connaught (s.), JULY 30, 15e;—Medical School : winter session : announcements, AUG. 12, 13e; SEPT. 2, 9f;—Paintings from old building : to be stored at Tate Gallery, JULY 9, 13g;—Pictures on glass : exhibition, JULY 3, 12c; 4, 14d
- MIDDLESEX Sessions—chairman, deputy-chairman, and assistant deputy-chairman, JULY 7, 16d
- MIDDLETON, Lord—at York, on settlement in Canada, SEPT. 18, 9b
- MIDDLETON, Mr. George—on unemployment benefit (l.), JULY 21, 8d; 25, 8c
- MIDDLETON, Capt. George F.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Hubert—at Oxford, on church music, AUG. 8, 12f
- MIDDLETON, Mr. J.—at Transport Workers' Congress, on transport, SEPT. 23, 9c
- MIDDLETON, Mr. Osborne—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)

- MIDDLETON, Sir Thomas H.:—
 at Rural Community Council, on
 British farming, JULY 19, 9b
 on agriculture and marketing (l.), AUG.
 14, 11e; 21, 6a
- MIDELTON, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 18,
 15e
- MID-EUROPEAN Corporation, Ltd.—Loth-
 bury Continental Co., Ltd.: see that
 title;—Report, SEPT. 26, 19d
- MIDGLEY, Mr. S.—on music in Bradford
 (l.), SEPT. 9, 8d
- MIDI Railway Co.—loan: bonds drawn,
 AUG. 5, 16g, 17d
- MIDLAND Agricultural College—prize dis-
 tribution, JULY 29, 12a
- MIDLAND Bank Ltd.—branches, new, JULY
 15, 21b (4*); AUG. 20, 12e; 25, 17d;
 SEPT. 2, 18f; 16, 18d; 19, 16g (4*);
 24, 18d; 29, 21f;—Dividend, JULY 8,
 21c;—Night safes: see under BANK-
 ING;—Report, JULY 16, 20g
- MIDLAND Bank Executor and Trustee Co.,
 Ltd.—law case, JULY 4, 5a
- MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Co.,
 Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19d
- MIDLAND Iron Co.—scheme of arrange-
 ment, AUG. 14, 17d
- MIDLAND Trust—report, JULY 25, 23f
- MIDDLETON, Lord:—
 at Moorgate, on Globe Telegraph and
 Trust Co., Ltd., JULY 1, 24c;
 (F.N.), 1, 22d
 in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 24,
 8b;—House of Lords: admission
 of women, JULY 17, 8a
- MID Lothian—vice-lieutenant, JULY 12, 15a
- MIERS, Sir Henry—on National Folk
 Museum (p. read), SEPT. 5, 7b
- MIFSUD, Sir Ugo (Malta)—returns from
 London, JULY 12, 11g
- MIHAILOFF, Ivan (Macedonia)—murder
 charge, JULY 19, 11g; proposed pro-
 ceedings against, AUG. 12, 9f; 13, 9g
 (3* 4*)
 on revolutionary organization (art.
 quoted), SEPT. 4, 9g; 5, 11g (3* 4*)
- MIKHAILOVA (Russia)—attempted removal
 from post, SEPT. 29, 11b
- MIKLAS, President Wilhelm (Austria)—
 visits Vienna fair, SEPT. 13, 9g
- MIKOYAN, M. (Russia)—on grain exports:
 levy scheme (statement), AUG. 1, 13e
- MILAN—aeroplane dropping leaflets: see
 ITALY: Fascists: Anti-Fascists;—
 Archbishop: see SCHUSTER, Cardinal;
 —Improvements: scheme, AUG. 7,
 10b;—Scala Theatre: director, JULY
 5, 13g
- MILBANK-SMITH, Mr. H.—on Sussex Downs
 advertising (l.), AUG. 6, 6e
- MILBOURN, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 20,
 13d
- MILES, Mr. (Western Australia)—in Parlia-
 ment, on Railway Department coal
 contracts, SEPT. 13, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- MILES, Wing-Cdr. C. C.—returns to duties,
 AUG. 4, 16d; appointment, 12, 15c
- MILES, Miss Clarissa—death, AUG. 13, 13b
- MILES, Mr. Edward—on haymaking and the
 dole (l.), JULY 16, 10d
- MILES, Dr. G. H.—at Cambridge, on
 drapery trade, AUG. 16, 13f
- MILES, Mr. Hamish—on telephone formal-
 ities (l.), AUG. 21, 6c
- MILES, Rev. Joseph—on English language
 (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
- MILES, Rose—fatal accident, AUG. 5, 7c
- MILK:—
 Adulteration—Prof. J. F. Tocher, (s.),
 SEPT. 8, 7c; system of analysis
 (statement), 29, 19d
 False trade description—prosecution,
 SEPT. 27, 7d
 Float—theft, JULY 16, 11f
 Grading—National Veterinary Medical
 Association conference: discus-
 sion, AUG. 4, 15f
 High grade—Mr. J. Hunter-Smith:
 pamphlet noticed, AUG. 11, 16c
 Pasteurized — correspondence, SEPT.
 4, 6c
 Prices—agreement, new: terms, SEPT.
 13, 10f;—Oswestry, AUG. 4, 7g;
 Farmer's Union meeting, 7, 12b;
 —Winter: announcement, AUG.
 30, 12a
 Production — conditions: inequality,
 AUG. 25, 16b
 Shop hours—inclusion in Act, AUG.
 16, 10f
 Supply — London: correspondence,
 JULY 10, 10c
 Surplus—National Farmers' Union
 (statement), SEPT. 30, 14d
- MILL, John Stuart—on tariffs: correspond-
 ence, AUG. 8, 6d; 15, 8e
- MILL Hill School — aeroplanes' noise: see
 under NOISE;—Foundation Day, JULY
 5, 9d (9f, 3* 4*)
- MILLAR, Mr. Arthur P.—will, JULY 2, 17f
- MILLAR, Rev. Basil E.—will, JULY 15, 9c
- MILLARD, Mr. Albert E.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- MILLARD, Dr. C. Killick—at Leicester, on
 smokeless fuel, SEPT. 29, 17c
- MILLARD, Thomas L.—acquitted, SEPT. 25,
 14f (14d, 3* 4*)
- MILLDALE Bridge—scheduled as ancient
 monument (photo.), AUG. 29, 16
- MILLEN, Mr. J. H.—appointment, JULY 29,
 7g (4*)
- MILLER, Flight-Lieut. A. R.—flying acci-
 dent (fatal), AUG. 4, 10f
- MILLER, Mr. Charles C.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- MILLER, Mr. Charles E.—on decline of
 Sunday Schools (l.), AUG. 8, 6d
- MILLER, Mr. David E.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- MILLER, Capt. Denis M.—will, JULY 31, 17d
- MILLER, Edward — police court charge,
 SEPT. 10, 9g
- MILLER, Eveline Lady—health, JULY 21,
 15a
- MILLER, Mr. George W.—will, JULY 26, 15e
- MILLER, Col. H. W.—“The Paris Gun”:
 noticed, SEPT. 19, 15c
- MILLER, Mr. J. S.—accident, SEPT. 8, 14e
- MILLER, James—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- MILLER, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- MILLER, Mr. W. C.—at Edinburgh, on wool
 research, SEPT. 27, 12c (3* 4*)
- MILLER, William — police court charge,
 SEPT. 6, 19d
- MILLER, Mr. William—will, JULY 22, 17c
- MILLER General Hospital—report, AUG. 19,
 12a (12c, 3* 4*)
- MILLERMAIS (Russia)—refusal to return,
 JULY 8, 13b
- MILLETTS Stores (1928), Ltd.—report, JULY
 4, 24f
- MILLINGTON, Harry—accident, SEPT. 17, 10c
 (3* 4*)
- MILLNS, Rev. Arthur—on Canning Town
 flats (l.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- MILLS, Mr. Bertram—on bear, attack by
 (statements), AUG. 30, 12c; SEPT. 1, 6f
- MILLS, Dame Eliza—will, AUG. 2, 13d

- MILLS, Mr. Fred—chairman of cotton exhibition committee, JULY 21, 9a; 22, 8g (3* 4*)
- MILLS, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- MILLS, Mr. John E.—in Parliament, on Mr. E. Sandham's bribery allegations, JULY 30, 7d
- MILLS, Mr. M. G.—on apes (l.), JULY 31, 10e
- MILLS, Mr. R. Arthur — on rationalization (l.), AUG. 14, 6d
- MILLS, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- MILNE, Mr. A. A.—on Test Match sportsmanship (l.), JULY 19, 13e
- MILNE, F.M. Sir George F.—inspects cadets of Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, JULY 9, 8c; inspects Officers Training Corps, AUG. 4, 16c
- MILNE, Mr. J. S. Wardlaw :—
at East India Association, on India, JULY 23, 16b
in Parliament, on Egypt, JULY 30, 8d;—India, AUG. 1, 7f;—Unemployment Insurance, JULY 19, 7c
on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 9, 6a
- MILNE, Mr. James—will, JULY 1, 21b
- MILNE-WATSON, Sir David — at Gas Light and Coke Co., on gas appliances, JULY 1, 18c
- MILNER, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- MILNER, Mr. Fred—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- MILNER, Sir Frederick—on Soldiers and Sailors' Help Society : appeal (l.), AUG. 11, 15b
- MILNER, Mr. G. W.—at Optical Congress, on training of opticians, SEPT. 10, 14d
- MILNER, Mr. Harold W.—will, JULY 17, 10e
- MILNERS' Safe Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22c;—Report, JULY 26, 18b
- MILSOM, Maj. C. F. — on Lambeth Conference and Malines conversations (l.), AUG. 28, 6c
- MINAS Geraes — President : election result, AUG. 9, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- MINERS' Federation of Great Britain :—
Communist permeation—resolution at conference, AUG. 16, 12d
Conference (Weston-super-Mare)—agenda, AUG. 11, 7c; held, 12, 7a, 10f; 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 15, 12f, 14c; 16, 12d; — Delegates : officials' message, AUG. 8, 7c;—
Leading article, AUG. 18, 11c
Executive—meetings, JULY 17, 14c; SEPT. 12, 12e;—Members, AUG. 13, 12d;—Report, AUG. 13, 10c (10e, 3* 4*);—Shinwell, Mr. E. : meeting with, SEPT. 13, 7c (7e, 3* 4*)
Miner—noticed, AUG. 8, 7c
President — election prospects, AUG. 13, 10c (10e, 3* 4*), 12d; elected, 16, 12d;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 7c;—Permanent proposal : resolution defeated, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
Vice-president — election prospects, AUG. 13, 10c (10e, 3* 4*), 12d; elected, 16, 12d
- MINERVA Motors (England), Ltd. — re-organization scheme, AUG. 13, 16f
- MINES—abandoned : Catalogue of Plans, Volume IV. : issued, SEPT. 29, 18e
- MINES, floating — *Fidelia* : accident, AUG. 27, 7g;—Folkestone : discovery, SEPT. 6, 12f
- MINES Department—Examinations Board : member, AUG. 22, 7g
- MINING—metalliferous industry : Wales, North : see under GOLD : Mining
- MINING Trust, Ltd.—American Smelting and Refining Co. acquires interest (F.N.), JULY 22, 22d;—Report, SEPT. 9, 18b; (F.N.), 9, 17b
- MINISTRY :—
Members :—
Appointments—procedure : Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 3, 16c
Directorships — question in Parliament, JULY 31, 7c
Powers : see BUREAUCRACY
Salaries — Select Committee's report issued, JULY 31, 8f; 14b; Leading article, 31, 15d
Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 16f
- MINISTRY (MacDonald) :—
Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14a
Cabinet—meetings, JULY 3, 14c; 8, 14e; 10, 14f; 11, 14d; 12, 12f; 17, 14e; 19, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 23, 14b (14d, 3* 4*); 24, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 29, 14c; 31, 14g; AUG. 1, 14c; SEPT. 3, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 18, 12a; (P.N.) 18, 12f; 19, 10g (10b, 3* 4*); 20, 10g; 25, 12g; 26, 12f, g
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JULY 17, 9e; SEPT. 8, 14b
Labour Party — consultative committee : members elected (P.N.), JULY 31, 14g
Leading article, AUG. 21, 11b
Liberal Party, relations with :—
Leading article, JULY 11, 15b
Liberal Party meeting—discussion (P.N.), JULY 16, 14b
Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 1, 11c
Unemployment — position : note, JULY 9, 16d; conference, AUG. 2, 10d (10g, 3* 4*); conferences to be resumed, 18, 10f; resumed, 19, 10f; note, 27, 10d; position, 30, 10e; conversation between Mr. J. R. MacDonald and Mr. Lloyd George, 28, 10f; (P.N.), SEPT. 5, 14e; note, 11, 10b (10e, 3* 4*); 12, 14b (12f, 3* 4*); 15, 12e; meeting, (P.N.), 17, 12b; 18, 12f; 19, 10g (10b, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 20, 10b (10d, 2*); 27, 10g; note, 22, 12g;—Leading articles, JULY 3, 15d; SEPT. 20, 11b;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b;—Parliament : question, JULY 11, 8b; 15, 8b;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18c;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e (3* 4*)
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 7f
- Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14a
- Members—tasks : articles, AUG. 27, 10d; SEPT. 8, 14c (12g, 3* 4*); 12, 14b (12f, 3* 4*)
- Pledges—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16b; 28, 14a; AUG. 4, 12b;—
Correspondence, AUG. 29, 13e;—
Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c;—Gilmour, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7c;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7e;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7c
Policy—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 7b (3* 4*);—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7a;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8g;—Bridge-man, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12c;—
Chance, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7f (7b, 3* 4*);—Clynes, Mr. J. R.

MINISTRY (MacDonald):—

Policy (continued):—

(s.), SEPT. 4, 12*a*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 19, 11*e*;—Grey of Falodon, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 7*f*;—Inskip, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Labour Party, Independent: manifesto issued, AUG. 23, 10*e*;—Leading articles, JULY 11, 15*b*; SEPT. 11, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 16*c*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JULY 5, 16*c*; (s.) 14, 14*b*; (l. quoted), AUG. 27, 7*a*;—Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 7*f*;—Parliament: Conservative motion of censure, JULY 8, 14*c*; note, 14, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 14*g*; defeated, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 18, 14*g*; question, 29, 8*e*;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 14*c*

Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*c*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Work—article, AUG. 2, 11*f*;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16*b*; (l. quoted), 8, 14*g*; AUG. 18, 7*a*;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*a*;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 12*a*;—Gore, Mr. J. J. (s.), JULY 8, 11*d*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*; SEPT. 29, 18*c*;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 15*b*;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*d*;—Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 9, 9*c* (11*a*, 3* 4*);—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 28, 14*c*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*; AUG. 19, 7*d*;—Parliament: question, JULY 29, 8*e*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 14*c*

MINISTRY of Labour Staff Association—amalgamation proposal: see under CIVIL Service Clerical Association

MINNIS, Police-constable Robert H.—bravery award, AUG. 7, 12*c*

MINORETTI, Cardinal, Archbp. of Genoa—comment upon Melfi-Naples earthquake, JULY 30, 11*e*

MINORITIES:—

Inter-Parliamentary Conference—resolution defeated, JULY 23, 9*d*

Szullo, Dr. G. de (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*

Treaties affecting—League of Nations Assembly: proposed commission of inquiry: question in Parliament, JULY 15, 8*a*

MINSHULL-FORD, Col. J. R. M.—appointment, AUG. 12, 10*g*

MINTO, Lord—robbed, JULY 28, 9*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

MINTY, Rev. Charles S.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*b*

MIREHOUSE, Miss Mary C.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*

MISCHA—article, SEPT. 16, 15*c*

MISCHEL, Miss Marie: see ARMOUR, Mrs. Marie

MISELDINE, Mr. William T.—on shop assistants' hours (l.), JULY 31, 11*e*

MISKIMMIN, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 18, 15*e*

MISSIONARY Settlement for University Women (Bombay)—luncheon, JULY 9, 11*e* (9*d*, 3* 4*)

MISSIONS—Congregational Church: expedition to South Pacific: schooner leaving Hull, AUG. 21, 7*g*;—Pioneers: Rev. G. Lunt (s.), SEPT. 23, 14*c*

MISSOURI Pacific Railroad—dividend, AUG. 14, 16*f*

“Mr. Grit the Grocer”—on Happy Families (l.), JULY 12, 13*e*

MISTLETOE—Dr. A. W. Hill (s.), SEPT. 5, 7*f*

MISTRAL, Frédéric—centenary of birth: leading article, SEPT. 8, 13*d*; Mailane celebrations, 9, 15*e*

MITCHAM—public baths scheme: inquiry, SEPT. 10, 10*c*

MITCHAM Common—control: Sir H. Mal-laby-Deeley (s.), JULY 25, 10*f*;—Golf course: see under GOLF: Courses

MITCHELL, Mr.—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 24, 8*f* (3* 4*)

MITCHELL, Mr. A. A.—on the dole habit (l.), JULY 30, 13*e*

MITCHELL, Sir Edward (Victoria)—Imperial fiscal policy: proposal, AUG. 15, 11*e*

MITCHELL, Mr. Frank:—on cricket umpires (l.), JULY 2, 10*d* on hard hitters (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*

MITCHELL, Mr. George (Southern Rhodesia)—Minister of Mines, AUG. 1, 13*g*

MITCHELL, Mr. George A.—chairman of Dis-posal of Old Shipping Committee, SEPT. 25, 12*e*

MITCHELL, Miss Grace E. D.—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*

MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Aus-tralia):—in Parliament, on Budget, SEPT. 24, 12*a* on secession (l.), AUG. 26, 8*a*

MITCHELL, Sir P. Chalmers:—at Luton Rotary Club, on new Zoo at Whipsnade, SEPT. 15, 7*g* at Veterinary Congress, on infection in animal disease, AUG. 8, 12*a* on heath fires (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*

MITCHELL, Very Rev. Robert A.—installed Dean of Lincoln, JULY 1, 21*c*

MITCHELL, Mr. W. D. (U.S.A.)—leaves Washington, AUG. 4, 9*g*

MITCHELL-INNES, Mr. E. A.—appointment, JULY 26, 4*c*

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir William—in Par-liament, on unemployment works facilities, JULY 25, 7*d*

MITCHELLS and Butlers, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 20*f*; 16, 17*a*; (F.N.), 16, 16*a*; —Report, JULY 26, 18*b*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*

MITCHELSON, Ernest G.—police court charge, JULY 8, 11*c*

MITCHISON, Mrs. Naomi—on women married to aliens (l.), SEPT. 2, 8*e*

MITFORD, Mr. William B.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 17, 5*e*

MITTER, Sir Binod—death, JULY 21, 17*b*; tributes, 22, 5*e*; funeral, 24, 15*f*

MITTER, Sir Brojendra (India)—in Parlia-ment, on League of Nations delegation, JULY 15, 13*d*

MITTER, Sir Provash (India)—invited to attend Round Table Conference, SEPT. 2, 12*f* (11*d*, 3* 4*); delegate, 11, 9*a*, *b* in Legislative Council, on gaol accom-modation, AUG. 13, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

MIYAKE, Koichi: see under MURDERS

MIYATOVITCH, M. Cheddo (Yugoslavia)—on Emperor Francis Joseph (l.), AUG. 23, 11*e*

MIZNER, Mrs. Sophia—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 9*a*

MJOEN, Dr. Jon A. (Norway)—at Eugenics Congress, on situation in Norway, SEPT. 15, 9*c*

MOCKLER-FERRYMAN, Lieut.-Col. Augustus F.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*

MODDERPONTEIN East, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17*b*

- MODELS — exhibition (Dudley House): arrangements, SEPT. 8, 9c
- MODY, Mr. H. P. (India)—invited to attend Round Table Conference, SEPT. 26, 11c on civil disobedience (statement), SEPT. 8, 11a
- MOFFAT, Mr. (Southern Rhodesia):—Ministry: see under RHODESIA, Southern on Downie, Mr. (statement), JULY 29, 13b
- MOGFORD, William—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- MOGRIDGE, Rev. Edward—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- MOHAMED, Ali—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 14c; 17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- MOHAMED, Musla—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 14c; 17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- MOHAMED, Saleh—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- MOHAMEDI, S.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (1.), AUG. 26, 8d
- MOHLER, Dr. (U.S.A.)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
- MOIR, Lady—-at Women's Engineering Society Conference: presidential address, SEPT. 20, 12c
- MOIR, Mr. Archibald P.—will, JULY 28, 7f
- MOIR, Mr. D. M.—member of Empire Crusade Liberal Group, AUG. 29, 9d
- MOIR, Sir Ernest—at British Association, on caisson disease; engineering, SEPT. 6, 15d
- MOIR, Mr. J. Reid—on Ingoldsby Legends (1.), SEPT. 30, 8b
- MOIR, Mr. Patrick M.—on Liberalism and tariffs (1.), AUG. 19, 6b
- MOISEWITSCH, Mr. Benno—recital, SEPT. 29, 10c
- MOLINEUX, Rev. William—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- MOLLOY, Rev. E.—on monument materials (1.), JULY 28, 8d
- MOLNAR, Mr. Ferenc—*The Swan*: produced, JULY 1, 14b; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
- MOLONEY, Mr. Parker (Australia)—to attend Imperial Conference, JULY 2, 13d; delegate, SEPT. 13, 9c; 20, 10c; 26, 14c; in Paris, 23, 11g (14a, 3* 4*); guest of Lord Tyrrell, 24, 15b at Kalgoorlie, on gold bonus proposal, AUG. 26, 12c on Scullin, Mr. J.—health (statement), AUG. 25, 10c on shipping freight rates (statement), AUG. 12, 9b; 13, 9c
- MOLONY, Mr. John C.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- MOLOTOFF, M. (Russia)—report adopted at Communist Party Congress, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*)
- MOLTENO, Mr. P. A.—on cooperative agricultural marketing (1.), SEPT. 8, 18e
- MOLTKE, Maj.-Gen. Count Conrad von (Germany)—French reply to request for passport visa, SEPT. 1, 9e; 2, 11g
- MONBERG, M. Niels C. (Denmark)—death, SEPT. 25, 14d
- MONCKTON, Miss Nora—accident: health, SEPT. 2, 15b
- MONCKTON, Mr. W. T.—Recorder of Hythe, JULY 26, 15b
- MOND, Mr. Henry L.:—in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 10, 8f; 11, 8d (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7c
- MOND, Mr. Robert—donation to Scientific and Technical Headquarters fund, SEPT. 18, 9d
- MONET, M. (France)—visits Central Criminal Court, JULY 23, 12c
- MONEY-KYRLE, Mrs. Florence C.—will, JULY 2, 17f
- MONEYLENDERS — licences: application, AUG. 11, 17b; 12, 15c;—Unemployment benefit, payment of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Benefit;—Unlicensed: Magisterial warning, AUG. 13, 12d; 14, 7b; 19, 7b
- MONGOLIA:—China—colonization: articles, AUG. 8, 9a; 9, 9a; correspondence, 11, 15d Ligeti, Dr. L.—research expedition: see LIGETI, Dr. Louis Maps, AUG. 8, 9a; 9, 9a Mastodon, shovel-toothed: see under ANIMALS: Prehistoric Railways—Solun-Tao An: article, AUG. 8, 9a; map, 8, 9a
- MONK, Frederick G.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- MONKEN Hadley—St. Mary the Virgin: electric light installation: application for faculty, JULY 28, 17e
- MONKEYS—Algeria: taxicab passenger killed in battle between clans, SEPT. 20, 9c; 22, 11d (3* 4*);—Apes: correspondence, JULY 23, 10d; 25, 8d; 26, 8e; 29, 10d; 30, 17d; 31, 10e; AUG. 6, 6e; 7, 6d; 15, 8e;—France: orang-outang born in Jardin des Plantes, SEPT. 12, 11g
- MONKHOUSE, Mr. Allan—*Paul Felice*: produced, SEPT. 6, 8f (3* 4*)
- MONKS, Mrs. Margaret—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- MONKS Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22e
- MONKSWELL, Lady—will, JULY 25, 17e
- MONMOUTH—Bishop: see JOYCE, Rt. Rev. Gilbert C.;—House of Rest for Clergy: Rev. J. Jones bequest, JULY 26, 15e
- MONMOUTH School—scholarships, JULY 7, 16c;—Speech Day, JULY 14, 9e; 15, 8e (3* 4*)
- MONOGAMY—Dr. D. White (s.), AUG. 21, 13f
- MONROE, Canon H.—sub-dean of Southwark Cathedral, JULY 12, 8g
- MONSELL, Sir B. Eyres—on black currants (1.), AUG. 6, 11e
- MONSELL, Mr. J. R.—art exhibition, JULY 11, 12b
- MONSON, Mr. W. J.—on East Africa (1.), AUG. 6, 6d
- MONTAG, M. Emil (Switzerland)—M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 8, 16e (16c, 3* 4*)
- MONTAGNE, Col. Ernesto (Peru)—Minister for Foreign Affairs, AUG. 29, 12c on Bolivia, relations with (statement), SEPT. 4, 9f (10b, 3* 4*)
- MONTAGU (of Beaulieu), late Lord—"John Lord Montagu of Beaulieu": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7b
- MONTAGU, late Mr. Edwin:—Diary of visit to India, 1917-18: extracts to be published, SEPT. 4, 10f; 5, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); 6, 10b; published: I., 8, 13f; II., 9, 13f; III., 10, 13f; (correction, 11, 12a); IV., 11, 11f;—Correspondence, SEPT. 16, 8b; 17, 8b; 18, 8a;—Sapru, Sir T. B. (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 12d
- MONTAGUE, Mr. Andrew J. (U.S.A.)—at Connaught Rooms, on Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, JULY 23, 9e

- MONTAGUE, Mr. Frederick:—
in Parliament, on Berkshire Downs:
bombing practice, JULY 17, 8b;
31, 7c;—Low flying at Hendon,
JULY 3, 9a;—Meopham air acci-
dent, JULY 23, 8c; 24, 8c;—Royal
Air Force: civilian dress, JULY 4,
9c
- MONTAGUE, Jessie and Robert F.: see under
MURDERS
- MONTEFIORE, Dr. Claude J.—British
Academy medal for Biblical Studies,
JULY 9, 16c
- MONTEFIORE, Mr. Denis—on organized egg
marketing (l.), SEPT. 24, 8d
- MONTES, Gen. Ismael (Bolivia)—returning
to La Paz; statement, AUG. 29, 11f
(3* 4*); candidate for Vice-Presidency,
SEPT. 20, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- MONTET, M. Marius (France)—at Inter-
Parliamentary Union Conference, on
trusts and cartels, JULY 18, 9b
- MONTEVIDEO—aerial view (photo.), JULY
18, 18
- MONTE Video Water Works Co., Ltd.—divi-
dend, SEPT. 17, 20a
- MONTGOMERIE, Mrs. F. B. M.—funeral, JULY
10, 17c
- MONTGOMERIE, Mrs. Isabella—will, AUG. 9,
13c
- MONTGOMERY, Dr. Edward H.—will, JULY
7, 19d
- MONTGOMERY, Sir Hubert—on Civil Ser-
vice (evid.), JULY 2, 11f (11c, 3* 4*);
3, 5b
- MONTGOMERY, Dr. Stephen K.—on Mr.
Lloyd George at Bromley (l.), SEPT.
12, 8d
- MONTGOMERY Ward and Co.—prices: re-
duction, JULY 12, 17c
- MONTREAL Light, Heat and Power Consoli-
dated—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18f
- MONTREUIL — Haig statue: see HAIG,
F.-M. Lord
- MONTROSE, Duke of:—
Land offer for death duties — Parlia-
ment: questions, JULY 16, 8c
in Parliament, on Imperial economic
policy, JULY 18, 8a
on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 2,
19e (3* 4*)
- MONUMENTS, ancient:—
Bill for wider powers being drafted,
JULY 29, 14e
Preservation by Office of Works—cor-
respondence, SEPT. 19, 6c
- MOODY, Mr. and Mrs. Albert — accident,
SEPT. 5, 11d; 6, 9b (3* 4*)
- MOODY, Mrs. Helen Willis (U.S.A.)—be-
quest to, AUG. 18, 9g
- MOOKERJEE, Sir Rajendra N. (Bengal)—
invited to attend Round Table Con-
ference, SEPT. 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*)
- MOON, Sir Ernest R.—will, JULY 12, 8f
- MOON, Mr. James—death, AUG. 2, 12c
- MOON, John—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- MOONEY, Mr. James D. (U.S.A.) — on ex-
port trade (statement), AUG. 15, 12c
- MOONJIE, Dr. B. S. (India)—delegate to
Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11,
9a, b
- MOORCROFT, Mr. F. Essex—on beekeeping
(s.), SEPT. 15, 17c
- MOORE, Mr. A. E. (Queensland):—
at Melbourne, on economy, AUG. 19,
10c
on Melbourne financial conference
(statement), AUG. 22, 11f
on Mungana Mines inquiry (state-
ment), JULY 7, 14c; (l. quoted),
24, 11d
- MOORE, Mrs. Annie A.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- MOORE, Dr. Charles A.—will, JULY 25, 17e
- MOORE, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 26,
9g
- MOORE, Mr. E.—on dogs' quarantine (l.),
AUG. 12, 6e
- MOORE, Mr. Ernest C.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- MOORE, Miss Florence M. E.—will, JULY
9, 21f
- MOORE, Frederick W.—acquitted, JULY 24,
8f (3* 4*)
- MOORE, Mr. G. W.—on totalisator (l.),
AUG. 1, 10d
- MOORE, Mr. George—*The Passing of the
Essenes*: production announced, AUG.
1, 12b; preface to programme, SEPT.
22, 10b
- MOORE, Rev. Herbert—ascends Weismies,
JULY 4, 14d
- MOORE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John:—
on Royal Veterinary College (l.),
JULY, 30, 17a
on tuberculosis in cattle (l.), AUG. 13,
6d
- MOORE, Joseph—robbery charge, JULY 1,
18d
- MOORE, Mrs. Mary C.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- MOORE, Mrs. Monk-Mason (Kenya Colony)
—acting Governor, SEPT. 29, 11c
- MOORE, Sir Newton J.:—
at River Plate House, on Australia:
proposed gold production bonus,
JULY 23, 21d
on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 5, 6c
proposed gold production bonus
- MOORE, Rev. Philemon—will, JULY 25,
17f
- MOORE, Mr. R.—on the dole habit (l.),
AUG. 7, 6d
- MOORE, Capt. S. St. L.—appointment, SEPT.
13, 15c
- MOORE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C. — in Parlia-
ment, on road traffic, JULY 11, 8d
- MOORE, Mr. Tom (Canada) — president of
Trades and Labour Congress, SEPT. 13,
9g (3* 4*)
- MOORE, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- MOORE, Mr. William H.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- MOORE, Rt. Rev. William R.—will, JULY
30, 15d
- MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—
vice-chairman of Low Temperature
Coal Distillers' Association, JULY 23,
11b
- MOORFIELDS' Eye Hospital — extension:
appeal, JULY 25, 9b
- MORALES, Señor (Colombia) — Minister of
War, AUG. 14, 9b
- MORALS—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (add.),
AUG. 19, 12d
- MORANT, Rev. Philip — grave: Essex
Archaeological Society's decision, AUG.
11, 6g
- MORAY, Lord — sale of Kinfauns Castle:
announced, AUG. 7, 12f
- MORAY and Nairn—electoral, JULY 19, 9g
- MORCOM, Lieut.-Col. Reginald — member
of economic mission to Far East, JULY
31, 16b
- MORDECAI, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- MORDEY, Mr. Thomas H.—death, JULY 5,
19c; will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- MORE, Miss Camilla M.—will, JULY 10, 16e
- MORE, William—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9e
- MOREAU, M. Emile (France)—Legion of
Honour, AUG. 11, 9g; resignation as
Governor of Bank of France, SEPT. 25,
11c; 26, 12c; 27, 15g
- MORECAMBE—promenade opened, JULY 1,
13g (and 13a, 3* 4*)

MORECAMBE and Heysham—Corporation Bill: before Committee, JULY 30, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)

MORECROFT, Mr. Hiram—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

MORELAND, Rev. William C. H.—inquest, JULY 16, 11b

MORELIA, Archbp. of: RUIZ y Flores, Mgr. Leopoldo

MORET, M. (France)—mentioned as Governor of Bank of France, SEPT. 25, 11c; 26, 12c; appointed, 27, 9a (9e, 3* 4*); 15g

MORGAN, Arthur—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 9c

MORGAN, Sir Benjamin—at British Empire Club, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*)

MORGAN, Mr. Charles W.—will, AUG. 22, 13c

MORGAN, Cumming—assault charge, AUG. 29, 9g

MORGAN, Edward J.—Royal Humane Society award, SEPT. 1, 7d (3* 4*)

MORGAN, Mr. Evan—inspects Tower Hamlet Rifles, AUG. 7, 15d

MORGAN, Prof. G. T.—at British Association, on department of Scientific and Industrial Research, SEPT. 5, 7e; on dyestuffs industry, 6, 15g

MORGAN, Mr. H. B. G.—resigns directorship (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a

MORGAN, Cdr. H. L.—appointment: biographical, JULY 31, 9b

MORGAN, Mr. H. T.—at British Association, on non-selective schools, SEPT. 8, 7b

MORGAN, Mr. Henry—at Society of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors' conference: presidential address, SEPT. 26, 7a

MORGAN, Sir Herbert E.—on men for commerce (l.), SEPT. 16, 8c

MORGAN, Mr. James M.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d

MORGAN, Mr. John—member of economic mission to South Africa, JULY 17, 8b, 14b

MORGAN, Col. Morgan—will, JULY 5, 19c

MORGAN, Lieut. S. T.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 5g

MORGAN, Mrs. Vaughan—musical party, JULY 1, 19d

MORGAN Film Service (1928), Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20e

MORGAN-BROWN, Mr. H. H.—on noise (l.), AUG. 8, 6d; 13, 6e

MORIN, Capt. James M.—will, JULY 25, 17f

MORISON, Prof. J. L.—on India (l.), JULY 19, 8a

MORISON, Sir Theodore—on Sir T. Arnold: suggested memorial (l.), SEPT. 2, 8b

MORLAND, Mr. W. Vane—at Harrogate, on motor-omnibus services, SEPT. 26, 7b

MORLEY, Edward and Stanley—stowaway charge, JULY 31, 11c

MORLEY, Rev. John L.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d

MORLEY, Mr. Ralph—at National Federation of Class Teachers, on need of unified system of education, SEPT. 29, 17d

MORNINGTON, John—acquitted, SEPT. 20, 12f

MOROCCO:—

French zone:—

Accidents — motor-coach: Guercif, JULY 16, 13g

Berber districts — administration order: religious riots, AUG. 2, 10f; Sultan's address quoted, 13, 9f (3* 4*)

Finance—new taxation, JULY 4, 15g (and 15f, 3* 4*)

Ports—Algeria and Tunisia, competition with: see under ALGERIA

MOROCCO:—

French zone (continued):—

Resident-General: see SAINT, M. Lucien

Tribesmen—Ait Hammon rebels: engagement with French troops, SEPT. 4, 9c;—Ait Moghad raids, JULY 17, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); —Lubillaga, Señor: released, JULY 15, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)

Port—dispute with Algeria: see under ALGERIA

Spanish zone:—

Accidents—landslip: Melilla, AUG. 4, 9g

Administration—*El Sol* (art. quoted), AUG. 11, 9e

Expenditure, AUG. 11, 9e

Manoeuvres — arrangements, SEPT. 13, 9g (3* 4*)

Sultan—address to subjects, AUG. 13, 9f (3* 4*)

MOROIANU, Prof. G. (Rumania)—on trunk incident in London (l.), JULY 26, 13e

MORPHY, Mrs. G.—on British shoes (l.), JULY 7, 10e

MORRIS, Mr. Charles S.—will, JULY 10, 16e

MORRIS, Capt. Edward T.:—

at Garlick-hill, on fiscal policy, SEPT. 26, 14d

on trade treaties (l.), SEPT. 3, 8a; 16, 8d; 24, 8c

MORRIS, Evan—acquitted, SEPT. 27, 7d

MORRIS, Mrs. E.—will, JULY 14, 17e

MORRIS, Sir Francis—on improvised work (l.), JULY 5, 15e

MORRIS, Harry—false pretences charge, JULY 14, 9g

MORRIS, Jack—fatal accident, JULY 8, 11g

MORRIS, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JULY 30, 15d

MORRIS, Leslie—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14e

MORRIS, Mr. R. Hopkin:—

in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c;—Road traffic, JULY 5, 7b;—Sandham, Mr. E.; bribery allegations, JULY 1, 7e

MORRIS, Sir William—further gift of £10,000 to Radcliffe Infirmary, SEPT. 11, 10g

at Garlick-hill, on free trade; taxation; safeguarding of industries; National Council of Industry, SEPT. 26, 14d

on National Council of Industry, proposed (l. quoted), SEPT. 19, 10d; (statement), 20, 12a

on safeguarding of industries (statement), SEPT. 20, 12a

MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 20f

MORRIS-EYTON, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 27, 13e

MORRISH, Dame Sarah N.—death, JULY 3, 19c; will, AUG. 12, 13d

MORRISON, Mr. David—will, JULY 9, 21f

MORRISON, Mr. Donald—will, SEPT. 15, 15d

MORRISON (or Macdonald), Dame Elizabeth J.—will, AUG. 18, 15e

MORRISON, Mr. Henry—receives deputation of Roads and Bridges Committee of House of Commons, JULY 31, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert:—

Broadcast address, AUG. 2, 7c

Humber Bridge, proposed — receives deputation, SEPT. 20, 7c

London—slow moving traffic (statement), JULY 9, 9d

Motor-coach and omnibus services—licensing (statement), SEPT. 29, 9d

MORRISON, Mr. Herbert (continued):—

- Motor insurance—third-party risks: meeting with insurance company representatives: arrangements SEPT. 18, 9*g*
- Road Traffic Act—dates of operation (statement), JULY 31, 6*e*; AUG. 1, 8*g* (3* 4*); (add.), 2, 7*c*
- South-East England electricity scheme (statement), JULY 18, 26*b*
- Unemployment relief (statement, P.N.), JULY 17, 14*b*
- Wales, South—road schemes: to visit, JULY 16, 8*e*
- at Abbey Wood, on Road Traffic Bill, JULY 7, 19*c*
- at Birmingham, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment, SEPT. 22, 7*c*
- at Bromley, on Conservative Party; food taxes; unemployment; trade; MacDonald Ministry, AUG. 19, 7*d*
- at Connaught Rooms, on road traffic, JULY 10, 16*f*
- at Crystal Palace, on MacDonald Ministry; unemployment, JULY 14, 14*b*
- at Hackney, on road traffic; unemployment, AUG. 5, 7*g*
- at Harrogate, on municipal transport; road traffic; motor-coaches in London, SEPT. 25, 7*d*
- at South Hackney, on London traffic, SEPT. 30, 6*c*
- in Parliament, on dazzle headlights, JULY 10, 8*b*;—English Channel: tunnel, JULY 1, 9*g*; 2, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Road traffic, JULY 5, 7*a*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*c* (3* 4*); 23, 9*b*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*); Act; operation date, AUG. 2, 6*d*;—Torquay and Paignton Traction Bill, JULY 8, 8*d*;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 12, 7*a*
- MORRISON, Col. J.—leave, JULY 30, 6*g*
- MORRISON, Mrs. M. H.—on forest cemeteries (l.), JULY 12, 8*c*;—landscape road (l.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
- MORRISON, Mr. W. S.—on Australia: legislation and trade (l.), SEPT. 20, 6*b*
- MORROW, Mr. Forbes St. J.—on Youth's Hostel at West Ham (l.), JULY 11, 10*b*
- MORSE, Mr. Edward P.—death, AUG. 28, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- MORT, Thomas S.—biographical, AUG. 14, 11*f*; leading article, 14, 11*c*
- MORTEN, Lieut.-Col. Ian H.—appointment: biographical, AUG. 18, 17*c*
- MORTEN, Mr. Richard H.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- MORTGAGE Co. of the River Plate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 21*c*
- MORTIER Bay—free port: article, SEPT. 20, 11*f*; map, 20, 11*f*
- MORTLAKE—Master Bootmakers' Almshouses: sale announced, SEPT. 3, 6*g*; 12, 20*f*;—Parish Church: oil painting stolen, SEPT. 26, 9*g*
- MORTON, Mr. Cecil H.—on cricket (l.), JULY 11, 15*d*
- MORTON, Mr. Charles D.—resigns chairmanship of C. and E. Morton, Ltd., SEPT. 30, 18*d*
- MORTON, Mr. Charlton—returns from Australia, AUG. 28, 8*b*
- MORTON, Dr. G. F.—completes hike in Rocky Mountains, SEPT. 15, 9*g*
- MORTON, Mr. Hugh—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- MORTON, Mr. J.—at British Association, on British dyestuffs industry, SEPT. 6, 15*g*
- MORTON, James—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
- MORTON, Engineer Capt. R. G.—appointment: biographical, SEPT. 23, 6*e*
- MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—chairman: resignation, SEPT. 30, 18*d*
- MOSCICKI, President (Poland)—in Tallina, AUG. 11, 9*g*; leaves, 13, 9*g*
- MOSCONI, Gen. (Argentina)—arrest, SEPT. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*)
- MOSCOW—architect, chief municipal, SEPT. 17, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Women Workers' Conference, international: see under LABOUR: Women
- MOSES, Senator George H. (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 19, 11*d*
- MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—health, JULY 21, 14*c*
- MOSLEY, Sir Oswald:—
 - at Leicester, on Parliamentary procedure, JULY 21, 14*b*
 - in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 23, 9*a*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*);—Imperial economic policy, JULY 17, 9*b*
- MOSQUITOES—control: Mr. J. F. Marshall: pamphlet published, JULY 16, 16*a*
- MOSS, Mr. Warner (U.S.A.)—on America and India (l.), JULY 29, 10*c*
- MOSS Empires, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 1, 19*g*
- MOSSOP, Mr. Samuel S.—will, JULY 5, 19*c*
- MOSTYN, Mr. Tom—death, AUG. 23, 12*b*
- MOTCHALOFF, Helen—alleged arson charge, JULY 9, 13*f* (3* 4*); 30, 9*f* (and 3* 4*)
- Mo Teh-hui (China)—in Moscow, SEPT. 15, 11*a*
- "MOTHER of Four"—on children's craze for amusements (l.), SEPT. 25, 13*e*
- MOTHERS' Union—conference (Mary Sumner House), JULY 8, 17*a*; reception to delegates, 11, 17*b*;—Festival: arrangements, JULY 3, 19*c*
- MOTOR accidents—Acton, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*); 7, 16*f*; inquests, 9, 13*f*;—Alrewas, JULY 1, 5*f*; inquest 2, 11*g*;—Alves, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*);—Ashby St. Ledgers, SEPT. 15, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Audenshaw: inquest, SEPT. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*);—Avon Dassett, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Bagshot, AUG. 30, 7*f*;—Baldersley Park Gate, AUG. 11, 12*d*;—Baldwin's Gate, AUG. 11, 12*d*;—Balham, SEPT. 23, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Barford Bridge, JULY 29, 9*a*;—Barnsley, SEPT. 16, 14*c*;—Beckton-road: prosecution, JULY 9, 13*b* (18*b* 3* 4*);—Bedfont, AUG. 11, 12*d*;—Bedford, SEPT. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Belmont (Lancs.), AUG. 25, 7*b*;—Bentley, JULY 29, 9*a*;—Bethnal Green, JULY 3, 11*d*;—Birkenhead, JULY 21, 14*e*;—Blackheath, AUG. 18, 7*c*;—Blackthorn Station, AUG. 26, 9*b*;—Bootle, AUG. 30, 12*c*;—Borough High-street, JULY 7, 16*f* (2*);—Botham-stall, SEPT. 9, 14*f*;—Bournemouth, SEPT. 22, 14*d*;—Bow, SEPT. 1, 12*e*;—Box Hill, JULY 7, 16*f*;—Bradford, AUG. 14, 5*e*;—Braintree, SEPT. 29, 14*e*;—Brentford, AUG. 13, 12*b*;—Brighton, AUG. 8, 12*e*; SEPT. 29, 14*e*;—Bristol, SEPT. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*);—Brixton, AUG. 26, 9*b*; prosecution, JULY 9, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Brockworth, AUG. 25, 7*b*;—Brooklands, SEPT. 8, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 10, 9*c*;—Buckden-Brampton, between, SEPT. 8, 14*e*;—Buckhurst Hill: prosecution, JULY 18, 11*c*;—Buckingham Palace-road, AUG. 21, 12*g*; inquest, 23, 7*g* (3* 4*);—

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

Burnham, SEPT. 1, 12e;—Bury St. Edmunds, AUG. 11, 12d;—Camberley, AUG. 11, 12d;—Cambridge, AUG. 6, 7e;—Carmarthen, AUG. 4, 7e;—Chadwell Heath, JULY 29, 9a; SEPT. 22, 14d;—Chailey, SEPT. 29, 14e;—Chalk, AUG. 13, 12b;—Charing Cross, AUG. 7, 7g;—Chatham, SEPT. 15, 6f;—Chedburgh, AUG. 11, 12d;—Chelmsford, AUG. 14, 5e;—Chelsea, SEPT. 22, 14d;—Cheshunt, SEPT. 8, 14e;—Christchurch-Lyndhurst road, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*);—Clacton, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*);—AUG. 26, 9b;—Coldwaltham, AUG. 18, 7c;—Colnbrook by-pass road: prosecution, AUG. 13, 12b; SEPT. 27, 7d;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12e;—Cowes-Totland Bay, AUG. 5, 7c; 7, 12g;—Croston: see RAILWAY accidents: Level crossing;—Crowle, SEPT. 23, 14e;—Croydon, AUG. 4, 7e; 7, 5e;—Crumlin-Pontypool road, AUG. 11, 12d;—Culcheth, AUG. 18, 7c;—Danbury Hill, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*);—Darlington, AUG. 18, 7c;—Daves Heath, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*);—Dawlish, JULY 30, 9c;—Deptford, AUG. 13, 12b;—Doncaster: prosecution, AUG. 16, 7d; SEPT. 2, 9g;—Dorking, AUG. 4, 7e;—Drayton Park, AUG. 25, 7b;—Driffild, AUG. 5, 7c;—Earl's Court, SEPT. 29, 14e;—East Ham, SEPT. 30, 14f (3* 4*);—East Kirby, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*);—Eastbourne, SEPT. 23, 14e;—Easton-by-Clongton, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*);—Edgware-road, AUG. 15, 9d;—Edmonton, AUG. 16, 7g;—Elstead, AUG. 11, 12d;—Eltham, AUG. 28, 12d;—Eton, SEPT. 5, 9e (9g, 3* 4*);—Euston Hall, AUG. 29, 15a;—Exeter, AUG. 11, 12d;—Fire prevention: correspondence, JULY 25, 8d;—Fonthill Bishop, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*);—Fordham, SEPT. 22, 14d (3* 4*);—Forest Gate, SEPT. 30, 14f (3* 4*);—Forest Hill, JULY 3, 11g;—Fosters Booth, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*);—Foston, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*);—Gilsland, Northumberland, JULY 25, 9g;—Gloucester-Bristol road: woman driver wanted, SEPT. 18, 14c;—Gloucester-Cheltenham, JULY 10, 11f;—Greenwich Park, AUG. 11, 12d;—Grosvenor-street, JULY 30, 9c;—Gunnersbury-avenue, Uxbridge-road, JULY 21, 14e;—Haddon, AUG. 14, 5e; 19, 19e;—Haldon, JULY 9, 13g;—Hampton Lovett, SEPT. 9, 14f;—Hanley, SEPT. 30, 14f (3* 4*);—Harrington, JULY 29, 9a;—Harold Wood, SEPT. 2, 14f (14a, 3* 4*);—Harpole, AUG. 6, 7e;—Hathersage-Grindleford, between, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*);—Hawkehill, AUG. 11, 12d;—Hawthorn Hill, JULY 21, 14e;—Hendon, AUG. 26, 9b;—Henlow, AUG. 14, 5e;—Heworth, SEPT. 22, 14f (3* 4*);—High Force-Langdon Beck, between, AUG. 18, 7c;—Hirnant, AUG. 28, 12d;—Hockliffe, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*);—Hove, SEPT. 1, 12e;—Hull, SEPT. 9, 14f;—Hyde Park, SEPT. 18, 14a;—Hyde Park Corner, JULY 18, 14e; 21, 12g;—Isleworth, JULY 8, 16f;—Jarrow, JULY 21, 14e;—Kelvedon, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*);—Kensington, AUG. 18, 7c;—

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

Kingsdon, AUG. 28, 12d;—Kingston by-pass road, JULY 7, 16f; SEPT. 22, 14d;—Kingston-road, AUG. 11, 12d;—Kingston Vale, AUG. 29, 14e;—Knightsbridge, SEPT. 1, 12e;—Lady-smith-in-Wharfedale, AUG. 18, 7c;—Law cases, JULY 3, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); 11, 11c; 17, 5c; 29, 5d; SEPT. 23, 9b (3* 4*);—Lawton, AUG. 7, 12g;—Lea Bridge-road, SEPT. 8, 14e;—Leeds, AUG. 11, 12d;—Leicester, AUG. 5, 7c; 6, 7e; prosecution, 21, 7d; 28, 12c;—Leicester-Lincoln road: inquest, AUG. 1, 16d;—Leigh, AUG. 26, 9b; SEPT. 29, 14e;—Leominster, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*);—Leytonstone, JULY 30, 9c;—London Colney, AUG. 29, 14c;—Longton, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*);—Lowdham, AUG. 30, 12c;—Ludgate-circus: inquest, JULY 10, 11g;—Luton, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*);—Macclesfield, SEPT. 6, 12a;—Manchester: prosecution, SEPT. 25, 7e;—Manor Park, AUG. 25, 7b;—Mansfield, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*);—Maulden, JULY 1, 5f;—Medical aid and police fund: County Council's Association: resolution, JULY 24, 8g (2*);—Meriden, AUG. 29, 14c;—Middlesbrough, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*); 15, 6f (14c, 3* 4*);—Minster, near, JULY 30, 9c;—Mitcham, AUG. 18, 7c; 29, 14c;—Monmouth-Raglan, AUG. 5, 7c;—Moor-lane (near Exeter), AUG. 18, 7c;—Moscar Top, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*);—Negligence, contributory: law case, JULY 29, 5d; leading article, 29, 15c; correspondence, AUG. 7, 6b;—Nelson, AUG. 29, 14c;—Newbury, SEPT. 15, 6f (14c, 3* 4*); scene (photo.), 24, 16; correspondence, 23, 13e;—New Ellerby, AUG. 11, 12d;—New Forest, AUG. 5, 7c; SEPT. 29, 14e;—Newington-causeway: prosecution, AUG. 7, 12d (12b, 3* 4*);—New Malden: prosecution: appeal, JULY 15, 5c;—Newport (Mon.), SEPT. 8, 14e;—Newtimber: prosecution, JULY 10, 5d;—Norbury Brook, AUG. 2, 7c;—North Circular road, AUG. 25, 7b;—North Weald, AUG. 5, 7c;—Nottingham, AUG. 4, 7e;—Oakley Wood, AUG. 6, 7e;—Otford, SEPT. 1, 12e;—Oxford-street: prosecution, SEPT. 26, 9b;—Paddock Wood, AUG. 11, 12d;—Peckham, SEPT. 8, 14e;—Pedestrians: correspondence, JULY 12, 8c; 14, 8e; 16, 10d;—Penllergaer, JULY 3, 11g;—Pevensy, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*);—Picket Post, AUG. 4, 7e;—Pimlico, AUG. 18, 7c;—Pinner Green, SEPT. 23, 14e;—Pixham Bridge, AUG. 14, 5e;—Plaistow: prosecution, JULY 2, 11b;—Portsmouth, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*); AUG. 12, 7c; SEPT. 18, 9g;—Prittlewell Hill, AUG. 1, 16f (16c, 3* 4*);—Reading, SEPT. 16, 14c;—Retford, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*);—Rhydyfro, AUG. 18, 7c;—Rhyl: inquest, SEPT. 23, 14b;—Richmond, SEPT. 8, 14c;—Ripley: prosecution, SEPT. 1, 17g;—Romford, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 9e; 23, 7g;—Romford-road, AUG. 2, 7g (and 7d, 3* 4*);—Romsey, AUG. 5, 7c;—Rugby, AUG. 4, 7e;—St. Albans, AUG. 11, 12d;—St. Martin's (Lincs.), AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*);—Salisbury, JULY 4, 10d;—Scunthorpe, AUG. 8, 12e;—Sedding-ton, SEPT. 29, 14e;—Shepherd's Bush,

MOTOR accidents (continued) :—

SEPT. 29, 14e;—Sidcup, JULY 7, 16f;
 SEPT. 2, 14f (14a, 3* 4*);—Slough,
 JULY 29, 9a; prosecution, 23, 9c
 (3* 4*);—Southampton, JULY 1,
 5e (3* 4*);—Southend, JULY 8,
 11g;—Southwark, AUG. 6, 7e;—
 Stamford Hill, AUG. 25, 7b;—Staxton
 Corner, AUG. 11, 12d;—Stepney, AUG.
 11, 12d;—Stockhill Estate, Notting-
 ham, AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 12d (3* 4*);
 —Stone, SEPT. 11, 12a (3* 4*);—
 Stony Stratford, AUG. 11, 12d;—
 Stratford, AUG. 4, 7e;—Sunninghill:
 inquest, AUG. 14, 12b;—Swalecliffe,
 AUG. 4, 7e;—Swansea, AUG. 13, 12b;
 29, 6e; SEPT. 16, 14c (3* 4*);—Tipton,
 AUG. 19, 19e (12d, (3* 4*);—
 Tottenham, AUG. 14, 5e; 21, 12g;—
 Vauxhall, AUG. 18, 7c;—Waldershare,
 SEPT. 9, 14f; 10, 9a;—Wallington,
 AUG. 18, 7c; 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*);—
 Walmer, AUG. 29, 5g;—West Hartle-
 pool, AUG. 5, 7c;—West Molesey,
 SEPT. 22, 14d;—Westhead, SEPT. 23,
 14e (3* 4*);—Weyhill, AUG. 22, 7f;
 25, 17a;—Weymouth, AUG. 13, 12b;—
 Whitchurch, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3*
 4*);—Whitechapel High-street, AUG.
 15, 9g;—Willenhall, SEPT. 8, 14e;—
 Wimbledon, JULY 7, 16f (and 2*);—
 —Windsor Castle, SEPT. 30, 9g;—
 Winterbourne Abbas, AUG. 7, 12g;—
 Withernsea, AUG. 18, 7c;—Withy-
 brook, AUG. 4, 7e;—Wolverhampton,
 AUG. 11, 12d;—Woodbridge,
 SEPT. 11, 12a (3* 4*);—Yarlet, SEPT.
 2, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)

MOTOR-BOATS :—

Attaboy No. 1—casualty, AUG. 16, 19f
Blue Bird—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c
Estelle V.—trial run, AUG. 14, 5b
Nora—casualty, AUG. 4, 7g
 Petrol stations: see under PETROL:

Racing :—

British international trophy: see
 under *United States*, below

Records—Segrave, Sir H.: attempt:
 fatal accident: inquest, JULY
 7, 16d (16a, 3* 4*);—Corre-
 spondence, JULY 1, 12c

United States—British interna-
 tional trophy: additional entry,
 AUG. 27, 5e; prospects, 30, 4f;
 results, SEPT. 1, 6a; 3, 5f;—
Detroit News trophy, SEPT. 2,
 14a

Venice, SEPT. 19, 9d

MOTOR-COACHES :—

August bank holiday rush (photo.),
 AUG. 4, 14

London, in—correspondence, AUG. 27,
 6e; 29, 8e; 30, 6d; SEPT. 1, 15d;
 15, 8c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.),
 25, 7d

Safety exits—correspondence, AUG.
 22, 6d

Services—Dobbs, Mr. C. (statement),
 SEPT. 20, 7b;—Fielden, Mr. E. B.
 (s.), SEPT. 16, 9d;—Green Line
 Coaches, Ltd.: see that title;
 —Licences: leading article, SEPT.
 29, 13c; Mr. H. Morrison (state-
 ment), 29, 9d; Reading—London:
 applications refused, AUG. 14, 7g;
 London termini: correspondence,
 JULY 25, 13c

Speeds—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 11c;
 4, 6c, 11c

MOTOR-CYCLES :—

Racing :—

British Club—meetings, JULY 14,
 7f; AUG. 18, 5g; SEPT. 25, 5g
 Brooklands meeting, SEPT. 15, 5b

Dirt track :—

Championships—Junior, SEPT. 1,
 4d;—London Inter-Track,
 JULY 28, 4d;—London
 Riders, SEPT. 1, 4d;—Open,
 SEPT. 15, 5b;—South Coast,
 JULY 7, 4f; 14, 7f

Coventry meeting, AUG. 5, 5c

Crystal Palace meetings, JULY 7,
 4f; 14, 7f; 21, 4g; AUG. 4,
 3g; 5, 5e; 11, 5d; 25, 4e; 29,
 4f

England v. Australia, AUG.
 21, 12f; 25, 4e; SEPT. 4,
 4f; 27, 12g

Harringay meetings, JULY 7, 4f;
 21, 4g; 28, 4d; AUG. 11, 5d;
 18, 4g; 25, 4e; SEPT. 1, 4d

High Beech meetings, JULY 7,
 4f; 14, 7f; 28, 4d; AUG. 4,
 3g; 18, 4g; SEPT. 1, 4d; 29, 4f

Knock-out competition—arrange-
 ments, JULY 16, 7f

Lea Bridge meetings, JULY 7, 4f;
 AUG. 11, 5d; SEPT. 29, 4f

London Cup, AUG. 4, 3g; 11, 5d;
 18, 4g; SEPT. 29, 4f

Southampton meeting, SEPT. 29,
 4f

Southern League—positions:
 tables, JULY 7, 4f; 14, 7f; 21,
 4g; 28, 4d; AUG. 4, 3g; 11,
 5d; 18, 4g; 25, 4e; SEPT. 1,
 4d; 15, 5b; 22, 6c; 29, 4f

Stamford Bridge meetings, JULY
 7, 4f; 14, 7f; AUG. 18, 4g;
 25, 4e

Wembley meeting, JULY 7, 4f

West Ham meeting, AUG. 5, 5c

Wimbledon meetings, JULY 28,
 4d; AUG. 5, 5e

European Grand Prix, JULY 15, 6d

Ireland, Northern—Grand Prix,
 SEPT. 8, 5b

Junior Grand Prix, SEPT. 10, 5d

Scotland—championships, JULY
 21, 7a

Senior Grand Prix, SEPT. 12, 5d

Registrations—statistics, AUG. 21,
 13e

Show—Olympia: arrangements, AUG.
 18, 7g

Telegraph services—use for night
 delivery: see under TELEGRAPHS

Thefts: see MOTORS

Trials :—

Arbuthnot Trophy, JULY 28, 4c

France—International Six Days',
 JULY 31, 5g; AUG. 2, 4e; 4, 3g
 Motor Cycling Club, 29, 6g

MOTOR-OMNIBUSES :—

Services :—

Licensing—leading article, SEPT. 29,
 13c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (state-
 ment), SEPT. 29, 9d

Local authorities—Gledhill, Mr. A.
 H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7c;—Morrison,
 Mr. H. (s.), JULY 10, 16f; SEPT.
 25, 7d;—Municipal Tramways
 and Transport Associations: dis-
 cussion, SEPT. 26, 7b;—Pilcher,
 Mr. R. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7c

Unlicensed—prosecution, AUG. 15,
 14c

MOTOR Union Insurance Co.—Iraq agents: test registration case, SEPT. 25, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

MOTORS:—

Commercial:—

Design—Ford 30cwt. truck, JULY 18, 12e;—Morris, JULY 3, 25e

Design:—

A. J. S., AUG. 29, 6d

Alvis, SEPT. 3, 10e

Austin, SEPT. 4, 8a

Austin Seven, JULY 18, 12e

Bentley, SEPT. 15, 7e

Cars of To-day—articles ("16 h.p. 6 cyl. Sunbeam"), JULY 1, 8e; ("The Cadillac"), 8, 9d; ("Dodge Eight-in-Line"), 15, 12e; ("The 32.5-h.p. Packard"), 22, 19e; ("Hillman Straight Eight"), 29, 12c; ("40 h.p. 8 cyl. Renault"), AUG. 5, 8c; ("The La Salle"), 12, 15d; ("Austin Sixteen"), 19, 15e; ("20/30 h.p. Daimler"), 26, 6d; ("1½ litre Lea Francis"), SEPT. 2, 17e; ("De Soto"), 9, 10e; ("Humber Pullman"), 16, 6c; ("Marmon Eight-69"), 23, 10e; ("Morris 'Isis' Six"), 30, 10e; 1930 edition—announcements, AUG. 21, 8e; 30, 8b

Cars of 1931—articles, AUG. 29, 6d; 30, 12e; SEPT. 1, 15f; 3, 10e; 4, 8a; 6, 8e; 8, 20g; 9, 10e; 10, 22b; 12, 6e; 13, 5f; 15, 7e; 17, 10d; 18, 7d; 22, 14e; 24, 6f; 25, 6f; 26, 10a; 29, 18e

Citroen Cars, Ltd., SEPT. 8, 20g

Crossley, SEPT. 6, 8e; 15, 7e

Crossley, Silver, JULY 18, 12e

Daimler—20/30 h.p. chassis, JULY 1, 14a (14d, 2* 3* 4*), 3, 11d; 30/40 h.p., SEPT. 17, 10d

De Soto, SEPT. 9, 10e

Fiat, SEPT. 13, 5f

Hillman, SEPT. 8, 20g

Hispano-Suiza, SEPT. 29, 18e

Humber, SEPT. 10, 22b; 16, 6c

Lagonda, SEPT. 15, 7f

Lanchester, SEPT. 25, 6f

Lancia—4 litre 8 cyl., JULY 24, 10e

Mercedes-Benz, SEPT. 22, 14e; 25, 6f

Minerva, SEPT. 18, 7d

Morris, AUG. 30, 12e

Riley, SEPT. 24, 6f

Rolls-Royce, SEPT. 26, 10a

Rover, SEPT. 1, 15f

Singer models and prices, SEPT. 6, 8e

Standard, AUG. 29, 6d

Sunbeam, SEPT. 24, 6f

Swift, SEPT. 25, 6f; 26, 10a

Triumph, SEPT. 3, 10e; Scorpion, 29, 18e

Wolseley, SEPT. 12, 6e

Drivers—correspondence, JULY 9, 12c; 22, 10e;—Death while driving: instance, JULY 30, 9c;—Fitness, declaration of: joint conference: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 14f;—Tests: British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 23, 9f

Driving—licences: regulations (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 12g;—Rules of the road: correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8e;—Signals: by horns: correspondence, AUG. 23, 6g; 26, 8c; 27, 6e
"Driving, The Art of"—announcements, AUG. 21, 8e; 30, 8b

MOTORS (continued):—

Engines:—

Heavy oil—Hesselman, Mr.: invention described, JULY 9, 14e;—Wardman, Mr. C. H.: test, SEPT. 15, 10a

Horns—correspondence, JULY 1, 17d; 10, 10e; 4, 12f; 29, 10c

Insurance: see under INSURANCE

Licences—regulations: committee: Pedestrians' Association invited to nominate member, SEPT. 23, 9g

Lights—headlights: dazzle: question in Parliament, JULY 10, 8b

Noise—Brighton: see BRIGHTON;—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 6c

Number plates—correspondence, AUG. 30, 6d

Obstruction by: police order, JULY 23, 5e;—Newcastle: books of tear-out warnings issued to police, JULY 31, 11f

Parking—Weymouth: public places: consumption of refreshments forbidden by Town Council, AUG. 1, 11g

Prosecutions:—

Dangerous driving, AUG. 2, 5g; 7, 7c; 12d (12b, 3* 4*); 8, 7g; 14, 5d; 16, 7d; 18, 6f (7b, 3* 4*); 22, 5g; 23, 7g (and 7f, 3* 4*); 30, 12d (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 17g; 2, 9g; 3, 14e; 9, 9g; 10, 9d (3* 4*); 12, 9g; 18, 9g; 23, 9g; 27, 7g, 12c; 29, 9g (and 9b, 3* 4*)

Drivers—under age, JULY 31, 24c

Drivers, drunken, JULY 7, 11g; 9, 11c (3* 4*); 16, 11g; 24, 8f (3* 4*); 26, 9e, g; 30, 9g (and 14d, 3* 4*); AUG. 7, 12e (3* 4*); 8, 12e (and 12a, 3* 4*); 9, 12d (3* 4*); 16, 7g; 21, 7g; 22, 7c; SEPT. 3, 14e; 19, 12b; 20, 7d; 23, 9c; 24, 9g

Embankment—offences on: question in Parliament, JULY 26, 9g

Evidence, pictorial—suggested issue of cameras to police officers: see POLICE: Metropolitan: Mobile force

Licences, JULY 11, 11b; AUG. 15, 9g; SEPT. 6, 12a (3* 4*); 29, 9g;—Appeal, AUG. 2, 7c (3* 4*)

Lorry, refusal to weigh, SEPT. 5, 9b

Manslaughter, JULY 2, 11b; 9, 13b (and 9d, 18b, 3* 4*); 10, 5d; 18, 11c; 23, 9c (3* 4*); AUG. 13, 12b; 21, 7d; 28, 12c; SEPT. 17, 9a (3* 4*); 25, 7e; 26, 9b; 27, 7d;—Appeal, JULY 15, 5c

Obstruction, AUG. 15, 9g; 23, 7d; 28, 12d;—Magisterial comment, JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*)

Speed, JULY 11, 11b; 16, 11g; AUG. 15, 9g; SEPT. 9, 9c; 25, 9g;—Appeal, AUG. 16, 7e (7c, 3* 4*)

Theft, JULY 1, 18d; 7, 9e, 16e (16b, 3* 4*); 16, 5d, 11g; 30, 9a; AUG. 4, 7b (3* 4*); 9, 7e; 15, 9b; 18, 12c; 20, 7g (3* 4*); 21, 7g; 22, 5f; 29, 9e; SEPT. 6, 7g; 10, 9d (3* 4*); 22, 9c; 25, 7e; 29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); 30, 9g;—Appeal, JULY 1, 5c

Racing:—

Belgium—fatalities, JULY 5, 6g;—Grand Prix d'Europe, JULY 23, 6g

Bentley Motor Co.: see that title

MOTORS :—

Racing (continued) :—

- Boston speed track—grant of fore-shore promised by Treasury, JULY 2, 19e
- Bouts, E. L.—banned from Brooklands 500 miles race, SEPT. 27, 6b
- Brooklands Club—meetings, AUG. 5, 8b; SEPT. 22, 5g; Capt. H. R. S. Birkin: disqualification: appeal dismissed, 13, 4g
- France—Grand Prix, SEPT. 22, 6c
- International races — fixtures for 1931, SEPT. 27, 6b
- Ireland, Northern—R.A.C. Tourist Trophy (Ulster): arrangements, JULY 4, 8e; practice, AUG. 22, 4e; result, 25, 4d; (photos.), 25, 14;—Course: map, AUG. 22, 4e;—Carraciola: entry refused, AUG. 23, 7g (10f, 3* 4*); appeal, SEPT. 24, 6g
- Irish Free State—Grand Prix, JULY 19, 5g; 21, 7a; (photo.), 21, 16
- Junior Car Club—meeting, JULY 7, 4d
- Light Car Club—meeting, JULY 28, 4e
- Records—César, Marchand and de Pressalé: new time for 50,000 kilometres, SEPT. 27, 6b;—New Zealand: Ninety Mile Beach course: Mr. H. J. Butcher (s.), AUG. 13, 5g
- Rallies—Brighton gala week, JULY 1, 13b; — Czechoslovakia: British entrant: attempt to wreck, JULY 9, 13c;—Eastbourne: arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9g
- Registrations—statistics, JULY 8, 19e; AUG. 21, 13e; SEPT. 26, 21g
- Roads—conditions, JULY 3, 25c; 18, 12e (and 3* 4*); 24, 5f; 31, 6e; AUG. 7, 20b; 14, 8c; 29, 6e; SEPT. 5, 21a (and 3* 4*); 13, 5g; 26, 4g
- Show—Manchester (Royal): arrangements, JULY 3, 25e
- Speed limit:—
- Abolition—Bill: see under TRAFFIC: Road;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 12c; AUG. 18, 15d;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 16f
- Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 7, 19c
- Stationary cars—Automobile Association: "unilateral" traffic scheme, AUG. 13, 7d
- Statistics, JULY 31, 6f
- Taxation—return, JULY 31, 6f
- Theft, AUG. 28, 7g; SEPT. 5, 9g (see also *Prosecutions*, above)
- Tires—industry: Safeguarding effects of: Empire Industries Association: bulletin quoted, SEPT. 8, 9b
- Tours:—
- Cape-Cairo—by Miss M. Belcher and Miss E. Budgell, JULY 28, 11g; SEPT. 17, 11g; 18, 10c (3* 4*); 30, 6e
- Europe-Africa — industrial development expedition: organization, SEPT. 10, 9e
- Taxation of cars—draft convention before League of Nations sub-committee, AUG. 19, 9g; approved, 20, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- World—8 h.p. sports car, in: Capt. M. Hay and Mr. W. E. Wolveridge: attempt, AUG. 26, 10b (9g, 3* 4*)

MOTORS (continued) :—

Trade :—

- Exports:—
- Commercial vehicles — returns (F.N.), AUG. 25, 18b
- Correspondence, JULY 29, 10d; AUG. 5, 6d
- Imports:—
- Duties — correspondence, AUG. 1, 10d; 8, 6d
- Marking inquiry — arrangements, JULY 8, 11g
- Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d
- Labour: see under LABOUR
- Statistics, AUG. 14, 7b; 27, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
- Trials—heavy oil: see under *Engines*, above; — Midland Automobile Club, JULY 17, 7e
- Windscreen wipers—defective: Coroner's comment, SEPT. 23, 14b
- MOTT, Sir Basil—baronet, JULY 5, 17e
- MOTTA, M. (Switzerland)—at League of Nations Assembly, on European economic federation, SEPT. 15, 12g
- MOTTERAM, Mr. Henry P.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- MOTTRAM, Mr. R. H.:—
- at Library Association conference, on modern book trade, SEPT. 25, 7a
- MOTUM, Capt. Ernest H.—death, AUG. 4, 12f
- MOTWANI, Shewak B. (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 10, 12d
- MOUBRAY, Capt. John — infant son christened, SEPT. 10, 14c
- MOULD, Mr. John T.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- MOULDEN, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- MOULTON-BARRETT, Brig.-Gen. Edward—on play about Brownings (l.), JULY 16, 10d
- MOULTON-BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. H. P.—on Barretts of Wimpole-street (l.), AUG. 29, 10e
- MOUNT, Sir William—on bombing practice in Berkshire (statement), JULY 28, 9c
- MOUNT Austin (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 10, 21c
- MOUNT Lyell Mining and Railway Co., Ltd. —share issue, JULY 31, 20g
- MOUNT Morgan Gold Mining Co., Ltd. (in liquidation)—dividend, SEPT. 13, 17a
- MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward M. — resigns directorship, JULY 23, 20g; directorship, SEPT. 10, 18g
- at Winchester House, on United Dominions Trust, Ltd., JULY 23, 21c
- MOUNTAIN Ash—rating authority: law case, JULY 26, 4b
- MOUNTAINEERING :—
- Accidents — Arolla, AUG. 25, 10d, 15f; SEPT. 1, 10b;—Asama, Mount, AUG. 21, 9c (9a, 3* 4*);—Belle-donne Range, JULY 3, 13g (3* 4*); — Bionassay, Aiguille de, JULY 29, 13g;—Blanc, Mont, AUG. 2, 9g;—Brèche du Râteau, AUG. 11, 9e;—Bregenz, AUG. 2, 9g;—Buchaille Etive Mor, SEPT. 16, 14d (3* 4*);—Centovalli Peak, AUG. 29, 11g;—Dent Panachée, AUG. 11, 9e;—Droites, Les, AUG. 4, 9g (3* 4*);—Gomagoi, AUG. 4, 9g;—Grand Combin, AUG. 15, 11e (3* 4*);—Grande Fermeda, AUG. 29, 11g;—Gurschen Peak, SEPT. 9, 11g;—Leistkamm, JULY 3, 13g (3* 4*);—Léon de Martin, Point, JULY 24, 12e; 25, 11g (3* 4*);—Lukmanier Pass, JULY 24,

MOUNTAINEERING :—

- Accidents (continued) :—
 12e; 25, 11g (3* 4*);—Marmolata Glacier, SEPT. 1, 9g;—Meije, AUG. 12, 9g;—1929 : statistics, AUG. 5, 9c (9f, 3* 4*);—Riedmatten, AUG. 15, 11f;—Rochefort, Mount, SEPT. 26, 11e; 27, 9c (3* 4*);—Stockhorn, JULY 3, 13g (3* 4*);—Talèfre, AUG. 19, 12e; 25, 9g;—Wilden Kaiser Mountains, AUG. 18, 9g;—Yewdale Crag, AUG. 9, 7b;—Zillertal Alps, AUG. 19, 12e
 Betemps Hut — reopened, SEPT. 17, 11e (and 11d, 3* 4*)
 Emelius, Mount — memorial chapel dedicated, AUG. 26, 11d
 Jungfrau — new descent, AUG. 23, 9c (9e, 3* 4*);—First east-west traversée, SEPT. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
 Kanchenjunga expedition : see KANCHENJUNGA : International expedition
 Karakorum : see KARAKORUM
 Matterhorn — record ascent, SEPT. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
 Mount Edith Cavell — first ascent of season, JULY 15, 13g
 Nadihorn — first ascent of season, JULY 8, 13g
 Piz Palu — ascent by new route, SEPT. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
 Sudlenzpitze—first ascent of season, JULY 8, 13g
 Switzerland—statistics for 1929, AUG. 5, 9c (9f, 3* 4*); 1930 season delayed, 5, 9c (9f, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 8, 11e; 9, 6e
 Weissmies — first ascent of season, JULY 4, 14d
 Wetterhorn—first complete ascent by north-west face claimed, AUG. 7, 9g; ascent by new route, SEPT. 1, 10f
 MOUNTBATTEN, Lady Louis — re-sale of stalls for *Midnight Revue*, JULY 8, 17b
 MOURNE, Henry — conviction : appeal, AUG. 9, 12c (3* 4*)
 MOW COP—threatened destruction of trees, AUG. 11, 8f
 MOWAT, Brig.-Gen. Magnus — at Oxford, on special libraries, SEPT. 20, 12b
 MOWBRAY, Mrs. Catherine M.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
 MOWBRAY, Mr. Norman W. — fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 14d (3* 4*)
 MOXON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
 MOXON, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 19, 8e
 MOYLE, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
 MOYNIHAN, Lord—leaves for Canada, AUG. 16, 13a; delivers Lister oration, 30, 9a; leading article, 30, 11b; degree at Manitoba University, SEPT. 1, 13b; opens Banting Research Institute, Toronto University, 18, 11g; degree at McGill University, 20, 9g
 at Savoy Hotel, on maternity research, JULY 8, 19f; 9, 9e (3* 4*)
 on Medical Research Council new appointments (1.), JULY 30, 13e
 MOYS, Rev. Arthur E.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
 MOZAMBIQUE :—
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 MOZLEY, Lieut.-Col. E. N.—on Maltese dispute (1.), JULY 16, 10d
 MRZENA, Charles (U.S.A.)—wine supplies, JULY 2, 13g; 3, 13c (3* 4*)
 MUBARAKALI (India)—sentenced, SEPT. 9, 12f (3* 4*)
 MUCCIO, Mr. (U.S.A.)—at Yenpingfu, JULY 23, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); rescues isolated missionaries, 25, 11c; SEPT. 4, 9b (3* 4*)
 MUELLER (C. V. Wm. H.) and Co.—debentures : coupon payment, AUG. 26, 17g
 MUGGERIDGE, Mr.—in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9c
 MUIR, Mrs. Ann—will, AUG. 28, 13e
 MUIR, Mr. Ramsay—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 19, 8c; AUG. 1, 16f
 at Oxford, on free trade, AUG. 5, 12b
 MUIR, Dr. Walter D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 14f
 MUIRHEAD, Mr. David—will, AUG. 31, 13d
 MUIRHEAD, Maj. T. S.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 17c
 MULCASTER, Mr. Walter V.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
 MULHOLLAND, Hugh—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12g
 MULHOLLAND, Mr. John—infant daughter christened, AUG. 4, 13b
 MULLARD, Mr. S. R.—directorship, AUG. 9, 16g
 MULLENS, Miss Catherine R. J.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
 MULLER, Herr (Germany) — report on Turkish finances, AUG. 9, 9b
 MÜLLER, Herr Georg W.—1914 : produced, SEPT. 16, 10b
 MULLER, Sir W. Max—member of joint committee on Russian debts, JULY 15, 8a
 MULLIGAN, Capt. H. W.—North Persian Forces Memorial Medal, SEPT. 13, 15e
 MULLINER, Miss Annie B.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
 MULLINER, Rev. Harold — at Modern Churchmen's conference, on gambling, AUG. 23, 7c
 MULLINERS (Holdings), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b
 MULLINS, Mr. H. C. (South Africa)—mauled by lion, AUG. 13, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
 MULLINS, Rev. J. D.—on railways abroad (1.), AUG. 13, 6e
 MULOCK, Sir William (Canada) — at Toronto, on Privy Council Judicial Committee; Irish Free State Constitution, AUG. 16, 5e
 MUMBWA — ancient iron foundry : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Rhodesia, Northern
 MUMBY, Mr. F. Hugh—death, SEPT. 4, 12e
 MUMFORD, Rev. Kenneth—on B.B.C. time signal (1.), AUG. 25, 15d
 MUNDANUS, Ltd.—publication of three-shilling novels : plans, SEPT. 30, 7e
 MUNDAY, Squadron-Leader R. B.—appointment : biographical, AUG. 9, 15e
 MUNGANA Mines : sale to Queensland Government : see under QUEENSLAND : Mining
 MUNICH—Archbishop : see FOULHABER, Cardinal;—Birmingham civic visit, AUG. 21, 9g;—British Institute : established, AUG. 4, 9c (3* 4*);—Steuben Platz : new square to be named, AUG. 9, 9g (3* 4*)
 MUNICIPAL trading—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7d;—Smellie, Mr. K. B. (s.), AUG. 15, 14f
 MUNICIPAL Tramway and Transport Association—conference (Harrogate), SEPT. 25, 7c; 26, 7b; dinner, 25, 7d
 MUNICIPAL Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 29, 18e
 MUNITSEFF, Vanchi D. (Mongolia)—shot, SEPT. 17, 11b
 MUNKMAN, Mrs. Susannah—will, AUG. 11, 13d
 MUNNINGS, Mr. A. J.—on designer of *Enterprise* (1.), SEPT. 17, 13e

MUNRO, Mr. Robert F.—death, AUG. 29, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)

MUNROE, Mr. J. Olivieri (Malta)—on Church and State (1.), JULY 22, 10e; AUG. 13, 6b

MUNSCH, M. (Denmark)—at League of Nations Assembly, on European economic federation, SEPT. 13, 10c (2* 3* 4*)

MUNSHI, Mrs. (India)—sentenced, JULY 5, 14a

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20f

MURCK, M. (Latvia)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9d

MURDERS :—

Andrews, William T. (Aston)—attacked by motor bandits, JULY 25, 9g; Herbert C. Ridley and Victor E. Betts : charged, AUG. 11, 12a; 20, 19a; 28, 12g; 30, 7e; SEPT. 4, 7e (3* 4*); inquest, 19, 7f (3* 4*)

Bowyer, Arthur (Buglawton)—Alfred Tomkinson charged, JULY 23, 5f; AUG. 1, 4d

Burgess, Gwendoline — Marguerite Murray charged, JULY 26, 9g

Butler, Sydney (Evesham)—Prudence Butler charged, JULY 16, 8g (3* 4*)

Clark, Charles (London Docks)—Nils S. Ekerst : not guilty, JULY 4, 18c (3* 4*)

Cotterill, Margery (Hampstead) — Eardley Cotterill commits suicide, JULY 7, 16d; inquest, 10, 11d

Crummy, Phyllis — Albert Allen charged, SEPT. 15, 9b; 19, 7g

Feely (infant) (Croydon)—Lily Feely sentenced to death, JULY 3, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)

Galichet, Mrs. (Parsons Green) — Charles Galichet : surrenders to police, JULY 24, 14e; charged, AUG. 1, 4f

Guild, Jessie T. and Samuel C. Lockerby (Park-lane) — found shot, SEPT. 20, 7f; inquest, 24, 7d

Hards, Laurar — Frank Hards found insane, JULY 18, 5f

Harrison, Hilda (Maida Vale)—Leslie Turkington charged, JULY 2, 11e; charge reduced to manslaughter, 9, 5e; 12, 14d (3* 4*); 19, 14a

Hearn, John (Lower Sydenham) — James E. Allen charged, JULY 7, 11c

Infanticide—prosecutions : sentences : Mr. Justice Charles's comment, JULY 9, 13c (3* 4*)

Kesson, Agnes—police inquiries, JULY 16, 11g; 17, 11d; AUG. 15, 9d; 16, 10e; 18, 7g; 21, 12a;—inquest, JULY 3, 5a; 4, 13a; 5, 7e; 9, 13a; AUG. 14, 7a; verdict, SEPT. 17, 7a

Kimber, Eleanor (Oxford), SEPT. 19, 7e; Arthur J. Kimber charged, SEPT. 19, 7e; 24, 9g

Lawes, Police-constable Arthur (Tooting)—knocked down by motor-car, AUG. 16, 7b; death, 18, 12d; police inquiries, 19, 12a (12c, 3* 4*); 23, 7c; inquest, 20, 7g (7e, 3* 4*); funeral, 22, 7d; inquest, 30, 7b

Lidstone, William (Camberwell) — Martha R. Jacoby : guilty of manslaughter, JULY 1, 13c

MURDERS (continued) :—

M'Donald (infant) (Liverpool)—Sarah A. M'Donald charged, AUG. 19, 19d

McTaggart, Hilda (Romford)—Archibald McTaggart : appeal dismissed JULY 1, 5c; execution date, 4, 13g; petition for reprieve, 10, 16g (3* 4*)

Manning, Frederick G. and Maria — gravestones to be preserved in Cuming Museum, SEPT. 22, 9c

Matthews, Edith (Stoke-on-Trent) — Louis Mellor charged, JULY 30, 9a (3* 4*)

Miyake, Koichi (*Kashima Maru*) — Senmatsu Yochimoto : guilty of manslaughter, JULY 5, 11g

Montague, Jessie (Lower Tooting)—Robert F. Montague charged, SEPT. 3, 9g; 17, 9g

Patchett, Ernest A. (Skipton)—Alfred Harrison charged, JULY 22, 7f; guilty of manslaughter, 23, 11f

Prendergast, Beatrice (Brighton)—inquest, JULY 5, 7f

Preston, Oliver (Oakworth)—found unconscious, JULY 28, 7c; death, 29, 11d; Fred Gill charged, 30, 9b; AUG. 1, 4g; 8, 12b (3* 4*); 15, 9f (3* 4*); 16, 7e; 21, 12f (3* 4*)

Preston, Thomas L. and Jean Bromet (Brixton)—found dead, SEPT. 24, 14c (and 3* 4*); inquest, 27, 7b

Stokes (infant) (Wimblebury)—Herbert J. Stokes guilty but insane, JULY 8, 16f

Tomlinson (infant)—Sarah Tomlinson and Robert Scott charged, JULY 15, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)

Wilson, Samuel F. (Clipstone-Warsop road)—found dead, SEPT. 24, 14c; inquest, 25, 9d (14e, 3* 4*); police inquiries, 25, 9d (14e, 3* 4*)

Wren, Margery (Margate)—found injured, SEPT. 25, 9d; death, 26, 14f (14a, 3* 4*); inquest, 27, 7c; police inquiries, 27, 7c; 30, 14e

MURDOCH (John G.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 2, 19d;—Report, AUG. 22, 15g; (F.N.), 22, 15a

MURE, Miss Helen J.—will, AUG. 25, 13d

MURET—Ader statue : see ADER, Clement

MURPHY, Cdr. H. J.—appointment : biographical, AUG. 4, 16e

MURPHY, Mr. S. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e

MURPHY, Mr. Thomas (Canada)—re-elected, AUG. 26, 11c; Minister of Interior, 8, 10f; 9, 10c (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Rev. Athole E.—on St. Kilda boat cold (1.), SEPT. 13, 6d

MURRAY, Col. Bertie E.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 7f; biographical, 3, 14d

MURRAY, Mr. C. Freeman—on bankers and Empire trade (1.), JULY 8, 10e

MURRAY, Mr. David R.—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5e

MURRAY, Mr. Francis—will, JULY 25, 17f

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—re-elected president of International Committee for Intellectual Cooperation, JULY 24, 8f; member of executive committee, 29, 13g (13e, 3* 4*)

MURRAY, Harry D. : see SAMPSON

MURRAY, Prof. Howard—death, SEPT. 11, 12e

MURRAY, Sir Hubert — on *Bromilow* : wreck (tel. quoted), JULY 25, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

MURRAY, Col. John :—

at City of London education course, on publishing experiences, AUG. 9, 7c
at Library Association conference, on publishing trade, SEPT. 25, 7a

MURRAY, Marguerite : see **MURDERS :** Burgess

MURRAY, Rev. S. R. Glanville—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 3, 9g (3* 4*)

MURRAY, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 3, 15d

MURRAY Bay, Quebec—Manoir Richelieu hotel: collection of Canadiana described, SEPT. 17, 5c

MURRAY River—centenary of exploration: memorials erected, AUG. 12, 9b (3* 4*)

MURRAY-PHILIPSON, Mr. H. R.—on competition for contracts (l.), AUG. 29, 8d

MURRY, Mr. J. Middleton :—
"Studies in Keats"—reviewed, AUG. 19, 6e

on Keats' philosophy (l.), AUG. 26, 13d

MURTAGH, Frances (Irish Free State) —sentenced, AUG. 11, 7g

Museum Journal—noticed, SEPT. 30, 9a

MUSEUMS :—

Curators—special course (London): arrangements, SEPT. 15, 15f

Directory—to be prepared; correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6d

Display, methods of—Aslib conference: discussion, SEPT. 22, 6d;—Lyons, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6e

Folk—correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6c;—Miers, Sir H. (p. read), SEPT. 5, 7b

Handbook and directory—article, SEPT. 30, 9a;—Leading article, SEPT. 30, 13c

Public interest in—article, AUG. 19, 8c

MUSGRAVE, Sir Richard J.—will, AUG. 7, 13e

MUSHROOMS :—

Fungi, edible and poisonous—booklet published by Agricultural Ministry, AUG. 21, 6d;—Brooks, Mr. F. T. (statement), AUG. 25, 7c;—Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d; 27, 6d; SEPT. 1, 15d; 2, 8c;—Photographs, AUG. 27, 6d

MUSIC :—

American composers—article, AUG. 30, 8b

Article ("English musical taste"), JULY 12, 10b

Bliss, Arthur—"Serenade": performed, SEPT. 19, 8c

Bloch, Ernest—"Scheloms": performed, SEPT. 15, 10b

Bradford, in—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8d

Brahms, Johannes—*Requiem*: new English libretto: reviewed, SEPT. 27, 8b

Church—St. Nicolas College: see that title

Clavichord, for—Mr. A. M. Henderson (s.), AUG. 15, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)

Concerts :—

Children's (Central Hall)—announcements, JULY 26, 10d

Grotrian Hall, JULY 10, 12c

London Museum, JULY 4, 14b

Promenade (B.B.C., Queen's Hall)—announcements, JULY 14, 10a; 21, 10a; given, AUG. 11, 8c; 12, 8c; 13, 8a; 14, 8a; 15, 10a (10e, 3* 4*); 16, 8c; 20, 8c; 22, 8a; 25, 8b; 27, 8b; SEPT. 1, 8c; 4, 8c; 5, 10c; 12, 10c; 15, 10b; 17, 10e; 19, 8c; 22, 10b; 24, 10b; 27, 8c

MUSIC :—**Concerts (continued) :—**

Symphony (B.B.C.)—announced, SEPT. 3, 10b

Venice—open air (photo.), JULY 19, 16

Conducting—Boult Mr. A. C. (p.), AUG. 14, 8e (12e, 3* 4*); 15, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)

Copyright Bill: see under **COPYRIGHT Festivals :—**

Bad Homburg, JULY 10, 12c (and 12a, 3* 4*)

Bournemouth, JULY 7, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

Bradford—arrangements, AUG. 14, 8c

Haslemere—arrangements, AUG. 14, 8c; held, 26, 10b; SEPT. 4, 8c; 5, 10e (3* 4*); 8, 9b

Liège—arrangements, AUG. 28, 8e; held, SEPT. 3, 10a (3* 4*); 5, 10c; 6, 8b; 9, 10b; 11, 8c

Northern Choir (Liverpool), JULY 7, 12c

Norwich arrangements, JULY 29, 12a

Old chamber music: see *Haslemere*, above

Salzburg, AUG. 16, 8b; 23, 8c (9g, 3* 4*)

Three Choir (Hereford), SEPT. 8, 9b; 10, 10b; 11, 8b; 12, 10b; 13, 8b; souvenir programme noticed, 13, 8e;—Article ("The time sheets' tyranny"), SEPT. 20, 8b;—Leading article, SEPT. 9, 13c

Wagner : see under OPERA

Folk songs—Shenandoah: correspondence, JULY 29, 10b; 31, 10c; AUG. 1, 10a; 2, 6c; 4, 6f; 5, 6d; 7, 6d; 9, 8e; 11, 15d; 12, 6e; 13, 6e; 16, 6g; SEPT. 12, 8b; 19, 6b

Maconchy, Miss E.—"The Land": performed, SEPT. 1, 8c

Mechanical—reproduction rights: International Federation of Professional Workers' Conference: discussion, SEPT. 17, 9c

National Council of Wales: see under **WALES**

New Zealand—Wellington week, AUG. 11, 9g

Radiophone—demonstration, JULY 8, 12c (3* 4*)

Sight reading—Mr. C. Winn (s.), AUG. 11, 12c

Singing—wobble: Mr. G. Dodds (s.), AUG. 4, 12e

Symphony—B.B.C. (Queen's Hall): arrangements, SEPT. 22, 10d

Teaching—summer course (Oxford), AUG. 2, 13f; 4, 12e; 5, 12c; 7, 8e; 8, 12f; 11, 12c; 12, 8b (3* 4*); 13, 8c; 14, 8e (12e, 3* 4*); 15, 10a (10e, 3* 4*)

Unlicensed performance—prosecution, AUG. 2, 5f

Wales—National Orchestra: future, SEPT. 27, 8d (12e, 3* 4*)

Yugoslavia—British singers' tour: concluded, SEPT. 4, 8c (3* 4*)

Zulu songs—being recorded by Gramophone Company, SEPT. 15, 13e

MUSICAL instruments—article ("Musical and instrument"), JULY 19, 10b;—Theft: prosecution, SEPT. 24, 9b

MUSICIANS—aliens: Brooks, Mr. G. (statement), AUG. 15, 9d;—Stoll Picture Theatre: orchestra dismissed, SEPT. 19, 7d

MUSICIANS' Union—Piccadilly Theatre : dispute, SEPT. 10, 9a (9c, 3* 4*)

MUSK :—

Scent—correspondence, SEPT. 9, 8g ; 11, 6c ; 27, 6c ; 29, 8e ; 30, 8e ;—
Hill, Dr. A. W. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7f ;
—Leading article, SEPT. 22, 13e

MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—Order of Carol the First, AUG. 21, 9g ; leaves Rome, 22, 9g ; entertains Gen. Hertzog, and Mr. Havenga, SEPT. 8, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)
Melfi-Naples earthquake : acknowledges message from Mr. J. R. MacDonald, JULY 29, 13b ; to visit zone, AUG. 13, 9g
on France, relations with (art. quoted), JULY 14, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
on Turati, Signor — tribute, SEPT. 25, 11c

MUSSOLINI, Sandro (Italy)—death, AUG. 21, 9g

MUSTAFA, Sherif Bey (Turkey)—mentioned as Minister of National Economy, SEPT. 22, 11f ; appointed, 29, 11f

MYER, Mr. Hyam—art exhibition, JULY 22, 12c

MYERS, Rev. A.—at Modern Churchman's Conference on evolution, AUG. 20, 7b (3* 4*)

MYERS, Mr. C.—presentation, JULY 11, 11g

MYERS, Dr. Charles S.—at City of London Vacation Course, on education and vocations, AUG. 7, 12b

MYERS, Mr. George N.—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5e

MYERSCOUGH, Thomas—presentation, SEPT. 5, 9g

MYLN, Capt. Charles H. M. W.—will, JULY 1, 21b

MYLNE, Rev. Charles H.—on picture postcards (1.), JULY 16, 10c

MYRELAION Excavations : see ARCHAEOLOGY : Turkey

MYRES, Prof. John L.—Order of St. Sava, SEPT. 23, 10b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 24, 11g
on Homeric Ithaca (1.), SEPT. 16, 8d

MYSORE, Yuvarajah of (India)—at Bangalore, on Federation, AUG. 19, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)

MYSORE Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 18c

N

N. C. Metal Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 21f ;—Report, JULY 9, 25c

N. T. Artificial Wool Co.—French subsidiary placed in liquidation, AUG. 28, 16b ;—Meeting, AUG. 28, 16b

NACHEZ, Mr. Tivadar—will, AUG. 18, 15e

NADIR Shah, King : see AFGHANISTAN : King

NAESMITH, Mr. A.—on eight-loom weaving system (statement), JULY 23, 9g ; AUG. 18, 7d

NAGI, Ahmed—police court charge, SEPT. 16, 14c ; 17, 14d ; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

NAHAS, Mustapha Pasha (Egypt)—Zagazig demonstration, JULY 2, 14e (and 3* 4*) ; tours to be forbidden, 11, 13c ; at Mansurah (photo.), 16, 18 ; guest of Sir P. Loraine, AUG. 21, 9e (19c, 3* 4*) ; refused interview by Sir P. Loraine, 25, 9d (9f, 3* 4*) ; non-payment of taxes ; furniture to be seized, 29, 11b

on Constitution (statement), JULY 4, 15d ; 5, 13b (3* 4*)

on Monarchy (statement), JULY 15, 13b

NAIDU, Mrs. (India)—interview with Sir C. P. R. Iyer, JULY 28, 11c ; attends Yeravda Gaol conference, AUG. 14, 10b ; SEPT. 4, 10d

NAINTRE, Mr. Louis R. A. J. C.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

NAIRN (Michael) and Greenwich, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24f

NAIROBI—Cathedral Church of the Highlands : foundation-stone of tower laid, SEPT. 16, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

NALDER and Collyer's Brewery Co., Ltd. : see under CITY of London Brewery Co., Ltd.

NALL-CAIN, Mrs.—son born, SEPT. 3, 15a

NAMDANG Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b

NAMES :—

Changed—Biggs, Mr. C. W. V. : to Vincent, AUG. 23, 13b ;—Bloomfield, Lucia M. G. : to de Figueiredo de Pitinga, AUG. 16,

NAMES :—

Changed (continued) :—

3b ;—Booth, Catherine : to Bramwell Booth, AUG. 2, 1d ; 9, 12f ;—
Checcacci, Yolanda N. M. F. C. A. : to Compton, JULY 22, 4f ;—
Cross, Maud and Catherine E. : to Tyson, JULY 11, 1e ;—Ellicott, Stella : to Goldsmith, JULY 12, 3d ;—Eyre, Cdr. R. F. : to Eyre-Huddleston, SEPT. 20, 13b ;—
Goldthorpe, Barbara I. : to Dean, SEPT. 12, 4e ;—Gordon, Arthur W. B. : to Hamilton, SEPT. 27, 1e ;—
Jones, Willie : to Andreae-Jones, AUG. 18, 19g ;—Makalua, James M. : to Dewar, AUG. 12, 21a ;—Miller, James S. : to Somerville, JULY 24, 24e ;—
North, Annie : to Carter, JULY 18, 4e ;—Nye, Douglas J. : to Ward, AUG. 23, 1d ;—Parsons, Mary : to Forster Brown, SEPT. 29, 3b ;—
Rose, William P. : to Montgomery, SEPT. 19, 4a ;—Seal, Herbert A. : to Edmonds-Seal, SEPT. 19, 4a ;—
Urbach, Joseph L. W. C. : to Blair, JULY 30, 3a ;—Petty, Mr. Llewellyn G. : to Petty-Mayor, AUG. 27, 13b

Place :—

Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6e

Pronunciation—Broadcast English II. : booklet reviewed, AUG. 20, 7d ; leading article, 21, 11c ;—
Correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d ; 22, 6d ; 23, 6g ; 25, 15d ; 26, 8d ; 28, 6d ; 29, 8c ; 30, 6c ; SEPT. 1, 15d ; 2, 8e

NANCY—Bishop : see CELLE, Mgr. Hippolyte de la

NANETTE Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27d

NANSEN, Dr. F. :—

Baldwin, Mr. S.—tribute, JULY 15, 11c
Cecil of Chelwood, Lord—tribute, JULY 15, 11c

Fram Preservation Committee—meeting in honour, JULY 15, 11c

NANSEN, Dr. F. (continued) :—

Lang, Most Rev. C. G.—tribute, JULY 15, 11c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—tribute, JULY 15, 11c

NANSON, Mr. E. L.—on wooden water pipes (l.), JULY 1, 12e

NAPIER, Mr. Harold—on Serpentine bathing (l.), JULY 7, 10e

NAPIER (D.) and Son, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17a

NAPLES — Archbishop : see ASCALESI, Cardinal ;—Earthquake : see EARTHQUAKES : Italy ;—Storm : see under WEATHER : Italy

NAPLES, Bay of—water-spouts, SEPT. 17, 11g

NAPOLEON I. :—

Captivity—article, JULY 14, 13f ;—Correspondence, JULY 16, 10b

Doctors, relations with—correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8c ; 26, 8e ; 27, 6f ;—Leading article, SEPT. 18, 13c

Laffrey—statue unveiled, SEPT. 1, 9b

NAPOLEON II. (Duke of Reichstadt)—correspondence, AUG. 22, 11e ; 25, 11e ; 27, 6e ; SEPT. 1, 11d

NAPOLEONIC Wars :—

British prisoners in France—descriptive poem : article, AUG. 15, 13f ;—Correspondence, AUG. 18, 11e

Cannon ball, believed — discovery at Brighton, AUG. 1, 11g

India, voyage to (1810)—articles, SEPT. 2, 13f ; 3, 13f ;—Correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6c ; 20, 11e ; 22, 8c

NARAGUTA Acquisitions, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 22, 5c ; creditors' meeting, AUG. 22, 7g

NARAGUTA Durumi Areas, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22b

NARAGUTA Karama Areas, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27d

NARANJO, Don Manuel D. (Chile)—rediscovered La Marquesa silver mine, JULY 29, 13g (3* 4*)

NARES, Mr. Owen—change of parts, AUG. 4, 8c

NARRAWAY, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 4, 13d

NASH, Charles W.—acquitted, AUG. 20, 7b (7g, 3* 4*)

NASH, Mr. Eveleigh — house party, AUG. 27, 13b ; SEPT. 19, 13c

NASH, Mr. Walter—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

NASS, Alexander (Hungary)—sentenced, JULY 11, 13g

NASSAU, Bp. of : see SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. Roscow G.

NATAL :—

Earthquakes : see under EARTHQUAKES : Africa, South

NATH, Diwan Bahadur Raja N. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b

NATHAN, Sir Frederick—at Oxford, on international bibliography, SEPT. 22, 6d

NATHAN, Maj. Harry L.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9e ; 3, 9b ; 4, 9c ; 10, 8b ; 23, 9a

NATHAN, Sir Matthew—on Taunton Castle ; preservation appeal (l.), JULY 2, 10b

NATHEN, John H.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e

NATIONAL Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment : see under LABOUR : Juvenile

NATIONAL Airways : see under AERONAUTICS : Australia

NATIONAL Allotments Society, Ltd.—conference : arrangements, SEPT. 11, 7e ; dinner, 12, 14b ; held, 13, 7f ; 15, 6b ;—Report, SEPT. 11, 7e

NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis—conference : arrangements, JULY 3, 11g ; held, 4, 10c (10f, 3* 4*) ; 5, 16d

NATIONAL Association of Boys' Clubs—conference (Oxford) : agenda, JULY 11, 9b ; sittings, 12, 7g ; 14, 9a ;—Luncheon, JULY 14, 9a ;—Policy : outlined, JULY 14, 9a

NATIONAL Association of Local Government Officers—conference (Oxford), AUG. 14, 12c ;—Summer school (Oxford), AUG. 4, 16e (7c, 3* 4*) ; 15, 14f

NATIONAL Association of Young Farmers' Clubs—on Young Farmers' Clubs (l.), JULY 7, 10c

NATIONAL Baby Week Council—Challenge shield competition : award, JULY 1, 21c

NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 22g ;—Report, JULY 12, 17f

NATIONAL Bank of Australasia, Ltd. : see under AUSTRALIA : Banking

NATIONAL Bank of Austria : and other National Banks : see under respective countries

NATIONAL Biscuit Co.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18d

NATIONAL Businessmen's Association — formation, AUG. 14, 7c

NATIONAL Canine Defence League—silver medal award, AUG. 13, 8b

NATIONAL Church League—Grafton scholarship : award, SEPT. 27, 8c (12e, 3* 4*)

NATIONAL City Bank of New York—monthly review, AUG. 20, 15c ; (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18c ; 6, 16b ; 23, 17c ;—Report, JULY 3, 21e (4*) ; 4, 24c ;—Sao Paulo branch : fine remitted, JULY 26, 17g

NATIONAL Conference of Friendly Societies : see under FRIENDLY societies

NATIONAL Council of Industry and Commerce : see under TRADE : Industries

NATIONAL Council of Social Service—report, SEPT. 2, 9c

NATIONAL Council of Women of Great Britain—on women magistrates (l.), JULY 16, 10d

NATIONAL Dahlia Society—show : see under HORTICULTURE : Shows

NATIONAL Debt :—

Gifts—acknowledged, JULY 18, 14d ; AUG. 11, 16g

Sinking Fund—Finance Bill : amendment negatived, JULY 23, 9a ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 26, 7a

NATIONAL Discount Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21e ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 4, 23c

NATIONAL Economic Bank, Warsaw — bonds drawn, SEPT. 4, 19d ; 5, 21b ; 6, 19e

NATIONAL Farmers' Union—Bury St. Edmunds branch : meeting, SEPT. 11, 12d ;—Canterbury branch : meeting, AUG. 11, 12e ;—Lancashire executive : meeting, AUG. 7, 7b ;—Norfolk Parliamentary Committee : meeting, JULY 14, 14c ;—Parliamentary Committee : report, JULY 18, 16e ;—Record : noticed, AUG. 4, 15b

NATIONAL Federation of Class Teachers—conference (Leicester), SEPT. 27, 12c ; 29, 17d

NATIONAL Federation of Master Painters and Decorators—dinner, SEPT. 26, 10c

NATIONAL Federation of Merchant Tailors —conference (Norwich), SEPT. 3, 9d

- NATIONAL Federation of Provident Associations of Clerks and Warehousemen—conference, SEPT. 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Federation of Retail Fruiterers, Florists and Fishmongers—on fruit prices (l.); AUG. 14, 6a
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association—competitions, JULY 16, 12c; 17, 9d (3* 4*); 18, 12e;—Parade, JULY 14, 9f
- NATIONAL Gallery—pictures and drawings: Parliament: question, JULY 11, 8b;—Trustee, JULY 26, 12e
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)—Morrison collection loaned, JULY 22, 17d;—Pictures and drawings: Parliament: question, JULY 11, 8b;—Stoop, Mr. F.: loan collection, AUG. 16, 8d
- NATIONAL Gramophone Society—records: noticed, AUG. 26, 10c
- NATIONAL Hunt Committee—member, JULY 25, 5e
- NATIONAL Industrial Alliance—conference (Oxford), JULY 21, 18c
- NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany—meeting, JULY 28, 18c
- NATIONAL Institute of the Deaf—report, AUG. 16, 7d (7b, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation—conference (Torquay): arrangements, SEPT. 3, 9d
- NATIONAL Maritime Museum: see NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum
- NATIONAL Naval and Nautical Museum:—Collection—article, JULY 2, 15f;—Hope, Adm. Sir G. (s.), JULY 3, 9g (16a, 3* 4*)
- Nelson, 1st Lord—Chelengk unveiled, JUNE 3, 9g (16a, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Omnibus and Transport Co., Ltd.—capital: proposed return, JULY 7, 22e; Sir J. Jarvis (l. quoted), 21, 21c; reorganization scheme, 30, 18b;—Meeting, JULY 29, 22d
- NATIONAL Pari-Mutuel Association—law case, JULY 25, 4c
- NATIONAL Parks, suggested—Abercrombie, Prof. P. (s.), SEPT. 6, 15b;—British Association: discussion: leading article, SEPT. 10, 13d;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13d;—Pembrokeshire: scheme, AUG. 29, 7c;—Snowdonia: suggested, AUG. 29, 7c
- NATIONAL Petroleum Distributing Companies—on petrol prices (statement), SEPT. 23, 12f
- NATIONAL Physical Laboratory—report, JULY 3, 11e
- NATIONAL Playing Fields Association—Kent district: golf competition in aid, SEPT. 29, 5d;—Meeting, JULY 19, 15e;—Olympic Cup: Lord Derby (s.), JULY 19, 15e;—Report, AUG. 15, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Provincial Bank, Ltd.—branch, new, JULY 11, 22f; 17, 19g; AUG. 5, 15e; 8, 18b; 16, 19c; SEPT. 11, 15d; 20, 17e;—Director: resignation, JULY 2, 24f;—Dividend, JULY 4, 24f; (F.N.), 4, 23c;—Report, JULY 9, 23g
- National Review—noticed, AUG. 1, 9a; SEPT. 1, 15e; private company formed, AUG. 28, 10b (10g, 3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Review, Ltd.—particulars, JULY 18, 22g
- NATIONAL Safety First Association—galant conduct medal, AUG. 9, 7g
- NATIONAL Savings Movement: see under FINANCE: Loans: Certificates, National Savings
- NATIONAL Sheepbreeders' Association—conference (Manchester): arrangements, JULY 7, 20b; held, 8, 11e
- NATIONAL Shipbuilders' Security, Ltd.—negotiations, SEPT. 18, 9b;—Beardmore (William) and Co., Ltd.: Dalmauir shipyard purchased, SEPT. 10, 12e; (F.N.), 11, 15a;—Leading article, SEPT. 10, 13c
- NATIONAL Smoke Abatement Society—conference (Leicester), SEPT. 29, 17c
- NATIONAL Society—Church schools: see under EDUCATION: Non-provided
- NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—balls: see BALLS: Silver Rose
- NATIONAL Theatre scheme: see under SHAKESPEARE
- NATIONAL Tithepayers' Association—president, JULY 26, 9g
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty—meeting, JULY 22, 11c;—Report: leading article, SEPT. 4, 11d
- NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations—conference, annual: not to be held this year, JULY 2, 16d; note, 3, 9d;—Conference, special, JULY 2, 16d;—Executive: meeting, JULY 16, 8e (8g, 3* 4*);—Lancashire and Cheshire division: conference, JULY 21, 14d; 22, 8g (3* 4*);—Rules: proposed alterations (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g; approved, 2, 16d
- NATIONAL Union of General and Municipal Workers—Mr. W. Thorne: half-yearly report, AUG. 20, 7d
- NATIONAL Union of Manufacturers—administrative committee: meeting, JULY 18, 16a;—Meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 14d;—Midland Council: meeting, SEPT. 12, 9c
- NATIONAL Union of Printers, Bookbinders, and Paper Workers—Convalescent Home, Filey: rest garden opened JULY 11, 11g
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—conference (West Hartlepool): agenda, JULY 3, 9e (and 3* 4*); held, 8, 11d; 9, 11d; 10, 11c; 11, 11e; 12, 9d (14e, 3* 4*); 14, 14e;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 7, 9d;—Delegate conference: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9e;—Demonstration (Chester), JULY 21, 14c;—Dinner, JULY 12, 9d (14e, 3* 4*);—London district council: delegate conference, AUG. 20, 7e;—Parliamentary candidates: panel: Mr. T. Lowth: see LOWTH, Mr. T.: approved, SEPT. 18, 9d;—President, JULY 14, 14e;—Report, JULY 3, 9e (and 3* 4*);—Road transport workers: dispute with Transport and General Workers' Union: position, JULY 31, 11f;—York conference, SEPT. 8, 9b
- NATIONAL Union of School Teachers—uncertificated teachers: see under TEACHERS
- NATIONAL Union of Scottish Mineworkers—conference (Glasgow), AUG. 28, 12c (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Shop Assistants—London wholesale textile branch: meeting, SEPT. 10, 9b
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—summer school, JULY 21, 9a (3* 4*)
- NATIONAL Union of Students—Prince of Wales: appeal (s.), JULY 8, 16b (16d, 3* 4*); leading article, 8, 15c
- NATIONAL Veterinary Medical Association—conference, AUG. 4, 15f

NATIONAL Whitley Council: see under
CIVIL Service

NATIONAL Workers' Sports Association—
formation: scheme, AUG. 21, 12*f*

NATIONALITY:—

Congress, international (Geneva), SEPT.
6, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Women, British:—

Marriage to aliens:—

Bill—memorial presented by mem-
bers of Parliament to Mr. J.
R. MacDonald, AUG. 1, 8*g*
16*c* 3* 4*);—Correspondence,
AUG. 30, 6*a*; SEPT. 2, 8*e*

NATIVE Races and the Liquor Traffic
United Committee—meeting, SEPT.
26, 9*b*;—Secretary: resignation, JULY
7, 11*g*

NAUNDORFF, Charles L.—claim to French
throne recalled, JULY 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)

NAVAL Trust Efficiency Fund: see HER-
BERT Lott Naval Trust Fund

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Conference:—

Documents—published, JULY 9,
15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Dominions — representation:
question in Parliament,
JULY 8, 8*a*

New Zealand representation—
Jellicoe, Lord (s.p.), JULY
2, 9*c*;—Parliament: ques-
tions, JULY 8, 8*a*

Parliament — questions, JULY
15, 8*b*

Treaty—text published, JULY
9, 15*g* (15*b*, 3* 4*)

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.),
JULY 7, 9*d*; memorandum,
18, 9*d*

Bill—introduced in Parlia-
ment, JULY 15, 8*b*; pub-
lished, 19, 14*b*; second
reading, 24, 8*d*; third
reading, 25, 7*d*; in Lords:
first reading, 26, 7*a*;
passed, 30, 7*b*; Royal
Assent, AUG. 2, 6*d*

Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG.
28, 12*c*

British ratification — ques-
tion in Parliament, AUG.
1, 7*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.),
JULY 14, 14*c*; AUG. 21, 9*d*

Correspondence, JULY 5, 10*c*;
9, 17*e*; SEPT. 20, 6*a*

Freeman, Rt. Rev. J. E.
(add.), JULY 7, 19*c*

Imperial Conference, discus-
sion at—questions in Par-
liament, JULY 8, 8*a*

Japan—opinion, JULY 21,
11*b* (11*f*, 3* 4*); Su-
preme War Councils'
decision, 23, 14*a*; 24,
12*c*; report presented to
Emperor, 25, 11*b*; Privy
Council committee: ap-
pointed, AUG. 12, 9*c*
(3* 4*); decisions, 19,
10*f* (10*d*, 3* 4*); to be con-
sidered by Privy Coun-
cil special committee,
SEPT. 15, 11*d*; con-
sidered, 16, 11*c* (12*c*, 3*
4*); decision, 18, 12*c*
(12*a*, 3* 4*); adopted by
special committee, 27,
10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)

NAVIES:—

Strength:—

Limitation:—

Conference:—

Treaty (continued):—

Leading articles, JULY 3, 15*b*;
23, 15*b*

Legislation — Parliament:
questions, JULY 8, 8*a*

Opposition in Great Britain
and United States —
American official pub-
lication, JULY 14, 12*e*
(12*c*, 3* 4*)

Parliament—discussed, JULY
2, 9*a*; questions, 3, 9*a*;
8, 8*a*; 22, 8*c*

United States—ratification to
be discussed at special
session of Parliament;
prospects, JULY 1, 15*b*;
3, 14*d*; 4, 16*c*; special
session summoned: Pre-
sident Hoover's pro-
clamation, 5, 16*b*; pros-
pects, 7, 14*c*; President
Hoover's address, 8, 14*d*;
held, 8, 14*d*; 9, 16*e*; 10,
13*f*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 12*c*;
14, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 15,
13*f*; 16, 14*g*; 17, 13*f*;
18, 14*c*; 19, 11*d*; 21,
12*g* (and 3* 4*); passed,
22, 14*f*; (and 14*b*, 3*
4*); instrument signed,
23, 14*a*; (photo.), 31,
18; brought to England
AUG. 9, 9*g*;—Docu-
ments: resolution in
Senate, JULY 8, 14*d*;
10, 13*f*; 11, 14*c*; passed,
12, 12*c*; President Hoo-
ver's refusal to transmit,
12, 12*c*;—Hoover, Pre-
sident (statement), JULY
23, 14*a*;—Leading ar-
ticle, JULY 23, 15*b*

MacLean, Dr. N. (add.), SEPT. 16,
11*c*

Tonnage:—

Italy — conversations between
Adm. Sirianni and Mr.
A. V. Alexander, SEPT. 5,
11*c*

Holiday offer to France—re-
quest for reply, JULY 1,
15*d*; French acceptance,
11, 14*c*; 14, 12*e* (12*c*,
3* 4*); French opinion,
12, 12*c*; Italian Press
comment, 12, 12*c*; 14,
12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); French
opinion, 16, 13*e*; posi-
tion, SEPT. 22, 12*c*; ne-
gotiations, 23, 11*f* (11*c*,
3* 4*); Geneva conver-
sations, 25, 12*a*; nego-
tiations suspended, 26,
12*e*; Italian opinion, 26,
12*e*; 27, 9*d*;—Hender-
son, Mr. A. (statement),
SEPT. 29, 11*c*;—Leading
articles, JULY 11, 15*d*;
SEPT. 27, 11*b*;—League
of Nations Assembly
Committee: discussed,
SEPT. 27, 9*d*;—Parlia-
ment, British: questions,
JULY 15, 8*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY
28, 14*c*

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Limitation (continued) :—

Treaty (Five Power: Washington)—Parliament: questions, JULY 8, 8a

NAVY :—

Acheron—construction: progress, JULY 28, 7b

Admirals—flag list changes, AUG. 11, 17f;—Rear-admirals: reduction: note, SEPT. 3, 14d

Admiralty :—

Civil appointments, JULY 14, 17c; 15, 9c (3* 4*); 29, 7f

Compass Examiner, Chief, AUG. 7, 19g

Construction overseers, SEPT. 2, 7e

Engineer overseers, JULY 23, 23g; SEPT. 26, 21f

Intelligence Division—staff appointment, AUG. 4, 16e

Manning Dept.—command, AUG. 18, 10f

Nautical Almanac Office—superintendent, JULY 26, 7g (3* 4*)

Naval Intelligence, Director of, AUG. 15, 20f

Naval Personnel Committee — appointment, SEPT. 24, 6e

Photographic library—formation: announcement, AUG. 2, 8f

Tactical Division—staff appointment, JULY 21, 17d (3* 4*)

Torpedoes and Mining Department—staff appointment, AUG. 25, 6f

Trade division—reunion dinner, JULY 17, 17b

Training and Staff Duties, Deputy Director of, JULY 31, 9b

Victualling, Director of, AUG. 21, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)

Africa Station—command, AUG. 18, 10f

Albury — cruise, JULY 2, 8f; programme, 24, 5d*Alecto*—cruise: programme, SEPT. 24, 6e*Antelope*—cruise, AUG. 18, 17c

Anti-Submarine Flotilla, First—cruise: programme, JULY 3, 8d

Ardent—cruise, AUG. 18, 17c*Ark Royal*: casualty: see under *Casualties*, below*Assistance*—laid up, SEPT. 18, 7c

Atlantic Fleet—visits to holiday resorts, JULY 1, 11d; 18, 26c; visits to foreign ports, 5, 8f; at Falmouth (photo.), 17, 18; autumn cruise: programme, 24, 5d; SEPT. 9, 14c; exercises, 20, 15b; 23, 14b; 24, 9d; 25, 17c; 27, 7e; 29, 9b; 30, 14c (14a, 3* 4*); (photos.), 24, 16; 27, 14

Air resistance to attack—operations described, SEPT. 10, 14b; 11, 7a

Battle Squadron, Second — flagship, SEPT. 6, 5f

Battle Squadron, Third — at Brixham, SEPT. 18, 7c

Battleships (photo.), JULY 10, 18

Cruiser Squadron, Second—to visit Antwerp, JULY 16, 25d; visits, 18, 13f (13b, 3* 4*); 19, 11d; 21, 11c; 23, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); leaves, 24, 11d

Destroyer Flotillas — command, JULY 5, 8f; AUG. 1, 8f;—11th Division: to visit Gdynia, JULY 5, 8f; visit, 10, 13g;—12th

NAVY :—

Atlantic Fleet :—

Destroyer Flotillas (continued) :—

Division: to visit Danzig, JULY 5, 8f; visit, 7, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*)

Flagship, JULY 12, 14f

Imperial Conference delegates—to visit, SEPT. 18, 9c

Bacchus—casualty: see under *Casualties*, below*Barham* (photo.), JULY 10, 18; relief arrangements, 12, 14f; refit, AUG. 14, 15d; relief, SEPT. 6, 5f

Bases :—

Singapore—expenditure on: question in Parliament, JULY 10, 8b;

—Indian labourers' strike, AUG. 20, 9g; settled, 22, 9g (3* 4*)

Basilisk—note, AUG. 6, 12d*Beagle*—note, SEPT. 26, 21f*Berwick*—cruise, AUG. 25, 6f*Birmingham*—placed on disposal list, AUG. 9, 15e*Blanche*—completion date, AUG. 22, 18f*Boadicea* — note, SEPT. 23, 14b; launched, 24, 9g*Boreas*—completion date, AUG. 22, 18f*Brazen*—note, JULY 25, 4e*Brilliant*—launch: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 12c*Britannia*—dinner, JULY 28, 15c*Broke*—repairs, JULY 17, 24bCadets—*Britannia* (1890-92): reunion: arrangements, JULY 25, 4e;—*Carstairs*: cruises, JULY 12, 14f;SEPT. 16, 7c;—*Erebus*: leave, JULY 31, 19b;—Examination results, AUG. 7, 19g; 19, 15c;—Special entry: examinations: announcement, SEPT. 18, 7b*Cairo*—relief: arrangements, JULY 9, 26g; AUG. 1, 8f; 29, 7b; to be repaired, SEPT. 5, 6f; 30, 17c*Calcutta*—cruise, JULY 1, 11d; AUG. 4, 16d; SEPT. 10, 17d*Caledon*—cruise, SEPT. 1, 16e; relief: arrangements, 6, 5f*Calypso*—relief: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 5f*Caradoc*—to recommission, JULY 5, 8f; cruise: programme, 14, 17c; 26, 7e; cruise, AUG. 25, 6f*Carlisle*—cruise, JULY 1, 11d; AUG. 4, 16d; SEPT. 10, 17d*Castor*—cruise, JULY 5, 8f; 16, 25d; to join Reserve Fleet, 26, 7g (3* 4*)

Casualties :—

Ark Royal—collision, SEPT. 24, 14d*Bacchus*—collision, SEPT. 5, 11g; 6, 19c*Conquest*—breaks adrift, SEPT. 27, 12e, 18g; 29, 9g, 22c (and 9b, 3* 4*)*Seawolf*, AUG. 11, 10f (10b, 3* 4*)Submarines—*L 25*: collision, JULY 29, 16f*Caterham*—cruise, AUG. 19, 15d*Centurion*—cruise, SEPT. 18, 7c; described, 29, 9b*Ceres*—to relieve *Calypso*, SEPT. 6, 5f*Challenger* (fishery research vessel) — keel plate laid, SEPT. 9, 14c

Chaplains — appointments, SEPT. 13, 15e; 27, 4e;—Badge and motto, new: approved, JULY 1, 11d

Chatham—"Navy Week": arrangements, JULY 29, 7g; held, AUG. 16a; 5, 10e; 7, 12c; 11, 7g

NAVY (continued) :—

- China Station — command, AUG. 9, 10b;—Engineer Officer, SEPT. 23, 6e;—River gunboats : correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6e
- Clond*—placed in reserve, JULY 8, 9c
- Colombo*—to relieve *Caledon*, SEPT. 6, 5f
- Comet*—keel laying arrangements, AUG. 26, 12c (and 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 5g (12f, 3* 4*)
- Conquest*—casualty : see under *Casualties*, above
- Cornwall*—relief arrangements, JULY 24, 5d; AUG. 25, 6f; cruise : programme, SEPT. 29, 7c
- Courageous*—refit, JULY 4, 11c; to re-commission, 10, 9f; 23, 23g; AUG. 2, 3c; 12, 15c; completed, SEPT. 6, 5f
- Coventry*—to relieve *Cairo*, JULY 9, 26g; AUG. 29, 7b; 1, 8f; at *Santander*, 25, 9g (3* 4*)
- Crusader*—keel laying arrangements, AUG. 26, 12c (and 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 5g (12f, 3* 4*)
- Cumberland*—to relieve *Cornwall*, JULY 24, 5d; cruise, AUG. 25, 6f
- Curacao*—cruise, AUG. 18, 17c
- Daffodil*—cruise, SEPT. 8, 20f
- Danae*—to relieve *Durban*, AUG. 1, 8f; to commission, 6, 12d; cruise : programme, 16, 15g; cruise, 20, 6g; 27, 15g; sent to *Dominica*, SEPT. 8, 12g (12b, 3* 4*); 9, 14c (3* 4*); 23, 6e; 29, 7c
- Dart*—refit, JULY 11, 21g
- Dartmouth*—placed on disposal list, AUG. 9, 15e
- Dauntless*—cruise, JULY 18, 26c; AUG. 20, 6g; 27, 15g; SEPT. 9, 14c (3* 4*); 13, 15e; 23, 6e
- Delhi*—cruise, JULY 14, 17c; AUG. 5, 15c; 20, 6g; 25, 6f; 27, 15g; SEPT. 9, 14c (3* 4*); 23, 6e; 25, 17d
- Delphinium*—cruise, AUG. 7, 19g; SEPT. 8, 20f; to refit, 18, 7c
- Despatch*—cruise, JULY 1, 11d; 14, 17c; 31, 9b; AUG. 9, 15g; 20, 6g; 27, 15g; SEPT. 9, 14c (3* 4*); 13, 15e; 23, 6e
- Devonport*—barracks : training Commander, AUG. 20, 6g;—Dockyard : see under *Dockyards*, below;—"Navy Week" : arrangements, JULY 29, 7g; held, AUG. 4, 16a; 5, 10e; 6, 13f (12e, 3* 4*); 7, 12c; 11, 7g
- Dockyards :—**
- Devonport — engineering dept. : manager, JULY 4, 11c
- Established men—proportion to be increased, JULY 4, 18d
- Holidays—arrangements, JULY 16, 25d; AUG. 2, 3c
- Malta — King's Harbour Master, SEPT. 24, 6e
- Painters—wages claim : Industrial Court award, SEPT. 20, 12e
- Portland—command, AUG. 22, 18f
- Portsmouth—engineer, AUG. 13, 12a
- Sheerness—superintendent, JULY 15, 9d
- Simonstown—King's Harbour Master, SEPT. 9, 14c
- Weeks, suggested—Admiralty decision, AUG. 2, 7g
- Dorsetshire*—to relieve *Frobisher*, JULY 8, 9e; 22, 9d; to commission, AUG. 18, 17c; SEPT. 16, 7c

NAVY (continued) :—

- Dragon*—cruise, JULY 14, 17c; AUG. 20, 6g; 27, 15g; 29, 7b; SEPT. 9, 14c (3* 4*); 23, 6e; 25, 17d; command, 15, 6e
- Dundalk*—cruise, JULY 11, 21g
- Durban*—cruise, JULY 14, 17c; relief arrangements, AUG. 1, 8f
- Eagle*—cruise, JULY 23, 23g; rescue of Spanish seaplane (1929); plaque and medals sent from Argentina, 28, 7e; (photo.), AUG. 25, 14
- East Indies Station—Cruiser Squadron, 4th : exercises, SEPT. 3, 14d
- Ebbtide*—to relieve *Redwing*, JULY 3, 8d
- Effingham*—cruise, JULY 15, 9d; AUG. 6, 12d; 16, 15g; SEPT. 3, 14d; 30, 17c
- Emerald*—cruise, JULY 15, 9d; AUG. 16, 5g; SEPT. 1, 16e; 3, 14d; to refit and re-commission, 8, 20f; cruise, 30, 17c
- Emperor of India*—cruise, SEPT. 27, 4e
- Endeavour*—cruise, JULY 2, 8f; 28, 7b; refit, AUG. 15, 20f
- Engineering College, Keyham — dinner, JULY 3, 17b
- Enterprise*—cruise, AUG. 6, 12d; 16, 15g; SEPT. 3, 14d; 30, 17c
- Erebus*—refit, SEPT. 22, 14c
- Excellent* : see *Gunnery School, Portsmouth*, below
- Exeter*—completion : date, SEPT. 16, 7c
- Filming : see under **CINEMATOGRAPH**
- Finance :—
- Estimate, supplementary, JULY 10, 9d
- Estimates — discussed in Parliament, JULY 22, 8c; 23, 9a (3* 4*)
- First aid certificates—notice, JULY 28, 5b
- Fitzroy*—cruise, AUG. 15, 20f
- Flinders*—cruise, AUG. 15, 20f
- Folkestone*—note, JULY 21, 17d; presentation of silver plate, 24, 5d
- Food—article, AUG. 11, 17e;—Beef : consumption : question in Parliament, AUG. 1, 11g
- Franchise—absent voters' list : see under **FRANCHISE**
- Frobisher*—relief arrangements, JULY 8, 9c; 22, 9d; note, 23, 3f; to be repaired, SEPT. 30, 17c
- Fumarole*—to be attached to *Warspite*, JULY 8, 9c
- Furious*—to refit, JULY 4, 11c; 23, 23g; AUG. 12, 15c; SEPT. 6, 5f; 27, 4e
- Glorious*—cruise, JULY 2, 8f; 23, 23g
- Gunnery School, Portsmouth—centenary : article, JULY 4, 11a;—Dinner, AUG. 2, 13c;—Tattoo : rehearsals, JULY 5, 9g; 23, 11e; (photo.), 4, 20; held, 30, 14e; AUG. 1, 12e
- Harebell*—cruise, JULY 31, 9b
- Heliotrope*—cruise, JULY 5, 8f; programme, 22, 9d; cruise, AUG. 20, 6g; SEPT. 9, 14c (3* 4*); to visit Rhode Island, 13, 15e; visit, 18, 12f; cruise, 25, 17d
- Herald*—cruise, SEPT. 2, 7e
- Hermes*—cruise : programme, JULY 11, 21f; to re-commission, 23, 23g; AUG. 7, 19g; SEPT. 25, 17d
- Hong-Kong—Commodore, JULY 21, 17d

NAVY (continued):—

- Keith*—note, JULY 10, 9f; launched, 11, 11c
Kellett—cruise, AUG. 15, 20f
Kent—cruise, AUG. 25, 6f
Keppel—to refit, JULY 2, 8f
Leander—keel plate laying: note, SEPT. 8, 20f
Leave—Atlantic Fleet, JULY 26, 7e;—Minesweeping Training Flotilla: arrangements, JULY 21, 17d (3* 4*);—Smallpox restrictions, SEPT. 5, 6f
Lowestoft—placed on disposal list, AUG. 9, 15e
Mackay—to refit, AUG. 30, 6g
Magnolia—cruise, JULY 4, 11c
Maine—repairs, JULY 15, 9d
Malaya—crew: leave, JULY 17, 24b; refit, AUG. 4, 16d
Marlborough—cruise, SEPT. 27, 4e
Massage Service—abolished, SEPT. 24, 6e
Medical service—Haslar Hospital: staff appointment, JULY 12, 14f
Mediterranean Fleet—summer cruise, JULY 2, 8f; 30, 6g; assembly arrangements, AUG. 8, 12c; 18, 17c; summer cruise, SEPT. 2, 7e; 5, 6f; 19, 12c
Alexander, Mr. A. V. (statement), SEPT. 16, 12b
Battle Squadron, First—command, SEPT. 12, 8e
Breadmaking competition, SEPT. 5, 6g
Cruiser Squadron, 3rd—command, AUG. 18, 10f; transfer: arrangements, SEPT. 23, 6e
Destroyer Flotillas—flagship, JULY 9, 26g; command, AUG. 1, 8f
Squadron at Argostoli, AUG. 18, 9g; at Constantinople, 19, 9e; at Constanza, 20, 9b; leaves, 27, 9e; 28, 9c (3* 4*)
Turkish coastal visits—permission refused, SEPT. 5, 11b
Medway—cruise, JULY 21, 17d (3* 4*)
Messing allowances—revised, AUG. 23, 3f
Minesweeping Flotilla, 1st—command, SEPT. 1, 16e
Nelson—to visit Brest, JULY 5, 8f; visit, 7, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); 8, 13e (13c, 3* 4*); 9, 15c; 11, 13b; refit, AUG. 14, 15d; (photo.), 27, 14
Nightingale—keel laying: arrangements, AUG. 26, 12c (and 2* 3* 4*); SEPT. 11, 5g (12f, 3* 4*)
Norfolk—presentation of plate, JULY 12, 14d; alterations, SEPT. 4, 5g
Officers:—
Accountant—technical course, AUG. 19, 15c
Electoral register: see under FRANCHISE: Register
Foreign Governments, lent to—note, SEPT. 24, 6e
Institution of Electrical Engineers—exemption from examinations: see that title
List, removal from—note, JULY 23, 23g
Long signal course—arrangements, JULY 26, 7g (3* 4*)
Malta—passages of wives and families: reduced rates, JULY 26, 7g (3* 4*)
Mate (E), acting—promotions, JULY 22, 9d

NAVY:—

Officers (continued):—

- Messing system*—article, AUG. 11, 17e
Meteorological—to be appointed to flagships, JULY 5, 8f
Promotion—half-yearly list, JULY 1, 11e; note, 4, 11c
Senior course, JULY 25, 4e; AUG. 11, 17f
Senior School, Sheerness—instructor, SEPT. 24, 6e
Staff course—announcement, JULY 26, 7e
Sub-Lieutenants, Acting—final examination result, AUG. 21, 7c
Tactical course, SEPT. 22, 14c
Widows' pensions: see under *Pensions*, below
Ogilvy Gold Medal, JULY 5, 8f
Ormonde—cruise, AUG. 15, 20f; leaving for Persian Gulf, SEPT. 19, 12c
Paint supply—committee: medical director, JULY 19, 7g (3* 4*); chairman, SEPT. 24, 6e
Patrol boat P 59—cruise, AUG. 14, 15d; SEPT. 18, 7c
Pensions—Greenwich Hospital, JULY 7, 21d; 18, 26c; SEPT. 1, 16e;—Naval, JULY 7, 21d;—Widows, officers': correspondence, AUG. 16, 6b
Photographs, official—sale: announcement, AUG. 2, 8f
Physical and Recreational Training School—instructors' qualifying course, SEPT. 6, 5f
Plymouth Command—Mr. A. V. Alexander visits, JULY 7, 9d
Portsmouth—detention quarters: command, AUG. 6, 12d;—"Navy Week": arrangements, JULY 25, 4e; 29, 7g; held, AUG. 4, 16a; 5, 10e; 6, 13f (12e, 3* 4*); 7, 12c; 9, 7c; 11, 7g; (photo.), 6, 14;—Physical and recreational training duties: command, AUG. 22, 18f
Ratings:—
Artificer apprentices—examination: arrangements, AUG. 12, 15c
Artisan—overalls: notice, JULY 15, 9c (3* 4*)
Captain of Gun First Class—no further candidates to be accepted, JULY 22, 9d
Divers, deep water—new ratings to be instituted, SEPT. 23, 6e
Kits—jersey and waistbelt made compulsory articles, AUG. 11, 17f
Oil fuel tanks, working on—oilskin suits to be supplied, AUG. 11, 17f
Ordinary officer, warrant—preliminary examination: successful candidates, AUG. 19, 15c
Sick berth—massage course, SEPT. 24, 6e
Stewards and cooks—under control of accountant branch, SEPT. 13, 15g
Submarine detectors—badge, SEPT. 29, 7c
Warrant electricians—examination: results, AUG. 5, 15c
Warrant wardmaster—examination: result, AUG. 5, 15c
Writers—shorthand - typists: examination: notice, SEPT. 5, 6f
Redwing—relief arrangements, JULY 3, 8d

NAVY (continued) :—

- Renown*—refit, AUG. 14, 15*d*
Repulse—refit, AUG. 14, 15*d*
 Reserve Fleet—Portsmouth: Senior Officer, deputy, JULY 4, 11*c*
Resolution—crew: foreign service leave, JULY 8, 9*c*; 21, 17*d* (3* 4*)
Rodney—at Reykjavik: boat races with *Oscar II.*, JULY 2, 13*e* (and 3* 4*); 7, 21*d*; (photo.), 10, 18; refit, AUG. 14, 15*d*; inspection, SEPT. 22, 14*d*
Rosemary—to reduce to reserve, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
Royal Sovereign—ordered home, AUG. 20, 6*g*; to recommission, SEPT. 15, 6*e*
Saladin—to relieve *Tilbury*, AUG. 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
 Sale list—additions, AUG. 9, 15*e*; 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
 Salvage awards, JULY 5, 11*c*; 12, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 5*g*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Saumarez—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*
Scarborough—to commission, JULY 30, 6*g*; note, AUG. 2, 3*c*; cruise, 13, 12*a*; 19, 15*c*; to visit Scarborough, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
Scout—to relieve *Teazer*, AUG. 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Scythe—cruise, JULY 17, 24*b*; AUG. 7, 19*g*; to visit Berehaven, SEPT. 22, 14*c*
Seabear—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*; AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Seawolf—cruise, JULY 17, 24*b*; AUG. 7, 19*g*; to prepare for sale, SEPT. 10, 17*d*; casualty; see under *Casualties*, above
Sesame—to work with *Courageous*, AUG. 12, 15*c*
Shamrock—to relieve *Splendid*, AUG. 13, 12*a* (3* 4*)
Shark—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*; AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Shikari—cruise, SEPT. 18, 7*c*
Shropshire—to change places with *Canberra*, AUG. 8, 12*c*; SEPT. 13, 15*b*
 Signalling—Merchant vessels, practices with: report for March quarter, AUG. 16, 15*g*
Simoom—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*; AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Sir Robert Whigham—launched, AUG. 28, 13*g*
Sparrowhawk—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*; AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
Splendid—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*; relief arrangements, AUG. 13, 12*a* (3* 4*); autumn cruise, SEPT. 11, 5*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 17*c*

Strength :—

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (s.), JULY 7, 9*d*

Building programme 1930 :—

Alexander, Mr. A. V. (statement) JULY 10, 9*d*; (mem.), 18, 9*d*; Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12*c*
 Cost — question in Parliament, JULY 3, 9*a*

Destroyers—Portsmouth building: note, SEPT. 11, 5*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 28, 14*c*

1928 and 1929—reductions: question in Parliament, JULY 31, 7*c*

Parliament — questions, JULY 3, 9*a*; discussed, 22, 8*c*

NAVY :—

Strength :—

Building programme 1930 (continued) :—

Postponement, proposed — correspondence, JULY 14, 8*d*; questions in Parliament, 15, 8*b*

Submarines — progress, AUG. 22, 18*f*; 1929 construction programme: names, SEPT. 3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); note, 4, 5*g*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 21, 9*d*
 Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6*a*

Cruisers — correspondence, JULY 9, 17*e*; —Parliament: questions JULY 8, 8*a*

France, comparison with—statistics, JULY 22, 8*b*

Imperial Conference—consideration at: questions in Parliament, JULY 8, 8*a*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 2, 9*a*

Submarines — casualties: see under

Casualties, above; —*Flotilla*, 4th:

constitution, AUG. 2, 3*c*; —

Flotilla, 5th: cruise: programme,

SEPT. 24, 6*e*; —*H.30*: cruise, AUG.

14, 15*d*; SEPT. 18, 7*c*; —*L.12*:

reduced to reserve, SEPT. 18, 7*c*; —

L.14: refit, AUG. 11, 17*f*; —*L.15*:

reduced to reserve, SEPT. 18, 7*c*; —

L.16: refit, AUG. 11, 17*f*; —*L.22*:

refit, AUG. 11, 17*f*; —*L.69*: refit,

AUG. 11, 17*f*; —*L.71*: refit, AUG.

11, 17*f*; —*M.3*: reduced to re-

serve, SEPT. 18, 7*c*; —*Odin*: cruise,

JULY 21, 17*d* (3* 4*); —*Olympus*:

trials, JULY 21, 17*d* (3* 4*); —

Orpheus: trials, JULY 21, 17*d* (3*

4*); completion, 22, 18*f*; cruise:

programme, SEPT. 22, 14*c*; —

Osiris: cruise, JULY 21, 17*d* (3*

4*); —*Oswald*: cruise, JULY 21,

17*d* (3* 4*); —*Otus*: cruise, JULY

21, 17*d* (3* 4*); —*Pandora*: cruise,

JULY 9, 26*g*; —*Parthian*: comple-

tion date, SEPT. 22, 14*c*; —

Phoenix: completion date, SEPT.

22, 14*c*; —*Sturgeon*: named, SEPT.

3, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); note, 4, 5*g*; —

Swordfish: named, SEPT. 3, 12*b*

(12*f*, 3* 4*); note, 4, 5*g*; —

Thames: named, SEPT. 3, 12*b* (12*f*,

3* 4*); note, 4, 5*g*; —*X.1*: placed

under orders of Rear-Admiral

(S.), SEPT. 3, 14*d*

Suffolk—cruise: programme, JULY 8,

9*c*; to refit, 19, 7*g*; to recommis-

sion, AUG. 20, 6*g*; 25, 6*f*; SEPT. 2,

7*e*; return: programme, 13, 15*e*;

departure postponed, 26, 21*f*

Surgeons and agents, AUG. 23, 3*e*

Tactician—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*;

AUG. 28, 12*a* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

Target ships—notes, SEPT. 18, 7*c*; 29,

9*b*

Teazer—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*;

relief arrangements, AUG. 13, 12*a*;

SEPT. 22, 14*c*; to visit Antwerp,

26, 21*f*

Teredos—to relieve *Seawolf*, SEPT. 10,

17*d*

Tiger—refit, AUG. 14, 15*d*

Tilbury—to be scrapped, JULY 8, 9*c*;

relief arrangements, AUG. 13, 12*a*

(3* 4*)

Titania—to relieve *Vulcan*, SEPT. 23,

6*e*

Tourmaline—autumn cruise, SEPT. 11,

5*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 30, 17*c*

NAVY (continued):—

- Trinidad*—to be guardship at Burnham-on-Crouch yachting week, JULY 29, 7f; AUG. 2, 3c; 29, 7b; to visit Antwerp, SEPT. 26, 21f
- Uniform—seamen: No. 6 dress: drill to be substituted for duck, AUG. 29, 7b
- Valhalla*—relief arrangements, JULY 12, 14f (3* 4*); to refit, 29, 7f
- Valiant*—to join Atlantic Fleet, SEPT. 8, 20f
- Vendetta*—relief arrangements, AUG. 30, 6g; to refit, SEPT. 12, 8e
- Verbena*—cruise, JULY 1, 11d; AUG. 4, 16d; SEPT. 4, 5g; 10, 17d
- Victory*—King Alfonso visits, JULY 11, 16d; keel laying: note, 23, 23g;—Model: launched, JULY 10, 12b; (photo.), 10, 18; loan to Royal United Service Institution Museum: correspondence, AUG. 14, 6d
- Vimiera*—to refit, AUG. 30, 6g
- Vindictive*—to join Nore Reserve, JULY 9, 26g; 26, 7g (3* 4*)
- Vivacious*—relief arrangements, AUG. 30, 6g; to refit, SEPT. 12, 8e
- Vivien*—to relieve *Westcott*, JULY 12, 14f (3* 4*)
- Vocational training — engineers' course, AUG. 13, 12a
- Voyager*—to relieve *Valhalla*, JULY 12, 14f (3* 4*); 29, 7f; to relieve *Vendetta*, AUG. 30, 6g; SEPT. 12, 8e; cruise: arrangements, 22, 14c
- Vulcan*—to join torpedo training establishment, JULY 8, 9c; relief arrangements, SEPT. 23, 6e
- Wakeful*—to join Chatham reserve, JULY 29, 7f; to relieve *Vivacious*, AUG. 30, 6g; SEPT. 12, 8e
- Wallflower* — cruise, JULY 1, 11d; AUG. 4, 16d; SEPT. 4, 5g; 10, 17d
- Walrus*—refit, AUG. 30, 6g
- Warspite*—to relieve Barham, JULY 12, 14f; SEPT. 6, 5f
- "Weeks"—announcement, JULY 2, 8f;—Leading article, AUG. 9, 11c
- Westcott*—relief arrangements, JULY 12, 14f (3* 4*)
- Westminster*—to be attendant to *Warspite*, JULY 17, 24b
- Whale Island: see *Gunnery School*, Portsmouth, above
- Whitehall*—repairs, JULY 17, 24b
- Wills*: see under WILLS
- Wistaria*—cruise, JULY 1, 11d; programme, 22, 9d; cruise, AUG. 20, 6g; SEPT. 9, 14c (3* 4*)
- Witch*—repairs, JULY 17, 24b
- Wrestler*—refit, JULY 29, 7f; to relieve *Wakeful*, AUG. 30, 6g
- Wryneck*—to refit, AUG. 30, 6g
- York*—to visit Scarborough, JULY 25, 4e; AUG. 19, 15c; SEPT. 5, 10b
- NAVY, Army and Air Force Institutes—women employees: Aldershot hostel opened, SEPT. 25, 9g
- NAVY League—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 5f; 16, 15b;—Trafalgar Day: see that title
- NAWANAGAR, Maharajah Jam Sahib of—received by King, JULY 1, 19b; biographical, AUG. 13, 11f; gift to Sussex County Cricket Club, 26, 5c; delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
- at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on cricket, SEPT. 9, 14a; 10, 10e (3* 4*); on British Empire; Indian Princes, 11, 12a
- NAWAZ, Mrs. Shah (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- NAYLOR, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- NAYLOR, Mr. Thomas E.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 23, 7g (and 7f, 3* 4*) at Stationers' Hall, on printing, SEPT. 13, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
- at Trades Union Congress, on Empire trade, SEPT. 3, 8f
- in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7b
- on industrial arbitration (s.), JULY 4, 21a
- NAYLOR, William—inquest, AUG. 12, 12e (3* 4*)
- NEAGLES, William J.—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 4c
- NEAL, Mr. Arthur—at Birmingham, on national economy, SEPT. 26, 7c
- NEAL, Mr. Henderson—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JULY 24, 8f (3* 4*)
- NEAL, Ald. Sir W. Phené—biographical, JULY 31, 9f; candidate for Lord Mayoralty, SEPT. 13, 6f; knighthood, 27, 10f; elected Lord Mayor of London; biographical, 30, 9c; photograph, 30, 16
- NEALE, Ambrose—fatal accident, AUG. 25, 7b
- NEAME, Mr. F. Ivo—on agricultural prices (1.), SEPT. 22, 17e
- NEAR and Middle East Association—meeting, JULY 25, 15f
- NEAVE, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- NECKTIES: see under CLOTH and clothing
- NEDWILL, Rev. David B. L.—will, JULY 12, 8f
- NEEDHAM, Capt. Latimer—awarded gliding certificate, JULY 16, 16c
- NEEDLEMAKERS' Company—master, JULY 14, 9g
- NEEDLEWORK—16th century panels: sold for £5,000, SEPT. 27, 12c
- NEELD, Mrs.—funeral, JULY 3, 17d
- NEGROES—Russian propaganda among: see under RUSSIA: Government
- NEGULESCO, M. (Rumania)—Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12c
- NEHRU, Pandit Jawaharlal (India)—conference with Sir T. B. Sapru and Mr. Jayakar, JULY 28, 11c, 12d; 29, 14d; removal to Poona sanctioned, AUG. 6, 10c; 7, 10c; 9, 10b; 11, 10b; leaves Allahabad, 12, 10b; in Yeravda Gaol; conversations with Mr. Gandhi, 13, 10b; conference, 14, 10b; 15, 12e; 16, 10b; letter to Lord Irwin, 18, 10d; conversations with Sir T. B. Sapru and Mr. Jayakar, SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*); 4, 10d; discussions reviewed, 6, 10a; 8, 12c; Indian opinion, 8, 11a (and 3* 4*)
- Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11b
- NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India)—arrested, JULY 1, 16a, b (and 3* 4*); sentenced, 2, 14a (and 3* 4*); appeal, 4, 15c; 5, 13c (3* 4*); sentence confirmed, 19, 12b; conference with Sir T. B. Sapru and Mr. Jayakar, 28, 11c, 12d; 29, 14d; removal to Poona sanctioned, AUG. 6, 10c; 7, 10c; 9, 10b; 11, 10b; leaves Allahabad, 12, 10b; in Yeravda Gaol; conversations with Mr. Gandhi, 13, 10b; conference, 14, 10b; 15, 12e; 16, 10b; letter to Lord Irwin, 18, 10d; health, 25, 10a; conversations with Sir T. B. Sapru and Mr. Jayakar, SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*); 4, 10d; Mr. R. Iyengar's appeal, 4, 10d; discussions

NEHRU, Pandit Motilal (India) (continued):—
 reviewed, 6, 10a; 8, 12c; Indian opinion; Press comment, 8, 11a (and 3* 4*); health; released from prison, 9, 12b; to visit Mussoorie, 10, 12d; 13, 10d (10a, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11b

NEIL, Catherine—counterfeit coins charge, JULY 17, 5g

NEILSEN, Theodore E.—theft charge, AUG. 29, 9e

NEILSON, Col. J. B.—director and deputy-chairman of Vickers, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a

NEILSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—at London Coliseum, SEPT. 9, 10c

NEJD:—
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations: Hejaz and Nejd

NELKEN, Julius—police court charge, AUG. 29, 9d

NELLES, Cdr. P. W.—biographical, SEPT. 15, 6e

NELSON, Adm. Lord:—
 Antigua dockyard: see ANTIGUA: English harbour dockyard
 Chelengk—unveiled, JULY 3, 9g (3* 4*);—Boyle, Vice-Adm. W. H. D. (s.), JULY 3, 9g (16a, 3* 4*)
 Correspondence, JULY 25, 8d
 Daughter—relics: sale, JULY 22, 17g
 Dining saloon suite—sale announced, JULY 23, 7g
 Letter on Napoleon presented to nation, JULY 3, 9g (16a, 3* 4*)
 Marriage—correspondence, JULY 17, 10d
 Relics—sale announced, JULY 1, 21d; note, 2, 15f
 Trafalgar Day: see that title

NELSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—petition for receivership for Warner Brothers dismissed, AUG. 27, 16d

NELSON, Mr. C. Hewetson—at Sheffield, on national expenditure; standards of living; rationalization, SEPT. 27, 12b

NELSON, E. M.—on Trafalgar-square improvements (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e

NELSON, Mr. George H.—managing director of English Electric Co., SEPT. 26, 21f

NELSON, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 21, 19d

NEMI, Lake—Roman galleys: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy

"NEMO"—on gardens: opening to public (l.), AUG. 2, 11d

"NEMO"—on Indian boycott stamp (l.), AUG. 27, 6f

"NEMO"—on Territorial Decoration (l.), AUG. 28, 6b

NEMOURS—port: development: decision, AUG. 30, 9b (3* 4*)

NEOBARD, Mr. H. J. C.—on bombing practice in Berkshire (l.) JULY 26, 13e

NEOGY, Mr. (India)—in Parliament, on Dacca riots, JULY 17, 13c

NEPAL:—
 Tibet, relations with—Lord Irwin (s.), JULY 10, 9a, 14a

NER-SAG, Ltd.—meeting: decision to go into voluntary liquidation, JULY 8, 21g

NER-SAG (1930), Ltd.—formed, JULY 22, 23g

NESS, Mrs. Patrick—luncheon, JULY 19, 15f

NETHERLAND Steamship Co.—bond issue, AUG. 22, 15g

NETHERLANDS:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Army—Scots Brigade, 1572-1782: memorial flags: see AMSTERDAM: Presbyterian Church

Banking—Netherlands Bank: returns, JULY 3, 20e; 10, 20a; 16, 20a; 23, 19f; 31, 21g; AUG. 6, 16a; 20, 16a; 27, 17a; SEPT. 4, 17a; 10, 19a; 18, 19b; 24, 19a

Drama: see under DRAMA

Drugs and drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic

Economic conditions—Queen Wilhelmina (s.), SEPT. 17, 11f (3* 4*)

Fires—Hague, AUG. 4, 9g

Fruit—export trade: correspondence, AUG. 26, 8c

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Labour — unemployment: Drenthe labour colony strike, JULY 11, 13f

Navy—destroyers, new: trials: arrangements, AUG. 5, 15c (3* 4*);—Squadron visits Fremantle, SEPT. 9, 11g

Parliament—opened, SEPT. 17, 11f (3* 4*)

Queen: see WILHELMINA

States-General: see *Parliament*, above

Trade—Germany, with: see under GERMANY;—Utrecht Fair, SEPT. 9, 11g

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

NETHERLANDS, Prince Henry of—to visit Stockholm, JULY 14, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)

NETHERLANDS, Princess Juliana of—betrothal to Prince Sigvard of Sweden denied, JULY 14, 11g (11a, 3* 4*); in Oslo, 28, 11g; at Copenhagen, 30, 11g (3* 4*)

NETHERLANDS Bank: see under NETHERLANDS: Banking

NETHERSOLE, Mr. Louis—on fruit marketing (l.), SEPT. 1, 15d

NETHERSOLE, Miss Olga—health, AUG. 13, 13a

NETTLEFOLD, Mr. Archibald—film studio: reconstruction, AUG. 20, 8b

NETTLETON, Miss Edith—captured by Chinese bandits, JULY 5, 13f (13d, 3* 4*); 23, 13d (13f, 3* 4*); 25, 11c; AUG. 6, 10d; 7, 10d; 9, 9f (and 9g, 3* 4*); 20, 10c; question in Parliament, JULY 25, 7a

NEUSTADT—Sedan day celebration: see under SEDAN, Battle of

NEVE Drug Stores, Inc.—failure, SEPT. 1, 18g

NEVILL, Miss Florence—will, AUG. 4, 13d

NEVILL, Mr. Ralph—memorial service, JULY 1, 19e; will, AUG. 18, 15e

NEVILLE, Maj.-Gen. Wendell C. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 9, 15g

NEVILLE, Winifred M.—death, AUG. 19, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); inquest, 20, 12f; funeral, 21, 12d

NEWALL, Air Vice-Marshal Cyril L. N.—appointment, JULY 19, 12e; biographical, 21, 17d

NEWALL, Mr. Frederick S.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d

NEWBERRY, Mrs. Wolcott (U.S.A.)—on America and India (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d

NEWBERY, Cavaliere F. H.:—
 on architectural education (l.), JULY 9, 12e
 on study of old masters (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

- NEWBIGGING, Lieut.-Col. William—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
- NEWBOLT, Sir Francis—on cost of litigation (1.), SEPT. 4, 11*e*
- NEWBOLT, Canon William E. C.—health, SEPT. 5, 12*a*; 6, 10*c*; 8, 12*d*; 9, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 10, 12*e*; 11, 10*g*; 12, 12*e*; death, 13, 10*c*, 13*b*; photograph, 13, 14; funeral, 17, 15*b*;—Appreciation, SEPT. 17, 8*e*; 19, 13*e* (3* 4*);—Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (tribute), SEPT. 15, 14*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13*c*
- NEWBURY—greetings from Newbury, Mass., SEPT. 20, 7*g*
- NEWBURY District Field Club—meeting, JULY 22, 16*e*
- NEWCASTLE, Duke of—presents Castle Hill, Worksop, to town, AUG. 16, 10*c*
- NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*f*
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE — cattle market: held, SEPT. 4, 7*g*;—Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JULY 18, 8*f*;—Diocese: Church Extension Fund: contributions, JULY 9, 21*c*;—Quay Extension Bill: before Parliament, JULY 11, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*
- NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—contract placed, AUG. 25, 10*c*;—Debenture issue, JULY 1, 22*f*; (F.N.), 1, 22*c*; 3, 20*c*; 8, 20*c*;—Dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*; (F.N.), 20, 15*b*
- New Chronicle of Christian Education*—title changed; editor, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
- NEWCHURCH, John (Australia)—killed, JULY 19, 12*f*
- NEW Columbia Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27*d*
- NEW Darvel Bay Co.—to cease operations: Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Malcolm (s.), JULY 30, 19*a*
- NEW Dimbula Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 20*a*
- NEWELL, Lieut.-Col. H. A.—on Army tea (1.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
- NEW Forest—anti-litter campaign, AUG. 25, 7*c*; SEPT. 8, 9*e*; (photo.), 8, 16
- NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Finance—loans: proposed new issue in New York (F.N.), JULY 23, 19*c*
Fish and fishing—survey: arrangements, AUG. 7, 10*f*; SEPT. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Legislative Council—member, SEPT. 24, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Ports — Mortier Bay free port: see MORTIER Bay
Weather: see under WEATHER
- NEW Goldfields of Venezuela, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20*a*
- NEW Guinea:—
Administration—Chinnery, Mr. E. W. P. (p.), SEPT. 11, 12*b*;—League of Nations Mandate Commission's report before Council, SEPT. 10, 12*c*
- NEW Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24*f*;—Report, JULY 17, 20*c*
- NEW Kleinfontein Co., Ltd.—amalgamation rumours denied, SEPT. 18, 18*c* (18*c*, 4*)
- NEWLANDS, Lord—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- NEWLANDS, Mary Lady—death, AUG. 14, 15*b*; appreciation, 18, 15*g*; funeral, 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*
- New Leader*—noticed, AUG. 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- NEWMAN, Sir George — writes introduction to "Cancer of Lip, Tongue, and Skin," AUG. 1, 16*c*
- NEWMAN, Sir George (continued):—
at National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, on progress of campaign, JULY 4, 10*c* (10*f*, 2* 3* 4*)
on Boy Scouts (art. quoted), JULY 19, 8*b*
- NEW Mexico—article, AUG. 19, 13*e*
- NEW Monckton Collieries, Ltd.—report, AUG. 29, 18*e*
- NEWNES (George), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 22*g*
- NEWNHAM, Mr. E. V.—at Meteorological Office, on nocturnal radiation from the earth's surface, SEPT. 30, 6*e* (3* 4*)
- NEWNHAM, George — fatal accident, AUG. 15, 9*g*
- NEWNHAM, Mr. Theodore—art exhibition, SEPT. 12, 10*c*
- NEWPORT, Monmouthshire — Chamber of Commerce: trade statistics, SEPT. 20, 7*b*
- NEWPORT and Abercarn Black Vein Steam Coal Co., Ltd.—working plant to be erected, SEPT. 6, 19*d*
- NEW Schibaieff Petroleum Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20*d*
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur — on maternal mortality (1.), SEPT. 15, 8*d*
- NEWSON, Rev. S. G.—master of Tylers' and Bricklayers' Company, AUG. 11, 7*g*
- NEW South Wales:—
Agriculture: see under AUSTRALIA
Banking:—
Bank of New South Wales—directors, JULY 5, 20*g*; AUG. 30, 17*g*;—Dividend, AUG. 2, 16*a*
Graves, Mr. (statement), SEPT. 24, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
Finance — Government policy: Mr. T. R. Bavin (s.), SEPT. 19, 9*b*;—Revenue: joint stock companies' contributions, JULY 10, 20*b*; decrease, AUG. 15, 17*g*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, SEPT. 11, 15*c*
General election — Government decision, AUG. 30, 10*c*; arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9*c* (10*c*, 3* 4*); campaign, 19, 9*b*; 23, 11*e*
Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
Lieutenant-Governor, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
Pastoral industry—Mr. A. Williamson (s.), JULY 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*
Public servants — salary reduction: Bill before Parliament, JULY 10, 20*b*
Railways: see under AUSTRALIA
Trade: see under AUSTRALIA
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
Wool: see under AUSTRALIA
- NEWSPAPER Press Fund — contributions, JULY 1, 13*g*;—Football competition in aid: financial result, JULY 19, 5*g*
- NEWSPAPERS: see under PRESS
- New State Areas, Ltd.—debentures: tenders invited, JULY 8, 21*d* (21*g*, 4*)
- NEWSTEAD, Prof. R.—excavation work in Chester, AUG. 25, 8*c* (7*f*, 3* 4*)
- NEWSTEAD Abbey—suggested offer to Nottingham Corporation, AUG. 8, 8*b*; offered, SEPT. 27, 8*c*
- NEWTE, Mr. Horace—on Conservative Party (1.), SEPT. 24, 8*d*
- NEW Theatre, JULY 3, 12*c*; 4, 14*b* (3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 10*c*; 3, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- NEWTON—electoral: see under LANCASHIRE
- NEWTON, Lady (Francis)—dinner, JULY 24, 15*b*
- NEWTON, Lady (Louis)—death, JULY 25, 14*d*; Salisbury (S. R.) memorial service, 29, 13*b*; Royal sympathy, 31, 8*g*

NEWTON, Mr. A. Edward—president of Johnson Society, SEPT. 22, 7b

NEWTON, Arthur J.—police court charge, JULY 3, 19c (19a, 3* 4*)

NEWTON, Mr. J. E.—master of Scriveners' Company, AUG. 25, 13f

NEWTON, Mr. Robert—*The Madonna of the Golden Heart*: produced, JULY 8, 12b; 9, 14d (3* 4*)

NEWTON, Mr. Sidney A.—under-sheriff of City of London, JULY 7, 11g

NEWTON, Mr. W. S.—missing, SEPT. 9, 11g

NEWTON College—prize distribution, JULY 28, 17b

NEW YORK (City)—buildings: Empire States building: proposals, JULY 22, 13g; 23, 13b (3* 4*);—Civic Repertory Co.: programme, AUG. 25, 8b;—Fires: see under UNITED STATES;—Harbour: article, SEPT. 25, 11a (and 3* 4*); map, 25, 11a;—Metropolitan Museum of Art: Paul collection of Chinese textiles bequeathed, JULY 15, 13b; 16, 13c (3* 4*);—Mining Exchange: see under UNITED STATES;—Municipal administration: correspondence, JULY 12, 8c;—Natural History Museum: Indian big game collection described, AUG. 7, 9f;—Population: census statistics, JULY 10, 13e (and 13c, 3* 4*); Dr. W. Laidlaw (statement), SEPT. 23, 11e (11c, 3* 4*);—Railways: goods station, new West Side: proposal, JULY 12, 12b;—Traffic estimate, JULY 5, 13d;—Tunnels, vehicular: proposals, SEPT. 20, 9d;—Weather: see WEATHER: United States

NEW YORK (State)—bonds: issue, AUG. 28, 15d;—Governor: election: candidates, SEPT. 18, 11d; 19, 9e (3* 4*)

NEW YORK, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad—bond issue, AUG. 28, 15d; 29, 17e

NEW YORK and General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 21c

NEW YORK Central Railroad—dividend, SEPT. 11, 15e; 13, 17a

NEW YORK Trust Co.—trustee, JULY 25, 21g

NEW ZEALAND:—

Accidents—tramway: Auckland, AUG. 28, 9g

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture—article, AUG. 19, 9a;—British farmers' visit: report, JULY 25, 9b; leading article, 31, 15c;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 8d;—Steel, Mr. A. (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 19b

Amusement tax—concession, AUG. 21, 9g

Army—officers: promotion: examination results, JULY 15, 9b;—Regimental alliance, AUG. 19, 15c;—Training, suspension of, JULY 17, 13b; Bill introduced, AUG. 14, 9g; defeated, 23, 9c; 25, 9f (3* 4*)

Art Gallery and Museum, National (Wellington): see under WELLINGTON

Banking:—

Bank of New Zealand—director, AUG. 20, 15g;—Report, JULY 18, 22d; 23, 19a

National Bank of New Zealand, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 22a;—Report, JULY 2, 21b

By-elections—Invercargill, AUG. 14, 9g

Cattle—Jersey breed: success, SEPT. 22, 17b

Centenarians: see under CENTENARIANS

New Zealand (continued):—

Cinematograph—*All Quiet on the Western Front*: prohibition upheld, JULY 12, 11g;—American films: representatives ordered to cease sales, AUG. 30, 9g; exhibitors' deputation to Mr. de la Perrelle, SEPT. 5, 10f

Dairying industry—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 29, 22g;—Photographs, SEPT. 26, 16

Defence—Bill, amendment: introduced, AUG. 14, 9g; defeated, 23, 9c; 25, 9f (3* 4*);—Economies, JULY 17, 13b

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Education—committee, inquiry: report, JULY 16, 13e (and 13c, 3* 4*);—Universities, new: Parliamentary Committee's decision, AUG. 16, 9g (and 9b, 3* 4*)

Electricity—Arapuni Rapids power station: inquiry, JULY 17, 13g

Finance:—

British adviser—Sir O. Niemeyer invited, SEPT. 1, 10b; accepts, 3, 12f; attends meeting of Executive Council, 9, 11c; (statement), 26, 11d

Budget—introduced, JULY 25, 11e (11c, 3* 4*); before Parliament, 30, 11f; passed, AUG. 21, 9g

Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 16, 22a

Revenue and expenditure—deficit: Mr. Forbes (s.), JULY 17, 13b;—Statistics, AUG. 6, 16b

Taxation—Bill: Mr. Forbes (statement), AUG. 9, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Fruit—apples: Mr. J. Barker's report on shipping transport conditions, JULY 25, 24b;—Exports: Mr. J. L. Brown (s.), AUG. 6, 8c

High Commissioner in Great Britain: see WILFORD, Sir Thomas

Immigration—boys: Sheepowners' Fund Farm Training Scheme: party leaves London, AUG. 30, 13c

Labour—unemployment: Bill before Parliament, JULY 17, 13b; AUG. 21, 9a

Land settlement—article, AUG. 19, 9a

Lighthouses—service steamer *Matai* (photo.), AUG. 11, 14; trial, 11, 13f

Ministry (Forbes)—no confidence motion, JULY 4, 15c; defeated, 17, 13b; Minister without Portfolio, AUG. 21, 9b; acting Ministers, 26, 11e (11g, 3* 4*)

Motors—Canadian: removal from preference rate, AUG. 22, 10c

Music: see under MUSIC

Navy—*Diomedé*: repairs, AUG. 28, 12e;—*Dunedin*: cruise, JULY 3, 8d; 10, 9e; 12, 15c; to be repaired, AUG. 28, 12e; cruise, SEPT. 12, 8e;—*Laburnum*: cruise: programme, JULY 10, 9e; cruise, AUG. 2, 3c;—Officers: vacancies, JULY 7, 21c; 26, 7g (3* 4*);—*Veronica*: cruise: programme, JULY 10, 9e; cruise, AUG. 2, 3c

Press—correspondence, JULY 3, 10e

Railways—passenger revenue: decrease, JULY 3, 13b (13f, 3* 4*);—Revenue: decline (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17b;—Services: curtailment, JULY 3, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)

Sheep farming—Massey Agricultural College: Wilson Gold Medal, SEPT. 19, 9g

New Zealand (continued):—

Shipping—Australia and New Zealand Passenger Conference: see that title

Tariff—increases, JULY 23, 14*b*;—Bill: Mr. Forbes (statement), AUG. 9, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*); introduced, 13, 9*e*

Trade—CANADA, with: see under CANADA;—Empire Marketing Board: pamphlet issued, AUG. 15, 12*f*;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics, JULY 21, 21*g*; SEPT. 26, 18*g*;—Parker, Mr. E. W. (s.), JULY 29, 22*g*;—Reeves, Mr. W. P. (s.), JULY 16, 22*a*;—Wilford, Sir T. (s.), JULY 3, 16*e*

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Wool:—

Exports—statistics, SEPT. 26, 18*g*

Production—statistics, AUG. 16, 17*e*

Sales, AUG. 20, 16*d*;—Statistics, JULY 21, 21*g*; AUG. 16, 17*e*

Trade—Mr. E. W. Parker (s.), JULY 29, 22*g*

NEW ZEALAND Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 30, 21*b*

NEW ZEALAND Shipping Co.—*Otaio*: see under SHIPPING;—*Rangitiki*: see under SHIPPING

NEXT of kin and persons wanted—Adam, Ena, AUG. 12, 1*d*;—Adams, Dorothy, JULY 2, 1*e*;—Allanby, Alice M., SEPT. 19, 1*d*;—Bailey, Porter, JULY 19, 1*d*;—Bates, Thomas, AUG. 1, 1*d*;—Booth, Mary C., AUG. 7, 1*d*;—Bowen, Zoe, SEPT. 4, 1*d*;—Brown, Stanley L., JULY 5, 1*e*; 26, 1*d*;—Corderoy, John P., SEPT. 13, 1*d*;—Coupe, Annable H. W., AUG. 19, 1*d*;—Coxon, W. M., AUG. 1, 1*d*;—Cross, John R., JULY 31, 1*e*;—Crouch, Elizabeth, AUG. 15, 1*d*;—de Infante, M., JULY 14, 1*d*;—Dimmock, Charles J., AUG. 26, 1*d*;—Fairman, Sarah H., JULY 5, 1*e*;—Fielding, Alfred, AUG. 1, 1*d*;—Gilmour, Charles, JULY 12, 1*d*;—Gridley, Amy, JULY 31, 3*a*;—Hamerton, "Boonie," JULY 26, 1*d*;—Hamilton, "Boonie": see *Hamerton*, above;—Hardwick, Stanley, JULY 28, 1*d*;—Haynes, Sarah, JULY 10, 3*a*;—Kelley, Dr., JULY 17, 1*d*;—Lewis, I., JULY 16, 1*d*;—McChayne, Gertrude, JULY 23, 1*d*;—Marc, George J. A., JULY 18, 1*d*;—Marshall, Herbert, JULY 16, 1*d*;—May, John: see *Corderoy*, above;—Moakes, Jessy, AUG. 11, 1*d*;—Parmenter, Olive I. (Daisy), JULY 10, 3*a*;—Robinson, Walter T., JULY 10, 1*e*;—Sadler, Richard S., JULY 10, 3*a*;—Stanley, M. R., JULY 26, 1*d*;—Strauss, Elizabeth, JULY 10, 3*a*;—Titt, S. S., JULY 15, 1*c*;—Young, Charles N., AUG. 19, 1*d*

NGATA, Sir Apirana (New Zealand)—acting Attorney-General, AUG. 26, 11*e* (11*g* 3* 4*)

NIAGARA Falls — attempt to shoot in barrel: fatality, JULY 8, 13*g*

NIALL, Dr. Eugene M.—death, JULY 24, 14*c*; Requiem Mass, 28, 15*c*; will, AUG. 25, 13*d*

NIBLETT, Mr. Frederic T. Y.—will, JULY 25, 17*f*

NIBLOCK-STUART, Miss Caroline L. — will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*

NICARAGUA:—

Crime—bandits: six killed, AUG. 25, 9*g*

NICARAGUA (continued):—

Revolution — Gen. A. Sandino returns, JULY 4, 15*g* (and 15*d*, 3* 4*); operations, SEPT. 1, 9*b* (3* 4*)

NICHOL, Rev. Harvey—will, JULY 28, 17*f*

NICHOLAS, Miss E. S.—on clothing for tropics (1.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*

NICHOLAS, Miss Mary C.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*

NICHOLAS, William (South Africa): see MICHALETOS, William

NICHOLLS, Mr. F. L.—on French rentes (1.), SEPT. 27, 6*f*

NICHOLLS, Mrs. Rhoda H.—death, SEPT. 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

NICHOLS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, AUG. 20, 13*d*

NICHOLS, Lilina M.—inquest, SEPT. 4, 7*e*

NICHOLSON, Maj. G. C. — appointment, JULY 29, 11*g*

NICHOLSON, Mr. George — art exhibition, JULY 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Rev. Hugh S.—death, AUG. 8, 13*e*

NICHOLSON, Mr. Ivor — infant son christened, AUG. 1, 17*b*

NICHOLSON, Maj. St. J. R.—appointment, AUG. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Dr. Sydney H.—on St. Nicolas College (1.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*

NICHOLSON, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

NICHOLSON, Mr. William—experiments in cage decoration at Zoological Gardens, AUG. 23, 8*d*

NICOLLS, Mr. (India)—acquitted, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*)

NICOSIA—Cyprus and Near East Agricultural and Industrial Exhibition: see under CYPRUS;—Greek priests and laymen hanged in 1821: memorial unveiled, JULY 10, 13*g* (3* 4*)

NIDAROS — Cathedral: reopened, JULY 29, 13*b*; (photo), AUG. 4, 14

NIELD, Sir Herbert — deputy chairman of Middlesex Sessions, JULY 7, 16*d*

NIELSON, Mr. Neils K.—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*

NIEMEYER, Sir Otto — at Perth (W.A.), JULY 16, 19*f*; in Melbourne, 21, 21*e*; conference with Australian financial authorities, 22, 22*e*; 23, 20*g*; attends meeting of Loan Council, AUG. 6, 10*b* (and 16*a*, 4*); (F.N.), 6, 15*b*; 7, 10*c*; conference with Victorian Committee, 15, 11*e*; attends Melbourne Conference of Federal and State authorities, 19, 10*c*; 20, 10*a*; 21, 10*a*; 22, 11*f*; report, 22, 11*f*; Australian Press comment, 23, 12*a*; Australian opinion, 23, 10*a*; leaves for Adelaide, 23, 10*a*; in Adelaide; attends South Australian Conference, 25, 10*c*; Australian Press comment, 26, 10*c* (3* 4*); 27, 10*b*; in Melbourne, 28, 10*e*; invited to New Zealand, SEPT. 1, 10*b*; consulted by Advisory Committee, 1, 10*b*; leaves Melbourne, 2, 11*a*; accepts invitation to New Zealand, 3, 12*f*; to return to Australia, 4, 9*d*; in New Zealand, 9, 11*e*

Faith, hope and charity statement, alleged, AUG. 26, 12*c*

Hill, Mr. (statement), JULY 2, 13*e*

Lang, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 23, 11*e*

Leading articles, AUG. 22, 11*b*; 29, 13*b*

Wage reductions—receives trade union deputation, SEPT. 2, 11*a*

at Adelaide, on Australia: financial and economic recovery, AUG. 26, 12*c*

NIEMEYER, Sir Otto (continued):—

- at Melbourne, on Australia and international trade conditions; League of Nations, SEPT. 2, 11a (3* 4*)
- on Australia—finance (statement), JULY 16, 19f; SEPT. 5, 11a; debts (statement), SEPT. 2, 11a
- on New Zealand—financial position (statement), SEPT. 26, 11d

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich — expiration of copyright, AUG. 26, 8f

NIGERIA:—

- Bishop: see LASBREY, Rt. Rev. B. Chief Secretary, AUG. 27, 9d
- Governor: see THOMSON, Sir Graeme
- Governor, Acting: see BUCHANAN-SMITH, Capt.
- Law—judges: Supreme Court, AUG. 30, 9g
- Native unrest—inquiry commission's report: completed, JULY 23, 13g (and 13f, 3* 4*); issued, AUG. 25, 9d; map, 25, 9d;—Article, AUG. 25, 12d
- Northern Provinces—report for 1928, JULY 5, 13g
- Shipping—hopper barges built in England: leave Cowes, SEPT. 10, 9g
- Tin—production: suspension, JULY 5, 20f

NIGERIAN Electricity Supply Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23f

NIGHTINGALE, Florence—twentieth anniversary of death: American wreath laid in Wellow Cemetery, AUG. 16, 13c

NIGHTINGALE, Rev. Thomas—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 31, 12e

NIGHTINGALE Fund: see under ST. THOMAS'S Hospital

NILE, River:—

- Aswan Dam — heightening: work stopped by contractors, SEPT. 22, 11d; Egyptian Government attitude, 23, 11b (11f, 3* 4*); negotiations, 24, 11c (11g, 3* 4*); 25, 11b; 29, 12f; 30, 12b; Sir S. Jackson and Co., Ltd.: offer, 30, 12b

Photograph, SEPT. 24, 16

Damietta bridge, new—opened, SEPT. 10, 11g

“Khalig, Cutting the”—ceremony observed, SEPT. 11, 9f (10c, 3* 4*)

NILSSON, Sergeant (Sweden)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 16, 11g

NIMMO, Mr. David—will, JULY 8, 19g

1900 Club—ball: see under BALLS

Nineteenth Century—noticed, JULY 1, 10c; AUG. 1, 9f; SEPT. 1, 9f

1912 Club—meetings, JULY 9, 9c; 16, 8f; (11a, 3* 4*); 30, 10e; AUG. 13, 12d; 20, 13b; SEPT. 10, 14c

“1914-1919”—on British Legion poppies (l.), AUG. 14, 11e

NINEVEH—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Iraq

NINOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—arrested, SEPT. 12, 11b (3* 4*)

NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—new motor-ships, AUG. 25, 7f

NISBETT, Mr. G. H.—M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 8, 16e

NITRATES—European convention: formed, AUG. 11, 18g; (F.N.), 12, 16a; provisions, 13, 15c;—Synthetic: output and price regulation: international conference (Paris), JULY 15, 21c; AUG. 1, 20b; (F.N.), 2, 15b; 6, 16a; 11, 18g; (F.N.), 12, 16a

NITROGEN:—

Industry: Dr. R. E. Slade (s.), SEPT. 10, 7c;—Production: restriction: Aikman (London), Ltd. (statement), JULY 1, 22e

NIXON, Mr. F. A. (China)—Peking incident, SEPT. 3, 11g

NIXON, Mr. John—will, JULY 24, 17f

NNOKES, Mr. G. A.—on Indian mail (l.), AUG. 28, 6d

NOAH'S Ark Theatre—rural tour, AUG. 14, 8b

NOBLE, Mrs. Constance F.—will, JULY 1, 21b

NOBLE, Mr. M. A.—on cricket (statement), SEPT. 22, 5d

NOBLE, Sir William—at Birmingham, on land valuation, SEPT. 27, 7d

NOCK, Mr. A. D.—Fotheringham Professor of History of Religion at Harvard University, AUG. 6, 13a

NOEL, William T.—inquest, AUG. 12, 7g

NOEL-BAKER, Prof. P. J.—to attend League of Nations Assembly, JULY 28, 11g; Geneva hotel incident, SEPT. 16, 12c at League of Nations Assembly, on Covenant, SEPT. 27, 9b (9e, 3* 4*) in Parliament, on Egypt, JULY 30, 8d; —English Channel: tunnel, JULY 1, 9g; 2, 9f (3* 4*);—League of Nations: Covenant, AUG. 2, 6f

NOEL-BUXTON, Lady—candidate for North Norfolk: nominated, JULY 1, 9g; returned, 11, 14f (and 3* 4*); takes seat in Commons, 16, 8d

NOEL-BUXTON, Lord—takes seat in Lords, JULY 17, 8a; to attend League of Nations Assembly, 28, 11g; correction, 30, 11g; president of Save the Children Fund, AUG. 13, 8a

NOGRAD—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Hungary

NOISE:—

Aeroplane — Aeronautical Research committee: report quoted, SEPT. 29, 17d;—Article, JULY 4, 11f;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12d; 7, 10d; 10, 10e; 11, 10d; 12, 8c; 17, 10d; 26, 8d;—Hendon: question in Parliament, JULY 3, 9a;—National Physical Laboratory: report quoted, JULY 3, 11e

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JULY 28, 17g Correspondence, JULY 3, 10e; 4, 12f; 7, 10d, e; AUG. 1, 10d; 4, 6f; 7, 6d; 8, 6d; 11, 15d; 12, 6e; 13, 6e

Research—National Physical Laboratory: report quoted, JULY 3, 11e

NON-INFLAMMABLE Film Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21e

NOPPEN, Mr. John G.—on Council for the Protection of Westminster Abbey (statement), JULY 7, 11d

NORBURY Park—purchase: Surrey County Council: decision, JULY 30, 14c

NORCO, Ltd.—see under NEW South Wales: Agriculture

NORD Railway Co.—bonds drawn, JULY 9, 23g, 27b

NORDHOF, Baroness Gore—murder: see under TANGIER: Crime

NORFOLK—Broads: Thurne (photo.), AUG. 18, 14;—Electoral: Northern: bye-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

NORFOLK, Duke of—health, AUG. 11, 10f

NORFOLK House—auction arrangements, JULY 5, 8g; 17, 24a; 19, 9c (19a, 3* 4*); 21, 18g; withdrawn, 23, 24d;—Rooms described, JULY 8, 9e

NORMAN, Mr. A. O.—on cricket (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d

- NORMAN, Capt. A. H.—appointment, JULY 23, 23g
- NORMAN, Ashley C.—alleged manslaughter charge, AUG. 13, 12b; acquitted, 27, 7d
- NORMAN, Mr. George H.—on social services and character (1.), AUG. 14, 6d
- NORMAN, Mr. H. N. St. V.—chairman of Aerofilms, Ltd., AUG. 19, 7a
- NORMAN, Sir Henry—dinner, JULY 12, 15c
- NORMAN, Mrs. Rosalind L.—funeral, JULY 2, 17d
- NORMANBY, Rev. Lord—birthday, AUG. 29, 15b
- NORMAND, Mabel: see CODY, Mrs. Mabel N.
- NORMANS:—
 Bec-Hellouin Abbey—plaque to be erected, JULY 9, 21c; correspondence, 26, 8g; 29, 10d; unveiled, AUG. 4, 9g; 5, 9c (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 14;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15d; 16, 6f
 Caerleon and Bec, connexion between: see under CAERLEON
 Tonbridge and Brionne, connexion between: see under TONBRIDGE
- NORREYS, Mr. H. M.—on economic price (1.), AUG. 19, 6d
- NORRIE, Mr. C. M.—on Kingston by-pass repairs (1.), AUG. 2, 6b
- NORRINGTON, Mr. A. S.—rescues man at Southsea, AUG. 26, 6e
- NORRIS, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 4, 21b (2* 3* 4*)
- NORRIS, Rt. Rev. F. L., Bp. of North China—address: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 15d
- NORRIS, Lieut.-Col. Francis—on luggage by sea (1.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- NORRIS, Preb. G. R. G.—on imported fruit pulp (1.), AUG. 19, 11d
- NORRIS, Kathleen—acquitted, JULY 24, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- NORRIS, Mr. Sydney—Warden of Coach-makers' Company, SEPT. 4, 13b
- NORRIS, Mr. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley—on Adm. Sir C. Saunders: tomb in Westminster Abbey (1.), AUG. 1, 15d
- NORRIS, Mrs. Clara—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- NORTH, Mr. H.—presentation, JUNE 3, 11c; AUG. 22, 7g
- NORTH, Mr. W.—lost page of Furness Cowcher Book restored to Public Record Office, SEPT. 15, 9f
- NORTH American Aviation, Inc.—report, JULY 18, 22g (4*)
- NORTH American Co.—dividend, AUG. 8, 16c;—Report, JULY 24, 23g
- NORTH Borneo Trading Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 19, 16g
- NORTH British Artificial Silk, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 16f
- NORTH Broken Hill, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 23, 16d
- NORTH Caucasian Oil Fields, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c
- NORTH Central Wagon Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 14, 17d;—Report, AUG. 5, 16f
- NORTH Charterland Exploration Co. (1910), Ltd.—circular to shareholders, SEPT. 5, 18b;—British South Africa Co.: agreement with Government: see under RHODESIA, Southern;—Report, SEPT. 23, 18b
- NORTH German Lloyd—law case, AUG. 19, 9c
- NORTH Labis (Johore) Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20a
- NORTH Metropolitan Power Station Co.—debenture issue (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15b; 6, 15a, 16g
- NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e
- NORTH Persian Forces Memorial Medal: see under DISEASES, tropical: Research
- NORTH-WESTERN Polytechnic—report, JULY 29, 9b;—Year Book: accepted by Prince of Wales, AUG. 1, 11c
- NORTHAMPTON Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 6, 16c
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE Regiment—1st Battn.: command, SEPT. 30, 17c
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—bust: at St. Dunstan's in the West: unveiling arrangements, JULY 18, 11e; SEPT. 6, 13e
- NORTHCLIFFE Newspapers, Ltd.—*Hull Daily Mail* and *Grimsby Daily Telegraph*, purchase of: see HULL and Grimsby Newspapers, Ltd.;—Report, SEPT. 18, 18c
- NORTHCOTE, Mr. Mowbray S.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- NORTHCOTT, Dr.—at Cambridge, on rationalization and unemployment, SEPT. 29, 17b
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. Richard—on Verdi's operas (1.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- NORTHCOTT, Mr. W. C.—appointment, JULY 3, 24g
- NORTHERN Air Lines, Ltd.—increased traffic, SEPT. 9, 9e
- NORTHERN Bank, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19d; (F.N.), 10, 18c
- NORTHERN Pacific Railway Co.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18d
- NORTHERN Polytechnic—principal, JULY 31, 19b (3* 4*)
- NORTHERN Rhodesia Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c
- NORTHERN Tavoy Tin Dredging, Ltd.—fusion scheme: see under TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.
- NORTHEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward—health, SEPT. 26, 12b
- NORTHFIELD, Mrs. Ellen—accident, SEPT. 8, 14e
- NORTHOLT Parish Church—700th anniversary: celebrated, JULY 10, 16e (3* 4*)
- NORTHROP, Prof. F. S. C. (U.S.A.)—at Philosophical Congress, on primacy of time, SEPT. 6, 8d (12d, 3* 4*)
- NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—health, JULY 15, 14e; 16, 14d (14a, 3* 4*); 17, 14f (14b, 3* 4*); 18, 14b; 19, 12g; 21, 12f; (12b, 3* 4*); 22, 14f; 23, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); 24, 12b; 25, 12c; 26, 12e (12b, 3* 4*); 30, 12g; AUG. 1, 14b; 2, 10f; 4, 10d; 5, 10f; 13, 10f; 14, 10b; 15, 12c; 16, 10e; 18, 10c; 19, 10f; 20, 10e; 21, 10e (10c, 3* 4*); 22, 10c; 23, 10f; death, 25, 15e (and 3* 4*); photograph, 25, 14; funeral service: arrangements, 26, 15c; Royal messages, 27, 10a; funeral: memorial services, 28, 13d; Percy tomb in Westminster Abbey (photo.), 28, 14;—Appreciation, AUG. 27, 12b;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 7f
- NORTON, Wing-Cdr. E. W.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 16, 7b
- NORTON, Mr. John J.—will, JULY 14, 17e
- NORTON, Mr. Walter C.—will, JULY 21, 19d

NORTONS (Tivdale), Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 6, 19*d*

NORWAY:—

Christianity, introduction of—celebrations: arrangements, JULY 28, 11*g*; held, 29, 13*b*; 30, 11*d*; 31, 13*d*; AUG. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*); (photo.), 4, 14

Coalmining industry—British delegation: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade: Exports: Scandinavia

Finance—loans: 1888: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 26, 22*c*

King: see HAAKON

Labour—paper industry: wages dispute, AUG. 13, 9*c*; 14, 9*c* (3* 4*); 18, 9*c* (and 9*g*, 3* 4*); 19, 5*f* (3* 4*); settled, 27, 9*c*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Queen: see MAUD

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

NORWICH—Bishop: see POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram;—Dean: see CRANAGE, Very Rev. Daniel S.;—King Edward VI. School: headmaster, JULY 4, 21*a* (3* 4*);—Musical festival: see under MUSIC: Festivals;—Natural Rose Day, JULY 14, 18*f*

NORWICH Cathedral—anniversary, 1,300th: celebration: arrangements, JULY 1, 21*c*; festival service, AUG. 14, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 14, 12*d*;—Parsley monument: restored, JULY 9, 21*c*;—War memorial chapel: article, AUG. 5, 13*e*

NORWICH Players—season announced, SEPT. 11, 8*d* (3* 4*)

NORWOOD, Dr. Cyril:—

at Dover College, on public school system, JULY 29, 19*b*

at Harrow School, on courage, JULY 11, 9*d*

on gas holder at Harrow (tel.), AUG. 27, 12*e*

NOT Forgotten Association—Astor, Lady V.: river party, SEPT. 4, 13*c*;—Buckingham Palace parties: see under GEORGE V., King;—Horn, Mrs.: river party, SEPT. 17, 15*e*

NOTT, Hilda M.—on *fleur de lis* (l.), AUG. 26, 8*d*; SEPT. 9, 8*e*

NOTT, Mrs. Mary E.—will, JULY 21, 19*d*

NOTTINGHAM—Chamber of Commerce: secretary, JULY 17, 11*g*;—University College: appointments, JULY 11, 16*e*

NOTTINGHAM Lace Federation—secretary, JULY 17, 11*g*

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Regiments: see SHERWOOD Forresters

NOURSE Mines, Ltd.—report (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17*b*

NOVA Scotia:—

Fruit—apple industry: Royal Commission's report, AUG. 18, 16*e*

Ministry (Harrington)—formed, AUG. 12, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)

NOVA Scotia (continued):—

Ministry (Rhodes)—Mr. E. N. Rhodes resigns Premiership, AUG. 12, 9*g* (3* 4*)

NOVAKOVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—deputy Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12*c*

NOVAR, Lord—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 30, 7*c*

NOWELL, Mr. Thomas—returns to Lincoln, SEPT. 22, 9*g*

NOWELL, Mr. W.—report on Amani research station, AUG. 29, 11*g*

NOWOGRODEK—photograph, JULY 31, 18

NUBIA—archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

NUERA Art Silk Co., Ltd.—proposed voluntary winding-up, JULY 10, 20*g*; resolution, 19, 17*g*

NUGEE, Rev. Francis E.—will, JULY 16, 10*e*

NUISANCES—electric drills: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*c*;—Loud speakers: broadcast appeal, SEPT. 9, 9*d*

NUMAN Rifaat Bey (Turkey)—in Sofia, SEPT. 9, 11*g*

NUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*

NUNN, Mr. Edward W.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

NUNN, Mr. Francis—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

NUNN, Sir Percy:—

at British Association, on disciplinary education, SEPT. 10, 7*b*

at City of London Vacation Course, on class system in education, AUG. 2, 17*c*

NUNNERLEY, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 24, 17*f*

NUNNERY Colliery Co., Ltd.—furnaces: new fire bars: see under FURNACES

NUNSCH, K.—law case, JULY 3, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

NUR, Khan Bahadur Khwaja M. (India)—Judge of Patna High Court, AUG. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)

NURI Pasha as Said, Gen. (Iraq)—leaves Baghdad, JULY 2, 14*c*; in Constantinople, AUG. 28, 9*c*; visits Angora; in Constantinople, SEPT. 3, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*) on Turkey, relations with (statement), SEPT. 3, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

NURY Bey (Turkey)—Secretary-General of Free Republican Party, AUG. 13, 9*f*

NUTTALL, Mrs. Catherine T.—will, SEPT. 6, 13*e*

NUTTALL, Mrs. Hannah S.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*

NUTTALL'S Breweries—report, AUG. 5, 16*f*

NUTTING, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*

NUWARA Eliya Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20*e*

NYASALAND:—

Article, JULY 31, 13*a*

Map, JULY 31, 13*a*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

NYE, Mr. C. E. G.—on Trowbridge (l.), AUG. 30, 6*c*

NYHOLM, M.—failure to secure re-election as judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12*c*

O

- "O. A. B."—on Leonora Lady Ashburton (l.), AUG. 23, 12b
- OAK Hill Convalescent Home: see under INSTITUTE of Journalists
- OAKES, Mr. Bernard J. J.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- OAKES, Mr. Charles H.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- OAKES, George H.—police court charge, JULY 5, 11g
- OAKLEY (John) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18b
- OAKHAM School—memorial organ dedicated, JULY 28, 9a;—Speech Day, JULY 30, 14d (3* 4*)
- OAKLEY, Mr. Edward B.—will, JULY 8, 19g
- OAKLEY, Mrs. Felicia C.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
- OATES, Miss Emma E.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- OATES, Miss Mary E.—bequest to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, SEPT. 10, 9g
- OATS:—
Crops—*The Times* special reports, I., JULY 7, 20c; II., AUG. 11, 16a; III., SEPT. 8, 18a
Elder—demand for supplies, SEPT. 15, 17b
Home grown—Great Western Railway Co.: order placed, SEPT. 1, 16g
Imports—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16d;—Westminster City Council: recommendation, JULY 2, 16c
- OBERAMMERGAU Passion Play—article, JULY 29, 17e;—Correspondence, AUG. 2, 6b;—Visitors, JULY 9, 15g
- OBITUARY notices—"After operation": protest against use of phrase: correspondence, SEPT. 9, 13e; 10, 13e; 15, 13e; 16, 8e; 27, 6d;—Age, omission of: correspondence, SEPT. 5, 13d
- OBOLENSKY, Prince André—fatal accident, JULY 3, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- OBORNE, Harry—police court charge, AUG. 27, 7c
- O'BRIEN, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey J.—death, SEPT. 2, 14e; 4, 12d
- O'BRIEN, Mr. E.—on protection and exports (l.), AUG. 8, 6d
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Forest (U.S.A.)—endurance flight record, AUG. 14, 9d (10e, 3* 4*)
- "OBSERVANT"—on children's craze for amusement (l.), SEPT. 26, 13e
- OBSERVATORIES:—
Africa, South—for terrestrial magnetism: suggested establishment: Dr. F. E. Smith (s.), SEPT. 9, 7a
Jungfrauoch—construction: progress, SEPT. 10, 15f
Oxford University (Radcliffe Camera)—legacy, SEPT. 5, 14a
Rochers de Naye—station established, JULY 9, 15c (3* 4*)
- OCA, Señor Montes de (Mexico)—on debt agreement (statement), JULY 26, 17g
- O'CALLAGHAN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond:—on Carshalton (l.), SEPT. 2, 8e
on cricket (l.), JULY 26, 8g
- OCEANOGRAPHY—Bermuda expedition: activities, JULY 2, 13f (and 13c, 3* 4*);—Dana expedition: return to Copenhagen, JULY 3, 13g
- O-CEDAR, Ltd.—consultation committee appointed, SEPT. 30, 18d
- O-CEDAR Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—consultation committee appointed, SEPT. 30, 18d
- OCKLESTON, Maj. T. Oswald—death, AUG. 29, 14b (14d, 3* 4*)
- O'CONNELL, Mr. T. J. (Irish Free State)—at Sligo, on labour disputes, AUG. 1, 11b
- O'CONNOR, Ernest—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14a
- O'CONNOR, Mary C.—health, JULY 23, 5g; 29, 11g
- O'CONNOR, Patrick (Irish Free State)—acquitted, SEPT. 6, 7c
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. J.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9f; 3, 9c; 23, 8f;—Safeguarding duties, JULY 17, 9a;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 24, 8d
- O'CONNOR, Mr. Vincent—photograph, AUG. 25, 14; fatal accident, 25, 10d, 15f; appreciation, 28, 12a; funeral, SEPT. 1, 10d
- ODDFELLOWS—Manchester Unity: see MANCHESTER Unity of Oddfellows
- ODDIE, Mr. Ingleby—on Carnegie Hero Fund (statement), AUG. 12, 7b
- ODDY, Mrs. Zilla—will, JULY 14, 17e
- ODENSE—Hans Andersen Museum: opening arrangements, JULY 4, 15g
- ODNEY Common—public inquiry, JULY 19, 9a; enclosure: decision, AUG. 16, 10f
- O'DONNELL, Mr. C. J.—on India (l.), JULY 11, 15e
- O'DONNELL, Peter—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7b (3* 4*); 9, 12f (3* 4*)
- O'DONNELL, Miss Petronella—on witches (l.), SEPT. 17, 8c
- O'DONNELL, Mr. Walton—at Oxford, on music conducting, AUG. 7, 8e
- O'DONOVAN, Dr. W. J.—at Bucklersbury, on public health services, SEPT. 10, 14c
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael:—
at Hotel Russell, on Anglo-Indians, JULY 2, 16e
on India—civil disobedience (l.), JULY 4, 12b; situation (l.), AUG. 22, 6a
- OFFER, Mr. Albert J.—on sanitation of Continental hotels (l.), SEPT. 9, 13e
- OFFERMANN, Herr Erich (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 26, 12e (and 3* 4*)
- OFFICERS' Advisory Society—formation, AUG. 22, 18f
- OFFICERS' Families' Industries—sale of work: announced, JULY 7, 17c; held, 11, 16d
- OFFICERS Training Corps—Blakeney, Mr. E. H. (s.), AUG. 5, 12d;—Camps, JULY 29, 7e; AUG. 2, 3b; 4, 16c; 6, 12b;—Canada: contingent to visit: constitution, JULY 26, 4a; departure, AUG. 1, 17g; in London, SEPT. 9, 6e;—Examination (November, 1929): report, AUG. 18, 8f; (November, 1930): arrangements, JULY 3, 8d;—Junior division: camp: arrangements, JULY 22, 11b; 26, 7g; held, 30, 8g; AUG. 4, 16c;—Methuen, Lord (s.), JULY 28, 17a;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 31, 8b;—School regimental colours: correspondence, JULY 1, 12e; AUG. 4, 6e;—Shute, Sir C. (s.), JULY 21, 14d (3* 4*)

OFFICIAL Secrets Act :—

Newspapers—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. :
receives deputation, JULY 15, 14*d*
—Parliament: question, JULY 22, 8*b*

OGDEN, Mr. Brown—funeral, AUG. 8, 5*e*

OGDEN, Mr. John W.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*

OGG, Dr.—at meteorological office, on
weather and soils, SEPT. 30, 6*e* (3* 4*)

OGHAM stone : see under MARGAM Abbey

OGILVY, Gillanders and Co., Messrs.—part-
nership change, AUG. 30, 17*c* (17*g*, 4*) ;
(F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*c*

OGLE, Rev. Arthur—on Eros in Piccadilly,
(1.), AUG. 19, 6*d*

O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Mervyn :—
at Paris, on Schneider trophy, SEPT.
13, 10*f* (2* 3* 4*)

on Schneider trophy regulations (state-
ment), JULY 15, 9*e* ; 21, 13*e*

O'HAGAN, Lord :—

in Parliament, on rating of playing
fields, JULY 10, 8*a*

on rates on playing fields (1.), JULY 15,
10*b*

O'HAGAN, Mr. Henry O.—will, AUG. 7, 13*e*

O'HEGARTY, Mr. D. (Irish Free State)—
delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT.
20, 10*e*

OHIO—Bishop : see LEONARD, Rt. Rev.
William A.

OHLSSON'S Cape Breweries, Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 4, 25*c*

OIL :—

Coal, from—Bristow, Col. W. A. (s.),
AUG. 8, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 15*b* ;—
Cayzer, Sir A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*c* ;
—Hazlerigg, Sir A. G. (s.), AUG. 8,
16*g* ; (F.N.), 8, 15*b*

Consolidation Act—Bill : before Par-
liament, JULY 11, 8*d* ; 12, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Production — restriction : progress
(F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*a*

Refineries—Canvey Island scheme : see
under CANVEY Island

Society of Chemical Industries—dis-
cussion, JULY 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Transport — shipping freight rates
(F.N.), JULY 17, 19*c* ; SEPT. 24,
18*c* ;—Tank vessels : construction
(F.N.), SEPT. 24, 18*c*

O'KEEFE, Maureen and Agnes — police
court charge, SEPT. 18, 9*g*

OLAVEGOYA, Señor Demetrio C. (Peru)—
Consul-General in New York, AUG. 21,
9*g*

OLD Bromsgrovian Club—dinner, JULY 11,
17*d*

OLD Cliftonian Society—dinner, JULY 30,
15*b*

OLD Coldstreamers' Association—memorial
parade : arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15*b* ;
held, 15, 15*c*

OLD Contemptibles Association—Dublin
Central Branch : parade, AUG. 18, 15*g* ;
—Parade service, AUG. 18, 17*c* ;—
Pilgrimage to grave of Lord Ypres,
AUG. 4, 7*c* ;—Title : German Press
comment, AUG. 25, 9*d*

OLD Etonian Association—meeting ; presi-
dent, JULY 11, 11*f*

OLD Plymouth Society—formed, JULY 9,
11*c*

OLD Rugbeian triennial dinner, JULY 9, 11*d*

OLD Silkstone Collieries, Ltd.—report,
SEPT. 29, 21*g*

OLD Stagers—Canterbury Week : see under
CRICKET

OLD Tonbridgians'—dinner, JULY 4, 19*f*

" OLD Vic " : see ROYAL Victoria Hall

OLD Westminster's Football Club — 50th
anniversary dinner : arrangements,
SEPT. 18, 15*c*

" OLD Wykehamist, An "—on manners (1.),
JULY 17, 10*b* ; freedom and reality (1.),
23, 10*e*

OLD Wykehamists—dinner, JULY 5, 17*d*

OLDBURY, Mr. Herbert—will, JULY 24, 17*f*

OLDFIELD, Mr. J. R. :—

in Parliament, on Malta, AUG. 2, 6*g*
on refuse dumps in Essex (s.), JULY 19,
9*a*

OLDFIELD, Maj.-Gen. L. C. L.—appoint-
ment : biographical, AUG. 19, 15*b*

OLDFIELD, Mr. Michael H.—will, JULY 22,
17*e*

OLDHAM, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*

OLDHAM, Lieut.-Col. H. L.—on real value
of wages (1.), JULY 31, 15*e*

OLDHAM, Mr. J. H.—at Church Missionary
Society, on native education in Africa,
SEPT. 24, 15*f*

OLDMAN, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F.—appoint-
ment : biographical, JULY 1, 16*g* (16*c*,
3* 4*)

O'LEARY, Mgr. Louis J., Bp. of Charlotte-
town—death, JULY 10, 13*g*

OLGIN, Nicholas—drunk in charge of
motor-car charge, SEPT. 25, 9*e* (9*g*, 3*
4*)

OLIVANT, Mr. W.—on payment for imports
(1.), AUG. 25, 15*d*

OLIVEIRA, Dr. Raul R. de (Brazil)—enter-
tains Dr. J. Prestes, JULY 5, 16*b* ; re-
ceived by Prince of Wales, 31, 17*b*

OLIVER, Mr. A. T.—presentation, AUG. 9, 3*f*

OLIVER, Dr. E. H. (Canada)—Moderator of
United Church, SEPT. 19, 9*g*

OLIVER, Adm. Sir Henry F.—at Interna-
tional Load Line conference, on inter-
national convention, JULY 8, 16*d* (16*b*,
3* 4*)

OLIVER, Dr. James—on food purity (1.),
JULY 19, 8*d*

OLIVIER, Lord—in Parliament, on West
Indies : sugar, JULY 31, 7*a*

OLLIER, Cesare (Italy)—death, SEPT. 26,
11*e* ; 27, 9*c* (3* 4*)

O'LOGHLEN, Mr. Denis J. : see LOGHLEN

OLYMPIA—new building (photo.), AUG. 6,
14*c*

OLYMPIA, Ltd.—director, SEPT. 10, 18*g* ;—
Dividend, JULY 10, 20*e*

OLYMPIC games :—

Olympic Cup—Lord Derby (s.), JULY
19, 15*e*

OLYMPIC Games (1932) — arrangements,
JULY 21, 5*g* ; AUG. 26, 5*f*

OLYMPIC Games, University :—

International University Games,
Darmstadt—arrangements, JULY
24, 7*g*

Athletics—results, AUG. 9, 4*g* ; 11, 5*f* ;
12, 4*e*

Fencing—results, AUG. 4, 5*b* ;—Great
Britain : teams, JULY 10, 6*g*

Lawn tennis—results, AUG. 4, 5*b*

OMAN, Sir Charles—in Parliament, on
India, AUG. 1, 7*f*

O'MEARA, Barry—relations with Napoleon :
correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*c* ; 26, 8*e*

OMEROD, Mr. O. F.—appointment, AUG.
29, 7*b*

OMMANEY, Brig.-Gen. Albert E.—death,
SEPT. 27, 13*d*

OMMANEY, Rev. Erasmus A.—on Frank-
lin expedition (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*e*

O'NEILL, Sir Hugh :—

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY
4, 10*b* ;—Sandham, Mr. E. :
bribery allegations, JULY 30, 8*a*

ONGARO, Antonio—*L'Alceo* : revived, AUG.
25, 8*a* ; 26, 10*f* (3* 4*)

ONIONS : see under VEGETABLES

"ONLOOKER"—on children's craze for amusement (1.), SEPT. 23, 13*d*

ON SLOW, Lord :—

at Stogursey, on Baldwin agricultural policy, JULY 18, 8*f*

in Parliament, on rating of playing fields, JULY 10, (*a*);—Slum clearance, JULY 16, 8*c*; AUG. 2, 6*d*

ON SLOW, Mabel—on litter (1.), AUG. 28, 6*d*

ONTARIO :—

By-elections, SEPT. 20, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

Ministry (Ferguson)—forthcoming reorganization, SEPT. 16, 11*g*; reorganized, 20, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)

ON VERWACHT Platinums, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*b*

OOREGUM Gold Mining Co. of India, Ltd.—dividend passed, SEPT. 26, 18*c*

OPENSHAW Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 27*d*

OPERA :—

Bayreuth festival, JULY 23, 12*b*; 24, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Articles, JULY 26, 10*b*; AUG. 2, 8*b*;—*Parsifal*, JULY 29, 12*b*;—*Tristan und Isolde*, JULY 25, 10*c*; correspondence, 31, 10*d*

Carl Rosa Co. (Strand Theatre)—season announced, JULY 3, 12*c*; suburban tour announced, AUG. 7, 8*c*;—*Cavalleria Rusticana*, JULY 14*a*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*);—correspondence, JULY 23, 10*d*

Carl Rosa Society : see that title

Covent Garden Opera Co.—autumn tour : arrangements, AUG. 25, 8*b*

Covent Garden Syndicate—seasons in 1931 and 1932 : statement, JULY 8, 12*b*;—*Amore dei tre Re, L'*, JULY 1, 14*d*; 2, 12*d* (3* 4*); 5, 12*a*; 7, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Wittenham, Lord (1.), JULY 3, 15*e*

Elijah (dramatic version)—performed at Dorchester, AUG. 9, 13*e*

Force of Destiny, The—performed in Verona Arena, AUG. 23, 8*b*; revival at Old Vic : announced, SEPT. 15, 10*c*; performed, 19, 8*c*; correspondence, 22, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*

Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Co.—suburban tour announced, AUG. 7, 8*c*; 21, 8*a*;—*Yeomen of the Guard* : performed by G.S.M. students, JULY 9, 8*d* (14*c*, 2* 3* 4*)

Italy—Milan : Director of Scala Theatre, JULY 5, 13*g*; La Scala : season announced, SEPT. 9, 10*d*

Muette de Portici, La—revived, AUG. 29, 10*c*

Orpheus—performed by R.C.M. students, JULY 4, 14*b*

Prince Igor—performed at Stowe School, JULY 30, 10*b*

Reminiscences—correspondence, JULY 7, 10*d*; 10, 10*e*

Salzburg festival—*Don Giovanni*, AUG. 16, 8*b*;—*Jedermann*, AUG. 23, 8*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Samson and Delilah—performed by R.A.M. students, JULY 16, 12*d*

Trilby—in preparation, JULY 14, 10*b*

Valkyrie, The—performed by R.A.M. students, JULY 19, 10*e*

Wozzeck—produced at Aix-la-Chapelle, SEPT. 8, 10*c*

OPERATIONS, illegal—prosecutions, JULY 24, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 26, 9*g*; AUG. 4, 15*c*; SEPT. 19, 7*b* (3* 4*); 23, 9*b*; 24, 14*c* (3* 4*)

OPIUM and opium traffic :—

Balkans—report before central control board, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

China—article, JULY 26, 11*a*;—*Yungkong* : cargo landed near Saddle Island, JULY 22, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*)

Control—Board, Central : meeting, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 9*f* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*);—Committee, Advisory : Mexican representation, JULY 12, 11*g*

France—Marseilles : *Todla* seizure, AUG. 21, 9*g*; *Brasile* seizure, SEPT. 24, 11*f*

Greece—report before central control board, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Khan, Sir Z. A. (s.), SEPT. 24, 11*c*

Persia—position, SEPT. 27, 9*b*; 29, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Salonika free zones—report before central control board, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Siam—restriction (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19*a*

Turkey—report before central control board, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Yugoslavia—report before central control board, AUG. 22, 9*e*; 23, 9*e* (3* 4*)

OPOSSUMS—banana bunch : journey : incident, JULY 19, 9*e*

OPTICAL Congress, international (Cambridge)—arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13*c*; held, 8, 15*e*; 10, 14*d*; 11, 7*d*; 15, 10*a* (3* 4*)

OPTICAL League : see INTERNATIONAL Optical League

OPTICAL trade—British joint council : visit to League of Nations : Mr. J. H. Sutcliffe (s.), SEPT. 15, 10*a* (3* 4*);—Legislation : Mr. L. Petersen (s.), SEPT. 9, 15*b*

OPTIMISTS' Club—proposed formation : correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*c*

ORCHARD, Mr. W.—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JULY 24, 8*f* (3* 4*)

ORCHORSOL Sound Reproduction, Ltd.—Celebritone, Ltd. : offer for assets, SEPT. 18, 18*c*

ORDEN del Olivo—medals : awards, JULY 14, 11*g* (3* 4*)

ORDERS :—

British Empire, JULY 9, 18*e*; SEPT. 20, 8*d*

Indian Merit, JULY 17, 14*d*

Royal Victorian, AUG. 16, 10*e*

St. John of Jerusalem—history : correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*c*;—Jerusalem Ophthalmic Hospital : see under JERUSALEM;—Life saving awards, JULY 31, 16*e*; AUG. 4, 13*b*

Star of India, JULY 9, 18*e*

ORDERS (foreign) :—

Chile—Merito, JULY 4, 15*g* (3* 4*)

Egypt—Ismail, JULY 15, 17*b*; AUG. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*);—Nile, AUG. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

France—Legion of Honour, JULY 26, 12*c*; AUG. 11, 9*g*

Italy—St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JULY 4, 15*g*; 5, 13*g* (3* 4*)

Japan—Sacred Treasure, AUG. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

Latvia—Three Stars, AUG. 27, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*)

Norway—St. Olav, AUG. 9, 13*a*

Rumania—Carol the First, AUG. 21, 9*g*

Siam—Crown, AUG. 9, 13*a*;—White Elephant, AUG. 2, 13*e* (13*b*, 3* 4*)

ORDERS (foreign) (continued) :—

Yugoslavia—St. Sava, SEPT. 23, 10b
(11f, 3* 4*); 24, 11g
Zanzibar—Brilliant Star, AUG. 2, 13e
(13b, 3* 4*)

ORDNANCE Survey—director-general :
change, JULY 22, 16f;—Report, JULY
29, 9b (3* 4*)

OREGON—cigarettes: see under UNITED
States: Tobacco

OREGON Mortgage Co., Ltd.—report, JULY
10, 20f

O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Thomas P.
—will, AUG. 7, 13e

ORGAN, Miss W.—at Leicester, on school
leaving age, SEPT. 27, 12c

ORIENT Line—Australian brochure, JULY
26, 10f

ORINOCO, River—Dickey expedition: re-
turn to Ciudad Bolivar, SEPT. 4, 9c
(3* 4*)

ORJONIKIDZE, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on
citizens abroad: refusal to return,
JULY 8, 13b

ORLEANS Railway Co.—bonds: drawn,
AUG. 5, 16g, 17d

ORMISTON, Ellen M. F.—on real wages (1.),
AUG. 23, 6g

ORMISTON, Mr. T.—on charges for talking
films (s.), JULY 30, 10b

ORMISTON, Mr. V. R.—on free trade (1.),
AUG. 4, 6e

ORMONDE, late Marchioness of—memorial
tablet unveiled, JULY 15, 17e

ORMSBY-GORE, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on
Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 9c (3* 4*)

"ORNITHOPHIL"—on Norfolk Broads bird
sanctuary (1.), JULY 31, 10d

ORPEN, Sir William—portrait of Sir G.
Foster unveiled, JULY 10, 11c

ORPHALI (Palestine)—death sentence com-
muted, AUG. 8, 9g

ORR, Mr. Alexander B. S.—will, SEPT. 17,
15d

ORR, Col. G. M.—on Indian Army pensions
(1.), SEPT. 10, 8d

ORR, Dr. J. B.—at British Association, on
grass land improvement, SEPT. 10, 7f

OSBORNE, Albert—fatal accident, AUG. 6,
7e

OSBORNE, Capt. E. O. B. S.—appointment,
JULY 5, 8f; biographical, 7, 21d; AUG.
1, 8f

OSBORNE, Edith—fatal accident, AUG. 11,
7b

OSBORNE, William—police court charge,
AUG. 22, 12g (3* 4*); 29, 9c; SEPT. 30,
7e

OSBORNE House—trees planted by Royalty :
article, AUG. 5, 13f

O'SHEA, Mr. Brian B. J.—death, JULY 30,
14f (14c, 3* 4*)

O'SHEA, Mgr. John (U.S.A.)—in danger in
China, AUG. 13, 9f; in Kanchow, 15,
11c

O'SHEA, Mr. T. J. (Kenya Colony) :—
at Nairobi, on East Africa, SEPT. 6, 9b
(9e, 3* 4*)
on East Africa (statement), SEPT. 1, 9b

OSLO—Public Health Institute: see under
SWEDEN: Health, public;—Tubercu-
losis congress, international: see under
TUBERCULOSIS

OSMON, Capt. J.—on Highland roads (1.),
SEPT. 19, 6d

OSMOND, Paymr. Capt. George W.—on
Guildford-Godalming by-pass road;
map (1.), JULY 25, 8c

OSORIO, Col. Filiberto (Bolivia)—member
of Military Directory, JULY 2, 13e

OSTENFELD, Miss E. (Denmark)—at Li-
brary Association Conference, on hos-
pital libraries, SEPT. 24, 7a

OSTEOPATHY—recognition: petition pre-
sented in Parliament, JULY 25, 7a

OSTERTAG, Prof. R. von (Germany)—at
Veterinary Congress, on meat inspec-
tion, AUG. 9, 12c

OSTRER, Mr. Isidore—at Wardour-street,
on Gaumont-British Picture Corpora-
tion, SEPT. 29, 21e; (F.N.), 29, 20d

OSTRICHES—Syria: hunting by car: note,
AUG. 22, 13f

OSTROG—photo., JULY 31, 18

OSTROROG, Countess Jane A. R.—will,
SEPT. 27, 14a

O'SULLIVAN, Mr. (Irish Free State)—at
League of Nations Assembly, on tariff
truce convention, SEPT. 30, 12c

OSWALD, Mr. H. R.—retirement: biogra-
phical, JULY 21, 9b

OSWESTRY—18 ex-mayors living, AUG. 23,
7g

OTAVI Mines and Railway Co., Ltd.—re-
port, JULY 3, 21e

OTTER, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 13,
12f (3* 4*)

OTTEWILL, Katherine M.—inquest, AUG.
12, 7b

OTTLEY, Canon Feilding H. B.—on noise
(1.), AUG. 12, 6e

OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—
report, SEPT. 18, 18f (and 4*)

OULD, Rev. Fielding F.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

OUR Dumb Friends' League—Grand Coun-
cil: vacancies filled, JULY 22, 8g;—
Meeting, JULY 16, 16c (16e, 3* 4*); 22,
8g;—President: resignation: Lord
Banbury (statement), JULY 9, 18f;
10, 8g (3* 4*)

OUTRAM (George) and Co., Ltd.—dividend,
JULY 17, 20b

OVENDEN, Mr. L. H. :—
on B.B.C. musical policy (1.), SEPT. 10,
8d

OVERBURY, Mrs. Mabel L.—will, AUG. 6,
13d

OVERHEAD Lines Association—meeting,
JULY 24, 14e

OVERSEAS Trade Department: see under
TRADE, Board of

OVERSEAS Trade Development Council: see
under TRADE: Exports

OVERTON, Wing Cdr. R. S.—appointment;
biographical, AUG. 16, 15g

OVID—Sulmona: see SULMONA

OVINGTON, Parkinson—fatal accident, AUG.
20, 7g

OWEN, Mr. Arthur O.—will, AUG. 6, 13d

OWEN, Canon E. C.—presentation, JULY
31, 19b

OWEN, Mr. E. Roger—death, JULY 22, 16c;
biographical, 24, 14c; appreciation,
24, 14c; memorial service, 24, 15f

OWEN, Mr. F. A.—on eagles and deer (1.),
SEPT. 22, 13e

OWEN, Mr. H. F.—race with pigeons, AUG.
4, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)

OWEN, Galeb—police court charge, SEPT.
17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)

OWEN, Mr. H. Frank—on business men and
politics (1.), SEPT. 24, 8d

OWEN, Mr. Harold—art exhibition, JULY
21, 10b

OWEN, Rt. Rev. John—memorial in St.
David's Cathedral: unveiled, AUG. 25,
13f

OWEN, Mr. Leslie—will, AUG. 8, 13d

OWEN, Mrs. Marian—will, JULY 1, 21c (3*
4*)

OWEN, Mr. Owen H.—on home-grown
wheat (1.), AUG. 30, 6d

OWEN, Mr. Owen M.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
 OWEN, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 7, 19*d*
 OWEN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
 OWEN, William—inquest, SEPT. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)
 OWENS, James S. (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 OWENS, Mr. T. P.—at Magistrates' Association Conference, on Borstal Institutions, JULY 12, 14*b*
 OXFORD :—
 Bishop : see STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B.
 By-pass road : see under ROADS
 Davenant's Tavern—painted room : opened to public, AUG. 13, 8*c*
 Electricity—failure, AUG. 1, 16*e*
 Radcliffe Infirmary—Sir W. Morris : further gift of £10,000. SEPT. 11, 10*g*
 Traffic—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*a* ; 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*b* ; 7, 6*a* ; 12, 6*b* ; 15, 8*d* ; 19, 6*c* ; Chief Constable's report, SEPT. 2, 9*c*
 OXFORD and District Gas Co.—stock issue, JULY 1, 25*e* ; 9, 23*g* (4*)
 OXFORD movement : see CHURCH of England—Tractarians
 OXFORD Preservation Trust—contributions, JULY 5, 11*e* ; SEPT. 4, 15*g* ;—Painted Room at Davenant's Tavern : opened to public, AUG. 13, 8*c*
 OXFORD University :—
 B.C.L. degree—class lists, JULY 2, 16*a*
 Brasenose College—visitation dinner : Prof. Saintsbury (art.), JULY 11, 15*f* ; correspondence, 15, 15*e*
 Corpus Christi College—triennial dinner, JULY 5, 17*d*
 Degrees—conferred, JULY 21, 15*d* ; AUG. 4, 13*e*
 Education, diploma in—examination, JULY 17, 12*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
 English Language and Literature—final honour class lists, JULY 22, 11*e*
 Higher certificates (Schools Examination Board)—lists, SEPT. 4, 5*d*
 International relations—Montague Burton professor : elected, AUG. 13, 13*b*
 Jesus College—honorary fellowship, JULY 19, 14*c* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
 Jurisprudence—final honour school : lists, JULY 23, 16*c* ; class list, 24, 14*e*
 Kebble College—member of Council, JULY 2, 16*a*

OXFORD University (continued) :—
 Laming fellowships—award, AUG. 12, 13*c*
 Library catalogue, inter-collegiate—scheme of compilation : Mr. R. H. Hill (s.), SEPT. 26, 17*e*
 Liddon studentships—elections, SEPT. 1, 12*f* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
 Literae Humaniores—final honours : list, JULY 26, 14*b*
 Magdalen College—dinner, JULY 8, 17*d*
 Mathematical moderations—lists, JULY 5, 9*e*
 Mathematics and physics—final honours : list, JULY 2, 16*a*
 Modern Greats—class list, JULY 30, 15*f*
 Modern History—honour school, JULY 31, 16*e*
 Modern Languages—honour school, JULY 7, 16*a*
 Natural Science—final honour school, JULY 5, 9*e* ;—Chemistry : honour school, JULY 7, 16*a*
 Observatories : see under OBSERVATORIES
 Pembroke College—dinner, JULY 8, 17*d*
 Philosophy, Politics and Economics (Modern Greats), JULY 30, 15*f*
 Queen's College—provost, SEPT. 8, 12*g* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 Radcliffe scholarships in Pharmacology—awards, JULY 9, 21*b*
 Rhodes Scholars—American : selected, AUG. 28, 9*g*
 Rhodes Travelling Fellowships—appointments, JULY 16, 14*e*
 St. John's College—dinner, JULY 8, 17*d*
 St. Peter's Hall—report, AUG. 21, 13*b*
 Scholarships—College awards, SEPT. 19, 12*a*
 Squire scholarships, JULY 3, 16*d*
 Theology—class lists, JULY 11, 16*e*
 University College—old members' meeting, JULY 1, 19*c*
 Zaharoff travelling scholarships—awards, JULY 9, 21*b*
 OXLEY, Capt. Rice (Australia)—record gliding flight, AUG. 28, 9*g*
 OXTED and Limpsfield Gas Co.—proposed sale : see CROYDON Gas Co.
 OYANHARTE, Dr. (Argentina)—flight, SEPT. 12, 12*b* (3* 4*) ; 15, 12*f*
 OYSTERS—Colchester : prospects, AUG. 27, 8*e* ; feast : date, AUG. 9, 7*g* ; SEPT. 1, 7*g* ; season opened, SEPT. 19, 7*b* ;—Whitstable : season opened, SEPT. 2, 9*e*

P

“P. P. G.”—on golf and snakes (l.), AUG. 15, 13*d*
 P. AND O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 12, 18*a* ;—Report, JULY 5, 20*e*
 PABBOJAN Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 19*b* (18*g* 4*)
 PABST, Major (Germany)—activities in Austria : inquiry ordered, JULY 15, 13*g*
 PACEY, Eva—fatal accident, AUG. 6, 7*e*
 PACIFIC Ocean :—
 History, geological—article, AUG. 25, 17*a* ;—Correspondence, AUG. 27, 6*e*

PACIFIC Steam Navigation Co.—Argentine Navigation Co. (Nicolas Mihonovich), Ltd. : sale of holdings : see under ARGENTINE Navigation Co. ;—*Reina del Pacifico* : see under SHIP-PING
 PACKE, Lady—dinner, JULY 5, 17*d*
 PACKHAM, Mr. Harry W.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
 PACKING, the art of—leading article, AUG. 30, 11*d*
 PACKING trade—Mr. K. Harrison (s.), JULY 31, 21*c*
 PADAAM, Robert (Estonia)—rescues child at Hull, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

PADDINGTON—electoral: North, SEPT. 18, 9*d*; South: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

PADDINGTON Medical Society — meeting, SEPT. 10, 14*c*

PADDINGTON Station: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.

PADESWOOD Hall Demonstration Centre—opened, JULY 14, 14*d*

PADILLA, Dr. Ernesto (Argentina)—Minister of Justice, SEPT. 8, 12*d*

PAGARO, the Pir (India) — sentenced, AUG. 30, 9*d*; appeal, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)

PAGDEN, Mr. Harold D.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*

PAGE, Mr. A. T.—on amount of wages (1.), AUG. 13, 6*e*

PAGE, Sir Arthur (Mr. Justice)—received by King; knighted, JULY 29, 17*b*

PAGE, Capt. Arthur H. (U.S.A.) — flying accident, SEPT. 3, 11*g*

PAGE, Dr. Earle (Australia): — at Melbourne, on trade with Great Britain: machinery, SEPT. 24, 11*c*

in Parliament, on income-tax amendment Bills, JULY 30, 11*d*

PAGE, Mr. George F. — at Brighton, on live stock markets, JULY 11, 8*e*

PAGE, Dr. H. E.—at British Association, on grass land, SEPT. 10, 7*f*

PAGE, Miss Irene—prize winner at Grocers' Exhibition, SEPT. 26, 9*g*

PAGE, Mr. J. F.—at Greenock, on Ancient Order of Foresters, AUG. 6, 12*e*

PAGE, Mr. Laurence B.—on age in obituary notices (1.), SEPT. 5, 13*d*

PAGE, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.)—member of Tariff Commission, SEPT. 17, 11*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

PAGE, Mr. William—"Family Origins and Other Studies" (ed.): reviewed, JULY 18, 20*b*

PAGEANTS: —

Beeleigh Abbey, JULY 1, 19*f*

Jewish History — appeal for volunteers: correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6*d*

Lancaster — arrangements, JULY 28, 9*e*; held, AUG. 5, 8*a*

Lerwick—water, AUG. 14, 5*d*

Lorna Doone — arrangements, JULY 15, 12*a* (3* 4*)

Ripley Castle, JULY 17, 12*e* (16*a*, 3* 4*)

S.P.G. (Royal Albert Hall), JULY 10, 16*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

Sandwich, AUG. 22, 13*b*

Warrington Church history, SEPT. 15, 7*c*

Warwick Castle, JULY 17, 12*c*; 18, 12*d* (3* 4*); (photo.), 16, 18

PAGET, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey M.—prosecuted under Companies Act, AUG. 22, 7*e*

PAGET, Rev. Gordon — on preaching at St. Paul's Cathedral (1.), JULY 2, 10*b*

PAGET, Cdr. J. F.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 1, 16*e*

PAGET, Sir Richard—at British Association, on source of alphabets, SEPT. 9, 8*b*

PAGET-TOMLINSON, Dr. W. S.—on boy scouts (1.), JULY 19, 8*b*

PAGETT, Mr. George E.—law case, JULY 19, 4*c*

PAGETT, Mr. John—law case, JULY 19, 4*c*

PAHI Plantations, Ltd.—estate to be closed down, JULY 24, 19*f*

PAIGE, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—appointment, JULY 15, 9*d*

PAILTHORPE, Mr. Edward W.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*

PAIN, Mr. Richard—on cricket (1.), AUG. 15, 8*e*

PAINE, Mr. W. W.—on a free-trader's conversion (1.), JULY 18, 15*e*; 30, 17*c*; AUG. 12, 11*e*; 25, 15*c*

PAINLEVÉ, M. (France)—member of League of Nations Intellectual Cooperation Executive Committee, JULY 29, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*)

PAINTERS and decorators—Associations of Master Painters, English, Scottish and Irish: scholarship award, SEPT. 24, 14*e* (3* 4*);—National Federation: see that title

PAISLEY—cinemas: new safety regulations, AUG. 1, 16*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*)

PAISSY, Mgr., Metropolitan of Vratza—elected, AUG. 19, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); enthroned, 22, 12*e*

PAKINGTON, Miss Mary—*The House with the Twisty Windows*: produced, JULY 8, 12*b*; 9, 14*d* (3* 4*)

PALACE, Joseph—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14*a*

PALACE Theatre, SEPT. 10, 10*c*; 11, 8*c* (3* 4*)

PALAIRET, Mr. R. C. N.—on German cricket touring team (1. quoted), AUG. 5, 5*a*

PALATIANO, Mrs. Isabella J.—will, JULY 8, 19*g*

PALAU, Don Alfonso (Colombia)—resignation, SEPT. 22, 11*f* (11*g*, 3* 4*)

PALAW Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 16*c*

PALESTINE: —

Administration—Hertz, Rev. Dr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 9*e*;—Lipsky, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 2, 13*c* (3* 4*);—World Conference Union of Zionist-Revisionists (Prague): resolutions, AUG. 30, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Agriculture — Government assistance, JULY 25, 11*d*

Arabs: —

Jews, relations with: —

Article, SEPT. 30, 13*f*

League of Nations inquiry: see *Wailing Wall*: Commission, below

Prosecutions — death sentence: commutation, AUG. 8, 9*g*

Wailing Wall inquiry: see *Wailing Wall*, below

McMahon-Hussein correspondence, 1915-16—question in Imperial Parliament, AUG. 2, 6*d*

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Chemicals—Dead Sea concession: see under DEAD SEA

Chief Secretary, JULY 17, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*)

Communists—conference: *Pravda* (art. quoted), JULY 2, 13*d* (and 3* 4*); —Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Government

Cooperative loans—attempt to establish, JULY 25, 11*d*

Crime—sedition: Subhi Abu Khadra sentenced, SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)

Drug traffic: see under DRUG traffic

European settlements—article, AUG. 6, 9*a*

Forestry—progress of re-afforestation, AUG. 11, 12*e*

High Commissioner: see CHANCELLOR, Sir John

Honey—exports to Great Britain: see under HONEY

PALESTINE (continued):—

Hospitals — Jerusalem: see under JERUSALEM

Hotels—improvement, AUG. 11, 12e

Immigration:—

Jews — Anglo-Jewish Conference: resolution, JULY 21, 9e;—Hertz, Rev. Dr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 9e;—Lipsky, Mr. L. (s.), JULY 2, 13c (3* 4*);—Passfield, Lord: reply to Board of Deputies of British Jews' deputation, JULY 12, 11b

Statistics, JULY 3, 13g

Jews:—

Erleigh, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 16e

Hertz, Rev. Dr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 9e

Hoover, President (tel. quoted), JULY 2, 13c (3* 4*)

Immigration: see under Immigration, above

National Home—conference (Jewish Agency British section): arrangements, JULY 9, 19c; 15, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); held, 21, 9e;—United States Zionist organization (tel. quoted), JULY 4, 15b;—World Conference Union of Zionist-Revisionists (Prague); resolutions, AUG. 30, 9c (3* 4*)

Wailing Wall, Jerusalem:—

Article, JULY 21, 11a

Benches, use of (photo.), JULY 12, 16

Commission, inquiry (League of Nations) — visit to wall (photo.), JULY 8, 18; sittings, 2, 13b; 3, 13d (3* 4*); 4, 15b (and 3* 4*); 5, 13d (3* 4*); 11, 13f (3* 4*); 15, 13f; 19, 11e; concluded, 21, 11b; leave Jerusalem, 21, 11b; report, AUG. 26, 7a, 10d (and 3* 4*); British Government's reply: memorandum, 26, 7d, 10d (and 3* 4*); League of Nations Council's resolution, SEPT. 9, 12c;—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 6c;—France: Press comment, AUG. 27, 9b;—Italy: Press comment, AUG. 29, 11f; SEPT. 4, 9c;—Leading article, AUG. 26, 13b;—Lofgren, Judge E. (statement), AUG. 6, 9b

Land settlement—Sir J. Hope

Simpson's inquiry, JULY 25, 11d;

—Article, SEPT. 30, 13f

Roads—improvement, AUG. 11, 12e

Sand dunes—attempt to arrest movement, AUG. 11, 12e

PALGRAVE, Mr. G.—on squirrels (l.), AUG. 26, 8d

PALIN, Alfred G.—police court charge, AUG. 16, 3g

PALMER, Mrs. Agnes L.—will, JULY 11, 20e

PALMER, Rev. E. J.—on broadcast concerts cut off (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e

PALMER, Mr. Edward T.:—

at Greenwich, on Sunday observance, SEPT. 27, 12d

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 4, 10b; 18, 8f

PALMER, Mrs. Elizabeth E.—will, AUG. 6, 13d

PALMER, George A.—police court charge, JULY 4, 13c

PALMER, Mr. Herbert—audience of King; kisses hands on appointment, JULY 10, 17b

PALMER, Jenny—police court charge, SEPT. 23, 9g

PALMER, Miss L.—on Sussex glass industry (l.), AUG. 9, 8e

PALMER, Mr. Lewis—on journalistic politics (l.), JULY 29, 10a

PALMER, Miss M. A.—on bombing practice in Berkshire (l.), AUG. 9, 11e

PALMER, Margaret—acquitted, JULY 9, 11c (3* 4*)

PALMER, Mr. Thomas A.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d

PALMER, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JULY 24, 17f

PALMERS Shipbuilding and Iron Co., Ltd. —launch of 1,000th vessel: note, JULY 5, 7f; launched, 25, 14a;—Meeting (F.N.), JULY 31, 20c;—Report, JULY 21, 21e

PALMERSTON Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20c

PAMPAS grass: see under HORTICULTURE

PANAMA:—

Gold—exports, AUG. 13, 15d

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Stamps: see under STAMPS

PANAMA Canal—traffic statistics, JULY 2, 21g

PAN-AMERICAN Airways — purchase New York-Buenos Aires Air Line, AUG. 22, 9g; 23, 9b (3* 4*)

PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum Transport Corporation—Lago Oil and Transport Co.: merger, JULY 19, 17g (4*)

PAN-AMERICAN Union — Argentina: attitude: Senor L. Justo (s.), AUG. 21, 9b (9g, 3* 4*)

PANDA, Cpl. Amadu (India)—King's Police Medal, SEPT. 27, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

PANDIT, Mr. S. R. (India)—arrest, SEPT. 13, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); sentenced, 16, 12d

PANDO, Col. Oscar M. (Bolivia)—member of Military Directory, JULY 2, 13e

"PANEL Practitioner"—on panel doctors and patients (l.), JULY 29, 15e

PANGGA River Tin Concessions, Ltd.—amalgamation: see under KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.

PANIKKAR, Mr. K. M. (India)—mentioned as secretary of Ruling Princes delegation to London conference, AUG. 13, 12a; in London, SEPT. 29, 11e (3* 4*)

PANKHURST, Prof. R. T.—at Poultry congress, on use of cod liver oil, JULY 24, 14d

PANNELL, Frederick C. — fatal accident, AUG. 14, 5e

PANNIRSELVAM, Rao Bahadur Argoyaswami T. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b

PANORA Tea and Produce Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 17f

PAN-PACIFIC Women's Conference: see under WOMEN

PAPER:—

Durability—correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8d;—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13d;—Library Association committee: report, SEPT. 23, 6d

Trade—correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d; 23, 6g

PAPILLON, Capt. Frederick—will, SEPT. 20, 13d

PAPINI, Signor Giovanni—"Saint Augustine": noticed, SEPT. 12, 7e

PAPKISS, Mr. Richard—resigns directorship, AUG. 1, 19d

PAPUA:—

Accidents—*Bromilow* wrecked, JULY 25, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)

Lieutenant-Governor: see MURRAY, Sir Hubert

Stamps: see under STAMPS

PAPWORTH Village Settlement: see under TUBERCULOSIS

PARA Industrial and Commercial Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20*c*

PARACHE, Prof. (Spain)—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)

PARADISE, Mr. Thomas D.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*

PARAGUAY:—

Bolivia, relations with: see under BOLIVIA

Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL

Finance:—

Debt—external: instalment, JULY 22, 23*g*; AUG. 26, 17*g*

Loans—1886: tenders accepted, JULY 8, 21*c*;—1896: tenders accepted, JULY 8, 21*c*;—1915: tenders accepted, JULY 8, 21*c*

President: see GUGGIARI, President José P.

Stamps: see under STAMPS

PARALYSIS:—

Infantile—France: outbreak in Alsace, JULY 19, 11*g*; 24, 11*g*; Paris cases, AUG. 23, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)

PARAMOUNT Public Corporation—bond issue, AUG. 6, 16*g*

PARANA Plantations, Ltd.—debenture issue, AUG. 21, 15*d*; SEPT. 12, 17*g*;—Meeting, JULY 23, 21*a*;—Report, JULY 12, 17*f*

PARANJPYE, Dr. R. P.—on Mr. J. Baptista (l.), SEPT. 27, 13*d*

PARAVICINI, Mme. de (Switzerland)—dinner, JULY 9, 21*d*; 18, 17*b*

PARBURY, Mrs. Edith E.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*

PARBURY, Mr. Frederick G.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

PARENT Coal Carbonisation Trust—report, AUG. 12, 16*c*

PARENT Trust and Finance Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 21*d*;—Report JULY 24, 19*g* (and 3* 4*)

PARENTS' Association—careers group: meeting arrangements, SEPT. 30, 15*f*

PARES, Lieut. G. M.—appointment, SEPT. 4, 5*g*

PARIS—British Institute: Esmond scholarship award, AUG. 1, 16*d*;—Fires: see under FRANCE;—Lafayette, Rue: leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11*d*;—Microbiology conference, international: see under MICROBIOLOGY;—Mosquitoes: plague, SEPT. 19, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Police: telephone boxes to be installed, SEPT. 26, 11*e*;—Servicemen, ex: see under FRANCE;—Tuileries Gardens: agitation for removal of railings, SEPT. 12, 10*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

PARIT-BRUAS (Malay) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 22, 20*a*

PARK, Mr. (Tanganjika)—member of railway commission, JULY 18, 13*b* (3* 4*)

PARKE, Mr. Edward—on Roman baths (l.), AUG. 28, 6*d*

PARKER, Mrs.—at Leicester, on school-leaving age grants, SEPT. 29, 17*d*

PARKER, Mr. Alwyn—on living beyond our income (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*

PARKER, Mr. C. J.—Grafton Scholarship, SEPT. 27, 8*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

PARKER, Maj. Cecil—takes Ardvorlich, JULY 17, 17*b*

PARKER, Mr. Charles—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*

PARKER, Mr. Critchley—on labour in Australia (l.), AUG. 30, 6*a*

PARKER, Mr. E. W.—at Cornhill, on Australia: trade: wool industry; wheat; dairy produce; New Zealand: trade; wool industry; dairy produce, JULY 29, 22*g*; (F.N.), 29, 20*b*

PARKER, Henry J.—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*

PARKER, Mr. James F.—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*

PARKER, Maj. John E.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*

PARKER, Mr. Louis N.—*The Cardinal*: performed by Old Stagers, AUG. 4, 8*b*

PARKER, Mr. W. Rushton—on accuracy in biography (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*

PARKES, Clarice D.—acquitted, JULY 11, 11*g*

PARKHURST, Prof. R. T.—at Meteorological Office, on artificial illumination of poultry, SEPT. 30, 6*e* (3* 4*)

PARKHURST, Tremyneer W.—missing, SEPT. 30, 14*d*

PARKINSON, Mrs.—members of family drawing old age pension: note, AUG. 15, 9*g*

PARKINSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*

PARKINSON, Dr. John P.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*

PARKINSON and Cowan, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 2, 22*d*;—Share issue, JULY 8, 20*e*; (F.N.), 8, 20*c*; 10, 19*a*; (F.N.), 10, 19*d*

PARKYN, Frederick—found unconscious, JULY 19, 9*a* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

PARLAKIMEDI, Raja of (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*

PARLBY, Miss Irene (Alberta)—general election tie, JULY 4, 15*g*

PARLE, Mr. John F.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*

PARLETT, Private William—court-martial, AUG. 13, 7*g*

PARLIAMENT:—

Acts, drafting of—Institute of Public Administration: discussion, JULY 12, 14*b*

Bills, private members'—first readings, JULY 2, 9*e*; 3, 9*b*; 10, 8*a*, *b*; 17, 8*c*; 24, 8*c*—Second readings, JULY 1, 9*a*; 2, 9*a*; 9, 9*a*; 17, 8*a*; 22, 8*a*;—Third readings, JULY 1, 9*a*; 3, 9*a*; 4, 9*b*; 5, 7*a*; 9, 9*a*; 11, 8*a*, *b*; 16, 8*a*; 17, 8*b*; 18, 8*a*, *b*; 19, 7*a*; 22, 8*a*; 23, 8*a*; 24, 8*a*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*; 29, 8*b*, *c*; 30, 7*c*; 31, 7*c*;—Royal Assent, JULY 11, 8*b*; AUG. 2, 6*d*

Procedure—Select Committee's report issued, JULY 22, 9*d*

Unemployment relief work—procedure: Bill (P.N.), JULY 4, 16*g*; note, 7, 14*d*; text, 9, 9*d* (13*c*, 3* 4*); second reading, 12, 7*a*; Committee; third reading, 25, 7*d*; 26, 7*d* (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 26, 7*a*; second reading, 29, 8*a*; Committee; third reading, 31, 7*c*; amendments agreed in Commons, AUG. 2, 6*g* (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 2, 6*d*; circular to local authorities, SEPT. 2, 17*e*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 7*d*

Business—questions, JULY 1, 9*b*; 4, 9*c*; 9, 9*a*; 10, 8*a*, *b*; 11, 8*a*, *b*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*d*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 7*a*; 26, 7*a*;—Notes, JULY 7, 14*d*; 8, 14*c*; 9, 16*d*; 10, 14*e*; 14, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 21, 12*c*; 28, 12*a*

Divisions—attendances: return issued, AUG. 15, 14*a*; SEPT. 6, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*);—Entrance into lobby behind tellers: point of order on recording of vote, JULY 12, 7*c*

PARLIAMENT (continued):—

- Economic problems, competence to decide—Mr. S. Baldwin (lect.), JULY 15, 16a
- Privilege—question raised, JULY 29, 8e; 30, 7d; AUG. 1, 7b; member admonished, 1, 7e
- Procedure—inquiry: announcement in Commons, JULY 1, 9b;—Mosley, Sir O. (s.), JULY 21, 14b;—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: discussion, JULY 21, 9a (3* 4*);—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 1, 11c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14c
- Proceedings—official report (Hansard): alterations: Select Committee's report quoted, SEPT. 3, 9f (9c, 3* 4*);—Return issued, SEPT. 6, 12d (12a, 3* 4*)
- Questions—return issued, SEPT. 6, 12d (12a, 3* 4*)
- Scenes, JULY 18, 8b, c;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 12a
- Session—date of prorogation, JULY 25, 7a; prorogued, AUG. 2, 6d; King's Speech, 2, 10e; record (P.N.), 4, 10g;—Article, AUG. 2, 11f;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 15b;—Parliament: question, JULY 29, 8e
- Session, next (P.N.), JULY 31, 14g; programme, SEPT. 8, 14c (12g, 3* 4*); (art.), 15, 12e
- Sittings—hours: questions, JULY 4, 9c
- Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 12, 9e
- Parliamentary Gazette*—noticed, SEPT. 6, 12d (12a, 3* 4*)
- PARLIAMENTARY system — Inter-Parliamentary Union conference: resolution, JULY 22, 9c
- PARMOOR, Lord—audience of King, JULY 29, 17b
- in Parliament, on business, JULY 29, 8a;—Canada: natural resources, JULY 3, 9a;—Coal trade, JULY 16, 8b;—House of Lords: admission of women, JULY 17, 8a;—Imperial economic policy, JULY 18, 8a;—League of Nations Covenant, JULY 31, 7b;—London naval treaty, JULY 2, 9c; 30, 7b;—Slum clearance, JULY 22, 8a; 26, 7a; AUG. 1, 7a; 2, 6d;—Stoke-on-Trent extension, JULY 11, 8a;—Town planning, JULY 30, 7c;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 29, 8b
- PARRATT, Mr. Geoffrey—on transatlantic travel (l.), AUG. 16, 6d
- PARRATT, Mr. R. H.—law case, JULY 2, 5e
- PARRETT, Mr. F. J.—death, AUG. 1, 16e
- PARROTS—restriction of imports: appeal to Health Ministry, JULY 21, 18d
- PARRY, Ivor—accident, AUG. 29, 6e
- PARRY, Mr. M. Sidney—on rubber restriction (l.), AUG. 7, 17e
- PARSLEY, Osbert—Norwich Cathedral: monument restored, JULY 9, 21c
- PARSON, Arthur F.—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9e
- PARSON, Mrs. Mabel F.—will, JULY 28, 17f
- PARSONS, Albert—death, AUG. 29, 12d
- PARSONS, Sir Charles—at Liverpool, on speed of liners, JULY 16, 11e
- PARSONS, Engineer Capt. G.—Greenwich Hospital pension, JULY 18, 26c
- PARSONS, Mr. J. W.—on athletics (art.), JULY 4, 18e
- PARSONS, James C.—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- PARSONS, Mr. John C.—infant daughter christened, JULY 4, 19c

- PARSONS, Sir John H.—member of Industrial Health Research Board, AUG. 1, 16c (16e, 3* 4*)
- PARSONS, Miss Rachel—musical party, JULY 8, 17b
- PARSONS (C. A.) and Co., Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 2, 7d; 23, 12e (12a, 3* 4*)
- PARTIES, political:—
- Conservative and Unionist Party:—
- Agricultural Committee—meetings, JULY 10, 5g (P.N.), 16, 14b; 30, 12g
- Autumn campaign—programme, SEPT. 18, 9c; 19, 8c (3* 4*)
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16b; AUG. 4, 12b
- Bonar Law Memorial College—course, AUG. 27, 15d;—Lectures, SEPT. 1, 7c; 19, 6e;—Rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
- Candidates—Wales and Monmouthshire: list, SEPT. 16, 14b (3* 4*)
- Conference: see under NATIONAL Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations
- Disunity—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JULY 14, 14c
- Dyball, Miss (add.), SEPT. 24, 7b
- Empire free trade—new official leaflet, AUG. 9, 10d
- Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11c; 31, 8g; AUG. 12, 12a
- Beaverbrook-Rothermere campaign—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16c; AUG. 4, 12c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N.: meetings (P.N.), JULY 29, 14g; AUG. 1, 14g;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14b;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 10b; 4, 17d, e; 7, 10e; 9, 12c; 11, 10a; 28, 8c; 29, 10a; 31, 10d;—Smithers, Mr. W. (l. quoted), AUG. 28, 7e
- Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12c
- Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8c
- Dixey, Mr. A. C. N. (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 14d (14a, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, JULY 11, 15b
- Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 16c
- Norfolk Farmers' Union Parliamentary Committee—resolution, JULY 14, 14c
- Opposition campaign—leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11c; 4, 11c;—Williams, Mr. H. G. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7c
- Peto, Sir B. (s.), AUG. 8, 12b
- Twickenham Divisional Conservative Association—resolution, JULY 12, 7c
- Wales and Monmouthshire National Council—resolution, SEPT. 20, 7f
- Wolmer, Lord (s.), JULY 12, 7c
- Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 21, 14b (3* 4*)
- India Committee—meeting, JULY 15, 14b
- Industrial vote—representation: correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13e; 18, 8c; 19, 11e; 20, 6d; 30, 8e
- Leadership—Central Office statement, SEPT. 30, 12a;—Correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8d; 25, 8d; 26, 8c
- Monmouthshire fête, AUG. 28, 12c

PARTIES, political:—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued):—

Policy—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 16, 5e (5g, 3* 4*);—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16c; (l. quoted), 8, 14g; (s.), 28, 14a; AUG. 18, 7a;—Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 21, 14b; (art. quoted), 31, 8g (3* 4*); (s.), AUG. 4, 12c; SEPT. 22, 7a;—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14b;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 10d; SEPT. 16, 13e; 18, 8c; 19, 11e; 23, 8b; 25, 8d; 26, 8c; 29, 8c;—Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), SEPT. 1, 7a;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 7, 9d; AUG. 25, 12c;—Dixey, Mr. A. C. N. (l. quoted), SEPT. 10, 14d (14a, 3* 4*);—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7e;—Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11c;—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14d;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 7b;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (l. quoted), JULY 5, 16c;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 19, 7d;—National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations: Lancashire and Cheshire division: resolution, JULY 21, 14d; 22, 8g (3* 4*);—Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6e;—Peto, Sir B. (s.), AUG. 8, 12b;—Stanley, Lord (s.), SEPT. 22, 7a;—Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e (3* 4*)

Political schools—scheme, SEPT. 22, 7c;—Wessex women (Southampton), SEPT. 24, 7b

Private Members' Committee—meeting (P.N.), JULY 29, 14g

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 21, 14b (3* 4*)

Seaside campaign—plans, AUG. 4, 12f

Unity—Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12c;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (l. quoted), JULY 7, 9c;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 10d; SEPT. 8, 8c;—Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7e;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), AUG. 6, 7f;—Perkins, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7b

Wales and Monmouthshire National Council—conference: arrangements, AUG. 16, 7f; agenda, SEPT. 16, 14b (3* 4*); held, 20, 7b

Whips—correspondence, AUG. 18, 11e

Young Britons—secretary, JULY 1, 14d (9g, 3* 4*)

Labour Party:—

Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8g
British Commonwealth Conference (London), JULY 22, 8g; 23, 9c; 24, 10e

Committee, executive—report, SEPT. 22, 9d

Conference (Llandudno)—arrangements, AUG. 27, 7c; SEPT. 15, 12e; agenda, 22, 9d; arrangements, 29, 12e

Crystal Palace meeting, JULY 14, 14b

Dissension—leading article, AUG. 21, 11b

PARTIES, political:—

Labour Party (continued):—

Executive, National—changes in constitution, AUG. 27, 7c;—Meeting, AUG. 30, 10g

Labour Party, Independent, relations with—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7a;—Conference (P.N.), JULY 26, 12f;—Independent Labour Party group: discussion (P.N.), JULY 30, 12g;—Leading article, AUG. 1, 15b

Meetings (P.N.), JULY 3, 14g; 9, 16d; 17, 14b; 18, 14g; 24, 12g; 25, 12g; 31, 14c, g

Membership—statistics, SEPT. 22, 9d

Ministry (MacDonald)—consultative committee: see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)

Parliamentary report, SEPT. 22, 9d

Policy—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7a;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11b

Religious aims—meeting of members' group (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 1, 11c

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e (3* 4*)

Labour Party, Independent:—

Bristol branch—lecture, SEPT. 8, 17d (14e, 3* 4*)

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 12a

Labour Party, relations with: see under *Labour Party*, above

Leading article, AUG. 1, 15b

London and Southern Counties Divisional Council—conference, SEPT. 26, 14a

National Council—meeting, JULY 14, 14f

Parliamentary group—reconstruction: discussion (P.N.), JULY 30, 12g

Policy—Mr. J. Maxton (s.), AUG. 16, 7f

Summer school (Welwyn), AUG. 4, 12e; 5, 12b; 7, 12b; 8, 12b; 11, 15f; 12, 12a; 16, 17f

Unemployment—manifesto issued, AUG. 23, 10e;—Relief: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief

Young, Mr. R. S.—resignation: see YOUNG, Mr. R. S.

Liberal Party:—

Candidates—correspondence, JULY 2, 10e

Conference: see under NATIONAL Liberal Federation

Consultative Committee, proposed (P.N.), JULY 23, 14g; discussion, 29, 14g; 31, 14g; result of ballot (P.N.), SEPT. 5, 14e

Correspondence, AUG. 7, 6b; 8, 6c; 19, 6b

Empire Crusade Group—formation: provisional sub-committee appointed, AUG. 29, 9d

Free trade campaign—announcement, SEPT. 15, 7b

Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), JULY 23, 9b

Leadership—note, JULY 14, 12d (12a, 3* 4*)

Livingstone, Mr. A. M.—secession: see LIVINGSTONE, Mr. A. M.

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b

Local associations—finance: Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), AUG. 14, 7f

PARTIES, political:—

Liberal Party (continued):—

Meetings, JULY 8, 14c; 16, 14c; (P.N.), 16, 14b; 22, 14g; 29, 14g; 31, 14g

Ministry (MacDonald), relations with: see under MINISTRY (MacDonald)

Policy—manifesto issued, SEPT. 3, 9d (and 3* 4*);—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11b

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 1, 11c

"Shadow Cabinet"—meeting, SEPT. 11, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)

Summer School (Oxford), AUG. 1, 11c, 16e; 2, 7b (3* 4*); 4, 12d; 5, 12b; 6, 18g; 7, 12c

Salisbury, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 16f

United Empire Party:—

Beaverbrook, Lord (l. quoted), AUG. 25, 7d

Bromley—local association formed, JULY 28, 7f; by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

Empire Crusaders — differences: note, SEPT. 29, 12e

Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6e

Policy — correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13e;—Raikes, Mr. V. (statement), SEPT. 29, 12e

South Paddington by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

Wales and Monmouthshire National Conservative Council — resolution, SEPT. 20, 7b

PARTNERSHIPS:—

Changes, JULY 1, 23f; 2, 24f; 3, 24g; AUG. 30, 17c (17g, 4*); SEPT. 12, 17g, 18b; 27, 15g; 29, 21g

Dissolved, JULY 2, 24g; 5, 23f; 9, 26e; 12, 20g; 16, 25e; 19, 18d; 23, 20f; 26, 18e; 30, 21g; AUG. 2, 16e; 6, 18c; 9, 19c; 13, 18b; 16, 19g; 20, 18b; 23, 17g; 27, 20b; 30, 19g; SEPT. 3, 6f; 6, 18g; 10, 21c; 13, 19d; 17, 22b; 20, 17e; 24, 21b; 27, 19a

PARTRIDGE, Eric—"Songs and Slang of the British Soldier": noticed, AUG. 1, 9e

PARTRIDGE, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 11, 20e

PARTRIDGE, Mr. Frank—Queen Anne chairs: purchase, JULY 18, 20e; correction, 22, 17g

PARTRIDGE, Mr. Frederick M.—will, AUG. 5, 13b

PARTRIDGE shooting — correspondence, JULY 16, 15e;—Season opened, SEPT. 2, 14b; (photos), 2, 16

PARTRIDGES—article ("The old keeper"), SEPT. 22, 15e

PASCALL (James), Ltd.—on Russian sweets, dumping of (statement), JULY 30, 9b

PASQUIER, M. Gaston—on fleur-de-lis (l.), SEPT. 10, 8d

PASS and Joyce, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17a;—Meeting, AUG. 27, 17f;—Report, AUG. 18, 19e

PASSFIELD, Lord—London-Java telephone conversation, AUG. 29, 14d (11e, 3* 4*); delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 26, 14c

Netherlands, relations with (statement), AUG. 29, 14d (11e, 3* 4*)

Palestine — Jewish immigration: receives deputation, JULY 12, 11b

Public school boys' visit to East Africa (s.), AUG. 2, 8f

Wei-hai-wei — retrocession (tel. quoted), SEPT. 30, 12b

PASSFIELD, Lord (continued):—

West Indies sugar industry—receives deputation of Bishops, JULY 1, 18b; reply, 11, 8d; receives West Indies Parliamentary Committee deputation, 18, 14c

at Colonial Office conference, on Empire Broadcasting, JULY 1, 10f; on Colonial service, 11, 13c; on cinematograph; unification of services, 16, 16a

at Connaught Rooms, on Colonies; Colonial Service; West Indies sugar, JULY 17, 16e

in Parliament, on Africa, East, JULY 4, 9a;—Finance Bill, JULY 30, 7b;—Imperial economic policy, JULY 18, 8b;—West Indies: sugar, JULY 31, 7a;—Yemen, relations with, JULY 24, 8b (3* 4*)

PASSOS, Mr. John D.:—

"42nd Parallel, The"—reviewed, AUG. 22, 6e

PASSPORTS:—

Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6g

Declarations, false—prosecution, JULY 23, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)

Great Britain and Germany—German glass specialist: see under HALLWOOD and Ackroyd, Ltd.

Great Britain and Russia—Parliament: question, JULY 11, 8b

Irregular—prosecution, JULY 31, 4g; AUG. 6, 7g

PATCHETT, Ernest A.: see under MURDERS

PATEL, Miss Maniben (India)—arrest, SEPT. 8, 11a

PATEL, Mr. V. J. (India)—in Ahmedabad, AUG. 21, 10e; in Delhi, 27, 10b; arrest, 28, 10a

at Bombay, on Indian superiority to British, AUG. 11, 10c

on Independence (statement), AUG. 15, 12e

PATEL, Mr. Vallabhai (India)—president of National Congress, JULY 1, 16b; in Bombay, 3, 14a; leaves, 7, 14b; in Bombay, 30, 11d; arrest, AUG. 4, 10a; charged, 5, 10d; sentenced, 8, 10b; attends Yeravda Gaol conference, 14, 10b

at Bombay, on trade boycott, JULY 5, 14a; 9, 16a; 31, 14b

at Bombay, on civil disobedience; British connexion, JULY 22, 14c

at Surat, on civil disobedience, JULY 25, 12d

on Legislatures, boycott of (statement), JULY 16, 14c

PATENTS:—

Civil Service—National Whitley Council's report: see under INVENTIONS

Medical—British Medical Association: discussion, JULY 23, 9f;—Correspondence, JULY 5, 10c

Neckties: see under CLOTH and clothing

Printing: see under PRINTING

PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—at Magistrates' Association conference, on crime: young offenders; Borstal Institutions, JULY 12, 14b

PATERSON, Mrs. Bessie P. C.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d

PATERSON, Mr. Frank—law case, JULY 16, 5a

PATERSON, Mrs. Herbert—reception, JULY 25, 15c

PATERSON, Maj. Ian—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

PATERSON, Mr. John—infant son christened, SEPT. 8, 15c

- PATERSON, Capt. John C. S.—death, SEPT. 10, 14e
- PATERSON Cdr. Q. H.—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 13, 15e
- PATERSON, Dr. T. W. S.—on excessive prescribing (l.), SEPT. 23, 8e
- PATERSON, Mrs. William—death, AUG. 25, 15g; funeral, 27, 13f
- PATEY, Dame Mary A.—will JULY 5, 19c
- PATIALA, Maharaja of (India)—leads Sikh deputation to Lord Irwin, JULY 1, 16b; official correction, 10, 13a; allegations against: unsubstantiated, AUG. 5, 10d; mentioned as leader of Ruling Princes' delegation to London conference, 13, 11f; leaves Bombay, 25, 10a; delegate to Round Table conference, SEPT. 11, 9a; in Paris, 13, 9e
Biographical, AUG. 13, 11f
Irwin, Lord—tribute, JULY 1, 16b
on Constitution revision—position of States (statement), SEPT. 13, 9e
- PATINO Mines and Enterprises Consolidated, Inc.—report, JULY 30, 21b
- PATON, Mr. A. A.—directorship, SEPT. 27, 15g
- PATON, Sir Alfred V.—death, SEPT. 25, 12a, 14d; appreciation, 27, 13d
- PATON, Mr. John—resigns directorship, AUG. 8, 15f
- PATON, Mr. Victor A.—on Calton Hill site (l.), JULY 30, 17c
- PATON, Mr. Walter B.—on new foot rule (l.), AUG. 27, 11e
- PATRICK, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- PATRICK, Mr. John B.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- PATRICK, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 22, 17e
- PATRO, Sir Annepu P. (India)—declines invitation to join delegation to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 16, 14c; delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
on Dominion status (statement), SEPT. 30, 12g
- PATTANI, Sir Prabhaskankar (India)—mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, AUG. 13, 12a; delegate, SEPT. 11, 9a; in London, 20, 10d (12b, 2* 3* 4*)
- PATTANI Consolidated Alluvial Tin Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 12, 16c
- PATTANI Tin, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 24, 18g
- PATTEN, Prof. C. J.—on birds in the garden: article, JULY 10, 17f
- PATTEN, Mr. Jack O.—will, JULY 4, 21b
- PATTERSON, Mr. Albert M.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- PATTERSON, John—appeal, SEPT. 16, 14d
- PATTERSON, Sir Reginald S.—death, SEPT. 17, 14e; 19, 9g; funeral, 20, 13b; memorial service, 26, 15e
- PATTERSON, William—police court charge, JULY 31, 11g
- PATTIN, Dr. Harry C.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- PATTINSON, Mr. Arthur E.—deputy-chairman of Walker Cain companies, JULY 2, 24f
- PATTISON, Messrs.—mills reopening, AUG. 23, 7g
- PATTON, Mr. George (Canada)—visit to England, AUG. 13, 8b
- PATUSHINSKY, M. (Russia)—death sentence, SEPT. 15, 11e; 16, 11c (3* 4*)
- PAUL, Miss Doris—biographical, SEPT. 4, 8b
- PAUL, Eden and Cedar—translation of Zweig's "Joseph Fouche": noticed, SEPT. 19, 15e
- PAUL, Mr. K. T. (India)—on Dominion status (statement), SEPT. 30, 12g
- PAUL, William C. (U.S.A.)—bequest to New York Metropolitan Museum of Art, JULY 15, 13b; 16, 13c (3* 4*)
- PAUL-BONCOUR, M. (France)—in Paris, on international arbitration, JULY 4, 15a; 5, 13a (3* 4*)
- PAULEY, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- PAULL, Mrs. Violet—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16c
- PAXTON, Sir Thomas—will, JULY 14, 17e
- PAYNE, Mr. Edward H.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- PAYNE, Mr. Humfry—on discoveries at Heraeum (art.), AUG. 20, 13e
- PAYNE, Mr. Jack—on American dance bands (s.), AUG. 9, 8b
- PAYNE, Mr. Joseph H.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- PAYNE, Robert H.—police court charge, JULY 2, 11f
- PAYNE, William—police court charge, JULY 29, 16c
- PAYNTER, Mr. William H.—on witches (l.), SEPT. 25, 8b
- PEACE—Freeman, Rt. Rev. J. E. (add.), JULY 7, 19c;—Freundlich, Frau E. (s.), AUG. 26, 7g;—Hodge, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 11, 8c;—Inter-Parliamentary Union: discussed, JULY 17, 11a;—MacLean, Dr. N. (add.), SEPT. 16, 11c;—Orden del Olivo medals; see ORDEN del Olivo;—Pact: see under WAR: Outlawry;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 14c;—World Peace Demonstration, Leeds, JULY 23, 16a
- PEACE, Mr. Frank—on too much spending (l.), SEPT. 26, 8e
- PEACHAM, Edward—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7b
- PEACOCK, Lieut.-Col. E. B.—on Verdi's operas (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- PEACOCK, Mr. E. R.—on bankers and Empire trade: disclaimer, JULY 11, 23g
- PEACOCK, Mary—police court charge, JULY 17, 5g
- PEAKE, Mr. Harold S. E.—on pre-Roman Britain (l.), AUG. 13, 6e
- PEAKE, Mrs. Herbert—house party, SEPT. 6, 13b
- PEAKER, Mr. F.—at Institute of Journalists Conference, on journalists' long service indemnity, SEPT. 9, 9c (4*)
- PEARCE, Mr. Frank—on puggarees (l.), JULY 5, 10c
- PEARCE, Mr. S. Maresco—on restoration of old inns (l.), AUG. 5, 6a
- PEARCE-EDGECUMBE, Sir Edward R.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- PEARKS Dairies, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 30, 21f; (F.N.), 30, 18a;—Merger: see ALLIED Stores, Ltd.
- PEARL, George—bitten by adders, JULY 11, 11e
- PEARL Assurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b;—Policies, paid-up: announcement, AUG. 7, 19f
- PEARS: see under FRUIT
- PEARS, Mr. (India)—reply to address of welcome at Peshawar, JULY 4, 15c; 5, 13c (3* 4*)
- PEARS, Mr. Sidney—master of Framework Knitters' Company, JULY 7, 11g
- PEARSE, Mr. Arno S.—"The Cotton Industry of India": reviewed, JULY 24, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
- PEARSON, Mr. Arthur A.—on metric system (l.), AUG. 7, 6d
on sport (l.), JULY 14, 8c

- PEARSON, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 13, 12*e*; funeral, 15, 15*b*
- PEARSON, Mr. Clive—at Winchester House, on Whitehall Electric Investments, Ltd., JULY 24, 21*a*; (F.N.), 25, 20*d*
- PEARSON, Mr. E. H.—directorship, JULY 24, 19*g*
- PEARSON, Mr. George—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- PEARSON, Mr. Herbert M.—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- PEARSON, Mr. Hesketh—"Doctor Darwin": noticed, SEPT. 12, 7*e*
- PEARSON, Miss Mary E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- PEARSON, Mr. Pete—memorial: progress, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- PEARSON, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- PEARSON, Mr. W.—general manager of Brush Electrical Engineering Co., SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- PEARSON and Knowles, Ltd.—merger: see LANCASHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd., and WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.
- PEART, Mrs. Laura J.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*
- PEASE, Maj. Herbert—infant son christened, AUG. 18, 13*c*
- PEASE, Mrs. Joseph—son born, SEPT. 23, 15*b*
- PEASE, Mr. William—will, JULY 2, 17*f*
- PEAT, Sir Harry—member of Waring and Gillow Investigation Committee, AUG. 25, 18*e*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*
- PECCARD, Prof. (Switzerland)—exploration of upper atmosphere by balloon: see under AERONAUTICS: Balloons
- PECK, Mrs. Caroline M.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- PECKHAM Labour Party—executive: meeting, JULY 25, 7*e*
- PECO, Señor Octavio S. (Argentina)—Minister of Agriculture, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
- PEDESTRIANISM:—
Club competitions, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Greenwich meeting, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
Hostels in North Wales—chain to be formed, SEPT. 30, 9*c*
London-Brighton—Surrey Club competition, SEPT. 15, 4*g*
Macclesfield open walk, SEPT. 29, 6*e*
- PEDESTRIANS—leading article ("The pedestrian's progress"), SEPT. 27, 11*d*;
—Rights: correspondence, AUG. 4, 6*d*; 6, 6*e*;—Road Traffic Bill: leading article, JULY 23, 15*d*
- PEDESTRIANS' Association—invited to nominate member of committee to consider regulations for issue of motor licences, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
- PEDIATRIC Congress, international: see under CHILDREN: Health
- PEDLARS—leading article, AUG. 23, 11*d*
- PEDLER, Mr. T. Simpson:—
on Barnstaple millenary (l.), AUG. 12, 6*b*
on land valuation (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*d*
- PEEBLES (Bruce) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19*d*
- PEEL, Lord:—
in Parliament, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 18, 8*b*;—India: conference on Simon Commission's report, JULY 30, 7*b*
on India—Dominion status; conference on Simon Commission's report (lect.), JULY 16, 8*f*
- PEEL, Frederick—police court charge, JULY 4, 13*c*
- PEEL, Col. Sidney—at National Trust, on financial report, JULY 22, 11*c*
- PEEL, Sir William—opens Hong-kong flying club, JULY 9, 15*g*
- PEERS, Prof. E. Allison—on Spanish language study (l.), SEPT. 25, 13*e*
- PEHAM, Dr. Heinrich (Austria)—death, JULY 22, 13*g*
- PEIRCE, Rev. Arthur B.—will, JULY 5, 19*c*
- PEIRSE, Group Capt. Richard E. C.—biographical, JULY 7, 21*b*
- PEKING:—
Legation quarter—Chinese note to Powers, AUG. 30, 9*e*;—Leading article, JULY 8, 15*b*
- "PEKING man": see under ANTHROPOLOGY: China
- PEKKALA, M. (Finland)—abducted, JULY 7, 13*b*; released, 8, 14*f*
- PELEPAH Valley (Johore) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*b*; (F.N.), 23, 17*c*
- PELLA, Prof. (Rumania)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on Peace Pact, JULY 19, 14*b*
- PELOTAS—loan, 1911: bonds cancelled, JULY 16, 19*f*, 25*f*
- PEMBERTON, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- PEMBROKE College, Cambridge, Society—dinner, JULY 9, 21*d*
- PEMBROKE Town Council—meeting, AUG. 16, 7*b*
- PENARTH—inclusion in Cardiff: see under CARDIFF
- PENDLEBURY, Mr. Frederic—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- PENDLEBURY, Mr. J. D. S.—director of Tel-el-Amarnah excavations SEPT. 9, 6*g*
- PENDLETON, Ald. John E.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- PENFOLD, Capt. H. L.—on bats in churches (l.), SEPT. 4, 6*e*; 18, 8*e*
- PENGELLY, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- PENINSULA War—Sergeant-Saddler's memoirs: articles AUG. 26, 13*f*; 27, 11*f*; leading article, AUG. 26, 13*d*
- PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.—Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line: negotiations to purchase denied, AUG. 13, 16*g*;—China and Japan service: larger vessels in use, SEPT. 20, 7*f*;—*Razmak*: see under SHIPPING;—Vessels, new: particulars, JULY 24, 19*f* (19*c*, 3* 4*)
- PENK, Mr. David—will, AUG. 2, 13*d* (4*)
- PENKIVIL, Mrs. Mary H. H.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- PENMAN, Mr. Thomas S.—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- PENN, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 27, 13*c*
- PENNEFATHER, A. Elizabeth—on Rhodesian pioneers (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*
- PENNO, Col. Fitzroy S. L. P.—death, AUG. 26, 14*b*
- PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Co.—dividend, AUG. 28, 15*f*
- PENNEY, Mr. G.—on glut of foreign produce (l.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
- PENNY, Mr. Joseph I.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- PENNY, Mr. P. J.—on telephone service (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
- PENRICE, Rev. Charles J.—will, SEPT. 25, 15*e*
- PENRIN, Mr. G. W.—on cost of litigation (l.), AUG. 4, 6*e*
- PENROSE, Mrs. Doyle—death, JULY 31, 17*b*
- PENS:—
Steel—centenary: article, SEPT. 16, 14*c*; leading article, 16, 13*d*; correspondence, 18, 8*b*
- PENS, M. F. (Denmark)—to visit England, AUG. 22, 15*g*

PENSIONS:—

Civil List, JULY 17, 11*e*

Contributory:—

National Conference of Friendly Societies—resolution, SEPT. 20, 12*c*Widows—correspondence, AUG. 13, 6*d*

Old age:—

Five in family—instance, AUG. 15, 9*g*Sixty, at—Trades Union Congress resolution, SEPT. 5, 14*b*;—York railwaymen's conference: resolution, SEPT. 8, 9*b*

War, The Great:—

Committees — Bristol: conference, JULY 29, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Meeting, AUG. 29, 15*d*Merchant Seamen—select committee: report, SEPT. 10, 9*b*PENSON, Sir Henry—on a fallacy of cheapness (1.), JULY 1, 12*e*PENTLAND, Lady — on late Mr. E. S. Montagu's Indian diary (1.), SEPT. 16, 8*b*PENZORN, Rev. J. (Transvaal)—on native birth-rate (evid.), SEPT. 24, 11*c* (3* 4*)PEOPLE'S League of Health — travelling scholarship awards, JULY 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)PEOVER Hall—to be let furnished, AUG. 30, 5*g*PEPPER, Lawrence W.—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5*f*

PERA : see BEYOGLU

PERAK :—

Electricity: see under FEDERATED Malay States

PERAK, Raja Muda of — received by King, JULY 23, 17*b*

PERAK River — Chenderoh Dam : see

FEDERATED Malay States: Electricity

PERAK River Hydro-Electric Power Co.,

Ltd.—Chenderoh Dam : see under

FEDERATED Malay States : Electricity;

—Report, AUG. 1, 20*b*

PERAK Rubber Plantations, Ltd. — re-

port, JULY 5, 20*e*

PERALTA, Marchese Don Manuel de (Costa

Rica)—death, AUG. 2, 9*f*PERAMBULATORS—theft, SEPT. 12, 9*g*

PERCEVAL, Mr. Frederick J. T.—law case,

JULY 10, 5*e*

PERCIVAL, Mr. J. H.—on cricket (1.), AUG.

30, 6*b*

PERCY, Lord Eustace—on his intentions as

member of Parliament: letter to Hast-

ings Conservative Association, SEPT.

13, 6*e*Correspondence, SEPT. 16, 13*e*

"Maritime Trade in War"—noticed,

SEPT. 12, 7*e*

at British Association, on education :

school-leaving age, SEPT. 5, 7*d*in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9*d*on industrial vote (1.), SEPT. 19, 11*e*

PERCY, Mr. William—accident, SEPT. 5,

11*d*; 6, 9*b* (3* 4*)

PEREIRA, Jose (Brazil)—revolution be-

lieved ended, AUG. 14, 9*g* (and 3* 4*)

PEREZ, Señor (Colombia) — Finance

Minister, AUG. 14, 9*b*

PEREZ, Dr. Enrique S. (Argentina) —

Finance Minister, SEPT. 8, 12*d*

PEREZ, Dr. Fernando (Argentina) — re-

quested to withdraw resignation as

Ambassador in Rome, SEPT. 16, 12*d*(12*f*, 3* 4*)

PEREZ, President Juan B. (Venezuela)—

address to National Congress, JULY 25,

20*a*

PERFORMING Right Society — on Musical

Copyright Bill (1.), JULY 18, 10*d*

PERIGORD, Dr. H. (Hayti) — audience of

King: presents Letters of Credence,

JULY 25, 15*b*PERJURY — prosecutions, JULY 1, 13*a* ;5, 9*g*; 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 11*a*;AUG. 6, 12*a*; 12, 7*f* (3* 4*); SEPT. 8,9*f*; appeal, JULY 29, 7*e*

PERKINS, Mr. B. Ward—on India (1.), AUG.

7, 6*a*

PERKINS, Edmund—police court charge,

AUG. 13, 7*c*; 20, 7*d* (3* 4*); 29, 7*c*;SEPT. 11, 7*f*

PERKINS, Col. Sir Edwin — at South-

ampton, on Conservative Party, SEPT.

24, 7*b*

PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn — on Westminster

Abbey: monk's tomb discovered in

Little Cloisters (art.), SEPT. 2, 15*e*;

(photo.), 2, 16

PERKINS, Dr. Michael — on women (1.),

JULY 21, 13*e*

PERKINS, Mrs. Rosa F. — law case, JULY

16, 5*c*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*f*

PERKS, Sir Robert — at Wesleyan Metho-

dist Church, on methodism in villages,

JULY 18, 9*c*

PERKS (John) and Sons (1920), Ltd.—

winding-up order, SEPT. 11, 12*d*

PERLEY, Sir George (Canada)—Minister

without Portfolio, AUG. 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c*

(and 3* 4*)

PERMAS Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT.

11, 16*e*

PERNOT, M. Georges (France)—delegate to

League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22,

9*d*

PEROSI, Don Lorenzo (Italy)—manuscripts

of musical works to be presented to

Vatican Library, JULY 11, 13*g* (3* 4*)

PERRIN, Rt. Rev. W. W.—birthday, AUG.

11, 13*b*PERRINS, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*

PERROTT, Alfred—police court charge, AUG.

4, 7*e* (3* 4*)

PERRY, Sir Cooper—received by Prince of

Wales, JULY 10, 17*b*

PERRY, Rt. Rev. James de W., Bp. of

Rhode Island—at Westminster Abbey,

on search for truth, AUG. 11, 7*a*

PERRY, John R.—fatal accident, SEPT. 22,

9*e*PERRY, Mrs. Rosa B.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*

PERRY and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25,

23*f*

PERSIA :—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

Article, JULY 29, 13*a*

Banking—Imperial Bank of Persia:

meeting, JULY 3, 22*a*

Brigands—Simko: killed, JULY 22,

13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

Economic conditions — Mr. E. R.

Lingeman's report, AUG. 8, 9*e*

(3* 4*)

Finance:—

Currency—new coinage: proposals

(F.N.), JULY 3, 20*c*; Sir H.Barnes (s.), 3, 22*a*Exchange—article, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3*

4*)

Policy—article, AUG. 22, 9*c* (3* 4*)

General election—arrangements, AUG.

21, 9*g*

Great Britain, relations with: see under

FOREIGN relations

PERSIA (continued):—

- Ministry—Finance Minister, AUG. 8, 9*g*
 Motors—transport: Mr. E. R. Lingeman's report, AUG. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 Oil—North Persia: French company negotiating concessions, JULY 19, 11*c*
 Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
 Railways — Trans-Persian railway: completion: negotiations with German syndicate, JULY 2, 13*c* (13*g*, 3* 4*); new contract, AUG. 2, 9*c*; 4, 9*g* (3* 4*); French proposal for Southern section, JULY 19, 11*c*; AUG. 2, 9*c*
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Throne—claim by Prince Mohamed Hassan, JULY 21, 11*g*; 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 Trade—Lingeman, Mr. E. R.: report, AUG. 8, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Russia, with: see under RUSSIA
 Turkey, relations with—Ambassador in Teheran: see RIDSANBEGOGHLU
 Husren Bey and MEMDUH Shevket Bey
 Ararat, Mount—suggested exchange, AUG. 25, 10*b*; SEPT. 9, 11*c* (11*f*, 3* 4*)
 Article, JULY 29, 13*a*
 Frontier—Kurdish raids: see TURKEY: Kurds
 Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), JULY 26, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, JULY 12, 13*c*
 PERSIA, Prince Mohamed Hassan of—claims Throne, JULY 21, 11*g*; 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 PERSONALITY—Mr. H. Bellman (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*c*
 PERTH—water supply: new reservoir opened, SEPT. 27, 12*e*
 PERTH (Western Australia)—Archbp.: see LE FANU, Most Rev. H. F.
 PERU:—
 Banking—Reserve Bank: rate raised, AUG. 5, 16*g*
 Chile, relations with: see under CHILE
 Crime:—
 Embezzlement — Leguia, ex-President: see LEGUIA, ex-President;
 —Sutton, Mr. C.: see SUTTON, Mr. Charles
 Economic conditions—decline, SEPT. 1, 10*f*
 Finance—situation, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
 Budget—suggested postponement, AUG. 23, 15*b*
 Exchange—fall, AUG. 23, 15*b*
 Loans—bonds drawn, SEPT. 20, 19*b*; —1928: bonds drawn, SEPT. 20, 19*b*
 Government (military junta)—formed, AUG. 26, 11*c*; repudiated by Southern revolutionaries, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; resignation, 29, 12*c*; Col. Cerro forms new, 29, 12*c*; 30, 9*d*; —Bolivia: recognition, SEPT. 4, 9*f* (10*b*, 3* 4*);—China: recognition, SEPT. 23, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Great Britain: recognition, SEPT. 18, 12*b*;—Italy: recognition, SEPT. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*);—United States: attitude, AUG. 30, 9*d*; recognition, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

PERU (continued):—

- Labour—mining: Cerro de Pasco: unrest, SEPT. 10, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*); riot, 13, 9*e*
 Law—Tribunal of Sanctions: established, SEPT. 3, 12*f*
 President: see CERRO, President Sanchez; LEGUIA, ex-President; and PONCE, ex-President
 Revolution—outbreak, AUG. 25, 9*f*; successful, 26, 11*c* (and 3* 4*); disagreement between Northern and Southern factions, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; 29, 12*c*
 Grow, Cdr. H.: see GROW, Cdr. Harold
 Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*d*
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 United States, relations with—Ambassador in Washington: see SANTANDER, Don Manuel de F. Y.; —Consul-General in New York, AUG. 21, 9*g*
 PESKETT, Mr. A. G.—on good English (l.), AUG. 15, 13*e*; SEPT. 16, 13*d*
 PESQUEIRA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Brazil
 PESSOA, Senhor Epitacio—declines re-nomination to Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 28, 8*c* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
 PESSOA, Senhor Joao (Brazil)—murder: see under BRAZIL: Crime
 PETALING Tin, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*c*
 PETERBOROUGH Cathedral—Catherine of Aragon: Royal Standard to be hung over tomb, SEPT. 3, 15*d*; placed, 26, 15*c*; (photo.), 26, 16
 PETERS, Capt. A. M.—promotion, JULY 4, 11*c*
 PETERS, Charles—police court charge, JULY 24, 24*c*
 PETERSEN, Mr. Laurits—at Optical Congress, on optical trade, SEPT. 9, 15*b*
 PETERSEN, Mr. Theodor — appointment, JULY 12, 17*g*
 PETERSON, Mr. E. W. J.—on tithe rent charge (l.), SEPT. 5, 8*c*
 PETHERICK, Mr. William—retirement, JULY 22, 19*c*
 PETO, Sir Basil E.:—
 at Harracott, on Conservative Party; Imperial economic policy, AUG. 8, 12*b*
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9*f*; 8, 8*c*; 18, 8*e*
 on a matter of expediency (l.), JULY 24, 17*c*
 PETO, Sir Henry—birthday, AUG. 11, 13*b*
 PETRASS, Mlle. Sari: see CROCKER, Mrs. Sari G.
 PETRIE, Sir Flinders:—
 on Beth-pelet excavations (l.), JULY 9, 12*b*
 on carriages for smokers (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*e*
 PETRIE, George—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 9*g*
 PETRIE, Dr. Paul T.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
 PETROL:—
 Coal oil, from—Col. W. A. Bristow (s.), AUG. 8, 16*g*; (F.N.), 8, 15*b*
 Future—Society of Chemical Industries: discussion, JULY 17, 9*e* (3* 4*)
 Lifeboats, for: see under ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution
 Prices—reduced, SEPT. 23, 12*f*; 24, 7*d*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 8*e*

PETROL (continued):—

Pumps—aeroplanes, for: see under
AERONAUTICS: Aeroplanes;—
Correspondence, JULY 26, 8*g*; 31,
10*e*

Stations:—

Design—competition (Incorporated
Association of Architects): par-
ticulars, AUG. 18, 8*e*; leading
article, 20, 11*c*;—Correspon-
dence, JULY 25, 8*d*; 28, 8*d*;
AUG. 20, 6*d*; 24, 13*d*

Motor-boats, for — correspondence,
JULY 31, 10*e*

PETROLEUM: see OIL

PETROLEUM Corporation of America —
dividend, SEPT. 13, 17*a*

PETROLEUM Refineries, Ltd.—meeting, AUG.
8, 16*g*; (F.N.), 8, 15*b*; correction, 19,
17*b*;—Report, JULY 31, 20*f*

PETROLEUM Storage and Finance Corpora-
tion, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21*e*

PETTER, Sir Ernest W.—resignation from
Board of Trade advisory council, SEPT.
17, 9*b*

on tariff truce (l. quoted), SEPT. 17, 9*b*;
(statement), 17, 9*b*; Mr. W.
Graham's reply, 19, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*);
(l. quoted), 22, 7*a*

PETTERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 21*g*;—
Report, JULY 4, 24*f*

PETTIGREW, Mr. Matthew—will, JULY 1,
21*b*

PETTY, Paxton—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*

PEVENSEY Castle—repair works: article,
AUG. 23, 13*d*; correspondence, 27, 6*e*

PEVLEY, Frederick—death, AUG. 30, 12*d*

PEWTER—sale, JULY 16, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

PEWTERERS' Company—master, AUG. 18, 7*g*

PFEIL, Mr. John S.—on Regent's Park outer
circle (l.), JULY 2, 15*e*

PFRIMER, Dr. (Austria)—resignation, SEPT.
4, 9*g*

PHALEN, Prof. Adolf (Sweden)—at Philo-
sophical Congress, on natural concep-
tions, SEPT. 6, 8*d*

PHARMACEUTICAL Society—conference, JULY
23, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

PHELAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—will, AUG. 18, 9*g*

PHELIPS, Mrs. Constance L.—will, JULY 4,
21*b* (2* 3* 4*)

PHELIPS, Mr. Sam—on mail-bags in transit
(l.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*

PHELPS, Miss Christina—"Anglo-American
Peace Movement in the Mid-Nineteenth
Century": reviewed, SEPT. 2, 17*d*

PHETHEAN, Miss Hilda—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*

PHILBY, Mr. H. St. J.—embraces Islam,
AUG. 26, 11*g*

PHILIPP, Mr. Bruno—on Combined Pulp
and Paper Mills, Ltd. (statement),
SEPT. 24, 18*d* (and 4*)

PHILIPPI, Señor Julio (Chile)—Finance
Minister, AUG. 8, 9*g*

PHILIPPINE Archipelago:—

British North Borneo boundary: see
under BORNEO, British North

PHILIPPS, Mr. R. H.—directorship, JULY
21, 21*g*

PHILIPS, Mr. John I.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*

PHILIPSON, Mr. J. T.—on travel in Egypt
(l.), JULY 15, 10*e*

PHILLIPOWSKY, Mr. Ivan—recital, JULY 4,
14*b*

PHILLIPS, Mr. C. A.—on cocker spaniels
(statement), SEPT. 9, 15*e*

PHILLIPS, Mr. David—on iron and steel
trade (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*a*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Francis J.—will, JULY 11,
20*e*

PHILLIPS, Shipwright Lieut.-Cdr. G. T.—
Greenwich Hospital Pension, JULY 7,
21*d*

PHILLIPS, Godfrey—police court charge,
AUG. 22, 5*f*

PHILLIPS, Sir John R.—knighthood, JULY
16, 8*e* (3* 4*)

PHILLIPS, Dr. Marion—on shop assistants'
hours (evid.), JULY 17, 5*f*

PHILLIPS, Mrs. Mary A.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*

PHILLIPS, Mr. Morgan H.—headmaster of
Ruskin Grammar School, AUG. 21, 12*d*
(12*f*, 3* 4*); 22, 8*c* (3* 4*)

PHILLIPS, Capt. P. E.—appointment; bio-
graphical, JULY 3, 8*d*

PHILLIPS, Ruthwin—alleged attempted
murder charge, AUG. 29, 9*g* (9*b*,
3* 4*)

PHILLIPS, Rev. T. E. R.—Goodacre medal
and gift of British Astronomical Asso-
ciation, SEPT. 24, 12*b*; photograph, 24,
16

PHILLIPS, Mr. T. G.—fatal accident, JULY
5, 14*c*; inquest, 29, 11*d*; will, AUG. 16,
13*c*

PHILLIPS, Rev. Thomas G.—on Michael
Faraday (l.), AUG. 14, 6*b*

PHILLIPS, Prof. W. Alison—on bats in
churches (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*

PHILLIPS, William A.—fine, AUG. 20, 8*c*

PHILLIPS (Godfrey), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT.
13, 17*a*

PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.—merger, SEPT. 1,
19*d*

PHILLIPSON, Laurence H.—police court
charge, AUG. 25, 7*g*

PHILLOTT, Lieut.-Col. Douglas C.—death,
SEPT. 12, 14*e*; 15, 15*b*

PHILOSOPHICAL Society of England—vice-
president, JULY 10, 17*e*

PHILOSOPHY:—

Congress, international (Oxford), SEPT.
2, 14*c*; 3, 9*c*; 4, 12*c*; 6, 8*d*;
leading article, 5, 13*d*

History, in: see under HISTORY

Jewish—Prof. A. A. Roback (p.), SEPT.
6, 8*d*

Quantum theory—Prof. J. Jorgensen
(p.), SEPT. 3, 9*c*

PHIPPS, Mr. Henry—death, SEPT. 23, 15*e*;
appreciation, 24, 14*e* (3* 4*)

PHISALIX, Mme.—on Gila monsters (re-
port), AUG. 2, 8*e*

PHOENIX Oil and Transport Co., Ltd.—
meeting, JULY 17, 21*d*;—Report,
JULY 4, 24*g*

PHOENIX Oil Products, Ltd.—report, JULY
3, 21*e*

PHOENIX Theatre—described, SEPT. 18,
10*b*; interior (photo.), 24, 16; per-
formance, 25, 10*c*; 26, 10*c* (3* 4*)

PHOSFERINE (Ashton and Parsons), Ltd.—
meeting, JULY 1, 24*e*

PHOTOGRAPHY:—

Exhibitions—London Salon of Photo-
graphy, SEPT. 9, 10*d*;—Royal
photographers: at Lambeth,
JULY 9, 12*c*;—Royal Photo-
graphic Society, SEPT. 12, 10*c*

PHOTO-MATIK Portraits, Ltd.—winding-up
order, SEPT. 4, 4*g*; bankruptcy:
meeting, 27, 6*b*

PHYSIOLOGY—anabolic and catabolic pro-
cesses: Prof. H. S. Raper (p.), SEPT. 5,
7*c*

PIANOFORTES—trade: Mr. F. Samuel (s.),
JULY 25, 21*d*

PICCADILLY-CIRCUS :—

Eros (Shaftesbury Fountain) statue—replacement : L.C.C. question, JULY 16, 8g; suggested experiments, 23, 11d; 24, 10c (3* 4*); plans, AUG. 12, 10e; — Correspondence, AUG. 15, 13e; 19, 6d; 25, 15d

PICCADILLY Theatre—musicians' dispute : see under MUSICIANS' Union;—Sunday opening : licence refused, JULY 17, 12a

PICCADILLY Theatre (1928), Ltd.—debenture stock : circular to holders, JULY 3, 20f; law case, JULY 5, 4a; receiver appointed, 7, 22e

PICCARDO Tobacco Manufacturing Co.—report, SEPT. 15, 18g

PICCIO, Gen. (Italy)—at Paris, on Schneider trophy, SEPT. 13, 10f (2* 3* 4*)

PICK, Mr. Frank—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)
on Charing Cross bridge schemes (l.), SEPT. 20, 6c

PICKARD, Lieut.-Col. J. A. A.—on automatic traffic signals (statement), SEPT. 12, 9f

PICKED, Dr. Ralph—at Cardiff, on housing bill, JULY 4, 18d (3* 4*)

PICKERING, Mrs. Mary : see BLACK

PICKERING (R. Y.), Messrs.—contract, JULY 2, 11g

PICKERSGILL, Pilot—accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)

PICKTHORN, Mr. C. M.—on silent flying (l.), JULY 10, 10e

PICKTHORN, Maj. C. E. M.—England-Australia flight : plans, SEPT. 18, 14e

PICTON-TURBERVILLE, Miss E.—at Bedford College, on Parliamentary procedure, JULY 21, 9a (3* 4*)

PIERCE, Arthur G.—police court charge, AUG. 15, 9c

PIERCE, Mary—police court charge, AUG. 15, 9c

PIERSON, Mrs. Louisa M.—will, AUG. 15, 15d

PIETRI, M. (France)—at Marseilles, on Indo-China; naval bases; Colonial concessions, SEPT. 22, 11c

PIETRO, Señor Alfredo L. (Argentina)—found dead, SEPT. 4, 9g

PIG Industry Council : see under SWINE

PIGEONS—*Flying Scotsman*, race with, JULY 21, 9g;—Owen, Mr. H. F. : race with, AUG. 4, 7g (7e, 3* 4*);—M.P.'s race with, JULY 1, 13g;—Wood : plague in clover fields, JULY 7, 20b

PIGGOTT, Col. F. S. G.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 19, 12b

PIGGOTT, Mr. James F.—will, AUG. 5, 13b

PIGOTT, Dame Eleanor J.—will, SEPT. 26, 15e

PIGS : see SWINE

PIKE, Mr. A. T.—on Garden Cities and Town Planning Association tour of L.C.C. activities (statement), SEPT. 18, 9a

PIKE, Mr. Arnold—will, JULY 17, 10e

PIKE, Paymaster Lieut.-Cdr. Evan C.—will, JULY 2, 17f

PILCHER, Flying Officer Geoffrey N.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 28, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)

PILCHER, Mr. R. Stuart—at Harrogate, on municipal omnibuses, SEPT. 25, 7c

PILDITCH, Sir Philip E. :—

on Hadrian's Wall (l.), JULY 4, 12e

on iron and steel trade (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e; 24, 8a

PILGRIM, Mr.—giant expanding pictures invention : demonstration, JULY 16, 12b

PILGRIM Trust—endowed : correspondence, SEPT. 29, 13e;—Leading article, SEPT. 29, 13d;—Macmillan, Lord (statement), SEPT. 30, 12d

PILKINGTON, Mrs. Alan—dance, JULY 12, 15c

PILKINGTON, Maj. Sir Henry—will, AUG. 1, 17e

PILKINGTON, Mr. R.—on third-party risks (l.), SEPT. 16, 13e

PILLANS, Cdr. D. C.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 8, 12c

PILOTS : see under AERONAUTICS and under SHIPPING

PILSUDSKI, Gen. (Poland)—invited to form Ministry, AUG. 25, 10c (and 10b, 3* 4*); forms Ministry, 26, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

PILSUDSKI, Marshal (Poland)—leading article, AUG. 28, 11c

Ministry : see under POLAND

or Constitution (statement), AUG. 28, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)

on Parliament (statement), AUG. 28, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 11b; 16, 11d (3* 4*)

on Witos, M. (statement), SEPT. 15, 11b; 16, 11d (3* 4*)

PINARD, Dr. W. J.—Parliamentary candidature : Finsbury Liberal Association; resolution of loss of confidence, JULY 30, 8e; member of Empire Crusade Liberal Group, AUG. 29, 9d

at Finsbury Town Hall, on Empire free trade, JULY 31, 8g

PINCHIN, Johnson and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 19, 16g; (F.N.), 19, 16b

PINK, Walter—accident, AUG. 25, 7b

PINNER—cemetery, new : acquisition of land : negotiations, SEPT. 18, 9g

PIPER, Mrs. Julia—accident, SEPT. 3, 10c

PIPER, Mr. O. J. S.—directorship, JULY 23, 20g

at Central Hall, Westminster, on cement trade, AUG. 1, 22a

PIPERSBERG, Myer—police court charge, JULY 31, 4e

PIRAEUS, Athens and Peloponnesus Railway—loan : coupon payment, JULY 3, 20g; bonds drawn, SEPT. 16, 21b

PIRANDELLO, Signor Luigi—*The Man with a Flower in His Mouth* : television experiment, JULY 15, 12b

PIRELLI-GENERAL Cable Works, Ltd.—contract, AUG. 13, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)

PIRIE-GORDON, Mr. H.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e

PIRKMAYER, M. (Yugoslavia)—Ban of Drava Banat, SEPT. 29, 11g

PISTOR, Prof. H.—on children's eyesight (p.), SEPT. 11, 7d

PISTOR, Herbert—police court charge, SEPT. 24, 9g

PITFIELD, Dr. Robert—at Ross Institute, on Sir R. Ross, AUG. 21, 13g

PITHER, Mrs. Violet—warrant for arrest issued, AUG. 29, 5g; arrested, SEPT. 1, 12a; 2, 9f; police court charge, 3, 9c (3* 4*); 8, 9f; fine paid, 11, 7e

PITMAN, Mrs. Alfred—dance, JULY 1, 19d

PITMAN, Mr. I. J.—on men for commerce (l.), SEPT. 15, 8d

PITTAM, Stanley—fatal accident, AUG. 8, 12e

PITTENDRIGH, Rev. George—death, SEPT. 20, 12e

PITTS, Capt. Thomas—fatal accident, JULY 24, 11d; 26, 11g

- PIUS XI., Pope—receives Mgr. M. Curran, AUG. 7, 9g; receives Mr. O. Forbes, 12, 9g; oil painting presented by Mgr. Mackintosh, 23, 9g (9f, 3* 4*); receives Count Ciano, SEPT. 9, 11f; health: statement, 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*); visits Vatican broadcasting station, 23, 11c
Action Française, attitude to—statement, SEPT. 16, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)
 Consistory, secret, JULY 1, 15d
 Malta—Church and State (statement), JULY 1, 15d
 Maltese pilgrims, statement to, AUG. 25, 12e; SEPT. 6, 9g
 Melfi-Naples earthquake—preparations for relief measures, JULY 24, 12d
 "Miscellanea Agnostiniana"—copy presented, AUG. 27, 9g
 Vesuvius, ascent of (1899)—proposed commemoration, JULY 2, 13g
- PLACE, Mr. Ernest—will, JULY 8, 19g
- PLAGUE :—
 Algeria—Algiers: suspected cases, JULY 22, 21g; AUG. 2, 12f; cases, SEPT. 16, 11g (3* 4*)
 China—spread in North, SEPT. 26, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
 Senegal—Dakar outskirts: outbreak, JULY 19, 17g
 Syria—Beirut, AUG. 2, 12f; 8, 15f (4*)
 Tunisia—Tunis, AUG. 2, 12f
 Uganda—Sir E. Thornton (statement), AUG. 1, 13c (3* 4*)
- PLASTERERS' Company—master, AUG. 11, 7g
- PLAISTOWE and Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 16e
- PLAISTOWS—article ("Saxon playgrounds"), AUG. 21, 13e
- PLANTERS' Stores and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 13, 16b;—Report, AUG. 18, 18g
- PLANTIN, Christopher—article, SEPT. 17, 15e
- PLANTS—diseases: article, AUG. 23, 13f;—Starvation: Mr. T. Wallace (s.), SEPT. 6, 15e
- PLATO—anticipation of Einstein: see under EINSTEIN, Dr. Albert
- PLATT, Miss Agnes—translation of "Through Unknown Africa": reviewed, SEPT. 12, 7c
- PLATT, Rev. F.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 15e
- PLATT, Maj. W.—appointment, SEPT. 2, 7e
- PLATT, Lieut.-Col. William—biographical, SEPT. 3, 14d
- PLATT Brothers and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 25a
- PLAYER, Stanley F.—police court charge, AUG. 19, 7b
- PLEDGER, Mr. Silas—will, JULY 14, 17e
- PLIVIER, Herr Theodor—*The Kaiser's Coolies*: produced, SEPT. 16, 10b (3* 4*)
- PLOWMAN, Mr. Arthur D.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- PLOWMAN, Mr. Harry—on Crown Office Row (1.), AUG. 26, 8d
- PLUMBING—frost damage precautions: Royal Institute of British Architects committee: report, AUG. 29, 9a; leading article, 29, 13d; correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8e
- PLUMER, F.-M. Lord—LL.D. at Sheffield University, JULY 7, 16a
 "Wipers Times, The"—writes foreword, JULY 18, 20c
 at Stowe School, on Empire, JULY 28, 17a
- PLUMLEY, Mr. A. J.—three daughters married, AUG. 25, 7g
- PLUMPTON, Mr. Robert P.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- PLUMSTEAD, George—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 9g
- PLUNKETT, Sir Horace :—
 at Oxford, on rural community councils, JULY 21, 17c (3* 4*)
 on agricultural policy (1.), AUG. 2, 11e; 16, 11e
- PLUNKETT-ERNLE-ERLE-DRAX, Rear-Adm. Reginald—appointment; biographical, AUG. 18, 10f
- PLYMOUTH—tramways: former manager: see STOKES, H. P.
- PLYMOUTH, Lord—in Parliament, on Africa, East, JULY 4, 9b
- PNEUMATIC tools—imports: application for marking Order, JULY 22, 16a (3* 4*)
- POCHIN, Mr. William J. R.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- POCOCK, Maj. James C.—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- POE, Edgar Allan—pencil drawings discovered, SEPT. 23, 11c
- POETRY :—
 "Austrian Army"—alphabetical rhyme: author: correspondence, JULY 12, 13e; 14, 8c; 15, 10e, 15e; 25, 8c; 29, 10d; AUG. 15, 13e
 "Impromptu Lines"—quoted: correspondence, JULY 29, 10c
 "J. H. F."—"Virgil," SEPT. 23, 15d
 Napoleonic War narrative: see NAPOLEONIC War: British prisoners in France
 Porter, Mr. H. de B.—"Red Tape," SEPT. 12, 8b
- POINCARÉ, M. (France)—unveils Chaillon war memorial, AUG. 12, 10d
 at Chaillon, on German reparations; Peace treaties, AUG. 12, 10d
 on Europe—economic unity (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10a
 on Germany, relations with (art. quoted), AUG. 6, 10a
 on Peace treaties—revision (art. quoted), AUG. 16, 9a; SEPT. 15, 11c
- POISONING :—
 Food—mutton: inquest, AUG. 28, 7b;—Salisbury race meeting, JULY 11, 16e (16c, 3* 4*); 12, 14a;—South Shields, AUG. 11, 7g
 Fungus—Methwold, AUG. 19, 12a (12e, 3* 4*); inquest, 20, 12f; 21, 12d; funerals, 21, 12d; further death, 23, 7g;—Mildenhall, AUG. 29, 7c
 Sweets—Stoke-on-Trent area, SEPT. 10, 14c (2* 3* 4*); 11, 12e; 12, 14b; 13, 12a; Police statement, 15, 9c; Lancashire Sweets and Chocolate Manufacturers' Association: statement, 19, 7c
 Wallasey—children at St. Barnabas Home, SEPT. 13, 12a
- POLAIN, M. (France)—discovers inscription by Rabelais, SEPT. 24, 11g
- POLAND :—
 Banking—Bank of Poland: returns, JULY 4, 24b; 25, 20f; SEPT. 13, 16d
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 Church—Eastern Provinces: article, AUG. 2, 9a
 Coalmining industry—Scandinavia, with: statistics, SEPT. 11, 10e
 Constitution—Marshal Pilsudski (statement), AUG. 28, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)

POLAND (continued):—

Crime :—

Assault—Dabski, M. J. (Warsaw),
SEPT. 1, 9b

Bomb outrages—Lwow : sentences,
JULY 1, 15f (3* 4*)

Ukrainian outrages—Eastern Galicia,
SEPT. 1, 9f (and 9g, 3* 4*); 25,
11g (11e, 3* 4*)

Danzig, relations with : see DANZIG :
Port

Eastern Provinces—articles, JULY 31,
15f; AUG. 1, 15f; 2, 9a;—Maps,
JULY 31, 15f; AUG. 1, 15f; 2, 9a;
—Photographs, JULY 31, 18;
AUG. 1, 18

France, relations with : see under
FRANCE

General election—prospects, SEPT. 1,
9b

Germany, relations with : see under
GERMANY

Kresy Wschodnie : see *Eastern pro-*
vinces, above

Lithuania, relations with : see under
LITHUANIA

Ministry (Pilsudski)—formed, AUG. 26,
11f (11b, 3* 4*);—Leading article,
AUG. 28, 11c

Ministry (Slawek)—resignation, AUG.
25, 10c (and 10b, 3* 4*)

Parliament—dissolved, SEPT. 1, 9b
Extraordinary session — proposed
petition, JULY 4, 15b (15f, 3*
4*)

Opposition members—arrests, SEPT.
11, 10b; 13, 9b (and 2* 3* 4*);
15, 11b; 16, 11d (3* 4*); sen-
tences, 19, 9b;—Torun : dis-
order at meeting, SEPT. 15, 11b;
16, 11d (3* 4*);—Warsaw :
clash with police, SEPT. 15, 11b;
16, 11d (3* 4*)

Pilsudski, Marshal (statement), AUG.
28, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 15,
11b; 16, 11d (3* 4*)

White Ruthene members — four
arrested, SEPT. 1, 9b

Parties, political :—

Leading article, AUG. 28, 11c

Opposition—Cracow congress, JULY
1, 15g (and 15b, 3* 4*); arrests,
4, 15b (15f, 3* 4*)

President : see MOSCICKI, President

Press—conference with Turkish and
Bulgarian journalists : see under
BULGARIA

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Shipping—first Transatlantic liner : at
New York, AUG. 28, 9g

POLE, Maj. G.—in Parliament, on India,
AUG. 1, 7f

POLIAKOFF, Mr. V.—on Roman baths (1.),
AUG. 30, 6c

POLJANSKY, Jan (Rumania)—Polish extra-
dition proceedings, SEPT. 22, 11e (3*
4*); extradited, 26, 11g (and 11e, 3*
4*)

POLICE :—

Assault by—law case, JULY 19, 4c

Assaults on—prosecutions, JULY 1, 11d
(3* 4*); 30, 14d (3* 4*); AUG. 4,
7e (3* 4*); 6, 7c; 7, 7a; 14, 5e;
28, 12d; 29, 5g; SEPT. 2, 7c; 10,
9d (3* 4*); 29, 9g;—Armed, JULY
12, 14a

Bravery awards, JULY 28, 14c; AUG.
7, 12c; SEPT. 1, 7g; 8, 17c (3*
4*); 25, 9g

Bribery, attempted — prosecution,
AUG. 6, 7g

POLICE (continued) :—

College, proposed — sub-committee's
report, SEPT. 26, 9d; leading
article, 26, 13c

Constable rebuked by magistrate—
incident at Middlesex Sessions,
JULY 30, 9d (9b, 3* 4*)

Constabulary, inspector of — appoint-
ment, SEPT. 5, 12e

Impersonation—prosecution, SEPT. 3,
9c (3* 4*)

London, City of—Commissioner's re-
port, JULY 29, 11b;—Reserve :
church parade and medal presen-
tation; SEPT. 29, 14d;—Wireless
installation : being equipped,
SEPT. 19, 7c

Metropolitan—alarm station (photo.),
SEPT. 20, 14;—Horse show : see
under HORSES : Shows;—Mobile
force : suggested issue of cameras :
question in Parliament, JULY 25,
7a;—Report, JULY 4, 5e

Motor patrols—duties, JULY 29, 16c;
correspondence, 31, 10c

National Fund—report, JULY 21, 9e

Obstruction—prosecution, SEPT. 11,
5d (3* 4*)

Public, assistance by—awards, JULY 11,
11g; AUG. 9, 3f

Scotland Yard—photographic depart-
ment : chief, SEPT. 1, 7b

Sheffield—to employ motor-cars, AUG.
23, 8e (3* 4*)

Telephony, wireless—Brighton experi-
ments, AUG. 20, 8a; City of
London : installation, SEPT. 19, 7c

Thames, River : see under THAMES

Theft by—prosecution, SEPT. 22, 9c;
29, 14e (14b, 3* 4*)

Tribute—Rev. J. C. Abdy (1.), SEPT. 5,
13e

Wedding—at Horsham, SEPT. 17, 9f

POLICE Court Mission—Sir P. Sassoon :
gardens opening : notice, JULY 9, 19e

POLICE courts—Mr. G. J. Lawson (s.), JULY
11, 5c

Police Journal—noticed, JULY 1, 5e

POLICE Orphanage, Redhill — miniature
railway track at Hove : opened, AUG.
30, 7g

POLITICS—broadcasting : see under TELE-
PHONY, wireless;—Business men : cor-
respondence, SEPT. 23, 8d; 24, 8d; 26,
8a; 27, 6f; leading article, 27, 11e;—
Colonial view : correspondence, JULY
4, 12f;—Debate : Sir J. Simon (s.),
JULY 5, 7d (3* 4*);—Grey of Faldoon,
Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 7f;—Minorities :
Mr. J. Maxton (s.), AUG. 16, 7f;—
Newspaper Press : participation : Mr.
H. A. Gwynne (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c

POLITIS, M. Nicholas S. (Greece)—elected
to French Académie des Sciences
Morales et Politiques, JULY 7, 13d;
8, 13e (3* 4*)

POLITO, Mr. Charles W.—on aerial warfare
(1.), AUG. 1, 10d

POLLAK, Dr. (Austria)—fined, SEPT. 25, 11b

POLLARD, Prof. A. W.—president of Inter-
national Institute of Bibliography,
AUG. 25, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

POLLARD, Mr. John G. (U.S.A.)—at Hamp-
ton Roads, on business depression,
SEPT. 13, 8c; 15, 11c (3* 4*)

POLLARD, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 20, 13d

POLLARD, Mr. William R.—will, JULY 31,
17d

POLLEN, Sir Richard—death, AUG. 20, 12b;
funeral, 23, 13b

POLLITT, Col. John W.—death, JULY 21,
17c; funeral, 24, 15f

POLLOCK, Mrs.—on street lighting (1.), SEPT. 13, 6*d*

POLLOCK, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of Norwich—at Norwich Cathedral, on founders of Norwich Cathedral, AUG. 14, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

POLLOCK, David—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*)

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick—on trees mentioned in Domesday Book (1.), JULY 1, 17*e*

POLLOCK, Sir H. E. (Hong-kong)—on British rights in China (1.), AUG. 12, 6*e*

POLLOCK, Mr. H. M. (Northern Ireland)—on late Lord Dufferin and Ava (statement), JULY 22, 14*b*

POLLOCK, James—stowaway charge, JULY 31, 11*c*

POLO :—

Aldershot—matches played, JULY 9, 7*e*; 11, 6*e*; 15, 6*g*; 16, 7*e*

Australian Goulburn team—cup to be presented by King of Spain, JULY 1, 7*g*; presented, 7, 4*e*; sale of ponies, SEPT. 1, 4*d*;—United States tour: see *United States*, below;—Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 10, 16*b*

Beaufort tournament, SEPT. 11, 4*e*; 13, 4*g*; 15, 4*f*; 18, 5*e*

Biarritz—matches played, SEPT. 6, 4*e*; 8, 5*b*; 11, 4*e*; 24, 6*g*; 25, 6*d*; 26, 5*a*; 29, 4*f*

Bordon—matches played, AUG. 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*f*; 11, 5*c*; 12, 4*e*

Cambridge University v. Grasshoppers, JULY 1, 7*f*

Cheltenham—matches played, JULY 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*e*; 31, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 6*f*; 2, 4*f*; 4, 3*g*

Chislehurst—matches played, JULY 28, 5*b*

Cirencester—matches played, AUG. 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*g*; 14, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 4*f*; 16, 4*e*; 18, 4*e*

Cobham—matches played, JULY 2, 6*f*; 15, 6*g*

Cowdray Park—matches played, JULY 31, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 6*f*; 2, 4*f*; 4, 3*g*

Deauville tournament, AUG. 13, 4*g*; 14, 5*b* (5*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 4*f*; 16, 4*e*; 18, 4*e*; 19, 5*f*; 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 5*e* (3* 4*); 23, 5*e*; 25, 4*g*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*g*; 30, 3*g*; SEPT. 1, 4*d*; 2, 5*g*; 4, 4*e*

Duke of York's Challenge Cup, JULY 9, 7*e*

Dunster—matches played, AUG. 20, 4*f*; 21, 4*f*; 23, 5*e*; 25, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*g*; 30, 3*g*; SEPT. 1, 4*d*; 2, 5*g*; 3, 5*g*; 4, 4*e*; 5, 5*e*

Empire Cup, JULY 8, 6*f*; 14, 5*g*

Exeter—matches played, AUG. 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*f*; 11, 5*c*

Fleet—matches played, JULY 3, 7*g*; 4, 6*g*; 5, 6*g*; 7, 4*d*; 8, 6*f*; AUG. 6, 4*d*

Handicaps—list, JULY 25, 5*f*; correction, 28, 5*b*

Hurlingham—matches played, JULY 1, 7*f*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 7*g*; 4, 6*g*; 7, 4*e*; 8, 6*f*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*e*; 14, 5*g*; 15, 6*g*; 18, 6*g*; 21, 4*e*; 28, 5*b*

Junior County Cup, JULY 19, 5*e*

Laversine — matches : arrangements, SEPT. 13, 4*g*

Montaigne Cup, SEPT. 12, 5*g*

Moreton Morrell — matches played, JULY 29, 6*e*; 30, 5*e*; AUG. 1, 6*f*; 2, 4*f*; 4, 3*g*

POLO (continued) :—

Norton—matches played, JULY 17, 6*e*; 18, 6*g*; 21, 4*f*; 22, 6*g*; 23, 6*f*; 24, 6*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 5*b*; SEPT. 22, 4*f*; 23, 5*d*

Novices' tournaments, JULY 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*g*; 15, 6*d*; 24, 6*f*

Osmaston — matches played, AUG. 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*g*; 11, 5*c*

Oxford University v. Life Guards, JULY 1, 7*f*; v. Cambridge University, 11, 6*e*

Phoenix Park—matches played, JULY 1, 7*g*; 9, 7*e*; 22, 6*g*; AUG. 8, 4*g*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 4*g*; 20, 4*f*; SEPT. 18, 5*e*

Ranelagh—matches played, JULY 1, 7*f*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 7*g*; 4, 6*g*; 7, 4*f*; 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*e*; 12, 5*g*; 14, 5*g*; 18, 6*g*; 21, 4*f*; 25, 5*f*; 26, 6*f*; 28, 5*b*

Regimental tournament, JULY 1, 7*f*; 3, 7*g*; 7, 4*e*

Roehampton—matches played, JULY 1, 7*f*; 2, 6*f*; 3, 7*f*; 4, 6*f*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 6*f*; 10, 7*d*; 11, 6*e*; 13, 6*g*; 18, 6*g*; 21, 4*e*; 23, 6*f*; 28, 5*b*

Roehampton Open Cup, JULY 4, 6*f*; 7, 4*f*

Rugby—matches played, AUG. 5, 5*g*; 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*f*; 8, 4*g*; 9, 4*f*; 11, 5*c*; 13, 4*g*; 18, 4*e*; 26, 5*g*; 27, 4*d*; 28, 4*g*; 29, 4*g*; SEPT. 1, 4*d*; 10, 6*g*; 12, 5*g*

Subalterns' Gold Cup, JULY 9, 7*e*; 10, 7*d*; 14, 5*g*

Taunton—matches played, JULY 23, 6*f*; 25, 5*f*; SEPT. 3, 5*g*; 4, 4*e*

Templeton—matches played, JULY 1, 7*f*; 19, 5*e*

Tidworth—matches played, AUG. 6, 4*d*; 7, 4*f*; 9, 4*f*; 11, 5*c*

United States :—

Australian Goulburn team—tour, JULY 21, 4*f*; AUG. 11, 5*c*

Championships — open, SEPT. 15, 4*f*; 18, 5*e*; 22, 4*f*;—Meadow Brook Club Cup, JULY 10, 7*d*

Great Britain, v. (Westchester Cup) —applications for seats, JULY 23, 6*f*; prospects, SEPT. 6, 4*e*; results, 8, 5*a*; 11, 5*a*; (photos.), 19, 14;—Great Britain : team : at New York, AUG. 18, 4*e*; practice matches, AUG. 23, 5*e*; 25, 4*g*; 27, 4*d*; 30, 3*g*; SEPT. 1, 4*d*; 2, 5*g*; 5, 5*e*; sale of ponies, 26, 5*g*;—United States : trial matches, JULY 22, 6*g*; AUG. 1, 6*f*; 12, 4*e*; 22, 5*e* (3* 4*); 29, 4*g*; sale of ponies, SEPT. 27, 5*e*

Weedon—matches played, AUG. 19, 5*f*; 21, 4*f*; 25, 4*g*

West Somerset—matches played, SEPT. 6, 4*e*; 8, 5*b*

Wirral—matches played, AUG. 4, 3*g*

York—matches played, AUG. 11, 5*c*

POLYPHON-HOLDING A. G.—share issue rights : announcement, JULY 2, 21*g*

POLYTECHNIC, The—Speech Day, JULY 18, 5*d*;—Term commences, SEPT. 22, 10*c*

POMARANTZ and Sons, Messrs.—law case, JULY 18, 5*e*; 19, 4*a*; 23, 5*d*

POMPEII — original water supply : see *ARCHAEOLOGY* : Italy

PONCE, Gen. Manuel (Peru)—President of military junta, AUG. 26, 11*c*; Government repudiated by Southern revolutionaries, 27, 10*c*; 28, 10*c*; resignation, 29, 12*c*

- PONCET, M. François (France)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9*d*
at League of Nations Assembly, on mandates, SEPT. 24, 11*c*
- PONSONBY, Lord :—
at Edinburgh, on Scottish unemployment, JULY 7, 19*d*
at Haslemere, on preservation of rural amenities, AUG. 2, 7*c*
in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 29, 8*c*;—Road traffic, JULY 26, 7*a*;—Russia : trade with Great Britain, JULY 4, 9*a*; Cuban sugar credit, 11, 8*b*;—Unemployment works : facilities, JULY 31, 7*c*
- PONSONBY, Sir Frederick—"Sidelights on Queen Victoria" : reviewed, SEPT. 19, 15*d*; correspondence, 22, 13*e*; 29, 8*d*
- PONSONBY, Mr. Gilbert—at British Association, on road construction and maintenance, SEPT. 5, 7*d*
- PONSONBY, Mr. Hubert—infant son christened, SEPT. 3, 15*a*
- PONTEFRAC, Mr. E. W. :—
on America and India (1.), SEPT. 1, 15*b*
on English cooking (1.), AUG. 22, 6*d*
- PONTING, Mr. H. G.—on British Polar Exhibition (1.), JULY 5, 10*b*
- PONTYPRIDD—assessment committee : law case, JULY 26, 4*b*
- POOLE, Maj. Arthur E.—death, JULY 1, 21*a*; funeral, 2, 17*d*
- POOLE, Mr. Charles F.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- POOLE, Brig. I. M. C.—appointment, JULY 30, 6*g*
- POOLE, Sir Reginald W.—on air accidents (1.), JULY 24, 13*e*
- POOLE, Mrs. Rose S.—accident, SEPT. 15, 6*f* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- POOLEY, Mr. R.—on *Köbenhavn* (1.), AUG. 7, 11*e*
- POOR Clergy Relief Corporation — grants made, AUG. 29, 15*f*;—Meeting, JULY 1, 21*c*
- POOR law :—
Casuals :—
Committee, Departmental—report issued, JULY 8, 14*f*; official circular, 14, 7*e*; correspondence, 18, 15*a*; 25, 15*b*
Employment—Dorset scheme, SEPT. 5, 9*c* (3* 4*)
L.C.C. absorption — statement, JULY 7, 16*e*
Officials—alleged assault by : convictions : appeal, AUG. 2, 7*c*
Relief :—
Bermondsey—relieving officer : resignation, JULY 31, 6*g* (3* 4*)
Brighton—request for increase in rate refused, SEPT. 23, 9*b*
Easington — chair thrown at chairman during committee meeting, AUG. 28, 5*g*
False statements—prosecution, AUG. 27, 7*c*
Hemel Hempstead—naming institution Redbourn House : Capt. G. F. Bowes-Lyon's objection, SEPT. 4, 10*a*
London : see under LONDON
Seamen, coloured—position in Cardiff, SEPT. 16, 9*a*
Statistics, JULY 22, 11*b*; 23, 5*e*; AUG. 26, 9*b*; for June quarter, SEPT. 12, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
Work, test—training : correspondence, JULY 16, 10*b*; AUG. 2, 6*a*; 28, 6*a*
- POPE : see PIUS XI.
- POPE, Mr. Bernard J.—will, AUG. 18, 15*e*
- POPE, Sir William—at British Association, on dyestuffs industry, SEPT. 6, 15*g*
- POPE-HENNESSY, Maj.-Gen. L. H. R.—promotion, SEPT. 1, 16*e*
- POPLAR—Revenue Officer : law case, JULY 12, 4*a*
- POPULATION—density : effects : Dr. F. A. E. Crew (s.), SEPT. 6, 15*c*;—Deterioration : Dr. C. J. Bond (s.), SEPT. 13, 5*d*
- PORT, Mrs. Fanny—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- PORT Dickson-Lukut (F.M.S.) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 23*d*
- PORT Louis, Mauritius — debentures drawn, JULY 1, 28*b*
- PORT Madryn (Argentina) Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20*c*
- PORT Madryn (Argentina) Land Co.—report, JULY 19, 18*b*
- PORT of Havana Docks Co.—bonds drawn, JULY 8, 23*g*; 15, 22*g*
- PORT of London : see LONDON. Port of
- PORT of Spain—harbour development scheme : Imperial Shipping Committee's report, SEPT. 9, 9*d*; correspondence, 16, 8*c*
- PORT Sunlight—Bromborough dock : progress, SEPT. 23, 14*c* (3* 4*) †
- PORTEOUS, Mr. and Mrs.—released by Chinese bandits, JULY 2, 14*b*; at Shanghai, 9, 16*c*
- PORTEOUS, John C.—fined, SEPT. 19, 12*b*
- PORTER, Albert E. T.—police court charge, SEPT. 9, 9*g*
- PORTER, Mrs. Blanche E. L.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- PORTER, Rev. C. W.—on "Shenandoah" (1.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
- PORTER, Mr. H. de Bock :—
on red tape (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*b*; 20, 6*d*
on theatre in Whitehall (1.), AUG. 13, 6*e*
- PORTHCAWL — promenade : scheme, AUG. 30, 8*a*
- PORTLAND, Duke of—at Welbeck tenants' horse show, on plight of agriculture, AUG. 9, 7*d*
- PORTLAND General Electric Co.—bond issue, SEPT. 5, 17*f*
- PORTMAN House—lettings, AUG. 13, 18*f*
- PORTMAN-SQUARE flats—reception, JULY 9, 13*c*
- PORTO-RICHE, M. Georges de (France)—death, SEPT. 6, 10*e*, 12*e*; funeral, 10, 11*g* (2* 3* 4*)
- PORTS :—
Docks :—
Charges—Bills : see under respective railway companies;—Wales, South : Cardiff Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JULY 15, 16*b*;—Great Western Railway Co. : application for increase, 16, 5*b*
Labour : see under LABOUR : Transport workers
Docks, small : see *Harbours, small*, below
Harbours, small—improvement works as aid to agriculture : increased interest grant, SEPT. 8, 14*a* (14*e*, 3* 4*); 9, 14*e*
- PORTSMOUTH—civic week : arrangements, AUG. 21, 7*g*; held, SEPT. 1, 15*e*; 2, 10*d*;—Gateway of Empire : opened, JULY 5, 11*d*;—Harbour : 16th century chain : history, AUG. 12, 8*c*

PORTUGAL :—

Accidents :—

Level crossing — Braga, AUG. 4, 9g
 Railway—Coimbra-Serpins line, AUG.
 26, 11g

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Banking—Bank of Portugal : returns,
 JULY 2, 24f; 10, 20a; 25, 20f;
 AUG. 9, 16d; 25, 19e; SEPT. 27,
 15d

Colonies—debt to mother country,
 JULY 26, 11c

Finance :—

Debt, external — bonds cancelled,
 AUG. 25, 19e, f

King, Mr. A. H. W.—report, JULY
 19, 11c (3* 4*)

Taxation—official statement, AUG.
 19, 12a (9d, 3* 4*)

Fires—Lisbon : Hotel Bristol, AUG. 5,
 9g

Government—Dictatorship : proposed
 civil organization to assist, JULY
 26, 11c; —Leading article, AUG. 2,
 11c

Great Britain, relations with : see
 under FOREIGN relations

Labour—bakers : Lisbon strike, SEPT.
 17, 11g

Ministry—Minister of Colonies, JULY
 31, 13g

National Union : see under *Parties*,
political, below

Navy—building programme : details,
 JULY 9, 15d (3* 4*); decision, 15,
 13b (3* 4*)

Parties, political — National Union :
 formation, AUG. 1, 13d; Monarch-
 ist support, 5, 10d; leading
 article, AUG. 2, 11c

President : see CARMONA, President
 Antonio

Revolutionary movement — arrests,
 JULY 7, 13b; 8, 13c (3* 4*); 19,
 11b (11g, 3* 4*); 21, 11e; depor-
 tations, 22, 13g

Shipping—Mediterranean service : pro-
 posals, SEPT. 19, 18e

Silk—proposed revival of production,
 JULY 3, 13g

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Telephones — automatic system
 opened, SEPT. 1, 9g

Tin mining—British concession, SEPT.
 29, 21g

Trade—Mr. A. H. W. King's report,
 JULY 19, 11c (3* 4*)

Weather : see under WEATHER

Wheat—crop : estimate, JULY 26, 17g

PORTUGUESE-SPANISH Tin Mining Co., Ltd.

—Portuguese concession, SEPT. 29, 21g

Post Office :—

Administration—leading article, SEPT.
 24, 13d; —Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B.
 (s.), SEPT. 24, 9b

Air mails : see under AERONAUTICS :
 Services

Efficiency — correspondents' com-
 plaints, SEPT. 30, 14a (14e, 3* 4*);
 —Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT.
 24, 9b

Employees :—

Auxiliary postmen — employment :
 discussed in Parliament, JULY
 31, 8d; note, SEPT. 30, 14a (14e,
 3* 4*)

Conditions—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. :
 letter to union, AUG. 16, 7c

Congress, international (Copen-
 hagen), AUG. 13, 9g

Engineers—Mr. E. H. Shaughnessy
 (s.), JULY 2, 16e

Post Office :—

Employees (continued) :—

Hours—watchmen : reduction, JULY
 16, 8f

Investigation procedure — proposed
 presence of suspect's friends :
 Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (l. quoted),
 AUG. 16, 7c

Prosecutions, JULY 23, 5e; 24, 24c;
 AUG. 5, 7g; 18, 7d; 20, 6g; 29,
 20d; SEPT. 5, 9g; 10, 14d (14f,
 3* 4*); 16, 9g; 27, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)

Salaries—Chief Inspectors : increase,
 SEPT. 30, 9g

Service men, ex—Parliament : dis-
 cussed, JULY 31, 8d

Telephone operators — correspond-
 ence, AUG. 19, 6b; 20, 6d; —
 Leading article, AUG. 16, 11d;

—Part-time employment : note,
 SEPT. 30, 14a (14e, 3* 4*); —
 Women on night duty : Union
 negotiations, AUG. 16, 7d

Uniform—postmen's cap : union's
 request for new design, SEPT. 1,
 12f (7c, 3* 4*); leading article,
 3, 13d

Wages—auxiliary postmen : magi-
 sterial comment, JULY 24, 24c;
 discussed in Parliament, 31, 8d;
 —Engineers : Mr. H. G. Hill
 (s.), JULY 2, 16e; —Stores De-
 partment : increases, JULY 16, 8f

War bonus claims—Post Office En-
 gineering Union : discussion,
 JULY 3, 8d

Finance—vote : agreed in Committee
 of Supply, JULY 31, 8d; —Re-
 venue : Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (l.
 quoted), AUG. 16, 7c; —Surplus :
 Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (s.), SEPT. 24,
 9b; correspondence, 29, 8e

Guide—advertisement for Russian oil :
 National Union of Manufacturers'
 protest, JULY 28, 17d; question
 in Parliament, AUG. 2, 7d

Letters—misdirected : delivery : cor-
 respondence, AUG. 8, 6d; SEPT. 2,
 8d; 24, 8d; —Redirection, free :
 annual loss, JULY 8, 9d; —Sketch
 of house for address : correspond-
 ence, AUG. 27, 6e; —Theft, AUG.
 9, 10e

London districts — correspondence,
 AUG. 9, 6e; —South : history,
 AUG. 13, 10f

Mails :—

Africa, East—London Chamber of
 Commerce East African sec-
 tion : decision, JULY 26, 11f

Canada, to—Cooligan, Mr. P. T.
 (statement), SEPT. 24, 11g

Carelessness in transit—correspond-
 ence, SEPT. 18, 8e; 20, 6d; 25,
 8d; 27, 6f

Delayed delivery—post-card posted
 in 1904 : correspondence, SEPT.
 26, 13e

India, to—delays : correspondence,
 AUG. 28, 6d

Plymouth—bag found, SEPT. 25, 9d

Robberies—Brockenhurst, AUG. 4,
 7b; —Dartford, Kent, SEPT. 8,
 9g; —Islington : van, JULY 26,
 10d; prosecution, AUG. 1, 4f;
 15, 9f; 16, 3g; SEPT. 20, 12f
 (12a, 3* 4*); —Mitcham : miss-
 ing bag found, SEPT. 4, 7c; —
 Northampton, SEPT. 6, 7b, 12g;
 —Westminster : snatched by
 cyclist, JULY 16, 11e; note, 21, 9b

St. Kilda—last post, AUG. 29, 12f

Post Office (continued):—

Money orders—air mail to India: see under AERONAUTICS: Services: England-India;—Forgery: prosecution, JULY 3, 16a (3* 4*); 17, 23g

Parcels:—

Cash-on-delivery service—railways: extension to, JULY 1, 11d;—Statistics, JULY 1, 11d

Fruit—notice, AUG. 13, 8c

Pillar boxes—air mails: see under AERONAUTICS: Services;—Direction signs scheme, AUG. 4, 15g

Post-cards, picture—correspondence, JULY 16, 10c; 26, 8g

Rates:—

Elections, municipal—proposed free postage of literature: Mr. W. Adamson receives deputation, SEPT. 13, 7b

Employment applications — correspondence, AUG. 23, 6g

Penny—British Empire League: resolution, JULY 16, 8e (3* 4*); —Correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8e

Surcharge methods — correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8c;—Postcard delivered after 26 years: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13e

Wei-hai-wei—to change, SEPT. 25, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)

Rationalization — Mr. H. B. Lees-Smith (l. quoted), AUG. 16, 7c

Robberies—Brixton: safe, SEPT. 29, 9b;—Buckley, North Wales, SEPT. 15, 14a;—Church Crookham, AUG. 30, 5f; prosecutions, SEPT. 16, 9b;—Glasgow, JULY 5, 16a; prosecution, AUG. 21, 5g;—Skirbeck: prosecution, JULY 5, 11g;—Torrington-place, SEPT. 10, 9e;—Waterloo Station, AUG. 1, 16d

Services—motor cycles: use: note, AUG. 22, 10f

Telegraphs: see TELEGRAPHS

Post Office Engineering Union—conference (Cardiff), JULY 2, 16c; 3, 8d

Postal Telegraph and Cable Corporation—dividend, SEPT. 6, 16g

POTASH Syndicate of Germany — loan: bonds drawn, AUG. 22, 15g, 19a

POTATOES:—

Cattle fodder: see under AGRICULTURE —Live stock

Crops—*The Times* special reports I., JULY 7, 20c; II., AUG. 11, 16a; III., SEPT. 8, 18a

Trials — Ormskirk: notice, JULY 14, 9d (3* 4*); held, SEPT. 8, 18c

POTT, Mr. A. Vaughan—on pronunciation of Eros (l.), AUG. 11, 15d

POTTER, Mrs. Bernard—reception, JULY 17, 17d; 18, 19d

POTTER, Canon J. Hasloch—on "slope hype" (l.), AUG. 12, 6e

POTTER, James—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 7c

POTTERIES Electric Traction Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4a

POTTERY and Porcelain:—

Exhibitions — Wedgwood (Chelsea Town Hall), JULY 19, 10c

Oriental ceramics—Mr. H. Hadden: gift of collection, JULY 19, 10c

Poole—exhibition, SEPT. 10, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)

Sales—Balfour, Lord, JULY 18, 20c; —Breitmeyer collection, JULY 3, 19c;—Christie's, Messrs., JULY 25, 9c

POTTS, Rev. Charles M.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

POULTER, Mr. Ernest—on Regent's Park Outer Circle (l.), JULY 3, 15e

POULTRY:—

Agricultural Ministry—bulletin, AUG. 4, 15c

Breeding and keeping—articles, SEPT. 8, 18g; 29, 19c;—Fertilization: Congress discussion, JULY 24, 14d (3* 4*);—In-breeding: report, JULY 25, 10d;—Wye College (South Eastern Agricultural): re-

report, JULY 28, 18c

Canning — Poultry Congress: discussion, JULY 30, 9d (3* 4*)

Conference (Harper Adams College)—arrangements, JULY 21, 18d; SEPT. 8, 18d; held, 11, 7d

Congress, international (Crystal Palace)—arrangements, JULY 14, 18c; held, 23, 11c; 25, 10d; 26, 9f; 28, 18c; 29, 10e; 30, 9d; 31, 6f;—Article, JULY 21, 18c;—Catalogue: noticed, JULY 7, 20e; on sale, SEPT. 1, 16e;—Correspondence, JULY 21, 18f;—Delegates: Government dinner, JULY 24, 14d; reception at Guildhall, 30, 9d; garden party at Windsor Castle, 31, 6f; tour, AUG. 4, 15c; in Northern-Ireland, 6, 5e; Royal Lancashire Agricultural Society: dinner, 11, 16d; appreciation, SEPT. 1, 16e

Exhibits described, JULY 22, 12d

Leading article, JULY 23, 15d

Luncheon, JULY 23, 11c

Photographs, JULY 22, 18

Sections—sessions, JULY 24, 14d; 25, 10d; 26, 9f; 29, 10e; 30, 9d; 31, 6f

Women's committee—correspondence, JULY 1, 12d

Congress 1933—to be held in Rome, JULY 31, 6f (3* 4*)

Cruelty to — prosecution, SEPT. 26, 9f

Disease—pseudo fowl pest: Congress resolution, JULY 31, 6f

Egg laying:—

Artificial illumination—Prof. R. T. Parkhurst (p.), SEPT. 30, 6e (3* 4*)

Trials—arrangements, AUG. 11, 16d; —County announcements, SEPT. 1, 16f;—Crowther, Dr. C. (p.), JULY 25, 10e;—Harper Adams College: result, SEPT. 29, 19c;—Helm, Dr. J. E. (p.), JULY 25, 10d;—Register, National Council: article, JULY 7, 20f;—Scoring methods: standardization: article, AUG. 25, 16c;—Yorkshire Federation of Poultry Societies: report, SEPT. 22, 17c

Housing, cheaper—article, AUG. 11, 16d

Shows—Royal Society of Agriculture, at: suggested, JULY 10, 7e; article, 14, 18c

Slatted floor houses — experiments, AUG. 25, 16c

POUND, Arthur:—

"Johnson of the Mohawks"—noticed, AUG. 1, 9e

POUND, Prof. Roscoe (U.S.A.)—nomination as judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 14, 9b (3* 4*)

POUNDEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—murder: see under BULGARIA: Crime

POUNTNEY, Mr. Harold W.—will, JULY 1, 21b
 POWE (Hector), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g
 POWEL, Mrs. Alethea—will, AUG. 9, 13c
 POWELL, Mr. Alfred—at Bibury, on Arlington Row cottages, SEPT. 19, 12e
 POWELL, Mr. Augustus ff.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
 POWELL, Capt. Edward A. L.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
 POWELL, Mr. F. E.—at Jarrow, on ship-building industry, AUG. 23, 7g
 POWELL, Mr. F. G. G.—on black currants: imports (1.), AUG. 27, 6e
 POWELL, Capt. Frank—death, AUG. 12, 12c
 POWELL, Mr. Frederick—appointment, SEPT. 30, 18g (4*)
 POWELL, Gladys—accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
 POWELL, Mr. Hickman—"The Last Paradise": reviewed, JULY 15, 19a
 POWELL, Rev. J. H.—on English language (1.), AUG. 29, 8e
 POWELL, James—fatal accident, JULY 31, 11f
 POWELL, Capt. James—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 1, 16e
 POWELL, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
 POWELL, Mr. John—at Cardiff, on taxation; national expenditure; docks, SEPT. 24, 7d
 POWELL, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 18, 15e
 POWEN, Mr. C.—on simpler coinage (1.), SEPT. 1, 15d
 POWER, Miss Anne—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
 POWER, Miss Margaret—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
 POWER, Sir Thomas T.—death, JULY 8, 19c
 POWER, Mr. William R.:—
 on Keats's philosophy (1.), AUG. 28, 6d
 on leaden water conduits (1.), JULY 9, 12e
 on Parliament clocks (1.), SEPT. 9, 8e
 POWER (John) and Son, Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 16f
 POWER Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 9, 17e, 18b; (F.N.), 10, 18c
 POWIS, Lord—opens new Territorial Army Drill Hall at Oswestry, JULY 7, 16f (16b, 3* 4*)
 POWIS, Mrs. R. H.—death, AUG. 11, 12b
 POWNALL, Sir Assheton:—
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 9c (3* 4*)
 on Conservative Whips (1.), AUG. 18, 11e
 POWNALL, Mr. G. A.—mosaics in Westminster Cathedral: uncovered, SEPT. 22, 10c
 POWNALL, Mr. Robert—law case, JULY 10, 5e
 POWYS, Mr. A. R.:—
 on Cockington Forge (1.), SEPT. 10, 13e
 on preservation of old buildings (1.), AUG. 15, 13e
 POWYS, Mr. E. W.—on migration of swifts (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
 POWYS-LYBBE, Mr. Reginald C. L.—will, JULY 23, 16e
 POYNTON, Mr. A. B.—on Oxford cricket (1.), JULY 11, 15e
 POZZUOLI—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 PRADHAU, Mr. G. B. (India)—injured, AUG. 4, 10a
 PRAGUE—critics' congress, international: see under CRITICS;—Loan, 1922: bonds drawn, SEPT. 5, 17d, 21c;—Prison congress, international: see

PRAGUE (continued):—

under PRISONS;—World Conference Union of Zionist-Revisionists: see under JEWS
 PRAGUE Credit Bank—merger: see ANGLO-Czechoslovak and Prague Credit Bank
 PRAIN, Sir David—unveils Hooker memorial in Halesworth Church, AUG. 21, 8c
 PRAIRIE Oil and Gas Co.—sale: see under SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation
 PRAIRIE Pipe Line Co.—sale: see under SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation
 PRATT, Mr. Eldon—on traffic control by lights (1.), AUG. 12, 6e
 PRATT, Sir John—member of Empire Crusade Liberal Group, AUG. 29, 9d
 PRATT, Mr. William—on French rentes (1.), SEPT. 25, 8c
 PRATT, Adm. William V. (U.S.A.)—Chief of Naval Operations, SEPT. 18, 11f
 PRATT-BARLOW, Capt. Barrington F.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
 PRAWLE Point—proposed light: see under LIGHTHOUSES and lightships
 PRÉCOURT, Baron de (France)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)
 PREEDY, Alfred—accident, SEPT. 9, 12f (and 3* 4*); arrested, 10, 11c (and 11g, 3* 4*); released, 13, 9d
 PREMIER Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 12, 17f
 PRENDERGAST, Mr. (Victoria)—in Parliament, on Australian debt repudiation proposal, AUG. 29, 12g
 PRENDERGAST, Beatrice: see under MURDERS
 PRENDERGAST, Dr. W.—president of Incorporated Association of Organists, SEPT. 1, 6g
 PREOBRAZHENSKY, Prof. E. (Russia)—member of joint committee on Anglo-Russian debts, JULY 15, 8a
 PRESBYTERIAN (English) Churches in Wales—conference (Merthyr), SEPT. 25, 7b
 PRESCOTT, Miss Mildred—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
 "PRESIDENT of a Conservative Association"—on Conservative policy (1.), SEPT. 29, 8c
 PRESS:—
 Advertising: see ADVERTISING
 Conference, Imperial (London)—final session, JULY 1, 11a; farewell dinner and dance, 1, 11a
 Astor, Maj. J. J. (s.), JULY 1, 11a, b
 Delegates—Imperial Airways, Ltd.: luncheon, JULY 3, 8a; visit Dorchester and Somerton wireless stations; visit Weymouth, 3, 16e; Sir T. Wilford entertains New Zealand delegates, 3, 16e; Forum Club dinner, 8, 19f; visits to Cardington airship station and *The Times* Office, 11, 11d
 Leading article, JULY 1, 17c
 Conference, Imperial (1935)—arrangements, JULY 1, 11a
 Empire—conference: see *Conference, Imperial*, above;—Import duties: discussed at Imperial Press Conference, JULY 1, 11a;—News letters: Mr. P. Marshall (s.), JULY 1, 11a
 Journalism—dismissals: payment of long service indemnity: Institute of Journalists' discussion, SEPT. 9, 9c (4*);—Profession: Mr. H. A. Gwynne (s.), SEPT. 9, 9c;—Reporters' engagements: notice of determination: Institute of Journalists' resolution, SEPT. 10, 7g

PRESS (continued) :—

Newspapers—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*;—Football competitions: law case, JULY 10, 11*b*; 12, 9*g*; AUG. 1, 4*d*;—Official Secrets Acts: see under OFFICIAL Secrets Acts;—Politics, participation in: see under POLITICS;—Suicide and affiliation cases; prominence: Institute of Journalists: resolution, SEPT. 9, 9*c*

Public bodies, meetings of—admission: resolution at Imperial Press Conference, JULY 1, 11*a*

PRESTES, Dr. Julio (Brazil)—in London, JULY 2, 14*c*, 17*b* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18; lays wreaths on Cenotaph and Earl Dundonald's tomb; guest of Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 3, 11*c*; lunches with Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 4, 19*c*; guest of Mr. A. Henderson, 4, 19*c*; received by Sir W. Waterlow, 5, 16*b*; guest of Dr. R. R. de Oliveira, 5, 16*b*; lunches with King and Queen, 7, 17*b*; leaves for Paris, 8, 17*b*; in Lisbon, 23, 13*g*; at Rio de Janeiro, AUG. 5, 9*g*
Biographical, JULY 1, 11*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 1, 17*c*

PRESTON, Mr. H. Westbury—on black currants: prices (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*

PRESTON, Mr. Harry—health, SEPT. 30, 12*b*

PRESTON, Mr. Oliver: see under MURDERS

PRESTON, Mr. R. M. P.—directorship, JULY 10, 20*g*

PRESTON, Mr. T. H.—report on Lithuanian economic conditions published, JULY 4, 15*g*

PRESTON, Thomas L.: see under MURDERS

PRESTON Chamber of Commerce—on unemployment (l. quoted), JULY 29, 9*b* (3* 4*)

PRESTON-HILLARY, Mrs. Ellen—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*

PRETORIA Forge and Rolling Mills, Ltd.—proposed Pretoria works, AUG. 13, 7*g*; 16, 5*f* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

PRETYMAN, Mr. E. G.—on City traffic (l.), JULY 16, 10*b*

PREVOST, Capt. William—will: law case, JULY 2, 5*e*

PRICE, Mr. Alfred N.—will, JULY 17, 10*e*

PRICE, Frederick—police court charge, JULY 9, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

PRICE, Mr. H. Rokeby—master of Iron-mongers' Company, AUG. 18, 7*g*

PRICE, Mr. J. W.—on labour supply (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*

PRICE, John S.—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)

PRICE, Mr. L. L.—on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 19, 8*c*

PRICE, Mrs. Mary C. I.—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*

PRICE, Mr. Rees—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*

PRICE, Robert—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)

PRICE, Waterhouse and Co.—Berlin Traffic Co., report upon, AUG. 1, 13*f*

PRICE Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 16*e*

PRICES :—

Control—correspondence, SEPT. 25, 8*e*; —Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Correspondence, JULY 29, 10*a*

Fall (F.N.), JULY 14, 20*d*;—Clegg, Mr. W. H. (s, F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*;—30, 17*d*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 7*b*; SEPT. 27, 12*b*;—Jones, Prof. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 15,

PRICES :—

Fall (continued) :—

6*f*;—Kindersley, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 20, 16*g*;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14*c* (3* 4*); —Parliament: discussed, JULY 25, 7*c*;—Strakosch, Sir H. (mem., F.N.), JULY 14, 20*d*

Gold production, relation to—League of Nations Finance Committee Gold Delegation's report, SEPT. 24, 17*g*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*g*

Improvement (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17*a*

Jones, Prof. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*c*

Output restriction, effects on (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*a*

Production costs, relation to—League of Nations memorandum quoted (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18*c*

Retail—correspondence, AUG. 6, 6*e*; 18, 15*d*; SEPT. 27, 6*e*;—Tariffs, effect of: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8*e*

Stabilization (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 18*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 6*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11*b*

Tariffs, effect of—correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8*c*

Wholesale—index number: for June, JULY 1, 23*f*; 10, 8*g*; for July, AUG. 1, 20*d*; 7, 16*g*; for August, SEPT. 1, 18*f*

PRICES, Tailors (1928), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 17*a*; (F.N.), 13, 16*b*

PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—22nd anniversary of ministry: municipal service, SEPT. 24, 9*g*

at London Educational Authority, on Cadet Corps, JULY 24, 9*b*

on Principal's House at St. John's College, Battersea (l.), AUG. 12, 6*c*

PRICKETT and Ellis, Messrs.—on dangerous corners (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*

PRIDIE, Mr. Hugh H.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*

PRIESTLEY, Alfred H.—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*; 19, 12*d* (3* 4*)

PRIESTLEY, Mr. Frank—law case, JULY 12, 4*f*; 16, 5*a*

PRIESTLEY, Mr. J. B.—infant daughter christened, SEPT. 29, 15*c*

“Angel Pavement”—reviewed, AUG. 19, 6*e*

PRIESTLEY, Prof. J. H.—at Horticultural Congress, on vegetative propagation, AUG. 9, 12*b*

PRIME, Herman—National Canine Defence League's silver medal, AUG. 13, 8*b*

PRIMITIVE Methodist Church—conference: pastoral address, JULY 15, 11*f*

PRIMROSE, Mrs. Alice J.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*

PRIMROSE League—garden party, JULY 14, 17*c*;—Grand Council: meeting, JULY 4, 14*a*

PRINCE, Mr. George—death, SEPT. 30, 14*d*

PRINCE Edward Theatre, SEPT. 19, 8*b*

PRINCE of Wales Dry Dock Co. (Swansea), Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21*e*

PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, SEPT. 26, 10*c*; 27, 8*c* (3* 4*)

PRINCE of Wales's Volunteers: see SOUTH Lancashire Regiment

PRINCEP, Mrs. Margaret E.—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*

PRINCESS Club Settlement—concert, JULY 1, 19*b*

PRINCESS Louise Kensington Hospital for Children—matinée, JULY 2, 17*b*

PRINCESS Mary's Royal Air Force Nursing Service—reception, JULY 10, 17*b*

PRINCESS Royal—visits King and Queen, JULY 22, 17*b*; leaves Knockenhair for Mar Lodge, AUG. 8, 13*b*; visited by King and Queen, 25, 13*b*; leaving Mar Lodge, SEPT. 29, 12*f*

PRINGLE, Rev. J. C.—on unemployed: training (1.), AUG. 2, 6*a*; administration of relief (1.), SEPT. 29, 8*c*

PRINGLE, Mr. W. Henderson—at British Association, on coordination in commercial education, SEPT. 10, 7*a*

PRINKIPO: see BÜYÜKADA

PRINSEP, Brig.-Gen. Douglas G.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*

PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—luncheon, JULY 17, 17*b*

PRINTING:—
 Patents—law case, JULY 12, 4*g*; 24, 5*b*
 Presses—imports from United States: question in Parliament, JULY 23, 8*b*
 Trade—Council, Joint Industrial: see under LABOUR;—Imports: Sir W. Waterlow (s.), SEPT. 13, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Technical Board: London students' prize distribution, SEPT. 13, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—United States Public Printer: visit of inspection: see CARTER, Mr. G. H.;—Waterlow, Sir W. (s.), JULY 15, 12*d*; SEPT. 13, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*)
 Types — post-War exhibition (St. Bride Institute), JULY 15, 12*d*

PRIOR, Mr. (Burma)—in Legislative Council, on Constitution, AUG. 11, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

PRISONS:—
 Commissioners — appointment, SEPT. 15, 6*e* (6*g* 3* 4*);—Report, JULY 9, 5*g*
 Congress, international (Prague)—reception, AUG. 27, 9*b*; arrangements for 1935, SEPT. 2, 11*g*
 Flowers, growing: see under HORTICULTURE

PRITCHARD, John—found shot, JULY 23, 11*a*

PRITCHARD, Owen T.—police court charge, JULY 24, 9*g*

PRITCHARD, Mr. William—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*

PRITT, Mr. D. N.—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 16, 9*a*

PRIVETT, Mr. F. Napier—on touch wood (1.), AUG. 28, 6*d*

PRO Ante String Quartet—concert, JULY 4, 14*b*

PROBERT, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 14*d* (3* 4*)

PROBY, Mr. Richard—on cereals: price (1.), SEPT. 8, 18*c*

PROBYN, late Sir Dighton—portrait hung in East India United Service Club, JULY 18, 11*g*

PROCOPE, M. (Finland)—Foreign Minister, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 at League of Nations Council, on Palestine, SEPT. 9, 12*c*; on Mandates, 10, 12*c*

PROCTER and Gamble Co. — Hedley (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.: control acquired, JULY 29, 20*c*

PROCTOR, Rev. Canon—on B.B.C. pronunciation (1.), AUG. 28, 6*d*

PROCTOR, Mr. W. T.—at National Union of Railwaymen conference, on road transport workers, JULY 10, 11*c*

PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—report, JULY 22, 11*g*

PROGRESS Mines of New Zealand, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21*e*

PROHIBITIONS:—

Drink: see under UNITED States :
 Drink

"Keep off the grass"—leading article, AUG. 1, 15*d*; correspondence, 4, 11*e*; 13, 11*e*; 16, 16*g*; 20, 16*d*; 21, 6*b*; 27, 6*f*

PROPERTY and General Finance Corporation, Ltd.—petition for winding-up, JULY 5, 20*g*

PROPERTY market:—

Estate sales:—

Accrington—paper mills announced, AUG. 4, 16*e*

Adderbury House — history: announced, AUG. 19, 19*g*

Aeolian Hall: see that title

Alderwasley Hall—announced, AUG. 13, 18*f*; SEPT. 3, 6*g*

Appuldurcombe (I.W.)—announced, AUG. 27, 6*g*

Arkengarthdale — announced, AUG. 29, 20*d*

Armathwaite Hall—no bids, JULY 29, 12*b*

Ashe Park—announced, JULY 3, 25*d*

Ashton Manor—announced, SEPT. 5, 6*e*

Aston Farm, Cherrington — announced, AUG. 27, 6*g*

Avishays—announced, SEPT. 25, 21*e*

Baldarroch—announced, SEPT. 10, 22*a*

Battleton House—announced, SEPT. 23, 20*g*

Bayhorne Farm—sold, AUG. 7, 20*a*

Belmont, Totteridge, JULY 16, 16*e*

Bencombe House—sold, SEPT. 5, 6*e*

Bentworth Hall—sold, SEPT. 17, 10*e*

Berkeley-square — offices acquired, JULY 1, 5*g*;—Mayfair site announced, JULY 24, 9*d*; auction postponed, SEPT. 10, 9*f*; date, 30, 9*f*

Bishop's Stortford—Piggotts: sold, SEPT. 20, 15*g*

Black Barony—sold, JULY 26, 18*g*

Bognor—The Bay: sites announced, AUG. 16, 3*g*

Borough Green—fruit orchards: announced, SEPT. 27, 8*d*; 30, 22*b*

Bournemouth — race course for building sites: announced, AUG. 19, 19*g*; Forest House: announced, 22, 18*g*; Motor Macs Garage; bought in, 30, 5*g*

Bourton Hall — announced, SEPT. 5, 6*e*; 13, 6*g*

Bowes-Lyon, Mr. J. H. — farm and sporting land: announced, JULY 25, 23*g*

Brands House—sold, JULY 19, 19*g*

Brasted Chart—The Philippines: announced, SEPT. 25, 21*e*

Brenthurst — announced, JULY 11, 21*e*

Brighton—houses announced, SEPT. 13, 6*g*

Broadway—Grey Gables announced, AUG. 14, 19*f*; SEPT. 20, 15*g*

Brockwood Park—announced, JULY 5, 24*a*; 23, 24*d*; SEPT. 1, 17*g*

Broome Park — announced, JULY 18, 26*d*

Cambridge—Pemberton: sold, JULY 10, 5*g*

Carlton House - terrace, 3 — announced, AUG. 8, 18*f*

Carvers, Haslemere — announced, AUG. 20, 18*a*; SEPT. 23, 20*g*

Castle Menzies—sold, AUG. 22, 18*g*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Chelsea — West House: sold, AUG. 25, 6g; SEPT. 2, 7e; 1, Mulberry-walk sold, 3, 6g; houses sold, 16, 17g
 Chestfield Village—sites and houses announced, AUG. 6, 19a
 Chillesford Lodge—sold, JULY 1, 5g
 Chipstead—Stagbury: sold, AUG. 23, 8a (7e, 3* 4*)
 Claremont, Esher—announced, JULY 31, 6g; AUG. 22, 18g; 28, 5g
 Clobemon Hall—announced, SEPT. 25, 21e
 Clytchbury House—sold, JULY 31, 6g
 Cobham—Brook Farm: announced, JULY 12, 8g
 Compton Park — announced, JULY 1, 5g; 8, 9e; 19, 19g; 22, 5f; sold, AUG. 14, 19f
 Cranbrook — Angley House: announced, SEPT. 4, 15g
 Cudham—Hostye Farm: announced, SEPT. 25, 21e
 Culmer Farm House — announced, SEPT. 25, 21e
 Culmhead — announced, JULY 17, 24a; sold, 24, 24c
 Deal — Ashdown announced, AUG. 16, 3g
 Deans Hill—announced, SEPT. 23, 20g
 Deanshanger Ironworks—announced, AUG. 6, 19a
 Dover — Burlington Hotel: announced, JULY 25, 23g
 Drovers: see *Singleton*, below
 Drungewick Manor — sold, JULY 10, 5g; SEPT. 4, 15g
 Durris — announced, JULY 18, 26d; AUG. 28, 5g; 29, 20d; SEPT. 17, 10e
 East Barsham Manor—announced, JULY 16, 16e
 East Compton — announced, AUG. 6, 19a; 12, 12e
 Easton Glebe—sold, SEPT. 20, 15g
 Easton House — announced, AUG. 1, 4g
 Eastwood Park — announced, SEPT. 20, 15g
 Ederton Hall—announced, AUG. 15, 7g; SEPT. 26, 21g
 Fermyn Woods Hall—sold, SEPT. 24, 17d
 Ferring — announced, AUG. 7, 20a; 20, 18a; SEPT. 15, 6g; sold, 26, 21g
 Finchampstead — West Court: announced, JULY 9, 8g
 Foxcote Manor—sold, JULY 31, 6g
 Garratts Hall—sold, JULY 12, 8g
 Gogerddan—announced, JULY 4, 27f
 Golden Heart Wharf: see under *Upper Thames-street*, below
 Gorhambury — announced, JULY 9, 8g; 18, 26d; 25, 23g; AUG. 1, 4g; 19, 19g; 28, 5g; SEPT. 13, 6g; 17, 10e; 22, 6e; withdrawn, 26, 21g
 Grafton Galleries: see that title
 Gressenhall—sold, JULY 29, 26d
 Guilsborough Hall — announced, AUG. 9, 19g; 21, 13f; SEPT. 3, 6g; 20, 15g
 Hackford Hall—sold, SEPT. 10, 22a
 Hagnaby Priory—announced, AUG. 23, 8a (7e, 3* 4*)
 Halwill Manor—sold, AUG. 9, 19g

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Hambleden Place—announced, JULY 19, 19g
 Hampstead — Heath Brow announced, SEPT. 2, 7e
 Harrietsham—Holiday House: announced, AUG. 18, 17g
 Harrogate — Royal Hotel: announced, SEPT. 26, 21g
 Harwood Dale, Scarborough — announced, SEPT. 5, 6e
 Haverhill—announced, SEPT. 26, 21g
 Hayes Grove—announced, JULY 19, 19a; sold, SEPT. 17, 10e
 Hellens—announced, AUG. 27, 6g; SEPT. 13, 6g
 High Wycombe—factory premises: announced, SEPT. 11, 18g
 Highgate — Littleholt: announced, SEPT. 2, 7e; 6, 19e; 12, 20f
 Hildenborough—Foxbush sold, SEPT. 24, 17d
 Hockham Hall—announced, AUG. 20, 18a; SEPT. 9, 10d; 19, 19g
 Hollerday Hill House—announced, SEPT. 17, 10e; 25, 21e
 Holmewood House (I.W.) — announced, SEPT. 2, 7e
 Hornby Castle: see *HORNBY Castle*
 Hornchurch Hall—announced, JULY 28, 7g
 Howbery Park—announced, JULY 5, 24a; 10, 5g; SEPT. 18, 6g
 Hunton, Micheldever — announced, AUG. 15, 7g; 30, 5g; SEPT. 13, 6g; 15, 6g; sold, 20, 15g
 Hurstmonceux—Old Brewhouse announced, AUG. 7, 20a
 Hutton Hall—sold, AUG. 14, 19f
 Hyde Park-place—sold, JULY 22, 5f
 Inshes—announced, JULY 7, 24a; sold, 11, 21e
 Invermark—announced, JULY 5, 24a
 Islington—Conservative Club: announced, SEPT. 19, 19g
 Iwerne Minster—sold, JULY 1, 19c; resale in lots announced, AUG. 27, 6g; SEPT. 4, 15g; 18, 6g; sold, 26, 21g
 Justicetown—announced, JULY 18, 26d
 Kelvedon Hall—announced, AUG. 2, 3a
 Kenilworth—Thickthorn announced, JULY 8, 9e
 Kinfauns Castle—announced, AUG. 7, 12f; 12, 12e; 21, 13f
 Kingston House, Leatherhead—announced, AUG. 2, 3a
 Kinnersley Manor—sold, JULY 23, 24d
 Knockholt — announced, SEPT. 10, 22a
 Knowlton Court—announced, JULY 16, 16e; 18, 26d
 Langwathby Moor—announced, AUG. 12, 12e
 Leatherhead — D'Abernon Chase: announced, AUG. 20, 18a
 Little Park, Newbury—announced, JULY 16, 16e
 Littleworth Corner, Broadway — announced, SEPT. 2, 7e
 Lofts Hall—remaining portions: announced, AUG. 21, 13f; 30, 5g; SEPT. 6, 19e; 10, 22a; 15, 6g
 Lois Weedon House—announced, SEPT. 25, 21e
 Lombard-street—*Red Lion*: sold, JULY 3, 25d

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Lye Green House—announced, SEPT. 13, 6*g*

Lye Mead—sold, JULY 24, 24*c*

Lysways Hall—announced, SEPT. 27, 8*d*

Machynlleth—Plas announced, JULY

2, 5*g*; AUG. 27, 6*g*; SEPT. 10, 22*a*

Maidenhead Guards' Boat Club, SEPT. 9, 10*d*

Mersea island — plots announced, JULY 15, 19*g*

Mill Hill—Mote Mount golf course; announced, JULY 2, 5*g*; sold, 26, 6*g*

Montrose, Duke of—no bids, JULY 3, 16*e*; Inchmurrin sold, 16, 16*f*

Mortlake — almshouses: see under MORTLAKE

Muckairn—announced, AUG. 2, 3*a*

Noddy's Hall, Merstham—sold, SEPT. 16, 17*g*

Norfolk House: see NORFOLK House

Nyn Park—announced, JULY 16, 16*e*

Ogbeare Hall, Holsworthy—announced, AUG. 22, 18*g*

Old Bond-street — freeholds: sold, JULY 3, 25*d*

Ormonde Hall — announced, JULY 2, 5*g*; 16, 16*e*; 21, 18*g*; sold, 23, 24*d*

Ottershaw Park — announced, AUG. 13, 18*f*; 15, 7*g*; 28, 5*g*

Overstrand—Scandinavian House: announced, AUG. 22, 18*g*

Park-lane, No. 32—announced, AUG. 15, 7*g*

Parnham House—sold, SEPT. 24, 17*d*

Poole Harbour—Lake House: sold, SEPT. 18, 6*g*

Pulborough (Lord Abergavenny) —announced, SEPT. 5, 6*e*

Quince Cottage — announced, SEPT. 8, 17*e*

Rannoch — announced, JULY 18, 26*d*

Redisham Hall—sold, SEPT. 5, 6*e*

Reigate—sites: sold, AUG. 5, 7*b* (7*f*, 3* 4*)

Ripple Hall — announced, SEPT. 17, 10*e*

Rood Ashton — announced, JULY 8, 9*e*; AUG. 4, 16*e*

Rudloe Farm—announced, AUG. 23, 8*a* (7*e*, 3* 4*)

Rugby—Abbott's Farm: announced, AUG. 27, 6*g*

Savernake—farms : sold, SEPT. 23, 20*g*

Scaynes Hill—The Rock: sold, SEPT. 4, 15*g*

Seasalter — *Ye Olde Sportsman*: announced, AUG. 30, 5*g*; SEPT. 15, 6*g*

Shadwell Court — announced, JULY 18, 26*d*

Shalden Manor—sold, JULY 11, 21*e*

Sherbrook Lodge, Buxton — announced, AUG. 7, 20*a*

Sherwood Park—announced, JULY 23, 24*d*

Shopwyke — announced, SEPT. 26, 21*g*

Shovelstrode Manor — announced, JULY 22, 5*f*; SEPT. 23, 20*g*

Singleton—Drovers: sold, AUG. 28, 5*g*

Slough—factories: sold, JULY 16, 16*e*; announced, AUG. 27, 6*g*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Snitterton Hall, near Matlock—announced, SEPT. 4, 15*g*; 23, 20*g*

Somerford Keynes—Croft House: announced, JULY 3, 25*d*

Southall — factory: announced, SEPT. 9, 10*d*

Southwold, St. Lawrence: see *Ventnor*, below

Spalding—Dovecote Farm: sold SEPT. 8, 17*e*

Stanage Park, Knighton — announced, JULY 23, 24*d*

Stanwell—pig-farm, SEPT. 9, 10*d*

Staplehurst Place — announced, JULY 28, 7*g*

Starborough Castle — outlying portions: announced, JULY 18, 26*d*

Stede Court, Harrietsham—sold, SEPT. 3, 6*g*

Steeple Aston—Hill House sold, SEPT. 11, 18*g*

Stevensstone — announced, AUG. 9, 19*g*; SEPT. 5, 6*e*; 24, 17*d*

Stock, Ingatestone — announced, SEPT. 1, 17*g*

Stocketts Farm—announced, JULY 23, 24*d*; SEPT. 23, 20*g*

Stoke Lodge, Stoke D'Abernon—announced, JULY 10, 5*g*; SEPT. 4, 15*g*

Stratheden — announced, AUG. 12, 12*e*

Sutton—The Grange: announced, SEPT. 15, 6*g*; 25, 21*e*

Swindon—factory: sold, JULY 26, 18*g*

Tenchley's Park — announced, AUG. 29, 20*d*

Tillicoultry — announced, JULY 9, 8*g*

Tottenham Court-road—premises: announced, JULY 16, 16*e*

Treburvaugh — announced, AUG. 11, 17*g*

Tring—Pitstone cement works: announced, SEPT. 27, 8*d*

Upham House — announced, JULY 3, 25*d*

Uplambourn—Old Manor House: announced, JULY 29, 26*d*

Upper Thames-street — Golden Heart Wharf: announced, SEPT. 23, 20*g*

Vann Farm, Ockley—sold, SEPT. 16, 17*g*

Ventnor—Southwold, St. Lawrence: sold, SEPT. 10, 22*a*

Wells—Epsom: sold, JULY 10, 5*g*

Wick Hall: see that title

Windlesham — Pears Hill: announced, SEPT. 18, 6*g*

Wingfield House—announced, JULY 24, 24*c*; AUG. 1, 4*g*; SEPT. 18, 6*g*

Womersley Hall—announced, JULY 5, 24*a*; 26, 18*g*; sold, AUG. 11, 17*g*

Woolton—Tile Barn: announced, AUG. 8, 18*f*

Worcester—Black House sold, JULY 30, 4*g*

Wyke House—announced, AUG. 6, 19*a*

PROPORTIONAL representation — leading article, JULY 26, 13*b*

PROPRIETARY Theatres, Rochdale—dividend, AUG. 21, 15*g*

"PROSPECTUSES of Public Companies": see under *The Times*

- PROSSER, Mr. W. B.—on Homer (l.), AUG. 26, 8d
- PROTESTANT Reformation Society—ordination candidates: see under CHURCH of England: Orders
- PROTON theory—Dr. P. A. M. Dirac (p. quoted), SEPT. 11, 10g
- PROUDLOVE, Rev. Thomas—at Wesleyan Methodist conference, on ministers as M.P.s, JULY 26, 9e
- PROVAN, Mr. Roberts—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- PROVINCE—leading article, SEPT. 8, 13d
- PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20e;—Report, JULY 15, 20f;—Secretary, AUG. 9, 16g
- PROVINCIAL Newspapers, Ltd.—*Hull Daily Mail* and *Grimsby Daily Telegraph*: sale: see HULL and Grimsby Newspapers, Ltd.
- PRUDENTIAL Assurance Co.—free policies: concession (F.N.), JULY 23, 19d
- PRUDHOMME, M. L. (France)—on Turkish debts (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e
- PRUSSIA:—
Grain—harvest: estimate, AUG. 22, 15g
Political rowdism: see under GERMAN: Parties, political
- PRYCE, Walter—found dead, SEPT. 2, 14e
- PRYE Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e
- PSITTACOSIS—research: London Hospital report, SEPT. 4, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
- PSYCHOLOGY—children: Dr. W. E. Blatz (s.), SEPT. 5, 7e;—Conditioned reflexes: Dr. P. C. P. Cloake (p.), SEPT. 10, 7d;—Prohibition: effects: see PROHIBITION;—Rhythm: see RHYTHM
- PUBLIC Secondary Schools Cadet Association: see under ARMY, Territorial: Cadet Corps
- PUBLIC Trustee—law case, JULY 9, 5a
- PUBLIC Utility Holding Corporation of America—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18f;—Merger, SEPT. 9, 17e; 10, 21c;—United Electrical Works of Westphalia: interest acquired, JULY 2, 21f
- PUBLIC Works Loans Bill—financial resolution: report, JULY 1, 9g; 2, 9g (3* 4*); Committee, 12, 7b; (P.N.), 12, 12g; note, 14, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); (P.N.) 15, 14g; 17, 14b; 19, 12g; 22, 14g; Committee, 24, 8e (25, 7d, 3* 4*); 25, 7d; third reading, 25, 7d; (P.N.), 25, 12g; in Lords: first reading, 26, 7a; second reading, 29, 8b; third reading, 29, 8c; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6d
- PUBLIC Works Loans Board—Hunsdon, Lord: membership: see under HUNSDON, Lord;—Report for 1929-30, SEPT. 23, 9b
- PUCCINI, Signora (Italy)—death, JULY 10, 13g
- PUENTE, Don Alejandro N. (Peru)—Minister in London, JULY 12, 15a; audience of King; presents letters of credence, 25, 15b
- PUERTO and Balneario Quintero Railway—bonds drawn, SEPT. 16, 18g
- PUGGAREES: see under HATS
- PUGH, Mr. A.—at Trades Union Congress, on woollen trade dispute, SEPT. 2, 7c; on fair wages, 6, 12b
- PUGH, Miss Elinor M.—on deer attacked by eagles (l.), SEPT. 26, 8b
- PUGH, James—death at Colon: British compensation claim, JULY 16, 13g
- PUGH, Mr. John—funeral, JULY 11, 17b
- PULLAN, Mr. M. I. E.—on Weston-super-Mare pronunciation (l.), AUG. 21, 6d
- PULLEN, James J.—police court charge, SEPT. 25, 9b
- PULLMAN Car Co.—law case, JULY 30, 9e
- PULMAN, Mr. George F.—on art and industry (l.), AUG. 21, 6a
- PULTENEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William — at North Berwick: photograph, SEPT. 6, 14
on "Last Post" at Ypres (l.), SEPT. 30, 8d
- PULZER, Mr. Sigmund—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- Punch—drawings by famous contributors: exhibition, JULY 4, 18c;—Offices, new: described, JULY 4, 18c
- PUNJAB:—
Executive Council—member, AUG. 19, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)
Governor: see DE MONTMORENCY, Sir Geoffrey
Legislative Council — session ended, JULY 28, 12d
- PUNNETT, Petty Officer George W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 18, 9g
- PUPALEIKIS (Lithuania)—arrested, AUG. 20, 9g
- PURCELL, Charles—cruelty to pit ponies charge, AUG. 20, 5f
- PURCHON, Mr. W. S.—on architectural education (l.), JULY 7, 10c
- PURNELL, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 8, 14e
- PURPOSE—leading article, JULY 11, 15d
- PURSER, Ald. John C.—will, JULY 26, 15e
- PURTON, Mr. S. S.—on Abraham Lincoln on capital (l.), JULY 23, 10e
- PURVES, Mr. Alexander—at Winchester House, on Allied Stores merger, JULY 30, 21f
- PURVES-STEWART, Sir James—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 30, 9b (and 9g, 3* 4*)
- PURVIS, Maj. Robert W.—on railway timetables (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e
- PYBUS, Mr. P. J.—in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9d
- PYE, Capt. F. J.—illegal trawling charge, AUG. 27, 12b (12g, 3* 4*)
- PYMAN, Mr. F. C.—at West Hartlepool, on shipbuilding industry, SEPT. 11, 12d
- PYNE, Rev. Reginald G.—on home visit tickets (l.), JULY 25, 8d
- PYRENEES—railway tunnel, proposed: see under FRANCE: Railways

Q

- QADIR, Mullah Fazal (India)—killed, AUG. 26, 12a
- QAIYUM, Nawab Sir Sahibzada Abdul (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
- QUACK remedies: see REMEDIES
- QUALCAST, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 19b
- QUANTUM theory: see under PHILOSOPHY
- QUATRE Bras, battle of—69th (South Lincolnshire Regiment: King's Colour: capture by French: Lord Denbigh (l.), JULY 8, 10c
- QUAYLE, Capt. Arthur J.—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- QUEBEC—Archbishop, R.C.: see ROULEAU, Cardinal
- QUEBEC Power Co.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17a

- QUEEN Charlotte's Hospital — buildings, new: first section described, JULY 10, 17*f*; opened, 11, 11*c*;—Dinner, JULY 8, 19*f* (9, 9*e*, 3* 4*);—Isolation block: opening, SEPT. 3, 10*c*;—Report, SEPT. 2, 17*e*;—River carnival, JULY 16, 11*g*
- QUEEN Ethelburga's School: see under WOODARD Schools
- QUEEN Margaret's School: see under WOODARD Schools
- QUEEN Mary's Hospital, Sidcup—opening arrangements, JULY 4, 18*d*; opened, 22, 12*b*
- QUEEN Mary's Hospital for East End — appeal, SEPT. 30, 14*c* (6*d*, 3* 4*);—Mary, Queen: visits, JULY 5, 11*b*
- QUEEN Mary's School, Duncombe: see under WOODARD Schools
- QUEEN'S College, London—English Literature: professor appointed, JULY 11, 16*e*;—Scholarships, JULY 11, 16*e*;—Theology: professor, JULY 9, 21*b*
- QUEEN'S Hospital for Children—report, SEPT. 3, 10*a*
- QUEEN'S Institute of District Nursing—appointment, JULY 1, 12*c*;—Council meeting, JULY 18, 9*b*;—Gardens open to public: lists, JULY 5, 19*d*; 12, 10*d*; 19, 10*d*; 22, 12*f*; 26, 10*e*; AUG. 2, 8*e*; 9, 13*e*; 16, 8*e*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 8*e*; SEPT. 6, 8*c*; 13, 8*e*; 20, 13*f*; 27, 8*e*;—Report, JULY 18, 9*b*
- QUEEN'S Own Royal West Kent Regiment: see ROYAL West Kent Regiment
- QUEEN'S Theatre, SEPT. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- QUEEN'S University, Belfast—graduation ceremony, JULY 11, 16*e*
- QUEEN'S Westminster Rifles: see LONDON Regiment: 16th Battn.
- QUEENBOROUGH, Lord—health, JULY 1, 19*b*
- QUEENSLAND:—
- Agriculture—Prickly pear: destruction by cactoblastus: correspondence, AUG. 11, 15*d*
 - Art collections fund—pictures bought, AUG. 22, 13*b*
 - Banking—Queensland National Bank, Ltd.: report, JULY 17, 20*c*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*
 - Crime—fraud: Mungana Mines: see under *Mining*, below
 - Finance — loan: scheduled under Colonial Stock Act, JULY 7, 22*g*; exchange of Scrip, AUG. 7, 16*g*;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics, JULY 3, 22*c*; SEPT. 11, 15*c*
 - Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
 - Mining:—
 - Mungana Mines sale to Government—Royal Commissioner's report, JULY 5, 14*b*; documents investigated by legal officers, 7, 14*c*; 8, 13*e*; 18, 13*e* (13*c*, 3* 4*);
- QUEENSLAND:—
- Mining:—
 - Mungana Mines sale to Government (continued):—
 - 22, 13*d*; Mr. Moore (statement), 24, 11*d*; proposed civil proceedings, AUG. 8, 9*e*; enabling Bill before Parliament, SEPT. 6, 9*b* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*);—McCormack, Mr. (statement), JULY 9, 15*d*;—Moore, Mr. A. E. (statement), JULY 7, 14*c*;—Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 11, 13*a*;—Theodore, Mr. E. G. (statement), 7, 14*c*; (s.), 9, 15*d*; (statement), 24, 11*d*
 - Pastoral industry—Jeffray, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21*d*;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21*a*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*
 - Scandals—Mungana Mines: see under *Mining*, above
 - Sugar industry—agreement with Commonwealth: opposition to renewal, JULY 28, 11*d*; inquiry committee appointed, 31, 13*b*;—Williamson, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 29, 21*a*
 - Unemployment: see under AUSTRALIA: Labour
 - QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.: see under QUEENSLAND: Banking
 - QUESNAY, M. Pierre (France)—visits Belgrade, SEPT. 20, 9*d*
 - on Yugoslavia—financial conditions (statement), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
 - Quest—see under GREENLAND: Exploration: British (Arctic Air Route) Expedition
 - QUICK, Canon Oliver C.—biographical; Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, AUG. 11, 10*d*
 - QUICKTHO (1928), Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
 - QUIGLEY, Thomas (Northern Ireland)—accident, AUG. 6, 7*g*
 - QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur:—
 - on coastguard service (statement), AUG. 23, 10*f*
 - on "Cornishman in France" (l.), AUG. 18, 11*e*
 - on *Islander*, loss of (statement), AUG. 22, 10*b*
 - QUILT making:—
 - Exhibition (Country Industries, Ltd.), JULY 25, 10*e*
 - QUINN, Rev. Francis—will, AUG. 7, 13*e*
 - QUINN, Mr. Joseph—will, JULY 15, 19*c*
 - QUINT, Mr. Bernard —prosecuted under Companies Act, AUG. 22, 7*e*
 - QUINT, Lieut.-Col. Emilio G. (Bolivia)—member of Military Directory, JULY 2, 13*e*
 - QUITMAN, Mr. Ernest—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

R

- "R."—on Lady M. Doyne (l.), AUG. 2, 12*b*
- R. E. Cinemas, Ltd.—film quota: police court prosecution, JULY 16, 12*d*
- R.M.C. Textiles (1928), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 26, 17*g*
- "R.M.P.W."—on Russia (l.), AUG. 29, 8*a*
- RAATIKAINEN, M. (Finland)—Minister of Agriculture, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- RABBITS—Bill: in Commons: third reading JULY 1, 9*g*; 2, 9*g* (3* 4*); in Lords: second reading, 2, 9*a*;—Cruelty to:
- RABBITS (continued):—
 - prosecution, SEPT. 13, 7*e*;—Deaths from heat, AUG. 29, 12*d*;—Poultry congress: discussion, JULY 29, 10*e*;—Show: Sandy (Biggleswade), AUG. 29, 9*b*
- RABBITTE, Thomas—wounding charge, JULY 29, 11*g*
- RABELAIS—inscription found at Chaumont, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
- RABEN-LEVETZAU, Count Siegfried—infant son christened, JULY 17, 17*c*

- RABINOVICH, M. (Russia)—
at Moscow, on dumping, SEPT. 20, 10c
(9c, 3* 4*)
- RACKETS :—
Indian championships, JULY 29, 6g
Squash :—
Army championship—arrangements,
SEPT. 25, 5g
Championships — arrangements,
AUG. 15, 4e
Inter-club competition (Bath Club
Cup)—divisions, AUG. 29, 5f
- RACKHAM, Mr. Bernard — on English
stained glass (l.), JULY 1, 12d
- RACKLEY, Miss Nelly—fatal accident, JULY
29, 9b
- RADCLIFFE, Paymaster Capt. Cyril—retire-
ment ; biographical, SEPT. 19, 12c
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- RADCLIFFE, Miss Louisa D.—will, AUG. 29,
15d
- RADCLIFFE, Mr. William :—
on cricket (l.), AUG. 20, 6d ; SEPT. 1, 15c
on Queen Victoria and Sir W. Harcourt
(l.), SEPT. 29, 8d
- RADCLIFFE'S Edible Products, Ltd.—divi-
dend, SEPT. 1, 18g
- RADEK (Russia)—on Germany : General
election (art. quoted), SEPT. 16, 11d
(11b, 3* 4*)
- RADFORD, Rt. Rev. Lewis B., Bp. of Goul-
burn—on Canberra Grammar School
(l.), SEPT. 10, 8a
- RADIATION, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18b
- RADIO exhibition : see under TELEPHONY,
wireless—Broadcasting
- RADIO Manufacturers' Association — ex-
hibition : see under TELEPHONY, wire-
less—Broadcasting
- RADIUM—Miss S. Lawrence (s.), SEPT. 19,
9c
- RADLEY, Miss Winifred A.—fatal accident,
SEPT. 8, 14e
- RADLEY College—Gaudy Day, JULY 1,
11c ;—Wick Hall: acres acquired,
AUG. 13, 8c ; purchase fund : appeal,
SEPT. 3, 15a
- RADNOR, 6th Lord—will, JULY 31, 17d
- RADNOR, 7th Lord—on agriculture pro-
duce marketing (l.), JULY 19, 8c
- RAE, Colin D.—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9d
- RAE, Mr. John—retirement as chief gene-
ral manager of Westminster Bank
(F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17b
- RAE, Lieut.-Col. William—on free trade
(l.), JULY 24, 17d
- RAFE, Mr. R. G.—at 1912 Club, on school
leaving age, AUG. 20, 13b
- RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend,
SEPT. 24, 19b
- RAHIM, Sir Abdur (India)—at Calcutta, on
British connexion ; Constitution, AUG.
11, 10b
- RAHIMTOOLA, Sir Ibrahim (India)—Gene-
ral election : unopposed return, AUG.
14, 10b
at East India Association, on Simon
Commission's report, JULY 23, 16b
on fiscal policy (l.), JULY 8, 10c
- RAHMAN, Abdul (India)—sentenced, SEPT.
12, 11f (12b, 3* 4*)
- RAHMAN, Abdul (Johore)—death, SEPT. 11,
12e
- RÄHMI, Simon (Switzerland)—ascends Piz
Palu, SEPT. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
- RAICHAND, Udhamal (India)—mob vio-
lence against, AUG. 23, 9b
- RAIKES, Maj.-Gen. George L.—retirement ;
biographical, JULY 16, 25d
- RAIKES, Robert — founder of Sunday
schools : see SUNDAY schools
- RAIKES, Mr. Victor — on United Empire
Party policy (statement), SEPT. 29, 12e
"RAILPLANES" : see under RAILWAYS
- RAILWAY accidents :—
Aberavon-Baglan, between, AUG. 30,
7f (7g, 3* 4*)
Beal—mishap to Flying Scotsman,
JULY 1, 5e
Bedford, near—collision, SEPT. 6, 7g
"Bricklayers' Arms" goods station—
man crushed by trucks, SEPT. 29,
9g (3* 4*)
Broad-street station—axle, SEPT. 3, 9g
Croydon, near—mail van fire, AUG. 4,
10d
Durstun, AUG. 23, 7d (3* 4*)
Ealing—draw-bar, SEPT. 1, 7g
Euston station—collision with buffers,
SEPT. 2, 12g ; (photo.), 2, 16 ;
inquiry : arrangements, 3, 9g ;
inquiry, 5, 9b (and 4*)
Dinwoodie—mishap to engine, SEPT.
15, 14b
Gillingham-Templecombe, between,
AUG. 22, 7g
Grimsby—collision, JULY 16, 11f
Haywards Heath—freight van de-
railed, AUG. 7, 7g
Holborn Viaduct station — derailed
engine, AUG. 16, 7g
Holloway North, AUG. 19, 7g
Hull—restaurant cars : fire, JULY 28,
9g
Kensal Park—broken axle, JULY 8, 11g
Kent House station—inspector's re-
port, SEPT. 13, 7e
Kirkpatrick station—truck derailed,
AUG. 15, 14a
Kirtlebridge—engine derailed, JULY 3,
11g
Seagrave—collision, JULY 1, 5f
Leeds—collision, JULY 8, 11g
Level crossings—Boarers Manor Way,
Belvedere, SEPT. 5, 9g ;—Croston,
JULY 29, 9a ;—Oxford, near,
JULY 10, 11d (11g, 3* 4*)
Linesmen and others—on permanent
way, JULY 15, 11g ; 19, 9g ; 21,
9g ; 28, 9g ; 29, 11g ; 30, 9g ; AUG.
9, 7g ; 13, 12b (3* 4*) ; SEPT. 5,
9g ; 12, 9g
Liverpool—Lime-street station, SEPT.
4, 7g
Liverpool-street station—inquiry : re-
port, AUG. 18, 7d ; train derailed,
SEPT. 8, 14a
Llandudno—excursion train, AUG. 4,
7g
Locomotive derailments—inspector's
reports, SEPT. 13, 7e
Morley tunnel—fall of earth, JULY 3,
9g (3* 4*)
Mytholmroyd—goods train, SEPT. 25,
9g
Nantwich—runaway trucks, SEPT. 1,
7g
Nethercleugh—mishap to engine, SEPT.
15, 14b
Olney, near—goods train, SEPT. 10, 9c
Pinner, AUG. 29, 6b
Portland Island—fall of rock, SEPT. 12,
14c
Preston—excursion trains : collision,
AUG. 5, 10e ; 6, 7e ; inquiry, 16, 7e
(7c, 3* 4*)
Queenborough — points fouled by
engine, AUG. 11, 7g
Reading—goods train collision, SEPT.
22, 9g
Royal Scot trains—two mishaps in one
day, SEPT. 15, 14b

RAILWAY accidents (continued) :—

- Selby—fall from train, AUG. 12, 7g
 Sheffield—Midland station, AUG. 18, 7e
 Stafford—fall from train, AUG. 14, 12e; 15, 9g
 Stocksfield, Northumberland—train windows smashed, SEPT. 9, 14d
 Sutton Weaver Junction—inspector's report, SEPT. 13, 7e
 Waterloo station—engine derailed, AUG. 25, 6e
 Watford—man under train, JULY 24, 9g
 Watton Abbey, SEPT. 3, 9g
 Wealdstone, SEPT. 2, 9g
 Westcliff, SEPT. 8, 9g
 York—fall from train, AUG. 11, 7a

RAILWAY Assessment Authority : see under

LOCAL taxation : Rates : Valuation

RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust

Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24f
Railway Review—noticed, AUG. 7, 7e, 12a; 14, 10g; 26, 9c

RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Co., Ltd.

—dividend, JULY 4, 24f

RAILWAYS :—

- Act, first—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6b; 6, 6e; 8, 6d
 August Bank Holiday—arrangements, AUG. 1, 11b
 Bicycles and perambulators—cheap tickets : mileage limit extended, JULY 18, 11d
 Burdens—Sir J. Stamp (s.), SEPT. 22, 9c
 Carnival (Manchester), SEPT. 29, 9g
 Cash-on-delivery service : see under Post Office : Parcels
 Companies—dividends : prospects (F.N.), JULY 19, 17a; 24, 19a; leading article, 28, 13d
 Continental—correspondence, AUG. 11, 15d; 13, 6e
 Depression—Mr. E. B. Fielden (s.), SEPT. 16, 9d
 Dismissals : see under LABOUR
 Economies—Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), SEPT. 17, 9e
 Electrification—London area : correspondence, JULY 12, 8b
 Fares—evasion : prosecution, JULY 29, 16a;—Involuntary journey, payment for : law case, JULY 30, 9e
 Labour : see under LABOUR
 Level crossings :—
 Abolition—International Transport Workers' Federation : discussion, SEPT. 24, 7c;—League of Nations Communications and Transport Committee's recommendation, SEPT. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
 Correspondence, AUG. 18, 15d
 Liverpool-Manchester—centenary celebrations : plans, AUG. 29, 9c; SEPT. 12, 15e; held, 15, 9a; 16, 7a; 20, 13c; 22, 9c; photo, 15, 16;—Article, SEPT. 13, 11f;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8c; 16, 8e; 17, 8c, e; 18, 8d; 19, 6d;—Derby, Lord (s.), SEPT. 20, 13c;—Illustrations, SEPT. 13, 14;—Leading article, SEPT. 13, 11d;—Manchester : luncheon, SEPT. 16, 9d;—Stephenson, George : letters (art.), SEPT. 17, 9a;—Time-table, early (illus.), SEPT. 15, 9a
 London underground—Chancery-lane station : reconstruction scheme, JULY 21, 14e;—Dividends (F.N.), JULY 4, 23d;—Edgware-road station : reconstruction scheme,

RAILWAYS :—

London underground (continued) :—

- JULY 21, 14e;—Electrical engineers : appointments, JULY 29, 7g (4*);—Escalators : contract placed, SEPT. 3, 9g;—Extension schemes (F.N.), JULY 9, 22e;—Finsbury-Park : extension : contract placed, JULY 22, 14g (14d, 3* 4*); cement contract placed, SEPT. 27, 7g; Cockfosters' extension : contracts placed, SEPT. 3, 9g; work commencing, 10, 9b;—Golders Green-Charing Cross : train delayed, JULY 4, 13g;—Grants, Government (F.N.), JULY 9, 22e;—Hampstead Station : high speed lifts to be installed, AUG. 6, 8f;—Lots road power station : current failure delay, JULY 15, 11c;—Motor man's death on train, SEPT. 8, 17c;—Piccadilly station : roof leakage, SEPT. 17, 9g;—South-East extension : Camberwell Chamber of Commerce conference, JULY 2, 11g;—Warren-street station : reconstruction scheme, JULY 21, 14e
 Luggage vans—carelessness : correspondence, SEPT. 25, 8d
 Men, carriages for—correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8e; 16, 8e; 17, 8e; 23, 8e
 Overhead system : see *Railplanes*, below
 Posters—Geneva exhibition, JULY 2, 13g
 "Queen"—elected, SEPT. 29, 9g
 "Railplanes"—George Bennie system : experimental test, JULY 5, 5g (4*)
 Rating : see under LOCAL taxation : Rates
 Returns—for six months, JULY 28, 7e (3* 4*)
 Road transport competition—Mr. E. B. Fielden (s.), SEPT. 16, 9d
 Road transport services—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (statement), SEPT. 17, 9e;—Gore, Mr. J. J. (s.), JULY 8, 11d;—Labour : see under LABOUR : Railways;—National Union of Railwaymen : resolution, JULY 10, 11c
 Rolling stock—international association formed in Paris, SEPT. 15, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
 Smoking carriages—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8e; 20, 6d; 23, 8e; 26, 8e
 Speed—correspondence, JULY 2, 10e; 19, 8d; 23, 10e; 25, 8d; 30, 17d
 Stations—closing : statistics, SEPT. 16, 9d;—Name boards : correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8e;—Names in glass letters : correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8e
 Statistics—for May, AUG. 12, 7c; for June, SEPT. 13, 8d
 Summer services—announcements, JULY 7, 11f
 Time-tables—correspondence, JULY 8, 10e; 25, 8e; 27, 6g
 Traffic receipts, JULY 3, 22c; 10, 19f; 17, 19g (19d, 4*); (F.N.), 19, 17a; 24, 22g; 31, 23g; AUG. 7, 17g; 14, 19b; 21, 15c; 28, 16b; SEPT. 4, 19a; 11, 16a; 18, 20g; 25, 19b
 Wagons—private ownership : Sir C. Guthrie (s.), AUG. 14, 17d
 Winter programme, SEPT. 19, 7c
 RAINE, George—death, AUG. 29, 12d

- RAINE, Sir Walter—member of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce: presidential address, SEPT. 26, 7*c*
- RAINY, Sir George (India)—in Parliament, on Simon Commission's report; conference; civil disobedience, JULY 17, 13*c*
- RAJAH Alli Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21*b*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*b*
- RALLI, Capt. S. P.—on names of railway stations (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*e*
- RAMADAN, Hafez Bey (Egypt)—at Cairo, on relations with Great Britain; Wafd, SEPT. 12, 11*c*
- RAMBUTAN Rubber Estates, Ltd.—reconstruction scheme: approved, SEPT. 9, 17*c*
- RAMIREZ, Don Pablo (Chile)—on National Nitrate Company (statement), JULY 16, 19*g*
- RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—dines with Prince of Wales, JULY 9, 19*b*
National Council for Maternity and Child Welfare—receives purses, JULY 18, 17*f*
- RAMSAY, Sir William — Fellowships: awards, JULY 23, 9*f*
- RAMSBOTHAM, Mr. Joshua F.—on Australia (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*c*
- RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. J.—on fungi, edible and poisonous (1.), AUG. 27, 6*d*
- RAMSBOTTOM, Mr. L.—at Oxford, on village life, JULY 21, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- RAMSDALE, Mr. James E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*
- RAMSEY, Mr. R. E.—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 12*d*
- RAMSHAW, Mr. William F.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*
- RAMUZ, Reginald R.—police court charge, JULY 30, 9*g*
- RANA Ranjit Jung Bahadur (India)—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 11*g*
- RAND, Dr. Benjamin (U.S.A.)—arrives in London, JULY 2, 17*b*
- RAND, George L.—case withdrawn, SEPT. 18, 9*d*
- RANDALL, Sir Henry E.—death, JULY 19, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 23, 17*c*; will, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
- RANDALL, Mr. Henry W.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- RANDALL (H. E.), Ltd.—chairman, JULY 25, 21*g*;—Dividend, JULY 25, 20*c*
- RANDELL, Capt. Jack:—
“I'm Alone”—reviewed, SEPT. 2, 17*d*
- RANGLES, Sir John—gift of operating theatre to Keswick Hospital, AUG. 22, 7*g*
- RANGA, Mr. G. (India)—Viceregal reception incident, JULY 18, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- RANGER, Edward—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*e*
- RANGOON—cholera: see under CHOLERA: Burma
- RANGOON Electric Tramway and Supply Co., Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 19, 16*g*; 20, 15*g*
- RANKIN, Mr. H.—on Government agricultural policy (1.), AUG. 18, 16*f*
- RANKING, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY 17, 10*e*
- RANNIE, Mr. J. Alan — on late Dr. E. Sweeting (1.), JULY 21, 17*c* (3* 4*)
- RANSOM, Paymaster Rear-Adm. A. C.:—on Channel crossings (1.), JULY 23, 10*e*
on Trafalgar-square improvements (1.), SEPT. 12, 8*d*
- RANSOM, Mr. E. A. (New Zealand)—acting Prime Minister, AUG. 26, 11*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 30, 11*f*
on finance—visit of British advisers (statement), SEPT. 3, 12*f*
- RANSOM, Mr. H. A. V. — on Bath road widening (1.), JULY 9, 12*e*; AUG. 9, 11*d*
- RAO, Mr. B. Shiva (India):—
at Trades Union Congress, on trade unions, SEPT. 4, 12*b*
on Constitution—revision (1.), JULY 22, 10*b*
- RAO, Diwan Bahadur Rama C. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*
- RAO, Mr. Raghavendra (Central Provinces)—invited to form Ministry, JULY 17, 13*c*
- RAPER, Prof. H. S.—at British Association, on living cells, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
- RAPHAEL—believed picture found at Palermo, JULY 15, 13*e*; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*)
Gmünden — reported discovery of painting, SEPT. 4, 9*b*
“Madonna and Child,” reputed — in Palermo University, July 15, 13*e*; 16, 13*d* (3* 4*); AUG. 4, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- RAPHAEL, Mrs. Richard — dance, JULY 9, 19*e*
- RASHLEY, Ted—discharged, SEPT. 15, 6*b*
- RASMUSSEN (Johan) and Co.—*Nore*: see under SHIPPING;—*Norfold*: see under SHIPPING;—*Norvinn*: see under SHIPPING
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. Bernard—missing, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*); believed body recovered, 22, 7*g*
- RATCLIFFE, Rev. Charles B.—will, JULY 2, 17*f*
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. E. E.—on children's craze for amusement (1.), SEPT. 26, 13*e*
- RATCLIFFE, Ald. George—receives freedom of Leeds, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
- RATCLIFFE, Mr. S. K.—“What the Simon Report Means”: noticed, JULY 4, 22*d*; correction, 8, 19*d*
- RATHBONE, Miss Eleanor:—
in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9*d*;
—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9*c*; 10, 8*f* (3* 4*);—Unemployment insurance, JULY 24, 8*d*
on India—child marriage (1.), SEPT. 24, 8*c*
- RATHBONE, Mr. Frederick:—
on road construction (1.), AUG. 7, 6*d*
on simpler coinage (1.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
- RATHBONE, Ald. Herbert R.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*
- RATHCREEDAN, Lord—health, AUG. 9, 10*f*; 11, 10*f*; 12, 10*c*; 13, 10*f*; 16, 10*e*; 18, 10*c*; 19, 10*f*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); return to England, SEPT. 9, 12*b*; health, 10, 12*c*
- RATS—new poison: Pasteur Institute discovery, AUG. 9, 10*c*
- RATTIGAN, Mr. Clive—on India (1.), JULY 18, 10*a*; AUG. 7, 6*a*
- RAWCLIFFE, Mr. Gordon H.—on precedent for Mr. Snowden (1.), AUG. 1, 15*e*
- RAWES, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- RAWLINSON, H. G.—“Personal Reminiscences in India and Europe” (ed.): reviewed, JULY 18, 20*b*
- RAWSON, Mr. Harry—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- RAWSTRON, Mr. Whittaker—accident, AUG. 29, 14*c*
- RAY, Kumar S. Shekhares-war (Bengal)—resignation, AUG. 15, 10*b*
at Calcutta, on violence, AUG. 30, 10*a* (3* 4*)

- RAY, Kumar S. Shekhares-war (Bengal) (continued):—
on Calcutta Corporation (statement),
AUG. 7, 10c
- RAY, Sir Prafulla C. (India)—presence at
Calcutta students' convention, JULY 3,
14b
at Bombay, on independence, AUG. 28,
10a
- RAY, Sir William—at London County Coun-
cil, on relief work, JULY 16, 8g
- RAYLEIGH, late Lord—scientific instru-
ments: gift to Science Museum, AUG.
15, 10f
- RAYMOND, Mr. Ernest—"The Jestling
Army": reviewed, SEPT. 12, 7d
- RAYMOND-SMITHIES, Maj. R. H.—on *The
Times* Indian Report Supplements
(1.), JULY 10, 15d
- RAYNER, Mr. I. F.—on wild flowers (1.),
JULY 1, 12e
- RAYNER, Mr. Oscar W.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- REA, Mr. Alec L.—secures lease of Embassy
Theatre, JULY 7, 12b
- REA, Mrs. Frances E. M.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- READ, Bernard—acquitted, JULY 7, 9e
- READ, Sir Herbert—at British Empire
Club, on British Empire, JULY 15, 8e
- READ, Mr. J. E. (Canada)—delegate to
Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12b
- READ, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- READ, Mr. Miles S.—will, AUG. 18, 15e
- READ, Mr. R. H.—at Cardiff, on national
expenditure, SEPT. 24, 7d
- READ, Wing-Cdr. W. R.—appointment;
biographical, SEPT. 26, 21f
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 23,
20c
- READE, Rev. John W. P.—will, JULY 11,
20e
- READE, Robert B.—acquitted, JULY 9, 13b
(18b, 3* 4*)
- READER, Mr. Charles A.—will, JULY 17, 10e
- READHEAD, Sir James—will, JULY 3, 19d
- READING—electoral, JULY 29, 11g; AUG.
14, 7e; SEPT. 8, 17e;—Library, public:
reversion to closed system, JULY 5,
11g;—St. Laurence Church: damage
to roof by death-watch beetle, SEPT. 15,
7c; old monks' well to be reopened,
16, 9g
- READING, Lord—returns to London, SEPT.
18, 15b
at Hotel Metropole, on Great Britain
and India, JULY 9, 18e
at House of Lords, on British Empire
Cancer Campaign, JULY 15, 11d
in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 24,
8b;—India: Simon Commission's
report; London conference, JULY
30, 7a; 31, 7a
- READING Co.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 18d
- READING University—appointments, JULY
9, 21b;—Dairy husbandry depart-
ment: report, SEPT. 1, 16b;—Degrees
conferred, JULY 9, 21b (18c, 3* 4*);—
landscape architecture: diploma
course instituted, SEPT. 30, 10c
- READINGS, Elizabeth—fatal accident, AUG.
11, 12d
- READ'S Drift Land Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT.
24, 19b
- READY, Lieut.-Gen. Felix F.—promotion,
SEPT. 1, 16c
- REAPER, Mr. Alexander M. (Canada)—law
case, JULY 1, 15g
- REAVELL, Mr. D. F.—freedom of Barn-
staple, AUG. 13, 12c (3* 4*)
- REAVELL, Mr. J. A.—member of council
for cooperation between scientific and
technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18,
9d
- REAY, Lord—president of St. Andrew's
Club, London, SEPT. 13, 7g
- REBECK, Mr. Frederick E.—chairman of
Harland and Wolff, Ltd., AUG. 11, 10e,
18g
- RECKITT and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT.
16, 18f
- RECORDERS—appointments, JULY 2, 14c;
26, 15b
- RECORDS, Public—Furness Cowcher Book:
lost page restored, SEPT. 15, 9f;—
Historical MSS.: commission: meet-
ing, JULY 11, 5b; report: Lord Han-
worth (s.), 11, 5b;—Museum: acqui-
sitions, SEPT. 15, 9f;—Parchments,
destruction of old: Mr. E. A. B.
Barnard (s.), SEPT. 24, 7a; Library
Association: resolution, 24, 7a;—
Preservation: correspondence, AUG.
7, 6d
- "RECTOR"—on older clergy pensions
scheme (1.), JULY 5, 10c
- RED Cross—conference, international
(Brussels): arrangements, SEPT. 25,
11g (3* 4*)
- REDDAWAY (F.) and Co., Ltd.—law case,
JULY 31, 4f
- REDEEMABLE Securities and General In-
vestment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY
2, 21b
- REDELIEN, Mr. August F. J.—will, AUG.
29, 15d
- REDERN, Herr Wolff Dietrich von (Ger-
many)—flying accident (fatal), JULY
23, 13d
- REDFERN, Cecil G.—police court charge,
JULY 15, 11b (3* 4*)
- REDFERNS Rubber Works, Ltd.—dividend,
AUG. 2, 16a
- REDHEAD, Edgar—fatal accident, AUG. 7,
12g
- REDJEB Bey (Turkey)—Secretary-General
of Popular Party, SEPT. 29, 11f
- REDLICH, Herr (Austria)—deputy Judge of
Permanent Court of International
Justice, SEPT. 26, 12c
- REDLICH, Dr. Josef (Austria)—freedom of
Vienna conferred, SEPT. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
- REDMAN, Norman—fatal accident, AUG.
16, 7g
- REDMAYNE, Miss P.—at Library Associa-
tion Conference, on hospital libraries,
SEPT. 24, 7a
- REDMAYNE, P. M.—on Hadrian's Wall (1.),
AUG. 2, 6c
- REDPATH, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JULY 8,
19g
- REDWOOD, George H.—death, JULY 30, 9c
- REDWOOD, Mr. V. C.—candidature in
Bromley by-election: see under BY-
ELECTIONS
- Career—Conservative Central Office
statement, AUG. 26, 9a; reply,
26, 9a
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14d
on Lord Beaverbrook and Bromley by-
election (statement), SEPT. 5, 14e
- REECE, Mr. G. H. W.—on doctors' bills (1.),
SEPT. 23, 8e
- REED, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on
London naval treaty, JULY 8, 14d;
16, 14g
- REED, Sir Stanley:—
at American Women's Club, on Con-
stitution; Simon Commission;
Dominion status, JULY 26, 7d
at Lyceum Club, on Constitution re-
form; missions, JULY 9, 11e (9d,
3* 4*)
on Simon Commission's report (1.),
JULY 8, 15e

- REED, William J.—accident, AUG. 28, 7g
 REES, Barney—fined, SEPT. 16, 9g
 REES, Sir Beddoe—resigns directorship, JULY 5, 20g; bankruptcy: meeting, 10, 8g; examination, 30, 4c
 REES, Mr. Caleb—will, AUG. 6, 13d
 REES, David—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c
 REES, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 1, 13d
 REES, Prof. W.—professor of Welsh history at University College of South Wales, JULY 19, 14a (3* 4*)
 REES Roturbo Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23f
 REEVE, Lieut.-Col. Ellis P. F.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
 REEVES, Col. (U.S.A.)—on prohibition (statement), JULY 29, 14c
 REEVES, Frederick—acquitted, AUG. 6, 7c
 REEVES, Mr. W. Pember—at Moorgate, on New Zealand trade and finance, JULY 16, 22a
 REFERENDUM: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
 REFIK Bey, Dr. (Turkey)—Minister of Public Health, SEPT. 29, 11f
 REFORM Club—dinner, JULY 10, 17e
 REFORMATORY and Industrial Schools—select committee's report, SEPT. 10, 9b
 REFRIGERATION—cold storage cargoes: article, AUG. 14, 11f; leading article, 14, 11c;—Correspondence, AUG. 20, 6c; 21, 6b; 23, 6e; 26, 8b
 REFUGE Assurance Co., Ltd.—director, JULY 3, 24g;—Staff: appointments, JULY 3, 24g
 REFUSE:—
 Collection — London: see under LONDON
 Dumps—correspondence, JULY 22, 10e; 24, 17d;—Essex: Local authorities: deputation, JULY 19, 9a
 REGAN, Andrew—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 14c (3* 4*)
 REGAN, Dr. C. Tate—on evolution of man: classification of primates (p. quoted): article, SEPT. 15, 7d
 REGENT Advertising Club — meeting, SEPT. 25, 14e
 REGENT-STREET—repairs, AUG. 12, 7f; re-opening announced, SEPT. 16, 9b
 REGENT'S Park—boating scene (photo.), AUG. 27, 14;—Changes, JULY 19, 9f;—Gates: replacement: question in Parliament, JULY 8, 8b;—Inner Circle: correspondence, JULY 11, 10d;—Outer circle: motor traffic: correspondence, JULY 2, 15e; 3, 15e;—Paddling pool: correspondence, JULY 1, 12e
 REICHARDWERKE—fusion with Stollwerke Brothers, JULY 10, 20b
 REICHS-KREDIT-GESELLSCHAFT A.G. — survey of German economic conditions, JULY 4, 23f
 REICHSTADT, Duke of: see NAPOLEON II.
 REID, Mr. Arthur S.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
 REID, Mr. Carleton—directorship, JULY 2, 24f
 REID, Mr. Frederick (Queensland)—Mungana Mines inquiry: Royal Commission's report, JULY 5, 14b; proposed civil proceedings against, AUG. 8, 9e
 REID, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
 REID, Mr. Harris—appointment, AUG. 1, 19g
 REID, Miss Mary—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
 REIGATE—changes, impending, AUG. 5, 7b (7f, 3* 4*);—Housing sites: see under HOUSING
 REILLY (Northern Ireland)—accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
 REILLY, Mr. C. H.—on Bluecoat Hospital, Liverpool (l.), SEPT. 17, 8d
 REILLY, Group Capt. Hugh L.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 8, 12c
 REILLY, Mr. N. M. P.—on wages and prices (l.), JULY 17, 10d
 REINHARDT, Gen. Walter (Prussia)—death, AUG. 9, 9d; 11, 9b
 REINOLD, Rear-Adm. H.O.—appointment, SEPT. 24, 6e
 REINSURANCE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 5, 20e;—Report, JULY 23, 20d
 REISS, Mr. Arthur—member of cotton submission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b
 REISS, Mr. C. J.—partnership, JULY 3, 24g
 REISS Bros., Messrs.—partner, JULY 3, 24g
 REISSNER, Messrs.—law case, JULY 10, 13g
 REITH, Sir John—writes foreword to "Broadcast English II.," AUG. 20, 7d; leading article, 21, 11c
 at Cambridge, on broadcasting, JULY 29, 12e
 at Colonial Office conference, on Empire broadcasting, JULY 1, 10f
 RELANDER, President (Finland)—receives anti-Communist deputation, JULY 2, 14e; dissolves Parliament, 16, 13g
 RELATIONS, unofficial — leading article, JULY 30, 13d;—Voluntary Unofficial Aunts Society: see that title
 RELIGIONS—study: Society for Promoting the Study of Religions: see that title
 RELIGIOUS Drama Society—school: see under DRAMA
 REMBRANDT:—
 "Man in Armour"—border added by unknown artist: Mr. I. Eggleton (statement), SEPT. 29, 10e, 14c (3* 4*)
 Portrait of his wife—alleged discovery in Ireland, AUG. 28, 8f (12f, 3* 4*)
 REMEDIES, proprietary—Sir L. Hill (s.), SEPT. 3, 10a; 4, 8e (3* 4*)
 REMER, Mr. John R.:—
 in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c
 on Conservative policy (l.), JULY 2, 10b; SEPT. 18, 8c
 RENARD, Rear-Adm. Abel (Argentina)—Minister of Marine, SEPT. 8, 12d
 RENAUD, Mr. Yves—theatrical plans, AUG. 22, 8f (3* 4*)
 RENAUDÉL, M. (France)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Parliamentary system, JULY 22, 9c
 RENDALL, Dr. Montague J.:—
 on Africa, East: British schoolboys' tour (statement), JULY 28, 17c
 on West Indies: Public schoolboys tour (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c
 RENÉ-RENOULT, M. (France)—visits Old Bailey, JULY 23, 12c
 RENNIE, Mr. Andrew G.—law case, JULY 1, 5g (3* 4*)
 RENNIE, Sir Ernest—received by King, JULY 1, 19b
 RENNIE, Mr. John—professor of Public Health at Sheffield University, JULY 16, 16d
 RENNIE, Capt. John H. W.—will, AUG. 5, 13b
 RENOLD, Mr. Charles G.—directorship, SEPT. 30, 18g
 RENOLD (Hans), Ltd.—director. SEPT. 30, 18g;—Fusion: see RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.
 RENOLD and Coventry Chain Co., Ltd.—merger scheme, JULY 26, 18c
 RENONG Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 10, 19d;—Report, SEPT. 27, 18d
 RENTON, Leslie—acquitted, JULY 11, 11g
 RENTOUL, Sir Gervais—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8c

- REPERTORY** Players — performance announced, SEPT. 11, 8d
RESERVOIRS : see under **WATER** : Supply
RESOURCES, natural—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 10, 8b
RESTORICK, Mrs. Emma—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14f; inquest, 17, 9b (3* 4*)
RESTREPO, Señor (Colombia) — Prime Minister, AUG. 14, 9b
RETAIL trade : see **TRADE** : Retail distributive
"RETIRED Member of the I.E.S., A" — on India (1.), JULY 4, 17e
RETTGER, Dr. Leo F.—at Poultry Congress, on disease control in United States, JULY 24, 14d
REVENTLOW, Count (Germany) — on National Socialist Party (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 11a
REVENUE and expenditure : —
 Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13b
 Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7a
 Statistics—for first quarter, JULY 1, 16f, 18e; weekly, 1, 18e; 9, 25d; 16, 24g; 23, 20e; 30, 21c; AUG. 6, 16c; 13, 16b; 20, 15d; 27, 17f; SEPT. 3, 18g; 10, 19b; 17, 22a; 24, 19g
 Tax ratio (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18b
REVERSIONARY Interest Society—assistant actuary, JULY 3, 24g
Review of Reviews—noticed, JULY 18, 20c; AUG. 16, 7b; SEPT. 16, 6c; — *Fortnightly Review* : acquisition of control : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8b
REVILLE, Ltd.—popularization of cheap reproductions : see under **CLOTH** and **clothing** : Fabrics
RÉVILLON FRÈRES—trade notice, SEPT. 18, 9f
REVOLUTION—Lozovsky, M. (statement), AUG. 16, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); —Molstoffs, M. : report quoted, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*); —Russian Communist Party letter, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*)
REW, Mr. Edward—on lavender cries (1.), JULY 30, 17d
REWA, Maharajah of (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a
REY, Jean (France)—accident, JULY 29, 13g
REYNARD, Mr. O.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (1.), AUG. 27, 11d
REYNAUD, M. (France)—at Epinal, on gold imports; foreign stocks, AUG. 4, 9d
REYNOLDS, Cdr.—mission on behalf of Royal Empire Society, JULY 30, 9b; AUG. 15, 7g
REYNOLDS, Albert—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 9g
REYNOLDS, Preb. Bernard—death, AUG. 29, 14b
REYNOLDS, Capt. Henry—superintendent of Sir Frederick Milner Homes, Beckenham, AUG. 20, 7g
REYNOLDS, Miss Hilda M.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
REYNOLDS, Sir James—in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7a
REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua—Portrait of self; presented to National Gallery, JULY 24, 12f
REYNOLDS, Mr. L. G. S.—private secretary to Lord Thomson, SEPT. 25, 15f
REYNOLDS, Mrs. Maria—will, AUG. 15, 15d
REYNOLDS, Mr. Reginald A.—at Whitefield's Church, on India, JULY 28, 12d
REYNOLDS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, JULY 17, 10e
REYNOLDS-STEPHENS, Mr. W.—on bronze war memorials (1.), SEPT. 4, 6e
REYNTIENS, Mr. N. S.—report on Belgian economic conditions published, JULY 4, 15g
REYROLLE (A.) and Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, SEPT. 30, 18g; —Contracts, JULY 12, 9f; AUG. 27, 10e (10c, 3* 4*)
RHEUMATISM : —
 British Red Cross Society Clinic — internal reconstruction; report, AUG. 30, 13d
 Clinics—Brighton : building scheme, JULY 16, 8e; SEPT. 20, 7e
RHINOCEROS—Uganda : white species : preservation order, AUG. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
RHODE Island—Bishop : see **PERRY**, Rt. Rev. James de W.
RHODES — Venus statue : see **ARCHAEOLOGY** : Rhodes
RHODES, Mr. (Canada)—in Ottawa, AUG. 14, 9g
RHODES, Cecil—foot : shape : correspondence, AUG. 27, 11e; —Grave : article, AUG. 15, 11a; —Mafeking statue : commissioned, SEPT. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
RHODES, Mr. E. H.—at Oxford, on public administration, JULY 12, 14b
RHODES, Mr. Edgar N. (Canada)—Minister of Fisheries, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (3* 4*); resigns Premiership of Nova Scotia, 12, 9g
RHODES, Mr. Henry T.—on crime detection (art. quoted), JULY 1, 5e
RHODES, Mr. R. H.—on colonial methods of farming (1.), JULY 21, 8e
RHODES, Mr. Thomas—on cross-Channel ferries (1.), JULY 18, 10e
RHODES Travelling Fellowship for 1931 : see under **OXFORD** University
RHODESIA, Northern : —
 Archaeology : see under **ARCHAEOLOGY**
 Copper industry—Beatty, Mr. A. C. (s.), SEPT. 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 18c; —Davis, Sir E. (s.), AUG. 12, 17d; 14, 17a; —Williams, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 1, 20g
 Crime—assault : Kirby, Mrs. (Victoria Falls), JULY 22, 13c (14f, 3* 4*); 23, 13c (13f, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 9g (9b, 3* 4*); body recovered, SEPT. 3, 11b
 Empire Parliamentary Association — delegation to visit, AUG. 7, 12a; leave England, 9, 7f
 Gold—Sir R. Williams (s.), AUG. 1, 20g
 Immigration—increase, SEPT. 27, 9d (3* 4*)
 Lead—Sir E. Davis (s.), AUG. 12, 17d
 Mining—Sir R. Williams (s.), AUG. 1, 20g
 Natives : —
 Bantus—correspondence, AUG. 14, 6c
 Correspondence, AUG. 22, 11d
 Railways—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.), JULY 30, 21c; (F.N.), 30, 18b; —Joint unofficial conference (Victoria Falls) : resolution, SEPT. 29, 11c
 Rhodesia, Southern : —
 Amalgamation — resolution withdrawn at unofficial joint conference, SEPT. 29, 11c; Northern Rhodesian delegates request to British Government, 30, 11b (and 3* 4*)
 Conference, unofficial (Victoria Falls) : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 11a; held, 27, 10e; 29, 11c; 30, 11b (and 3* 4*)
 Smuts, Gen. J. C. (statement), JULY 28, 11f

RHODESIA, Northern (continued) :—

Trade—with Great Britain : see under
TRADE

Vanadium—Sir E. Davis (s.), AUG. 12,
17*d*

Zinc—Sir E. Davis (s.), AUG. 12, 17*d*

RHODESIA, Southern :—

British South Africa Co.—agreement :
position of North Charterland
Exploration Co. : circular to share-
holders, SEPT. 5, 18*b* ; 23, 17*g*

Finance—currency : introduction of
pennies recommended, JULY 5,
13*g*

Gold—output : statistics, JULY 29,
26*c* ; AUG. 29, 18*e*

High Commissioner in London : see
DOWDIE, Mr.

Map, SEPT. 12, 11*a*

Minerals—output : statistics, JULY 29,
26*c* ; AUG. 29, 18*e*

Ministry (Moffat)—Minister of Mines,
AUG. 1, 13*g*

Motor services—Sir H. Birchenough
(s.), JULY 30, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*b*

Occupation—fortieth anniversary :
articles, SEPT. 12, 11*a* ; celebrated,
13, 9*b* ;—Correspondence, SEPT.
23, 8*e*

Railways—Birchenough, Sir H. (s.),
JULY 30, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*b* ;—
Conference, joint unofficial
(Victoria Falls) ; resolution, SEPT.
29, 11*c* ;—Walvis Bay, to : Mr.
J. W. Downie (s.), SEPT. 15, 11*c* ;
forthcoming conference, 22, 11*g*
(3* 4*) ; 24, 11*a* (and 3* 4*) ; 27,
9*c* (and 3* 4*) ; map, 27, 9*c*

Rhodesia, Northern—relations : see
under RHODESIA, Northern

Trade—with Great Britain : see under
TRADE

RHODESIA Broken Hill Development Co.,
Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 12, 17*d* ;—Re-
port, AUG. 2, 16*a*

RHODESIA Railway Commission—chair-
man, AUG. 20, 15*g*

RHODESIA Railways Trust, Ltd.—meeting,
JULY 30, 19*c* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*b* ;—
Report, JULY 18, 22*c*

RHODESIAN Congo Border Concession, Ltd.
—shares : sale offer disclaimer, AUG.
23, 15*b*

RHODESIAN Selection Trust, Ltd.—report,
SEPT. 26, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 26, 18*b*

RHYTHM—in action : leading article, SEPT.
2, 13*d*

RHYS-JONES, Lieut. R.—reinstated on
active list, JULY 23, 23*g*

RIAZ Bey (Egypt)—on Constitution (l.),
JULY 22, 10*c* ; 25, 8*c*

RICARD, Mr. Charles—death, SEPT. 11, 12*e*

RICARDO, Lieut.-Col. H. G.—on free trade
(l.), AUG. 22, 6*d*

RICCI, Prof. Corrado (Italy)—member of
Rome City Council, AUG. 1, 13*f* ; 2, 9*e*
(3* 4*)

RICE, Miss Alice S.—will, JULY 10, 16*e*

RICE, Mr. D. Talbot—on Constantinople
excavations (l. quoted), AUG. 12, 9*c*
(3* 4*)

RICE, Mr. Elmer—*Street Scene* : produced,
SEPT. 10, 10*c* ; 11, 8*e* (3* 4*)

RICE-OSLEY, Sir Alfred J.—on Lord
Leighton : centenary (l.), SEPT. 29, 13*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. Grant—on boat trains (l.),
SEPT. 2, 8*c* ; 5, 8*a*

RICHARDS, Sir H. M.—at Folkestone, on
danger of too many lectures, AUG. 7,
12*b*

RICHARDS, Rev. J. F.—resignation, JULY
14, 17*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 13,
13*d*

RICHARDS, Rev. Leyton—at Bournemouth,
on church and war, JULY 8, 18*b*

RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas—president of
Miners' Federation, AUG. 16, 12*d*

at Miners' Federation conference :
presidential address, AUG. 12, 7*a* ;
on "buttery" system, 14, 12*b* (12*d*,
3* 4*) ; on hours, 15, 14*c* ; on Mr.
H. Smith, 16, 12*d*

at Trades Union Congress, on miners'
unions, SEPT. 3, 8*e*

RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas D.—will, AUG. 2,
13*d*

RICHARDS, Mr. Thomas G.—wins prize in
Carlisle corporation architecture design
competition, SEPT. 20, 8*b*

RICHARDS (Thomas) (Textiles), Ltd.—re-
port, JULY 9, 25*c*

RICHARDSON, Mr. (Western Australia)—
chairman of committees, JULY 31, 13*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. A. J.—on flying on the
East Coast (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Bridget—will, SEPT. 20,
13*d*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Edward W.—will, JULY
16, 10*e*

RICHARDSON, Sgt. F. C.—at Portsmouth,
on flag days, AUG. 29, 14*a*

RICHARDSON, Maj. Fred (Canada)—rifle-
shooting success, AUG. 19, 9*g*

RICHARDSON, Mr. George M.—Beit fellow-
ship in science, JULY 24, 9*b*

RICHARDSON, Councillor H. W.—accident,
JULY 8, 11*g*

RICHARDSON, Herbert—death, AUG. 29,
12*d*

RICHARDSON, Mrs. Hester L.—will, JULY
3, 19*d*

RICHARDSON, Mr. J. Seagram—at London
Auction Mart, on report, JULY 2, 19*d*

RICHARDSON, Prof. O. W.—D.Sc. degree
at Leeds University, JULY 1, 21*d*

RICHARDSON, Sir Philip—not to seek re-
election for Chertsey, AUG. 1, 16*f* ;
2, 7*g* ; SEPT. 27, 7*g*

RICHARDSON, Councillor R.—at Hull, on
proposed Humber bridge, AUG. 26, 9*c*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Richard T.—will, SEPT.
18, 15*e*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Robert—in Parliament
on Public Works Loans Board, JULY
12, 7*b*

RICHARDSON, Mr. Thomas H.—will, AUG.
13, 13*c*

RICHARDSON, Dr. W. A.—at British Asso-
ciation, on technical colleges, SEPT. 10,
7*a*

RICHARDSON, Mr. William P.—death, AUG.
9, 13*f* ; 11, 12*b* ; Miners' Federation tri-
bute, 11, 7*c* ; 12, 7*b* ; funeral, 13, 12*d*

RICHELET, Señor Juan E.—on boneless
meat (l.), SEPT. 13, 6*d*

RICHMOND and Gordon, Duchess of—
house party, JULY 26, 15*b*

RICHMOND and Gordon, Duke of—member
of Jockey Club, JULY 4, 6*b* ; luncheon,
SEPT. 22, 15*b*

RICHMOND, Sir Frederick :—
at Wigmore Hall, on trade outlook ;
Drapery Trust, Ltd., AUG. 7, 17*f*
on Harrington House lease (state-
ment), AUG. 4, 7*b*

RICHMOND, Lieut.-Col. V. C.—at British
Association, on airship construction,
SEPT. 10, 7*e*

RICHMOND Athletic Ground Co.—secretary,
AUG. 6, 4*c*

RICHMOND (Surrey) Electric Light and
Power Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4,
24*f*

- RICKETT, Cockerell and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 15, 22*f*;—Report, JULY 7, 23*g*
- RICKETTS, Mr. John H.—death, AUG. 14, 15*a*
- RICKETTS, Flying Officer Leonard E.—biographical, SEPT. 11, 5*g* (12*f*, 3* 4*)
- RIDDELL, Lord—on snuff and snuff takers (1.), AUG. 19, 11*e*
- RIDDLE, Mr. George—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9*c* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- RIDGE, Mr. Thomas F.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- RIDGE, Mr. W. Pett—death, SEPT. 30, 14*d*; photograph, 30, 16
- RIDGEWAY, Mr. Herbert—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- RIDGWAY, Mr. William—on land valuation (1.), AUG. 8, 6*a*
- RIDLEY, Mr. Arthur F.—at Birmingham, on special libraries, SEPT. 3, 9*c*; (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- RIDLEY, Mr. Douglas—will, SEPT. 6, 13*e*
- RIDLEY, Mr. G. R.—on free trade (1.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- RIDLEY, Herbert C.: see MURDERS: Andrews
- RIDLEY, Mr. S. F.—Upper Bailiff of Weavers' Company, AUG. 11, 7*g*
- RIDLEY, Sidney—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- RIDVANBEGOGLU Husrev Bey (Turkey)—Ambassador in Teheran, JULY 24, 11*g* at Yalova, 26, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*); leaving Constantinople, AUG. 19, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); leaves, 26, 11*f* (11*b*, 3* 4*)
- RIETTI, Vittorio—*Three Lovers*: produced, JULY 4, 14*d*; 5, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- RIFLE Brigade—2nd Battn.: command, JULY 23, 23*g*
- RIFLE shooting:—
Aldershot Cup, JULY 4, 11*e*
Army—championship meeting, JULY 1, 11*e*; 2, 8*g*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 9*f*; 7, 21*e*; (photo.), 11, 18;—Aldershot Command meeting, AUG. 23, 3*d*;—King's Medals: awards, SEPT. 12, 8*e*
Bank of England—meeting, SEPT. 15, 6*g*
Banks Cup, SEPT. 22, 14*e* (14*b*, 3* 4*)
Bisley meeting—programme, JULY 7, 21*e*; results, 8, 11*a*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 16*d*; 11, 16*b*; 12, 9*c* (and 3* 4*); 14, 17*a*; 15, 9*c* (and 16*d*, 3* 4*); 16, 16*b*; 17, 16*b*; 18, 16*b*; 19, 14*d*; 21, 7*c*, 12*f*; 22, 9*e*;—King's Prize winner (photo.), JULY 21, 16;—Leading article, JULY 21, 33*d*
Canada—Governor-General's match, AUG. 19, 9*g*;—Ontario Rifle Association meeting, AUG. 11, 9*g*
Ireland, Northern—District meeting, AUG. 4, 16*c*
Ladies—note, JULY 22, 9*e*
London and Middlesex Club—competitions, AUG. 18, 17*g*
London District Association meeting, AUG. 8, 7*c*; 9, 12*d*
North London Club—competitions, AUG. 18, 17*g*
Methuen Cup, JULY 5, 9*f*
Navy—championship meeting, JULY 1, 11*e*; 2, 8*g*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 9*f*; 7, 21*e*
Pembroke v. London clubs, AUG. 11, 17*c*
Printing and Allied Trades — competition: arrangements, AUG. 26, 10*e*
- RIFLE shooting (continued):—
Royal Marines—championship meeting, JULY 1, 11*e*; 2, 8*g*; 3, 8*e*; 4, 11*e*; 5, 9*f*; 7, 21*e*
Royal Military College, Sandhurst — meeting, JULY 2, 8*g*
Scottish match competition, JULY 7, 21*e*
South London Club—competitions, AUG. 18, 17*g*
- RIFLES: see under ARMS and ammunition
- RIGBY, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14*e* (3* 4*)
- RIGDEN, Frederick T.—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 10*b*
- RIGG, Rev. J. E.—on captive women missionaries in China (1. quoted), AUG. 7, 10*d*; 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- RILEY, Mr. Athelstan—dinner, JULY 16, 17*b*
- RILEY, Mr. Ben—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9*d*
- RILEY, Engineer Cdr. Edgar W.—will, AUG. 8, 13*d*
- RILEY, Mr. Roland J.—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*
- RIM (Malacca) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27*d*
- RIMBAULT, Miss Renee—found dead, JULY 26, 14*e*
- RIMINGTON, Miss Elinor A.—will, AUG. 18, 15*e*
- RIMINGTON, Mrs. Mary J.—death, AUG. 19, 7*g*
- RINI (Java) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 18, 22*c*
- RINMAN, M. Axel (Sweden):—
at International Marine Insurance conference: presidential address, SEPT. 23, 17*g*
- RIO, M. (France)—unveils Vauquelin statue at Dieppe (s.), SEPT. 16, 11*b* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- RIO de Janeiro—Archbishop: see SILVEIRA Cintra, Mgr. Sebastiano L. da;—Loan, 1912: bonds drawn, SEPT. 30, 18*g*, 22*d*
- RIO de Janeiro (State)—loan, 1927: bonds drawn, SEPT. 23, 21*a*
- RIO de Janeiro City Improvements Co.—Memorandum of Association: proposed new clause, JULY 8, 21*c* (21*g*, 4*);—Dividend, SEPT. 24, 19*b*;—Meeting, JULY 30, 19*f*
- RIO de Janeiro Land, Mortgage and Investment Agency Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 23*f*;—Report, JULY 3, 21*e*
- RIO Tinto Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 27, 18*d*; (F.N.), 27, 15*a*; circular to shareholders, 30, 18*f* (4*)
- RIPLEY, Mr. C. M. (U.S.A.)—at Savoy Hotel, on telephones; electricity, SEPT. 10, 9*c* (and 3* 4*)
- RIPON — diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15*e*
- RISSIK, Mr. C.—on produce prices (1.), AUG. 6, 6*e*
- RIST, M. Charles—completes inquiry into Turkish finances; leaves Constantinople, JULY 2, 13*g* (and 13*d*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*e*; report, SEPT. 22, 11*f*; provisions, 23, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
- RITCHIE, Mrs. Eleanor—on domestic service (1.), AUG. 5, 6*d*
- RITCHIE, Mr. James—biographical; Regius Professor of Natural History at Aberdeen University, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- RITCHIE, Mr. Walter—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
- RITSO, Mr. Bernard W.—will, JULY 2, 17*f*
- RITSON, Miss:—
at Greenock, on national health insurance, AUG. 6, 12*e*

RITSON, Miss (continued):—
 at Inverness, on Scottish health services, SEPT. 29, 17b

RITSON, Prof. J. A. S.—chairman of shot-firing in coalmines sub-committee, AUG. 7, 7a

RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 8, 21c

RIVER Plate Trust, Loan and Agency Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 16, 18f

RIVERS:—
 Damming—new method: Canadian use, AUG. 21, 9f; photographs, 21, 14
 Pollution—committee, joint advisory: meeting, JULY 4, 27g; report, 31, 24c;—Witham, river: fish poisoned, AUG. 18, 16e

RIVETT, Dr. A. C. D. (Australia):—
 at Imperial Institute, on wool research, SEPT. 23, 9d
 at Leeds, on wool research, SEPT. 26, 7b
 on science and the Empire (art.), AUG. 7, 11f; leading article, 7, 11b

RIVETT, Arthur J.—acquitted, JULY 4, 18d (18b, 3* 4*)

RIVIÈRE, Mgr. Archbp. of Aix en Provence—death, SEPT. 30, 14d

RIVOIRE, M. André (France)—death, AUG. 20, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)

RIX, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 8, 19g

RIX, Rev. Wilton—at Bournemouth, on church and youth, JULY 4, 18c

RIZZATTI, Dr. (Italy)—Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, JULY 4, 15g; 5, 13g (3* 4*)

ROACH, Mr. A. G.—tear gas shell incident, AUG. 28, 7d

ROACH, John—acquitted, AUG. 6, 7c

ROADS:—
 Batchworth Heath—scheme: local protests, SEPT. 22, 15f
 Bath-road—widening:—
 Correspondence, JULY 5, 10c; 9, 12e; 11, 10d; AUG. 9, 11d
 Morrison, Mr. H.—correspondence with Council for the Preservation of Rural England, JULY 24, 14a (3* 4*)
 Berkhamstead—neglected for 113 years, SEPT. 13, 7g
 Berkshire—Bournemouth-Birmingham: near Newbury: correspondence, SEPT. 23, 13e; (photo.), 24, 16
 Camber—correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8a; 25, 8e; 27, 6g; 29, 8e
 Construction and maintenance—correspondence, JULY 31, 15e; AUG. 7, 6d; 11, 15d;—Local authorities: grants: official circular issued, JULY 4, 18d;—Ponsonby, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7d;—State scheme: House of Commons Roads and Bridges committee: deputation, JULY 31, 14f (14b, 3* 4*);—Transport Ministry: circular letter to highway authorities, AUG. 6, 7b
 Dangerous corners—landowners and local councils: Coroners' statement, SEPT. 10, 7a; correspondence, 15, 8e
 Dangers—leading article, SEPT. 27, 11d
 Estates, new—regulations: correspondence, JULY 21, 8e
 Excavation by authorities—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 11d
 Glamorgan—schemes, JULY 8, 16b (3* 4*); SEPT. 10, 21g

ROADS (continued):—
 Guildford-Godalming by-pass road—correspondence, JULY 30, 17d;—Surrey County Council: meeting, JULY 30, 14c
 Heavy traffic—correspondence, JULY 8, 10e; SEPT. 2, 8e; 6, 6b
 Kingston by-pass—repairs: correspondence, AUG. 2, 6b; 29, 8c
 London—repairs: amended schedule issued, SEPT. 17, 5c
 Maidstone by-pass—route approved; map, SEPT. 30, 9d
 Marking for motor-cycle trials—prosecution, SEPT. 26, 9e
 Names—correspondence, AUG. 16, 6g
 Obstruction—by broken down vehicles: London: new regulations, AUG. 4, 16d (7d, 3* 4*)
 Oxford by-pass—scheme discussed, AUG. 21, 10c
 Parkways—correspondence, JULY 18, 10d; 21, 8c; AUG. 6, 6e
 Planning—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8e
 Rubber edging—correspondence, AUG. 9, 11d
 Rubber paving—correspondence, JULY 31, 10e; AUG. 15, 8d;—Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 19, 17f; (F.N.), 20, 16b
 Signposts—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8d; 10, 8d; 19, 6d; 22, 8d; 25, 8e; 26, 8e
 Silverstone—by-pass road constructed, AUG. 21, 7g
 South Wales, to—correspondence, JULY 12, 8c
 Southampton by-pass proposal, AUG. 16, 13c
 Surfaces—dangerous: correspondence, JULY 28, 8d
 Tarring—Cotswolds: correspondence, JULY 7, 10e
 Traffic Bill: see under TRAFFIC
 Tree planting—Cane, Mr. P. S. (l.), AUG. 2, 6c;—Correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d;—Hendon Rural District Council: scheme, JULY 22, 11e
 Vehicles—broken down: obstruction by: see under Obstruction, above
 Victoria Dock—new approach, progress, AUG. 5, 7d
 Whipsnade—approaches scheme; map, SEPT. 24, 9a
 Wight, Isle of—Blackgang and Freshwater schemes, SEPT. 25, 10b
 Willingdon by-pass—correspondence, AUG. 11, 15b;—Eastbourne Town Council: resolution, JULY 8, 11f

ROADS, Herbert—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 9c (3* 4*)

ROBACK, Prof. A. A. (U.S.A.)—at Philosophical Congress, on Jewish philosophy, SEPT. 6, 8d

ROBBINS, Kenneth—fatal accident, JULY 3, 11b

ROBBINS, Mr. Rowland R.—on agricultural produce marketing (l.), JULY 25, 8b

ROBERTS, Lady—on Incorporated Soldiers and Sailors' Help Society: appeal (l.), SEPT. 30, 15e

ROBERTS, Lord—Kabul-Kandahar march, 1880: see under AFGHAN War

ROBERTS, Mr. Arthur H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f

ROBERTS, Mr. C. T. K.—on witnesses on oath (l.), JULY 19, 8d

ROBERTS, Mrs. Elizabeth A.—death, JULY 25, 9g; will, SEPT. 1, 13d

ROBERTS, Mrs. Elizabeth C.—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 6f

- ROBERTS, Miss Elizabeth M.—“The Great Meadow”: reviewed, JULY 25, 17c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Ellis—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
- ROBERTS, Eric—accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- ROBERTS, Lieut.-Col. F. J.—“The Wipers Times”: writes preface, JULY 18, 20c
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. W. S.—on rubber position (l.), SEPT. 17, 8a
- ROBERTS, Mr. Frederick O.—War pensions committees: presides at Bristol conference, JULY 29, 9e (3* 4*); presides at meeting, AUG. 29, 15d
- ROBERTS, Henry—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9e
- ROBERTS, Mr. J.—High Chief Ranger, Ancient Order of Foresters, AUG. 6, 12e at Greenock, on national health insurance, AUG. 8, 12b
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. D.—on pasteurized milk (l.), SEPT. 4, 6c
- ROBERTS, Mr. J. R. Howard—at Oxford, on public administration, JULY 12, 14b
- ROBERTS, Mrs. Jane—death, AUG. 12, 7g
- ROBERTS, Jessie M.—acquitted, SEPT. 12, 9e
- ROBERTS, Miss Mary D.—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- ROBERTS, Mr. Nalder—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- ROBERTS, Mr. R. Lloyd—at Oxford, on works councils, SEPT. 8, 14d
- ROBERTS, Mr. S. C.—on Library Association: connexion with Cambridge (p.), SEPT. 23, 6d
- ROBERTS (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 16c; (F.N.), 8, 15b
- ROBERTSON, Rear-Adm. Ashley H. (U.S.A.) death, JULY 15, 13g
- ROBERTSON, Sir Charles Grant—on free trade (l.), AUG. 14, 11e
- ROBERTSON, Mr. E.—on litter (l.), SEPT. 10, 8d
- ROBERTSON, Prof. G. M.:—
at Mental Treatment Conference, on suggested out-patient clinics, JULY 23, 9c
- ROBERTSON Senator Gideon (Canada) — Minister of Labour, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (3* 4*)
at Ottawa, on unemployment, AUG. 22, 9b
- ROBERTSON, Henry—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 14d (14f, 2* 3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Capt. J. McK. — appointment, AUG. 30, 10g
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- ROBERTSON, Sir Malcolm—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 19, 15a; deputy-chairman of Royal Empire Society; AUG. 15, 7g; received by Prince of Wales, 20, 13b; chairman of Spillers, Ltd. (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a
on Argentine, trade with (art.), JULY 24, 13f; Argentine Press comment, 29, 13c (13e, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Nelson — police court charge, AUG. 28, 8e (3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Stewart—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. T. Graham — independent chairman in shipyard conciliation: biographical, AUG. 8, 10e
- ROBERTSON, Sir W. C. F. — petition for reappointment as Governor of Barbados, SEPT. 20, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- ROBERTSON, Mr. W. F.—on closing of Dalmuir shipyard (statement), SEPT. 11, 12d
- ROBERTSON, F. M. Sir William — at Battersea Park, on London Fire Brigade, JULY 7, 19d
- ROBERTSON, Mr. William E. — will, JULY 26, 15c
- ROBESON, Mr. Paul — recitals announced, AUG. 14, 8b; 21, 8b (3* 4*); given, 26, 10b
- ROBIN, Philip—illegal landing charge, AUG. 7, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
- ROBIN Hood's Bay (photo.), AUG. 23, 14
- ROBINS, Rt. Rev. E. F., Bp. of Athabasca —resignation, AUG. 20, 10f; 21, 9c (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, A. — fatal accident, JULY 1, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Sir Arthur — directorship, AUG. 7, 16g
at Oxford, on local government, AUG. 4, 16e (7c, 3* 4*)
on Civil Service (evid.), JULY 1, 5e
- ROBINSON, Mr. C. G. — Royal Humane Society's bronze medal, SEPT. 2, 15d
- ROBINSON, Charles B. — fatal accident, JULY 31, 11g
- ROBINSON, Mr. D.—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 23, 11b
- ROBINSON, Ethel—police court charge, JULY 21, 9b (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Senator Joseph T. (U.S.A.) — in Parliament, on London Naval Treaty, JULY 15, 13f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Lennox—*Give a Dog*: revived, SEPT. 16, 10b; 17, 10a (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. Ottiwell — at Kilnsey, on Dalesbred sheep, SEPT. 10, 7g (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Prof. R. — at British Association, on drugs for malaria, SEPT. 10, 7f
- ROBINSON, Mr. Randolph (U.S.A.) — fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 11g (3* 4*)
- ROBINSON, Mr. Samuel—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- ROBINSON, Mr. T. R. — on historic church bells (l.), AUG. 20, 6d
- ROBINSON, Trevor — disorderly behaviour charge, AUG. 29, 5g
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. — on Burmese lily (l.), SEPT. 11, 6c
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. H. — at Leicester, on school examinations, SEPT. 29, 17d
- ROBINSON, Mr. W. M. — on railway timetables (l.), SEPT. 27, 6g
- ROBINSON, William — police court charge, JULY 4, 13c; acquitted, 18, 11c
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd. — dividend, AUG. 20, 15g; (F.N.), 20, 15b;—Law case, JULY 18, 5d;—Trade notice, JULY 14, 7f; 21, 9f; SEPT. 8, 9c
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd. — trade notices, JULY 17, 11c; SEPT. 29, 9c
- ROBSON, Lady—reception, JULY 16, 17b
- ROBSON, Mr. Charles C.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
- ROBSON, Sir Herbert — at City of London College, on grain trade economics, SEPT. 25, 14c
- ROBSON, Mr. J. T. — at Hull, on allotments for unemployed, SEPT. 12, 14b; 15, 6b
- ROBSON, Mr. John—on unemployed miners' allotments (statement), SEPT. 10, 21g
- ROBSON, Matthew — sentence: Liverpool magistrates: resolution, JULY 22, 11c
- ROBSON, Richard — fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
- ROBUS, Mr. G. H.—Prime Warden of Blacksmiths' Company, AUG. 1, 11c; 11, 7g
- ROCCO, Signor (Italy)—member of League of Nations intellectual cooperation executive committee, JULY 29, 13g (13c, 3* 4*)
- ROCHDALE — Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 9, 9a
- ROCHE, Francois (France)—marriage, SEPT. 15, 11g; 16, 11g (3* 4*)

- ROCHERS de Naye—observatory: see under OBSERVATORIES
- ROCHESTER—Bishop: see SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton
- Diocese — Churches: Ecclesiastical Commissioners: grants, JULY 29, 12*f*;—Twelve Churches Fund: contributions, JULY 29, 19*b*
- ROCKEFELLER, Jnr., Mr. John D.—(U.S.A.)—Forest Hill model community scheme, SEPT. 23, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation—grant to Kaiser Wilhelm Society, JULY 14, 11*g*
- RODD, Sir Rennell:—
in Parliament, on Egypt, JULY 30, 8*d*;—Russia: forced labour, JULY 30, 8*d*
on Homeric Ithaca (1.), AUG. 29, 13*e*
- RODDIE, Rev. J. R. W.—appointment, JULY 12, 14*f*
- RODIN—"The Burghers of Calais": see under LONDON—Monuments
- RODMAN, Thomas J.—fatal accident, AUG. 2, 7*g*; inquest, 5, 7*e*
- RODNEY, Mr. Harley—death, SEPT. 10, 14*e*; appreciation, 15, 14*e*
- ROE, Charles—acquitted, SEPT. 23, 9*c*
- ROE, Mr. J. C.—on useless expressions (1.), AUG. 15, 8*e*
- ROE (A. V.) and Co., Ltd.—chairman, AUG. 16, 16*g*
- ROEBUCK, Miss Minnie—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- ROEHAMPTON and Allied Associations — Dance and Bridge tournaments: arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*b*
- ROERICH, Prof. Nicholas—reported refusal of permission to visit India, JULY 19, 11*g*
- ROGER, Sir Alexander—at Donington House, on taxation and industry, AUG. 7, 17*g*
- ROGER-SMITH, Dr. Hugh—on plant labels (1.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
- ROGERS, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, JULY 26, 15*c*
- ROGERS, Mr. Alexander Stuart—death, JULY 17, 16*f*
- ROGERS, Ernest—police court charge, JULY 26, 9*g*
- ROGERS, Gerald—police court charge, JULY 3, 16*a* (3* 4*); 17, 23*g*
- ROGERS, Dame Jane S.—will, JULY 18, 19*b*
- ROGERS, Flying Officer Peter B.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 17, 16*c* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
- ROGERS, Mrs. Rose—on St. Kilda and Tristan da Cunha (1), AUG. 29, 8*d*
- ROGERS, Mr. M. W.—on railway time-tables (1.), JULY 8, 10*e*
- ROGERS, Thomas P.—drowned, JULY 10, 16*c*; inquest, 12, 7*g*
- ROGERS, Maj. Vivian—presentation, JULY 4, 13*d*
- ROGERS, Mr. Walter E.—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- ROGERSON, Mr.—law case, JULY 17, 5*c*
- ROGERSON, Maj. John C.—will, AUG. 5, 13*b*
- ROHAMED, Abdul—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 14*d*; 18, 14*c* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- ROLFE, George—inquest, AUG. 25, 7*c*
- ROLIN-JAEQUEMYS, Baron (Belgium)—judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
- ROLL, Mr. Hugh W.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- ROLLAND, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
- ROLLIN, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 18, 19*b*
- ROLLING stock: see under RAILWAYS
- ROLLO, Hon. Eric N.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- ROLPH, Mr. Frank A. (Canada)—president of Imperial Bank of Canada, JULY 18, 13*g*
- ROLSE, George—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7*g*
- ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Canadian martyrs—canonized, JULY 1, 15*d* (and 3* 4*); Canadian service, 3, 13*g*
Cardinals—created, JULY 1, 15*d*
Pilgrimages—Lourdes, JULY 8, 11*g*; AUG. 2, 9*g*; 4, 9*g*; 5, 9*e* (3* 4*)
Seamen — international congress (Liverpool): arrangements, AUG. 19, 8*e*
- ROMAN forts in Yorkshire: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- ROMANONES, Count (Spain)—at Madrid, on Liberal Party; Parliament; monarchy, JULY 17, 13*b*
- ROME—British School: member of Council, JULY 2, 11*d* (11*g*, 3* 4*);—Cats: proposed eviction from Forum area, AUG. 6, 9*c*;—Churches, new: pontifical opera established: decree, AUG. 8, 9*d*; 13, 9*e*;—City Council, first: appointed, AUG. 1, 13*f*; 2, 9*e* (3* 4*); meeting, SEPT. 11, 9*d*;—English College: Rector, AUG. 14, 9*g*;—Food prices: see under ITALY;—Grape, Festival of the, SEPT. 29, 14*f*;—Homeopathic medicine, international congress of: see under MEDICAL;—Italian capture, 1870: anniversary: last celebration as public holiday, SEPT. 22, 11*f*;—Noise: restrictions upon shopkeepers, JULY 2, 13*e*; 3, 13*b* (3* 4*);—Protestant Cemetery: age, AUG. 1, 14*f*; 2, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Public Works: Boncompagni-Ludovisi, Prince (s.), SEPT. 11, 9*d*;—Reconstruction: Isola Tiburtina: proposed demolitions, JULY 24, 11*c*;—St. Paul statue, Piazza Colonna: storm damage, JULY 12, 11*g*;—Trajan's Forum quarter (photographs), JULY 8, 18;—Via Cornelia: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Italy
- ROMER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cecil—at Oswestry, on Territorial Army, JULY 7, 16*f* (16*b*, 3* 4*)
- ROMFORD—electoral: see under ESSEX
- ROMNEY, George—"Portrait of Miss Harford": sold, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- ROMO, Senor Luis S. (Chile)—arrested SEPT. 23, 12*b*
- RONALD, Sir Landon—directorship, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
- ROOIBERG Minerals Development Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19*c*
- ROOKER, Mr. H. Murray—on entries for Henley (1.), JULY 4, 12*c*
- ROOME, Mr. Henry D.—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- ROONEY, Very Rev. John—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
- ROOS, Mr. Tielman (South Africa)—reply to request to return to politics, SEPT. 5, 11*g*; 6, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Franklin (U.S.A.)—candidate for re-election as Governor of New York State, SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
at Salt Lake City, on unemployment insurance, JULY 1, 15*g*
- ROOSEVELT, Mr. Nicholas (U.S.A.)—Minister in Budapest, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- ROOSEVELT Steamship Co.—International Mercantile Marine Co.: proposed amalgamation, AUG. 4, 17*g* (and 4*)
- ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.)—on Communists: proposed special police organization to combat (1. quoted), JULY 15, 13*c*
- ROOTH, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- ROPER, Mr. E. E.—on Phoebe Hessell (1.), AUG. 30, 6*d*

- ROSA, De (Italy)—trial in Brussels, SEPT. 26, 11c; 27, 9g (3* 4*); 27, 9d (and 9b, 3* 4*); sentenced, 29, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); Italian comment, 29, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- ROSARIO Nitrate Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 16e; (F.N.), 29, 20d;—Report, SEPT. 18, 18f (and 4*)
- ROSCOE, Mr. Frank—at City of London Vacation Course, on new ideas in education, AUG. 5, 12c; on school libraries, 8, 12b (3* 4*); on parents' cooperation in education, 9, 7b
- ROSE, Arnold P. A.—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 7d
- ROSE, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- ROSE, Ernest—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7d (3* 4*)
- ROSE, Mr. Felix—on loss of capital resources (1.), AUG. 14, 6a
- ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh A.—commissioner of Educational Endowments (Scotland) Act, 1928, AUG. 14, 13d
- ROSE, Mr. Marcel A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 9g
- ROSE, Mrs. Rose—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- ROSEBERRY, Lady—opens Royal Caledonian Horticultural Society's show, SEPT. 11, 13e; house party, 16, 15b
- ROSEN, Barnet—police court charge, JULY 31, 4e
- ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W. (U.S.A.)—purchases Columbus manuscript, JULY 1, 15f
- ROSENBERG, Herr Alfred (Germany)—on National Socialist Party (statement), SEPT. 25, 12c
- ROSENBLOOM, Mr. Solomon J.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- ROSENFELD, Mr. Paul—"An Hour with American music": reviewed, AUG. 30, 8b
- ROSENKRANTZ, Baroness—on dangers of the road (1.), JULY 1, 12e
- ROSENKRANTZ, M.—on Sweden and Canterbury (1.), JULY 18, 10e
- ROSENTHAL, Fr. G. D.—at Anglo-Catholic Congress, on reunion, JULY 2, 16c
- ROSENTHAL, Messrs.—Self testing station established, JULY 3, 13f (3* 4*)
- ROSEVEARE, Mr. James H.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- ROSS, Dr. Alexander N.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- ROSS, Mr. Alfred—on golf (1.), AUG. 18, 15b
- ROSS, Ann—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 5e
- ROSS, Mr. Donald—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- ROSS, Sir E. Denison—on Prof. V. Bartold (1.), AUG. 26, 14a
- ROSS, Lieut.-Col. George—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
- ROSS, Mr. George A.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- ROSS, Capt. H. D.—assistant factor to King at Balmoral, SEPT. 20, 13b
- ROSS, Mr. H. M.—on Liverpool-Manchester Railway (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- ROSS, Harry T.—acquitted, JULY 23, 5f
- ROSS, Joseph—accident, AUG. 27, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
- ROSS, Maj. Ronald—in Parliament, on Navy: building programme, JULY 22, 8f
- ROSS, Sir Ronald:—
Barr, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 21, 13g
Castellani, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 21, 13g
"Revels of Orsera, The"—reviewed, AUG. 22, 6f
Simpson, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 21, 13g
- ROSS, Mr. S. J.—master of Joiners' Company, AUG. 4, 7g
- ROSS, Mr. W.:—
at National Union of Railwaymen Conference, on housing, JULY 9, 11d
at Oxford, on Civil Service, JULY 12, 14b
- ROSS, Mr. W. H.—directorship, SEPT. 23, 17g
at Edinburgh, on Distillers Company; imported malting barley, JULY 19, 19a
- ROSS and Cromarty—vice-lieutenant, JULY 16, 17b
- ROSS Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases—meeting, JULY 10, 11c
- ROSSETTI, D. G.—Chelsea House sold, AUG. 25, 6g; correction, SEPT. 2, 7e
- ROSSI, Mgr. Raffaello C., Archbp. of Thessalonika—created Cardinal, JULY 1, 15d
- ROSSONI, Signor (Italy)—member of Fascist Grand Council, SEPT. 25, 11c
- ROST, Lieut.-Col. Ernest R.—will, JULY 29, 17d
- ROSTWOROWSKI, Count (Poland)—Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12c
- ROTHA, Mr. Paul—"The Film Till Now": reviewed, SEPT. 16, 6d
- ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station—lecturers available: announcement, SEPT. 15, 17d;—Report: published, JULY 7, 24a; AUG. 25, 16b
- ROTHBAND, Sir Henry L.—at Manchester, on artificial silk industry, JULY 30, 19e
- ROTHEN School—scholarships, JULY 18, 16a
- ROTHERA, Mr. Charles—law case, JULY 25, 4g
- ROTHERHAM—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 26, 7a; 29, 8c
- ROTHERHAM, Mr. A.—member of Board of Control Inquiry Committee, AUG. 21, 7d
- ROTHERMERE, Lord—accident, SEPT. 2, 12g
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16c
- Chamberlain, Mr. N.—meeting at luncheon (P.N.), JULY 29, 14g
- Conservative Party policy—Press campaign: see under PARTIES, political: Conservative and Unionist Party: Empire free trade
- Correspondence, JULY 1, 12c
- Hitler, Herr—article on: correspondence, SEPT. 26, 13e
- Völkischer Beobachter*—contributes article, SEPT. 26, 11a; *Frankfurter Zeitung* (art. quoted), 27, 10b
- ROTHSCHILD, Lord—on migration of swifts (1.), SEPT. 12, 13e
- ROTHSCHILD, Mr. James A.—health, JULY 2, 17b
- RÖTKÖ, M. (Finland)—abducted, JULY 7, 13b; released, 8, 14f
- ROTTENBURG, Mr. H.—on death duties (1.), JULY 22, 15e
- ROTTERDAM Lloyd—*Baloeran*: see under SHIPPING
- ROULEAU, Cardinal, R.C. Archbp. of Quebec—accident, AUG. 20, 9f (9b, 3* 4*)
- ROUND, Dr. J. Horace—"Family Origins and Other Studies": reviewed, JULY 18, 20b
- ROUND, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- Round Table*—noticed, SEPT. 15, 10d
- ROUND-TABLE Conference, London: see INDIA: Constitution Commission: Report: Conference
- ROUSSEAU, Rear-Adm. Harry H.—death, JULY 29, 16b
- ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques—correspondence, JULY 24, 17b; 25, 8d; 28, 8d; AUG. 2, 6c; 12, 6e

ROUSSEFF, Gen. (Bulgaria)—statement on espionage case, SEPT. 30, 11c (11e, 3* 4*)

ROUSSEOT, M. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 11, 10d

ROVER Co., Ltd.—French piecework system: dispute: see under LABOUR: Motor trade

Row, Mr. Subboo (Mysore)—in Europe, SEPT. 23, 11g

ROWAN, Mr. H. R. (Canada)—returning to Toronto, AUG. 19, 16g

ROWAN, Mr. J.—at Trades Union Congress, on miners' unions, SEPT. 3, 8e

ROWAN-HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. G. B.—appointment, SEPT. 17, 7d

ROWAN-ROBINSON, Brig.-Gen. H.—Inspector-General, Iraq Army, SEPT. 24, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

ROWAT, Mr. Robert J.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d

ROWBOTHAM, Mr. Herbert B.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d

ROWE, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 6, 13e

ROWE, Mr. R. C. Burton—member of Bribery and Secret Commissions Prevention League Executive Committee, AUG. 13, 12d

ROWELL, Mr. Edward P.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

ROWING:—

Australia—Public School regatta: eight-oar race declared void, AUG. 8, 4e

Cambridge University—Westcott House v. Ridley Hall, AUG. 4, 5e

Canoe—London-Paris race, AUG. 1, 11b; 11, 12d

Championships—Ladies: eight-oared, JULY 14, 7f

Eton College—competitions, JULY 24, 7f; 26, 6g

Fatalities, JULY 1, 18a (18c, 3* 4*)

Inter-Banks race, AUG. 1, 5g

Ladies—Weybridge Club v. Académia Club, France, JULY 1, 8e

London Club—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6d

Monmouth School—practice (photo.), JULY 15, 18

Punting—Thames championships, JULY 28, 5e; AUG. 1, 5g

Regattas—Anglian Club, AUG. 18, 6e;—Auriol Club, SEPT. 15, 6b; 29, 5g;—Barnes and Mortlake, AUG. 18, 6e;—Bourne End, JULY 14, 4f;—Brigade of Guards, JULY 24, 7f;—Chertsey, JULY 21, 5e;—Civil Service, AUG. 18, 6e;—Cookham Amateur, JULY 21, 5e;—Dartmouth Royal, AUG. 29, 5f;—Dittons Skiff and Punting Club, SEPT. 8, 5b;—Eastbourne College, JULY 12, 5f;—Egham, JULY 14, 14f;—Eton Excelsior Club, AUG. 25, 5e;—First English: see Thames, 1st, below;—Gresham Club, SEPT. 15, 6b;—Halliford and Shepperton, JULY 5, 5b;—Hammersmith Borough, AUG. 29, 5f;—Hampton, AUG. 4, 5e;—Hampton Court, AUG. 11, 5g;—Henley: prospects (art.), JULY 2, 6g; held, 3, 5d; 4, 8a, 16f, 19f; 5, 5a, 14f; 7, 7a, 14f; (photos.), 3, 18; 4, 20; 7, 18; Argentine crew: Señor J. M. Spallarossa (l.), JULY 10, 15e; Public Schools Cup, proposed: correspondence, JULY 2, 10b; 4, 12c; 8, 10e; Stewards' Cup race of 1868: correspondence, AUG. 1, 10d;—Henley Town and visitors,

ROWING:—

Regattas (continued):—

JULY 28, 5d; AUG. 5, 5d;—Ibis Club, SEPT. 8, 5b;—Kensington Argyll, JULY 14, 4e;—Kensington Club, SEPT. 29, 5g;—Kingston, JULY 17, 6g;—Kingston Amateur, JULY 14, 4e;—Kingston Club, SEPT. 8, 5b;—Laleham, AUG. 11, 5g;—London Printing Trades, SEPT. 8, 5b;—Maidenhead Amateur, AUG. 4, 5e;—Marlow Club, SEPT. 22, 6c;—Metropolitan Amateur, JULY 9, 8b; 10, 6g;—Molesey Amateur, JULY 21, 5e;—Molesey Club, SEPT. 15, 6b;—North London Association, JULY 1, 8e;—Reading Club, AUG. 25, 5e;—Royal Canoe Club, SEPT. 8, 5b;—Skiff Club, SEPT. 1, 6b;—Staines Amateur, JULY 28, 5d;—Staines Club, SEPT. 29, 5g;—Sunbury Amateur, AUG. 18, 6e;—Teddington Reach, AUG. 25, 5e;—Thames, 1st: leading article, JULY 1, 17d;—Thames Amateur Association, JULY 14, 14e;—Thames Club, SEPT. 22, 6c;—Wargrave and Shiplake, AUG. 18, 6e;—Women's Amateur Association, SEPT. 29, 5g

Sculling—Barry v. A. Hobbs, AUG. 25, 4e;—Bradley, F. v. J. Beresford, JULY 21, 7b;—Championships (World's): Phelps v. Barry: arrangements, SEPT. 20, 4f;—Doggett's Coat and Badge, JULY 26, 6g;—Eton College: competition, JULY 21, 7b;—Ladies' championship, SEPT. 15, 6b;—Wingfield Sculls: challengers' race, JULY 16, 7e; result, 18, 7g

Skiffs—Isleworth Marathon, SEPT. 15, 6b;—Thames championships, AUG. 25, 5e

ROWLAND, Mr. Frederick—on City of London finance and markets (statement), JULY 4, 13b

ROWLAND, Mr. R. F.—at Trades Union Congress, on unemployment, SEPT. 2, 7c

ROWLANDS, Mr. Edward—will, AUG. 4, 13d

ROWLES, Mr. H. J.—history of Maldon battlefield: article, SEPT. 15, 6d

ROWNTREE Industrial Conference: see TRADE: Industries: Managers and foremen

ROWSON, Mr. S.—at Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association conference, on colour films, JULY 2, 12b

ROXBY, Prof. P. M.—at British Association, on human geography, SEPT. 6, 15b

ROY, Mr. A. Stuart—at Library Association conference, on co-ordinated public library services, SEPT. 26, 12c

ROY, Dr. B. C. (India)—presence at Calcutta students' convention, JULY 3, 14b; resigns Fellowship of Calcutta University, JULY 7, 14b; assaulted, AUG. 8, 10a; convicted, 29, 12b

ROY, Mr. Edgar H. (Northern Ireland)—accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)

ROY, Manindrakumar (India)—arrest, AUG. 27, 10b

ROY, Dr. Narayan C. (India)—arrest, AUG. 27, 10b

ROYAL Academy of Art—reception, JULY 3, 17c

ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art—awards, JULY 31, 12a

- ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art Players—performance announced, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Academy of Music—Acton Bond diction prizes: awards, JULY 7, 11g;—Michaelmas term, SEPT. 22, 9g;—Prizes, JULY 5, 12b; 11, 12c; 23, 12e (12c, 3* 4*); distribution, 26, 10c
- ROYAL Agricultural Society—meeting (Manchester), JULY 10, 7e;—Poultry exhibits: see under POULTRY: Shows
- ROYAL Air Force : see AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Air Force
- ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—aeroplanes: new type in use, JULY 25, 4e;—Cadetships, prize: awards, AUG. 23, 8e, f (7g, 3* 4*);—Entrance examination: successful candidates, AUG. 7, 15c;—Examinations: passing out list, AUG. 27, 15f;—Inspection, JULY 28, 7c;—Sir Charles Wakefield scholarships, AUG. 23, 3f;—Staff appointment, JULY 23, 23g
- ROYAL Air Force Comrades' Association—inaugural meeting, JULY 14, 17b
- ROYAL Air Force Staff College, Andover—course, JULY 28, 7b; new regulations, AUG. 2, 3b; additional student, SEPT. 22, 14c
- ROYAL Albert Orphanage, Camberley—prize distribution, JULY 28, 17b
- ROYAL Army Medical Corps—commissions: vacancies, JULY 5, 8f;—47th (2nd London) Division: museum opened, JULY 28, 7c
- ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps—designation of units, SEPT. 12, 8e
- ROYAL Army Pay Corps—dinner, JULY 5, 17d
- ROYAL Army Service Corps—Record and Pay Office: officer in charge, JULY 23, 23g
- ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—regimental alliance, AUG. 19, 15c
- ROYAL Artillery—4th Division: command, JULY 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*);—India: 2nd Divisional Ammunition Column: command, SEPT. 23, 6e;—Riding Establishment, Woolwich: display (photo.), AUG. 21, 14;—Singapore: command, AUG. 15, 12f (12b, 3* 4*);—Southern Command: command, JULY 10, 14c (14g, 3* 4*);—Territorial Brigade: King's and Prince of Wales's Cups, SEPT. 2, 9d; 3, 6f; mechanization progress, 25, 17c
- ROYAL Automobile Club—stewards, JULY 14, 7e
- ROYAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 18f
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland: see under SCOTLAND: Banking
- ROYAL Botanic Society—Gardens (Regent's Park): expiration of lease: Parliament questions, JULY 8, 8b; AUG. 2, 6d; Mr. G. Lansbury (statement), 12, 10f; Mr. H. W. Woodford (statement), 14, 8f; (photo.), 15, 16; correspondence, SEPT. 18, 8e; 20, 6d;—Meeting, SEPT. 19, 7g
- ROYAL College of Arts—prize distribution, JULY 19, 6g
- ROYAL College of Music—medals and prizes: awards, AUG. 7, 8c;—Scholarships, JULY 25, 10b (10e, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL College of Organists—examination: results, AUG. 1, 10e
- ROYAL College of Physicians—Awards, AUG. 1, 16b;—Examinations, JULY 5, 7f; 23, 9e;—Officers elected, AUG. 1, 16b
- ROYAL College of Surgeons of England—appointments, JULY 11, 8e;—Awards, AUG. 1, 16b;—Council: members, JULY 4, 18a (10g, 3* 4*);—Dental surgery: licences, JULY 11, 8e;—Examinations, JULY 5, 7f; 23, 9e;—“Lives of the Fellows”: copies presented, JULY 11, 8e;—Meeting, JULY 11, 8e;—Members: diplomas, AUG. 1, 16b
- ROYAL College of Veterinary Surgeons—associates, honorary: diplomas conferred, AUG. 5, 7a;—Examinations, JULY 25, 14d;—Meeting, AUG. 5, 7a;—President, JULY 7, 11g
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' School—Speech Day, JULY 28, 17b; 29, 19b
- ROYAL Corps of Signals—designation of unit, SEPT. 12, 8e
- ROYAL Drawing Society—Prize winners: list, AUG. 8, 8f
- ROYAL Dutch Co.—Share prices: statement, AUG. 28, 15c
- ROYAL Empire Society—Chairman, JULY 30, 9b; deputy-chairman, AUG. 15, 7g;—Dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 6, 13b;—Fellowships, temporary: introduced, SEPT. 3, 9d;—Indian Committee: adjourned, AUG. 23, 10b;—Women's section: formation, JULY 30, 9b
on Imperial Economic Secretariat, proposed (1.), JULY 19, 8b
- ROYAL Engineers—Chatham Garrison Church: gift of reredos and picture (photo.), AUG. 30, 14; dedicated, SEPT. 1, 12e;—Lieutenant-Colonel, AUG. 8, 12c;—Officers: promotions and appointments, SEPT. 23, 6e; 26, 21f;—Reserve, supplementary: 109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company: formation, AUG. 21, 7c
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance—Registration Work Bill: Royal Assent, AUG. 26, 17c
- ROYAL Eye Hospital—meeting, SEPT. 25, 8g
- ROYAL Fine Art Commission—Scotland: see under SCOTLAND
- ROYAL Free Hospital—Contributions: list, JULY 18, 5b;—Dancing entertainment: arrangements, JULY 18, 12c;—Report, AUG. 18, 12d
- ROYAL Fusiliers (City of London Regiment):—
1st Bttn.—march through City: arrangements, AUG. 8, 7g
2nd Bttn.—Cox, Councillor T. (s.), JULY 17, 9e;—Drill hall, new: opening arrangements, JULY 11, 21e;—Headquarters, new: foundation-stone laid, JULY 17, 9e
Wakefield, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 9e
- ROYAL Geographical Society—centenary: celebration arrangements, SEPT. 11, 8e (12c, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Highlanders (Black Watch)—2nd Bttn.: command, SEPT. 17, 7d
- ROYAL Horse Guards—command, AUG. 15, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Horticultural Society—dinner, AUG. 12, 7e;—Fellows, honorary, AUG. 16, 8d;—Shows: see under HORTICULTURE
- ROYAL Hospital, Chelsea—Gordon House: underground vaults discovered, SEPT. 30, 15e
- ROYAL Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—King and Queen: gift of grapes, SEPT. 15, 15b

- ROYAL Hospital School, Greenwich—prize distribution: arrangements, JULY 19, 7f (3* 4*);—Old Boys Association: meeting and dinner: arrangements, JULY 19, 7f (3* 4*);—Speech Day, JULY 26, 6g
- ROYAL Humane Society—awards, AUG. 7, 20a; SEPT. 1, 7d (3* 4*); 2, 15d; 5, 9g; 30, 6e (3* 4*);—Serpentine bathing: report, JULY 29, 11b
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—buildings, height of: conference: see under LONDON: Buildings;—Headquarters, new: design competition arrangements, JULY 4, 13c; assessors appointed, 26, 10c;—Maintenance scholarship: award, AUG. 1, 11d;—School prizes: increase in value, SEPT. 29, 9g
- ROYAL Institute of International Affairs—*Journal*: July issue noticed, JULY 26, 9g
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—congress (Frankfurt), 1931: arrangements, JULY 11, 8d (16e, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Institution—Duke of York: honorary member, JULY 9, 13g
- ROYAL Lancashire Agricultural Society—dinner, AUG. 11, 16d
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital: see MOORFIELDS Eye Hospital
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Co.—Argentine Navigation Co. (Nicolás Mihanovich), Ltd.: sale: see under ARGENTINE Navigation Co.;—Leningrad callings: decision, AUG. 12, 10c
- ROYAL Marines—Adjutant-General, Assistant, JULY 16, 25d;—Aide-de-Camp, JULY 21, 12f;—Chatham Division: Colonel-Commandant, JULY 16, 25d;—Deal: band: disbandment: farewell performance, SEPT. 1, 8e;—Officers: entrance examination: announcement, SEPT. 18, 7b; promotion: half-yearly list, JULY 1, 11e;—Pensions: Good Service, JULY 23, 23g;—Plymouth Division: Colonel-Commandant, JULY 16, 25d;—Tattoo, AUG. 1, 12e; 7, 12d
- ROYAL Marines Old Comrades' Association—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 7c
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Girls—buildings, new: foundation stone laid, JULY 17, 11d; tender accepted, SEPT. 12, 10a (3* 4*);—Trustees, SEPT. 12, 10a (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage—prize distribution, JULY 28, 17a
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—cadetships, prize, SEPT. 5, 6g;—Entrance examination: arrangements, JULY 30, 8g; successful candidates, AUG. 7, 15c;—Examinations: passing out list, AUG. 26, 6b;—Inspection, JULY 9, 8c;—Major-General in charge, JULY 2, 8f;—Prize list, JULY 9, 8c
- ROYAL Military College, Camberley—Sword of Honour, JULY 14, 10c
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—Alfonso, King: visits, JULY 8, 9b;—British Legion: church parade, SEPT. 15, 7c;—Cadetships, prize, SEPT. 5, 6g;—Entrance examination: arrangements, JULY 30, 8g; successful candidates, AUG. 7, 15c;—Examinations: passing out list, AUG. 26, 6b; correction, 28, 12c (12a, 3* 4*);—Games captains, SEPT. 10, 5f;—Inspection, JULY 10, 9e; SEPT. 22, 15f;—Medal and prizes: list, AUG. 27, 15d;
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst (continued):—
—No. 1 Company: command, JULY 16, 11b;—Staff changes, AUG. 29, 7c;—Term, new, AUG. 29, 7c;—Under-Officers, JULY 16, 11b
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—bequest, SEPT. 10, 9g;—Campbeltown: new boat described, SEPT. 2, 9c;—Clacton-on-Sea lifeboat: naming ceremony: arrangements, JULY 19, 9g; named, 26, 7e;—Contributions, AUG. 6, 7g;—Cullercoats: fishwives' gift, AUG. 18, 7g; 19, 8a (3* 4*);—Dover: Calais lifeboat to be present at inaugural ceremony, JULY 8, 11g;—*Sir William Hillary*: launched and named, JULY 11, 11b; (photo.), 11, 18;—Ealing: lifeboat day arrangements, SEPT. 18, 9g;—False alarms: suggestion to Admiralty, AUG. 27, 12d;—Fishguard: White Star boat presented, AUG. 28, 8b;—Flag Day: result, JULY 4, 13g;—Goldbrooch: awards, SEPT. 17, 10d;—Guernsey: vellum, SEPT. 13, 7g;—Hoylake: centenary vellum, JULY 23, 7f (3* 4*);—Hythe: *City of Nottingham* to visit Calais, AUG. 13, 13c;—Kent and Sussex stations: visitation arrangements, SEPT. 2, 7c;—Lerwick: new boat arrives, JULY 19, 9g;—*Matinée*: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15b;—Newhaven: new boat completed, AUG. 1, 9d;—Padstow: new boat: launching arrangements, JULY 16, 11g;—*Princess Mary*: named, 22, 17d;—Petrol: exemption from duty: discussed in Parliament, JULY 8, 8c; Finance Bill clause agreed, 18, 8d;—Robin Hood's Bay: vellum, AUG. 14, 13b;—Rye: memorial design: decision, SEPT. 9, 15c;—Scilly Isles: gift of new boat, AUG. 9, 12d; dedicated, 14, 7d;—Walton-on-the-Naze: boat named, JULY 26, 7e
- ROYAL National Orthopaedic Hospital: garden party, JULY 18, 17b
- ROYAL Naval Benevolent Trust—meeting, AUG. 29, 14a
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—Entrance examination: results, JULY 22, 11b;—Examination: passing out list, AUG. 21, 7c;—Term, new, AUG. 30, 6g
- ROYAL Naval College, Greenwich—advanced engineering course: award, SEPT. 13, 15e;—Naval relics, exhibition of: article, JULY 2, 15f
- ROYAL Naval Division Association—reunions: arrangements, AUG. 14, 5e; delegation visits Antwerp, SEPT. 27, 10f (10d, 3* 4*); 29, 11d (and 11g, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Naval Engineering College, Keyham—fiftieth anniversary: note, JULY 22, 9d
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—officers: promotion: half-yearly list, JULY 1, 11e
- ROYAL Naval Scholarship Fund—report, JULY 17, 12c
- ROYAL Naval School of Music—to be transferred to Deal, JULY 15, 12d; SEPT. 25, 17d
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—aide-de-camp, AUG. 30, 10g;—Drillship caretakers: kit allowance reduced, JULY 15, 9c (3* 4*);—Officers: promotion: half-yearly list, JULY 1, 11e;—Sussex Division: instructor, AUG. 18, 17c

- ROYAL Navy and Royal Marines Warrant Officers' Benevolent Fund—donations, AUG. 2, 3c
- ROYAL Navy Club—dinner, JULY 19, 15a
- ROYAL Normal College for the Blind—prize distribution, JULY 23, 9g (9e, 3* 4*);—Students' reunion, AUG. 12, 8b
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—anonymous gift, JULY 10, 11g;—Contributions, SEPT. 4, 7g;—Ice Carnival: arrangements, JULY 17, 17b;—Report, AUG. 9, 13c;—Rosemary Ednam memorial ward: ice carnival: arrangements, AUG. 29, 15b
- ROYAL Opera House, Covent Garden—future: Mr. P. E. Hill (s.), JULY 31, 21e; (F.N.), 31, 20c; see also COVENT Garden Opera House
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—meeting, JULY 3, 11d
- ROYAL Philatelic Society—medals: awards, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)
- ROYAL Sanitary Institute—congress and exhibition, 1931: to be held in Glasgow, AUG. 28, 7g
- ROYAL Scots Fusiliers Club—formation: subscriptions invited, SEPT. 16, 7c
- ROYAL Scottish Museum—Findlay collection of early sundials, watches, and scientific instruments on loan, SEPT. 6, 8b;—Swan lamps: exhibit, JULY 1, 10f
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—meeting, JULY 18, 5e;—Officers, JULY 18, 5e;—Staghunting, attack on: correspondence, JULY 1, 12d; 4, 12b
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—new sanctuary acquired: see BIRDS—Sanctuary: Steep Holm
- ROYAL Society of Arts—industrial designs competition: see under ART: Industrial
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—badge of office (photo.), AUG. 12, 14;—"Care and Cleaning of Sculpture": pamphlet: correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6e;—Silver medal, JULY 2, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene—Manson memorial: appeal, JULY 7, 10d
- ROYAL Surgical Aid Society—Southampton and Isle of Wight branch: meeting, AUG. 21, 13b
- ROYAL United Service Institution—centenary: celebration: arrangements, AUG. 16, 8d;—Regimental colours: to compile census, AUG. 23, 3f
- ROYAL United Service Museum—acquisitions, AUG. 12, 8c;—Wellington snuff box: presented by Queen, JULY 25, 10f (10d, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Veterinary College—Buildings, obsolete: photograph, JULY 24, 16;—Correspondence, JULY 30, 17a; 31, 10a; AUG. 2, 6a; 5, 6d; 11, 15c;—Leading article, JULY 24, 13c;—Parliament: question, JULY 24, 8b;—Royal Agricultural Society: discussion, JULY 31, 11c
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—season: programme, AUG. 21, 8a; SEPT. 4, 8c; performances, 15, 10b; 19, 8c
- ROYAL Victoria Patriotic School—prize distribution, JULY 17, 19b
- ROYAL Water Colour Society Art Club—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women—report, SEPT. 3, 15e
- ROYAL West Kent Regiment (Queen's Own)—dinner, JULY 21, 15b;—Westerham and Chipstead Cadet Corps: to be disbanded, JULY 28, 7e
- ROYAL Westminster Ophthalmic Hospital—bust of Bernhard Baron unveiled, JULY 16, 16f (16d, 3* 4*)
- ROYAL Yacht Squadron—dinner, AUG. 6, 13d;—Meeting, AUG. 5, 13d;—Members, new, AUG. 5, 13d
- ROYCE, Sir Frederick H.—baronet, JULY 5, 17e; guest of Lord Wargrave, 9, 19c
- ROYDE-SMITH, Miss Naomi—"The Island": reviewed, JULY 4, 22c
- ROYLE, John—police court charge, SEPT. 25, 7e
- ROYS, Comte Etienne de (France)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 7, 13b (3* 4*)
- RUANDA:—
Famine—Mgr. Glasse (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
- RUBAY, Prof. (Belgium)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
- RUBBER:—
Borneo, British North—Maj.-Gen. Sir N. Malcolm (s.), JULY 30, 19a
Consumption (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17a;—Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 18e
Crops—output: statistics, JULY 7, 22f; 12, 20f; 15, 22e; 17, 21g; AUG. 7, 19b; 8, 18c; 13, 16f; 23, 16d; SEPT. 4, 17b; 5, 17e; 6, 16e; 10, 21c; 11, 18c; 13, 17e
East, Middle—Lieut.-Col. F. Sumners (s.), AUG. 12, 7e
India—Mr. H. J. Welch (s.), JULY 31, 21a; (F.N.), 31, 20b
Industry (F.N.), SEPT. 9, 17a;—Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8c;—Rationalization (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19a
Java—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a; (F.N.), 31, 20b
Malaya—exports: statistics, SEPT. 3, 17g; 10, 21b; 24, 21b;—Imports: statistics, JULY 4, 23e;—Production: statistics, SEPT. 24, 21b;—Stocks, dealers': statistics, JULY 10, 21g; AUG. 12, 16e; 19, 16e; SEPT. 11, 15c (correction, 12, 17f); 24, 21b
Middle East—Lieut.-Col. F. Sumners (s.), AUG. 12, 7e
Prices—fall (F.N.), JULY 21, 20d; AUG. 12, 16a; SEPT. 9, 17a;—Stabilization: Sir O. Clementi (s.), SEPT. 8, 12f;—Voules, Sir F. (s.), JULY 24, 21d;—Wright, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 5, 17b
Production (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17a
Costs—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 8a; 23, 8c;—Geddes, Sir E. (statement, F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17a;—Swettenham, Sir F. A. (s.), SEPT. 9, 17c
Native—Barrett, Mr. H. A. (s.), SEPT. 23, 17d (4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 14, 17d; 15, 8a; SEPT. 15, 18e; 17, 8a
Restriction (F.N.), JULY 21, 20d; SEPT. 9, 17a; 25, 18a; no compulsion decision, SEPT. 8, 12f; (F.N.), 8, 19a;—Anglo-Dutch Committee's proposal: Dutch producers' resolution, JULY 18, 22g;—Liaison committee's decision (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19c;—Netherlands and Dutch East Indies: proposed negotiations, JULY 19, 17e; result of voting,

RUBBER:—

Production:—

Restriction (continued):—

25, 20e; *Handelsblad* (art. quoted), 25, 20e; — Rubber Growers' Association: statement, JULY 26, 18b

Ceylon—committee to consider scheme, AUG. 18, 18d; attitude, SEPT. 9, 17d (and 17f, 4*); Committee's action, 10, 19d

Clementi, Sir C. (s.), AUG. 26, 17c; SEPT. 8, 12f

Correspondence, AUG. 7, 17e; 15, 8a; SEPT. 1, 15d; 15, 18e; 17, 8a; 22, 8c

East Indies, Dutch—correspondence, AUG. 14, 17d;—Governor-General's statement, SEPT. 8, 12f; (F.N.), 8, 19a

Geddes, Sir E. (statement, F.N.), SEPT. 12, 17a

Hutchison, Sir R. (s.), JULY 18, 23b

Java—Col. Sir R. Williams (s.), JULY 26, 19a

Straits Settlements—negotiations with Dutch East Indies: statement issued, SEPT. 8, 12f; (F.N.), 8, 19a

United States attitude—Mr. F. R. Henderson (statement), AUG. 14, 19e

Williams, Col. Sir R. (s.), (F.N.), JULY 31, 20b

Wright, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 5, 17b

Yuille, Mr. H. B. (s.), JULY 24, 20g

Road paving: see under ROADS

Stocks (F.N.), JULY 21, 20d

Straits Settlements:—

Imports and exports: statistics, AUG. 6, 16g

Industry — Inquiry, Government: proposal, AUG. 15, 17c;—Straits Settlements (Singapore) Association: sub-committee's report, AUG. 15, 17c

Trade—Mr. H. J. Welch (s.), JULY 31, 21a; (F.N.), 31, 20b

United States—consumption (F.N.), JULY 21, 20d

RUBBER Estate Agency, Ltd.—address, JULY 2, 21g

RUBBER Estates of Malaya, Ltd.—tapping suspended, SEPT. 22, 18g

RUBBER Growers' Association—on Anglo-Dutch restriction scheme (statement), JULY 26, 18b

RUBBER Roadways, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 9, 23e

RUBECCA Cheetham School, West Ham—opened, SEPT. 5, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

RUBENS - REMBRANDT Associated Hotels, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19d;—Report, SEPT. 29, 21g

RUBI, Christian (Switzerland)—new descent of Jungfrau, AUG. 23, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)

RUBINSTEIN, Louis—police court charge, JULY 29, 11c

RÜCKERT (Germany) — manslaughter charge, SEPT. 23, 11b; 24, 11g; sentenced, 27, 9g

RUDDOCK, Mr. C. L.:—

on Gilling Castle panelling (l.), AUG. 23, 6f

on "Keep off the grass" (l.), AUG. 27, 6g

RUDGE, Albert—police court charge, JULY 3, 9f

RUDGE, Rev. Selwyn E.—will, AUG. 22, 13c

RUDLAND, Mr. Daniel—will, JULY 29, 17d

RUFFELL, Laurence A.—found dead, AUG. 28, 7g

RUGBY—electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE

Rugby Football Annual—noticed, SEPT. 8, 5e

Rugby Football Weekly—noticed, SEPT. 24, 6c

RUGELEY Theatre Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, SEPT. 4, 4g

RUGG, Miss Gertrude—missing in China, JULY 30, 11b; 31, 14c; at Siangtau, AUG. 5, 9e

RUGGLES-BRISE, Lieut.-Col. E. A.—on wheat quota (art.), SEPT. 19, 11f

RUIZ, Señor Don Carlos C.—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 25, 15b

RUIZ y Flores, Mgr., Archbp. of Morelia—on Church and State in Mexico (statement), JULY 30, 11b (3* 4*)

RUMANIA:—

Accidents:—

Railway — Bucharest-Constantza, between, AUG. 15, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*);—Collision, JULY 30, 11g;—Petrova-Viseul Bistra, between, JULY 19, 11g

Agriculture — Danubian agreement, proposed: see under HUNGARY

Banking—Bank of Roumania, Ltd.: meeting, JULY 10, 21c; report, 11, 25g

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

Communists — Bessarabia: arrests, AUG. 15, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)

Crime—atempted murder: Angelescu, M. (Bucharest): Macedonian student, JULY 22, 13g (and 3* 4*)

Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Economic conditions — Mr. R. J. E. Humphrey's report, AUG. 14, 5f

Exhibitions — leather (Bucharest): arrangements, JULY 18, 13g (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Loans — International Telephone and Telegraph Co.: terms, JULY 10, 19e;—1913: schedule amended, AUG. 1, 24g;—1922: bonds cancelled, SEPT. 3, 20f

Revenue — Monopolies Institute report, AUG. 18, 18c

Fires — Bucharest, AUG. 16, 9g;—Campina: oil wells, AUG. 27, 9g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Jews: see under JEWS

King: see CAROL

Liberal Party: see under Parties, political, below

Navy—King Ferdinand: at Constantza, SEPT. 9, 11g;—Malta, warships to visit, AUG. 26, 11b;—Queen Maria: at Constantza, SEPT. 9, 11g

Oil—production: agreement to curtail, JULY 21, 21g

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parties, political—Liberal Party: attitude to King Carol discussed, JULY 12, 11b; policy: manifesto, SEPT. 25, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

Queen Dowager: see MARIE

RUMANIA (continued):—

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Telephones — monopoly: grant to American company, JULY 10, 19e

Trade—Bulgaria, with: see under BULGARIA;—France, with: see under FRANCE;—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Greece, with: see under GREECE;—Humphreys, Mr. R. J. E.: report, AUG. 14, 5f;—Hungary, with: see under HUNGARY;—United States, with: treaty signed, AUG. 21, 9g; 22, 9b (3* 4*);—Yugoslavia, with: agreement, AUG. 4, 9b; M. Frangesh (statement), 5, 9e; 6, 9d (3* 4*); proposed Customs Union, SEPT. 29, 12g; Economic union: see LITTLE Entente

RUMANIA, Princess Ileana of—in Vienna, JULY 25, 11g; at Bled, AUG. 18, 9g

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace—arrives in London, JULY 7, 17c; received by Prince of Wales, 25, 15b

RUMENS, Walter G.—fatal accident, JULY 7, 16f

RUMSEY, Mr. Herbert J.—at Horticultural Congress, on horticulture in Australia, AUG. 12, 7e

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 22, 17e

RUNCIMAN, Mr. W. L.—appointment, AUG. 7, 19g

RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—visits Antwerp Exhibition, JULY 7, 13d

at Antwerp, on shipping and the Empire, JULY 7, 13d (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 8, 20d

RUNCIMAN, Mrs. Walter—luncheon, JULY 11, 20d

RUNGAJAUN Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 8, 21c

RUPAJULI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20e

RURAL Community Councils—conference (Oxford), JULY 18, 5e; 21, 17c (3* 4*)

RURAL Construction Association—"The Organization of Marketing in British Agriculture": noticed, AUG. 18, 16b

RUSH-BAGOT Treaty: see under CANADA: United States

RUSHER, Mrs. Emily—on Liverpool Manchester Railway (l.), SEPT. 15, 8c

RUSHTON Tractor Co.—Algerian contract, SEPT. 15, 7d (3* 4*)

RUSHWORTH, Mary A.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)

RUSKIN, John—manuscripts and books: sale: see under BOOKSALES

RUSSBOROUGH House: see under IRISH Free State

RUSSELL, Lord:—

at City of London School, on future of civilization, AUG. 2, 17c

at Hotel Russell, on India, JULY 2, 16e
in Parliament, on India—conference on Simon Commission's report; Jayakar-Sapru mission, JULY 30, 7b; 31, 7a;—Pluralities Measure, JULY 23, 8b;—Road traffic, JULY 26, 7a

RUSSELL Pasha (Egypt)—on Cairo slum population: conditions (statement), SEPT. 6, 9d (3* 4*)

RUSSELL, Mrs.—funeral, JULY 22, 17b

RUSSELL, Mrs.—on telephone operators (l.), AUG. 20, 6d

RUSSELL, Mr. Arthur T. M.—will, JULY 18, 19b

RUSSELL, Rev. C. F.—at Modern Churchmen's conference, on State licences for childbirth, AUG. 22, 7d

RUSSELL, Sir C. Lennox:—

on socialism (l.), AUG. 26, 13e

on unemployment (l.), AUG. 8, 11e

RUSSELL, George—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c

RUSSELL, Mr. George—will, AUG. 19, 13d

RUSSELL, Mr. George W. ("A. E.")—presentation, SEPT. 4, 13f

RUSSELL, Ald. H. E.—at Dover, on electricity supply, SEPT. 3, 14e

RUSSELL, Helen—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 9c

RUSSELL, Mr. Herbert—death, JULY 4, 13g; will, AUG. 15, 15d

RUSSELL, John—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 12g

RUSSELL, Sir John:—

at British Association, on fertilizers, SEPT. 6, 15e

at Meteorological Office, on effect of weather on action of fertilizers, SEPT. 30, 6e (3* 4*)

RUSSELL, Sir Lennox—on land valuation (l.), SEPT. 27, 11e

RUSSELL, Mr. S.—on cuckoos in September (l.), SEPT. 18, 8e

RUSSELL, Mr. S. J. C.—on English language (l.), SEPT. 17, 8e

RUSSELL and Allen, Messrs.—trade notice, SEPT. 29, 9c

RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.:—

on age of oaks (l.), JULY 1, 12b

on London milk supply (l.), JULY 10, 10e

RUSSIA:—

Accidents—railway: Leningrad, JULY 2, 13c (3* 4*)

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture:—

Collective farming — joint conference, JULY 14, 11c;—Peasants' share of harvest: decision, JULY 21, 11e (3* 4*);—Tractors, lack of, AUG. 26, 11b (3* 4*);—Ukraine: new plan, JULY 24, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)

Harvest—prospects, JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*); unsatisfactory gathering, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*)

Winter sowing—delay, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*)

Arms and ammunition—purchases in Great Britain: questions in British Parliament, JULY 11, 21e; 12, 14a

Army—desertion by aeroplane: instance, JULY 5, 16c;—*Izvestia* (art. quoted), JULY 3, 13d;—Literary propaganda in aid: society formed, AUG. 18, 6f (9b, 3* 4*); campaign, SEPT. 6, 10b;—Tanks purchased in Great Britain: questions in British Parliament, JULY 11, 21e; 12, 14a;—Voroshiloff, M. (s.), JULY 5, 13a

Associations, voluntary — reorganization scheme, JULY 4, 15g (and 15e, 3* 4*); 5, 13g (3* 4*)

Banking—Russian Soviet State Bank: returns, AUG. 16, 19f; 19, 17a; 28, 16a; SEPT. 25, 21f

Bibles—confiscation ordered, AUG. 18, 10f (10c, 3* 4*)

Bolshevists:—

Anti-Bolshevist movement — Mongolian plot, alleged: leader shot, SEPT. 17, 11b;—Moscow plot, alleged: arrests, SEPT. 3, 12g; 4, 10b;—Petlura movement, 1919: Kieff death sentences, AUG. 21, 9b;—Yakutsk: death sentences, SEPT. 15, 11e; 16, 11c (3* 4*)

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Building, public — superintendent, SEPT. 17, 11g (3* 4*)
- Capitalism, restoration of—prospects: Dr. J. Kruk (s.), AUG. 8, 12b
- Charities—ball: see under BALLS
- Cheka: see *Political Department*, below
- Chemical industry—General Director: M. Tomsy relieved of post, SEPT. 17, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- Children—Constantinople schools: see under CONSTANTINOPLE;—Ogpu, use by: see under *Political Department*, below;—Soap, boiling into: see *Soap*, below;—Vagrant: article, SEPT. 16, 15e; M. Semashko (statement), 26, 11d (3* 4*)
- China, relations with: see under CHINA
- Church—Paris representative meeting, JULY 2, 13d (13b, 3* 4*);—Supreme Bishop of Russian Church outside Russia: see EVLOGIE, Metropolitan
- Citizens abroad—Delgas, M.: see DELGAS, M.;—*Germania* (art. quoted), JULY 12, 11d;—Orjonikidze, M. (s.), JULY 8, 13b;—Scheichot, M.: see SCHEICHOT, M.;—Smoiloff, M. Ivan: see SMOILOFF, M. Ivan
- Cloth and clothing — old clothes, mending and re-making of: proposed new industry, SEPT. 27, 10c
- Coal and coalmining — by-products: Magnitogorsk plant: agreement, SEPT. 24, 18g;—Donetz Basin: decreased production, AUG. 19, 9f;—Exports: increase, SEPT. 29, 11b;—Production: decline, JULY 21, 11f; AUG. 14, 9f (3* 4*)
- Colour question—American electricians and negro workman: incident, AUG. 13, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
- Comintern: see COMMUNIST International
- Communist Party:—
- Appointments bureau — formed, JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)
 - Congress, JULY 1, 15c (and 3* 4*); 2, 14e; 5, 13a; 7, 13g (3* 4*); 10, 13e (and 13c, 3* 4*); 14, 11c (and 3* 4*); representation, 14, 11c;—Article, JULY 23, 13a
 - Dissensions—submission by Opposition leaders, JULY 1, 15c (3* 4*); 2, 14e; resolution at Congress, 5, 13a; position, 15, 14c; local purges ordered, AUG. 26, 11b (and 3* 4*);—Article, JULY 23, 13a
 - Political bureau—composition, JULY 14, 11c
 - Conditions—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8a;—German miners' statement, AUG. 21, 10f;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14e (14a, 3* 4*);—Ryan, Mr. P. L. (statement), AUG. 28, 10g;—Tagore, Sir R.: alleged tribute, SEPT. 29, 11b;—Toole, Mr. J. (statement), AUG. 25, 9c; 27, 10g
 - Crime—prisons: Solovyetsky Islands: four fugitives reach Finland, SEPT. 4, 9c
 - Dolphin flesh—canning: increase, AUG. 11, 10f

RUSSIA (continued):—

- Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Economic conditions — difficulties discussed, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*);—Litvinoff, M. (statement), JULY 26, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- Education — compulsory universal: proclamation, JULY 31, 13c (13g, 3* 4*); obstacles, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*);—Teachers: desertion of posts, AUG. 25, 9c (3* 4*)
- Engineers—German: 200 to be employed, JULY 30, 11g
- Estonia, relations with — aeroplanes over Estonian territory: Narva incident, AUG. 15, 11c
- Finance:—
- Currency—coupons issued, AUG. 27, 10c (10f, 3* 4*);—Speculation, alleged: arrests, JULY 28, 12f; AUG. 5, 10c; executions, 18, 9e; 19, 9d (3* 4*); 23, 9c (3* 4*); 27, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); 28, 9d; 29, 11c; 30, 10b; Kronstadt raid, SEPT. 9, 12e; executions, 22, 11e; 24, 11g
 - Debts—M. Stalin (s.), JULY 5, 13a
 - Loans—Internal, new: issued, JULY 17, 13b (13f, 3* 4*); unsatisfactory response, AUG. 14, 9c (9f, 3* 4*)
- Finland, relations with — Bill of exchange incident: M. Erzinkian arrested, JULY 12, 11g (and 11d, 3* 4*); trial, AUG. 21, 9b; SEPT. 13, 9b (and 2* 3* 4*);—Frontier railways: alleged Russian activities, SEPT. 11, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); 12, 11c (11e, 3* 4*);—Minister in Helsingfors: see MAISKY, M.
- Fires—fire brigade chiefs: summary executions, SEPT. 18, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
- Floods—Chapaev, AUG. 4, 9e
- Food—Donetz Basin: shortage, AUG. 19, 9f;—Foreigners, for: Government decision, AUG. 29, 11c;—Leningrad: famine conditions, AUG. 19, 9f;—Queues: see *Queues*, below;—Ration books: clandestine sales, AUG. 2, 9b (9d, 3* 4*);—Restrictions: executions for evasion, SEPT. 9, 12e;—Supplies: M. Briukhanoff (statement), JULY 28, 12f; position, AUG. 2, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); alleged plot to create "hunger situation": arrests, SEPT. 23, 11d; 24, 11b; Ogpu "no quarter" campaign authorized, 23, 11d; executions, 25, 12g; 26, 12b; 29, 11b
- Foreign Commissariat — changes, JULY 22, 13d; 23, 13c
- Foreign policy—M. Litvinoff (statement), JULY 26, 11e (11c, 3* 4*)
- France, relations with—Don Cossack march to Arc de Triomphe: see WAR, The Great: Memorials: France: Unknown Warrior's tomb
- Fuel—wood: Moscow rations reduced, SEPT. 26, 11g (3* 4*)
- Germany, relations with — Moscow negotiations concluded, JULY 11, 13g;—Ambassador in Berlin: see CHINCHUK, M.; and KRESTINSKY, M.:—Wireless propaganda: see under *Government*, below
- Goldmining—Lena Goldfields, Ltd.: see that title

RUSSIA (continued):—

Government (Soviet):—

Propaganda—resolution at Communist Party Congress, JULY 5, 13a; special letter, 7, 13g (3* 4*)

“Anti-War Day” (August 1)—arrangements, JULY 23, 13b (3* 4*); Communist International Journal quoted, 31, 16c;—Australia: Adelaide demonstrations, AUG. 2, 9d; Sydney: arrests, 2, 9d;—Austria: demonstrations, AUG. 2, 9d;—Bulgaria: no disturbances, AUG. 2, 9d;—France: special preventive measures, JULY 30, 11d; AUG. 1, 13g; result, 2, 9d;—Great Britain: demonstrations, AUG. 2, 7a;—Hungary: Budapest preparations: arrest, JULY 29, 13g (13d, 3* 4*); no demonstrations, AUG. 2, 9d

“Battle Fund”—Red Trade Union International Congress decision, AUG. 27, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)

Broadcasting—Germany: diplomatic action, JULY 12, 11d (and 3* 4*)

China, in—M. Lozovsky (s.), JULY 10, 13e (13c, 3* 4*)

Germany, in—Wireless, by: see *Broadcasting*, above

Great Britain, in—Charter scheme: Communist International Executive Committee's decision, SEPT. 27, 10c;—Communist Party Congress: discussed, JULY 10, 13e (and 13c, 3* 4*);—Parliament: questions, JULY 15, 8a; discussed, 20, 8d;—Schools: Communist International Executive Committee's proposal, SEPT. 27, 10c

India, in—Lozovsky, M. (s.), JULY 10, 13e (13c, 3* 4*);—Molotov, M.: report quoted, JULY 7, 13g (3* 4*);—Red Trade Union International: decisions at Congress, SEPT. 2, 11f (3* 4*)

Lozovsky, M. (statement), AUG. 16, 9d (9g, 3* 4*)

Negroes, among—international committee formed, AUG. 20, 10c;—Red Trade Union International Congress decision, AUG. 27, 10c (10f, 3* 4*)

Palestine, in—*Pravda* (art. quoted), JULY 2, 13d (and 3* 4*)

Persia, in—article, JULY 29, 13a

Poland, in—article, AUG. 1, 15f

Red Trade Union International—methods: *Izvestia* (art. quoted), AUG. 19, 12c (9f, 3* 4*)

Turkey, in—article, JULY 29, 13a

United States, in—Amtorg, by: American inquiry, JULY 23, 13e; 25 11b (and 11f 3* 4*); 26, 11f; AUG. 1, 13g; 2, 9g (3* 4*); New York arrests, JULY 28, 11b

Grain:—

Collection—delayed deliveries, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9b (3* 4*); 26, 11b; peasant opposition, 25, 9c (3* 4*)

RUSSIA:—

Grain (continued):—

Crops—Government anxiety, AUG. 20, 9c; 21, 9b (3* 4*)

Exports—to Riga, JULY 28, 12f; levy scheme, AUG. 1, 13e; from Black Sea ports, 5, 10c; 6, 9f (3* 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19b; charterings discussed, 13, 10e; 16, 9g; 20, 10c; (F.N.), 22, 18d; 23, 12e; 24, 12b; (F.N.), 27, 15b; statistics, 29, 11b; (F.N.), 30, 18c;—European Agrarian States: Geneva conference, SEPT. 16, 12c (3* 4*); 17, 11d; 18, 11b (3* 4*);—Latvia, through: statistics, SEPT. 24, 12a;—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13c;—League of Nations Assembly Committee: discussion, SEPT. 24, 12a;—Sweden: cargoes refused, SEPT. 30, 12b;—United States: Chicago sale incident, SEPT. 22, 12d

Harvest—peasant resistance to terrorist collection, AUG. 13, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)

Private sale—campaign to check, AUG. 30, 10b

Winter sowing campaign—results, SEPT. 10, 11g (and 11f, 2* 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with—

Ambassador in London: see *SO-KOLNIKOFF*, M.

Armaments: see *Arms and ammunition*, above

British Empire Union—leaflet, JULY 2, 5e

Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 9c

Debts—Committee, joint: constitution, JULY 15, 8a;—Litvinoff, M. (statement), JULY 28, 12f;—Parliament: questions, JULY 15, 8a;—Russian Bondholders (Issuing Houses) Committee: British Union of Russian Bondholders merged (F.N.), JULY 17, 19b;—Stalin, M. (s.), JULY 5, 13a;—Statistics (F.N.), JULY 17, 19b

Harrington House lease—local residents' protest, AUG. 4, 7b

Labour Party members of Parliament—party to visit (P.N.), JULY 31, 14g

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.), JULY 9, 9c (11a, 3* 4*)

Passports: see under *PASSPORTS*

Iron and steel—output: decline, AUG. 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with—Military mission: in Spezia, JULY 18, 13g

Japan, relations with—*Mikuni Maru* incident, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*)

Labour:—

Coalmining—Donetz Basin: desertions, AUG. 19, 9f;—Forced labour: farm workers conscripted, AUG. 25, 9c; mobilization, SEPT. 9, 12e; recruiting methods criticized, 13, 10b (2* 3* 4*);—German miners, employment of, JULY 21, 11f; 30, 11g; AUG. 15, 11f; 21, 10f; complaints concerning conditions, 25, 9c; returned miners' statement, 20, 10c

Desertion—new regulations, SEPT. 27, 10c

RUSSIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Forced—rivalry among Government Departments, SEPT. 3, 11c (and 3* 4*);—Parliament, British : questions, JULY 8, 8b; 30, 8d

“Free”—“Industrialization Day” order, AUG. 7, 10e

Indenture system—law prepared, SEPT. 10, 11g (and 3* 4*)

Ports—Baltic and International Maritime Conference criticisms (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b

Seamen—Archangelsk riot, AUG. 11, 9b

Steel—Germans : 1,000 to be employed, JULY 30, 11g

Stevedores—wages, AUG. 16, 9e (3* 4*)

Timber—desertion of conscripts, SEPT. 20, 9c (10c, 3* 4*);—Petrozavodsk : appeal for more gangs, JULY 25, 11b

Trade unions—Red International (Profintern) : congress, AUG. 16, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); 19, 12c (9f, 3* 4*); 27, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 2, 11f (3* 4*); Secretary, SEPT. 2, 11f (3* 4*)

Law :—

Administration—Samarkand sentences; chief witness found dead, JULY 2, 14g (13e, 3* 4*); execution, AUG. 21, 9b

Criminal Code, new—proposals, AUG. 9, 10f

Foreigners abroad, jurisdiction over—claimed in new Criminal Code, AUG. 9, 10f;—Correspondence, AUG. 13, 11e

Lithuania, relations with—tenth anniversary of peace treaty, JULY 17, 13f (3* 4*)

Lokaf : see *Army : Literary propaganda* in aid, above

Manganese—increased exports, SEPT. 29, 11b

Metals—“coloured metals campaign,” SEPT. 10, 11f (3* 4*)

Milk—Leningrad : reduced ration, SEPT. 3, 11c

Minerals—output : decline, AUG. 14, 9f (3* 4*)

Mushrooms—picking campaign, AUG. 2, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); collapse, 25, 9c (3* 4*)

Navy—German-Polish delegation's inspection, SEPT. 6, 10b;—Literary propaganda society : see under *Army*, above;—*Pariskaya Kommuna* and *Profintern* : in Black Sea; Turkish Press comment, SEPT. 17, 11e; leading article, 17, 13c

Norway, relations with—Franz Josef Land sealing dispute, AUG. 11, 9d

Ogpu : see *Political department*, below

Oil—Turkish agreement : see under *Trade : Turkey, with*, below

Parliament—Duke of Sutherland (s.), JULY 17, 11a

Peasants—Artemovsk : resistance to terrorism, AUG. 13, 9b (9f, 3* 4*);—Kharkoff : resistance to terrorism, AUG. 13, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)

People's Commissars—chairmanship : M. Rykoff reported relieved of post, JULY 24, 11b

Persia, relations with—article, JULY 29, 13a;—Immigrants aided by Shahsavan chief, JULY 4, 15g; 5, 9g; 10, 13e

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Petroleum products—exports : statistics, AUG. 26, 17g; increase, SEPT. 29, 11b

Pigs : see *Swine*, below

Poland, relations with—Communists, methods of communication with : discoveries, JULY 5, 16c; 10, 13f (13b, 3* 4*);—Frontier : article, AUG. 1, 15f;—Warsaw Legation bomb incident : extradition proceedings, SEPT. 22, 11e (3* 4*); 26, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)

Political Department (Ogpu)—Biedny, D. : hymn of praise, SEPT. 26, 12b;—Children, use of, JULY 5, 16c; 10, 13f (13b, 3* 4*);—Counter revolutionary mentality, destruction of : campaign, AUG. 30, 10b

Ports—conditions : Baltic and International Maritime Conference criticisms (F.N.), AUG. 13, 15b

Prisons : see under *Crime*, above

Profintern : see *Labour : Trade unions : Red International*, above

Propaganda : see under *Government*, above

Queues—campaign against professional queue standers, AUG. 23, 9b, (9f, 3* 4*); 30, 10b

Railways—Turkistan-Siberia : position, AUG. 16, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

Religion, campaign against :—

Great Britain—Christian Protest Movement : Royal Albert Hall mass meeting, JULY 15, 16b;—Parliament : questions, JULY 3, 9a

Laws—provisions, AUG. 13, 9b

Smolensk—Lettish peasants executed, AUG. 2, 10g (10b, 3* 4*)

University, anti-religious—established in Moscow, AUG. 9, 10f

“White Crusaders”—Voronezh death sentences, JULY 1, 15b

Revolution, 1917—British Labour appeal recalled, JULY 2, 5e

Service men, ex—disabled men abroad : League of Nations Refugee Advisory Committee's decision, SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*)

Shipping—French debts of nationalized company : see under *Trade : France, with*, below

Silver—hoarding : see *Finance : Currency : Speculation*, above

Soap—children, alleged boiling down of : Kursk incident, JULY 17, 13g

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sugar—scarcity, JULY 30, 9b;—Cuba, purchase from : proposal, JULY 10, 20g; British guarantee : discussed in Parliament, 4, 9a; 11, 8a; shipping charters (F.N.), 21, 20e

Sweden, relations with—Gamla Svenksby repatriation : see SWEDEN : Repatriation;—Ministers in Moscow : see GYLLENSTIERNA, Friherre; in Stockholm : see KOLLONTAY, Mme.

Swine—breeding campaign, AUG. 11, 10f

Teachers : see under *Education*, above

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Timber—Central Softwood Buying Corporation : see that title;—Exports : to Great Britain : see under *Trade : Great Britain, with*, below ;

RUSSIA :—

Timber (continued) :—

to United States : see under
Trade : United States, with, below ;
—Government credit, SEPT. 20,
9c (10c, 3* 4*)

Trade :—

Canada, with—coal dumping, AUG.
5, 10c ; 6, 9f (3* 4*)

Dumping—from Black Sea ports,
AUG. 5, 10c ; 6, 9f (3* 4*) ; pro-
tests at League of Nations As-
sembly Committee meeting,
SEPT. 23, 12e ; 24, 12a ; Press
comment, 27, 10c

Exports—increase, proposed : Mos-
cow conference, SEPT. 20, 10c
(9c, 3* 4*) ;—Leading article,
SEPT. 24, 13c

Foreigners, goods for — decision,
AUG. 29, 11c

France, with—Shipping Company,
nationalized : debts : Soviet
property in Paris seized, JULY
25, 12b

Germany, with — conciliation com-
mission's report, JULY 19, 11d
(3* 4*)

Great Britain, with :—

Confectionery—dumping of sweets,
JULY 30, 9b ; correspondence,
AUG. 18, 15d

Dalton, Dr. H. (s.), AUG. 29, 9c

Export credits—Bron, Mr. S. G.
(statement) (F.N.), JULY 9,
22e ;—Contracts : statistics,
JULY 2, 16f (16c, 3* 4*), 4,
9a ;—Correspondence, JULY
23, 10b ;—Parliament, Bri-
tish : discussed, JULY 4, 9a ;
questions, 22, 8b ; discussed,
30, 8d ;—Statistics, JULY 22,
8b ;—Sugar guarantee : see
Sugar, above

Glasgow Corporation—refusal to
receive deputation, AUG. 22,
7g

Grain—correspondence, SEPT. 1,
16d

Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11a

Mining machinery — contract,
SEPT. 15, 9d

Russo-British Chamber of Com-
merce in London—address,
JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*)

Timber exports — questions in
Parliament, JULY 16, 8c ;
23, 8c ;—Central Softwood
Buying Corporation : see that
title

Industries :—

Communist Party congress—re-
solution, JULY 5, 13a

“ Five years plan ”—Communist
Party central committee's ap-
peal, SEPT. 4, 10b ; Ogpu ter-
rorist methods, 18, 12f (12d,
3* 4*) ; opening of 3rd year
postponed, 22, 11c (11f, 3*
4*) ; 23, 11d ;—Leading ar-
ticle, SEPT. 24, 13c

Italy, with—treaty signed, AUG. 4,
10f ; Italian opinion, 5, 9c (10c,
3* 4*) ;—Statistics, AUG. 5, 9c
(10c, 3* 4*) ; correction, 6, 9g

Persia, with—note, AUG. 22 9c (3*
4*)

Private traders—campaign against,
AUG. 30, 10b

Turkey, with—oil : new agreement,
AUG. 9, 17c

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

United States, with — United States
Government attitude, JULY 30,
11f

Agricultural machinery — con-
tracts placed, AUG. 12, 9g

Amtorg — alleged propaganda :
see under *Government : Pro-
paganda*, above

Imports—movement for prohibi-
tion, JULY 29, 13e ; American
Government attitude, 30,
11f ; AUG. 4, 9c ; 5, 9d (3*
4*) ; Russian Press comment,
5, 10c ;—American Russian
Chamber of Commerce : state-
ment, AUG. 1, 13g ; 2, 9g (3*
4*) ;—*Journal of Commerce*
(art. quoted), JULY 29, 13e

Journal of Commerce (art. quoted),
JULY 26, 11f

Manganese — proposed American
embargo, JULY 28, 11b

Timber—convict labour tariff pro-
vision to be enforced, JULY 7,
14f ; (F.N.), 8, 20d ; 9, 15f ;
(F.N.), 10, 19d ; concession,
12, 17g ; new inquiry ordered,
15, 21c ; two vessels held up
at New York, 29, 13e ; 30,
11f ; revoked, AUG. 4, 9c ; 5,
9d (3* 4*) ;—British shipping,
effect on : diplomatic action,
JULY 8, 14d (14f, 3* 4*) ; con-
cession, 12, 17g ;—Internat-
ional Paper Co. : protest,
AUG. 1, 13g ; 2, 9g (3* 4*) ;
—Parliament, British : ques-
tions, JULY 8, 8b ; 15, 8a ; 22,
8b

Turkey, relations with — 1929 proto-
col ratified, JULY 30, 11g ;—Am-
bassador at Angora : see *SURITCH*,
M. ;—Article, JULY 29, 13a

Typhoid fever : see under *TYPHOID*
fever

United States, relations with—*Journal*
of Commerce (art. quoted), JULY
26, 11f

Vegetables — development campaign,
AUG. 2, 9b (9d, 3* 4*) ;—Wastage :
Artemovsk sentences, AUG. 30, 9g

Visitors—American journalists' pro-
test, SEPT. 19, 9d (9g, 3* 4*) ;—Cor-
respondence, SEPT. 22, 8d

Wheat — exports (F.N.), SEPT. 8,
19b ; statistics, 16, 18c

“ White Crusaders ” : see under *Re-
ligion, campaign against*, above

Russian Affairs—announcement, JULY 17,
19f

RUSSIAN Bondholders (Issuing Houses)
Committee—British Union of Russian
Bondholders : merged (F.N.), JULY 17,
19b

RUSSIAN Oil Products, Ltd.—petrol prices
reduced, SEPT. 24, 7d

RUSSIAN Players—visit to Paris, JULY 25,
10b

RUSSIAN Soviet State Bank : see under
RUSSIA : Banking

RUSSO-BRITISH Chamber of Commerce : see
under RUSSIA : Trade : Great Britain,
with

RUST, Maj. R. T.—funeral, JULY 1, 19e

RUSTEKA, Col. (Lithuania) — wounded,
AUG. 20, 9g

RUSWARP—floods : see under *FLOODS*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—at British Asso-
ciation, on atmospherics, SEPT. 5, 7c ;
on alpha particles, 6, 15c

- RUTHERFORD, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- RUTHIN Grammar School—headmaster, AUG. 21, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); 22, 8c (3* 4*)
- RUTLAND—deputy lieutenant: resignation, AUG. 13, 13a
- RUTLEDGE, Sir John G.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- RUTTER, Miss—visit to French submarine, SEPT. 10, 12b
- RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—on late Mr. E. R. Owen (l.), JULY 22, 16c
- RYAN, Mr. P. L. (Irish Free State)—on Russia: conditions (statement), AUG. 28, 10g
- RYAN, Rev. Peter E.—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
- RYAN, Walter A.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 9e
- RYAZANTSEFF, Prof. (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 25, 12g
- RYCKMAN, Mr. E. B. (Canada)—Minister of National Revenue, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (3* 4*)
on trade—anti-dumping legislation (statement), SEPT. 15, 11f; 16, 11e (3* 4*)
- RYDEN, M. Värner (Sweden)—death, SEPT. 15, 11g
- RYDER, Rev. A. C. D.—on giant strawberries (l.), JULY 4, 12g
- RYDER, Mr. C. F.—on free trade (l.), AUG. 4, 6e; 5, 6d
- RYDER, Mrs. Hugh—son born, AUG. 6, 13a
- RYDER, Miss Margaret A.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- RYDER and Son (1920), Ltd.—report, JULY 22, 23d
- RYE—museum: contributions, JULY 14, 9g
- RYE, Mr. Frank G.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 31, 11c
- RYE House—article, AUG. 11, 13b
- RYEPIN, M. Hya (Russia)—death, SEPT. 30, 11c
- RYKOFF, M. (Russia)—attends Communist Party congress, JULY 1, 15c (and 3* 4*); submission, 2, 14e; position, 15, 14c; mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, 23, 13c (3* 4*); reported relieved of chairmanship of People's commissars, 24, 11b
- RYLAND, Mr. W. J.:—
on leaden conduits (l.), JULY 7, 10e
on schooner *America* (l.), SEPT. 22, 8c
- RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—dividend postponed, AUG. 5, 16f; (F.N.), 6, 15b
- RYLEY, Capt. A. H.—member of British delegation to Buoyage and Lighting of Coasts Conference, SEPT. 25, 12e
- RYRIE, Lady—reception, JULY 30, 15a
- RYRIE, Sir Granville—presents prizes at Lucas-Tooth Institute, JULY 12, 10e
on boneless meat inspection (statement), SEPT. 8, 18e
on Empire trade (l.), AUG. 28, 6a

S

- S.D.H. Pianos, Ltd.—dividend postponed, SEPT. 30, 20b
- S.T.D. Motors, Ltd.—capital reorganization: Mr. J. Todd (s.), AUG. 12, 17f; (F.N.), 12, 16b;—Meeting, AUG. 12, 17f; (F.N.), 12, 16b;—Report (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15a
- S. and F. Trading Co., Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 1, 5d
- S. and M. (1928), Ltd.—disclaimer, SEPT. 11, 15g
- SAAR:—
Accidents—explosion: Calmenite mine, AUG. 7, 9c
German claim—Paris negotiations: progress, JULY 5, 13d; 7, 13c; suspended, 8, 13c; German Press comment, 8, 13c;—French Foreign Affairs Committee's decision, JULY 5, 13d;—Hindenburg, President von (s.), JULY 23, 14c;—Leading article, JULY 1, 17b;—Simson, Herr von (statement), AUG. 2, 9f
Governing Commission—report, AUG. 11, 9d (3* 4*)
Railways—commission: reduction, JULY 21, 11g;—Franco-Belgian Defence Force: expected withdrawal, JULY 5, 13d; 7, 13c; proposed reduction, 21, 11g; German claim before League of Nations Council, SEPT. 10, 12c; decision, 13, 10c
- SAAVEDRA, Dr. Abdon (Bolivia)—returns to La Paz, JULY 4, 15f; 5, 13f (3* 4*)
- SAAVEDRA, Señor Bautista (Bolivia)—candidate for Vice-Presidency, SEPT. 20, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- SABINE, Dr. Paul E.—at Hotel Metropole, on acoustics, SEPT. 26, 10e (3* 4*)
- SABIR, Abdul—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- SABRI, Abdel Rahim Pasha (Egypt)—death, AUG. 27, 9c; funeral, 28, 9c
- SACHAU, Prof. Eduard (Germany)—death, SEPT. 23, 11e (3* 4*)
- SACK, Mr. L. Shoeten—on blacksmiths' wrought iron work (report), JULY 29, 16d
- SACKETT, Mr. F. G.—on fleur de lis (l.), AUG. 16, 6e
- SACKVILLE Estates—dividend, JULY 25, 23f
- SADDLER, the learned: see BENNETT, Saddler Sergeant Thomas
- SADDLERS' Company—prime warden and clerk, JULY 7, 11g
- SADYRIN (Russia)—arrested, SEPT. 4, 10b
- SAFAROFF, M. (Russia)—at Moscow, on propaganda abroad, SEPT. 2, 11f (3* 4*)
- SAFEGUARDING of industries: see TRADE: Industries: Protection
- SAFETY first movement—National Safety First Association: meeting, JULY 16, 11g
- SAFETY in Mines Research Board: see under COAL and coalmining: Safety
- SAFFRON Walden—Parish Church: preservation fund (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
- SAFFRON Walden School—Speech Day, JULY 21, 14d (3* 4*)
- SAGAR, Mr. Alfred P.—will, JULY 4, 21b
- SAGE, Lionel C.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 10, 11e
- SAGUENAY, River—new damming operations, AUG. 21, 9f; (photo.), 21, 14
- SAIDOFF (Russia)—found dead, JULY 2, 14g (13e, 3* 4*)
- SAIDU, Subadar (India)—Indian Order of Merit, JULY 17, 14d
- SAIFUDDIN, His Holiness Sardar Syedna T. (India)—in Simla, JULY 23, 14d
- SAINSBURY, Dr. Harrington—on Boy Scout movement (l.), JULY 22, 10e

- SAINT, M. Lucien (France)—attends North African Conference, Algiers, JULY 3, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- St. Albans — archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
- St. ANDREW Undershafth—closed, SEPT. 16, 15*c*
- St. ANDREW's, Holborn—reopening arrangements, SEPT. 26, 15*a*
- St. ANDREW's, Well-street — correspondence, JULY 11, 10*c*
- St. ANDREW's Club, London — president, SEPT. 13, 7*g*
- St. ANDREWS University—Residential Hall: struck by lightning, AUG. 30, 10*d*
- St. ANDREW's Waterside Church Mission for Sailors—appeal for books, SEPT. 30, 15*b*
- St. ANSELM, Archbishop—memorial tablet unveiled at Bec Hellouin Abbey, AUG. 4, 9*g*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); (photo.), 7, 14
- St. ASAPH Cathedral—repair work: progress, JULY 14, 17*e*; appeal, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
- St. AUGUSTINE of Hippo—article, AUG. 28, 13*f*;—Leading article, AUG. 28, 11*b*;—“Monument to St. Augustine, A”: noticed, AUG. 28, 13*f*;—Papini, Signor: book: see BOOKS: Saint Augustine
- St. BARTHOLOMEW the Great—Gatehouse: preservation appeal, AUG. 20, 13*d*
- St. BARTHOLOMEW's Hospital—appeal: Most Rev. C. G. Lang (l. quoted), AUG. 11, 13*d*;—Bequest: law case, JULY 18, 5*e*;—Surgical block, new: opened, JULY 5, 11*f*
- St. BENEDICT's Abbey: see under FORT Augustus
- St. BOTOLPH's Church, Bishopsgate — lawn tennis court (photo.), AUG. 9, 14
- SAINT-BRIEUX—Le Braz monument: see LE Braz, Anatole
- St. CHRISTOPHER's College—pageant: arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15*e*
- St. CLAIR, Mr. Lockhart M.—death, JULY 23, 16*c*; funeral, 26, 15*c*
- St. CLEMENTS Press, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*g*; 24, 5*b*
- St. CRISPIN's Church—jubilee: celebrations, JULY 9, 21*c*
- St. DAVIDS, Lord—at Winchester House, on Costa Rica: railways, JULY 22, 23*b*
- St. DAVIDS Committee: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Grants
- St. DEINIOL's Library—Gladstone studentship: award, JULY 17, 12*c* (3* 4*);—Trustees: meeting, JULY 17, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- St. DUNSTAN's—masseurs: luncheon and reunion, JULY 29, 26*d*
- St. EDMUNDSBURY and Ipswich—bishop: see WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G.
- St. EDWARD's School—Old boys' dinner, JULY 8, 17*d*
- St. EMERY—Hungarian celebrations: arrangements, JULY 28, 11*g*; held, AUG. 19, 9*d*; 21, 10*c*; 23, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Article, AUG. 20, 9*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*d*
- St. GEORGE's Chapel: see under WINDSOR Castle
- St. GEORGE's Hospital—report, AUG. 26, 15*f*
- St. JAMES's Buildings, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17*g*
- St. JAMES's Court Estate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 11, 16*e*
- St. JAMES'S-SQUARE: see under LONDON—Squares
- St. JAMES's Theatre, JULY 1, 14*b*; 2, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- St. JOAN of Arc—Fifth centenary: Vaucouleurs celebrations, AUG. 5, 9*b*;—“For Joan of Arc”: reviewed, JULY 22, 19*c*;—Rouen: memorial church: British contributions, SEPT. 27, 13*c*
- St. JOHN, Mr. Charles D.—will, JULY 3, 19*d*
- St. JOHN Ambulance Brigade — report, JULY 23, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- St. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS
- St. JOHN's Hall, Highbury—Old Johnnians' reunion arrangements, SEPT. 22, 15*e*
- St. JOHN's School, Leatherhead — scholarships, JULY 16, 16*d*
- St. JOHNSTON, Lieut.-Col. T. R.—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment, JULY 15, 17*b*
- on Antigua—English Harbour Dockyard (l.), JULY 14, 8*b*
- St. KATHERINE's School for Girls — prize giving, JULY 21, 14*d* (3* 4*)
- St. KILDA:—
Article, SEPT. 6, 7*d*
Boat “cold” superstition—correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13*d*; 9, 8*e*, 13*d*; 10, 13*d*; 11, 6*b*; 13, 6*b*, *d*; 15, 8*e*; 19, 6*d*
Evacuation—discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 8*c*; inhabitants: removal to mainland: arrangements, AUG. 23, 24*e*; last removals, 29, 12*f*; completed, 30, 10*f*;
Flora and fauna—probable changes: British Association discussion, SEPT. 5, 12*g*
Leading article, AUG. 29, 13*d*
Name—correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*e*
Photograph, SEPT. 6, 14
Sheep — rounded up, AUG. 8, 8*b* (4*); sale at Oban, SEPT. 4, 7*e*; losses, 15, 17*b*
Visitors—last steamer leaves Glasgow, AUG. 19, 8*c*
Wrens: see under BIRDS
- St. LAWRENCE, River:—
Waterway scheme—joint conference report, JULY 11, 13*b*;—Canada and United States: Canadian reply to United States Note, SEPT. 13, 9*c* (3* 4*);—Ferguson, Mr. (statement), JULY 1, 15*d*
- St. LOUIS and San Francisco Railway Co.—bond issue, SEPT. 11, 15*e* (and 15*f*, 4*); 19, 16*d*;—Dividend, AUG. 7, 17*a*
- St. LOUIS and South Western Railway Co.—Southern Pacific Railway Co., relations with: see under SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Co.
- St. MARK's Hospital—report, AUG. 12, 7*b*
- St. MARTIN's Club—illegal drink sale: summons granted, SEPT. 4, 7*f* (7*d*, 3* 4*)
- St. MARTIN's School of Art—exhibition: see ART—Exhibitions
- St. MARY Abchurch and St. Laurence Pountney—incumbent, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
- St. MARY and St. Anne School: see under WOODARD Schools
- St. MARY the Virgin, Aldermanbury — harvest thanksgiving service: arrangements, SEPT. 13, 13*d*
- St. MARY Woolnoth—harvest festival: arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*c* (9*a*, 3* 4*)
- St. MARYLEBONE: see MARYLEBONE
- St. MARYLEBONE Housing Association — president, JULY 24, 15*b*
- St. MARY's Church, Paddington—repair fund: appeal, JULY 15, 19*c*
- St. MARY's Hospital—appeal, AUG. 1, 10*b*

- ST. NICHOLAS-AT-WADE—preservation fund appeal, JULY 24, 17f
- SAINT Nicolas College—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11e
- ST. OLAV—ninth centenary of death: Norwegian celebrations, JULY 29, 13b; 30, 11d; 31, 13d; AUG. 1, 13g (3* 4*)
- ST. OLAVE'S Church, Hart-street:—Anniversary, 900th—celebration: arrangements, JULY 28, 17e
- ST. OSWALD — Guiseley: see under GUISELEY
- ST. PANCRAS—Finance Committee's recommendations, SEPT. 23, 14f
- ST. PAUL, Order of—Alton Abbey: new wing described, SEPT. 4, 15g
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral—Canon appointed, AUG. 11, 10d;—Choir school: historical reminiscences: correspondence, JULY 21, 8e;—Mass in B. Minor (Bach): given, JULY 4, 14b; 5, 12d (3* 4*);—Organ: failure, JULY 28, 9d; Messrs. Willis and Sons (statement), AUG. 4, 8c;—Preaching tradition: correspondence, JULY 2, 10b, 15d; 3, 10e; 4, 12g; 5, 10d; 8, 10e; 9, 12e;—Seafarer's service: arrangements, JULY 19, 8e; SEPT. 15, 7c
- ST. PAUL'S Girls' School—prize-giving, JULY 30, 14d;—Scholarships, JULY 21, 15d
- ST. PAUL'S River Tin, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20e
- ST. PAUL'S School—Opposition Day, JULY 31, 19b
- ST. PETER'S Hospital, Covent Garden—extension opened, JULY 18, 17f
- ST. QUENTIN—art collection return: arrangements, AUG. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
- ST. QUINTIN, Mr. Jeffrey C.—on inland revenue methods (l.), JULY 28, 8d
- ST. RADEGUND'S Abbey—Winbolt, Mr. S. E.; map; (l.), SEPT. 11, 13e; (photo.), 11, 14
- ST. SAVIOUR'S Hospital for Ladies of Limited Means—Lady Houston's Gift Fund endowed, JULY 12, 15a
- SAINTSBURY, Prof. George—on Woodforde Diary (art.), JULY 11, 15f
- ST. SIMON'S Church, West Kensington—vicar, AUG. 26, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- ST. STEPHEN—feast: Budapest celebrations: photo, AUG. 23, 14
- ST. STEPHEN Coleman-street — harvest festival service, SEPT. 25, 9g
- ST. STEPHEN'S, Walbrook—closing announcement, JULY 25, 17f; reopening announced, SEPT. 25, 15e
- ST. THOMAS'S Hospital—Lynsters' Farm: sale announced, JULY 8, 9e;—Medical school: prize distribution, JULY 1, 11c (3* 4*); scholarships, AUG. 15, 15b; appointment, 23, 8a;—Nightingale Fund: report, AUG. 19, 19d (8c, 3* 4*)
- ST. VINCENT'S League of Charity—bridge tournament, JULY 3, 17b
- SAKIE, Mahomed—police court charge, AUG. 1, 8g
- SAKLATVALA, Mr. S.—ban on admission to India: maintained, AUG. 25, 6e
- SALAMAN, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- SALAMAN, Mr. Malcolm C.—on Phoebe Hessel (l.), AUG. 29, 13e
- SALAMAN, Mr. Marcus—will, JULY 26, 15e
- SALAMAN, Dr. Redfield N.—on Eugenic Society's pamphlet on sterilization of unfit (l.), SEPT. 23, 8d
- SALAMANCA, Señor Daniel (Bolivia)—candidate for Presidency, SEPT. 20, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- SALDANHA, Martin S.—alleged perjury charge, JULY 1, 13a; 5, 9g; conviction: appeal, 29, 7e
- SALE, Gordon—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7g
- SALEM, Abdulla—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*)
- SALERNI Coupling, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 25, 19e;—Report, AUG. 13, 16b
- SALES, William J. H.—attack upon, SEPT. 8, 14a
- SALESMANSHIP — Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 27, 7d;—Chance, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7f (7b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11e;—Education committee: second interim report issued, JULY 21, 14d; 22, 12c (3* 4*);—Good-enough, Sir F. (p.), AUG. 12, 7c; (s.), SEPT. 10, 7a;—Leading articles, AUG. 12, 11c; SEPT. 10, 13c;—Soap: leading article, JULY 4, 17d;—Visiting customers by car: leading article, AUG. 23, 11d;—Voices, business: Mr. F. F. Blandford (s.), AUG. 13, 8c;—Whitehead, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 12c (3* 4*); (lect.), AUG. 18, 7f
- SALFORD—cattle market: closing announced, SEPT. 13, 8f; comments, 22, 17b; postponed, 23, 14e (14a, 3* 4*);—Municipal transport undertakings: results, JULY 24, 9g;—Parks: Sunday games: City Council's decision, JULY 3, 19d (3* 4*);—Trade and industrial exhibition, JULY 2, 9g
- SALIH Pasha (Turkey)—operations against Kurds, JULY 16, 13d (and 3* 4*); 22, 13b (3* 4*)
- SALISBURY—Bishop: see DONALDSON, Rt. Rev. St. Clair;—Diocese: conference: arrangements, SEPT. 10, 15d;—King's Arms: restoration: Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings (report), JULY 1, 13c; correspondence, 17, 10c; 23, 10c;—Parliamentary tree: memorial stone to be erected, AUG. 15, 7d
- SALISBURY, Lady—reception, JULY 16, 17b
- SALISBURY, Lord:—
at Connaught Rooms, on Cabinet ministers; political parties, JULY 10, 16f
at St. Albans, on Conservative Party, JULY 21, 14b (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on business, JULY 29, 8a;—Coal trade, JULY 16, 8a; 24, 8a;—India: Simon Commission's report; London conference, JULY 30, 7a; 31, 7a;—Road traffic, JULY 26, 7a;—Slum clearance, JULY 22, 8a; AUG. 1, 7a
- SALISBURY, Miss Elizabeth M.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- SALISBURY, Mr. Frank O.—Wesley memorial window: unveiled, JULY 14, 9g (3* 4*)
- SALISBURY, Mr. Jack—health, SEPT. 26, 15b
- SALM, Frau (Germany)—sentenced, SEPT. 27, 9g
- SALMON: see under FISH and fishing
- SALMON, Mr. F. R.—on routes to South Wales (l.), JULY 12, 8c
- SALMON, Mr. H. S.—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on grocery trade, SEPT. 22, 7c
- SALMON, Maj. Lawrence E. A.—will, JULY 18, 19b
- SALMON, Mrs. M.—stolen jewels recovered, SEPT. 12, 14b
- SALMOND, Air Chief Marshal Sir John—received by King, JULY 25, 15b
- SALMOND, Miss Violet M.—death, SEPT. 1, 12a (3* 4*)
- SALO, M. Asser (Finland)—arrested in Stockholm, JULY 9, 15e (15c, 3* 4*)

- SALONIKA**—opium traffic : see under **OPIUM** traffic
- SALONIKA** Reunion Association — parade : arrangements, SEPT. 3, 14*d*
- SALONIKA** University—Spanish, Chair of : offer accepted, JULY 21, 11*g*
- SALT**, Mr. Henry S.—on Shelley portraits (1.), SEPT. 23, 8*d*
- SALTER**, Dr. Alfred — in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7*b*
- SALTER**, Miss Maria—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- SALTER** and **Salter** (1900), Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23*f*
- SALTERS'** Company—master, JULY 14, 9*g*
- SALTERS'** Institute of Industrial Chemistry—fellowships, AUG. 7, 7*b*
- SALTS** (Saltaire), Ltd.—Wright (John) (Ingrow), Ltd. : fusion, JULY 29, 20*d*
- SALVADOR** Railway Co., Ltd.—debentures ; redemption announcement, JULY 15, 21*c*
- SALVATION** Army—anniversary, 65th : celebration : arrangements, JULY 4, 21*b* (2* 3* 4*) ; celebrated, 7, 16*d* ;—Commissioners, conference : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13*d* ;—Congress Hall, Clapton : reconstruction : closing notice, AUG. 23, 8*f* ;—Report, AUG. 25, 13*f*
- SALZBURG**—music festival : see under **MUSIC**—Festivals
- SALZMAN**, Mr. L. F.—on medieval stained glass (1.), JULY 3, 10*e*
- SAMANA** and **Santiago** Railway Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20*e*
- SAMARKAND**—Uzbekistan : capital transferred from, AUG. 7, 9*g* ; SEPT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- SAMMAN**, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—master of Society of Apothecaries, AUG. 25, 13*f*
- SAMNUGGUR** Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23*g*
- SAMOA** :—
Administration — report, AUG. 9, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Fono of Faipules : see *Native Council*, below
Legislative Council—Samoan representation : temporary arrangements, AUG. 9, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
Native Council (Fono of Faipules)—proposed reinstitution, AUG. 9, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- SAMPSON**, Mr. George—on Verdi's operas (1.), SEPT. 22, 8*d*
- SAMPSON**, Harry—police court charge, AUG. 18, 16*g*
- SAMSON**, Air-Commodore Charles R. :—
"Fights and Flights"—reviewed, JULY 1, 10*a*
at Queen's Hotel, on Royal Air Force Comrades' Association, JULY 14, 17*b*
on air defence (1.), SEPT. 3, 8*a*
on airship transport (1.), AUG. 11, 15*a*
- SAMSON**, John—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7*c*
- SAMUEL**, Mr. Arthur M. :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*d* ; 18, 8*d* ; 26, 7*b* ;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7*c*
- SAMUEL**, Mr. Frank—at Portland House, on pianoforte trade, JULY 25, 21*d*
- SAMUEL**, Mr. H. Walter—takes seat as Recorder of Merthyr Tydfil, AUG. 12, 7*g*
- SAMUEL**, Mr. Harvey—on trade balances (1.), AUG. 16, 6*f*
- SAMUEL**, Sir Herbert :—
at Altrincham, on Imperial economic policy, JULY 7, 9*c*
at Bromley, on alternative votes ; Empire trade, AUG. 27, 7*b*
- SAMUEL**, Sir Herbert (continued) :—
at Exeter, on unemployment ; Liberal-Labour conference ; safeguarding of industries ; agriculture, SEPT. 29, 18*c*
at Manchester, on cotton trade, JULY 7, 9*c*
at Oxford, on Labour-Liberal relations ; electoral reform ; Parliamentary procedure, AUG. 1, 11*c*
in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 10, 8*f* ; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*) ; 22, 8*g* ; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*) ;—Cotton trade, JULY 25, 7*b* ;—Dyestuffs industry, JULY 25, 7*b* ;—Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8*e* ;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8*f* ; 25, 7*e* (3* 4*) ;—Road traffic, JULY 5, 7*a* ;—Trade : position, JULY 25, 7*b* ;—Unemployment works facilities, JULY 12, 7*a*
- SAMUEL**, Mr. Marcus—on trade balances (1.), AUG. 25, 15*d*
- SAMUELSON**, Lady—death, JULY 7, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*) ; funeral 12, 15*c*
- SAN FRANCISCO**—Golden Gate : proposed bridge, JULY 8, 13*e* ; 9, 15*b* (3* 4*) ;—Golden Gate Park : Miss E. Eastwood (s.), AUG. 14, 12*c*
- SAN PAOLO**—Etruscan tomb : see under **ARCHAEOLOGY** : Italy
- SAN** Paulo :—
Housing loans—Mr. H. Guedalla (s.), AUG. 5, 17*a*
Loans—Coffee : services (F.N.), AUG. 7, 16*c* ; 11, 19*c* ; SEPT. 10, 19*g* ;—1921 : bonds cancelled, JULY 28, 19*g*, 21*a*
- SAN PAULO** Coffee Estates Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
- SAN PAULO** (Brazilian) Railway Co., Ltd.—contract : proposed renewal, SEPT. 12, 7*f* ;—Dividend, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
- SAN SEBASTIAN**—Sea Industries Fair : see under **SPAIN** : Trade
- SAN STEFANO** : see *Yesilköy*
- SANDALL**, Col. Thomas E.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- SANDAY**, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- SANDBACH**, Mr. J. B.—on divorce and maintenance (statement), AUG. 18, 7*b*
- SANDECOTES** School—Speech Day, JULY 29, 19*b*
- SANDERS**, Miss Elizabeth K.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
- SANDERS**, Rev. Frederick A.—death, AUG. 16, 12*c* (3* 4*)
- SANDERS**, Mr. W. S.—in Parliament, on Sudan : British forces, JULY 29, 8*d*
- SANDERS**, William W.—inquest, AUG. 28, 7*f* ; dependents : fund in aid : progress, 29, 4*g*
- SANDERSON**, Lord — takes seat in Lords, JULY 10, 8*a*
- SANDERSON**, Rev. Edward — will, AUG. 26, 15*e*
- SANDERSON**, Mr. Harvey—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- SANDERSON**, Stanley G.—alleged manslaughter charge, AUG. 16, 7*g*
- SANDFORD**, Mr. Henry B.—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- SANDHAM**, Mr. Elijah — bribery and corruption allegations against members of Parliament : discussed in Parliament, JULY 29, 8*e* ; 30, 7*d* ; referred to Committee of Privileges, 30, 8*b* ; meeting (P.N.), 30, 12*g* ; 31, 14*c* ; report issued, AUG. 1, 8*b* ; motion agreed in Commons, 1, 7*b* ; admonished by Speaker, 1, 7*e* ;—Labour Party : discussion,

- SANDHAM, Mr. Elijah (continued) :—
 JULY 31, 14c; inquiry committee appointed, AUG. 30, 10g; — Leading article, AUG. 1, 15c
 in Parliament, on bribery allegations, JULY 30, 7d; AUG. 1, 7d
- SANDILANDS, Mr. G. S.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 4, 18e (18a, 3* 4*)
 on London refuse dumps (l.), JULY 24, 17d
- SANDINO, Gen. Augusto (Nicaragua)—return; to resume revolutionary activity, JULY 4, 15g (and 15d, 3* 4*); operations, SEPT. 1, 9b (3* 4*)
- SANDON, Lord—lectures in Oslo, SEPT. 29, 11g (3* 4*)
 on Imperial relations (l.), SEPT. 24, 8b
- SANDS, Mr. Thomas B.—on speed on Great Western (l.), JULY 25, 8d
- SANDWICH—Georgian pageant, AUG. 22, 13b; (photo.), 22, 14
- SANDWITH, Mr. M. T. E.—on Rousseau (l.), JULY 28, 8d; AUG. 12, 6e
- SANDYS, Canon Edward T.—will, JULY 31, 17d
- SANDYS-LUMSDAINE, Mrs. Martha A.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- SANFORD, Thomas—accident, AUG. 23, 7d (3* 4*)
- SANGERS, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 17, 21b; —Report, JULY 8, 21c
- SANGLI, Chief of (India)—biographical, AUG. 13, 11f; mentioned as delegate to Round Table Conference, 13, 11f; appointed, SEPT. 11, 9a; in London, 19, 9b (10b, 3* 4*)
- SANGRONIZ, Señor Dan José A. de (Spain)—guest of Señor S. Tovar, AUG. 27, 13b
- SANITARY Inspectors' Association—conference (Ilfracombe), SEPT. 3, 10a; 4, 12c (3* 4*); (1931): to be at Bridlington, 4, 12c (3* 4*);—Scottish Association: suggested joint conference, SEPT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
- SANJURJO, Señor (Spain)—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 9g (3* 4*)
- SANKARAM, Mr. T. Siva (India) — on Dominion status (l.), JULY 17, 10a
- SANKEY, Lord—reception, JULY 15, 17d; dinner, 18, 17b; audience of King, 22, 17b; opens Scout and Guide fête at Llandrindod Wells, SEPT. 1, 7g
 Imperial Conference—assistance (P.N.) SEPT. 9, 12e; delegate, 26, 14c
 Law costs—to receive deputation, AUG. 8, 10b
 at Connaught Rooms, on Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, JULY 23, 9e
 at Mansion House, on County Court Judges; bureaucracy; law reform, JULY 5, 7g; 7, 16e (3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 16, 8a; 24, 8a;—Criminal Appeal (Northern Ireland) Bill, JULY 4, 9a
- SANKEY, Rev. E. Tritton—on edible and poisonous fungi, (l.), SEPT. 1, 15d
- SANKEY, Mr. John H.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- SANKEY, Mr. Julius I.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- SANKEY, Miss Margery E.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- SANSOM, Mr. Lewis—will, JULY 26, 15e
- SANSUM, William—acquitted, JULY 5, 16b
- SANT, Pilot Officer Alfred C.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 26, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- SANT, Capt. M. L.—appointment, JULY 29, 11g
- SANTAMARINA, Dr. Enrique (Argentina)—Vice-President, SEPT. 8, 12d
- SANTANDER, Don Manuel de F. y (Peru)—Ambassador in Washington, JULY 12, 15a
- SANTA Rita Nitrate Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 18, 18f (4*)
- SANT' Elia, Contessa di—memorial in Marke Wood Recreation Ground: unveiled, JULY 29, 12f
- SANTO Domingo — hurricane: see WEATHER: Dominica
- SANTOS, Dr. Eduardo (Colombia)—Foreign Minister, AUG. 14, 9b
- SAPONG Rubber and Tobacco Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24f
- SAPPETT, Guardsman Philip—found dead, AUG. 25, 7g; inquest, 26, 6e
- SAPRU, Sir Tej Bahadur (India)—mission to civil disobedience leaders, JULY 18, 14a; 19, 14b; in Bombay: statement, 22, 14c; in Poona, 23, 14d; conference with Mr. Gandhi, 24, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); 25, 12d; conference with Pandits M. and J. Nehru, 28, 11c; 29, 14d; returning to Poona, 30, 12e; statement, AUG. 9, 10b; Yeravda Gaol conference, 14, 10b; 15, 12e; 16, 10b; summoned to Simla, 22, 10e; statement, 23, 10c; in Simla; conversations with Lord Irwin, 27, 10b; 28, 12a; conversations with Pandits M. and J. Nehru, SEPT. 1, 10c; 2, 12f (11d, 3* 4*); in Poona, 3, 12d; conversations with Mr. Gandhi, 4, 10d; ended, 5, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); statement, 6, 10a; 8, 12c; Indian opinion; Press comment, 8, 11d (and 3* 4*); delegate to Round Table Conference, 11, 9a, b; Lord Irwin's letter, 15, 12b
 Leading article, SEPT. 6, 11b
 Parliament, Imperial — discussed, JULY 30, 7a
 Photograph, JULY 19, 16
 on Irwin, Lord—tribute, AUG. 23, 10c
 on Montagu, late Mr. E. S.: Indian Diary (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 12d
- SAPWELL, Col. Benjamin B.—will, JULY 22, 17e
- SARAJOGLOU Shukry Bey (Turkey)—leaves Angora, AUG. 1, 14b; Finance Minister, SEPT. 29, 11f
- SARAWAK, Rajah of:—
 Imperial Forestry Institute, gift to: see under IMPERIAL Forestry Institute
 Scholarship endowment: see EDUCATION: Scholarships: Colonial Civil servants, children of
- SARAWAK Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20c
- SARDELLI, Signor (Italy)—at transport workers' congress, on Italy, SEPT. 29, 17c
- SARDINES: see under FISH and fishing
- SARGANT, Lady—accident, AUG. 29, 5g
- SARGANT, Mr. Walter L.—organ at Oakham School dedicated, JULY 28, 9a
- SARGARET, Mr. Henry E.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- SARRAUT, M. Albert (France)—at Cavanac, on Socialist-Radical Party policy, JULY 29, 13f
- SARVADHICARY, Sir Deva P. (India)—substitute delegate to League of Nations Assembly, JULY 22, 13d
- SASKATCHEWAN:—
 Bishop: see LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E.
 Development—Rt. Rev. G. E. Lloyd (add.), JULY 2, 19e (19g, 3* 4*)
 Immigration: see under CANADA
 Weather: see under WEATHER: Canada
 Wheat: see under CANADA

- SASSOON, Sir Philip—at Savoy Hotel, on Miss A. Johnson, AUG. 7, 8f
- SASSOON, Mr. Siegfried—"Memoirs of an Infantry Officer": reviewed, SEPT. 19, 15d
- SASSOON (E. D.) and Co., Ltd.—London, Manchester, and Hong-kong branches: closing (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 18b
- SASSOON (E. D.) Banking Co., Ltd.—formation (F.N.), SEPT. 15, 18b
- SASTRI, Mr. Srinivasa (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
- at Friends' House, Euston-road, on Dominion status; Simon Commission's report; minorities, JULY 30, 8e
- at House of Commons, on Simon Commission's report; Dominion status, JULY 2, 16e
- at Manchester, on Round Table Conference; Dominion status, SEPT. 17, 14a
- at Oxford, on India, AUG. 5, 12b
- on Constitution—Simon Commission's report; Dominion status: attitude of ruling Princes (lect.), JULY 23, 16b
- on Montagu, late Mr. E. S.: Indian Diary (l.), SEPT. 18, 8b
- SATCHELL, John F. B.—manslaughter charge, JULY 23, 9c (3* 4*)
- "SATISFIED Tithe Payer"—on tithe (l.), SEPT. 10, 8b
- SATTERTHWAITE, Col. Benjamin A.—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- SAUL, Mr. J. E.—on butterflies (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
- SAUL, Mr. Thomas—death, JULY 14, 9g (3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS, Adm. Sir Charles—memorial in Westminster Abbey: scheme, JULY 31, 9c; correspondence, AUG. 1, 15e; 6, 6e; 7, 6d; 8, 6d (4*)
- SAUNDERS, Mr. Edmund A.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- SAUNDERS, Mr. George F.—on Forth road bridge (l.), JULY 5, 10b; 12, 8c
- SAUNDERS, Dr. H. W.—"An Introduction to the Obedientiary and Manor Rolls of Norwich Cathedral Priory": reviewed, AUG. 12, 15a
- SAUNDERS, Miss Mary E.—will, JULY 3, 19d
- SAUNDERS, Michael H.—alleged fraudulent conversion charge, AUG. 20, 7b
- SAUNDERS, William—believed body recovered, AUG. 18, 7b
- SAUNDERS, Edward R.—inquest, SEPT. 11, 5d (3* 4*)
- SAUNDERS-DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Edwin L. V.—death, SEPT. 27, 13b
- SAUNDERS-KNOX-GORE, Maj. Arthur H. W.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- SAUNDERS-KNOX-GORE, Mrs. Maria B.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- SAUNDERS-ROE, Ltd.—centenary, JULY 28, 10e
- SAUVE, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—Postmaster-General, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (3* 4*)
- SAVAGE, Alfred H.—police court charge, JULY 5, 4b
- SAVAGE, Very Rev. H. E.—on wooden water conduits (l.), JULY 4, 17d
- SAVE the Children Fund: see under CHILDREN
- SAVELLI, Lieut. (France)—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 28, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- SAVILLE, Lady—house party, SEPT. 9, 15a
- SAVILL, Capt. A. P.—Greenwich Hospital pension, SEPT. 1, 16e
- SAVILL, Miss Emily—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- SAVINGS and Economic Bank of Bihar, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 13, 17a
- SAVINO, Signor (Italy)—Italy-Australia flight: machine damaged at Charbar, JULY 15, 13g; at Karachi, 23, 13g (3* 4*); flight abandoned, 29, 13g (and 13c, 3* 4*); leaves for Rome, AUG. 18, 9g
- SAVORY, Mr. Guy—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on bread prices; Consumers' Council Bill; Wheat Imports Board, SEPT. 8, 9d
- SAVOY Theatre, AUG. 26, 10b; SEPT. 3, 10c; 4, 8c (3* 4*); 29, 10c; 30, 10b (3* 4*)
- SAWBRIDGE, Mr. Charles W.—death, AUG. 25, 15g; funeral, 29, 15b; 30, 13b
- SAWERS, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
- SAWYER, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- SAWYER, Pilot Officer Wilfred—flying accident (fatal), AUG. 7, 12g; inquest, 9, 12b
- SAY, Mr. H. J.—on London Fever Hospital (l.), AUG. 23, 6g
- SAYER, Lieut.-Col. A. P.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6e
- SAYER, Gordon L.—police court charge, AUG. 6, 5e
- SAYER, Mr. T. Lewes—on butterflies at sea (l.), SEPT. 15, 8d
- SAYERS, Mr. W.—at Malvern, on dramatic festival, SEPT. 1, 8f; on preservation of hills, 1, 8f
- SBATA, Father Boulos—discovery of ancient Syriac manuscript, SEPT. 22, 11g
- SCADDAN, Mr. (Western Australia)—at Wiluna, on gold production, JULY 24, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- SCAMMELL, Mr. Edward W.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- SCANDIANI, Signor Angelo (Italy)—death, JULY 1, 21d (3* 4*)
- SCANDIUM compounds—Board of Trade representations, AUG. 4, 16a (7c, 3* 4*); exemption from duty, SEPT. 29, 9g
- SCARBOROUGH—Castle (photo.), AUG. 22, 14;—Electoral: see under YORKSHIRE (North Riding);—Freemen: see HAWKE, Lord and LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. H. D. G.;—Queen Margaret's School: see under WOODARD Schools
- SCARBOROUGH, Lady—house party, SEPT. 6, 13b
- SCHACHT, Herr (Germany)—report on Turkish finances, AUG. 9, 9b
- SCHAPRINGER, Mr. I. J.—at Meteorological Office, on effect of weather on sugar beet, SEPT. 30, 6e (3* 4*)
- SCHATZ, Prof. Boris (Palestine)—on Jerusalem: walling wall (evid.), JULY 4, 15b (3* 4*)
- SCHAUMAN, Dr. Georg (Finland)—resignation from League of Nations delegation, AUG. 30, 9c
- SCHIECHOT, M. (Russia)—refusal to return to Russia; alleged abduction of son by Cheka, JULY 21, 11b; 22, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- SCHELDT—tunnel, proposed: soundings, AUG. 15, 11g; tenders, SEPT. 18, 11c
- SCHENKER, Sidney—finds £1,000, AUG. 27, 7d
- SCHERINGER, Second-Lieut. (Germany)—trial, SEPT. 24, 12d; 25, 12c; 26, 12a; 27, 10a; 29, 12b; 30, 12d
- SCHIELE, Herr (Germany)—leader of "Landvolk" Party, JULY 25, 11d
- on Young Plan (statement), AUG. 26, 11b
- SCHILLER, Johann C. F.—festival at Munich, AUG. 12, 8b

- SCHILLINGER, Laszlo (Hungary)—sentenced, JULY 12, 11g (3* 4*)
- SCHIMMELPRENNIG, Mr. Irvin R. (U.S.A.)—Rhodes Scholarship, AUG. 28, 9g
- SCHINDLER, Herr (Germany)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)
- SCHLESWIG Holstein, Duke of—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 16, 17a
- SCHLICK, Prof. M. (Austria)—at Philosophical congress, on future of philosophy, SEPT. 6, 8d (12d, 3* 4*)
- SCHLUNEGGER, Hans (Switzerland)—Jungfrau traversée, SEPT. 15, 11d (3* 4*)
- SCHMIEDL, Herren K. and H. (Austria)—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9g (3* 4*)
- SCHOBER, Dr. (Austria)—to visit Prague, SEPT. 18, 11g; resignation, 26, 11f
Ministry: see under AUSTRIA
in Budapest, JULY 8, 13g; 9, 18e
on Hungary, relations with (statement), JULY 9, 18e
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. Benjamin—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- SCHOFIELD, Miss F.—on parents and children (l.), SEPT. 8, 13e
- SCHOFIELD, George—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
- SCHOFIELD, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Arthur—death, SEPT. 29, 14d
- SCHOLEFIELD, Rev. James H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- SCHOLEFIELD, Mr. Joshua—chairman of Railway Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14b (14e, 3* 4*); appointment, AUG. 6, 12f (10g, 3* 4*)
- SCHOLEY, Mrs. Kate—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)
- SCHOOL Journey Association—Record, 1930: noticed, JULY 22, 11g
- SCHOOL of Librarianship: see under LONDON University
- SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—courses, new: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13d;—Governing Body: members, SEPT. 13, 7g
- SCHOOL of Retail Distribution—textile laboratory opened, SEPT. 30, 14c
- SCHOOL of Slavonic and East European Studies—courses: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13d
- SCHRÖDER, Baron Bruno (Germany)—at Leadenhall-street, on Wall-street slump: rationalization of industry, AUG. 12, 17g
- SCHRODER, Sir Walter—retirement: biographical, JULY 21, 9b
- SCHRODERS, Vice-Adm. (Chile)—Minister of Marine, AUG. 8, 9g
- SCHRÖTER, Prof. (Switzerland)—honorary degree at Cambridge, AUG. 21, 8c
- SCHÜCKING, Herr Walter (Germany)—Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12c
at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Rhineland evacuation; international relations, JULY 17, 11b; on Peace Pact, 19, 14b
- SCHUES, Herr Walter (Germany)—at Vichy, on marine insurance, SEPT. 25, 19g; 26, 21e
- SCHUMANN, Herr (Germany)—at Transport workers' congress, on tariffs, SEPT. 26, 7b
- SCHUSTER, Cardinal, Archbp. of Milan—comment upon Melfi-Naples earthquake, JULY 30, 11e
- SCHUSTER, Sir George (India)—to visit England, SEPT. 19, 10b; leaves Bombay, 22, 12e
at Simla, on civil disobedience; economic conditions; cotton, SEPT. 1, 9d
- SCHUSTER, Mr. W. Somers—on South Pad-dington by-election (l.), SEPT. 10, 13e
- SCHÜTZE, Mrs. Harrie—"Mrs. Fischer's War": reviewed, SEPT. 5, 8e
- SCHWABE, Mr. Randolph—editor of *Art-work*, JULY 29, 11g
- SCHWELLER, Joseph—inquest, JULY 29, 11c
- SCIALOJA, Signor (Italy)—conversations with M. Briand, SEPT. 25, 12a; conversation with Mr. A. Henderson, 27, 9d
at League of Nations Assembly, on Secretariat, SEPT. 17, 11d
- SCIENCE:—
Articles ("Winter wheat"), JULY 14, 18g; ("Hydraulic study in America"), 28, 8e; ("The mid Atlantic ridge"), AUG. 11, 15e; ("History of the Pacific Ocean"), 25, 17a; ("Classification of the primates"), SEPT. 15, 7d; ("Synthetic sugar"), 29, 19d
Beit Fellowships—awards, JULY 24, 9b
Gregory, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 8, 17d (14e, 3* 4*)
Industry, application to—Gregory, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 8, 17d (14e, 3* 4*);—Levinstein, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 11a
Labour relation to: see under LABOUR
- SCIENCE Museum—agricultural implements and machinery: handbook of collections: noticed, SEPT. 1, 16b;—Children's gallery: plans, SEPT. 20, 8d; leading article, 20, 11c; correspondence, 23, 8e;—Conference room, new: described, AUG. 30, 13b;—Leather screen (for British Embassy, Washington): on view, JULY 14, 15b;—Mining Section: gas relief exhibits, AUG. 29, 9f;—Rayleigh, late Lord: gift of instruments, AUG. 15, 10f;—Ship models gallery: fresco described, AUG. 6, 8a;—Wireless receiver: installed, SEPT. 15, 10d
- SCIENTIFIC and industrial research—British Empire: see under BRITISH Empire;—Gregory, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 8, 17d (14e, 3* 4*);
- SCIENTIFIC and Industrial Research, Department of—Vote: agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 25, 7d; 26, 7c (3* 4*);—Concrete breakwaters: inquiry into failure: report, SEPT. 23, 14c;—Morgan, Prof. G. T. (s.), SEPT. 5, 7e
- SCIENTIFIC and Technical Societies:—
Cooperation: see ASSOCIATION for the Promotion of Cooperation between Scientific and Technical Societies
Headquarters, central—council: names, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 9d;—Scheme outlined, SEPT. 18, 9d;—Wales, Prince of (message), SEPT. 18, 9d
Transactions—publication: Mr. T. Sheppard, (s.), SEPT. 10, 7b
- SCINDE, Punjaub and Delhi Railway Co.—sinking fund: investments, AUG. 1, 24g
- SCOLLEN, Mr. T.—at Trades Union Congress, on Empire trade, SEPT. 3, 8f
- SCONE, Lady—son born, JULY 9, 19b
- SCORER, Clarence—accident, AUG. 14, 5e
- SCORGIE, Lieut.-Col. N. G.—on men for commerce (l.), SEPT. 12, 13e
- SCORNET, Lazare (France)—arrested in Spain, AUG. 27, 9g

SCOTLAND:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning—Arran, JULY 9, 13*g*;—Dumfries, AUG. 6, 7*f*;—Ganavan, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Lossiemouth, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*);—Lunan Bay, SEPT. 1, 12*e*;—Millport, JULY 14, 14*g*

Boating—Kerrera-Oban, between, AUG. 23, 7*c*;—Millport, JULY 14, 14*g*

Brick bogie, JULY 2, 11*g*

Coalmining—Auchincruive Colliery, Glenburn, SEPT. 18, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Auchinraith Colliery, Blantyre, SEPT. 1, 7*c*; 2, 14*d* (3* 4*); inquiry: arrangements, 19, 7*g*;—Redding Colliery, AUG. 21, 7*g*;—South Ayrshire Collieries, SEPT. 22, 9*e*

Motor—Bo'ness, AUG. 4, 7*e*;—Braemar, AUG. 19, 19*d*;—Carron, SEPT. 30, 14*e*;—Corrimony, SEPT. 22, 14*d*;—Cupar, SEPT. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*); prosecution, 27, 12*e*;—East Linton, SEPT. 23, 14*e*;—Glasgow, JULY 31, 6*e*; SEPT. 29, 14*e*;—Glenluce, AUG. 14, 5*e*;—Law case, JULY 9, 13*g* (13*e*, 3* 4*);—Loch Ness-side, SEPT. 23, 14*e* (3* 4*);—Maidens, SEPT. 16, 14*c*;—Moffat, SEPT. 23, 14*e*;—Tomnahurich Bridge, SEPT. 3, 9*f*;—Turriff, JULY 29, 9*a*

Rock, JULY 28, 14*e*

Roof, collapse of—Glasgow, SEPT. 24, 14*d*

Agriculture:—

Conditions — correspondence, SEPT. 6, 11*e*; 22, 17*e*

Produce—marketing: Mr. T. Johnston (s.), AUG. 18, 16*g*

Returns, AUG. 18, 16*e*

Shows — Highland Society (Dumfries), JULY 23, 7*e*; 24, 9*c*; 25, 9*f*

Banking:—

Royal Bank of Scotland — balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 26, 17*a*;—Bank of England Western branch: transfer arranged, JULY 30, 14*c*; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*; AUG. 21, 16*b*;—History (F.N.), JULY 26, 17*a*;—Williams Deacon's Bank, Ltd.: control acquired, JULY 26, 12*f*, 17*d*; (F.N.), 26, 17*a*; leading article, 26, 13*c*; AUG. 15, 17*g*; 21, 15*a*; increase of capital: stock approved, 21, 16*a*

Birth-rate: see under BIRTH-RATE

Canals—Forth-Clyde scheme: inquiry committee's report issued, SEPT. 1, 7*b*; correspondence, 1, 15*c*; leading article, 2, 13*e*

Cattle—Mr. K. McGregor (art. quoted), SEPT. 22, 17*b*

Children — adoption: Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 9, 8*f*; 16, 9*b*; third reading, 19, 7*c*; in Lords: first reading, 23, 8*b*; second reading, 25, 7*a*; third reading, 29, 8*c*;—Illegitimate: Bill: in Lords: third reading, JULY 9, 9*a*; amendments agreed in Commons, 22, 8*g*; 23, 9*b* (3* 4*);—Welfare and After Care Office: established in Edinburgh, SEPT. 26, 15*g*

Church: see CHURCH of Scotland

SCOTLAND (continued):—

Cinematograph theatres—new safety regulation, JULY 12, 9*e*; prosecution, 19, 4*a*

Coalmining industry:—

Lanarkshire — colliery reopening, SEPT. 22, 9*g*

Marketing—draft scheme, SEPT. 25, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Stirlingshire—depression, JULY 16, 11*g*

Trade—Mr. E. Shinwell to meet owners' deputation, JULY 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 5, 14*g*

Crime:—

Children, assault on—prosecution, AUG. 29, 9*g*

Murders—Dalgleish, James McN. (Leith): Peter C. Marr charged, SEPT. 1, 6*f*

Robberies—Glasgow, SEPT. 22, 9*c*

Street gangs—conversion to clubs: Glasgow clergyman's experiment, AUG. 25, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*)

Death-rate: see under DEATH-RATE

Drink—licensing: Royal Commission: sitting, JULY 2, 19*e* (3* 4*)

Education:—

Age, leaving — Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*); question, 15, 14*e* (3* 4*)

Endowments Act, 1928 — commissioner, AUG. 14, 13*d*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 8*d*; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)

Electricity—Lochaber scheme: article, JULY 30, 13*f*; map, 30, 13*f*; (photos.), 30, 16; first stage inaugurated, 31, 11*f*

Exhibition of Scottish art, history, and life (27, Grosvenor-square)—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13*e*

Fires—cinema (Paisley); compensation claims settled, JULY 19, 10*e* (3* 4*);—Fraserburgh: barrel store, SEPT. 27, 7*g* (7*e*, 4*);—Gourock, AUG. 18, 7*a*

Fish and fishing—illegal: prosecution, JULY 25, 14*b* (3* 4*);—Report, AUG. 4, 15*c*

Floods: see under FLOODS

Health, public—committee, scientific advisory: Mr. T. Johnston (s.), SEPT. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Exhibition (Kelvin Hall), SEPT. 25, 14*d* (3* 4*);—Highlands: Dr. Shearer (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* (3* 4*);—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 8*b*;—Services: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 8*b*; Miss Ritson (s.), SEPT. 29, 17*b*

Highland games—Aboyne, SEPT. 4, 13*c*; — Argyllshire gathering (Oban), SEPT. 11, 13*b*;—Braemar, SEPT. 12, 15*c*; (photo.), 13, 14;—Crieff gathering, AUG. 18, 13*b*;—Fochabers (Gordon Castle), AUG. 25, 13*b*;—Inverary gathering, AUG. 21, 13*c*;—Lochaber meeting: arrangements, JULY 24, 15*b*; held, AUG. 28, 13*b*; ball: see under BALLS;—Northern meeting, Inverness, SEPT. 20, 13*b*;—Pitlochry, SEPT. 8, 15*b*

Highlands—exhibition (Inverness), AUG. 4, 8*d*; SEPT. 2, 14*f* (3* 4*); 13, 8*c*; (photo.), AUG. 4, 14; 5, 8*e*

Historiographer Royal, JULY 7, 16*a*; 14, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

SCOTLAND (continued):—

- Horticulture — Royal Caledonian Society: show (Edinburgh), SEPT. 11, 13e
- Housing:—
 Bill—in Commons: report, JULY 16, 8d; third reading, 16, 8e; 17, 9c (3* 4*); in Lords: first reading, 17, 8a; second reading, 23, 8a; committee, 26, 7a; third reading, 30, 7b; amendments in Commons, 31, 8e; AUG. 1, 8a (3* 4*); in Lords, 1, 7a; Royal Assent, 2, 6d
- Edinburgh—Niddrie scheme: opening arrangements, AUG. 16, 13b
- Parliament—discussed, JULY 15, 8c
- Labour:—
 Unemployment—Glasgow Corporation: refusal to receive deputation: see under GLASGOW;—Relief: local authorities' conference, JULY 7, 19d
- Local government—reform: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 8c
- Methodist Church—Wesleyan Conference discussion, JULY 23, 11c (3* 4*)
- Milk:—
 Schoolchildren, supply to—Bill: introduced in Lords, JULY 10, 8a; second reading, 25, 7a; third reading, 29, 8c;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 15, 8d
- National Galleries Board of Trustees—chairman, JULY 2, 11f; report, AUG. 8, 8a (4*)
- National Gallery—acquires portrait studies by Sir J. Guthrie, SEPT. 24, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
- Police—report, JULY 18, 11b
- Poor law—relief: discussed in Parliament, JULY 15, 8c
- Registrar-General, JULY 17, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
- Roads—correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13d; 24, 8d; 30, 8e;—Forth crossings: Stirling correspondence resolution, JULY 2, 11d (3* 4*);—Highlands, Western: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 13e; 18, 8e; 19, 6d; 20, 6d;—Wade's Company: history: correspondence, AUG. 22, 6d
- Royal Fine Art Commission—member, JULY 18, 8g
- Small holdings—Act: Land Court's report quoted, JULY 7, 12d (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), AUG. 2, 6e
- Transport—Sir J. Stamp (s.), JULY 14, 19c
- Wheat—harvest: survey, AUG. 25, 16b
- SCOTT (Miner)—law case, JULY 29, 5f
- SCOTT, Mr.—purchases dogs for British Arctic Air Route expedition, JULY 4, 15d
- SCOTT, Mr.—infant son christened, JULY 25, 15c
- SCOTT, Mr. Angus—at London County Council, on acoustics of council chamber, JULY 16, 8g
- SCOTT, Miss Annie E.—will, JULY 14, 17e
- SCOTT, Rev. Arnaud—at Wesleyan conference, on ministers as M.P.'s, JULY 26, 9e
- SCOTT, Capt. C. A.—apointment; biographical, JULY 8, 9c
- SCOTT, Lieut.-Col. C. A. Reid—resigns directorship, AUG. 1, 19d
- SCOTT, Mr. D. L.—flying accident, SEPT. 5, 9g
- SCOTT, Maj. G. H.—at Liverpool, on airships, JULY 18, 20c
- SCOTT, Mr. G. Shaw—at Oxford, on Miss V. Holmes, SEPT. 22, 6e
- SCOTT, Mr. Geoffrey—deposition of ashes: arrangements, AUG. 25, 13b
- SCOTT, Mr. George A.—law case, JULY 10, 5e
- SCOTT, Rev. George F. M.—death, JULY 14, 17e
- SCOTT, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- SCOTT, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- SCOTT, Lord Herbert—on United Kingdom houses (1), AUG. 12, 11e
- SCOTT, Capt. J. A.—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 25, 17d
- SCOTT, Mr. John A.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- SCOTT, Mr. Kenneth—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- SCOTT, Mrs. L. D.—member of Cricketers' Fund Friendly Society Committee, AUG. 16, 5c
- SCOTT, Sir Leslie—chairman of Charing Cross-bridge Committee, JULY 2, 11b; leaves for Mediterranean cruise, SEPT. 12, 15b
- Simmons, Sir P. (s.), JULY 3, 11e
 at Antwerp, on shipping legislation, AUG. 6, 18c; 9, 3g; (F.N., 12, 17b)
- SCOTT, Mrs. Minna—will, JULY 9, 21f
- SCOTT, Mr. Noel—Traffic: produced, JULY 24, 10c; 25, 10c (3* 4*)
- SCOTT, Mr. Richard D. J.—Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, AUG. 2, 13e (13b, 3* 4*)
- SCOTT, Robert: see under MURDERS: Tomlinson
- SCOTT, Rev. Stanley P.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
- SCOTT, Sir Walter—Jermyn-street: tablet unveiled, SEPT. 27, 13e;—"Sir Walter" (Carswell): reviewed, JULY 4, 22d
- SCOTT, Mr. Walter H.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- SCOTT, Mrs. Wilhelmina—will, JULY 9, 21f
- SCOTT (Walter), Ltd.—report, AUG. 21, 15g; (F.N.), 21, 15b
- SCOTT'S Shipbuilding and Engineering Co. Ltd.—contract, JULY 3, 11g
- SCOTT-DUFF, Mrs. Arthur—daughter born, AUG. 27, 13b
- SCOTTI, Signor Carlo (Italy)—member of Rome City Council, AUG. 1, 13f; 2, 9e (3* 4*)
- SCOTTISH Amalgamated Silks, Ltd.—proposed voluntary winding-up, AUG. 27, 16g
- SCOTTISH American Mortgage Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22c;—Report, JULY 17, 20c
- SCOTTISH Artificial Silks, Ltd.—proposed winding-up, AUG. 27, 16g; to be wound up, SEPT. 10, 19d
- SCOTTISH Assets Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17c
- SCOTTISH Association of Insurance Committees — conference (Stirling): agenda, SEPT. 25, 14e; 26, 10c (3* 4*); held, 27, 12b (3* 4*); 29, 17b
- SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24f;—Law case, JULY 17, 5c
- SCOTTISH Capital Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18b
- SCOTTISH Central Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 2, 21b
- SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 18g
- SCOTTISH Cities Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20e
- SCOTTISH Coal Products, Ltd.—law case, JULY 5, 4a; 12, 14a (3* 4*)

SCOTTISH Railway Stockholders' Protection Association—on railway wages (mem.), AUG. 16, 16b

SCOTTISH Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—award, JULY 7, 11g

SCOTTISH United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22c

SCOTTISH Western Investment, Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g

SCOTTON, John W.—police court charge, AUG. 7, 12e

SCOLAR, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 5, 15d

SCOVEL, Mr. Frederick R.—death, JULY 29, 6d, 16b

SCRANTON, Mr. John W.—death, SEPT. 26, 15b

SCRIVEN, Mr. R. B.—on tariffs and party politics (l.), JULY 5, 10d

SCRIVENERS' Company—master, AUG. 25, 13f

SCROGGIE, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

SCRYMGEOUR, Mr. Edwin:—
in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7b;—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, JULY 30, 8a

SCUDAMORE, Mr. W. K.—on cambered roads (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e

SCULLIN, Mr. James (Australia)—to attend Imperial Conference, JULY 2, 13d; takes over office of Treasurer, 8, 13c; farewell ceremony at Canberra, AUG. 14, 10f; health, 16, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); visits Ballarat, 18, 10b; attends Melbourne financial conference, 21, 10a; leaves for Adelaide, 22, 11f; at Adelaide; health, 23, 10a; at Malgoorlie; health, 25, 10c; at Perth; leaves, 26, 12c; 27, 10b (3* 4*); health, 27, 10b (3* 4*); 28, 10e; 29, 14d, 30, 10c; SEPT. 1, 10b; 2, 11a; 4, 9d; at Colombo, 4, 9d; leaves, 5, 11a; date of arrival, 13, 9c; at Port Said, 15, 11c; at Toulon, 20, 10e; at Geneva, 22, 12c; in Paris, 23, 11g (14a, 3* 4*); guest of Lord Tyrrell, 24, 15b; in London, 25, 12b; (photo.), 25, 16; visits Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 26, 12g; plans, 26, 12g; delegate to Imperial Conference, 26, 14c

Biographical—article, SEPT. 19, 9a (and 3* 4*)

London, City of—freedom to be conferred, SEPT. 19, 10e

Ministry: see under AUSTRALIA

Photographs, SEPT. 19, 14; 25, 16; 29, 16

Queensland sugar industry—receives deputation, JULY 28, 11d

at Ballarat, on finance: economy; loans; debts, AUG. 18, 10b

at Canberra, on financial conditions; Empire trade; Imperial relations, AUG. 14, 10f

at Geneva, on disarmament, SEPT. 22, 12c

in Parliament, on Budget, JULY 10, 13d; (F.N.), 11, 22d; 26, 11b; on internal loan: result, 30, 18c; on sales tax; Queensland sugar industry, 31, 13b; on Imperial Conference, AUG. 8, 9e

on Budget (statement), JULY 11, 13a; 14, 11b

on debts (statement), AUG. 23, 10a; SEPT. 4, 9d

on economic difficulties (statement), SEPT. 5, 11a

on economy (statement), AUG. 8, 9e

on Empire trade (statement), SEPT. 4, 9d; 15, 11c

SCULLIN, Mr. James (Australia) (continued):—
on exchanges — mobilization agreement (statement), JULY 22, 22e
on financial position (statement), SEPT. 26, 14b
on Imperial preference (statement), JULY 19, 12c; AUG. 19, 10c; SEPT. 26, 14b
on Imperial relations (statement), AUG. 19, 10c; SEPT. 15, 11c
on London credits pooling scheme (statement), AUG. 7, 10e
on Parliament — cost (statement), JULY 21, 14b
on Queensland mining scandal (statement), JULY 11, 13a
on States — expenditure (statement), AUG. 7, 10e
on taxation (statement), JULY 15, 21c
on trade (statement), SEPT. 26, 14b;—with Great Britain (statement), AUG. 19, 10c; preference (statement), JULY 19, 12c
on Western Australia—gold bonus proposal (l. quoted), AUG. 21, 10a

SCULPTURE:—
Bourdelle — piece acquired for Manchester, AUG. 15, 15b
"Care and Cleaning" — pamphlet issued by R.S.B.S., SEPT. 4, 6e
Exhibition—Mr. H. Haseltine, JULY 11, 12b
Ivory group by Prudier—sold, JULY 11, 11f
Monumental — imported material: correspondence, JULY 14, 8e; 17, 10d; 19, 8b; 21, 8e; 22, 10e; 28, 8d; 30, 17c; AUG. 28, 15c
Rodin—"The Burghers of Calais": see under LONDON: Monuments
Sale — Dreyfus collection, JULY 10, 12c
Soap: see under SOAP

SCURVY—apples as preventive: research at Lister Institute, AUG. 25, 16g

SEA—tidal power: see under ELECTRICITY

SEA defences—concrete breakwaters: failure of: Scientific and Industrial Research Department report, SEPT. 23, 14c

SEA Insurance Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 17, 20a

Sea Lion Sail Training Ship Society—note, AUG. 23, 13d; correspondence, 26, 8c; SEPT. 4, 6e

SEA lions—Mac Frisco: death, AUG. 30, 7g

SEA marsh—article, AUG. 14, 13e

SEA Scouts: see BOY SCOUTS

SEALS—Franz Josephland: Norway and Russia: see under RUSSIA;—Liverpool Museum Aquarium: death, AUG. 12, 7g

SEAMAN, Sir Owen — presents and lights lamp of remembrance to Mark III., Toc H., SEPT. 19, 8b

SEAMEN'S Hospital Society—report, AUG. 29, 7b

SEAPORT (Selangor) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 20a

SEARLE, Cdr. Sidney—fatal accident, AUG. 22, 10a, 12e (12a, 3* 4*); body recovered, 23, 10f; inquest, 25, 7a; funeral, 26, 14b

SEARS Roebuck and Co.—prices: reduction, JULY 12, 17c

SEATON, Miss Catherine M. B.—will, AUG. 19, 13d

SEATS, public: see under AMENITIES

SEBRIGHT, Reginald W. — police court charge, AUG. 22, 7b

- SECOND Alliance Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 1, 18g;—Meeting, SEPT. 22, 19b;—Report, SEPT. 12, 18c
- SECOND British Assets Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20e
- SECOND Caledonian Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18c
- SECOND Clydesdale Investment Co., Ltd.—share issue, JULY 1, 23a (23g, 4*); 4, 23f
- SECOND Consolidated Trust, Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 27d
- SECOND Edinburgh and Dundee Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17c
- SECOND Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18b
- SECOND Scottish United Investors, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22b
- SECOND Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 23f
- SECURITIES and Mortgage Investment Association—dividend, JULY 24, 23f
- SEDAN, Battle of—Neustadt: anniversary celebration described, SEPT. 17, 15d
- SEDBERGH School—Speech Day, JULY 7, 19b
- SEDDALL, Mr.—drowned, AUG. 7, 12c
- SEDEGELEY (F.M.S.) Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 17f
- SEDEGEMOOR, Battle of—memorial: unveiled in Church of Weston Zoyland, JULY 9, 11e
- SEDEGWICK, Fred—accident, SEPT. 16, 14c
- SEDEGWICK, Kenneth—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14f (3* 4*)
- SEECKT, Gen. von (Germany)—candidate in General election, AUG. 11, 9c
“Thoughts of a Soldier”—noticed, JULY 11, 21d
on foreign policy (statement), AUG. 25, 9b; SEPT. 2, 11e
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—at Congregational Church Council, on world peace, JULY 2, 16c
- SEFTON, Lord—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- SEGRAVE, Sir Henry—correspondence, JULY 1, 12c; inquest, 7, 16d (16a, 3* 4*); will, 25, 17e
- SEIBERLING Co.—Avon India Rubber Co., Ltd.: see that title
- SEIPEL, Dr. (Austria)—returns to Vienna, SEPT. 30, 11f (12e, 3* 4*)
on German political situation (statement), SEPT. 30, 11c; German Press comment, 30, 11c
- SEKON, Mr. G. A.—on first Railway Act (1.), AUG. 8, 6d
- SEKONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—directors' proposal to close, JULY 3, 21e
- SELANGOR United Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c
- SELBIE, Mr. Robert H.—will, JULY 17, 10e
- SELBORNE, Lady—on maternal mortality (1.), SEPT. 17, 8d
- SELBORNE, Lord:—
at Belgrave-square, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 11, 16c
at Cannon-street Hotel, on retrenchment; safeguarding of industries; South African economic conditions, JULY 24, 20e; (F.N.), 24, 19b
at Imperial Institute, on leather industry, SEPT. 30, 10d
in Parliament, on Pluralities Measure, JULY 23, 8b
on agricultural policy (1.), AUG. 19, 11e
on black currants (1.), AUG. 22, 11e
- SELBY, Rev. W. E.—appointment, SEPT. 13, 15e
- SELBY Abbey—stained glass window broken by burglars, SEPT. 23, 6c
- SELECTA Gramophones, Ltd.—report, JULY 21, 21e
- SELECTED Land and Property Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21b
- SELECTION Secretariat, Ltd.—particulars, SEPT. 2, 18g
- SELECTION Trust, Ltd.—proposed voluntary liquidation approved, SEPT. 26, 18g;—Meeting, SEPT. 2, 19e; (F.N.), 2, 18c;—Report, AUG. 25, 19e;—Yugoslav concession, SEPT. 2, 11e (3* 4*)
- SELENCIA-IN-ISAURIA, Archbp. of: see MARCHETTI-SELVAGGIANI, Mgr. Francesco
- SELF control—correspondence, JULY 23, 10e
- SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon:—
Jackson, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 14, 5d (12b, 3* 4*)
at Buxton, on advertising, SEPT. 20, 12b
- SELFRIDGE and Co., Ltd.—trade notices, JULY 17, 11c; 24, 9e; AUG. 5, 7e; SEPT. 8, 9c; 15, 9d; 29, 9c
- SELFRIDGE Provincial Stores, Ltd.—law case, SEPT. 25, 7e;—Meeting, SEPT. 27, 16a; (F.N.), 27, 15b;—Report, SEPT. 17, 20a (4*); (F.N.), 17, 19b
- SELIGMAN, Mr. James—will, JULY 22, 17e
- SELLERS, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- SELLON, Mr. René—at Modern Churchmen's conference, on State charity, AUG. 23, 7c
- SELLS, Mr. A. Lytton—on Rousseau (1.), JULY 24, 17b; AUG. 2, 6c
- SELWYN, Canon E. G.—at Anglo-Catholic Congress, on Church discipline, JULY 3, 16e
- SEMASHKO, M. (Russia)—on child vagabondage (statement), SEPT. 26, 11d (3* 4*)
- SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—alleged anti-Soviet activities on Chinese Eastern Railway, AUG. 21, 9e (10c, 3* 4*)
- SEMEYIYH Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22c
- SEMMERING tunnel, proposed: see AUSTRIA: Railways
- SEMON, Mrs. Doris B.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- SEMPAH Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23f
- SEMPILL, Master of: see FORBES-SEMPILL, Col. W. F.
- SEN, Mrs. N. C. (India)—on women and Round Table conference (1.), JULY 26, 8f
- SEN, Mr. Surendra N.—Judge of Rangoon High Court, JULY 22, 13g
- SENA Sugar Estates, Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 16c; (F.N.), 9, 16b
- SENEGAL:—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- SENNAH Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20c
- SEPHTON, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- SERAFINI, Mgr. Giulio, Bp. of Lampsacus—created cardinal, JULY 1, 15d
- SERATINO, Pasquale (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- SERBIA: see under YUGOSLAVIA
- SERGEANT, Mr. Philip W.—on Mongolia (1.), AUG. 11, 15d
- SERGIEVSKY, Capt. Boris—altitude flying record, AUG. 12, 9g
- SERNETZ, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister of Mines and Forests, SEPT. 29, 11g
- SEROM Rubber Estates, Ltd.—tapping suspended, SEPT. 22, 18g

SÉROT, M. Robert (France)—delegate to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 22, 9*d*

SERPIERI, Signor (Italy)—on land reclamation (statement), JULY 15, 13*e*

SERVICE men, ex:—

Conference, international (New York and Washington)—arrangements, AUG. 27, 12*c*; British Legion: resolution, SEPT. 5, 15*e*; held, 18, 11*f* (3* 4*); 19, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Washington - Paris broadcast: American Legion ceremony, 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Disabled—St. Martin Association: appeal for cars, AUG. 22, 13*b*

"Old Contemptibles": see OLD Contemptibles Association

SERVICE Petroleum Co., Ltd.—director: resignation, AUG. 27, 16*g*

SETALVAD, Sir Chimanlal (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*

on civil disobedience (statement), SEPT. 8, 11*a*

on Conference on Simon Commission's report: British representation (tel. quoted), JULY 17, 14*d*

SETHUA, Sir Phiroze (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*

SETON-STEUART, Sir Douglas A.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*

SETTIMELLI, Signor (Italy)—on false Fascists (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 9*g* (3* 4*)

SETTLE, Mrs. A. Towers—at Cambridge, on women and fashions, AUG. 15, 15*f*

SETTLE, Mrs. Margaret—will, JULY 16, 10*e*

SEVERN, Mark—"The Gambardier": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6*b*

SEVERN, Mr. J. T.—at Trades Union Congress, on trade unions, SEPT. 4, 12*a*

SEVILLE—Feast of the Assumption: wheeled vehicle introduced, AUG. 19, 9*g*

SEVILLE Water Works Co.—report, AUG. 2, 16*e*

SEWELL, Miss Ada F.—will, JULY 25, 17*f*

SEX:—

Differences—Mrs. M. G. Adams (s.), AUG. 9, 7*c* (3* 4*)

Lambeth conference—resolution, AUG. 15, 6*b*;—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), AUG. 25, 7*g*

SEX research — congress international: arrangements, JULY 31, 11*b*

SEXTON, Mr. J.:—

at Trades Union Congress, on pensions, SEPT. 5, 14*c*

SEYMOUR, Mr. Hugh F.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*

SEYMOUR, Maj. Montague H.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

SEYMOUR, Mr. William C.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*

SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur:—

on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 23, 11*b* on unemployment (l.), AUG. 27, 11*e*

SHAFI, Sir Muhammad (India)—delegate to Imperial Conference, JULY 22, 13*d*; SEPT. 20, 10*e*; 24, 11*a*; 26, 14*c*; delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*

Photograph, SEPT. 23, 16

on Dominion status (statement), SEPT. 25, 11*d*

on Imperial Conference (statement), SEPT. 25, 11*d*

on Round Table Conference (l.), SEPT. 10, 13*e*

SHAFTESBURY Homes and Arethusa Training Ship—Esher Place Home for Girls: appeal, JULY 26, 8*f*; SEPT. 6, 6*b*

SHAFTESBURY Society and Ragged School Union—Founders' anniversary: observance arrangements, SEPT. 29, 9*g*

SHAFTESBURY Theatre, SEPT. 30, 10*b*

SHAHVANDAR, Dr. (Syria)—non-inclusion in amnesty, JULY 21, 11*g*

SHAKESPEARE, William:—

Ainley, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 8, 12*b* (3* 4*)

Dialect, in—Mr. M. G. Farquharson (s.), JULY 21, 17*c* (3* 4*)

National Theatre scheme — British Drama League: discussion, JULY 1, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)

Summer festival (Stratford-on-Avon)—arrangements, JULY 7, 12*b*

SHAKIB, Emir (Syria)—non-inclusion in amnesty, JULY 21, 11*g*

SHAKIR, Bey (Turkey)—resignation, SEPT. 24, 11*e* (11*b*, 3* 4*)

SHAKSPEARE, Mr. W.—on rubber industry (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*c*

SHAND, James—alleged gaming charge, JULY 18, 9*e* (correction, 21, 14*f*); AUG. 4, 15*g*

SHANDON, Lord—death, SEPT. 12, 12*f*, 14*d*; funeral, 15, 15*b*

SHANGHAI — District Court: see under CHINA: Law;—Roads: see under CHINA;—Water: rates surcharge, AUG. 7, 16*g*

SHANGHAI Mutual Telephone Co.—sale: see under INTERNATIONAL Telephone and Telegraph Corporation

SHANGHAI Waterworks Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25*g*

SHANLEY, John (Irish Free State)—acquitted, SEPT. 6, 7*c*

SHAPEERO, Mr. Ezekiel C.—will, JULY 3, 19*d*

SHAPLEY, Harold E.—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 7*b* (3* 4*)

SHAPLEY, Rev. R. N.—commission extended, AUG. 6, 12*b*

SHARE-JONES, Prof. J.—at Veterinary Congress, on cattle imports, AUG. 8, 6*e*

"SHAREHOLDER, A."—on rubber position (l.), SEPT. 15, 18*e*

SHARKS—impaled on ship's bows: instance, SEPT. 15, 9*g*;—Lyme Regis: caught, AUG. 16, 7*g*

SHARMAN-CRAWFORD, Col. R. G.—"The America's Cup": writes introduction, AUG. 15, 7*e*

SHARP, Guardsman—death from heat, AUG. 28, 10*d*

SHARP, Mr. Charles — on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 10, 10*b*

SHARP, Edward E.—police court charge, AUG. 28, 12*e* (12*g*, 3* 4*)

SHARP, Sir Henry—on eagles and deer (l.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*

SHARP, W. J.—deprived of rank, JULY 9, 26*f*

SHARPE, Miss Catharine—will, JULY 16, 10*e*

SHARPE, Mr. James C.—will, JULY 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)

SHARPE, Mr. Joseph—death, JULY 7, 16*b* (16*d*, 3* 4*); appreciation, 9, 21*b*; memorial service, 14, 15*d*;—Campbell, Mr. G.: tribute, JULY 8, 5*d*;—Harris, Mr. J.: tribute, JULY 8, 5*d*

SHARPE, Sir Montagu—chairman of Middlesex Sessions, JULY 7, 16*d*

at Winchester House, on Egypt: economic conditions, JULY 26, 19*f*

SHARPE, Roland W.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 14*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

SHARPE (Charles) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 20, 15*g*

- SHARPEY-SCHÄFER, Prof. Sir Edward—at Edinburgh University, on vivisection, JULY 1, 18c
- SHARPLEY, Matthew—police court charge, JULY 15, 11e
- SHATT-AL-ARAB—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Iraq
- SHAUGHNESSY, Lord (Canada)—law case, JULY 1, 15g
- SHAUGHNESSY, Mr. E. H.—at Post Office Engineering Union Conference, on engineers, JULY 2, 16e
- SHAW, Miss Alice M.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- SHAW, Donald—accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard—arrangement with British International Pictures, Ltd., AUG. 13, 8b; chairman of B.B.C. Advisory Committee on spoken English, 20, 7d
- Annajanska*—revived, JUNE 30, 12b
- Canadian tour of plays—report, AUG. 14, 8b
- Devil's Disciple, The*—revived, SEPT. 3, 10c; 4, 8c (3* 4*)
- Fascinating Foundling, The*—revived, JULY 8, 12b; 9, 14d (3* 4*)
- at British Association, on drama in South Africa, SEPT. 6, 15e
- at Malvern, on preservation of hills, SEPT. 1, 8f
- at Welwyn, on Labour Party, AUG. 4, 12e; on suggested Reform Bill, 4, 12e
- SHAW, Mr. J.—at Friendly Societies' Conference, on national health insurance, SEPT. 19, 7d (3* 4*)
- SHAW, Leonard—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 5e
- SHAW, Mr. Robert A. (U.S.A.)—on America and India (1.), SEPT. 16, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. Thomas—attends unveiling of Vis-en-Artois war memorial (s.), AUG. 5, 10a
- Egypt—British troops (statement), JULY 17, 9e
- Services—beef consumption (statement), AUG. 1, 11g
- at Transport Workers' Congress, on trade unions, SEPT. 23, 9c
- in Parliament, on Adam, Maj., JULY 23, 8c;—Army recruiting, JULY 9, 9a; housing; vocational training, 31, 8c;—Officers' Training Corps, JULY 31, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. Walter H.—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- SHAW, William H.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7d; 6, 5e; 12, 7g (3* 4*)
- SHAW-MACKENZIE, Dr. J. A.—cancer research: Sir C. McLeod (s.), JULY 10, 11c
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Co.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18f
- SHAWYER, Mr. James A.—will, JULY 19, 8c
- SHEAHAN, Miss (Irish Free State)—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7g
- SHEARD, Mr. William F.—will, AUG. 19 13d
- SHEARER, Dr.—at Inverness, on Highland medical services, SEPT. 27, 12b (3* 4*)
- SHEARER, Mr. J. A.:—
on Pevensey Castle (1.), AUG. 27, 6c
on place names pronunciation (1.), AUG. 27, 6e
- SHEARING, Mr. Charles D'U.—flying accident (fatal), JULY 22, 14a; biographical, 22, 16b; inquest, 24, 9a; AUG. 14, 6e
- SHEARMAN, Mr. Frank—at Cowes, on ship-building industry, JULY 29, 23g
- SHEARN, Mr. and Mrs. D. N.—law case, JULY 15, 5c
- SHEBBEARE, Mr. Claude E.—on "Austrian Army" rhyme (1.), JULY 14, 8c
- SHEDDEN, Rt. Rev. Roscow G., Bp. of Nassau—presides at Anglo-Catholic conference, JULY 2, 16b
- SHEEP:—
Breeding—article, AUG. 4, 15a;—Surrey, SEPT. 1, 16b
- Dipping—North Wales: Llanrhaidryn-Mochnant (photo.), AUG. 20, 14
- Driving on roads: see under TRAFFIC—Roads
- Exports—prices: Lincolnshire Long-wool Sheepbreeders' Association: minimum, AUG. 11, 16c
- Fairs—Salisbury, JULY 21, 18e
- Lambs—sales: article, JULY 31, 17e
- Mountain and fell—methods of thieves, AUG. 25, 16b
- Sales—Barnham, JULY 14, 18e;—Basingstoke, JULY 14, 18e;—Bratton Fleming, AUG. 25, 6f;—Bridgnorth, SEPT. 8, 18f;—Craven Arms, SEPT. 8, 18f;—Dartmoor (Tavistock), AUG. 25, 6f (South Brent), SEPT. 1, 16c;—Diss, AUG. 18, 16e;—Dorset Down (Dorchester Fair), AUG. 11, 16f;—Exmoor Horn (Winsford), AUG. 25, 6f;—Gloucester market, SEPT. 9, 9c (4*);—Halesworth, JULY 14, 18e—Hampshire Down (Knighton Manor Farm), JULY 28, 18d; (Alresford Fair), AUG. 4, 15f; (Reading), 4, 15f; (Tring), 11, 16f;—Hampshire Down Sheep Breeders' Association (Salisbury), JULY 28, 18d; (Brentford Fair), AUG. 18, 16e;—Hampshire Rams (Northampton), SEPT. 22, 17d;—Handley, AUG. 25, 6f—Holsworthy, JULY 14, 18e;—Ilminster Great Fair, SEPT. 1, 16c;—Ipswich, JULY 14, 18e;—Kent rams (Ashford), SEPT. 29, 19e;—Kidderminster, SEPT. 15, 17e;—Lincoln Longwool (Riby Grange), AUG. 4, 15f; (Lincoln), 18, 16e;—Oxford Down (Elkstone), SEPT. 8, 18f;—Oxford Ram Fair, AUG. 14, 13d; 18, 16e;—Sheppey (Hamstreet), SEPT. 1, 16c;—Shropshire (Shrewsbury), SEPT. 15, 17e;—South Devon (South Brent), SEPT. 1, 16c;—South Devon Flock Book Association (Kingsbridge), AUG. 11, 16f;—Southdown (Bourton on the Water), AUG. 18, 16e; (Colchester), SEPT. 8, 18f; (Lewes), 8, 18f;—South-molton Fair, SEPT. 1, 16c;—Stockbridge Fair, JULY 14, 18e;—Suffolk (Newmarket), AUG. 18, 16e; (Bury St. Edmunds), SEPT. 8, 18f;—Suffolk Sheep Society (Ipswich), AUG. 11, 16f; SEPT. 8, 18f;—Swaffham (Norfolk), JULY 14, 18e;—Waldershare Park, SEPT. 1, 16c;—Welsh mountain (Aberystwyth), SEPT. 18, 14d (3* 4*);—Wilton (Salisbury), Fair, SEPT. 15, 17e
- Shepherding—Mr. J. J. Stewart (add.), AUG. 4, 15d
- Shows:—
Kent rams (Ashford), SEPT. 26, 10e (9f, 3* 4*)
- Ryeland Flock Book Society (Hereford), AUG. 28, 7f

SHEEP:—

Shows (continued):—

Shropshire Sheep Breeders' Association (Shrewsbury), SEPT. 4, 7c (3* 4*)

Thefts — prosecution, JULY 4, 10c (3* 4*)

Wales—mountain drive commenced, AUG. 27, 12f

SHEEPBRIDGE Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 15f;—Meeting, SEPT. 30, 20a; (F.N.), 30, 18c;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 22, 18e

SHEEPSHANKS, Mr. Richard—on Homer's Ithaca (1.), SEPT. 29, 8d

SHEFFIELD — aerodrome, proposed: see under AERONAUTICS: Great Britain: Stations;—Cutlers' Company: Master Cutler, SEPT. 18, 9g;—Diocese: Churches: appeal campaign: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15f;—Fire Brigade: incidents in day, SEPT. 12, 9d;—Peace Day: observed in schools, JULY 18, 20c;—Trade mission to South America: see TRADE: America, South;—Water works: general manager, JULY 24, 9g

SHEFFIELD Coal Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 16c

SHEFFIELD Forge and Rolling Mills Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 16e

SHEFFIELD Gas Co.—collection of coke oven gas scheme; opposition, SEPT. 26, 9d (3* 4*);—Capital, additional: loan approved, AUG. 29, 18e;—Dividend, AUG. 13, 16b

SHEFFIELD University — appointments and resignations, JULY 12, 14e;—Degrees, honorary: conferred, JULY 7, 16a;—Examinations: results, JULY 1, 21d;—Mining apparatus tests: decision, AUG. 26, 8g;—Public Health: professor, JULY 16, 16d;—Scholarships, JULY 18, 16a

SHELDON, Sir Mark (Australia) — at Australian Bank of Commerce, on economy (F.N.), JULY 12, 17b

SHELFORD, Mr. C. W.—on import duties (1.), SEPT. 3, 8d

SHELLAC, synthetic—manufacture: Brown-lac, Ltd.: see that title

SHELLEY, Mr. C. S.—rescue, SEPT. 9, 9g

SHELLEY, Ald. Edward—will, AUG. 1, 17e

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—portrait by Thornton Hunt, alleged: discovered in book, SEPT. 9, 15d; (photo.), 9, 16; correspondence, 12, 8d; 23, 8d

SHELL-MEX, Ltd.—advertisement amenities: Design and Industries Association (1. quoted), JULY 17, 14e

SHELL Union Oil Corporation—dividend: prospects (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16b; passed, 21, 15e; (F.N.), 22, 15a

SHEN, Adm. (China)—attitude to proposed Peking Government, APRIL 8, 11c

"SHENANDOAH"—origin: see under MUSIC—Folk song

SHENSTONE, Mr. Kenneth—England-Kenya flight: commenced, SEPT. 18, 14f; progress, 19, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

SHEPHEARD, Mr. Beaumont—will, AUG. 12, 13d

SHEPHERD, Lieut.-Col. G. J. V.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6e

SHEPHERD, Rev. Henry G.—will, JULY 29, 17d

SHEPHERD, Mr. Henry R. P.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

SHEPHERD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 20b

SHEPPARD, Mr. Frank (Southern Rhodesia) —on crocodiles in Africa (1.), JULY 2, 10e

SHEPPARD, Mr. H. J.—directorship, JULY 22, 23g

SHEPPARD, Dr. H. R. L.—at Canterbury Cathedral, on East Kent Regiment, AUG. 18, 17c

SHEPPARD, Mr. Horatio A.—will, AUG. 9, 13c

SHEPPARD, Mr. T.—at British Association, on Yorkshire Naturalists' Union, SEPT. 10, 7b

SHEPPERSON, Sir Ernest W.—at House of Commons, on land drainage, JULY 2, 9g (3* 4*); 4, 10d; 11, 16c; 16, 9b

SHERBORNE—Bishop: see ALLEN, Rt. Rev. Gerald B.

SHERIDAN, Sir Philip C.:—on America and India (1.), AUG. 4, 6c on India (1.), AUG. 14, 6a

SHERLOCK, Hilda K.—fined, AUG. 5, 15c

SHERRATT, Miss—attacked by dog, AUG. 26, 9g

SHERREN, Wing-Cdr. P. C.—appointment, AUG. 12, 15c

SHERRIFF, Mr. R. C.—broadcast appeal: arrangements, AUG. 16, 13c

SHERRILL, Rt. Rev. Henry K., Bp. of Massachusetts — consecration arrangements, SEPT. 30, 15d

SHERRIN, Margaret L. S. F.—on mutton pies (1.), JULY 2, 10e

SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles—member of Medical Research Council, JULY 28, 12a (12f, 3* 4*)

SHERRY, Miss J. C.—accident, AUG. 29, 5g

SHERWANI, Mr. (India)—arrested, AUG. 4, 10a

SHERWEN, Miss Grace E.—will, AUG. 9, 13c

SHERWOOD Foresters—Colonel, SEPT. 26, 12d

SHERWOOD, Mr. W.—at Trades Union Congress, on woollen trade dispute, SEPT. 2, 7c

SHERWOOD Starr Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 19, 16f

SHEWAN, Mr. A.:—on Homeric Ithaca (1.), SEPT. 16, 8d on too much spending (1.), JULY 3, 10c

SHIBENIK, M. (Yugoslavia)—at Sinaia, JULY 30, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)

SHIELD, Miss Maria E.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d

SHIELDS, Dr. Drummond—to visit Palestine, AUG. 14, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); in Geneva, SEPT. 5, 12e; leaves for Cyprus, 20, 16d (12d, 3* 4*)

at Colonial Office conference, on Government policy; forced labour, JULY 9, 15c; on labour conditions, 11, 13c

in Parliament, on Iraq: treaty with Great Britain, AUG. 1, 8a;—Malta: Constitution, AUG. 2, 6g;—Palestine: McMahon-Hussein correspondence, 1915-16, AUG. 2, 6d

on West Indies: sugar industry; proposed trade commissioner in London (statement), JULY 17, 14f 16c (3* 4*)

SHILLINGLAW, Mr. Edward J.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

SHINNIE, Dr. Andrew J.—on Westminster City health (report), AUG. 1, 10e

SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel—opens pithead baths at Llay Main Colliery, AUG. 11, 12c; head of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12d; at Stockholm, 16, 11g; at Oslo, 18, 11c; 19, 9c; returns to England, 27, 12d (12a, 3* 4*)

SHINWELL, Mr. Emanuel (continued):—

Coal trade in 1929—report issued,
SEPT. 1, 12*d*; 2, 9*d*

Miners Federation—meeting with
executive, SEPT. 12, 12*e*

Scottish colliery owners—to meet de-
putation, JULY 5, 16*d* (16*b*, 3* 4*);
(P.N.), 5, 14*g*

at Bo'ness, on coal trade, AUG. 25, 12*e*

at Copenhagen, on coal trade with
Denmark, SEPT. 24, 11*d*

at Llay, on coalmining accidents, AUG.
11, 12*c*

at Oslo, on coal exports to Norway,
SEPT. 19, 9*c*

at Stockholm, on coal exports to
Sweden, SEPT. 17, 11*e*; 18, 11*g*
(3* 4*)

in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY
10, 8*e*; 11, 8*d* (3* 4*); exports
to Italy, 9, 9*a*

on coal delegation to Scandinavia
(statement), SEPT. 27, 12*d* (12*a*,
3* 4*)

SHIPLEY—electoral: see under YORKSHIRE
(West Riding)

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

Aberhill—casualty, AUG. 28, 6*g*; 29,
20*c*; SEPT. 2, 17*b*

Abinsi—stowaway: see under
Stowaways, below

Achatina—casualty, AUG. 28, 6*g*; SEPT.
1, 17*e*

Adele Traber—casualty, JULY 22, 21*g*;
23, 24*c*; 26, 21*d*

Admiral Farragut—casualty, JULY 14,
19*c*

Admiral Nulton—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15*f*

Adriatic—purser: see WISE, Mr. H. V.

Aeneas—casualty, JULY 15, 19*f*; 16,
24*e*

Agility—casualty, JULY 8, 24*c*

Agnescina—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22*c*

Albany—casualty, AUG. 14, 15*g*; 15,
20*d*; 18, 17*f*; 20, 12*e*; 21, 6*g*; 30,
16*g*

Albertic—casualty, AUG. 30, 16*g*

Alf—casualty, SEPT. 25, 21*d*; 26, 21*f*

Alfonso XII.—salvage recalled (F.N.),
SEPT. 2, 18*c*

Alfred Jones—casualty, SEPT. 16, 17*f*

Allara—casualty, SEPT. 9, 20*g*; 10, 21*g*

Alma—casualty, SEPT. 19, 4*e*

Almond Blossom—casualty, SEPT. 12,
20*e*

Amaryllis—casualty, JULY 30, 17*g*

America—casualty, SEPT. 12, 20*e*;—
Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8*c*; 24,
8*b*

American Farmer—casualty, AUG. 11,
19*g*; 13, 18*e*

Angele—casualty, SEPT. 20, 15*e*

Angkor—drugs: see under DRUGS and
drug traffic: France

Anglo-African—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20*e*

Annik—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17*e*; 2, 17*b*

Antilochus—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20*d*

Antinea—casualty, JULY 21, 19*c*

Anting—salvage award, JULY 5, 11*c*;
12, 14*f* (14*a*, 3* 4*); 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)

Antonia—stowaways: see under *Stowa-*
ways, below

Anubis—casualty, JULY 28, 20*g*

Arandora Star—autumn cruise pro-
gramme, SEPT. 5, 10*a*

Ardgantock—casualty, AUG. 5, 15*e*; 7,
19*f*

Argentum—casualty, AUG. 28, 6*g*;
SEPT. 24, 17*c*

Arginia—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17*b*; 6,
19*c*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Arizona—casualty, AUG. 8, 18*c*

Arravale—inquiry, JULY 10, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Artificer—casualty, SEPT. 8, 6*g*; 9, 20*g*

Artiglio—*Egypt* salvage operations:
see *Egypt*, below

Ascot—casualty, JULY 14, 19*c*; 16, 24*e*

Ashlea—malaria epidemic: see under
MALARIA

Ashtabula—salvage award, SEPT. 17,
9*c* (3* 4*)

Assimacos—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15*f*; 5,
20*g*; 6, 19*c*; 11, 18*f*; 16, 17*e*; 17,
18*d*

Asteria—casualty, SEPT. 23, 20*d*; 26,
21*f*

Atago Maru—casualty, JULY 29, 24*g*

Athelbeach—launched, SEPT. 25, 6*g*

Athelfoam—launched, AUG. 27, 12*c*

Atlantis—midget golf course installed,
SEPT. 27, 7*g*

August Thyssen—casualty, AUG. 9,
19*f*; 12, 15*g*

Augusta L.—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20*d*;
23, 20*d*

Avgy—casualty, AUG. 9, 19*f*; 11, 19*g*;
12, 15*g*; 15, 20*d*; 20, 12*e*; 26, 14*e*;
30, 16*g*

Avola—casualty, JULY 26, 21*d*

Arenfels—casualty, AUG. 2, 12*f*; 6, 18*f*

B.M. 99—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19*g*

Ba—casualty, AUG. 22, 18*e*; 23, 9*g*;
SEPT. 5, 20*g*

Balgowan—casualty, JULY 16, 24*e*

Baloeran—at Southampton: de-
scribed, JULY 28, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Baltic (liner)—rescue of *Northern Light*
crew: awards, JULY 9, 26*g*

Baltic (tank m.v.)—casualty, AUG. 13,
18*e*; 18, 17*f*

Bannack—accident to cook, AUG. 20,
10*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

Bargate—casualty, AUG. 27, 19*g*

Baron Dalmeny—casualty, AUG. 4, 17*g*

Belgien—casualty, AUG. 15, 20*d*

Beljeanne—casualty, AUG. 25, 17*d*

Bellatrix—casualty, AUG. 11, 19*g*

Bencruachan—casualty, JULY 17, 23*e*;
19, 9*g*

Bereby—casualty, JULY 21, 19*c*

Berengaria—at Cherbourg, JULY 5, 13*g*
(13*d*, 3* 4*); 7, 13*g* (13*d*, 3* 4*);
passenger's fall through hatch:
inquest, AUG. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)

Bernicia—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19*g*

Bills of lading: see BILLS of lading

Bilton—casualty, AUG. 6, 19*a*

Biyo Maru—casualty, JULY 31, 24*d*;
AUG. 5, 15*e*; 6, 18*g*; 7, 19*f*; 8,
18*f*; 9, 19*f*; 11, 19*g*; 12, 15*g*; 13,
18*e*, 14, 15*g*; 25, 17*d*

Blue Peter—described, JULY 31, 11*b*

Borderland—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17*e*;
2, 17*b*; 3, 20*e*

Bracedale—casualty, AUG. 23, 12*f*

Brasile—opium seizure: see under
OPIUM and opium traffic

Bremen—leaves Cherbourg, JULY 10,
13*g*; passenger taken off by blimp,
AUG. 1, 14*e*;—Correspondence,
AUG. 17, 11*e*

Brilliant—casualty, AUG. 20, 12*e* (and
9*b*, 3* 4*); 21, 6*g*

Britannia—explosion: police in-
quiries, JULY 2, 16*e* (11*g*, 3* 4*);
prosecution, 4, 13*c*; 15, 16*c* (3*
4*); 18, 11*c*; AUG. 8, 7*e*

Britannic—at New York, JULY 8, 13*c*;
due at Liverpool, 18, 25*g*

British Fortune—launched, AUG. 8, 7*f*

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

British Viscount—assistance to Portuguese fisherman rewarded, JULY 9, 21c (9e, 3* 4*)
Bro—casualty, JULY 28, 20g; 30, 17g
Brookwood—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g (9g, 3* 4*); 13, 9g, 18e; 14, 15g; 15, 20d; 16, 19f
Bryntawe—casualty, JULY 8, 24c; 16, 24e
Buenos Aires—casualty, AUG. 18, 17f
C. B. Pederson: see *Sailing vessels*, below
Caithness—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Calgaric—at Tilbury, SEPT. 3, 9g
Callandia—casualty, JULY 28, 20g
Caloune—casualty, JULY 24, 23g
Camillo—casualty, AUG. 14, 15g; 15, 20d
Campeador—casualty, AUG. 18, 17f
Campus—law case, JULY 30, 4f
Canada—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Canadia—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
Canadian Importer—casualty, JULY 16, 24e
Canadian Voyageur—casualty, SEPT. 20, 15e
Canadolite—casualty, SEPT. 19, 4e
Canterbury—ship-to-shore wireless telephone: see under *Telephony*, wireless, below
Captain Fritz—casualty, SEPT. 23, 20d
Caranza—casualty, SEPT. 24, 11g
Carbid—casualty, SEPT. 27, 12e; 29, 22c
Cargo—damage to: law case, JULY 30, 4f
Caribou—casualty, AUG. 11, 19g; 12, 15g; 20, 12e; 26, 14e; 27, 17e; 28, 6g
Carinthia—Baltic cruise, AUG. 2, 7g; overhaul: contract placed, SEPT. 19, 7e
Carmania—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18d
Casablanca—collision: Hamburg Maritime Court judgment, JULY 7, 22f
Ceres—correspondence, AUG. 23, 6g; 29, 13d
Cerinthus—launched, AUG. 25, 7c (3* 4*)
Ceylan—collision in 1929: law case, JULY 7, 13g
Champion—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Chanilly—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g
Charterparty—law case, JULY 30, 4f
Chesham—casualty, SEPT. 22, 12f, 20d; 23, 9e, 20d
Chevychase—casualty, AUG. 30, 16g
Cheyenne—launched, AUG. 23, 7g
Chickasaw—casualty, AUG. 6, 9g, 18f
Christian Bors—denied cargo discharge permit at New York, JULY 29, 13e
City of Bath—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g
City of Delhi—casualty, JULY 12, 20f
City of Kobe—casualty, JULY 3, 24g
City of Lincoln—casualty, AUG. 15, 20d
City of London—casualty, AUG. 11, 7g; 23, 12f; 25, 7d
City of Osaka—casualty, SEPT. 24, 12e, 17e; 25, 21d; 27, 18g
Clan Graham—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
Clan Macphee—casualty, JULY 11, 26c
Clan Macquarrie—casualty, JULY 31, 24c
Clan Ross—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
Claretta—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17e; 2, 17b
Cleopatra—casualty, JULY 31, 24c; AUG. 1, 24f
Clodoald—collision in 1929: law case, JULY 7, 13g
Cold cargoes: see REFRIGERATION

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Collisions—criminal jurisdiction: resolution at Antwerp international conference, AUG. 9, 3g; (F.N.), 15, 17b
Colombia—casualty, AUG. 20, 12e
Colon—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17e
Concordia—casualty, JULY 30, 17g; AUG. 23, 12f; 25, 17d
Conference, international (Antwerp)—agenda: preliminary reports issued (F.N.), JULY 11, 22e; arrangements, 31, 21g; held, AUG. 2, 9g; 6, 18c; 9, 3g; (F.N.), 15, 17b; (F.N.), 30, 17b
Construction:—
Clyde—activity, AUG. 28, 10f
Cost—*Fairplay*: estimates (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c
Dalmuir yard: see under BEARD-MORE (William) and Co., Ltd.
Design—Institute of Naval Architects: discussion, JULY 16, 11e
Industry—Batey, Mr. J. T. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c (3* 4*);—Connell, Sir R. (s.), SEPT. 25, 6g;—Johnson, Mr. R. S. (s.), AUG. 27, 12c; SEPT. 25, 6g;—Powell, Mr. F. E. (s.), AUG. 23, 7g;—Pyman, Mr. F. C. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12d;—Redundant and obsolete yards: elimination: company: see NATIONAL Shipbuilders Security, Ltd.; Unemployment: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Rationalization;—Shearman, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 29, 23g
Lloyd's Register—returns for June quarter, JULY 16, 11d; (F.N.), 16, 19e
Middleton Shipyard—sold to syndicate, JULY 2, 21a; 3, 24d
Section to be fitted amidships: see *Saranac*, below
Subsidy—Mr. J. J. Lawson (statement), AUG. 28, 10f
Tyne—Norwegian contract, SEPT. 6, 12d
Coptic—casualty, AUG. 26, 14e
Corabank—launched, SEPT. 5, 9b
Cordelia—casualty, AUG. 2, 12f
Cornelia G. Y. 262—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17e
Cowpen—casualty, AUG. 20, 12e
Crandon—illness of master: see JONES, Cant. F. R.
Crosshill—casualty, JULY 23, 24c; 24, 23g
Cuba—casualty, AUG. 30, 16g
Cushendun—casualty, SEPT. 13, 19c
Dafila—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e
Dalemoor—casualty, JULY 14, 19c
Dalila—casualty, AUG. 13, 18e; 21, 6g
Dalryan—refloated, JULY 19, 11d, g (11d, 3* 4*); 21, 19c; 23, 24c; 24, 23g
Damplo—casualty, JULY 8, 24c
Darien—improvements, JULY 11, 26c
Daring—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g; 30, 16g
Deerhound—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c
Deseado—casualty, AUG. 18, 17f
Diadem—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g; 5, 15e
Dicto—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Dimitrios N. Rallias—casualty, SEPT. 30, 17g
Dimitris—casualty, JULY 17, 23e; 18, 25g; 19, 19g; 22, 21g
Dinard—delayed by weather, SEPT. 22, 12f
Dio Fili—casualty, JULY 4, 27e; 5, 23f; 18, 25g; 21, 19c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Dohodak—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Dolores—casualty, JULY 12, 20f
Doris—casualty, SEPT. 27, 12e, 18g; 29, 22c
Duchess of York—new Atlantic record, SEPT. 13, 10b
Dungannon—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Dunleith—casualty, AUG. 9, 19f; 11, 19g
Durham Castle—sailors prosecuted for impeding progress: appeals, JULY 12, 14a
Durlstone—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17b
Dustu—casualty, JULY 25, 19g
Eastborough—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g; 7, 19f; 9, 19f; 11, 19g; 16, 19f
Edera—casualty, SEPT. 12, 20e; 17, 18d
Egret—casualty, AUG. 5, 15e
Egypt—salvage operations, JULY 7, 14e; 8, 8e (3* 4*); 9, 16f (15g, 3*, 4*); AUG. 23, 9c; wreck found, SEPT. 1, 10a; 2, 11b; (F.N.), 2, 18c; 4, 10a; 6, 9e; 8, 12e; re-insurance effected, SEPT. 6, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); plans for salving bullion room, 10, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)
 Leading article, SEPT. 1, 11c
 Photographs, SEPT. 8, 16; 9, 16; 10, 16
Eider Duck—casualty, JULY 21, 19c
Else Hugo Stinnes—casualty, AUG. 15, 20d
Empire—Mr. W. Runciman (add.), JULY 7, 13d (and 3* 4*); (F.N.), 8, 20d
Empress of Australia—mail delivery by aeroplane: see under AERONAUTICS: Services: Mail: Liners
Empress of Japan—at Southampton; described, JULY 4, 13e
Engines: see ENGINES: Marine
Eracito—casualty, JULY 28, 20g; 29, 24g
Ereno—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f; 7, 19f
Erna—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c
Ernesta—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
Eston—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15f; 5, 20g
Etenia—casualty, AUG. 26, 14e
Ethelwolf—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17b
Eudocia—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15f
Europa—New York drug seizure: see under DRUGS and drug traffic
Evangeline—casualty, JULY 12, 20f
Exminster—casualty, AUG. 8, 18c; 11, 19g
Express—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f; 30, 16g
Fairfield City—casualty, AUG. 15, 20d
Fantastico—casualty, JULY 23, 24c; 29, 24g
Favorita Josefa—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20c
Fawn—casualty, JULY 12, 20f; 15, 19f; 19, 19g
Felspar—casualty, SEPT. 18, 21d; 19, 4e
Feltore—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g; 8, 18c
Femern—casualty, AUG. 6, 9g, 18f; 8, 18c
Fires—liners (F.N.), JULY 1, 22d; —International Union of Marine Insurance: discussion, SEPT. 25, 19g
Flashlight—casualty, JULY 5, 23f
Fog—beacons, wireless: see under Navigation, below; —Plymouth-Torquay excursion steamer delayed, AUG. 27, 7c
Foo Kong—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Fordsdale—casualty, JULY 23, 24c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Foxhol—casualty, JULY 12, 20f; SEPT. 22, 12f; 23, 20d (12b, 3* 4*)
Fram: see *Fram*
Francesco Morosini—casualty, JULY 7, 23f (13f, 3* 4*)
Frederic Ewing—casualty, AUG. 5, 15e; 6, 18f
Fredville—casualty, SEPT. 23, 20d
Frida—casualty, JULY 1, 27g
Fuel—oil (F.N.), JULY 23, 19d; —Sir A. Cayzer, (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c; —Pulverized: Sir A. Cayzer (s.), SEPT. 24, 7c; Recorder: see Recorder, below
Gambia River—casualty, JULY 10, 23d; 12, 20f
Gannet—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21f
Gateborg—casualty, JULY 8, 24c
General Plumer—overdue, JULY 17, 23e
George J. Whalen—casualty, JULY 30, 11g; 31, 24c
Gertie—casualty, JULY 11, 26c
Geve—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c
Girl Ena—casualty, SEPT. 1, 7b, 17b
Glen Head—casualty, SEPT. 23, 20d
Glenholme—casualty, SEPT. 18, 21d
Goathland—casualty, JULY 25, 19g
Goblin—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e
Golden Deeps—launched, AUG. 28, 13g
Golly—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g
Goteborg—casualty, SEPT. 19, 4e
Gover—launched, SEPT. 12, 14a
Graigwen—casualty, JULY 17, 23e
Grandhaven—casualty, SEPT. 27, 9g
Grangewood—casualty, AUG. 7, 12a, 19f
Granleyhall—casualty, AUG. 20, 12e
Grelisle—denied cargo discharge permit at New York, JULY 29, 13e
Greypoint—casualty, JULY 9, 26c; 16, 24e
Groveburn—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Guaratuba—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20e
Gudmundra—casualty, AUG. 2, 12f; 4, 17g; 6, 18f; 9, 19f
Guernica—casualty, AUG. 26, 14e
Guine—casualty, AUG. 26, 14e; 30, 16g
Gullkrona—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Gylfe—launched, SEPT. 10, 17b
H.A.M. 301—casualty, JULY 18, 25g
Hahira—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d; 26, 14e
Halley's Comet—casualty, AUG. 14, 15g
Halse—casualty, SEPT. 20, 15e; accident to deck hand, 22, 12f
Hannes Radherra—casualty, SEPT. 12, 20e; 13, 19c
Harberton—casualty, JULY 23, 24c; 31, 24c
Harwich—casualty, SEPT. 19, 4e
Haugarland—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c; 30, 11g, 17g (11c, 3* 4*)
Hauraki—casualty, AUG. 11, 19g
Hedwigshutte—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g
Heijun Maru—casualty, JULY 31, 24d; AUG. 5, 15e; 6, 18g; 7, 19f; 8, 18f; 9, 19f; 11, 19g; 12, 15g; 13, 18e; 14, 15g; 21, 6g; 25, 17d
Helikon—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
Helka—casualty, SEPT. 17, 18d; 18, 21d
Henri Jaspas—casualty, JULY 8, 24c
Henry Stanley—collision: Hamburg Maritime Court judgment, JULY 7, 22f
Hero—casualty, SEPT. 5, 20g
Highland Brigade—casualty, JULY 19, 19g; 21, 19c
Hjelmaren—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Hochelaga—casualty, AUG. 9, 19f; 11, 19g; 12, 15g; 13, 18e; 14, 15g; 19, 19c (19e, 3* 4*); 20, 12e
Homeland—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c
Homeric—shark impaled on bows, SEPT. 15, 9g
Horsley—casualty, SEPT. 8, 6g
Hoten Maru—casualty, JULY 8, 24c
Ibuki Maru—casualty, SEPT. 13, 9g; 15, 11g; 16, 11g (3* 4*)
Ida—casualty, SEPT. 24, 12e, 17e
Ile de France—aeroplane carrying service: see under AERONAUTICS: Services: Mail
Ilford—casualty, SEPT. 16, 17f; 18, 21d
I'm Alone: see under UNITED STATES: Drink: Smuggling: Canada
Immanuel—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Imperial Committee—report on work, AUG. 23, 7e (7c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 26, 17b; report on Port of Spain harbour scheme, SEPT. 9, 9d
India, voyage to (1810)—articles, SEPT. 2, 13f; 3, 13f; 4, 6c;—Correspondence, SEPT. 20, 11e; 22, 8c
Inkula—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g; 28, 6g
Innisiner—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21f; 11, 18f
Inushima Maru No. 2—casualty, JULY 29, 24g
Inverurie—to undergo repairs, AUG. 5, 7f (7g, 3* 4*)
Irene—casualty, SEPT. 18, 21d; 19, 14e
Isabel—casualty, AUG. 26, 14e
Italian Prince—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g
Ivo-Racic—casualty, AUG. 18, 17f
Ivytown—casualty, AUG. 21, 6g; 22, 18e
Iwai Maru—casualty, JULY 11, 26c; 16, 24e
Izaro—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e
J. Duncan—casualty, JULY 11, 26c; 18, 25g
J. T. and S.—casualty, JULY 5, 23f; 7, 23f
Jalaveera—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e
Jamaïque—casualty, JULY 17, 23e
Jedmoor—casualty, SEPT. 16, 17e, f; 17, 18d
Jenny—casualty, JULY 11, 26c
Jest—casualty, SEPT. 5, 20g
John Williams V.: see under LONDON Missionary Society
Josina—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f; 9, 19f
Jules Hauzeur—casualty, SEPT. 30, 17g
Julia—casualty, JULY 7, 23f; 10, 23d
Jupiter—casualty, AUG. 8, 18c
Kalypso Vergotti—casualty, JULY 21, 19c; 22, 21g; 23, 24c; 26, 21d; AUG. 2, 12f; 4, 17g
Karagjorgje—casualty, JULY 7, 23f, 13g (13f, 3* 4*)
Karamea—casualty, JULY 11, 26c
Karnten—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Kasugayama Maru—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c
Kathleen—casualty, AUG. 16, 10c
Katingo—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21f; 29, 22c
Keishin Maru—casualty, JULY 16, 24e
Kentucky—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Kepwickhall—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
Kersten Miles—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Kilnsea—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17c; 3, 20e; 23, 20d; 24, 17c
King Edward—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c; 25, 21d
Kirin Maru—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15f; 6, 19c
Kitty George—casualty, AUG. 9, 19f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Knebworth—inquiry, JULY 9, 13c
Knight of St. John—casualty, JULY 23, 21g; 23, 24c
Knight of St. Michael—casualty, SEPT. 8, 6g
Knight of the Realm—casualty, JULY 5, 23f; 14, 19c; AUG. 22, 18e
Köbenhavn—correspondence, AUG. 7, 11e; 9, 6a
Kohatsu Maru—casualty, JULY 15, 19f
Koit—casualty, JULY 4, 27e; 5, 23f
Kong Ning—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Koyo Maru—casualty, JULY 4, 27e; 11, 26c
Krakus—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18g
Kronprins Gustaf Adolf—casualty, JULY 22, 21g; 23, 24c; 29, 24g; 30, 17g; 31, 24c, d; AUG. 5, 15e; 6, 18g; 7, 19f; 8, 18f; 9, 19f; 11, 19g; 12, 15g; 13, 18e; 14, 15g; 20, 12e
Kronprins Olav—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g; 30, 16g; SEPT. 5, 20g
Kurdistan—casualty, JULY 2, 25c; 7, 23f
Kwaiju Maru—casualty, SEPT. 20, 15e
Laconia—stowaway: see under Stowaways, below
Lady Goschen—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20e; 5, 20g
Lady of Man—sailings: announcement, AUG. 1, 8a (12a, 3* 4*)
Laganbank—launched, JULY 11, 26c
Lairdsvale—casualty, SEPT. 12, 20e; 13, 19c
Lakewood—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c
Langin No. 1—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20e
La Puissante—at Port Said, AUG. 30, 16g
Largo Larv—casualty, AUG. 1, 24f; 2, 12f; 4, 17g; 6, 18f; 7, 19f
Largs Bay—stowaways: see under Stowaways, below
Laurel—casualty, AUG. 7, 19f
Lauretta Frances—casualty, JULY 14, 19c
Lautaro—casualty, AUG. 20, 12e
Lavinia—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Law, international maritime — Conventions (Brussels): Great Britain: ratification: Mr. W. Graham receives deputation, JULY 23, 11b; —Inland navigation: co-ordination (F.N.), AUG. 30, 17b; —International maritime conference (Antwerp): discussed, AUG. 6, 18c; resolution, 9, 3g; (F.N.), 15, 17b
Lawhill—at Queenstown, JULY 30, 9g
Leander—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c
Lebore—casualty, AUG. 2, 12f
Legazpi—casualty, AUG. 1, 24f
Legislation, Imperial—committee's report: Australia: discussed in Parliament, AUG. 2, 9d (10b, 3* 4*);
Leiesten—launched, SEPT. 23, 14a
Leonie Simbo—casualty, SEPT. 22, 12f, 20d
Leslie West—casualty, AUG. 21, 6g
Leviathan—casualty, SEPT. 8, 6g
Liberty Glo—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Lichtenstein—casualty, AUG. 11, 19g
Lienhsing—casualty, AUG. 15, 20d
Life-saving—awards, JULY 9, 26g
Lighthouses and lightships: see that title
Limande B 1242—casualty, AUG. 21, 6g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
 Liners—airships, comparison with :
 see under AERONAUTICS : Air-
 ships ;—Cunarder, new : see under
 CUNARD Steam Ship Co. ;—Elec-
 tric : see under ENGINES : Marine ;
 —Speed : Sir C. Parsons (s.), JULY
 16, 11e ;—Vibration : correspond-
 ence, AUG. 27, 6e ;—World cruises :
 visits to inland places by aero-
 plane : facilities from Alexandria,
 AUG. 6, 8f
Liny—casualty, SEPT. 5, 20g
Llandilo—casualty, SEPT. 20, 15e ;
 22, 20d ; 30, 17g
 Load line :—
 Conference, international, JULY 1,
 16f ; 8, 16d (16b, 3* 4*)
 Convention, international—draft :
 committee preparing, JULY 1,
 16f ; signed, 8, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ;
 text issued, SEPT. 10, 9a ;
 (F.N.), 10, 18c ; discussed, 12,
 9b ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JULY
 8, 16d (16b, 3* 4*) ;—United
 States : action, SEPT. 12, 9b
Locarno—casualty, AUG. 22, 10b (3*
 4*)
Loch Esk—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f ; 25,
 17d
Lochiel—casualty, AUG. 16, 19f
Lord Rosebery—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g
Lorna—casualty, JULY 16, 24e
 Losses—statistics : for May, JULY 1,
 23g (4*) ; for six months, 17, 20d ;
 for July, SEPT. 4, 15f ; for March
 quarter, 8, 6g
Louie Rose—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c
Louis Botha—casualty, AUG. 11, 7g,
 19g ; 12, 15g
Louise Ernest—casualty, JULY 2, 25c
 Luggage rates—correspondence, SEPT.
 12, 8d
MacHinery—casualty, JULY 9, 26c
Madame Doretta—casualty, JULY 21,
 19c
Madelaine Tristan—casualty, SEPT. 22,
 12f, 20d
Madge Wildfire—casualty, AUG. 29,
 20c ; 30, 16g
Madison—casualty, SEPT. 9, 20g
Magda—casualty, JULY 4, 27e ; 5, 23f ;
 14, 19c
Magdala—casualty, JULY 1, 27g
Magrix—casualty, AUG. 19, 19c (19e,
 3* 4*)
Majestic—to call at Plymouth, SEPT.
 2, 7d
Makook—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g
Malmesbury—casualty, SEPT. 11, 18f ;
 15, 19g ; 18, 21d
Malva—missing passenger : see
 WALKER, Mr. A.
Mantadoc—casualty, JULY 14, 19c
Maplewood—casualty, SEPT. 18, 21d
Margarita—casualty, SEPT. 27, 18g ;
 30, 17g
Mari Dolores—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
Maria M.—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21f
Marie Celine—casualty, AUG. 15, 20d ;
 26, 14e
Marie Louise Mackay—casualty, JULY
 21, 19c
Marigot—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17f ; 2,
 17c
Maroussio—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17c ; 6,
 19c ; 8, 6g
Mars—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20e ; 5, 20g
Marta—assistance by *Strathgugie* : see
 Strathgugie, below
Mary Adeline—casualty, AUG. 7, 12a,
 19f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Mary Patricia—casualty, SEPT. 9, 20g
Masula—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d ; 26,
 14e
Matsqui—casualty, SEPT. 25, 21d
Matsusato Maru—casualty, AUG. 21,
 6g ; 23, 21f
Maurelania—speed through Cowes
 Roads : Council's protest, JULY 3,
 11g ; Harbour Commissioners' de-
 cision, 12, 9d ; at Plymouth : fast
 passage, AUG. 20, 10b (10f, 3*
 4*) ;—Smith, F. : fall overboard :
 see SMITH, F. ;—Stowaways : see
 under *Stowaways*, below
Mecanicien Principal Carvin—casu-
 alty, AUG. 4, 17g ; 5, 15e
Meror—casualty, JULY 15, 19f
Mervede—casualty, JULY 5, 23f
Milagros—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f
Millimumul—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17c
Mimer—casualty, JULY 21, 19c
Mimi—casualty, SEPT. 5, 20g
Mirzapore—casualty, AUG. 30, 16g
Modesto Fuente—casualty, JULY 23,
 24c
Molesey—inquiry : report issued, AUG.
 21, 12d
Mona—casualty, JULY 3, 11c, 24g ; 4,
 13g, 27e
Monitor—casualty, JULY 1, 27g
Montenegro—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
Morasini—casualty, JULY 7, 13g
 Mortgages and liens—convention, in-
 ternational (1924) ; resolution at
 Antwerp international conference,
 AUG. 9, 3g
 Motor vessels—exports : returns
 (F.N.), AUG. 25, 18b
Mountcharles—casualty, SEPT. 12, 20e ;
 13, 19c
Mundiaie—casualty, JULY 2, 25c ; 3,
 24g
Murilo—record cargo discharge at
 West India Dock, SEPT. 17, 21g
Muroran Maru—casualty, JULY 31,
 24c
Mungret—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Musa—trials, JULY 11, 26c
Mypan—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Naldera—casualty, JULY 16, 24e
Napier Star—casualty, AUG. 2, 12f ; 4,
 17g
Narragansett—casualty, SEPT. 8, 6g
Nasmyth—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d ;
 23, 20d
 Navigation—beacons, wireless : suc-
 cessful experiments on lesser Cum-
 brae, SEPT. 13, 13b ;—Officers,
 training of : pamphlet issued, AUG.
 28, 12e
Nebris—casualty, JULY 21, 19c ; 23, 24c
Neches—casualty, AUG. 29, 20c
Neerlandia—casualty, JULY 18, 25g
Negros—casualty, JULY 19, 19g
Nerbudda—casualty, AUG. 1, 24f ; 2,
 12f ; 4, 17g ; 5, 15e ; 7, 19f ; 8, 18
Nereus—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g
Newton Pine—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17f
Nine—casualty, SEPT. 20, 15e
Norbris—launched, SEPT. 25, 6g
Nore—launched, JULY 30, 10c
Norfold—launched, SEPT. 25, 6g
North Pacific—casualty, JULY 22, 21g ;
 26, 21d
Northern Light—rescue of crew :
 awards, JULY 9, 26g
Northern Prince—casualty, SEPT. 11,
 18f
Norvinn—launched, AUG. 28, 13g
Nova Five—drink smuggling : see
 under UNITED STATES

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Nuestra Senora del Carmen—casualty, JULY 24, 23g; SEPT. 27, 18g
Nuestra Senora del Rosario—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f
Nügata Maru—casualty, JULY 5, 23f
Nutfield—casualty, JULY 7, 23f
Ocean Lassie—casualty, AUG. 30, 16g
Oluf Maersk—casualty, JULY 7, 23f; 8, 24c
Olympic—visited by London students and school children, SEPT. 23, 9g
Omphale—casualty, JULY 18, 25g; 29, 24g
Orama—disappearance of passenger: see FERGUSON, Col. Nicholas C.
Oregon Maru—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g; 28, 6g
Orient—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15f
Otaio—launched, AUG. 27, 12c
Oxshott—casualty, AUG. 15, 20d
Oxygen—casualty, AUG. 19, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
Paris—hurricane wave damage, SEPT. 1, 10c, 17f
Parkhaven—casualty, JULY 21, 19c; 23, 24c
Pass of Leny—casualty, JULY 3, 24g
 Passengers—insurance: see under INSURANCE, life
Pecten—casualty, SEPT. 18, 21d
Pei Ching—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Pelayo—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g; 13, 18e
Pengreep—casualty, JULY 15, 19f; 16, 24e; 21, 19c
Pentowry—casualty, SEPT. 18, 21d
Pentraeth—casualty, JULY 9, 26c; 10, 23d; 11, 26c; 16, 24e; 23, 24c
Perth—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g
Peter Benoit—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d; 26, 21f
Peter Hurll—launched, JULY 25, 14a
Piako—casualty, JULY 14, 19c; 16, 24e; —Stowaway: see under Stowaways, below
 Pilots—congress, international (Antwerp), JULY 15, 13g;—Qualification: sailing ship service: proposed revision of rule, AUG. 23, 13d;—Weather prevents leaving liner: instance, AUG. 21, 7g
Port Auckland—casualty, JULY 7, 23f; 8, 24c
Portwey—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
President Harding—pilot carried to New York, AUG. 21, 7g
President Harrison—casualty, AUG. 1, 14f; 2, 12f
Prince David—trials, JULY 5, 23g; sails for Canada, 11, 26c
Prince Robert—sails for Canada, SEPT. 20, 16g; casualty, 25, 21d
Principessa Mafalda—loss recalled (F.N.), AUG. 19, 16c
Progress—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Protector—casualty, AUG. 14, 15g
Puriri—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c
Queen of Kent—casualty, AUG. 2, 12f; 4, 17g; 13, 7d
Quest: see GREENLAND: Exploration: British (Arctic Air Route) Expedition
Rabenfels—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f; 25, 17d; 26, 14e
Radyr—loss: inquiry, AUG. 4, 15d; 14, 12c
Rangitata—assistance to *Targis*, JULY 19, 11g; presentation to captain, AUG. 23, 13f
Rangitiki—visited by Prince George, JULY 3, 11f, 17b

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Rates, freight:—
 Africa, South—attitude (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15b
 Coal: see under COAL and coal-mining: Transport
 Grain: see under GRAIN
 Index number—for June, JULY 14, 21c; for July (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16b; for August, SEPT. 13, 10e; (F.N.), 13, 16b
 Level—local manufacturers' attitude (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15b
 Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), JULY 24, 20a
 Market—improvement (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18c; conditions (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18b; 22, 18b; 25, 18b
 Oil: see under OIL
 River Plate (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 18b; 22, 18d; 25, 18b
 Runciman, Mr. W. (s., F.N.), JULY 8, 20d
 Time charter (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 18c
Ravnedal—casualty, SEPT. 19, 4e
Rawalpindi—in King George V. Dock (photo.), SEPT. 22, 16
Raymond—casualty, JULY 25, 19g; 30, 17g
Raysmaster—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
Razmak—purchased by Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, AUG. 23, 12a
Recorder—launched, JULY 30, 10c
Refuge—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15f
Reina II.—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c
Reina del Pacifico—launch: arrangements, AUG. 29, 12f; launched, SEPT. 24, 10a
Resource—casualty, JULY 31, 24c
Rhio—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d; 23, 20d
Rhone—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Rio Blanco—casualty, JULY 2, 25c; 4, 27e; 8, 24c
Riviera—casualty, JULY 28, 20g
Rob Roy—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d; 27, 19g
Rosario—casualty, JULY 12, 20f; 14, 19c
Rosie—casualty, JULY 16, 24e
Rosskeen—casualty, JULY 15, 19f
Rossum—casualty, JULY 15, 19f; 17, 23e
Rostro—Egypt salvage operations: see Egypt, above
Rubicon—casualty, JULY 8, 24c
Rushen Castle—casualty, JULY 2, 25c
Ryuhō Maru No. 1—casualty, AUG. 14, 15g; 30, 16g
S. A. Perkins—casualty, JULY 16, 24e
Sagama River—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19c
Saghaliën—correspondence, AUG. 27, 6e
 Sailing vessels:—
C. B. Pederson—Melbourne-Panama voyage (art.), JULY 22, 13a (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 18
 Dearth—article, AUG. 23, 13d
 Pleasure cruises—correspondence, JULY 31, 10e
 Schooners—article, AUG. 19, 13f;—Correspondence, AUG. 23, 6g; 25, 15a; 29, 13d; SEPT. 22, 8c; 24, 8b
St. Christophe—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15f; 15, 19g
Saint Hilda—casualty, JULY 24, 23g
Sainte Jeanne—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
St. Julien—casualty, JULY 28, 20g
Sally Wren—casualty, AUG. 14, 15g
 Salvage (F.N.), SEPT. 2, 18c;—Egypt: see Egypt, above

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- San Diego*—launched, AUG. 15, 9g
Sanfry—launch: accident, JULY 31, 24c; AUG. 1, 11e
Sao Pedro—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
Sapper—casualty, AUG. 29, 20c
Saranac—section to be fitted amidships, AUG. 1, 11d
Sardinia—casualty, SEPT. 11, 18f
Saturn—casualty, AUG. 12, 15g; 13, 18e
Saturnia—attempt to tow glider across Atlantic: see LEWIS, Mr. R.
Sawokla—casualty, AUG. 9, 19f; 21, 6g
Saxon, F. D. 159—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e; 23, 12f
Schuykill—casualty, JULY 4, 27e; 5, 23f
Sea Venture—launched, AUG. 28, 13g
 Services:—
 Africa, East, to—London Chamber of Commerce resolution: Colonial Office reply (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16b
 Atlantic: see *Transatlantic*, below
 Atlantic, North—decreased passenger traffic (F.N.), AUG. 12, 16b
 Dover-Ostend—speed record, AUG. 5, 9g
 English Channel—correspondence, JULY 23, 10e; AUG. 21, 6d; 26, 8d; 29, 8c; SEPT. 1, 15d;—Ferries, proposed: see under ENGLISH CHANNEL
 India, to—Southampton: passenger base for British-Indian Steam Navigation Co., SEPT. 18, 14e
 Italy - Australia—improvements, JULY 1, 25c
 London - Yokohama—Mr. H. G. Dring (s.), JULY 4, 13e
 Netherlands-Brazil and La Plata—announcement, SEPT. 1, 18g
 New York-South America—Liverpool, Brazil and River Plate Steam Navigation Co.: temporary withdrawal of vessels, SEPT. 15, 9b
 Southampton—developments, SEPT. 20, 7e
 Southend-Dunkirk—summer pleasure service, JULY 12, 9g
 Transatlantic—Baltimore-Southampton: commencing, SEPT. 20, 7e;—Correspondence, AUG. 7, 11e; 11, 15b; 13, 6c; 15, 8b; 16, 6d; 20, 6c; 28, 11e; 30, 6d; SEPT. 2, 13e; 4, 6a; 5, 8a; 10, 8c;—Cunard Steam Ship Co.: new liners: see under CUNARD Steam Ship Co.;—Greenock-Quebec: new record, SEPT. 13, 10b;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11d
Shahristan—casualty, SEPT. 6, 19c
Shannon—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f; SEPT. 12, 20e; 13, 19c
Shoreham—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17f; 2, 17b, c
Siberian Prince—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g
Silverbelle—casualty, JULY 11, 26c
Silversandal—delivered to owners, SEPT. 23, 18g
Silvonia—casualty, JULY 7, 23f
Sir Charles Orr—casualty, JULY 7, 23f; 8, 24c
Sir Stafford Northcote—casualty, AUG. 11, 7g
Six—casualty, AUG. 29, 20c
Somersby—launched, SEPT. 11, 12d
Southsea—described, JULY 11, 9b; 26, 10e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Spero*—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
Sphinx—casualty, JULY 19, 19g; 21, 19c
Spica—casualty, AUG. 29, 20c; 30, 16g; SEPT. 1, 17f; 3, 20e; 4, 15f; 9, 20e; 11, 8f
Star of the South—casualty, SEPT. 26, 21f
Starck—casualty, AUG. 29, 20c; SEPT. 5, 20g
Stassfurt—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17c
 State—immunity: convention, international (1924): resolution at Antwerp international conference, AUG. 9, 3g
Stavck—casualty, AUG. 29, 20c
 Steamers, old—correspondence, AUG. 26, 8d
Stella—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
 Stowaways—*Abinsi*: death from gas poisoning, AUG. 18, 7g;—*Antonia*: prosecutions, SEPT. 9, 9g;—*Laconia*: prosecution, AUG. 6, 12f;—*Largs Bay*: prosecutions, JULY 15, 19f;—*Maurelania*: prosecutions, JULY 31, 11c;—*Piako*: prosecution, JULY 29, 26d;—*Vandyck*: prosecutions, SEPT. 19, 7g
Strassa—casualty, JULY 29, 24g
Strathgrie—assistance to *Marta*: presentation, AUG. 27, 12c (12e, 3* 4*)
Stuart Star—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Suallaba—casualty, AUG. 20, 12e
Sunstar—casualty, SEPT. 24, 17c
Svea—casualty, AUG. 8, 18c
Swiftway—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g
Sylvan Arrow—casualty, SEPT. 29, 22c
Tadla—Marseilles drug seizure: see under DRUGS and drug traffic;—Opium: see under OPIUM traffic: France
Tafelberg: see under WHALING
Tahiti—casualty: passengers transferred to *Ventura*, AUG. 18, 10a (and 3* 4*), 17f; 19, 10d, 19c (19e, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 16c; 20, 10c; 21, 6g, 10d (10f, 3* 4*); eye-witness stories, 25, 12e; passengers and crew leave for Auckland, 26, 14e; maps, 18, 10a; 19, 10d;—Allen, Sir H. (statement), SEPT. 15, 9b;—Inquiry: finding, SEPT. 16, 12c (12e, 2*); (F.N.), 19, 16b;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11c;—Photographs, AUG. 18, 14; SEPT. 10, 16;—Replacement: see *Razmak*, above
Tainui—at London: cyclone damage, AUG. 7, 12c
Taitso Maru—casualty, AUG. 16, 19f
Tami Maru—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e; SEPT. 1, 17f
Tanfield—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
Taniwha—casualty, SEPT. 25, 21d
 Tankers—tonnage: John I. Jacobs and Co.: review (F.N.), JULY 17, 19c
Taranger—casualty, JULY 14, 19c
Targis—casualty, JULY 19, 11g, 19d; 21, 19c; assistance by *Rangitata*: see *Rangitata*, above
Tarragona—casualty, JULY 7, 23f; 8, 24c
Tasso—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Tatti—casualty, JULY 8, 24c
 Telegraphy, wireless—leading article, AUG. 19, 11c;—Radio letters: North Sea services: announcement, JULY 9, 8g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
 Telephony, wireless — beacons: see under *Navigation*, above;—Ship-to-shore: *Canterbury*: London conversation, SEPT. 5, 10c; correction, 6, 7g
Terukuni Maru—described, AUG. 25, 7f
Thalia—casualty, JULY 23, 24c
Thassos—casualty, JULY 23, 24c; SEPT. 1, 17f; 2, 17c
Thea—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17f
Theodoros Bulgaris—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d; 23, 20d; 24, 12e, 17c; 25, 21d
Theodoros Galakis—casualty, AUG. 26, 14e
Thomas Thresher—casualty, SEPT. 15, 19g
Thrive—casualty, SEPT. 11, 18f
Thyland—casualty, AUG. 4, 17g
Tiara—casualty, JULY 22, 21g; 23, 24c
Tiverton—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Tjikandi—casualty, JULY 16, 24e; 17, 23e
Tofua—leaves for Auckland with *Tahiti* passengers and crew, AUG. 26, 14e
Tongan—casualty, AUG. 15, 20d
 Tonnage:—
 Idle (F.N.), JULY 28, 19c;—Chamber of Shipping returns, JULY 18, 14g; (F.N.), 18, 21c;—Flannery, Sir F. (s.), JULY 24, 20d;—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), JULY 24, 20a;—Tyne: statistics, SEPT. 17, 9g;
 Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.) JULY 24, 20a
 Old—broken-up: statistics, SEPT. 8, 6g;—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), JULY 24, 20a;—Sale to foreign owners: Government decision to appoint inquiry committee: T.U.C. General Council's report quoted, AUG. 26, 12e; (F.N.), 27, 16c; 29, 17b; committee appointed, SEPT. 25, 12e; (F.N.), 27, 15b
 Value—*Fairplay*: estimates (F.N.), JULY 7, 22c
 World—statistics, JULY 23, 10f; (F.N.), 23, 19d
Toshin Maru—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
 Trade:—
 America, South—Sir F. W. Lewis (s.), JULY 24, 20a
 Australian service (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b
 Flannery, Sir F. (s.), JULY 24, 20d
 Harris, Sir A. E. (s.), JULY 24, 21b
 Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), JULY 24, 20a
 Pyman, Mr. F. C. (s.), SEPT. 11, 12d
Treci—casualty, JULY 26, 21d
Tregenna—casualty, AUG. 8, 18c; 9, 19f; 11, 19g; 12, 15g; 13, 18e; 14, 15g; 16, 19f; 19, 19c (19e, 3* 4*)
Treherbert—casualty, AUG. 7, 19f; 8, 18c
Trekieri—casualty, JULY 26, 21d
Trelyon—casualty, SEPT. 12, 20e; 13, 19c
Treport—casualty, SEPT. 20, 15e
Trinculo—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Trontolite—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e; 23, 12f; 25, 17d
Tupy—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21f
Turena—casualty, JULY 14, 19c
Tuscania—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Tynebridge—salvage award, SEPT. 6, 5g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
U. Vivaldi—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d; 23, 20d
Uca—casualty, SEPT. 3, 20e
Ulla—casualty, AUG. 21, 6g
Umberleigh—casualty, SEPT. 22, 12f, 20d
Unicoi—casualty, JULY 1, 27g; 3, 24g; 18, 25g
Unverzagt—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f; 8, 18c
Ursula Siemens—casualty, JULY 22, 21g
Valcerusa—casualty, JULY 28, 20g; 30, 17g
Valfiorita—casualty, AUG. 6, 18f; 7, 19f; 9, 19f
Valkyrie—casualty, AUG. 22, 18e
Valparaiso—casualty, AUG. 11, 19g; 12, 15g
Vancouver City—casualty, AUG. 16, 19f
Vandyck—stowaways: see under *Stowaways*, above
Veedol No. 2—casualty, AUG. 11, 19g
Ventura—rescues passengers of *Tahiti*, AUG. 18, 10a; 19, 10d, 19c (19e, 3* 4*); 20, 10c; at Pago Pago, 21, 6g, 10d (10f, 3* 4*)
Venus—casualty, AUG. 16, 19f
Veteran—casualty, AUG. 5, 15e
Vibert G. Shave—casualty, SEPT. 30, 11g, 17g (11c, 3* 4*)
Viceroy of India—calls at Lerwick, AUG. 14, 5d
Victoria—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
Vidar—casualty, AUG. 5, 15e
Vignette—casualty, AUG. 20, 12e
Vilja—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17f
Villanger—casualty, JULY 16, 24e
W. J. Colle—casualty, JULY 3, 24g
W.P.G.—casualty, AUG. 21, 6g
Wanja—casualty, AUG. 13, 18e; 14, 15g
Wanliu—casualty, JULY 7, 23f
Wendla—casualty, AUG. 16, 19f; 18, 17f
Westmoreland—casualty, JULY 30, 17g
Whippingham—described, JULY 11, 9b; 26, 10e
William Rockefeller—casualty, SEPT. 23, 20d; 25, 21d
Wiri—casualty, AUG. 23, 12f
Wirumaa—casualty, JULY 17, 23e; 18, 25g
Witram—casualty, SEPT. 23, 20d
Wooburn—casualty, AUG. 14, 15g
Wray Castle—casualty, AUG. 16, 19f; 18, 17f
Wyndyke—casualty, AUG. 28, 6g
X.L.—casualty, JULY 7, 23f
Yainville—casualty, SEPT. 1, 17f; 2, 17c
Yasukuni Maru—maiden voyage: arrangements, AUG. 25, 7f
Yorkton—casualty, JULY 14, 19c; AUG. 12, 15g
Yubae Maru—casualty, AUG. 27, 19g
Yungkong—opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic: China
Zarian—casualty, SEPT. 23, 20d
Zuid Beijerland—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17c
Zuiyo Maru—casualty, AUG. 8, 18c, f; 9, 19f
 SHIRE Highlands Railway, Nyasaland, Ltd.—chairman, JULY 30, 18g
 SHIROBOKOFF (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 24, 11g
 SHIRREFF, Mr. James A.—death, AUG. 21, 12c
 SHOES: see BOOTS and shoes

- SHOOLBRED** (James) and Co., Ltd.—petition for winding-up, JULY 5, 20g; creditors' meeting, 11, 25f; law case, 15, 15b; 22, 5c; meeting arranged, 26, 7c; petition dismissed, AUG. 1, 4d; voluntary winding-up: liquidator appointed, 1, 4d;—Trade notice, JULY 7, 11c
- SHOOTING**—criminal: see under **CRIME**;—Grouse: see **GROUSE**;—Lettings: lists, JULY 15, 17f; 16, 17f; correction, 18, 17b;—Scottish moors: in 1860: article, AUG. 12, 13f;—Yorkshire: list, AUG. 12, 13c
- SHOPS**:—
Act—prosecutions, AUG. 12, 15b
Assistants in: see under **LABOUR**
Hours—contravention of Act: prosecution, SEPT. 16, 9g
Shoplifting — prosecutions, JULY 21, 9b (3* 4*); 23, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); 24, 24b; AUG. 22, 7b (3* 4*); appeal, AUG. 9, 12f
Touting—prosecution, AUG. 29, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)
Windows—electric lighting: switch operated by pedestrians causing earth contact: invention described, SEPT. 9, 10c (14e, 3* 4*)
- SHORE**, Mr. S. Royle—on metaphor (1.), JULY 31, 10c
- SHOREHAM**—coast erosion: see under **COAST** erosion
- SHORROCK**, Arthur—police court charge, JULY 29, 11c
- SHORT**, Mr. Alfred:—
at Bournemouth, on magistracy, JULY 12, 14b
at House of Commons, on workmen's compensation, JULY 9, 8e; 11, 9e; on safety of reservoirs, 16, 8e (4*)
in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7a
- SHORT**, Mr. J. B.—at Crystal Palace, on grading of honey, SEPT. 13, 5d
- SHORT**, John Treggerthen — narrative of Napoleonic War: article, AUG. 15, 13f; correspondence, 18, 11e
- SHORTING**, Rev. George H. C.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- SHOTTON** Colliery, Durham—closing, JULY 25, 4c
- SHOTWELL**, Prof. James D.—“Turkey in the World War” (ed.): reviewed, AUG. 1, 9c
- SHREWSBURY** — elementary school opened, AUG. 29, 6d
- SHRIMPTON**, Miss Vera—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- SHRINES**, medieval—sale announced, JULY 8, 12c (12e, 3* 4*); sold, 18, 20e
- SHROPSHIRE**, Worcestershire and Staffordshire Electric Power—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 1, 9a; 25, 7a
- SHROPSHIRE** Syndicate, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 23, 5c
- SHROSBREE**, John G.—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- SHTAMPAR**, Dr. (Yugoslavia) — public health organization: article, AUG. 4, 9a (and 3* 4*)
- SHUKER**, George J.—acquitted, JULY 9, 11c (3* 4*)
- SHUKRY** Kaya Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Interior, SEPT. 29, 11f
- SHUKRY** Naili Pasha (Turkey)—reported Commander-in-Chief, Kurdistan, AUG. 9, 9b
- SHULDAM-LEGH**, Mrs. Frances J.—funeral, SEPT. 15, 15b
- SHULDHAM-SHAW**, Mrs. Winifred—death, AUG. 16, 12b; appreciation, 18, 15f
- SHUSH**—excavations: see **ARCHAEOLOGY**: Persia
- SHUTE**, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cameron—at York, on O.T.C., JULY 21, 14d (3* 4*)
- SHUTTLEWORTH**, Mr. G. S.—on bird catching by hooks (1.), AUG. 18, 11d
- SIAM**:—
Census: see under **Population**, below
Finance — conditions (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19a;—Adviser: change (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19a;—Loan, 1924: bonds drawn, JULY 7, 22g, 24b;—Revenue and expenditure: statistics (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19a
Insurance—effect of new law, AUG. 26, 17b
King—to visit United States, SEPT. 22, 11g (3* 4*); 30, 11g (3* 4*)
Opium: see under **OPIMUM** and opium traffic
Orders: see under **ORDERS** (foreign)
Population — census: statistics, AUG. 5, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
Rice—exports: decrease, JULY 29, 13g (3* 4*)
Tin—exports: statistics, AUG. 6, 16g;—Production, restriction of: see under **TIN**
Trade—conditions (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19
- SIAM**, Prince Damrong of—guest of Lord Mayor, JULY 2, 17b; in Brussels, 5, 13g; in Copenhagen, 14, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); at The Hague, AUG. 8, 9g
- SIBOUR**, Comte de — will, AUG. 12, 13d
- SICKERT**, Mr. W. Richard—on Prof. H. Tonks (1.), JULY 8, 10e
- SID'AHMED**, Morad Bey (Egypt)—Minister of Education, JULY 14, 11b
- SIDDALL**, Frederick—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9e; inquest, 24, 9d
- SIDEBOTHAM**, Mr. Randle—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- SIDEX**, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—to visit England, AUG. 21, 9b; leaves Wellington, 27, 9e (3* 4*); delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e; 26, 14c
- SIDI** Mohamed el Habib: see **TUNISIA**: Bey of Tunis
- SIDKY**, Ismail Pasha (Egypt) — opens Mitbera-Zifta railway, AUG. 15, 11g; audience of King Fuad, 18, 9c; guest of Sir P. Loraine, 21, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); alleged attempt on life: railway train incident, 26, 11c; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); 29, 11b; interview with Sir J. N. Griffiths, SEPT. 24, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
Electoral law — controversy with Prince Omar Toussoun, SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*)
Ministry: see under **EGYPT**
at Cairo, on relations with Great Britain, SEPT. 12, 11c
at El Ghorayeb, on Reserve Fund; agricultural policy, AUG. 18, 9c
on Constitutional crisis (statement), JULY 19, 11c
on Great Britain, relations with (statement), JULY 19, 11c
on Parliament—prorogation (1. quoted), JULY 14, 11b; proposed extraordinary session: refusal (statement), 24, 11f; 25, 11e (3* 4*)
on religious estimates (1. quoted), JULY 14, 11b (3* 4*)
on riots—bulletin, JULY 22, 14d
on taxes—proposed non-payment campaign (statement), JULY 28, 11e
- SIDMOUTH** Electricity Bill—before Parliament, JULY 4, 9b

SIEMENS Brothers and Co., Ltd.—contracts, JULY 10, 13*b*; 12, 9*f*; AUG. 13, 10*c* (10*f*, 3* 4*)

SIERRA Leone:—

Colonial Secretary, JULY 29, 14*d*

SIFTON, Mr. J. D.—in Simla, JULY 21, 12*a* on civil disobedience (statement), JULY 3, 14*b*

SIKES, Mr. F. H.—on Dr. Magrath's portrait (1.), AUG. 7, 6*d*

SILES, Dr. Hernando (Bolivia)—leaves La Paz, JULY 4, 15*f*; (15*g*, 3* 4*); 5, 13*f* (3* 4*); proposed legal proceedings against, AUG. 29, 11*f* (3* 4*)

SILESIA, Upper:—

Diet: see *Parliament*, below

Parliament—dissolved, SEPT. 27, 10*d* (10*b*, 3* 4*)

SILICOSIS: see under DISEASES, industrial

SILK:—

Duties—evasion: prosecution, JULY 1, 5*f*;—Hardy, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 17*a*; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*;—Manchester Chamber of Commerce: directors' resolutions, SEPT. 17, 9*a*;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 8, 8*c*

Dyeing—Loch Lomond factory: see under BRITISH Silk Dyeing Co., Ltd.

Trade—Hardy, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 9, 17*a*; (F.N.), 9, 16*b*;—Labour: see under LABOUR

SILK, artificial:—

Exhibition (Royal Albert Hall)—arrangements, AUG. 16, 12*c*; 30, 8*c* (12*c*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 7*d*; 20, 7*d*

Trade—Harman, Mr. M. C. (s.), AUG. 13, 16*f*;—Rothband, Sir H. L. (s.), JULY 30, 19*e*

SILLS, Mr. Milton—death, SEPT. 17, 14*d*

SILOS: see under AGRICULTURE

SILVEIRA Cintra, Mgr. Sebastiano L. da, Archbp. of San Sebastiano di Rio de Janeiro—created Cardinal, JULY 1, 15*d*

SILVER:—

Imports and exports, JULY 2, 21*a*; 5, 20*d*; 12, 18*e*; 16, 20*a*; 19, 18*a*; 23, 19*f*; 26, 18*a*; 30, 18*d*; AUG. 2, 15*d*; 6, 16*a*; 9, 16*d*; 13, 16*a*; 16, 16*d*; 20, 16*a*; 23, 15*d*; 27, 17*a*; 30, 17*d*; SEPT. 3, 18*a*; 6, 16*d*; 10, 19*a*; 13, 16*g*; 24, 19*a*

Prices—Sir R. Horne (s.), JULY 29, 23*b*

Values—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6*d*; 5, 8*b*; 6, 6*c*; 9, 8*d*; 10, 8*a*

SILVER Line, Ltd.—*Silversandal*: see under SHIPPING

SILVER plate:—

Sales:—

American tankard, JULY 11, 11*f*

Balfour, Lord, JULY 17, 17*e*

Curzon heirlooms, JULY 17, 17*e*

Delamere, Lord, JULY 17, 17*e*

Elizabethan jug—described, JULY 7, 12*e*

Elizabethan rosewater dish, JULY 17, 17*e*

Hurcomb, Mr. W. E., JULY 5, 12*c*; 12, 14*c*; 26, 9*g*; AUG. 23, 13*f*; 30, 13*b*; SEPT. 6, 13*d*; 13, 13*b*; 27, 12*e*

Montrose, Duke of, JULY 31, 19*f*

Noyes, Mrs. A., JULY 24, 10*e*

Robinson and Fishers, Messrs.—JULY 26, 9*g*

Sotheby, Messrs.—JULY 18, 20*e*; AUG. 1, 12*f*

SILVER plate:—

Sales (continued):—

Thorold, Sir J.—JULY 24, 10*e*

Warrington, Mr. E. S.—JULY 31, 19*b*

Wilbraham, Mr. G.—JULY 24, 10*e*

Thefts—JULY 28, 9*f* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

SILVERSTEIN, Abraham—police court charge, AUG. 12, 7*c*

SIM, Lieut.-Col. G. E. H.—promotion, SEPT. 23, 6*e*

SIM, Mr. George G.—death, AUG. 21, 12*c*; funeral, 25, 13*c*

SIME, Mr. J. F.—at General Federation of Trade Unions conference: presidential address, JULY 4, 18*b*

SIMEON, Mgr., Archbp. of Varna and Preslav—90th birthday; bust unveiled at Varna, AUG. 14, 9*g*

SIMEON, Capt. O. E. B.—promotion, JULY 4, 11*c*

SIMKIN, Lucy A.—body found, JULY 26, 9*g*

SIMKO (Persia)—killed, JULY 22, 13*f* (13*c*, 3* 4*)

SIMMONDS, Mr. Graham L.—at Gravesend, on Southern Railway electrification, JULY 8, 11*f*

SIMMONS, Mr. C. J.—in Parliament, on Navy building programme, JULY 22, 8*f*

SIMMONS, Sir Percy—at London County Council, on Sir P. Scott, JULY 3, 11*e*

SIMMONS, Mr. T. G.—appointment, AUG. 16, 16*g*

SIMMONS, Mr. William J. (U.S.A.)—"Caucasian Crusade" movement, JULY 22, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

SIMMONS Co.—employees' shares: repurchase scheme, JULY 17, 19*g*

SIMMS, Mrs. Linda—accident, AUG. 19, 19*e* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

SIMMS, William A. M.—alleged attempted murder charge, JULY 17, 11*d* (3* 4*)

SIMON, Mr. E. D.:—

at Oxford, on free trade; import revenue duty; Empire free trade, AUG. 4, 12*d*; 5, 12*b*; leading article, 6, 11*b*

in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9*c*;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9*b*;—

Trade: position, JULY 25, 7*c*; 26, 7*c* (3* 4*)

on housing and unemployment (1.), JULY 11, 10*b*

SIMON, Sir John—guest of Reform Club, JULY 10, 17*e*; to visit America, AUG. 2, 10*b*; leaving for Canada, 5, 13*a*; McGill University to confer honorary degree, 6, 9*g*; leaves for Canada, 6, 10*b*; gift of American Bar association, 25, 9*g* (3* 4*); honorary degree conferred by Columbia University, SEPT. 6, 9*g*; in Liverpool, 16, 12*e*

Broadcast addresses—Toronto arrangements, AUG. 13, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*); given, 19, 10*b*

Layton, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 5, 12*b*

Round Table Conference—Government decision not to appoint as delegate: questions in Parliament, JULY 31, 7*a*, *d*; position discussed 31, 14*a*; letter read in House of Commons, AUG. 1, 7*e*; Indian opinion, 1, 14*d*

Leading article, JULY 31, 15*c*

"Two Broadcast Talks on India"—noticed, JULY 4, 22*d*, 15*g*

at Hyde Park Hotel, on debating qualities of politicians, JULY 5, 7*d* (3* 4*)

- SIMON, Sir John (continued):—
 at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-American relations, JULY 5, 16*b*
 at Toronto, on India, AUG. 19, 10*b*
 at Washington, on India, AUG. 28, 9*c*
 on India—American opinion (statement), SEPT. 16, 12*e*
- SIMON Commission: see under INDIA: Constitution
- SIMONDS, Mr. F. A.—presentation, SEPT. 10, 9*g*
- SIMONOFF (Russia)—shot, AUG. 18, 9*e*; 19, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- SIMONS, Mr. R. A.—wins prize for first class railway carriage design, AUG. 13, 7*f*
- SIMONSON, David—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 18*d*
- SIMPKIN, Mr. John F.—will, JULY 18, 19*b*
- SIMPKIN, Sir Oswald—witness in dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 27, 12*c*
- SIMPSON, Dr. G. C.—at British Association, on pluvial periods, SEPT. 10, 7*d*
- SIMPSON, Mr. Harry—accident, SEPT. 20, 9*g*
- SIMPSON, Lieut.-Col. Herbert—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- SIMPSON, Rt. Rev. J. B., Bp. in Kobé—loses robes, AUG. 11, 12*e*
- SIMPSON, Sir J. Hope—leaves Jerusalem, JULY 25, 11*d*
- SIMPSON, Mr. J. J.—at Bibury, on Arlington-row Cottages, SEPT. 19, 12*e*
- SIMPSON, Capt. Julian—on Western Australia (l.), AUG. 27, 6*c*
- SIMPSON, Mr. Lenox (China)—Nationalist Government demand for deportation, AUG. 28, 9*b*; 30, 9*e*; position, SEPT. 24, 12*c*; Chang Hsueh-liang in office, 29, 12*c*
- SIMPSON, Mr. Shepherd—will, JULY 11, 20*e*
- SIMPSON, Sir William—at Ross Institute, on Sir R. Ross, AUG. 21, 13*g*
- SIMS, Adm. (U.S.A.)—at Newport (Rhode Island), on Anglo-American relations, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
- SIMS, Mr. Samuel—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
- SIMSON, Lady (Lena Ashwell)—at British Drama League, on National Theatre scheme, JULY 1, 14*a* (2* 3* 4*)
- SIMSON, Herr von (Germany)—on Saar (statement), AUG. 2, 9*f*
- SIMSON, Cdr. D. J. R.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 14, 15*d*
- SIMSON, Sir Henry—leaves Glamis, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
 on York, Duchess of—twilight sleep (statement), AUG. 25, 10*f*
- SINCERO, Cardinal (Vatican)—in Budapest, AUG. 19, 9*d*
- SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald—member of Liberal Party Consultative Committee (P.N.), SEPT. 5, 14*e*
- SINCLAIR, Mr. D. Johnstone—directorships, JULY 11, 23*g*
- SINCLAIR, Dr. Ronald O. (New Zealand)—West African appointment, JULY 10, 13*g*
- SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corporation—Prairie Oil and Gas and Pipe Line Companies: proposed acquisition, AUG. 14, 17*g*;—Share issue: proposals, AUG. 14, 17*g*;—Sinclair Pipe Line Co. and Sinclair Crude Oil Purchase Co., interest sold, JULY 18, 22*d*
- SIND:—
 Development—Bombay Government White Paper, JULY 21; 11*f*; map, 21, 11*f* (3* 4*)
- SIND (continued):—
 Floods: see INDIA: Floods: Indus
 Irrigation: see under INDIA
- SINESIS, Angel—manuscript: see BOOKS: "Vocabularium Latinum Pergrando"
- SINGAPORE—labour: see under STRAITS Settlements;—Naval base: see under NAVY: Bases
- SINGER, Capt. Peter—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*
- SINGER and Co., Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 5, 18*e*; (F.N.), 5, 17*a*;—Report, AUG. 25, 19*e* (4*); (F.N.), 25, 18*b*; 28, 15*f*; (F.N.), 28, 15*b*
- SINGH, Ananta (India)—charged, JULY 15, 14*c*
- SINGH, Mr. Deepnarain (India)—in Delhi, AUG. 27, 10*b*
- SINGH, Sardar Sahib Ujjal (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*
- SINGH Sardar Sampuran (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*
- SINGHA, Mr. Shoran S. (India)—on Simon Commission's report (l.), JULY 1, 17*c*
- SINGLETON, Miss Ada F.—will, SEPT. 1, 13*d*
- SINGLETON, Mr. John W.—will, AUG. 22, 13*c*
- SINGLETON and Cole, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 20, 17*a*
- SINKINSON, Mr. A. P. le M.—on English language (l.), AUG. 8, 15*b*
- SION College—library (photo.), JULY 3, 18; correspondence, 5, 10*b*; acquisitions, AUG. 1, 17*c*;—Reception, JULY 9, 21*d*;—Tercentenary: article, JULY 3, 15*f*; dinner, 4, 21*b*
- SIR Albert Levy Benevolent Fund—offices closed: announcement, SEPT. 4, 13*b*
- SIR John Cass Technical Institute—Autumn session: opening, AUG. 30, 7*g*
- SIRIANNI, Adm. (Italy)—entertains Mr. A. V. Alexander, SEPT. 6, 9*g*
- SISO Mei-jang, Miss (China)—Geneva University degree, JULY 17, 13*g* (13*c*, 3* 4*)
- SIRPEILLE, M. Maxime—death, SEPT. 26, 14*e*
- SISSMORE, Rev. T.—on Tarr Steps bridge (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
- SISTERHOOD of the East—aims; reception, SEPT. 10, 15*f*
- SKATING:—
 Böckl, Herr—arrives in England, SEPT. 26, 5*g*; exhibition, 29, 5*g*
 Ice skates—imports: marking inquiry, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*); committee's report, AUG. 16, 8*e*
 Roller—championship (World's): Great Britain not to compete, JULY 5, 6*g*
 Season—prospects: article, SEPT. 23, 5*g*
- SKELTON, Mr. A. Noel:—
 in Parliament, on Mr. E. Sandham's bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7*e*
- SKELTON, Mr. Alfred H.—will, AUG. 19, 13*c*
- SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 9, 8*e*; 20, 6*d*
- SKELTON, Mr. R. A.—on litter (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
- SKELTON, Mr. S. S.—on Southern Railway rates (l.), JULY 28, 8*d*
- SKENE, Mr. James—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
- SKEWES-COX, Dame Jessie—will, AUG. 11, 13*d*
- SKIDMORE, Mr. William—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- SKINGSLEY, Mr. Frank—son killed in motor accident, SEPT. 29, 14*e*
- SKINNER, Col. A. B.—appointment, JULY 26, 7*e*

- SKINNER, Maj.-Gen. Bruce—on Pacific Ocean (l.), AUG. 27, 6e
- SKINNER, Lillian and Beryl—accident, AUG. 29, 6e
- SKINNER, Mr. Oswald C.—will, AUG. 26, 15e
- SKINNER, Sir Sydney—at Cambridge, on advertising in drapery trade, AUG. 11, 15f
- SKINNERS' Company—master, JULY 14, 9g
- SKIPTON, Rev. Thomas—will, JULY 5, 19c
- SKIRMUNT, M. Constantine (Poland)—reception, JULY 4, 19e; 12, 15b; leaves London, AUG. 4, 13a
- SKIRROW, Mr. John—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- SKIRVING, Maj. Archibald A. S.—will, SEPT. 20, 13d
- SKITT, James E.—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- SKODA Works—debentures: refunding proposal (F.N.), JULY 2, 20b; payment authorized, 11, 23g; new issue (F.N.), JULY 3, 20c; 18, 21g; 21, 20a; (F.N.), 21, 20d; result, 23, 19e; (F.N.), 26, 17b;—Orders, unexecuted: statistics, JULY 11, 23g
- SKOKOWSKA, Mme. (Poland)—son born, JULY 5, 17b
- SKOTTSBERG, Prof. C. (Sweden)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8d
- SKY—article ("Wide skies"), AUG. 14, 13e
- SLADE, Mr. E. W. K.—member of Pig Industry Council, SEPT. 30, 9g
- SLADE, Mr. Edmund—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- SLADE, Mr. G. P.—infant son christened, JULY 18, 17c
- SLADE, Miss Madeline (India)—Calcutta incident, SEPT. 10, 12d
- SLADE, Dr. R. E.—at British Association, on food supplies and nitrogen, SEPT. 10, 7c
- SLADE School of Fine Art—scholarships, JULY 19, 14c
- SLADEN, Lieut.-Col. Joseph—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- SLANDER—law case, JULY 1, 5g (3* 4*)
- SLASSE, Mgr.—on Ruanda famine (art. quoted), AUG. 21, 9g (9a, 3* 4*)
- SLATER, Miss Florence J.—inquest, SEPT. 13, 7g
- SLATER, Dr. Gordon A.—organist of Lincoln Cathedral, SEPT. 30, 15d
- SLATER, Col. J. W.—on bronze memorials (l.), SEPT. 3, 8d
- SLATER, Sir Ransford—at Trocadero Restaurant, on Gold Coast, JULY 3, 25c
- SLATER, Mr. T. J.—on wheat quota (l.), SEPT. 25, 8d
- SLATER, Mr. W. Arnison—on choice of wedding days (l.), JULY 30, 17b
- SLATES: see under BUILDING Trade: Materials
- SLATTER, Mr. Thomas R.—will, SEPT. 15, 15d
- SLAUGHTER, Lieut.-Col. Reginald J.—on Barnet: political position (statement), JULY 28, 14b
- SLAVERY—convention, international: Irish Free State: accession, JULY 25, 11g
- SLAWEK, Col. (Poland)—resignation, AUG. 25, 10c (and 10b, 3* 4*)
- Ministry: see under POLAND
- SLEE, Mr. Henry B.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- SLEIGH, Miss Stella D.—on unemployment benefit (l.), JULY 21, 8d
- SLESSOR, Squadron-Leader J. C.—appointment; biographical, JULY 1, 11d
- SLINGSBY, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 18, 19b
- SLOANE-SQUARE—alterations, SEPT. 9, 15e
- SLOCOMBE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JULY 7, 19d
- SLONE, Dorothy—accident, SEPT. 16, 14c
- SLOUGH Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f
- SMALL, Adam—death, AUG. 14, 7g
- SMALL, Alexander—police court charge, SEPT. 3, 14e
- SMALE (Josiah) and Son, Ltd.—report, JULY 17, 20c
- SMALL, Mr. Alan L.—on guaranteed prices (l.), AUG. 11, 16g
- SMALL, Wing-Cdr. R. G. D.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 11, 17f
- SMALL, Dr. W. (Ceylon)—report on agriculture in 1929, SEPT. 24, 11g (3* 4*)
- SMALL holdings:—
- Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 12b
- Agriculture, Ministry of—Land Division: report, JULY 29, 11e
- Correspondence, AUG. 11, 16g; 18, 16f
- Government scheme—Addison, Dr. C. (statement), AUG. 2, 7a;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 16g; 18, 16f; 25, 16f;—Leading articles, AUG. 2, 11c; SEPT. 30, 13b;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.p.), AUG. 2, 6d
- Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), AUG. 2, 6e
- Unemployed miners, transference of—Mr. P. F. Green (s.), SEPT. 8, 14b (3* 4*)
- SMALLPOX—Hackney: outbreak: report, JULY 8, 5f;—Hop-pickers: case in Kent camp, SEPT. 8, 12f; outbreak, 12, 14b;—L.C.C. responsibility: appeal by local authorities, SEPT. 19, 12e
- SMART, Mr. Arthur G.—will, SEPT. 18, 15e
- SMART, Sidney—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 7c
- SMELL, sense of—Dr. F. D. Drewitt (l.), SEPT. 9, 8e
- SMELLIE, Mr. K. B.—at Oxford, on central and local government, AUG. 14, 12c; on municipal trading, 15, 14f
- SMELT, Mrs. Charles A. C.—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- SMETHURST, Mr. Henry—will, JULY 3, 19d
- SMIDDY, Mr. T. A. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e; 26, 14c
- SMILEY, Dame Elizabeth A.—will, AUG. 21, 13d
- SMILEY, Maj. Sir John R.—will, JULY 21, 19d
- SMILEY, Mr. Joseph—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- SMIRK, Mr. Frederick H.—Beit memorial fellowship, JULY 17, 5e
- SMIT, James—police court charge, AUG. 5, 7b (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Engineer Rear-Adm.—retirement; biographical, JULY 4, 11c
- SMITH, Mrs.—and daughters: accident, AUG. 18, 7a
- SMITH, Mr. A.—at Miners' Federation conference, on workmen's compensation, AUG. 15, 14c
- SMITH, Maj. A. F.—appointment, SEPT. 5, 9b
- SMITH, Adam—tax maxims: correspondence, JULY 24, 17d
- SMITH, Mrs. Adelaide—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- SMITH, Albert—death, SEPT. 15, 5a
- SMITH, Mr. Alfred E. (U.S.A.)—proposals for Empire States building, New York, JULY 22, 13g; 23, 13b (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Alfred J.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7e (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Rev. Algernon H.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- SMITH, Archibald—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 12f (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Arthur G.—police court charge, JULY 5, 4b; 11, 11g

- SMITH, Mr. Arthur Ll.—on monumental sculpture materials (l.), AUG. 25, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur O.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- SMITH, Mr. Barr (Australia)—at Adelaide, on pastoral industry; national economy, AUG. 27, 10b
- SMITH, Mr. Ben—member of Bakers' Company, SEPT. 22, 9g
- SMITH, Mr. Bracewell—purchases Café Royal, SEPT. 25, 9c
- SMITH, Rev. C. Ryder—president elect of Wesleyan Methodist conference, JULY 24, 17g
- SMITH, Mrs. Caroline—inquest, SEPT. 17, 9b (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Charles E.—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. Christopher—fatal accident, AUG. 28, 9g
- SMITH, Mr. Cicero—death, JULY 9, 8d
- SMITH, Capt. Corbet—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
- SMITH, Mr. D. (Australia)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 18, 11g; 19, 9g (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. David—will, JULY 25, 17f
- SMITH, Mrs. Dorrien—dance, JULY 1, 19d
- SMITH, Rev. E. P. Boys—on alternative to doles (l.), AUG. 4, 6c
- SMITH, Edward—alleged wounding charge, AUG. 29, 9g
- SMITH, Miss Eileen—murder: see under EGYPT: Crime
- SMITH, Mrs. Elizabeth M.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- SMITH, Miss Elsie M. H.—will, JULY 24, 17f
- SMITH, Mr. Eustace A.—shorthorn breeding, SEPT. 22, 17b
- SMITH, Dr. F. E.—at British Association, on earth's magnetism; observatory for South Africa, SEPT. 9, 7a
- SMITH, Mr. F. Fairer—on payment for imports (l.), AUG. 15, 8c
- SMITH, Frances E.—faithful service record, AUG. 28, 5f
- SMITH, Frank—acquitted, JULY 4, 5c
- SMITH, Frank—missing from *Mauretania*, AUG. 20, 10b (10f, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. G. B.—at Sedbergh School, on school leaving certificates, JULY 7, 19b
- SMITH, Prof. G. Elliot—in Peking, SEPT. 26, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
on Peking man (lect.), SEPT. 26, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Lieut. G. T.—Ogilvy Gold Medal, JULY 5, 8f
- SMITH, Mr. G. W.—at Caxton Hall, on hours of non-manual workers, SEPT. 19, 12a
- SMITH, Mr. George S.—will JULY 18, 19b
- SMITH, Prof. H. A.—on League of Nations (l.), SEPT. 22, 13c
- SMITH, Col. H. R. W. M.—appointment, AUG. 22, 10b
- SMITH, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- SMITH, Prof. Harvey—president of British Medical Association, JULY 23, 9f; inducted, AUG. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*); honorary degree at Manitoba University, SEPT. 1, 13b
at Winnipeg, on British and Canadian Medical Associations, AUG. 27, 9c (9e, 3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Henry—on Hotel Cecil, Ltd. (l. quoted), JULY 22, 22e
- SMITH, Sir Henry S.—at Manchester, on dyestuffs industry, JULY 16, 9c
- SMITH, Mr. Herbert:—
Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 16, 12d
at Miners' Federation Conference, on wages, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); on hours, 15, 14c; on Communism, 16, 12d
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert G.—death, AUG. 11, 12b; funeral, 14, 13b
- SMITH, Miss Isabella—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- SMITH, Prof. J. A.—at Oxford, on international philosophy congress, SEPT. 2, 14c
- SMITH, James H.—fatal accident, JULY 29, 11g
- SMITH, Mr. John A.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Josiah M.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- SMITH, Mr. Lancelot H.—health, JULY 12, 15a
- SMITH, Mr. Louis W.:—
on building regulations (statement), JULY 31, 16d
on Channel tunnel (l.), JULY 3, 10e
- SMITH, Dr. M. Hamblin—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 3, 9g (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. M. Linton, Bp. of Rochester—biographical; appointed, AUG. 2, 10f
- SMITH, Mr. Michael—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14f; inquest, 17, 9b (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. Percy—will, SEPT. 3, 15d
- SMITH, Mr. R. L. B.—on totalisator (l.), JULY 29, 10d
- SMITH, Reginald M.—conviction: appeal, JULY 12, 14a
- SMITH, Mr. Rennie—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on disarmament, JULY 19, 14b
- SMITH, Mr. Richard E.—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. Sam L.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sidney B.—death, JULY 15, 16e; funeral, 17, 17d
- SMITH, Canon Sidney M.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- SMITH, Stella—police court charge, AUG. 29, 7a
- SMITH, Mr. Stephen—at Optical Congress, on International Optical League, SEPT. 9, 15b
- SMITH, Rev. Sydney T. G.—on Sunday Schools (l.), JULY 31, 10b
- SMITH, Mr. Theodore W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- SMITH, Miss Thyra — at Oxford, on education and industry, SEPT. 8, 14d
- SMITH, Mr. W. H.—at British Association on expenses of retail industry, SEPT. 11, 12c
- SMITH, Mr. W. Owston — on America and India (l.), SEPT. 2, 8e
- SMITH, Mr. W. Whately—on noise (l.), AUG. 7, 6d
- SMITH, Mr. Walter R.:—
Cotton exports to India (statement), JULY 9, 25d
at House of Commons, on land drainage, JULY 4, 10d; 16, 9b
in Parliament, on land drainage, JULY 29, 8g;—Russia: trade with Great Britain: export credits, JULY 22, 8b
- SMITH, Mr. Warren — accident, JULY 24, 11d
- SMITH, William—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- SMITH, Sir William E.—death, SEPT. 17, 14e; funeral, 19, 13b
- SMITH, Preb. William I. C.—death, JULY 4, 21c; appreciation, 7, 16c (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)
- SMITH, Mr. William W.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- SMITH (Stephen) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 22c;—Report, JULY 25, 23f
on Indian boycott (l.), AUG. 28, 6c
- SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace—unveils Pozières war memorial, AUG. 5, 10a; accident, 12, 10g; death, 13, 10a, 13d; photograph, 13, 14; funeral, 18, 13b; memorial service at Dinard, 18,

SMITH-DORRIEN, Gen. Sir Horace (continued):—
 13*d*; inquest, 21,, 7*f*;—Appreciation, AUG. 14, 15*b*;—French tributes, AUG. 14, 9*e*;—George V., King: message of sympathy, AUG. 16, 13*b*;—Watkins, Rev. O. S. (s.), AUG. 18, 17*c*

SMITH-TURBERVILLE, Mr. H.—on cricket (1.), AUG. 27, 6*e*

SMITH'S (Mence) Stores (Proprietors), Ltd.,—report, JULY 9, 25*c*

SMITH'S Dock Co.—secretary, AUG. 1, 19*g*

SMITHERS, Mrs. Ellena M.—will, SEPT. 26, 15*e*

SMITHERS, Mr. Waldron—on Bromley by-election (1. quoted), AUG. 28, 7*e*

SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24*f*

SMOILOFF, M. Ivan (Russia)—refusal to return; arrested in Berlin, AUG. 6, 9*d*; 7, 9*c* (3* 4*)

SMOKE:—
 Abatement—aviation, effect on: see under AERONAUTICS;—Fire bars, new type of: demonstration, SEPT. 24, 9*c*;—National Smoke Abatement Society: discussion, SEPT. 29, 17*c*;—Power Stations: correspondence, AUG. 8, 6*c*; 11, 15*e*; 22, 6*c*; 26, 8*d*

SMOLL (Poland)—arrested in Paris, JULY 19, 12*e* (2*, 11*b*, 3* 4*)

SMUGGLING—prosecution, JULY 2, 5*f*

SMUTS, Gen. J. C. (South Africa)—at Broken Hill, JULY 28, 11*f*
 at Pretoria, on native policy, SEPT. 20, 9*e*
 on Rhodesia, Northern (statement) JULY 28, 11*f*

SMYLY, Maj. Richard—death, JULY 17, 16*f*

SMYTHE, Mr. F. S.—guest of Swiss Alpine Club, SEPT. 25, 9*g*
 on Kanchenjunga expedition (art.), AUG. 9, 11*f*; 16, 11*f*

SMYTHE, Mr. Francis C. D.—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*

SMYTHE, Col. Henry H.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*

SNAKES—killed by motor-cycle: incident, AUG. 5, 7*g*

"SNEESHAN"—on snuff taking (1.), AUG. 12, 11*e*

SNELL, Mr. Michael B.—retirement, SEPT. 29, 21*g*

SNELL and Swaffield, Ltd.—partner: retirement, SEPT. 29, 21*g*

SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, Mr. E. M.—"H.M.I.'s Notebook": reviewed, JULY 15, 19*b*

SNOOK, Ald. R. G. H.—Lord Mayor of Cardiff, JULY 28, 9*g*

SNOW, Mr. George—on sign-posts (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*

SNOW, John—death, AUG. 29, 12*d* (3* 4*); inquest, 30, 12*d* (3* 4*)

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip—receives deputation of Roads and Bridges Committee of House of Commons, JULY 31, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); gives evidence at Farnham Petty Sessions, AUG. 15, 9*c*; delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
 Andreades, M. A. (lect.), JULY 8, 13*e*
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*
 Civil Service bonus (statement), SEPT. 6, 12*a* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
 Correspondence, JULY 19, 13*e*; AUG. 1, 15*e*
 Disarmament and unemployment—receives deputation (P.N.), JULY 25, 12*g*

SNOWDEN, Mr. Philip (continued):—
 Government employees—receives deputation, AUG. 14, 7*g*; SEPT. 12, 9*e*
 Hunsdon, Lord—membership of Public Works Loans Board (statement, P.N.), JULY 18, 14*g*
 Leeds—receives freedom, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
 Tilford—land dispute, AUG. 15, 9*c*; correction, 18, 7*c*
 Trade revival (statement, P.N.), JULY 18, 14*g*
 Unemployment (statement), SEPT. 12, 9*e*
 at Leeds, on public life; legislation; local government, SEPT. 12, 9*e*
 at Milnsbridge, on Finance Bill division; next general election; Budget; House of Lords; Parliamentary procedure; trade; unemployment, JULY 14, 14*b*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Agricultural policy, AUG. 2, 6*d*
 Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9*e* (3, 9*d*, 3* 4*); 3, 9*b* (4, 10*b*, 3* 4*); 4, 10*a* (5, 7*c*, 3* 4*); 8, 8*c* (9, 9*c*, 3* 4*); 10, 8*c*; 18, 8*d*; 23, 8*e*; 26, 7*b*
 Gold values, JULY 25, 7*a*
 Imperial Conference, JULY 17, 8*e*
 Imperial economic policy, JULY 17, 8*f*
 Income-tax—errors in assessments, JULY 2, 9*e*
 London naval treaty, AUG. 1, 7*a*
 Public Works Loans Board, JULY 24, 8*e* (25, 7*d*, 3* 4*); 25, 7*d*
 Russian timber, JULY 23, 8*c*
 Safeguarding duties, JULY 17, 8*e*
 Sandham, Mr. E.—bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7*d*
 Unemployment, JULY 17, 8*e*

SNOWDEN, Mrs. Philip—reception, JULY 15, 17*d*; health, 28, 13*b*

SNUFF-TAKING—correspondence, AUG. 13, 11*e*; 18, 15*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 15*d*;—Leading article, AUG. 9, 11*d*

SOAMES, Mr. Reginald—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*

SOAP—sculpture: leading article, JULY 4, 17*d*

SOBRY, M. Edouard (Belgium)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 12, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*); inquest, 16, 9*f*; 23, 9*a*; funeral, 17, 11*g* (3* 4*)

SOCIAL Democratic Youth Congress, International (Copenhagen), JULY 14, 11*g*

SOCIAL reform—Mr. J. R. MacDonald (s.), JULY 23, 9*d*

SOCIAL services:—
 Adamson, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*b*
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (lect.), JULY 15, 16*a*
 Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*a*
 Character, effect on—correspondence, AUG. 14, 6*d*
 Collick, Mr. P. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*c*
 Correspondence, AUG. 26, 13*e*; SEPT. 5, 13*e*; 12, 8*c*; 24, 8*b*; 26, 8*c*
 Cost—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*f* (7*b*, 3* 4*);—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 26, 7*c*;—Correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*c*; SEPT. 19, 11*e*;—Industry, transference from: proposal: Blackburn conference, AUG. 15, 9*d*;—Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11*b*; 17, 13*b*; 20, 11*b*;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 19, 17*a*; (F.N.), 19, 16*a*;—Trades Union Congress: discussion, SEPT. 6, 12*b*

- SOCIAL services (continued) :—**
 Extension—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 6, 12*b*
 Hirst, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 24, 10*e*
 Inquiry, Cabinet—Ancient Order of Foresters : resolution, AUG. 8, 12*b* ;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 20, 12*c* ;—Lewis, Mr. F. (s.), —SEPT. 19, 7*d* ;—National Conference of Friendly Societies : resolution, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
 Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 24, 19*b*
SOCIALISM—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*a* ; —Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 18, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*) ;—Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*a* ;—Correspondence, JULY 4, 12*f* ; 30, 17*d* ;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 15*f* ;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*b* ;—Little, Dr. E. G. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*e* ;—Martin, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c* ;—Maxton, Mr. J. (art. quoted), AUG. 15, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*) ; leading article, 15, 13*d* ; (s.), 16, 7*f* ;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 1, 11*c*
SOCIEDAD Anonima Manufactura de Tabacos Piccardo and Cia : see **PICCARDO** Tobacco Manufacturing Co.
SOCIÉTÉ Culinaire Française de Secours Mutuels de Londres—dinner, JULY 2, 12*d*
SOCIÉTÉ des Moteurs Gnome et Rhône — Portuguese concession, SEPT. 18, 11*g*
SOCIÉTÉ du Port de Rosario—debenture payments : legal decision, JULY 10, 20*b*
SOCIÉTÉ intercommunale Belge d'Electricité—bonds drawn, AUG. 1, 25*a*
SOCIETY for Army Historical Research—Connaught, Duke of (s.), JULY 15, 11*e* ; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—Dinner, JULY 15, 11*e* ; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*) ;—French, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 15, 11*e* ; 16, 12*e* (3* 4*)
SOCIETY for Nautical Research—Marine Exhibition : article, JULY 2, 15*f* ;—Meeting, JULY 3, 9*g* (16*a*, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—report, AUG. 13, 7*e*
SOCIETY for Promoting the Study of Religions—lectures : arrangements, SEPT. 17, 15*d* ;—Secretary : address, SEPT. 19, 7*d*
SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts—pageant given, JULY 10, 16*c* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
SOCIETY for the Protection of Ancient Buildings—report, JULY 1, 13*c*
SOCIETY for the Protection of Life from Fire—silver medal, AUG. 16, 15*d* ; award, SEPT. 1, 7*g*
SOCIETY of Apothecaries of London—examinations, AUG. 4, 7*b* ; 25, 6*d* ;—Master, AUG. 25, 13*f*
SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meeting (Birmingham), JULY 16, 11*a* ; 17, 9*e*, (3* 4*) ;—Messel medal presented, JULY 18, 20*d*
SOCIETY of Civil Servants—report submitted to Civil Service Commission, JULY 3, 5*b*
SOCIETY of Friends—on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 16, 9*a*
SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — conference, SEPT. 26, 7*a* ; 27, 12*b*
SOCIETY of Model and Experimental Engineers—work : note, AUG. 29, 6*d*
SOCIETY of Motor Manufacturers and Traders—manifesto on British motor industry, AUG. 27, 7*e* (7*b*, 3* 4*) ;—Motor trade summary, AUG. 14, 7*b* ; publication date changed, AUG. 14, 7*b*
SOCIETY of Public Teachers of Law—meeting, JULY 14, 7*f* ; officers, 14, 7*f*
SOCIETY of Saint Augustine of Canterbury—reception, JULY 9, 21*d*
SOCIETY of St. Willibrord—luncheon, JULY 18, 20*e*
SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen in London and Yorkshire Society—garden party, JULY 14, 15*b*
SODAX (1929), Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23*f*
SÖDERHOLM, M. (Finland)—Minister of Justice, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
SODOM—believed site : see **ARCHAEOLOGY** : Transjordan
SOENGEI Parit Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 19*g*
SOEZANO, Senor Carlos T. (Bolivia) — Minister of Commerce, JULY 4, 15*f* ; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SOKOLNIKOFF, M. (Russia)—president of Russo-British Chamber of Commerce in London, JULY 2, 13*f* (3* 4*)
SOLDIERS and Sailors Help Society—appeal, AUG. 11, 15*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 8, 19*f* ; 9, 9*e* (3* 4*)
SOLE, Mr. Frank—on glut of foreign produce (l.), AUG. 2, 11*d*
"SOLICITOR"—on Stock Exchange commissions (l.), AUG. 13, 6*b*
SOLICITORS :—
 Clerks—pension scheme (F.N.), JULY 4, 23*d*
 Clients' money, use of :—
 Bill—introduced in Commons, JULY 10, 8*b* ; (text), 14, 14*g* ;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 17, 10*c*, *d* ; 18, 10*e* ; 21, 18*e* ; 25, 8*d* ; 29, 10*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 14, 13*c* ;—Parliament : question, JULY 15, 8*b*
 Defaulting solicitors Bill — clause deleted, JULY 5, 7*c*
 Defaulting :—
 Bill, proposed—draft approved by Law Society, JULY 5, 7*c* ; presented in Commons, 15, 8*b* ; provisions, 18, 11*c* ;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 12*d* ; 10, 10*d* ; 14, 8*c* ; 16, 10*c* ; 17, 10*c*, *d* ; 18, 10*e* ;—Law Society (l.), JULY 5, 12*d* ;—Leading article, JULY 14, 13*c* ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 8, 8*b* ; 15, 8*b* ;—Withers, Sir J. J. (l. quoted), JULY 8, 5*f*
 Impersonation—prosecution, JULY 12, 14*d*
 Law Society, compulsory membership of—Bill : see *Defaulting*, above
 Stockbrokers' commissions — correspondence, AUG. 2, 6*c* ; 13, 6*b* ; 15, 8*b* ; 25, 15*e* ; 27, 6*d* ; 29, 8*d* ; 30, 6*b* ; SEPT. 5, 8*c* ; 8, 8*e*
 Struck off, JULY 11, 5*b* ; 25, 9*g*
SOLIGNUM, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 25*b*
SOLITANDER, M. (Finland)—Minister of Commerce, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
SOLLEY, Mr. A.—on tithe rents (l.), AUG. 18, 15*d* ; SEPT. 2, 8*e*
SOLLY, Rev. Thomas H.—will, JULY 15, 19*c*
SOLLY-FLOOD, Maj.-Gen. A.—leave, JULY 26, 7*e*
SOLOMON, Mr. A. M. H.—on Surrey Iron Railway (l.), AUG. 9, 8*e*
SOLOMON, Lieut.-Col. Harold J.—death, AUG. 6, 13*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*) ; appreciation, 8, 13*e*
SOLOMON, Mr. Samuel N.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 3, 19*d* (19*a*, 3* 4*)
SOLTAU, Col. Alfred B.—death, JULY 28, 14*d* ; funeral, AUG. 1, 17*b*

- SOMERS, Lady — Melbourne-Darwin-Melbourne flight, JULY 5, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*)
- SOMERS, Lord—opens Pittsburgh congress by wireless, SEPT. 30, 11*g*
- SOMERS, Mr. Edward O'R.—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*
- SOMERSET—deputy-lieutenants, JULY 10, 17*b*
- SOMERSET Archaeological and Natural History Society—on Taunton Castle preservation appeal (1.), JULY 2, 10*b*
- SOMERSET House—West wing (photo.), SEPT. 23, 16
- SOMERSET-LEEKE, Squadron-Leader A. F.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 25, 17*d*
- SOMERTON, Lord—health, JULY 26, 15*a*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. A. A. :—
at House of Commons on land drainage, JULY 16, 9*b*
at Thames Conservancy Board, on land drainage, JULY 15, 8*f*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. G.—health, AUG. 1, 14*b*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. David B.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- SOMERVILLE, Col. John C.—on Chinese civil war (1.), AUG. 26, 8*c*
- SOMERVILLE, Mr. John R.—will, JULY 4, 21*b* (2* 3* 4*)
- SOMMERFIELD, Claude T.—drowned, AUG. 28, 10*d*
- SOMMERVILLE, Dr. David—on living within means (1.), AUG. 5, 11*c*
- SONS of the Clergy Corporation—meeting, JULY 21, 19*d*
- SOONG, Mr. (China)—on Indian silver sales (statement), SEPT. 4, 9*d*
- SOOTHILL, Prof. W. E.—on late Mr. E. S. Montagu's Indian Diary (1.), SEPT. 18, 8*a*
- SOPER, Mr. Herbert E.—death, SEPT. 13, 12*c*; funeral, 15, 5*b*; correction, 18, 5*g*
- SOPPITT, Pilot—accident, SEPT. 10, 14*d*
- SORENSEN, Rev. Reginald—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7*b*
- SORLEY, Prof. W. R.—on Laon Cathedral (1.), SEPT. 10, 13*c*
- SORONDO, Dr. M. G. Sanchez (Argentina)—Minister of Interior, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
- SORRINTO, Prof. Luigi (Italy)—discovery of medieval Latin manuscript, SEPT. 25, 11*c*
- SOTELO, Don Calvo (Spain)—electoral campaign in North West abandoned, SEPT. 10, 11*b*
- SOTHAM, Mrs. Amelia—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- SOTOMAYOR, Duchess of (Spain)—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- SOUPER, Rev. William—on unity of churches (1.), SEPT. 26, 8*e*
- SOUTER, Prof. Alexander—on late Mr. A. FitzGerald (1.), AUG. 19, 12*b*
- SOUTH African Breweries, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 16, 22*g*;—Report, JULY 7, 23*g*; (F.N.), 7, 22*b*
- SOUTH African Republic—archives: see under AFRICA, South
- SOUTH African Reserve Bank: see under AFRICA, South: Banking
- SOUTH African Luncheon Club—dinner: arrangements, SEPT. 11, 12*a*
- SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—debentures drawn, SEPT. 19, 20*a*
- SOUTH American Stores (Gath and Chaves), Ltd.—debentures: drawn, JULY 14, 22*c*; 15, 24*f*
- SOUTH Australia :—
Crime: see under AUSTRALIA
Finance—budget: deficit, AUG. 20, 10*a*; introduced, SEPT. 26, 11*d*;—Hill, Mr. (statement), JULY 2, 13*c*
- SOUTH Australia (continued) :—
Prisons: see AUSTRALIA: Crime
Secession—conflicting Cabinet views, JULY 31, 13*c* (13*f*, 3* 4*)
Weather: see WEATHER: Australia
Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
- SOUTH British Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*f*
- SOUTH Derwent Colliery, Annfield Plain—notice withdrawn, AUG. 29, 9*a*
- SOUTH Downs: see SUSSEX Downs
- SOUTH Kalgurli Consolidated, Ltd.—report, JULY 2, 21*b*
- SOUTH Lancashire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Volunteers)—regimental alliance, JULY 15, 9*c* (3* 4*)
- SOUTH Lincolnshire Regiment, 69th—2nd Battrn.: King's Colour: capture by French: see under QUATRE BRAS, Battle of
- SOUTH London Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 16, 24*f*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Co., Ltd.—Dividend, JULY 23, 20*c*
- SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Co.—Commercial Gas Co., proposed agreement with: approved, JULY 31, 20*g*;—Debenture issue, JULY 3, 20*a*; (F.N.), 3, 20*b*; 5, 20*g*;—Dividend, JULY 31, 20*f*;—Meeting, JULY 31, 20*g*
- SOUTH Shields—street lighting: conversion to electricity: application for loan refused, SEPT. 6, 7*g*
- SOUTH Staffordshire Water Works Co.—dividend, AUG. 2, 16*a*
- SOUTH Suburban Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*e*;—Prices increased, AUG. 26, 12*g*
- SOUTH Wales Coalowners' Association—meeting, AUG. 15, 14*a* (3* 4*)
- SOUTH Wales Colliery Craftsmen's Association—unemployment benefit claim: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Benefit
- SOUTH Wales Institute of Engineers—meeting, AUG. 19, 19*f*
- SOUTH Wales Miners' Federation—communist permeation: Tylorstown (Rhondda Valley) lodge: decision to take disciplinary action, JULY 11, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*);—Executive: meeting, JULY 11, 8*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*); 26, 14*e*; AUG. 25, 7*e*; SEPT. 30, 14*a* (3* 4*);—Pension scheme: application to be made to owners, JULY 26, 14*e*;—Tillery lodge: possible disaffiliation, AUG. 26, 9*e*
- SOUTH Wanarajah Tea Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 19*b*
- SOUTH West Suburban Water Co.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*g*
- SOUTH-WEST Sussex Joint Town Planning Committee: name adopted, AUG. 23, 7*e* (7*g*, 3* 4*)
- SOUTH Yorkshire and Derbyshire Gas—Bill: before Parliament, JULY 16, 8*a*
- SOUTHAMPTON—County Council: Bill (Bursledon Bridge): before Parliament, JULY 17, 8*b*;—Municipal offices, new: foundation-stone laid, JULY 2, 11*c*;—Old town: replanning scheme, AUG. 16, 13*c*;—Port traffic: developments, SEPT. 20, 7*e*;—University College: see WESSEX University;—York, Duke of: visit: see under YORK, Duke of
- SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—on India (1.), AUG. 22, 6*a*
- SOUTHBY, Cdr. A. J. R.—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 24, 8*d*; 25, 7*d*;—Navy: building programme, JULY 22, 8*f*

SOUTHDOWN Motor Services, Ltd.—capital reorganization scheme, SEPT. 2, 18*d* (18*g*, 4*);—Dividend, SEPT. 30, 20*b*;—Southern Railway Co.: working arrangement, JULY 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA — carnival week: arrangements, AUG. 2, 7*g*; queen, 11, 7*g*; held, 27, 12*b* (3* 4*); 28, 12*c*;—Beach improvement: Corporation meeting, AUG. 20, 8*c*;—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 29, 8*a*; 30, 7*c*;—Foreshore: sand deposit commenced, JULY 19, 9*g*;—Mayor: see, RICHARDSON, Councillor;—Pier-master: retirement, SEPT. 2, 9*g*

SOUTHERN, J.—police court charge, AUG. 26, 9*e*

SOUTHERN India Tea Estates Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 18, 18*g*

SOUTHERN Life Association—actuary, assistant, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (4*);—Secretary, SEPT. 30, 18*g* (4*)

SOUTHERN Pacific Railroad — dividend, AUG. 21, 15*e*;—St. Louis and South Western Railway: interest acquired, JULY 25, 21*b*; 28, 20*a*

SOUTHERN Railway Co. :—
Bill—before Parliament, JULY 18, 8*a*
Bill (Dock charges)—before Select Committee, JULY 2, 9*g*; 3, 11*d* (3* 4*); 4, 10*d* (and 3* 4*)
Catering—termination of contract with Spiers and Pond, Ltd.: Mr. J. D. Broad (s.), JULY 3, 22*d*
Channel service—boat trains: delays: correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*a*;—Cargo boat service: motor-cars: new service: announcement, AUG. 4, 7*c*;—Customs examination at Folkestone: correspondence, AUG. 18, 11*f*; official statement, 19, 10*d*;—Dividend, JULY 25, 21*g*; (F.N.), 25, 20*e*
Electrification — extensions inaugurated, JULY 8, 11*f*
Excursions—Goodwood Races, JULY 25, 5*b*
Folkestone-Boulogne — behaviour of day excursionists: passenger's complaint, JULY 12, 14*c*; correspondence, 14, 8*e*; 17, 10*d*; action taken, 22, 12*b*
Goods traffic — Nine Elms dépôt (photo.), AUG. 14, 14
Isle of Wight route—new paddle steamers, JULY 11, 9*b*; 26, 10*e*
Law case, JULY 30, 9*e*
London—cheap midday tickets: extension, JULY 7, 11*f*; 11, 9*b*
London-Brighton—rail-road facilities: arrangement with Southdown Motor Services, Ltd., JULY 23, 9*f* (3* 4*)
Parcel rates—correspondence, JULY 28, 8*d*
Regional season tickets—correspondence, JULY 28, 13*e*
Stations—closing: note, SEPT. 16, 9*d*
Victoria station — telegraph office: correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8*c*; 3, 8*c*; 5, 8*a*
Winter programme, SEPT. 19, 7*c*

SOUTHERN Rhodesia Base Metals Corporation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 20, 17*a*

SOUTHERN Tronoh Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20*f*

SOUTHPORT—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 30, 7*c*

SOUTHWARK—Bishop: see GARBETT, Rt. Rev. C. F.;—Diocese: Sub-Dean appointed, JULY 12, 8*g*; installation arrangements, AUG. 6, 13*e* (13*a*, 3* 4*);—High Bailiff, SEPT. 17, 10*a*; 19, 17*e*;—Housing: see under HOUSING;—Poor children: visit to Epsom Downs, AUG. 15, 10*b*;—Town Hall and library: building scheme, JULY 18, 26*d*

SOUTHWARK, Lady—on operatic memories (1.), JULY 7, 10*d*

SOUZA, Rt. Rev. Valerian d', R.C. Bp. of Mangalore—death, AUG. 15, 14*b*

SOWERBUTTS, Mr. Henry R.—will, JULY 18, 19*b*

SOWERBY, Mr. A.—on telephone accounts (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*

SPAFFORD, Mr. E. M.—at Greenock, on national health insurance, AUG. 7, 12*f*

SPAIN :—
Accidents :—
Motors—Madrid, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*);—Santander, SEPT. 3, 11*g*
Railway—Cordova, AUG. 11, 9*g* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
Archaeology : see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army—active service period: decree, AUG. 20, 9*g*; 22, 9*c*;—Reforms, AUG. 22, 9*c*;—Steel helmets, wearing of: order, AUG. 28, 9*g*
Banking :—
Bank of Spain—Governor, SEPT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Rate: increased, JULY 19, 17*g*;—Returns, JULY 5, 20*d*; 12, 18*e*; 23, 19*f*; 26, 18*a*; AUG. 8, 16*b*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 18*b*; 29, 17*d*; SEPT. 5, 18*a*; 12, 18*a*; 19, 18*a*; 26, 19*b*
Basques—article, SEPT. 6, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Congress (Vergara): arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9*a*;—Map, SEPT. 6, 9*a*
Bull-fighting—new regulations, JULY 16, 13*c*; legality to be contested, AUG. 14, 9*b*;—Article, JULY 25, 11*a*;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 10*e*;—Leading article, JULY 25, 13*d*;—Nocturnal: inquiry, AUG. 7, 9*d*;—Tortosa: spectator killed, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Communists—Bilbao: bomb outrage, JULY 1, 16*b* (3* 4*);—Port Bou: deportation of Turk, JULY 3, 14*c*
Cortes: see *Parliament*, below
Crime :—
Conspiracy — Senor F. Macia arrested, SEPT. 27, 9*e*; expulsion, 29, 12*e*
Murders—Campmany (Barcelona), SEPT. 24, 11*b*;—Florich (Barcelona), JULY 12, 11*g*
Riots—Corunna, SEPT. 2, 11*g*; 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)
Theft — San Sebastian, SEPT. 17, 11*g*
Crown Prince — in Barcelona, JULY 10, 13*g*; leaves, 16, 13*g* (3* 4*); in Lucerne, AUG. 11, 9*g*; returns, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions—Mr. A. Adams: report, AUG. 29, 11*g* (and 11*b*, 3* 4*)
Economy, Ministry of — Commercial Attachés to be appointed by, SEPT. 11, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Education — Madrid University City: see under MADRID

SPAIN (continued):—

Exhibitions — Barcelona: closing, JULY 10, 13*g*; closed, 16, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Finance:—

Alba, Duke of (statement), JULY 5, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*)

Article, SEPT. 22, 11*a*

Credits — liquidation, AUG. 18, 6*f*

Currency — stabilization on gold basis: proposals, JULY 3, 20*f*; 4, 23*f*

Customs—gold surcharge: rate, JULY 2, 21*g*; AUG. 2, 15*f* (15*c*, 4*); SEPT. 2, 18*g*;—Payments: new decree, JULY 21, 21*b*

Exchange — proposed control measures, JULY 10, 13*c*; 20*f*, *g*; 11, 22*g*; 12, 17*c*; supervisory committee appointed, 19, 17*g*; weakness, AUG. 14, 16*d*; 15, 17*g*; (F.N.), 15, 17*a*; 18, 18*f*; control regulations, 19, 16*c*; further weakness, 21, 9*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*); improvement, 25, 9*f*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); control restrictions, 25, 9*f*; 26, 11*c* (3* 4*); weakness, 28, 15*c*; control scheme, SEPT. 2, 11*c*; 6, 16*g*; 13, 16*g*;—Article, SEPT. 22, 11*a*;—Bank's statement, AUG. 28, 15*c*;—Heim, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 29, 23*e*; (F.N.), 29, 20*a*;—Importers: proposed new facilities, SEPT. 12, 17*c*;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*;—Wais, Senor (s.), SEPT. 4, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Loans — Standard Oil Co. offer, AUG. 13, 16*f*; 15, 17*g*; official denial, 16, 16*g*; SEPT. 13, 16*g*

Policy—article, SEPT. 22, 11*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 20, 11*c*

Revenue—statistics, JULY 21, 21*b*; AUG. 5, 16*g*

Revenue and expenditure—official statement, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)

General election—official statement, JULY 10, 13*c*, 20*f*;—Alba, Duke of (statement), JULY 5, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—Article, JULY 2, 13*a*;—Berenguer, Gen. (statement), SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*);—General Union of Workers: decision, SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Identification cards: decree, JULY 23, 13*g*;—Liberal Party: plans, SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Marzo, Gen. (statement), JULY 29, 13*d*;—Republicans: proposed abstention: Don M. Domingo (s.), AUG. 5, 9*b* (9*e*, 3* 4*); Party decision, 20, 10*e*

Government (Dictatorship) — seventh anniversary of institution commemorated, SEPT. 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*);—Fines imposed by: annulled, AUG. 26, 11*g* (and 3* 4*)

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Holidays—use of Spanish watering-places: Press appeal, JULY 3, 20*f*

King: see ALFONSO XIII., King

Labour — unrest: discussed, JULY 5, 13*c*; Government investigation, SEPT. 13, 10*d* (2*); spread, 27, 9*e*; Bilbao — arrests, JULY 2, 13*b*; 3, 14*c*; 5, 13*c*

Building trade — Barcelona: strike, SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); 13, 10*d* (2*); 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*); 19, 9*g*; 20, 9*e* (and 9*c*, 3*

SPAIN:—

Labour:—

Building trade (continued):—

4*); 22, 11*d* (3* 4*); settled, 24, 11*b*; article, 23, 11*a*; leading article, 23, 13*c*;—Cordova: strike, AUG. 30, 9*g*; SEPT. 1, 9*d*; 2, 11*b* (3* 4*); settled, 2, 11*g*; 3, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Corunna — unrest, SEPT. 26, 11*f*; general strike, 30, 12*c*

Discipline — union circular, JULY 2, 13*b*

Fish market—San Sebastian strike, SEPT. 3, 11*g*; 30, 12*c*

Granada — strike ended, JULY 2, 13*b*; 5, 13*c*

Huelva—unrest, JULY 2, 13*b*

Lugo—general strike, SEPT. 23, 11*g*; 24, 11*b*; ended, 26, 11*f*; fresh outbreak, 27, 9*e*

Malaga — unrest, JULY 5, 13*c*; strike, SEPT. 30, 12*c*

Metal workers — Renteria: strike settled, SEPT. 10, 11*b*

Pasajes — attempted general strike, JULY 3, 14*c*

Ponterredra — General strike, SEPT. 30, 12*c*

Renteria—attempted general strike, JULY 3, 14*c*

San Sebastian—attempted general strike, JULY 3, 14*c*; 5, 13*c*; general strike, SEPT. 8, 11*c*; 9, 11*d* (and 3* 4*)

Santander — unsuccessful strike agitation, JULY 2, 13*b*

Santiago de Compostello—general strike, SEPT. 26, 11*f*; 27, 9*e*; 30, 12*c*

Saragossa—unrest, JULY 2, 13*b*

Seville—unrest, JULY 5, 13*c*

Trade unions—Sindicato Unico: article, SEPT. 23, 11*a*; leading article, 23, 13*c*

Tramway workers—Cadiz: wage demands, SEPT. 13, 10*d* (2*)

Trawler engineers — Santander strike: ended, JULY 10, 13*c*

Unemployment — Madrid Municipality: relief grant, SEPT. 26, 11*f*

Liberal Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Maize — imports: prohibition rescinded, AUG. 28, 15*g* (4*);—Trade, control of: decree, AUG. 28, 15*g* (4*)

Ministry (Berenguer) — Ministers of Finance and National Economy, AUG. 20, 10*e*; 21, 9*f* (10*e*, 3* 4*); possible reconstruction, SEPT. 6, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); position, 9, 11*d*

Jimenez, Senor U. (s.), SEPT. 15, 11*f*; 16, 11*e* (3* 4*)

Leading articles, AUG. 20, 11*c*; SEPT. 23, 13*c*

Zamora, Gen. A. (statement), SEPT. 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Monarchy—Count Romanones (s.), JULY 17, 13*b*

Motor-coaches—Mr. F. Heim (s.), JULY 29, 23*e*

Motors—tariff: Ford Motor Co.: Barcelona employees' deputation to Civil Governor, AUG. 2, 9*g*

National Monarchist Union: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Navy—building programme: forecast, SEPT. 2, 11*c*

SPAIN (continued) :—

Oil—Garrucha borings, AUG. 16, 19f;
—Monopoly: Standard Oil Co.
offer, AUG. 13, 16f; 14, 16d; 15,
17g; official denial, 16, 16g;
SEPT. 6, 16g; 13, 16g

Parliament—Alba, Duke of (state-
ment), JULY 5, 13c (14c, 3* 4*);—
Article, JULY 2, 13a;—
Romanones, Count (s.), JULY 17,
13b

Parties, political :—
Liberal Party—Count Romanones
(s.), JULY 17, 13b; leadership
offered to Senor Alba, SEPT. 12,
11g (3* 4*)

National Monarchist Union—leader,
JULY 9, 18e; electoral cam-
paign in North-West aban-
doned, SEPT. 10, 11b

Republican parties and groups—
union: Madrid announcement,
SEPT. 29, 12c

Press—censorship: Duke of Alba
(statement), JULY 5, 13c (14c, 3*
4*); probable removal, SEPT. 2,
11c; 6, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); official
communiqué, 15, 11f; 16, 11e (3*
4*); ended, 18, 11d; 19, 9g (and
9e, 3* 4*); 20, 9c (3* 4*); leading
article, 23, 13c;—*Nos Otros*:
Madrid offices wrecked, SEPT. 20,
9e; 22, 11d (3* 4*);—Offensive
articles, alleged: prosecutions,
SEPT. 24, 11b

Queen: see VICTORIA Eugenie

Railways—Heim, Mr. F. (s.), JULY 29,
23e;—Pyrenees tunnel, new: see
under FRANCE

Religious procession—Vigo: inhabi-
tant fined for not removing hat,
AUG. 20, 9g

Republican movement—Azana, Don
M. (s.), SEPT. 29, 12c;—Domingo,
Don M. (s.), AUG. 5, 9b (9e, 3* 4*);
SEPT. 29, 12c;—Zamora, Senor A.
(s.), SEPT. 29, 12c

Revolutionary movement—Badalona
conspiracy, alleged: arrests, SEPT.
24, 11b;—Paris: arrests, JULY 29,
13c

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Tariff—increases, JULY 24, 11f; 25,
11c (3* 4*)

Taxicabs—Madrid: see under
MADRID

Trade—conditions, AUG. 18, 6f;—
Adams, Mr. A.: report, AUG. 29,
11g (and 11b, 3* 4*);—Alfonso
XIII., King (s.), JULY 8, 16a;—
Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE;—Imports and exports:
statistics, AUG. 12, 16b (4*);
27, 16d (4*); SEPT. 6, 16g;
26, 18g;—San Sebastian Sea In-
dustries Fair, SEPT. 19, 9e;—
Trade unions: see under Labour,
above

Transport—Barcelona cable trans-
porter: see under BARCELONA

Unemployment: see under Labour,
above

Weather: see under WEATHER

SPAIN, Dr. Roderick J.—inquiry: report,
JULY 28, 9b

SPALDING, Miss Flora—will, SEPT. 18, 15e

SPALDING, Mr. Percy—death: funeral ar-
rangements, AUG. 16, 13a; biographi-
cal, 19, 12b

SPALDING Picture House—dividend, JULY
30, 21b; AUG. 7, 16g

SPALLAROSSA, Señor Jose M.—on the Ar-
gentine crew at Henley (l.), JULY 10, 15e

SPANISH Club—dinner, JULY 8, 16a

SPANISH language :—
Correspondence, SEPT. 25, 13e; 27, 6f

SPARROW, Hardwick and Co., Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 17, 20b

SPEARS, Brig.-Gen. E. L. :—
“Liaison, 1914”—reviewed, SEPT. 23,
7c
on Conservatives and food taxes (l.),
JULY 4, 17e

SPEARS, Mr. John T.—will, AUG. 25, 13d

“SPECULATIVE Investor”—on Stock Ex-
change commissions (l.), AUG. 15, 8b

SPEECH—loquacity: leading article, SEPT.
6, 11d

SPEED—Lord Derby (s.), SEPT. 20, 13c

SPEEDERS' Club—struck off register, AUG.
18, 12c

SPEIGHT, Mr. James W.—will, JULY 22, 17e

SPEISER, Dr. (Germany)—report on Tanga
incident, AUG. 9, 9b

SPELLER, Mr. H. J.—on national expendi-
ture (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e

SPENCER, Mr.—at Miners' Federation Con-
ference, on hours, AUG. 15, 14c

SPENCER, Mr. C. F.—at Palmer's Ship-
building and Iron Co., on tariffs (F.N.),
JULY 31, 20c

SPENCER, Mr. C. J.—evidence before Royal
Commission on labour in India, JULY
10, 8g

SPENCER, Dr. Charles S.—will, SEPT. 25, 15e

SPENCER, Miss Edna—collapse, AUG. 28, 7e

SPENCER, Rev. F. A. M.—at modern church-
men's conference, on Christian moral
ideal, AUG. 20, 7b

SPENCER, Mr. G. A. :—
on non-union miners in South Wales
(statement), AUG. 28, 12d
on Nottinghamshire coal trade (state-
ment), AUG. 12, 12c; SEPT. 2, 14c

SPENCER, Dr. H. R.—on late Sir F. H.
Champneys (l.), AUG. 1, 16e

SPENCER, Lieut. S. E. H.—flying accident
(fatal), JULY 21, 12f; biographical, 22,
16c; inquest, 24, 9b; funeral, 26, 5e

SPENCER, Turner and Boldero, Ltd.—divi-
dend, AUG. 2, 16a

SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—“Sir Robert Hudson”:
reviewed, SEPT. 11, 6d

SPENDER-CLAY, Lieut.-Col. Herbert H. :—
in Parliament, on Road traffic, JULY
5, 7b;—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery
allegations, AUG. 1, 7d

SPENGLER, Herr (Germany)—flying acci-
dent (fatal), SEPT. 19, 9e (9b, 3* 4*)

SPENSLEY, Kent—acquitted, JULY 23, 11g
(11f, 3* 4*)

SPERO, Mr. George E.—bankruptcy meet-
ing, AUG. 7, 7g

SPERRY, Mr. Elmer A.—will, JULY 16, 13b
(13g, 3* 4*); flood, 12, 13g

SPEY, river—in flood: see under FLOODS—
Scotland

SPHINX Electric, Ltd.—winding-up order,
SEPT. 11, 12d

SPIERS, Mr. A. E.—on fruit: suggested close
season (l.), AUG. 19, 6d

SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 3,
22d;—Southern Railway Co. catering
contract: termination; Mr. J. D. Broad
(s.), JULY 3, 22d

SPILLERS, Ltd.—board: advisory com-
mittee completes report (F.N.), JULY
31, 20c; AUG. 16, 16g; recommenda-
tion (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a; approval, 17,
20d;—Chairman (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a;
—Dividend, JULY 8, 21c;—Meeting:
arrangements (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a;
held, 17, 20a

- SPLISBURY**, Sir Bernard—at British Undertakers' Association, on test of death, JULY 14, 21a
- SPINKS**, Mr. G. T.—on strawberry growing (report), JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*)
- SPITAL**, Mr. F. Ernest—on onion: loss of scent (l.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- SPIVAK**, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—evidence before inquiry committee on Communist propaganda, JULY 25, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- SPLINTEX** Safety Glass, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 18d
- SPOLETO**, Duke of (Italy)—accident, SEPT. 19, 9d
- SPOONER**, Capt. E. J.—promotion, JULY 4, 11c; appointment; biographical, SEPT. 15, 6e
- SPOONER**, Miss Evelyn—at Rome, AUG. 20, 9g; (photo.), SEPT. 2, 16; round Italy race: see under AERONAUTICS: Competitions and flights
- SPOONER**, Rev. William A.—death, SEPT. 1, 10c, 12b; photograph, 1, 14; funeral, 3, 15c; appreciation, 3, 15e; interment, 4, 13b; memorial service: arrangements, 22, 15b
- SPOOR**, Miss Emma—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- SPORT**:—
 Alfonso, King (s.), SEPT. 2, 10c
 Correspondence, JULY 9, 12c; 14, 8e
 Italy—Turati, Signor: message, AUG. 16, 9g (3* 4*)
 Leading article, JULY 7, 17d
 National Workers' Sports Association: see that title
 Navy—club presidents: changes, AUG. 30, 6g
 Playing fields:—
 Callender, Capt. T. L. (statement), SEPT. 3, 6g
 Epping Forest: see under EPPING Forest
 London—mayors and chairmen of urban and rural district councils: discussion, JULY 29, 11b
 Rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates
 Rules—leading article, JULY 15, 15d
 Shoes: see under BOOTS and shoes
 Sunday games — Windermere: see under WINDERMERE
 Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 10, 16b
 Women champions—correspondence, JULY 22, 15e;—Leading article, JULY 21, 13e
- Sporting Times* (1928), Ltd.—winding-up petition, AUG. 16, 7c
- SPOTTISWOODE**, John H.—police court charge, AUG. 23, 7d
- SPRATT'S** Patent, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 23f; AUG. 7, 16g
- SPREADBURY**, Miss Edith M.—fatal accident, AUG. 21, 12g; inquest, 23, 7g (3* 4*)
- SPREE**, Thomas H.—police court charge, JULY 1, 11d (3* 4*)
- SPRIGGS**, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- SPRINGBANK** Weaving Co., Ltd.—eight-loom weaving system: test cases, AUG. 8, 10e; 15, 9c
- SPRINGER**, Thomas E.—sentence: appeal, AUG. 9, 7b
- SPRINGETT**, Canon W. P.—memorial in Canterbury Cathedral dedicated, SEPT. 30, 7e
- SPOURLE**, Dr. Robert H.—will, JULY 5, 19c
- SPURLING**, Mr. Gilbert—will, JULY 1, 21b
- SQUARE** Club—struck off register, AUG. 6, 5e
- SQUIRE**, Mr. M. J.—on silent flying (l.), JULY 17, 10d
- SQUIRES**, Sir Richard (Newfoundland)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e; at Cherbourg, 20, 10e; in London, 25, 12b; visits Mr. J. R. MacDonald, 26, 12g
 Photograph, SEPT. 29, 16
- SQUIRES**, Mrs. W. J.—funeral, AUG. 14, 7b
- SQUIRRELS** — correspondence, AUG. 18, 15d; 26, 8d; 28, 6d; SEPT. 3, 8d
- STABLE**, Rev. Samuel M.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- STACEY**, Eugenie R.—inquest, SEPT. 20, 7b
- STACHEVSKI**, M. (Russia)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 22, 11g
- STAFFORD**, Mr. George H.—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- STAFFORD**, Col. H. L.—on straw hats (l.), SEPT. 5, 8c
- STAFFORDSHIRE** Militia Brigade — dinner, JULY 10, 17e
- STAFFORDSHIRE** Yeomanry—dinner, JULY 12, 15c
- STAG** hunting: see **HUNTING**: Deer
- STAGBROOK** Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—tapping suspended, SEPT. 10, 18g
- STAGE** Society and Three Hundred Club—season announced, SEPT. 11, 8d (3* 4*)
- STAGSTED**, M. Carl (Denmark)—to visit England, AUG. 22, 15g
- STALIN**, M. (Russia)—report approved by Communist Party Congress, JULY 5, 13a
 Dictatorship—article, JULY 23, 13a
 at Moscow, on debts, JULY 5, 13a
- STALINABAD** — earthquakes: see under **EARTHQUAKES**: Tajikistan
- STALLYBRASS**, Mr. W. Swan—on doctors' bills (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e
- STAMMERING**—L.C.C. classes: report, AUG. 14, 7f
- STAMP**, Lady—lays foundation-stone of Congregational Church at Elmers' End, SEPT. 29, 9b
- STAMP**, Sir Josiah:—
 at Bath, on price levels and scientific controls, SEPT. 10, 7d
 at British Association, on inheritance, SEPT. 6, 15f
 at Institute of Transport Conference, on transport in Scotland, JULY 14, 19c
 at Liverpool, on railways; trade, SEPT. 22, 9c
 on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 7, 15e; 10, 10a
- STAMP** duty—company transfers: Finance Bill clause agreed, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 9c (3* 4*)
- STAMPS**:—
 Africa, South—halfpenny issue: error, AUG. 11, 7f
 Air mail—"flown covers": collection: note, AUG. 8, 8c
 Albania—new issue, SEPT. 15, 10c
 Algeria—centenary issue, JULY 28, 7f
 Argentina—air mail: Zeppelin issue, JULY 7, 12d (3* 4*)
 Australia — over-printed issue, SEPT. 1, 8c (3* 4*)
 Belgium—Antwerp Philatelic Exhibition issue, AUG. 11, 7f;—Centenary issue, JULY 15, 12c (3* 4*)
 Bolivia — air mail: Zeppelin issue, JULY 7, 12d (3* 4*); issue, SEPT. 1, 8c (3* 4*)
 Borneo, British North — proposed jubilee issue, JULY 30, 19a

STAMPS (continued):—

Canada—new issue to be extended, AUG. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*); issue, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
 Catalogue — noticed, SEPT. 30, 10*b* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*)
 Chile—nitrate centenary issue, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
 Cook Islands—new issue, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Ecuador — air mail issue, AUG. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*);—Centenary issue, 4, 16*d*
 Exhibitions — Antwerp Universal : arrangements, AUG. 11, 7*f*; held, 18, 8*c*;—Berlin : arrangements, AUG. 18, 8*c*; SEPT. 10, 7*g* (10*a*, 3* 4*); awards, 23, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*);—Boston (Mass.), AUG. 18, 8*c*;—British Empire, 1931: proposal, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Denmark—proposed new issue, SEPT. 10, 7*g* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
 Finland — Finnish Literary Society centenary issue, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*);—*Graf Zeppelin* visit to Helsingfors: issue, SEPT. 25, 11*g*
 Germany—charity issue, AUG. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*);—International stamp exhibition issue, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*);—Rhineland evacuation overprint, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 Guiana, British — unique one cent: value, AUG. 18, 8*c*; air mail issue, SEPT. 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Guiana, Dutch — forthcoming air mail issue, AUG. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)
 Honduras, British—air mail issue, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*), AUG. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)
 Iceland—air mail issue, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*);—Parliamentary millenary issue, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*)
 India—Gandhi stamp: see INDIA: Trade: Boycott;—New Delhi inauguration issue, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
 Inini—proposed issue, SEPT. 1, 8*c* (3* 4*)
 Italy—proposed new issue, SEPT. 10, 7*g* (10*a*, 3* 4*);—Ferrucci fourth centenary issue, JULY 28, 7*f*
 Japan—proposed new issue, SEPT. 10, 7*g* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
 Liechtenstein — new issue, JULY 28, 7*f*; AUG. 18, 8*c*
 Lithuania—air mail issue, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 Mauritius—1847 issue: plate sent to Berlin exhibition, SEPT. 11, 8*c*
 Mexico—air mail issue, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 Mozambique — Moushino memorial issue, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Nyasaland — new watermark, SEPT. 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Panama—air mail issue, AUG. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)
 Papua—air mail issue, SEPT. 11, 7*g*; 15, 10*c*
 Paraguay—Red Cross issue, AUG. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*); new issue, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Persia—air mail issue, AUG. 4, 16*d* (3* 4*)
 Peru—charity issue, AUG. 18, 8*c*
 Portugal—new issue, AUG. 11, 7*f*
 Rarest in world, AUG. 18, 8*c*

STAMPS (continued):—

Rumania—new issue: reported French contract, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*); overprint, 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); new issue, SEPT. 10, 7*g* (10*a*, 3* 4*)
 Russia—airship *Graf Zeppelin* visit issue, SEPT. 11, 9*e* (9*g*, 3* 4*); air mail issue, 30, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Sales — Bainbridge collections: announced, SEPT. 13, 13*b*;—Niger Coast: Dr. W. J. Gascoyne's collection: announced, SEPT. 13, 13*b*;—South Australian, 6*d*, SEPT. 24, 17*d*
 Senegal—air mail: design competition, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 Spain—air mail issue, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*)
 Surinam: see *Guiana, Dutch*, above
 Syria—proposed new issues, JULY 7, 12*d* (3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Thefts—prosecution, JULY 2, 19*d*
 Turkey—overprint, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
 United States — Braddock massacre commemoration issue, JULY 28, 7*f*;—von Stenben issue, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Uruguay — centenary issue, JULY 15, 12*c* (3* 4*); air mail issue, SEPT. 23, 10*d* (3* 4*)
 Values—discussed, SEPT. 30, 10*b* (and 10*d*, 3* 4*)
 West Indies—forthcoming air mail issues, AUG. 25, 8*b* (3* 4*)
 Yemen—issue, SEPT. 15, 10*c*
 STANDARD Carpet Co., Ltd.—losses: directors' circular, JULY 31, 20*d*
 STANDARD Insurance Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 18*d*
 STANDARD Oil Co. of Indiana—Sinclair Pipe Line Co. and Sinclair Crude Oil Purchase Co.: acquired, JULY 18, 22*d*; AUG. 14, 17*g*
 STANDARD Oil Co. of New Jersey—Calcutta asphalt contract, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*);—Changsha stocks: removal, AUG. 19, 9*d*;—Hydrogenation process: see HYDRO Products Co.;—Spanish monopoly offer, AUG. 13, 16*f*; 15, 7*g*; official denial, 16, 16*g*
 STANDARD Oil Fuel Co.—oil tanker: contract placed, JULY 3, 11*g*
 STANDARD Shipping Co. of New Jersey—*Peter Hurll*: see under SHIPPING
 STANDARD Shipping Co. of New York—tank steamers: contract placed, AUG. 22, 15*g*
 STANDARD Telephones and Cables, Ltd.—contract, JULY 12, 9*f*
 STANDING, Mr. W. G.—ascends Wetterhorn, AUG. 7, 9*g*; SEPT. 1, 10*f*
 STANFORD, Mr. Ronald A.—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
 STANG, Dr. (Germany)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7*b*
 STANHOPE, Lord:—
 in Parliament, on London Naval Treaty, JULY 2, 9*d*; 30, 7*b*;—Low flying, JULY 4, 9*a*
 STANLEY, Lord:—
 at Crystal Palace, on Conservative Party, SEPT. 22, 7*a*
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7*b*
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur—on Dominica: hurricane damage (1.), SEPT. 11, 11*e*; 19, 6*e*

- STANLEY, Sir George—in Simla, JULY 21, 12a; accident, AUG. 15, 11e (12d, 3* 4*); opens Madras Flying Club (s.), 22, 9g; unveils Willingdon statue, Madras, 22, 10e
 Madras Ministry, alleged disagreement with—denied, JULY 19, 14b
- STANLEY, Sir Herbert—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 23, 17b; at Colombo, SEPT. 8, 11g (11e, 3* 4*)
- STANLEY, Mr. Oliver F. G.:—
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8e; 23, 8f, 9a; 24, 8e (3* 4*);
 —Unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7b
- STANMORE:—
 Obelisk—history: efforts for preservation, AUG. 20, 6f; correspondence, SEPT. 11, 11e
- STANNING, Ellis—police court charge, JULY 29, 11c
- STANNING, Harry—police court charge, JULY 29, 11c
- STANSFIELD, Arthur—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 7d (7g, 3* 4*)
- STANSFIELD, Richard J.—acquitted, SEPT. 10, 9g
- STANSTED Players — performances announced, AUG. 14, 8b; SEPT. 4, 8b
- STANTON, Mr. C. B.—Parliamentary candidature, AUG 2, 7g
- STANTON Ironworks Co., Ltd.—debenture sinking fund: stock acquired, SEPT. 29, 21g
- STANWORTH, Mr. Clifford — shop window lighting invention described, SEPT. 9, 10c (14e, 3* 4*)
- STAPLEDON, Mr. R. G.—at British Association, on grass land, SEPT. 10, 7f
- STAPLES-BROWNE, Mrs. Margaret P.—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- STAPLETON, Mr. Alan—"London Lanes": noticed, SEPT. 26, 17d
- STAPLETON, Col. F. H.—appointment, SEPT. 16, 12d
- STAR and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers—bogus collector: warning, SEPT. 19, 6g;—Contribution, AUG. 1, 16g;—Sale of work, JULY 3, 16f; 4, 14c (3* 4*);—Tokulgawa, Prince: visits (photo.), AUG. 14, 14
- STARFIELD, Mr. Leon—good deed commended by magistrate, SEPT. 6, 12a (3* 4*)
- STARHEMBERG, Prince (Austria)—takes over command of Heimwehr, SEPT. 4, 9g
 on German general election (statement), SEPT. 16, 11d
- STARLING, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- STATESMANSHIP:—
 Medicine, relation to—Dawson of Penn, Lord (s.), AUG. 14, 9d;—
 Leading article, AUG. 14, 11d
- STATHAKIS, George—killed in Niagara Falls, JULY 8, 13g
- STATIONERS' Company—master, JULY 7, 11g
- STATUS and contract — correspondence, JULY 30, 17d
- STAUD, Lieut.-Cdr. Benjamin F. (U.S.A.)—inquest, SEPT. 15, 14e
- STAUNING, M. (Denmark):—
 on Faroe Islands—Home Rule movement (statement), AUG 1, 13f (3* 4*)
- STAVELEY Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 27, 17g;—Report, SEPT. 15, 18g
- STEAD, Mr. James—will, AUG. 6, 13d
- STEBBING, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 3, 19d
- STEED, Mr. Francis G.—on solicitor and client (l.), JULY 21, 8e
- STEED, Mr. H. Wickham:—
 on Anglo-Iraq treaty (l.), JULY 21, 13e
 on France and Italy (l.), JULY 8, 10a
 on Francis Joseph, Emperor (art.), AUG. 18, 9a
 on *Review of Reviews* (l.), SEPT. 3, 8b
- STEEL, Col. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12b
- STEEL, Mr. Alec—on dairy farming in New Zealand (art. quoted), SEPT. 29, 19b
- STEEL, Charles O.—police court charge, SEPT. 17, 9c
- STEEL, Mr. John—will, JULY 26, 15e
- STEEL, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John M.—appointment, JULY 19, 12e
- STEEL Brothers and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 1, 27d
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur:—
 at Dalhousie Castle, on trade; unemployment; MacDonald Ministry, AUG. 25, 7b (and 3* 4*)
 in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 3, 9b; 4, 10b; 18, 8f; 23, 8f;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7a
 on Socialist promises (l.), AUG. 29, 13e
- STEELE, Mr. Andrew—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- STEER, Rev. C.—on monumental masonry materials (l.), JULY 14, 8e; 22, 10e
- STEER, Mrs. Mary A.—law case, JULY 11, 11c
- STEER, Percy H.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 17c
- STEER, Mr. W. B.—at Leicester, on sectarian element in education, SEPT. 29, 17d
- STEFANI, Signor de (Italy)—member of Fascist Grand Council, SEPT. 25, 11c
- STEFANSON, Dr. Jon (Iceland)—at Rembrandt Hotel, on Parliament; trade, JULY 4, 18b
- STEFANSSON, Mr. Vilhjalmur:—
 on Andrée expedition, 1897 (l.), SEPT. 18, 13e
 on Arctic exploration (l.), SEPT. 3, 13e
 on British Polar Exhibition (l.), JULY 8, 10b
- STEGGALL, Mr. M. V.—on weather reports (l.), SEPT. 6, 11e
- STEHLIK, Florence E.—inquest, AUG. 15, 14a (3* 4*)
- STEIDLE, Dr. (Austria)—resigns command of Heimwehr, SEPT. 4, 9g
- STEIN, Dr. Leonard—on Palestine (l.), AUG. 28, 6c
- STEIN, Dr. Ludwig—death, JULY 16, 16a
- STEINER (F.) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 28, 15f; (F.N.), 28, 15b
- STEINHARD, Maître Georges F. (France)—found dead, SEPT 10, 11g (2* 3* 4*)
- STENDHAL—Grenoble memorial unveiled, SEPT. 1, 9b
- STENHOUSE, Mr. Hugh—wounded in Brazil, JULY 31, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
- STENNING, Mr. Stephen—will, AUG. 15, 15d
- STENSON, Stanley L. E.—police court charge, AUG. 15, 9b; 22, 5g (7e, 3* 4*); 29, 9e; SEPT. 11, 12d
- STEPANOFF, Mr. E. M. (Russia)—refusal to return, JULY 8, 13b
 on Russians in England (l.), JULY 11, 10d
- STEPHEN, Rev. Campbell—in Parliament, on Mr. E. Sandham's bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7e
- STEPHEN, Ivor—alleged theft charge, AUG. 21, 7g
- STEPHEN (Alexander) and Sons, Ltd.—contract, JULY 24, 19f (19c, 3* 4*)

- STEPHENS, Judge (Kenya Colony)—on fraudulent bankruptcy (statement), AUG. 11, 9*d*
- STEPHENS, Rev. D. F.—commission extended, AUG. 6, 12*b*
- STEPHENS, Dr. G. Arbour—on maternal mortality (1.), AUG. 16, 6*e*
- STEPHENS, Mrs. George—art exhibition, JULY 17, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- STEPHENS, Rev. John—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- STEPHENS, Gen. Sir Reginald B.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 16*e*
at Battersea, on cadet corps, JULY 15, 11*b*
- STEPHENSON, Mr. Edward—will, SEPT. 2, 15*c*
- STEPHENSON, Francis—alleged manslaughter charge, AUG. 5, 12*a*
- STEPHENSON, George—letters on Liverpool-Manchester Railway (art.), SEPT. 17, 9*a*
- STEPHENSON, Sir Guy—health, SEPT. 16, 12*f*; 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*c* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 19, 10*b*; 20, 10*d*; 22, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); 23, 12*a* (12*f*, 3* 4*); 24, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*); 25, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); 26, 12*b*; 27, 10*b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 29, 12*b*; 30, 12*b*
- STEPHENSON, Sir Hugh L.—in Simla, JULY 21, 12*a*
on Bengal Education Bill (1. quoted), AUG. 15, 12*d*
- STEPHENSON, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- STEPNEY—East London Church Fund: see that title;—John Benn Hostel: Fairy Tale Fair, JULY 21, 15*b*;—Revenue Officer: law case, JULY 12, 4*a*
- STERILIZATION of unfit: see under INSANITY—Mental defectives
- STERLING, Mrs. Helenor H.—law case, JULY 18, 5*b*
- STERLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—at British Association, on spruce planting on moorlands, SEPT. 6, 15*c*
- STERN, Rev. J. F.—on St. Paul's preaching tradition (1.), JULY 9, 12*e*
- STERNEFELD, Mr. I. (U.S.A.)—death, AUG. 22, 9*g*
- STUART, Mr. Thomas M. C.—will, JULY 21, 19*d*
- STUBEN, Gen. Friedrich W. von—200th anniversary of birth, AUG. 9, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- STEVENS, Mr. (New South Wales)—member of Federal Financial Advisory Committee, AUG. 20, 10*a*
- STEVENS, Alfred—Wellington memorial: revenge on Chancellor of Exchequer: correspondence, AUG. 21, 6*d*; 25, 15*d*
- STEVENS, Mr. Arthur—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- STEVENS, Col. G. A.—appointment, AUG. 15, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- STEVENS, Mr. G. A.—on Cirencester (1.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
- STEVENS, Mr. H. H. (Canada)—General election: defeated, JULY 30, 12*a*; in Ottawa, AUG. 4, 9*f*; 5, 9*c* (3* 4*); possible candidature for East Kootenay, 5, 9*c*; 6, 9*b* (3* 4*); mentioned as Minister for Trade, 6, 9*b*; 7, 9*d* (3* 4*); appointed, 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c* (and 3* 4*); delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 26, 14*c*
at Vancouver, on trade policy, SEPT. 2, 11*b*
in Parliament, on Imperial Conference, SEPT. 18, 12*e*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- STEVENS, Harry L.—inquest, AUG. 27, 20*a*
- STEVENS, Mr. Henry N.—will, JULY 19, 8*c*
- STEVENS, Dr. John—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
- STEVENS, Mr. Moyses—on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JULY 5, 7*d*
- STEVENS, Capt. P. R.—retirement; biographical, JULY 19, 7*g*
- STEVENS, Rev. Percy F.—will, JULY 3, 19*d*
- STEVENS, Mr. William S.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- STEVENSON, Alfred E.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 14*c*
- STEVENSON, Mr. D. Alan—member of British delegation to Buoyage and lighting of coasts conference, SEPT. 25, 12*e*
- STEVENSON, Mr. Donald—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- STEVENSON, Rev. John S.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- STEVENSON, Dr. T. H. C.—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 19, 7*c*
- STEVENSON War memorial: see under WAR, The Great: Memorials
- STEWART, Charles (Northern Ireland)—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 12*a* (3* 4*)
- STEWART, Mr. H. A.—on Bedford Book of Hours (1.), JULY 26, 8*c*
- STEWARTSON, Mr. E. A.—senior research award at Liverpool University, SEPT. 27, 8*c* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- STEWART, Lady—on Indian women (1.), JULY 30, 17*c*
- STEWART, Mr. A. B.—at Vichy, on marine insurance, SEPT. 25, 19*g*
- STEWART, Mr. A. D.—on Irish sweepstakes, (1.), AUG. 18, 15*b*
- STEWART, Mr. Donald—will, SEPT. 29, 15*e*
- STEWART, Aonghas—fatal accident, JULY 29, 9*a*
- STEWART, Col. David B. D.—deputy-lieutenant for Kincardine, JULY 10, 17*b*
- STEWART, Sir Findlater—Permanent Under-Secretary of State for India, JULY 11, 13*g*
- STEWART, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Gordon—Great Danes training demonstration, SEPT. 15, 17*e*
- STEWART, Mr. Hugh (Canada)—Minister of Public Works, AUG. 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- STEWART, Prof. J. A.—on Laon Cathedral (1.), SEPT. 15, 13*e*
- STEWART, Mr. J. F.—on apes (1.), AUG. 1, 10*d*
- STEWART, Mr. J. G.—on shepherding (s.), AUG. 4, 15*d*
- STEWART, Mr. James (Canada)—resigns directorship, AUG. 4, 17*b*
- STEWART, Maj.-Gen. James C.—death, JULY 4, 21*c*; funeral, 8, 17*c*; will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- STEWART, John (Australia)—attempted escape from Adelaide prison, JULY 28, 11*e*
- STEWART, Mrs. Lucy E.—will, AUG. 15, 15*d*
- STEWART, Mrs. May G.—will, JULY 25, 17*f*
- STEWART, Mr. R. M.—member of British Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12*d*
- STEWART, Lieut.-Col. Rupert—death, SEPT. 18, 17*a*; funeral, 19, 13*b*
- STEWART, Rev. W. H.—appointment, JULY 12, 14*f*
- STEWART, Mr. Theodore—on Essex in 16th century (1.), JULY 14, 8*b*
- STEWART, Collins and Stewart, Inc.—address, SEPT. 16, 18*g*
- STEWART-BROWN, Mr. R. D.—Greek Byron Medal at Harrow School (photo.), JULY 8, 18

- STEWART-RICHARDSON, Lieut.-Col. N.—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 1, 9*g*; campaign, 8, 8*e*
- STEWARTBY—village hall: built, JULY 25, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*); (photo.), 26, 16
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—directors, SEPT. 6, 16*g* (16*e*, 4*);—Dividend, SEPT. 3, 17*f*; 4, 12*b*; (F.N.), 4, 16*d*;—Walsall tube works: closing: fund to assist displaced workers, SEPT. 16, 14*a*
- STEYN, Dr. (South Africa)—at Bloemfontein, on republic, JULY 3, 13*e*
- STHAMER, Herr (Germany) — luncheon, JULY 17, 17*b*; leaves London, AUG. 7, 13*b*; guest of Mr. A. Henderson, SEPT. 30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- Leading article, SEPT. 30, 13*c*
- at Claridge's Hotel, on Anglo-German relations; foreign policy, SEPT. 30, 14*e* (14*c*, 3* 4*)
- STIKLESTAD, Battle of — ninth centenary: see ST. OLAV
- STILES, Mr. M. H.—on rainfall (l.), JULY 23, 10*e*
- STIMSON, Mr. H. L. (U.S.A.)—returns to Washington, SEPT. 18, 12*b*
- at Albany, on Hoover Administration; foreign policy, SEPT. 26, 12*d*
- on America, South — recognition of provisional governments (statement), SEPT. 18, 12*b*
- STINSON, Mr. H. J. E.—on Lord Mayor's temporary residence (l.), AUG. 15, 13*e*
- STIRLING, Mrs.—house party, AUG. 6, 13*a*
- STIRLING, Mr. J.—dinner, JULY 9, 13*g*
- STIRLING, Mr. James—will, AUG. 7, 13*e*
- STOBART, Mr. J. C.—at Savoy Hill, on cessation of B.B.C. school examinations, JULY 7, 12*d*
- STOBIE, Ald. Charles R.—will, JULY 9, 21*f*
- STOBIE, Robert G.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
- STOCK, Mr. Ralph — *Search*: produced, JULY 7, 12*c*; 8, 12*d* (3* 4*)
- STOCK Exchange (London):—
- Account (F.N.), AUG. 25, 18*b*
- Commissions — banks: see under BANKING;—Solicitors: see under SOLICITORS
- Defaulters—Willis, Mr. C. E., SEPT. 2, 18*g*
- Lists—correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*b*
- Rules—Mr. H. Morgan (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*a*
- Securities:—
- Payment for purchase of—proposed new rule (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15*b*
- Permission to deal—inquiry sub-committee's report, AUG. 13, 15*f*; (F.N.), 13, 15*a*;—Correspondence, AUG. 22, 6*b*;—Leading article, AUG. 19, 11*c*
- Values—extracts from *Bankers' Magazine* (F.N.), AUG. 29, 17*a*; SEPT. 27, 18*d*
- STOCKDALE, Mr. John—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- STOCKER, Mr. J. W.—on third-party risks (l.), SEPT. 13, 11*e*
- STOCKER, Cdr. W. P.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 23, 3*f*
- STOCKHOLM—arts and crafts exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts;—Civic traditions: M. Dannfelt (s.), SEPT. 4, 9*f*;—Exhibition: see under ARTS and crafts;—London civic visit: see under LONDON, City of;—Pediatric congress, international: see CHILDREN: Health
- STOCKINGS—British: correspondence, JULY 12, 8*c*
- STOCKLEY, Mr. Arthur H.—directorship, SEPT. 9, 17*g*
- STOCKPORT—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 16, 8*a*; 18, 8*a*
- STOCKS, Mr. A. D.—on lawn tennis (l.), JULY 12, 8*a*
- STOCKS, Mrs. Charlotte A.—will, AUG. 19, 13*d*
- STOCKS, George W.—fatal accident, JULY 7, 16*f*
- STOCKS, Mrs. J. L.—at Modern Churchmen's conference, on birth control, AUG. 22, 7*d*
- STOCKS and shares:—
- Corporation (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15*a*
- European bonds—yield (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18*c*
- Gilt-edged (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*a*; 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*b*; 22, 15*a*
- Government securities—prices (F.N.), AUG. 22, 15*a*
- Industrial debentures—yields (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*c*; 15, 18*c*; prices (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19*b*
- Investments — booklet "Investors' Tables" published, JULY 12, 18*b*
- Investors, protection of—Mr. H. Morgan (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*a*
- Issues—Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7*a*;—Statistics: for six months; for June (F.N.), JULY 2, 20*b*; in August (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18*b*
- Market (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17*a*; 19, 16*b*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*a*; 22, 15*a*; 25, 18*b*; 28, 15*a*; 29, 17*a*; 30, 10*e*; (F.N.), 30, 17*a*; SEPT. 8, 19*b*; 9, 17*a*; 20, 16*a*; 25, 18*a*
- Prices—responsibility of fluctuations (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*b*
- Railway (F.N.), AUG. 21, 15*a*
- Sale — fraudulent misrepresentation, by: law case, AUG. 1, 11*c*
- Securities—permission to deal: see under Stock Exchange (London)
- Speculation—Mr. W. Holman (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b*
- Touting circulars — correspondence, SEPT. 25, 18*c*; (F.N.), 25, 18*b*
- STOCKTON-ON-TEES — Corporation Bill: before Select Committee, JULY 8, 16*a* (3* 4*); 9, 8*e*; before Parliament, 22, 8*a*;—St. John the Baptist: church development scheme: appeal, JULY 21, 19*d*
- STODDART, Mr.—at Friendly Societies' conference, on national health insurance, SEPT. 20, 12*c*
- STOGDON, Rev. Edgar:—
- on Eton and Harrow cricket match (l.), JULY 11, 10*d*
- on Harrow Hill view (l.), AUG. 15, 8*d*
- STOISAVLJEVIC, Maj. (Austria)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 6, 9*d* (3* 4*)
- STOKE Newington—Town Hall: scheme, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
- STOKE-ON-TRENT—Extension Bill: rejected in Lords, JULY 11, 8*a*;—Rating authorities: law case, JULY 12, 4*a*
- STOKE Poges Church—amenities: preservation appeal, JULY 28, 10*c*; map, 28, 10*c*
- STOKES, Mr. Alexander H.—will, JULY 22, 17*e*
- STOKES, Rev. Charles A.—will, SEPT. 15, 15*d*
- STOKES, Mr. Frederick—will, AUG. 9, 13*c*
- STOKES, H. P.—acquitted, JULY 7, 19*b*
- STOKES, Henry—accident, SEPT. 3, 9*c* (9*g*, 3* 4*)
- STOKES, Herbert J.: see under MURDERS
- STOKES, Mr. William—suspension of driving licence: appeal, AUG. 2, 5*g*

- STOLL, Lady—robbed, AUG. 13, 12*a*
- STOLL, Sir Oswald—on future of London Coliseum (statement), AUG. 13, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- STOLLWERK Brothers — fusion with Reichardwerke, JULY 10, 20*b*
- STOLZMANN, Gen. Paulus von (Germany)—death, AUG. 6, 13*e* (12*e*, 3* 4*)
- STOMONIAKOV, M. (Russia)—member of collegium of Foreign Commissariat, JULY 22, 13*d*
- STONE, Edward V.—police court charge, SEPT. 18, 9*g*
- STONE, Mr. F. C.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on art and industry, AUG. 1, 16*d*
- STONE, Mr. J. G. B.—on vagrant children (1.), AUG. 25, 15*b*
- STONEHAVEN, Lord—at Wiluna, JULY 24, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*); guest of Federal Ministry, AUG. 9, 10*e*; returns to Brisbane, 26, 12*c*; leaves Melbourne, SEPT. 25, 12*b*
at Adelaide, on Australian difficulties, SEPT. 17, 11*d*
at Melbourne, on Australian financial difficulties, SEPT. 13, 9*c*; on Governor-Generalship, 18, 14*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*); on Australia and the Empire, 20, 9*g* (9*d*, 3* 4*)
at Wiluna, on gold production, JULY 24, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
on Australia, future of (statement), AUG. 26, 12*c*
- STONEHENGE—clearing: progress, AUG. 4, 7*c*; (photo.), 4, 14
- STONEHOUSE, Mr. J. H.—on United States tariff (1.), JULY 7, 15*e*
- STONEHOUSE, Stoker William—inquest, SEPT. 4, 7*e*
- STONES, Arthur J.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12*d*
- STONHAM, Charles—"Historical Records of the Middlesex Yeomanry": noticed, JULY 25, 17*d*
- STONOR, Sir Harry—health, AUG. 13, 10*f*; 18, 10*c*; SEPT. 10, 12*c*; 24, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
- STOOP, Mr. Frank—loans exhibition for Tate Gallery, AUG. 16, 8*d*
- STOPFORD, Rear-Adm. Arthur—directorship, JULY 3, 20*g*
- STOPFORD, Cdr. Guy—retirement; biographical, AUG. 12, 15*c*
- STOPFORD, Dr. J. S. B.—member of Board of Control inquiry committee, AUG. 21, 7*d*
- STOREYS, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 29, 5*e*
- STORMONTH-DARLING, Master Angus — death, SEPT. 29, 15*b*
- STORRS, Sir Ronald—received by King, JULY 17, 17*b*
at Lyceum Club, on Cyprus, JULY 15, 16*e*
- STOUT, Sir Robert—death, JULY 21, 17*a*; will, SEPT. 2, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—Dunedin, Lord: tribute, JULY 22, 5*e*
- STOW, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- STOWE School—*Prince Igor* performed, JULY 30, 10*b*;—Speech Day, JULY 28, 17*a*
- STOWELL, Mr. and Mrs.—fatal accident, JULY 30, 11*c* (11*g*, 3* 4*)
- STOYLE, Maj. George H.—will, JULY 10, 16*e*
- STRACHEY, Sir Charles—on keeping cool (1.), AUG. 30, 11*e*
- STRACHEY, Mr. E. J. St. Loe—to visit Russia, JULY 31, 14*g*
in Parliament, on slum clearance, JULY 9, 9*b*;—Unemployment insurance, JULY 19, 7*b*
- STRACHEY, Mr. Lytton—on metaphor (1.), JULY 28, 13*e*
- STRADBROKE, Lord—at British Empire Club, on Colonies, JULY 15, 8*e*
- STRAFELLA Dr. (Austria)—law case, SEPT. 20, 9*c*; 25, 11*b*
- STRAHAN, Lieut.-Gen. Charles—funeral, AUG. 23, 13*b*
- STRAIN, Mr.—suspension, AUG. 22, 7*g*
- STRAITS Settlements:—
Governor: see CLEMENTI, Sir Cecil
Immigration—Chinese labourers: prohibited, AUG. 4, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Labour—Indians: wage reduction, AUG. 7, 9*g*;—Singapore Naval base: see under NAVY: Bases
Rubber: see under RUBBER
Tin—exports: statistics, JULY 2, 21*f*;—Imports: statistics, AUG. 6, 16*g*
- STRAKER, Mr. W.—at Miners' Federation Conference, on hours, AUG. 15, 14*c*
- STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—memorandum on gold values, JULY 5, 20*f*; (F.N.), 14, 20*d*
- STRAND Theatre, JULY 4, 14*a*; 5, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- STRASBOURG—fair: see under FRANCE: Trade
- STRASSER, Herr Gregor (Germany)—re-asserts loyalty to National Socialist Party, JULY 4, 15*c* (and 16*e*, 3* 4*)
- STRASSER, Herr Otto (Germany)—forms new party, JULY 4, 15*e* (16*f*, 3* 4*)
- STRATFORD—High-street: widening scheme, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- STRATHMORE, Lady — leaves for Glamis, JULY 17, 17*b*
- STRATHMORE, Lord—receives gold spoon from Angus Ambulance Association, SEPT. 8, 14*d*
- STRATHNAVER — Village hall site: correspondence, JULY 28, 8*d*
- STRATTON, George — police court charge, AUG. 1, 16*f* (16*d*, 3* 4*)
- STRAUS, Mr. Simon W.—death, SEPT. 9, 15*f*
- STRAUSS, Mr. G. R.—to visit Russia, JULY 31, 14*g*
- STRAUSS, Mr. Henry J.—on London Power Stations (1.), AUG. 8, 6*c*; 22, 6*c*
- STREAT, Mr. E. Raymond—at Manchester, on commercial education, JULY 22, 16*a*
- STREATHAM — Astoria cinema: opened, JULY 2, 12*b*
- STREET, Mr. A. W.—at Poultry Congress, on National Mark scheme, JULY 29, 10*e*
- STREET, Sir Philip (New South Wales)—Lieutenant-Governor, SEPT. 19, 9*g*
- STREET, Mr. Walter J.—will, JULY 4, 21*b*
- STREET-TRADING—Lewisham and Catford prosecutions: Magisterial comment, AUG. 19, 19*c*; SEPT. 6, 19*e*;—Oxford-street: prosecutions, SEPT. 8, 9*b*
- STREETHERS, Mr. John — on Victorian Veteran Volunteers (1.), AUG. 4, 6*b*
- STRESEMANN, late Herr (Germany)—tributes to memory, JULY 2, 13*c* (and 14*c*, 3* 4*); bust unveiled in Wilhelmstrasse, 2, 13*c* (14*c*, 3* 4*); Mainz memorial: foundation-stone laid, 8, 13*g*
- STRESEMANN, Herr Wolstand (Germany)—on State Party (art. quoted), AUG. 4, 9*c*
- STRIBLING, Mr. T. S.—"Backwater": reviewed, AUG. 15, 7*f*

- STRICK, Mr. George H.:—
on noise from heavy traffic (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 19, 6*d*
- STRICKLAND, Lord—at Marseilles, JULY 3, 14*c*; returns to Malta, 5, 14*b* (14*f*, 3* 4*); leaves for London, 11, 13*g*
in Parliament, on Marsa Scirocco Bay breakwater scheme, JULY 30, 7*c*;
—West Indies: sugar, JULY 31, 7*a*
on Lambeth conference, and Malines conversations (l.), AUG. 25, 15*c*
on living within means (l.), AUG. 9, 6*d*
on silver—fall in price (l.), SEPT. 10, 8*a*
- STRICKLAND, Mr. C. F.—services secured by Palestine Government, JULY 25, 11*d*
- STRIDE, Mr. D. A.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*
- STRIDE, Rev. W. K.—on dog anecdotes (l.), AUG. 8, 6*d*
- STRINDBERG, M.—see ARCTIC regions: Andrée expedition
- STRINGER, Mr. Harry E.—will, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- STROBACH, Herr (Germany)—negotiations with Carl Rosa Company, AUG. 25, 8*b*
- STROMBOLI: see VOLCANOES: Italy
- STRONG, Lieut.-Col. Addington D.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- STRONG, Sir Archibald—death, SEPT. 3, 15*e*
- STRONG, Rev. John E.—will, AUG. 1, 17*c*
- STRONG, Rt. Rev. Thomas B., Bp. of Oxford—at Bristol Cathedral, on religion and science, SEPT. 8, 7*a*
- STROVER, Maj. W. G. (India)—fatal accident, JULY 24, 11*d*; 28, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- STRUB, Capt. (Switzerland)—fatal accident, JULY 26, 11*d* (3* 4*)
- STRUTHERS, Flora H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15*f*
- STRUTHERS, Mr. James—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- STRUTT, Capt. G. M.—on wheat quota (l.), SEPT. 26, 8*c*
- STUART, Mrs. Burleigh — on bankers and Empire trade (l.), JULY 9, 12*e*
- STUART, Sir Campbell—on Gen. J. Wolfe: Quebec House relics purchased for nation (l. quoted), JULY 2, 19*d*
- STUART, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
- STUART, Miss Muriel — *The Bond*: produced, AUG. 20, 8*c*
- STUART, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert C. O.—on airship transport (l.), AUG. 11, 15*a*
- STUBBENDORFF, M.—on Andrée expedition, 1897 (statement), SEPT. 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*d* (and 3* 4*); 10, 11*e* (3* 4*); 11, 10*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*); 12, 12*d*; 13, 10*a*, *b* (10*d*, 3* 4*); 15, 12*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 12*e*; 18, 12*a*; 19, 10*c*; photographs, 20, 14; 27, 14
on *Italia* balloon party lost in Arctic (statement), SEPT. 18, 12*a*
- STUBBS, Mr. (Western Australia)—Speaker, JULY 31, 13*g*
- STUBBS, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 29, 15*d*
- STUBBS, Mr. John T.—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- STUBBS, Miss M. D.—on flower-growing in prisons (statement), AUG. 19, 7*b*
- STUDD, Mr. C. T.—health, AUG. 25, 5*b*
- STUDD, Mr. Eric (India)—in Parliament, on Simon Commission's report, JULY 14, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)
- STUDD, Sir J. Kynaston:—
Royal Normal College for the Blind—distributes prizes, JULY 23, 9*g*;
entertains Australian cricket team, SEPT. 9, 14*a*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*); 11, 12*a*
- STUDDERT, Mr. Frederick N.—will, SEPT. 30, 15*d*
- STUDDY, Rev. Hubert C. — on "touch wood" (l.), AUG. 23, 6*g*
- STUDENTS—congress, international (Oxford), JULY 25, 14*e*; AUG. 1, 10*e*
- STUDER, Dr. F. (Switzerland) — at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on minorities, JULY 23, 9*d*
- Studio—noticed, JULY 18, 12*d*; SEPT. 9, 6*f*
- STURDY, Mr. C. J. — Prime Warden of Saddlers' Company, JULY 7, 11*g*
- STURGES, Mr. William—on solicitors (l.), JULY 18, 10*e*
- STURGESS-WELLS, Mr. H. — at Leicester, on uniformity in highway lighting, SEPT. 11, 7*d*
- STURMER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur J. — will, JULY 28, 17*f*
- STURROCK, Mr. H. N.—report on economic conditions in Yugoslavia, AUG. 8, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)
- STURROCK, Mr. J. Leng — infant son christened, JULY 14, 15*c*
on telephone accounts (l.), SEPT. 24, 13*e*
- STURT, Capt.—Murray River memorials: see MURRAY River: Centenary
- STUTTERS, Mr. W.:—
at Bucklebury, on unemployment and agriculture, AUG. 13, 12*d*
on Conservatives and food taxes (l.), JULY 28, 8*c*
- STYAN, Miss Frances H. — will, AUG. 1, 17*e*
- STYLE, Sir Frederick M. — death, JULY 24, 14*c*
- STYLE and Mantle, Messrs.—S. and M. (1928), Ltd.: disclaimer, SEPT. 11, 15*g*
- STYLES, Mr. William — Carnegie Hero Trust Fund presentation, AUG. 16, 13*f*
- STYLES, Mr. William J.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- SUBBARAYAN, Mrs. (India) — delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*
- SUBBARAYAN, Dr. P. (Madras) — re-elected, SEPT. 12, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- SUBHI Abu Khadra (Palestine)—sentenced, SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*f* (3* 4*)
- "SUBURBAN"—on telephone service (l.), SEPT. 27, 11*e*
- SUCKLING, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*
- SUDAN:—
Article, JULY 5, 15*f*
Defence Force—dinner, JULY 10, 17*e*;
—Parliament, Imperial: question, JULY 29, 8*d*
Diseases, tropical: see under DISEASES, tropical
Education — Gordon Memorial College: trustees and executive: meeting, AUG. 14, 7*c*
Finance—loan: bonds drawn, SEPT. 12, 17*g*, 20*g*
Gold—Sir R. Williams (s.), AUG. 1, 20*g*
Health—Maj. R. G. Archibald (s.), AUG. 14, 7*c*
Malaria: see under MALARIA
Political Service—probationers, JULY 28, 14*e*
Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories: see under DISEASES, tropical
- SUDAN Construction and Equipment Co.—debenture sinking fund: stock acquired, SEPT. 30, 19*a*
- SUDAN Plantations Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 25*c*; (F.N.), 9, 22*f*
- SUDAN Salt, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 13, 17*a*;
—Report, SEPT. 5, 18*b*

- SUDDERS, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
- SUDLOW, Sophia—fatal accident, JULY 31, 19c
- SUDRÉ, Abbé (Alsace)—fatal accident, JULY 24, 12e; 25, 11g (3* 4*)
- SUEZ Canal—petroleum basin and harbour, new: opened, SEPT. 30, 11g (and 11c, 3* 4*);—Traffic receipts, JULY 29, 20g; AUG. 8, 16g; 27, 16g; SEPT. 10, 18g; 17, 19g
- SUGAR:—
 Duty—Imperial preference: Finance Bill clause negatived, JULY 8, 8d; 9, 9c (3* 4*)
 Factories—welfare: see under LABOUR
 Production—control: proposed international agreement, JULY 10, 20g;—Restriction: Cuban offer, AUG. 27, 16g
 Synthetic—Prof. E. C. C. Baly's research: article, SEPT. 29, 19d
 Trade—Dutch East Indies Syndicate of Factories report quoted, AUG. 28, 16b
- SUGAR (beet):—
 Acreage returns, AUG. 23, 7e (3* 4*)
 Crops—*The Times* special reports, I., JULY 7, 20c; II., AUG. 11, 16c
 Economics—records: pamphlet published, JULY 21, 18b
 Home production—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b;—Subsidy: Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), JULY 3, 16d
- SUGDEN, Rev. Edward H.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- SUGDEN, Mr. Frank—on Broads Cruising Association camp (I.), AUG. 23, 6f
- SUHRWARDY, Dr. Husan (India)—Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University, AUG. 1, 13d; takes up duties, 25, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- SUICIDE, attempted—prosecution, JULY 1, 5e; 3, 11g; 11, 11g; 18, 5c; AUG. 19, 19d
- SUIRDALE, Lady—daughter born, AUG. 25, 13b
- SULIEMAN bin Nasur el Lemki, Sheikh (Zanzibar)—received by King; invested C.B.E., AUG. 13, 13a
- SULLIVAN, Mr. Alan—on sport (I.), JULY 9, 12c
- SULLIVAN, Mr. B.—at Trades Union Congress, on trade unions, SEPT. 4, 12a
- SULLY, Mr. Francis—master of Needle-makers' Company, JULY 14, 9g
- SULLIVAN, W.—police court charge, AUG. 29, 7a
- SULLY, George—police court charge, SEPT. 20, 7c
- SULMONA—article, AUG. 15, 10c;—Correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8e; 11, 6b
- SUMATRA Consolidated Rubber Estates, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 23, 17d (4*);—Report, SEPT. 10, 19d
- SUMATRA Proprietary Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 10, 19d
- SUMATRA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, JULY 5, 20e
- SUMMERFIELD, Harry—police court charge, SEPT. 12, 14b
- SUMMERLEE Iron Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 29, 5f
- SUMNER, Lord:—
 at Caxton Hall, on India, JULY 5, 7d
 on India (I.), JULY 19, 8a
- SUMNER, Miss Lily—death, SEPT. 18, 17b
- SUMNER, Mr. T. J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 14f
- SUMNERS, Lieut.-Col. F.—at International Horticultural Congress, on Middle East rubber plantations, AUG. 12, 7e
- SUN Engraving Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4g; 24, 5b
- SUN Insurance Office, Ltd.—shares: subdivision approved, JULY 16, 22f
- SUNDAY—boxing: see under BOXING;—Dog racing meetings: see under DOG racing: Electric hare;—Flying: see under AERONAUTICS;—Observance: Mr. E. T. Palmer (s.), SEPT. 27, 12d;—Trading: Drapers' Chamber of Trade: committee's discussion, SEPT. 17, 9d
- Sunday Dispatch*—football competition: law case, JULY 10, 11b; 12, 9g; AUG. 1, 4d
- Sunday School Chronicle*: see *New Chronicle*
- SUNDAY Schools—decline: correspondence, JULY 26, 8d; 29, 10c; 30, 17c; 31, 10b; AUG. 1, 10c; 2, 6c; 5, 6b; 6, 6e; 8, 6d; 11, 15d; 13, 6e;—Founder: 150th anniversary celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 19, 13d; held, 29, 17b
- SUNDERLAND—Christ Church: vicar resigns, SEPT. 9, 15c;—Manorial rights: payable to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, AUG. 19, 7c
- SUNDERLAND, Miss Emma—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- SUNDERLAND, Dr. Jabez (U.S.A.)—"India in Bondage": article, JULY 23, 15f
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20f
- SUNGEI Buaya (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.—debenture issue, JULY 2, 21g
- SUNGEI-TIMAH Estate (Perak), Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24f
- SUNGEI Tiram Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, JULY 7, 23g
- SUNGKAI-CHUMOR Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 20a
- SUNLIGHT League—appeal, SEPT. 9, 8c
- SUNNOCK, Mrs. Elizabeth—robbed, SEPT. 6, 7c
- SUNSHINE—treatment: see under LIGHT;—Weather: see under WEATHER
- SUNSHINE Homes for Blind Babies—matinée, JULY 9, 19b
- SUN Tien-ching (China)—evacuates Pochow, JULY 31, 14c
- SUPPLY—supplementary estimate: details issued, JULY 19, 9f
- SURGERY—operation: on patient of 95, SEPT. 13, 7g
- SURINAM: see GUIANA, Dutch
- SURITCH, M. (Russia)—mentioned as Ambassador in Berlin, JULY 23, 13c (3* 4*); at Odessa, SEPT. 22, 11f
- SURREY—Chief Constable, JULY 29, 11g;—Electoral: Chertsey, AUG. 1, 16f; 2, 7g; 16, 7c; 27, 7g
- SURREY Iron Railway—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6b; 6, 6e; 8, 6d; 9, 8f; 18, 15d
- SURRIDGE, James H.—accident, AUG. 19, 19c; inquest, 23, 7g
- SURTEES, Brig.-Gen. H. Conyers—"The Heraldry of the Cloisters of Durham Cathedral": noticed, AUG. 22, 8e
- SURVEY:—
 Aerial—Aerofilms, Ltd.: see that title;—Aircraft Operating Co.: see that title;—Buenos Aires: see BUENOS Aires
- SURVEYORS' Institution—scholarships offered, AUG. 8, 8e
- SUSA: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Persia: Shush
- SUSSEX—glassworks, ancient: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

SUSSEX Downs:—

Advertising on Cissbury Slope—Chubb, Sir L. (int.), AUG. 28, 8f (12d, 3* 4*);—Commons Preservation Society: appeal to West Sussex County Council, AUG. 28, 8f (12d, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 6, 6e

Development—Brighton, Hove and District Joint Town Planning Advisory Committee meeting, JULY 22, 12b; 23, 9e (3* 4*)

Photograph, JULY 21, 16

SUTCLIFFE, George—twentieth rescue, SEPT. 8, 9g

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. H.—on cricket: Leeds Test Match (statement), JULY 21, 6c

SUTCLIFFE, Herbert—fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d

SUTCLIFFE, Mr. J. H.—at Optical Congress, on International Optical League, SEPT. 9, 15b; on visit of British opticians to International Labour Office, 15, 10a (3* 4*)

SUTHERLAND, Duke of—message of sympathy from Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, JULY 23, 9d; reply, 23, 9e at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference, on Russia; peace, JULY 17, 11a

on Sunlight League (l.), SEPT. 9, 8c

SUTHERLAND, Col. Donald (Canada)—Minister of Defence, AUG. 8, 10f; 9, 10c (and 3* 4*)

SUTHERLAND, Mr. E. W.—at Poultry Congress, on imported eggs, JULY 24, 14d

SUTHERLAND, Mr. G. A.—to attend International Congress of Architects, JULY 17, 11g

SUTHERLAND, Hector and George—fatal accident, AUG. 23, 7c

SUTHERLAND, Millicent Duchess of—on France (l.), SEPT. 10, 8c

SUTHERLAND Steamship Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c

SUTLEY, Mr. Zack T.:—

"Last Frontier, The"—noticed, AUG. 1, 9e

SUTTERS, Mr. James—death, JULY 28, 4c

SUTTON, Mr. Alfred E.—will, AUG. 25, 13d

SUTTON, Mr. Basil—on Berkshire bombing area (l.), JULY 18, 10e

SUTTON, Mr. Charles (U.S.A.)—Peruvian charges against, SEPT. 1, 10f; trial: arrangements, 3, 12f; released, 11, 9c (10c 3* 4*)

SUTTON, Capt. Charles (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 4, 9g

SUTTON, Sir George—at Abercorn Rooms, on W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co., Ltd., JULY 19, 19c

SUTTON, Mr. Martin H. F.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d

SUTTON, Dr. Robert V.—police court charge, SEPT. 19, 7b (3* 4*)

SUTTON, Rev. S. W.—on convolvulus hawk moth (l.), SEPT. 26, 8e

SUTTON Valence School—scholarships, JULY 17, 12e (16e, 3* 4*)

SUVA—article ("Pioneer days at Suva"), SEPT. 5, 15e

SVENSKA Handelsbanken: see under SWEDEN: Banking

SVERDRUP, Capt. Otto (Norway)—on Andrée expedition, 1897 (statement), AUG. 25, 10b

SVINHUFVUD, Senator (Finland)—forms Ministry, JULY 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*) Ministry: see under FINLAND

SWADLING, Mr. Reginald H.—law case, JULY 29, 5d

SWAIN, Canon E. G.—on metaphor (l.), JULY 29, 10d

SWAIN, Mr. Edward—on touch wood (l.), AUG. 20, 6d

SWAINSTON, Mr. H. I.—at Oxford, on modern languages and salesmanship, SEPT. 29, 17a

SWAKELEY'S—visited by members of Society for the Protection of Ancient Buildings, JULY 5, 11c

SWALES, Mr. J. K.—general manager of Sheffield water works, JULY 24, 9g

SWAMINARAYAN, Prof. (India)—sentenced, JULY 12, 12b

SWAN, Mr. C. V.—on St. Kilda wrens (l.), SEPT. 25, 8e

SWAN, Mr. Francis E. L.—will, SEPT. 1, 13d

SWAN, Mr. Robert—portrait of Preb. Webb-Peploe: presented to Pembroke College, Cambridge, JULY 17, 10e

SWAN, Hunter and Wigham Richardson, Ltd.—contracts, JULY 10, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 6, 12d; 10, 18g;—Dividend, AUG. 8, 16c;—Wellington harbour contract, AUG. 15, 9b; (F.N.), 16, 16b

SWANAGE—bay (photo.), AUG. 4, 14

SWANAGE Repertory Company—season: report, SEPT. 1, 8b

SWANLEY Horticultural College—Speech Day, JULY 31, 19b

SWANSEA—electricity generating station: work commencing, SEPT. 2, 14d;—Library, public: flooded, SEPT. 19, 10g;—Sewer, main trunk: construction accelerated, SEPT. 2, 14d

SWANSEA and Brecon, Bishop of: see BEVAN, Rt. Rev. E. L.

SWANSEA and Brecon Diocesan Missionary Festival—arrangements, JULY 28, 17e

SWANSON, Prof. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12b

SWANSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 9, 16e

SWANTON, Mr. E. W.—on fungi (l.), SEPT. 2, 8c

SWAPE, Mrs. Rebecca W. (U.S.A.)—will, AUG. 2, 9g; 4, 9d (3* 4*)

SWAYNE, Cdr. S. B. C.—appointment, SEPT. 12, 8e

SWAYTHLING, Dgr. Lady—luncheon, JULY 9, 19c; takes flight in *Graf Zeppelin*, AUG. 12, 13b

SWAZILAND:—

Africa, South—inclusion in Union: see under AFRICA, South

Parties, political—People's Party: formed, AUG. 15, 11b

Tobacco—Africa, South: restrictions on sale, AUG. 14, 9d (3* 4*); 15, 11b

SWEDEN:—

Arts and crafts: see under ARTS and crafts

Banking—Svenska Handelsbanken Index: noticed (F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20c

Coalmining industry—British delegation: see under COAL and coalmining: Trade: Exports: Scandinavia

Communists—congress (Stockholm), JULY 4, 15b;—Finland, from: see under FINLAND

Court—Grand Chamberlain, JULY 15, 13g

Crown Prince—opens international pediatric congress, Stockholm (s.), AUG. 20, 9d (9g, 3* 4*); to visit Cyprus, SEPT. 13, 13b

SWEDEN (continued) :—

- Crown Princess—expected in London, SEPT. 25, 15b; arrival postponed, 30, 15f
- Exhibition—Stockholm arts and crafts: see under ARTS and CRAFTS
- Fires—Burtraesk, AUG. 5, 8f;—Solleftea: forest, JULY 5, 13g
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Health, public—institute (Oslo): opened, AUG. 18, 9b (9e, 3* 4*)
- Labour—stevedores: charges: Russian complaint, AUG. 16, 9e (3* 4*);—Swedish Match Co.: dismissals (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15b
- Local government—M. Dannfeldt (s.), SEPT. 3, 11e
- Moose—increase: Malmö incident, AUG. 27, 9b
- Navy—*Af Chapman*: to visit Gibraltar, AUG. 7, 19g;—*Fylgia*: to visit Falmouth and Gibraltar, SEPT. 15, 6e
- Repatriation—Gamla Svensky settlers, 1929: Russian permission for return, JULY 30, 11c (3* 4*)
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Turkey, relations with—Minister in Angora: see HEIDENSTAM, M. Carl von
- SWEDEN, Prince Gustaf Adolf of—aeroplane flight, SEPT. 10, 12e
- SWEDEN, Princess Ingrid of—arrives in London, SEPT. 12, 15b; at Bagshot Park, 13, 13b; visits Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 22, 15f
- SWEDEN, Prince Sigvard of—betrothal to Princess Juliana of the Netherlands denied, JULY 14, 11g (11a, 3* 4*)
- SWEDENBORG, Col. (Sweden)—on Andrée Arctic expedition, 1897 (statement), AUG. 23, 10b; 25, 10b
- SWEDISH Match Co.—balance-sheet copies: announcement, JULY 15, 21c;—Diamond Match Co.: control to be acquired, SEPT. 9, 17g; denial, 10, 18g;—Guatemalan monopoly: see under GUATEMALA;—Staff: see under SWEDEN: Labour
- SWEENEY, Michael—police court charge, AUG. 7, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)
- SWEETING, Mr. Edward T.—death, JULY 10, 16b; funeral, 14, 15c; appreciation, 21, 17c (3* 4*)
- SWEETLAND, Frank R.—accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- SWEETMAN, Ganger—fatal accident, JULY 15, 11g
- SWEETS: see CONFECTIONERY
- SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank:—on Mauritius in 1810 (l.), SEPT. 22, 8c on rubber production (s.), SEPT. 9, 17c
- SWIFT, Mr. Albert—appointment, JULY 3, 24g
- SWIFT, Mr. Stewart—at Sanitary Inspectors' Conference, on housing problems, SEPT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
- SWIFT, Mr. W.:—at Miners' Federation Conference, on wages, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); on hours, 15, 14c
- SWIFT, William—accident, AUG. 19, 19c (12d, 3* 4*)
- SWIMMING:—Ardingly College v. Westminster Bank, JULY 19, 16g; v. Otter, Club, 28, 4d

SWIMMING (continued) :—

- Army championships, AUG. 11, 5g
- Bedales School v. Leighton Park School, JULY 11, 6c
- Bosporus—Miss A. Grew: feat, SEPT. 10, 10b (10d, 3* 4*)
- Championships—arrangements, AUG. 2, 3a;—Amateur: half-mile, AUG. 12, 4e;—Diving, JULY 22, 6g; Men's High Plain, 28, 4c;—500 yards, JULY 7, 5g;—Ladies': long-distance, SEPT. 8, 4g; 100 yards, JULY 19, 5e; 220 yards, AUG. 18, 4e;—Long distance, JULY 28, 4d;—Plunging, JULY 18, 7d;—200 yards breast stroke, SEPT. 22, 5b
- Dardanelles—by Miss M. Gleitze, AUG. 18, 8c
- Deal-Ramsgate—Fisher, Miss A.: successful attempt, SEPT. 8, 5g;—Proctor, F.: successful attempt, AUG. 26, 10b
- English Channel—attempts: prospects: article, AUG. 9, 8f;—Brewster, Dr. G. B.: attempt fails, AUG. 30, 12f;—Duncan, Miss P.: successful attempt, SEPT. 11, 7e;—Leading article, AUG. 9, 11c;—Retief, Miss P.: attempt fails, SEPT. 1, 6d;—West, Miss E.: attempt fails, AUG. 29, 12b;—Zitenfeld, Berenice and Phyllis: attempt fails, SEPT. 16, 10b
- Fillebrook Club—mile championship, JULY 28, 4d
- Harrow School v. Stowe School, JULY 3, 5f; v. Highgate School, 7, 5g
- Oundle School v. Old Oundelians, JULY 29, 7d
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 1, 8d
- Public Schools—Team race, JULY 4, 6g
- Records—Crabbe, C.: one mile, JULY 5, 6g;—Ladies: Geraghty, Miss A.: 200 yards, AUG. 19, 5f; Holm, Miss E.: 300 metres, 19, 5f; Lindstrom, Miss E.: 700 yards, 19, 5f
- Royal Military College v. Royal Military Academy, JULY 4, 6g
- St. Paul's School v. Dulwich College, JULY 7, 5g; v. Bishop's Stortford College, 19, 6g
- Thames Estuary, across—by Mrs. E. Coleman, JULY 29, 12c
- United States—Long Beach championship meeting, JULY 9, 7d
- Welsh championships—half mile, JULY 17, 7g
- SWINDELLS, Mr. Francis—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- SWINE:—Cruelty to—prosecution, SEPT. 23, 14a (14c, 3* 4*)
- Exports—National Pig Breeders' Association: report, SEPT. 22, 17f;—Survey, SEPT. 29, 19b
- Foot and mouth disease—outbreak at Leeds, SEPT. 8, 12f (14b, 3* 4*); 9, 12f (14c, 3* 4*)
- Pig Industry Council—report, AUG. 25, 16d
- Sales—Essex Pig Society (Chelmsford), SEPT. 10, 9d; 15, 17c;—Large Black (Maidstone), JULY 14, 18c;—Middle White (Reading), SEPT. 22, 17d
- SWINE fever—Veterinary Congress: discussion, AUG. 6, 7a

SWINGLER, Mr. Alfred—will, JULY 22, 17c
 SWINSTOE, Royden—fatal accident, JULY 3, 11b

SWINTON, Mr. Alan A. C.—“Autobiographical and Other Writings”: noticed, JULY 4, 22d

SWINTON, Capt. George S. C.:—
 on cricket (l.), AUG. 19, 6d
 on park ways (l.), JULY 18, 10d
 on roads—new construction (l.), AUG. 11, 15d

SWIRE, Mr. G. W.—on industry and taxation (l.), SEPT. 8, 8d

SWISS Alpine Club—British Members' Association: dinner, SEPT. 25, 9g

SWISS Bank Corporation—commodity markets booklet noticed, AUG. 15, 17g

SWISS National Bank: see under SWITZERLAND: Banking

SWITZERLAND:—

Accidents—explosions: Lausanne, JULY 26, 11d (3* 4*);—Motor-coach: Trient, JULY 23, 13g; 24, 11g (3* 4*);—Tramways: Zurich, SEPT. 12, 11g (3* 4*)

Banking—Swiss National Bank: returns, JULY 5, 20d; 14, 21a; 23, 20c (4*); AUG. 8, 16b; 13, 16a; 22, 18b; 30, 17d; SEPT. 5, 18a; 13, 16d; 30, 19a

Cotton textile industry—conditions, JULY 31, 20g (4*)

Crime—assault: Berne incident, 1929: sentences reduced, SEPT. 23, 11g (3* 4*);—Burglary: Geneva, SEPT. 16, 12c

Drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic

Electricity—Grimsel Lake scheme, SEPT. 24, 11g (3* 4*); (photo.), 29, 16

Finance—loan, 1917: conversion scheme, AUG. 21, 15b

Floods, JULY 12, 11g; 14, 11g; 25, 11g; 31, 13g (3* 4*)

Glaciers—movements: report for 1929, AUG. 5, 9d

Horses—Lucerne international show, JULY 19, 10c (3* 4*)

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
 Mountaineering: see MOUNTAINEERING
 Observatories: see OBSERVATORIES

Railways—Chamonix-Brevent: second section opened, SEPT. 18, 11g;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 15d; 13, 6e;—Piz Bernina, proposed; scheme, AUG. 5, 9b

Turkey, relations with—Minister in Berne: see JEMIL Husni Bey

United States, relations with—Consul at Geneva, AUG. 25, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

Weather: see under WEATHER

SWORDER, Mrs. Sarah—will, AUG. 29, 15d

SYDENHAM, Lord—on Unionist Canvassing Corps: appeal (l. quoted), JULY 1, 13b

SYDENHAM, Mr. Walter H.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d

SYDNEY:—

Harbour bridge, new—progress, AUG. 8, 10c; arch closed (photo.), SEPT. 15, 16;—Article, JULY 26, 13f;—Correspondence, AUG. 19, 11e;—Leading article, JULY 26, 13c;—Map, JULY 26, 13f;—Photographs, JULY 26, 16; SEPT. 15, 16; 19, 14

SYKES, Lady—death, JULY 22, 16c; Requiem Mass; funeral, 25, 14c

SYKES, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 11, 13f

SYKES, Sir Frederick—Poona conference, JULY 17, 14d; in Simla, 21, 12a; conference with civic and military authorities, SEPT. 4, 10d

at Bombay, on cotton, JULY 2, 24g
 in Bombay Legislative Council, on civil disobedience: conference on Simon Commission's report, JULY 18, 13c

on Simon Commission's report—conference (statement), JULY 17, 14d

SYKES, Sir John—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 30, 14b; 31, 8f (3* 4*)

SYKES, Miss Margery—on Bible reading (l.), JULY 31, 10c

SYKES, Sydney—accident, SEPT. 3, 10c

SYKES, Rev. William—death, AUG. 27, 13c

SYLVAIN, M. Eugène—death, AUG. 22, 8c; 23, 8c (3* 4*); appreciation, 26, 14a

SYLVAIN, Mr. Vernon—*The Road of Poplars*: produced, AUG. 19, 8c

SYLVESTER, Thomas—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 6f (14c, 3* 4*)

SYMINGTON, Mr. Harry:—

on arable farming (l.), SEPT. 29, 19f
 on rubber production (l.), AUG. 15, 8a

SYMINGTON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 19, 13d

SYMONDS, Lady—death, SEPT. 1, 20c

SYMONDS, Mr. E. H.—at Savoy Hotel, on cheap productions in British fabrics of Reville models, JULY 5, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

SYMONDS, Mr. Frederick G.—will, JULY 19, 8e

SYMONS (S.) and Co. (1929), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23g

SYMPHONY Gramophone and Radio (Foreign), Ltd.—petition for winding-up, JULY 5, 20g

SYNTHETIC Ammonia and Nitrates, Ltd.—Prince of Wales visits Middlesbrough Works, JULY 3, 11c

SYRETT, Mr. Herbert S.:—

on defaulting solicitors (l.), JULY 5, 12d

on Insull, Mr. S. (l.), SEPT. 30, 8c

SYRETT, Iris—fatal accident, SEPT. 29, 9d

SYRIA:—

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Coal—imports from Great Britain: duty withdrawn, SEPT. 26, 9b (and 3* 4*); 27, 19c

Communists—propaganda, JULY 17, 13g (3* 4*)

Constitution—Damascus protest meeting, JULY 29, 13d (3* 4*)

Economic development—plans: article, SEPT. 17, 11a (and 3* 4*)

Kurds—Badrakhan: see BADRAKHAN;
 —Turkey, raids into: see under TURKEY: Kurds

Map, SEPT. 17, 11a

Motors—for Beduin: article, AUG. 22, 13f

Ostriches: see OSTRICHES

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Railways—Homs-Deir ez Zor: proposed construction, SEPT. 17, 11a; map, 17, 11a;—Tripolis-Beirut: proposed construction, SEPT. 17, 11a; map, 17, 11a

Revolution, 1925-26—amnesty, JULY 21, 11g;—Damascus protest meeting, JULY 29, 13d (3* 4*)

SYRIA (continued):—

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Turkey, relations with—cession of Payas railway station: official statement, SEPT. 3, 11g (3* 4*)

SZALAI, Stephen (Hungary)—extradition proceedings, SEPT. 5, 9e (3* 4*)

SZALAY, Dr. Akos (Hungary)—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 9g

SZE, M. Alfred (China)—entertains bishops from China, AUG. 8, 13f

SZENTIVANY, Mlle. L.—necklace lost, AUG. 27, 7g

SZTERENYI, Baron Joseph (Hungary)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on trusts and cartels, JULY 18, 9a

SZULLO, Dr. Gesa de (Czechoslovakia)—at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on minorities, JULY 18, 9a

T

"T. S. S."—on late Mr. C. G. Colebrook (l.), SEPT. 26, 14a

TABARD, Elizabeth—acquitted, SEPT. 16, 9a

TABER, Mr. Louis J. (U.S.A.)—on drought (statement), AUG. 5, 10f

TABOR, Mr. J. M.:—

at Woolwich, on Hudson's Bay Co.: frozen fish scheme, JULY 31, 11b

on oyster season (statement), SEPT. 2, 9e

TACHON, Mr. W. F. M.—disappearance, AUG. 20, 5g (3* 4*); 28, 12d

TAGART, Miss Amy M.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

TAGART, Lieut.-Col. Ernest O.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (India)—in Copenhagen, AUG. 6, 9g; alleged tribute to conditions in Russia, SEPT. 29, 11b

TAHA, Hussein Mohamed (Egypt)—arrest, AUG. 26, 11c; 27, 9b (9d, 3* 4*); 29, 11b

TAI Tak Plantations, Ltd. — financing proposals (F.N.), SEPT. 19, 16b; — Report, JULY 14, 22b

TAILORING trade:—

Advertising — Councillor W. Forsyth (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d

Forsyth, Councillor W. (s.), SEPT. 3, 9d

Workshop accommodation — Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5, 14b

TAIPSH, Mr. P. W.—M.A. degree at Liverpool University, JULY 8, 16e

TAIT, Mr. Andrew C.—on British Museum main entrance (l.), SEPT. 8, 8e

TAIT, Mr. Andrew W.—will, JULY 9, 21f

TAIT, Mr. Charles J.—will, AUG. 25, 13d

TAIT, Constance W. B. and Gordon T.—police court charge, SEPT. 25, 9g

TAJIKISTAN:—

Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Edward S.—diamond wedding reception, JULY 4, 19c

TALBOT, Mrs. J. A. W.—dance, JULY 4, 19b

TALBOT, Rt. Rev. Neville S., Bp. of Pretoria—translated to Newcastle, N.S.W., SEPT. 18, 12c; refuses election, 22, 12d (12b, 3* 4*)

TALBOT, Mr. Reginald G. M.—will, JULY 9, 21f

TALBOT-STEAD Tube Co. — Tube Investments, Ltd.: see that title

TALHOFF, M. Albert—*The Call of the Dead*: produced, AUG. 1, 12a

TALKICOLOUR Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4f; 14, 4a; 16, 5b

TALLEYRAND de Périgord, Charles Maurice — correspondence, AUG. 6, 11d

TALLOW Chandlers' Company — master, JULY 14, 9g

TALUKDAR, Mr. J. N. (India)—assaulted, AUG. 29, 12b

TAMAS, Aladar (Hungary) — arrest, JULY 29, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)

TAMBE, Mr. Shripad B. (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b

TAMPLIN and Sons Brewery, Brighton, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 12, 17a; 14, 20, a, g; 16, 20g; —Meeting, JULY 8, 23f; —Report, JULY 10, 20e

TANAKA, Prof. Tyozaburo (Japan)—honorary Fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8d

TANCZOS, Gen. (Hungary) — at League of Nations Assembly, on disarmament, SEPT. 25, 11f; 26, 11c (3* 4*)

TANDELL, John (U.S.A.) — murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime

TANDJONG Rubber Co., Ltd.—report, SEPT. 24, 19b

TANGANYIKA:—

Associations, Congress of (Dar-es-Salaam) — arrangements, AUG. 15, 11c; held, 18, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

Coal and coalmining—Tuyuku field: discovery confirmed, SEPT. 22, 11b (12f, 3* 4*)

Minerals — exports: statistics, SEPT. 1, 18g; —Output: statistics, SEPT. 24, 18g

Railways — commission: composition, JULY 18, 13b (3* 4*); task discussed; map, AUG. 7, 9d

Sisal—exports: statistics, JULY 10, 19d; SEPT. 17, 22b

TANGANYIKA Concessions, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 20g; (F.N.), 1, 19b; —Report, JULY 24, 19g; (F.N.), 24, 19b

TANGIER:—

Crime — murder: Baroness G. Nordhof: Arab sentenced, JULY 8, 13g (3* 4*)

Electricity — monopoly granted to Franco - Spanish group, AUG. 4, 10f; to be referred back, 29, 11g (3* 4*)

TANGOEL Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 29, 21g

TANG Shao-yi (China)—member of Peking Government, SEPT. 2, 14a

TANKERS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18f

TANNENBAUM, Mr. Aron—will, AUG. 7, 13e

TANNER, Mr. Robert R. S.—will, AUG. 14, 13d

TANNER, Mr. Thomas C.—will, AUG. 23, 13c

TAN Yen-kai, Gen. (China)—death, SEPT. 24, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*)

TAPESTRY:—

Sales—Breitmeyer collection, JULY 3, 19c; 11, 11f; —Curzon heirlooms, JULY 18, 20e; —Sotheby, Messrs., JULY 22, 17g

TAPPENDEN, Mr. H. J.—appointment, JULY 3, 24*g*

TAPPIN, Frank—police court charge, SEPT. 1, 7*d* (3* 4*)

TAQIZADEH, Mirza Seyed H. (Persia)—Minister of Finance, AUG. 8, 9*g*

TARAPACÁ Water Works Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 20*b*

TARDIEU, M. (France)—taking cure at Vittel, SEPT. 6, 9*f* (9*b*, 3* 4*); returns to Paris, 17, 12*c*; 18, 11*d* (3* 4*)

Ministry: see under FRANCE

at Alençon, on foreign policy; defence, SEPT. 29, 11*e*

at Montbrison, on prorogation of Parliament; Government policy, JULY 14, 11*d*

at Nancy, on economic conditions; public expenditure, JULY 28, 11*d*

at Paris, on 1830 Revolution, JULY 30, 11*c*

in Parliament, on railway finance, JULY 1, 15*c*; on Indo-China, 1, 15*g* (3* 4*); on War pensions, 2, 13*e*; on secular education, 5, 13*b*; on agricultural labourers' Army leave; secular education, 9, 15*b*; on opposition tactics, 11, 13*b*

on living, cost of (l. quoted), JULY 28, 11*d* (3* 4*)

on motor accidents—circular, AUG. 7, 10*f*

TARIEFF Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 6, 16*c*;—Report, JULY 28, 19*g*

TARIFFS:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16*c*

Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*b*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*

Correspondence, JULY 1, 12*c*; SEPT. 4, 6*e*; 6, 6*c*

Emergency—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9*b*;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*a*

International Transport Workers Federation—discussion, SEPT. 26, 7*b*

Jacobsson, Mr. P. (art. F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20*c*

Layton, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*c*

Leading article, JULY 9, 17*b*

Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11*a*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 8*c* (18, 8*f*, 3* 4*); 18, 8*a*

Party attitude—correspondence, JULY 5, 10*d*

Prices, retail: see under PRICES

Reduction—Liberal Party (manifesto quoted), SEPT. 3, 9*d* (and 3* 4*)

Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*

Spencer, Mr. C. F. (s., F.N.), JULY 31, 20*c*

Trades Union Congress—discussion, SEPT. 3, 8*e*

Truce:—

Convention—report adopted by League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 30, 12*c*

Belgium—ratification, JULY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Great Britain—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 11*e*;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12*g*; (l. quoted), 19, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*);—Peter, Sir E. W.: letter to Mr. W. Graham, SEPT. 17, 9*b*; (statement), 17, 9*b*; reply, 19, 7*e* (7*c*, 3* 4*); reply to Mr. Graham (l. quoted), 22, 7*a*

TARIFFS:—

Truce:—

Convention (continued):—

International Chamber of Commerce—council's decision, JULY 5, 13*c* (3* 4*)

Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13*c*

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), AUG. 27, 7*b*

Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7*c*

TARNAY, Mme.—art exhibition, SEPT. 30, 10*c*

TARR Steps Bridge—repair work, JULY 16, 17*f*; correspondence, 18, 10*e*

TARRANT, Mr. Frederick—law case, JULY 3, 11*g* (11*f*, 3* 4*)

TARRATT, Jack—wilful damage charge, AUG. 15, 9*c*; correction, 18, 7*c*

TASCON, Señor (Colombia)—Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, AUG. 14, 9*b*

TASHKENT—capital of Uzbekistan, AUG. 7, 9*g*; SEPT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)

TASKER, Mrs. R. I.—reception, JULY 5, 17*c*

TASMANIA:—

Finance—conference: arrangements, AUG. 27, 10*b*;—Taxation: new proposals, SEPT. 10, 11*c*

Labour: see under AUSTRALIA

Public servants—salary reductions: Bill introduced in Parliament, SEPT. 10, 11*c*

TASSART, Prof. Ernest—death, AUG. 30, 3*g*

TASSO's oak: see under TREES—Oaks

TATA Iron and Steel Co.—Bally Bridge contract, AUG. 19, 9*c* (9*f*, 3* 4*);—Condition: director's decisions, SEPT. 12, 17*f*; Government concession, 20, 16*b*

TATCHELL, Rev. F.—on gardens open to public (l.), AUG. 8, 6*d*

TATCHELL, Mr. Sydney:—

on Hudson, Mr. A. A. (l.), AUG. 26, 14*b*

on Mansion House—renovation scheme (report), JULY 25, 9*a*; (l.), 30, 17*b*

TATE, Cdr. A. E. T.—appointment, SEPT. 8, 20*f*

TATE, Mr. Alfred H.—will, AUG. 1, 17*e*

TATE Gallery: see NATIONAL Gallery of British Art

TATTERSALL, Maj. John C. de V.—will, 25, 17*e*

TATTERSALL, Mr. T. F.—at English Sewing Cotton Co., on cotton thread, JULY 25, 21*d*

TAUNTON Castle—Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Society (l.), JULY 2, 10*b*

TAUNTON School—prize distribution, JULY 29, 19*b*

TAUPIER, Alberic (Canada)—murder charge: see under CANADA: Crime

TAVISTOCK-SQUARE Clinic—matinée, JULY 1, 19*b*

TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.—capital: increase approved, AUG. 2, 15*c*; 27, 16*g*, 17*c*; debenture issue, 29, 17*g*;—Fusion scheme, AUG. 2, 15*c*; approved, 27, 16*g*, 17*c*; 28, 15*g*;—Meeting, AUG. 27, 17*c*;—Report, JULY 17, 20*d*; (F.N.), 17, 19*c*

TAXATION:—

Appleton, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 12*a*

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*f* (and 7*b*, 3* 4)

Blackett, Sir B. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b*

Burden (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*a*

TAXATION (continued):—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14b
 Collector—prosecution, AUG. 29, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)
 Correspondence, JULY 2, 15e; 9, 17e; 19, 13e; 24, 17d; 26, 13e; SEPT. 2, 8b; 15, 8b; 19, 11e
 Double—United States: agreement concluded, JULY 4, 15d (3* 4*)
 Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8g (8e, 3* 4*); AUG. 14, 7f
 Harewood, Lord (s.), SEPT. 8, 15d
 Holman, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b
 Industry, of (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18c;—Appleton, Mr. W. A. (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 16g;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 7f (and 7b, 3* 4*);—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: Finance and Taxation Committee's report, SEPT. 12, 9d; resolution, 26, 7c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16b;—Batey, Mr. J. T. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c (3* 4*);—Bell, Mr. H., and others: manifesto, JULY 16, 9c; (F.N.), 17, 19b;—Cardiff Chamber of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7d;—Leading articles, AUG. 8, 11c; 15, 13b;—Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 16a;—Lothian, Lord (s.), AUG. 5, 12b;—Morris, Sir W. R. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 26, 7a;—Preston Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), JULY 29, 9b (3* 4*);—Roger, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 7, 17g;—*Westminster Bank Review* (art. quoted, F.N.), AUG. 18, 18b
 Joicey, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 8f
 Kindersley, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 20, 16g; (F.N.), 22, 18e
 Leading articles, JULY 4, 17b; SEPT. 15, 13b; 17, 13b; 20, 11b
 Liberal Party (manifesto quoted), SEPT. 3, 9d
 Morgan, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7a
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 26, 7a
 Reduction—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b;—National Council of Industry: resolution, SEPT. 26, 14d
TAXI-CABS:—
 Drivers—badge, new, SEPT. 4, 7c;—Refusal of fares: police warning, AUG. 30, 12c
 Fares—evasion: prosecution, JULY 22, 19g
 Tips—magisterial comment, SEPT. 23, 9g
"TAXPAYER Who Wants Value for Money, A"—on bombing practice in Berkshire (l.), JULY 30, 13e
 TAYLOR, Mr. A.—on apes (l.), JULY 29, 10d
 TAYLOR, Mr. A. J. R. Fraser—on signals at cross-roads (l.), AUG. 14, 6d
 TAYLOR, Mr. C. S. J.—on telephone charges (l.), SEPT. 27, 6f
 TAYLOR, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 24, 17f
 TAYLOR, Mrs. Christina B.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
 TAYLOR, Mr. Cyril—disappearance, AUG. 13, 12g
 TAYLOR, Edwin—death, JULY 21, 9g
 TAYLOR, Mr. Ernest R.—will, SEPT. 27, 14a
 TAYLOR, Capt. F. H.—promotion, JULY 4, 11c
 TAYLOR, Mr. Frank—will, SEPT. 30, 15d

TAYLOR, Dr. Frank E.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
 TAYLOR, Mr. G. H.—death, JULY 10, 16b (3* 4*)
 TAYLOR, Gay—"No Goodness in the Worm": reviewed, JULY 4, 22c
 TAYLOR, Mr. George—will, AUG. 20, 13d
 TAYLOR, Capt. H. A.—"Goodbye to the Battlefields": reviewed, AUG. 8, 12e
 TAYLOR, Mr. H. E.—on upholsterers' strike (statement), JULY 1, 11c (3* 4*)
 TAYLOR, Mr. H. V.—at horticultural conference, on effect of weather on fruit growing, AUG. 7, 6e
 TAYLOR, Mr. Harry — at Sanitary Inspectors' conference, on housing problems, SEPT. 4, 12c (3* 4*)
 TAYLOR, Mr. Herbert—struck off roll of solicitors, JULY 25, 9g
 TAYLOR, Mr. J. H.—on late Mr. A. C. M. Croome (l.), SEPT. 17, 13d
 TAYLOR, James—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 9e; inquest, 24, 9d
 TAYLOR, Capt. John D.—death, JULY 4, 21c (2* 3* 4*); will, AUG. 1, 17e
 TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—death, JULY 10, 16b (3* 4*); will, SEPT. 29, 15e
 TAYLOR, Mr. Joseph P.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
 TAYLOR, Dr. Julian D.—on America and India (l.), SEPT. 30, 8e
 TAYLOR, Mr. Kendall—recital, JULY 10, 12c
 TAYLOR, Matthew — fatal accident, AUG. 1, 11e
 TAYLOR, Nancy G.—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 19e (12d, 3* 4*)
 TAYLOR, Capt. Oswald A. A.—will, JULY 16, 10e
 TAYLOR, Mr. R. — in Parliament, on Russia: credit facilities, JULY 30, 8d
 TAYLOR, Ralph—fatal accident, AUG. 19, 7g
 TAYLOR, Mr. W. B.—on agricultural policy (l.), SEPT. 1, 16d
 TAYLOR, Mr. W. L.:—
 at British Association, on afforestation, SEPT. 10, 7c
 on exponents of flying (l.), JULY 7, 10e
 TAYLOR, William—rewarded for life-saving, JULY 7, 11g
 TAYLOR, Mr. William G.—death, SEPT. 4, 12c
 TAYLOR, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
 TAYLOR, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 4, 21b
 TAYLOR, Walker and Co., Ltd.—Cannon Brewery Co., Ltd.: fusion scheme (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19b;—Dividend, AUG. 13, 16b
 TAYTON, Mr. William—will, JULY 19, 8e
 TCHARYKOFF, M. Nicolai (Russia)—death, SEPT. 13, 10c, 12d
 TCHEKOV, Anton (Russia)—*That Rascal Platanov*: production announced, AUG. 21, 8a
 TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—relieved of office; biographical, JULY 22, 13d
TEA:—
 Companies' results (F.N.), AUG. 25, 18c;—Share yields: table (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16c
 Duty—repeal:—
 Indian companies—correspondence, JULY 14, 8e; 19, 8d; 22, 10e; 24, 17d; 25, 8d; 28, 8d; 29, 10d; 30, 17c
 Prices (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19b;—Army and workhouse supplies: comparison; correspondence, SEPT. 6, 11e; 9, 8e; 11, 6a; 15, 8e

TEA (continued):—

- Production—restriction: correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8c
 Stocks (F.N.), SEPT. 8, 19b
 TEA Corporation, Ltd.—director, JULY 19, 17g;—Report, JULY 24, 23f
 “TEA Dealer”—on tea: a contrast (l.), SEPT. 11, 6a

TEACHERS:—

- Interchange—League of Empire activities, SEPT. 2, 7d
 Summer school (Folkestone), AUG. 7, 12b
 Supply—Barker, Prof. E. (s.), AUG. 5, 12d;—Parliament: question, AUG. 1, 8a
 Uncertificated—National Union of School Teachers: circular letter to members of Parliament, SEPT. 10, 14c (2* 3* 4*)
 Unemployed—Sir C. Trevelyan (statement), JULY 28, 18d
 Women, married—Bill: introduced in Commons, JULY 3, 9b

TEALBY—Tennyson-d'Eyncourt memorial hall; presented, SEPT. 8, 9g

TEBBITT Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 30, 19g;—Report, SEPT. 20, 17a

TEBOLANG Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 27, 19a

TECHNICAL education:—

- Agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
 Coalminers—South Wales scheme, AUG. 27, 7f
 Correspondence, AUG. 15, 8e
 Richardson, Dr. W. A. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7a

TECHNICAL Societies—central headquarters scheme: see SCIENTIFIC and Technical Societies

TEED, Maj. P. L.:—

- on airship transport (l.), AUG. 8, 6b
 on design of R 100 (l.), AUG. 20, 6c

TEELING, Mr. William—resigns Parliamentary candidature, JULY 26, 9g

TEES, River—bridge, new: meeting of local authorities, SEPT. 18, 14c

TEES Side Bridge and Engineering Works, Ltd.—contract, AUG. 15, 9e

TEESDALE, Mr. Edmund T. M.—on stolen mail-bags (l.), SEPT. 27, 6f

TEETGEN and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 23, 20c

TEGART, Sir Charles (India)—photograph, AUG. 26, 14; attempted murder, 26, 12b (and 3* 4*); Calcutta public meeting: resolution, 30, 10a (and 3* 4*)

TEHERAN—earthquakes: see EARTHQUAKES: Persia

TEKKA, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 21, 15g

TEL Beit Mursim—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Palestine

Telegraph and Telephone Journal—noticed, AUG. 6, 13g

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25g

TELEGRAPHS:—

- Cables:—
 Africa, South, to—rates reduced, SEPT. 19, 7b (7f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 16a
 America, South, to—rates reduced, SEPT. 19, 7b (7f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 16a
 Belgium-America—new direct line laid, JULY 12, 11d (3* 4*)
 Letter telegrams—Far East: announcement, SEPT. 29, 9g
 Rates—Press: Great Britain—Yukon and Mackenzie province: announcement, JULY 15, 16f

TELEGRAPHS:—

Cables (continued):—

Wireless:—

- Merger—correspondence, JULY 4, 12a; 10, 10c;—Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (s.), JULY 16, 21a; (F.N.), 16, 19d;—Inverforth, Lord (s.), JULY 15, 21d; (F.N.), 15, 20c

Rates—reduction, SEPT. 19, 7b (7f, 3* 4*); (F.N.), 19, 16a

Services:—

Night delivery—motor-cycle experiment, AUG. 22, 10f

Non-delivery—correspondence, JULY 1, 17e

TELEGRAPHY, wireless:—

Beam system:—

Correspondence, JULY 10, 10c

Post Office Engineering Union—resolution, JULY 3, 8d

Stations—Dorchester and Somerton: visited by Imperial Press Conference delegates, JULY 3, 16e

France—secret stations: three discovered, JULY 26, 11g

India-Japan high-speed service, proposed—negotiations, SEPT. 12, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*)

League of Nations—stations: estimated cost, JULY 8, 13c (3* 4*); terms of contract agreed, SEPT. 5, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)

Photographs—England-Sweden: service announced, SEPT. 4, 8f

Radio letters to ships: see under SHIPPING: Telegraphy, wireless

Rates—newspaper: correspondence, JULY 4, 12a

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

TEL-EL-AMARNEH—excavations: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt

TELEPHONES:—

Cable—Boulogne-Seabrook: plans, AUG. 1, 16e

Call boxes—Automobile Association: flower gardens described, AUG. 26, 9b; (photo.), 26, 16; rating: see under LOCAL taxation: Rates

Charges—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6c; 17, 8c; 18, 8c, e; 20, 6c; 22, 13e; 23, 13e; 24, 13e; 25, 8e; 27, 6f

England-Continent—“subscription call” facilities: announcement, SEPT. 20, 13f

England-Java—report charge reduced, SEPT. 17, 10b

Exchanges—automatic: correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8e

Formalities—correspondence, AUG. 19, 6b; 21, 6c

Installation—delays: correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13e; 16, 13e; 18, 8e; 25, 13e; 30, 13e

International—correspondence, AUG. 5, 6a;—Development (art.), AUG. 1, 11d

London—statistics, AUG. 6, 13g

Services—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10b; 4, 11d; SEPT. 16, 8e; 20, 6d; 26, 8c; 27, 11e; 30, 13g;—Leading article, SEPT. 24, 13d;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s), SEPT. 24, 9b;—Night operators: see under Post Office: Employees

Statistics, AUG. 6, 13g

“Wrong number” calls—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8c; 30, 8c; note, 30, 14a (14e, 3* 4*)

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting:—

- Africa, French—decisions at Algiers conference, JULY 7, 13*f*
- Agricultural uses—leading article, JULY 22, 15*d*
- Atmospherics—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 5, 7*c*
- Australia — compensation bribery allegations: see under AUSTRALIA: Crime; — Melbourne Radio Exhibition: opened from London, JULY 19, 10*a*
- Blind, for: see WIRELESS for the Blind Fund
- British-American — announcement, SEPT. 15, 9*a*
- Canada, to—moving trains: correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
- Colonial Office conference—discussion, JULY 1, 10*f*
- Concerts—cut off before close: correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*e*
- Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s), SEPT. 13, 8*c*
- Echoes, wandering—Appleton, Prof. E. V. (s.), SEPT. 6, 15*f*;—Leading article, SEPT. 9, 13*c*
- Education—programme, SEPT. 8, 17*d*;—School prizes: distribution, JULY 7, 12*d*; discontinuance: Mr. J. C. Stobart (s.), JULY 7, 12*e*
- Empire—leading article, JULY 4, 17*c*
- Events:—
 - American Legion broadcast from Washington, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)
 - Cricket — Australian touring team: 5th Test Match, AUG. 15, 12*b*; 16, 8*d*
 - League of Nations Assembly session, opening of—arrangements, SEPT. 5, 12*e*
 - Yachting—America's Cup, SEPT. 5, 12*e*; 15, 14*c*
- Exhibition (National Radio), SEPT. 19, 7*a*;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11*d*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (message), SEPT. 17, 9*d*;—Photograph, SEPT. 20, 14
- Germany—*Gandhi's March to the Salt Sea*: see under INDIA: Crime: Civil disobedience: Germany;—"Murder of Foreign Minister" incident, SEPT. 27, 9*d*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- Licences—B.B.C.: statement, SEPT. 17, 9*b*;—Prosecution, JULY 23, 11*g*;—Statistics, JULY 11, 16*b* (3* 4*)
- Loud speakers—nuisance: see under NUISANCES
- Musical compositions — notice to composers, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
- Musical policy — Sir H. Harty's criticism; official reply, SEPT. 1, 6*g*; correspondence, 3, 8*c*; 6, 6*a*; 9, 8*e*; 10, 8*d*
- Orchestra—conductor resigns, SEPT. 29, 7*c*
- Poland—new long wave station at Rasin described, SEPT. 25, 17*c*
- Police: see under POLICE—London, City of
- Politics — conference, inter-party: arrangements, JULY 29, 14*b* (14*d*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 30, 12*g*;—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 8*c*

TELEPHONY, wireless:—

Broadcasting (continued):—

- Programmes — American criticism: article, AUG. 12, 8*f*
 - Pronunciation — committee, advisory: chairman, AUG. 20, 7*d*; —English: see under ENGLISH language;—Place names: see under NAMES: Place
 - Reith, Sir J. (s.), JULY 29, 12*e*
 - Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA: Government
 - Talks—programme, SEPT. 12, 10*d*
 - Time signal—correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*d*
 - Trains, in moving—correspondence, SEPT. 13, 6*d*
 - Vatican — station under construction, SEPT. 23, 11*c*
 - Electrical record of conversation—first instance, JULY 16, 14*e*
 - England-Australia — business conversation: electrical record taken at Melbourne, JULY 16, 14*e*
 - Fishing trawlers: see under FISH and fishing: Trawling
 - Greenland — expedition to establish station: refused permission to land, AUG. 18, 10*b* (9*b*, 3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 11*c*
 - International — correspondence, AUG. 5, 6*a*;—Development (art.), AUG. 1, 11*d*
 - Italy-Australia—established, JULY 21, 11*f*; 22, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 - London-Batavia — instance, AUG. 29, 14*d* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 - New South Wales—exhibition (Newcastle): opened from Newcastle, England, AUG. 14, 13*g*
 - Pioneers — correspondence, JULY 8, 10*e*; 9, 12*e*
 - Pittsburgh — congress opened from Sydney (N.S.W.), SEPT. 30, 11*g*
 - Police—use: see under POLICE
 - Privacy in conversations — Dutch invention, SEPT. 20, 9*d* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
 - Shipping: see under SHIPPING
 - Somerton-Genoa — conversation between Senator Marconi and Imperial Press Conference delegates, JULY 3, 16*e*
 - Train, on moving — Canadian call to London, SEPT. 8, 14*d*; correspondence, 13, 6*d*
 - Transatlantic:—
 - England-Mexico—extensions, JULY 15, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*)
 - "Subscription" calls — announcement, SEPT. 1, 7*e*
 - United States-Hawaii-Far Eastern service — proposal, JULY 5, 14*f* (13*d*, 3* 4*)
- TELEVISION:—
- Amateur interception—Mr. D. Walters (statement), SEPT. 17, 9*d*
 - Demonstration—first public: at London Coliseum, JULY 29, 12*f*
 - Man with a Flower in His Mouth*, The —experimental production, JULY 15, 12*b*
 - Uses—Prof. E. V. Appleton (s.), SEPT. 6, 15*f*
 - TELL Fara: see BETH-PELET
 - TELL Ghasoul—believed site of Sodom: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Transjordan
 - TELLIS, John (India)—inquest, AUG. 1, 13*g* (3* 4*)
 - TEMENGOR Tin Mining Co., Ltd.—shareholders' contribution scheme, AUG. 23, 15*c* (and 4*)

- TEMOH Tin Dredging, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 19b;—Output: restriction, JULY 19, 18a;—Report, SEPT. 30, 20b
- TEMPERATURE—Air Ministry: readings, AUG. 30, 10d;—Rothamsted figures, SEPT. 2, 8b;—Shade: Air Ministry's report, AUG. 28, 10d;—Weather: see under WEATHER;—Wet bulb: correspondence, SEPT. 1, 11e; 3, 8d
- TEMPLE—Lamb's fountain: article, AUG. 15, 15f; (photo.), 15, 16
- TEMPLE, Cecil—fatal accident, JULY 7, 16f
- TEMPLE, Mrs. F. C.—daughter born, SEPT. 2, 15b
- TEMPLE, Mr. Leofric—on flamingoes (l.), AUG. 13, 6e
- TEMPLE, Sir Richard—on cholera in India (l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- TEMPLE, Most Rev. William, Archbp. of York—LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 1, 21d; leaving for Continent, AUG. 15, 15b; visitation announced, SEPT. 25, 15e
- at International Student Service Congress, on education, JULY 25, 14e
- at St. Paul's Cathedral, on Archbp. Davidson; Lambeth Conference, JULY 7, 8d
- at Sion College, on its activities, JULY 4, 21b
- on capital punishment (evid.), JULY 9, 8e
- on Eucharistic Doctrine conference (statement), JULY 2, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
- TEMPLE Newsum—annual service attended by Lord Mayor of Leeds, SEPT. 20, 13c
- TEMPLER, Mr. Arthur H.—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- TEMPLETON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- TEMPUS Shipping Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4f
- TENASSERIM Hevea Plantations, Ltd.—debenture issue (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18a
- TENISON, Mr. Arthur H.—death, SEPT. 24, 14d
- TENNANT, Mr. E. W. D.—on butterflies (l.), AUG. 16, 6g
- TENNANT Brothers, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 17, 20a
- TENNIS:—
- M.C.C. prizes, JULY 1, 7g; 2, 6f; 8, 6d; Silver Prize, 14, 7f; Gold Prize, 18, 6f
- Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JULY 12, 5e
- Professional—Dear, J. v. A. Ashford, JULY 30, 5g
- TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C.—memorial hall for Tealby: presented, SEPT. 8, 9g
- "TERRITORIAL Adjutant, A"—on Territorial Decoration (l.), SEPT. 1, 15c
- TERRY, Mr. C. Sanford—on Bach's descendants (l.), AUG. 1, 15d
- TERRY, Miss Marion—death, AUG. 22, 10c, 12c; leading article, 22, 11d; photograph, 22, 14
- TERRY, Mr. Michael (Australia)—prospecting expedition, JULY 8, 13e (and 13a, 3* 4*)
- TERRY, Norman (U.S.A.)—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 11g
- TESSENOW, Herr (Germany)—design for Berlin war memorial, JULY 31, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)
- TESTRO, Mr. Thomas—death, SEPT. 30, 6e
- TETUHE Mining Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 28, 16b;—Report, AUG. 19, 16g
- TETTENHALL College—Speech Day, JULY 28, 17b
- Tew, Mrs. Katharine—on vocational training (l.), AUG. 15, 8e
- TE WATER, Mr. (South Africa)—at League of Nations Assembly, on assistance against aggression, SEPT. 22, 12c
- TE WATER, Mrs. (South Africa)—reception, JULY 17, 17d
- TEWFIK Rushdi Bey (Turkey)—at Yalova, AUG. 20, 9d; leaves, 25, 10b; to visit Russia, SEPT. 22, 7a; at Odessa, 22, 11f; in Moscow, 25, 11g; Minister for Foreign Affairs, 29, 11f
- on debts (statement), AUG. 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- on disarmament (statement), AUG. 20, 9c (3* 4*)
- TEXTILE Advisory Council: see under COTTON: Trade: Safeguarding
- TEXTILE Trades Corporation, Berlin—Trust certificates: drawn, AUG. 8, 15f, 18g; coupon payment, SEPT. 16, 18g
- TEXTILES:—
- Exhibition (Yugo-Slav), JULY 16, 12b (and 12d, 3* 4*)
- Trade—fabrics: see under CLOTH and clothing
- TEYNHAM, Lord—presents prizes at Kinmel School, JULY 17, 19b
- THACKERAY, Dr. Henry St. J.—death, JULY 11, 16d; will, AUG. 26, 15e
- THAKOMBAU, King of Fiji—mace: see FIJI: Parliament: Mace
- THAMES, River:—
- Conservancy Board—member, JULY 18, 11g;—Meeting, JULY 15, 8f
- Electricity cables tunnel: see under LONDON Power Co.: Battersea station
- Floods: see under FLOODS
- Grosvenor-road new embankment (photo.), SEPT. 3, 16
- Locks—garden competitions: results, AUG. 4, 8b
- Police—new speed boats, AUG. 19, 10f
- Tunnel (Dartford-Purfleet) — before Committee, JULY 23, 11g; before Parliament, 29, 8a; 30, 7c
- THAMES House—nearing completion, SEPT. 12, 20f
- THAMES Police Court—new magistrate takes seat, JULY 9, 5e
- THAMES Valley — development: Berkshire Regional Town Planning Committee report, SEPT. 1, 6g
- "THANKFUL"—on children's craze for amusement (l.), SEPT. 29, 13e
- THARP, Mr. Charles—art exhibition, JULY 22, 12c
- THARRAWADDY — earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES: Burma
- THATCHER, Mr. Charles F.—will, AUG. 11, 13d
- THATCHING industry—East Anglia: article, SEPT. 12, 15d; (photo.), 12, 16
- The Times:—
- Agricultural articles—Col. J. W. Brittlebank (s.), AUG. 8, 12a
- "America and India"—articles: republication as pamphlet, JULY 29, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); 31, 13b (14f, 3* 4*); AUG. 1, 14g; 2, 10d; 4, 10g; 5, 10b; 6, 10e; 7, 10f (10c, 3* 4*); 8, 12b (12d, 3* 4*); 9, 6g; 14, 10e (10b, 3* 4*); 18, 10e (3* 4*); 23, 12a; 26, 10g (3* 4*); SEPT. 15, 12c; 18, 10c (3* 4*)
- Berlin correspondent—reader's tribute, AUG. 9, 11e
- Big game photographs—in book form: notice, AUG. 20, 8a (3* 4*); 25, 8a (3* 4*); 28, 8c (3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 8e (3* 4*)

The Times (continued):—

- Church and Empire number—in book form: announced, JULY 3, 14e; 4, 18c (3* 4*); 5, 16a (16d, 3* 4*); 9, 16f; 10, 14f; 12, 12g; 15, 14f; 16, 14d; 19, 15d; 23, 10g; 24, 17e; 28, 15e; AUG. 2, 14g
- Composing room—member of staff: retirement, AUG. 28, 13g
- Crossword puzzles — Italian customs attitude: correspondence, SEPT. 17, 13e
- Holiday arrangements — notice, JULY 25, 12e; 28, 18c; 29, 10e; 30, 10e; AUG. 1, 17d; 2, 8d; 4, 8e; 6, 8b; 13, 8b; 16, 10a (2* 3* 4*); 18, 10d (3* 4*); 19, 8a; 23, 8c (3* 4*); 25, 8c (3* 4*); 26, 15g; 27, 8f; 28, 10b (2*); 29, 10a; 30, 10c (7f, 3* 4*)
- Imperial Press Conference delegates—visit, JULY 11, 11d
- Indian Report Supplements—republication as pamphlet, suggested: correspondence, JULY 7, 15e; 10, 15d; bound volume to be issued, JULY 14, 12d (12a, 3* 4*); 16, 8e (16c, 3* 4*); 18, 16f (16c, 3* 4*); 19, 12b; 21, 12b; 23, 9e (3* 4*); 24, 8f; 26, 13e (3* 4*); 28, 12a (3* 4*); 29, 16d; AUG. 1, 9d; 6, 13d; 7, 6e; 13, 13b; 18, 12e; 19, 12e; 30, 6g
- Law reports — Judge Crawford (tribute), SEPT. 26, 14g
- Orthodox prelates—visit, JULY 9, 16b
- “Prospectuses of Public Companies” —Vol. 79 issued, JULY 31, 20c
- Racing news, alleged boycott of — Indian *Congress Bulletin* statement, JULY 31, 14b
- Social Bureau — announcements, AUG. 5, 13a; 11, 13c; 18, 13e; 19, 13d; 28, 13b; SEPT. 15, 15e
- Staff outing at Haver Castle, JULY 7, 11f
- Subscription offices — addresses, JULY 12, 15f
- The Times* Furnishing Co.—connexion disclaimed, JULY 8, 15e
- The Times* Educational Supplement — announcements, SEPT. 3, 12c; 4, 10e; 5, 12a (12f, 3* 4*)
- The Times* Imperial and Foreign Trade and Engineering Supplement — announcements, JULY 4, 22g; 11, 11d; 18, 14f; 25, 9d; AUG. 1, 4f; 8, 6e; 15, 9c; 22, 7f; 29, 9g (9c, 3* 4*); SEPT. 4, 9b (9f, 3* 4*); 19, 7d; 26, 9f
- The Times* Literary Supplement — announcements, JULY 3, 14d (14f, 3* 4*); 10, 14e; 17, 14c; 24, 12d; 31, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); AUG. 7, 10e; 14, 10f; 21, 10b; 28, 10d; SEPT. 4, 10e; 11, 10d (10b, 3* 4*); 18, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); 25, 12f
- The Times* Weekly Edition—announcements, JULY 3, 12e; 4, 13f; 10, 11e; 17, 11c; 24, 24b; 31, 11b; AUG. 7, 5e; 14, 8b; 21, 7d; 28, 7g; SEPT. 4, 8e (12e, 3* 4*); 11, 13d; 18, 17b; 25, 9f (9d, 3* 4*)
- THEATRE Royal, Drury Lane, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 27, 15g;—Report, SEPT. 5, 18b; (F.N.), 5, 17b
- THEATRES—scenic model: exhibition, SEPT. 10, 10d;—Noiseless chocolate packages: see under CHOCOLATES
- THEATRICAL profession — industry: condition: correspondence, JULY 10, 10c
- THEBES—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
- THEINDAW Tin Dredging Co., Ltd.—fusion scheme: see under TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.
- THEOBALD, Canon Charles—memorial in Lasham Church: appeal, JULY 24, 17d
- THEOBALD'S Park — residential hotel scheme, JULY 2, 16a
- THEODOLI, Don Ugo—report on opium traffic in Balkans, AUG. 22, 9e; 23, 9e (3* 4*)
- THEODORE, Mr. E. G. (Australia)—acting Prime Minister, JULY 2, 13d; resignation, 7, 14c; 8, 13c; 9, 15d; New South Wales Labour demands reappointment as Treasurer, AUG. 21, 10a
- Mungana Mines inquiry — Royal Commission's report, JULY 5, 14b; statements, 8, 13e; 9, 15d; 24, 11d; proposed civil proceedings against, AUG. 8, 9e; arrangements, SEPT. 6, 9b (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- in Parliament, on Income Tax Assessment Bill, JULY 5, 13c (13f, 3* 4*)
- THERMI — prehistoric settlement: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Greece
- THESIGER, Mrs. Eric — funeral, JULY 22, 17b
- THESSALONIKA—Archbishop: see ROSSI, Mgr. Raffaello C.
- THIEPVAL—“Last Post”: to be sounded daily at British memorial, SEPT. 25, 12f (12b, 3* 4*); leading article, 25, 13d
- THIMM, Maj. C. A.—on traffic light signals (1.), SEPT. 5, 8c
- THINGANDON Tin Dredging Co., Ltd. — fusion scheme: see under TAVOY Tin Dredging Corporation, Ltd.
- THIRD Canadian General Investment—dividend, AUG. 15, 18b
- THIRD Guardian Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 23d
- THIRD Scottish American Trust Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 14, 17b
- THIRD Scottish Western Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18c
- THOMAS, Mr.—police inquiries, AUG. 11, 12b
- THOMAS, Mr. A. R. B.—on cricket (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- THOMAS, M. Albert (France)—at Trades Union Congress, on hours of labour, SEPT. 4, 12b
- THOMAS, Miss Anna M.—appreciation, AUG. 8, 13e
- THOMAS, Mr. C. T.—infant son christened, JULY 24, 15c
- THOMAS, Charles—fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 9g
- THOMAS, Mrs. Chilton—on British in India (1.), JULY 15, 10e
- THOMAS, Mr. D. Lleufer — refuses nomination as chairman of South Wales Mines Board, SEPT. 23, 14e
- THOMAS, Mr. David—will, AUG. 8, 13d
- THOMAS, David J.—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7e
- THOMAS, Edward J.—police court charge, JULY 7, 11b
- THOMAS, Henry—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7c
- THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—chairman of Empire Marketing Board, JULY 2, 14f; at Colchester: opens Empire exhibition, 5, 16a (and 16b, 3* 4*); to open Motor-Cycle Show, AUG. 18, 7g; audience of King, SEPT. 16, 15b; leaves Balmoral, 17, 15a

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—

Airship R 100 — Canadian flight : message, AUG. 2, 10b ; 4, 10c
Empire trade (statement), SEPT. 30, 14b

Gore, Mr. J. J. (s.), JULY 8, 11d

Imperial Conference — liaison officer between Cabinet and Press (P.N.), SEPT. 18, 12f ; delegate, 26, 14c ; (statement), 30, 14b

Imperial relations — Appeal Court : right of secession (statement), SEPT. 30, 12e

National Radio exhibition (broadcast s.), SEPT. 19, 7b

Unemployment relief—duties (P.N.), JULY 3, 14g

at British Commonwealth Labour Conference, on British Empire ; trade, JULY 22, 8g

at Chester, on MacDonald Ministry ; peace ; British Empire ; unemployment ; industrial cooperation ; Imperial Conference, JULY 21, 14c

at Colchester, on Imperial Conference ; unemployment ; British Empire, JULY 5, 16a

at Imperial Institute, on wool research ; trade ; Imperial Conference ; British Empire, SEPT. 23, 9d

at Port Glasgow, on unemployment ; trade ; Imperial Conference, AUG. 8, 7f

at Royal Agricultural Hall, on Empire Marketing Board ; Imperial Conference ; Empire trade, SEPT. 23, 6d

at Savoy Hotel, on Canada, JULY 2, 19d ; on Miss A. Johnson, AUG. 7, 8f

at Southend, on British Empire ; trade, AUG. 28, 12c

at West Hartlepool, on British Empire ; trade, JULY 12, 9d (14e, 3* 4*)

at Westminster Hall, on Imperial relations, JULY 30, 9a

in Parliament, on coal : exports to Canada, JULY 1, 9b ;—Reorganization of industries, JULY 1, 9b

THOMAS, Mr. J. Richard — on safety on the roads (l.), AUG. 30, 6d

THOMAS, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 3, 15d

THOMAS, Mr. John H.—will, JULY 15, 19c

THOMAS, Mr. John O.—will, JULY 5, 19c

THOMAS, Mr. Lionel G.—will, SEPT. 30, 15d

THOMAS, Mr. Penry V.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d

THOMAS, Sir Robert — bankruptcy : examination, JULY 31, 6e (3* 4*)

THOMAS, Rev. Robert C.—will, AUG. 25, 13d

THOMAS, Mr. Roland—will, AUG. 9, 13c

THOMAS, Mr. T.—resignation, SEPT. 30, 9g

THOMAS, Mr. T. E.—on cricket (l.), JULY 24, 17d

THOMAS, Vincent—life saving award, AUG. 4, 13b

THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—Cwmfelin works : stopped, JULY 1, 11a (3* 4*)

THOMPSON, Mr. Albert—will, SEPT. 16, 15d

THOMPSON, Lieut.-Col. A.—appointment, JULY 15, 9d

THOMPSON, Mr. Edward :—

“ India, The Reconstruction of—reviewed, AUG. 29, 6a

on India—United States opinion : articles, JULY 21, 13f ; 22, 15f ; 23, 15f ; SEPT. 5, 13f ; 6, 11f ; (l.), 18, 8a ; 29, 13d ;—Republication as pamphlet : see *The Times* : “ America and India ”

THOMPSON, Mrs. Eleanor—member of Local Government Officers' committee, SEPT. 17, 9c (12d, 3* 4*)

THOMPSON, Ernest—fatal accident, JULY 19, 9c (9g, 3* 4*)

THOMPSON, Sir Ernest—chairman of Economic mission and cotton sub-mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b

on cotton trade (statement), JULY 4, 14b (2* 3* 4*) ; 5, 9d

on East, Far—British Economic Mission (statement), SEPT. 20, 7d

THOMPSON, Frederick—police court charge, AUG. 8, 7g

THOMPSON, Mr. G. W.—at Caxton Hall, on democracy, SEPT. 17, 9c

THOMPSON, Prof. Hamilton—at Peterborough, on Queen Katharine of Aragon, SEPT. 26, 15c

THOMPSON, Dr. Harold—leaves for Newfoundland, AUG. 7, 10f ; mission to Newfoundland, SEPT. 29, 11b (3* 4*)

THOMPSON, Mr. Horace—will, SEPT. 6, 13e

THOMPSON, Mr. J. D.—on costs of production (l.), AUG. 5, 6d

THOMPSON, Miss Margaret—will, JULY 12, 8f ; AUG. 2, 13d

THOMPSON, Mr. Oscar — retirement as chairman of Australia and New Zealand Passenger Conference ; luncheon, JULY 12, 7g

THOMPSON, Mrs. Percy—on hospitality to Indian students (l.), SEPT. 4, 6e

THOMPSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 26, 15e

THOMPSON, Mr. Robert B.—will, AUG. 4, 13d

THOMPSON, Col. Robert M.—death, SEPT. 8, 17b

THOMPSON, Stewart—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14d

THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.—on the Flying Scotsman (l.), JULY 2, 10e ; 10, 10e

THOMPSON, Prof. Willard C.—at Poultry Congress, on egg weights, JULY 30, 9d

THOMPSON, Col. William B.—death, JULY 1, 21b (3* 4*) ; estate, 4, 16c

THOMPSON, Mr. William H. (Billy Merson) —thanked for helping police, AUG. 12, 7g

THOMPSON Steamshipping Co. — report, SEPT. 22, 20a

THOMS, Archibald—fatal accident, JULY 28, 9e

THOMSON, Lord—visits Irish Free State Air Force headquarters, Baldonnell, AUG. 9, 12e ; appoints private secretary, SEPT. 25, 15f

Airship R 100—Canadian flight : message, AUG. 4, 10c ; to travel on flight to India, SEPT. 23, 12f

Costes, Capt.—Atlantic flight (tel.), SEPT. 4, 10c

at Cardington, on R 100, AUG. 18, 11f

at Carlton Hotel, on commercial aviation, JULY 3, 8b

at Colonial Office conference, on commercial aviation, JULY 2, 19c

at Croydon, on Miss A. Johnson, AUG. 5, 10g

at Giggleswick School, on Royal Air Force, JULY 7, 19b

in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 2, 9d ;—Low flying, JULY 4, 9a ;—Marsa Sciocco Bay breakwater scheme, JULY 30, 7c

THOMSON, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 3, 19d

THOMSON, Mr. David : see MUIRHEAD, Mr. David

THOMSON, Mr. F. D. (New Zealand)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e

- THOMSON, Sir Frederick C.—in Parliament, on Scotland : education, JULY 15, 8*d* ; 16, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- THOMSON, Mr. G. W.—at Caxton Hall, on rationalization, SEPT. 19, 12*a*
- THOMSON, Mr. George M.—on Calton Gaol site (l.), JULY 5, 10*a*
- THOMSON, Sir Graeme — leaving for England, AUG. 26, 6*g* ; health ; at Plymouth, SEPT. 16, 14*c*
- THOMSON, Sir J. J.—on Sir A. S. Eddington (tribute), SEPT. 26, 10*d*
- THOMSON, Prof. John A.—resignation, AUG. 21, 7*g*
- THOMSON, Joseph A.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
- THOMSON, Miss M. C.—on Persian art exhibition (l.), JULY 14, 8*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. Robert—law case, AUG. 5, 7*c* (3* 4*)
- THOMSON, Mr. Robert—will, JULY 24, 17*f*
- THOMSON, Mr. Robert W.—will, JULY 11, 20*e*
- THOMSON, Sir St. Clair—honorary degree at Manitoba University, SEPT. 1, 13*b*
- THOMSON, Mr. W. F.—on Conservatives and food taxes (l.), JULY 7, 10*e*
- THOMSON, Mr. William B.—death, AUG. 5, 7*g*
- THORBURN, Mr. Archibald—art exhibition, SEPT. 22, 10*c*
- THORNCLEIFFE Coal Distillation, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 15, 18*g*
- THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil : see CASSON, Mrs. Lewis
- THORNE, Maj. Manuel (Argentina)—Postmaster-General, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
- THORNE, Mr. Will :—
on National Union of General and Municipal Workers (statement), AUG. 20, 7*d*
on unemployment benefit (statement), AUG. 20, 7*d*
- THORNHAM Spinning Co.—surplus assets : return to shareholders, AUG. 20, 15*g*
- THORNHILL, Mr. Arthur J.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- THORNTON, Sir Edward—on Uganda : plague prevention (statement), AUG. 1, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- THORNTON, Sir Henry (Canada)—on Grand Trunk Railway Junior stockholders (statement), AUG. 13, 9*a* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
- THORNTON, Mrs. Mary L.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*
- THORNTON-SMITH, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 14, 22*b* ;—Report, JULY 22, 23*d*
- THOROGOOD, Mr. A. J.—on Post Office surplus (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- THORPE, Cyril—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*
- THORPE, Mr. George—will, SEPT. 3, 15*d*
- THORPE, Mr. H.—on Marshall Field and Co. (l.), JULY 10, 10*d*
- THORPE, Mrs. Helena A.—death, JULY 22, 16*d*
- THORPE, Prof. J. F.—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14*d* ; 18, 9*d*
at British Association, on research in dye industry, SEPT. 6, 15*g*
- THORPE, Mr. J. H.—on the dole habit (l.), AUG. 5, 11*d*
- THORS, M. Olafur (Iceland)—at Reykjavik, on fishing industry, JULY 7, 21*d*
- THRASHER, Ald. G. J.—to receive freedom of Aylesbury, SEPT. 13, 5*e*
- THRELFALL, Maj. Charles M.—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on brewery trade, JULY 31, 21*d*
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 18, 22*c* ;—Meeting, JULY 31, 21*d* ;—Report, JULY 30, 21*b* ; (F.N.), 30, 18*a*
- THRIFT—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* ;—Chambers, Sir T. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* ;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 15*e* ; 19, 13*e* ; SEPT. 15, 8*b* ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12*b* ;—Kindersley, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 20, 12*b*, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 22, 18*e* ;—Marsden, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 5, 7*b*
- THUILLIER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry — on bronze memorials (l.), SEPT. 8, 8*e*
- THURBURN, Col. James W.—death, SEPT. 20, 12*e*
- THURGOOD, Alexander P. — conspiracy charge, JULY 15, 11*e*
- THURINGIA :—
Education : see under GERMANY
Police : see under GERMANY
State officials, reduction of—Bill declared invalid, JULY 3, 13*c* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
- THURLBECT, Thomas—police court charge, AUG. 11, 17*b*
- THURLOW, Mr. Alfred S.—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
- THURSLEY Church—early English sedilia discovered, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
- THURSTON, Mr.—fatal accident, JULY 30, 9*g*
- THURTLIE, Mr. Ernest—in Parliament, on English Channel : tunnel, JULY 1, 9*d*
- THWAITES, Lieut.-Col. N. G.—on flying missionaries (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*
- THYNNE, Mrs. Evelyn A.—will, AUG. 28, 13*e*
- THYNNE, Master Thomas—death, SEPT. 16, 15*b*
- TIBBETT, Mr. John—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
- TIBET :—
Nepal, relations with : see under NEPAL
- TICKEL, Mr. J. W.—on black currants : prices (l.), JULY 30, 17*d*
- "TICKET No. Mg 3095"—on diverted omnibus routes (l.), AUG. 9, 6*c*
- TIDE Water Associated Oil Co.—report, AUG. 23, 16*d*
- TIDMARSH, Mr. Ambrose—will, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
- TIGHE, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—on cross-Channel traffic (l.), AUG. 26, 8*d*
- TILBURY—Urban District Council : theft from safe : police inquiries, AUG. 13, 7*g*
- TILBURY Contracting and Dredging Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 24*f*
- TILEY, Mrs. Alice E.—accident, AUG. 14, 5*e*
- TILEY, Ralph H., and children—found dead, JULY 2, 11*g*
- TILL, Mrs. Ellen M.—will, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- TILLARD, Capt. S. D.—appointment ; biographical, AUG. 9, 15*e*
- TILLET, Mr. Ben :—
at Trades Union Congress, on hours of work, SEPT. 5, 14*d*
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—Brighton traffic merger : see under BRIGHTON ;—Dividend, SEPT. 6, 18*c*
- TILLING and British Automobile Traction, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 23, 18*b*
- TILLOTSON, Mr. John W.—will, SEPT. 20, 13*d*
- TILLOTSON, Mrs. Phillis M.—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*
- TILLOTSON (Oswald) (1929), Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22*b*
- TILLYARD, Mr. E. M. W.—on Keats's philosophy (l.), AUG. 27, 6*f*

- TILT, Rev. James W.—will, JULY 10, 16e
- TIMBANG-DELI (Sumatra) Rubber Co., Ltd.
—meeting, JULY 24, 20g;—Report,
JULY 8, 21c
- TIMBER :—
Cedar wood—colour : correspondence,
SEPT. 20, 6d ; 22, 8d
Empire—commercial uses : Empire
Timbers Committee memorandum,
AUG. 13, 7c ; leading article, 13,
11c ;—Empire Marketing Board :
campaign, SEPT. 10, 9e
London exchange—closing, SEPT. 20,
16b
Russian imported : see under RUSSIA :
Trade : Great Britain
- TIME—leading article, AUG. 8, 11d
- TIMMONS, Oliver J.—impersonating police-
man charge, SEPT. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
- TIMOEOUS, Mr. Charles E.—will, SEPT. 10,
15d
- TIMOTHY, Mr. H. J.—organ recital : ar-
rangements, SEPT. 18, 15c
- TIMPSON (William), Ltd.—dividend, JULY
26, 18b
- TIN :—
Prices—fall (F.N.), JULY 11, 22e ;—
Kampar Malaya Tin Dredging,
Ltd. : circular quoted, JULY 11,
22g ; (F.N.), 11, 22e
Production :—
Native—correspondence, SEPT. 15,
18e
Restriction agreement (F.N.), JULY
11, 22e ; list of assenting com-
panies, 21, 21f ;—Graham, Mr.
W. (s.), AUG. 1, 22d ;—Kampar
Malaya Tin Dredging, Ltd. :
circular quoted, JULY 11, 22g ;
(F.N.), 11, 22e ;—London Tin
Corporation : circular, JULY 16,
20f ;—Nigerian Chamber of
Mines : attitude, JULY 5, 20f ;—
Siam : Government action,
SEPT. 25, 21f ;—Tin Producers'
Association : circular, JULY 26,
18b
World—statistics, SEPT. 20, 17e
- TIN Producers' Association—on tin pro-
duction : circular, JULY 26, 18b ; SEPT.
20, 17e
- TIN Properties, Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20f
- TINDALL, Mr. C. G.—on rubber restriction
(1.), SEPT. 1, 15d
- TINGLEY Collieries, Ltd.—creditors' meet-
ing, SEPT. 13, 7b
- TINGRI Tea Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24f
- TINKER, Mr. John J. :—
in Parliament, on Public Works Loans
Board, JULY 12, 7b ;—Unemploy-
ment insurance, JULY 24, 8d
- TINNE, Mr. John A.—in Parliament, on
Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8d ; 9, 9c (3* 4*)
- TINPLATES trade—prices, selling : reduced,
SEPT. 24, 18g ;—Wales : depression,
JULY 1, 11a (3* 4*)
- TINSLEY Park Colliery, Ltd.—capital :
proposed return, JULY 8, 21g (4*)
- TIRARD, M. (France)—returns to Paris,
JULY 2, 13c (14c, 3* 4*) ; message from
M. Briand, 2, 13c (and 14c, 3* 4*)
- TISDALL, Dr. William St. C.—memorial in
St. George's Church, Deal : unveiled,
AUG. 4, 7c
- TISSINGTON Hall—to be let, JULY 26, 18g
- TITAGHUR Jute Factory Co., Ltd.—divi-
dend, JULY 7, 23g
- TITCHMARSH, Mr. Charles H.—will, AUG. 4,
13d ; commemoration fund opened, 19,
4a
- TITCOMB, Mr. William H. Y.—death, SEPT.
12, 14e
- TITHE-RENT charge—correspondence, AUG.
12, 6e ; 18, 15d ; 22, 6d ; SEPT. 2, 8e ;
5, 8c ; 10, 8b ; 12, 8d ; 15, 17f ; 27, 6g ;
—Winchester bushel of wheat, price
of : referee requested by Dean and
Chapter of Christ Church, Oxford,
SEPT. 22, 14a
- TITTISER, Thomas E.—accident, AUG. 18,
7c
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—resignation as
President of Academy, SEPT. 18, 11b
- TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—visit to Sinaia,
AUG. 12, 9b
- TIZARD, Mr. H. T.—at Oxford, on chil-
dren's section in museums, SEPT. 22,
6d
- TOASE, Rev. Frederick G. C.—will, AUG. 27,
13e
- TOBACCO, cigars, and cigarettes :—
British Empire — meeting of pro-
ducers' representatives, AUG. 27,
10c (10e, 3* 4*) ; federation :
formation progress, SEPT. 25, 9f
Duty—evasion : prosecution, AUG. 19,
7e ; 27, 12e ; 30, 7f
Home grown — crops : reports, SEPT.
24, 9e ;—Duty : proposed rebate :
Mr. A. J. Brandon (statement),
SEPT. 24, 9e ; Mr. J. H. Murdoch
(statement), 24, 9e ; —Hampshire
harvest (photo.), AUG. 14, 14
Plants—experiments : Prof. T. H.
Goodspeed (p.), SEPT. 9, 8b
Thefts, SEPT. 5, 9g ; 19, 7g ; 22, 9c ;
prosecution, SEPT. 20, 7g
- TOBIAS Matthey Pianoforte School—recital,
JULY 9, 14d
- TOC H.—Mark III. : new home opened,
SEPT. 19, 8b
- TOCHER, Dr. J. F. :—
at British Association, on adulterated
milk, SEPT. 8, 7c
on milk adulteration—methods of
analysis (statement), SEPT. 29, 19d
- TOD, Maj. Archibald A.—appointment ;
biographical, JULY 23, 23g
- TODD, Mr. Eugene—on migration of swifts
(1.), SEPT. 17, 8e
- TODD, Mr. George—will, AUG. 1, 17e
- TODD, Mr. James—at Winchester House,
on S. T. D. Motors, Ltd., AUG. 12, 17f ;
(F.N.), 12, 16b
- TODD, Mr. John—death, AUG. 22, 12d (12a,
3* 4*) ; memorial service, 27, 13d
- TODD, Cdr. Percy — appointment ; bio-
graphical, AUG. 16, 15g
- TODD, Sir William—Lord Mayor of York,
SEPT. 20, 7g
- TODD, Mr. William F.—appointment, JULY
24, 19g
- TOFT, Rev. Henry—will, JULY 5, 19c
- TOGO, Adm. (Japan)—opposition to London
naval treaty, JULY 21, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)
- TOGOLAND, British :—
Boundary — delimitation : commis-
sioners' final report issued, JULY
2, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)
- TOGOLAND, French :—
Boundary : see TOGOLAND, British
- TOHO Denryoku Kabushiki Kaisha : see
TOHO Electric Power Co., Ltd.
- TOHO Electric Power Co., Ltd.—bonds
drawn, JULY 16, 19f
- TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (Japan)—in
Ottawa, JULY 1, 15g (3* 4*) ; at South-
ampton, 10, 14e ; received by King,
21, 15a ; visits Star and Garter Home
(photo.), AUG. 14, 14 ; leaves London,
27, 13b

- TOKUGAWA, Prince Iyesato (Japan) (continued):—
 at Connaught Rooms, on Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, JULY 23, 9e
- TOKUGAWA, Marquis—dinner, JULY 26, 15b
- TOKYO—Bishop: see MATSUI, Rt. Rev. P. Y.;—North: U.S. Bp.: see MCKIM, Rt. Rev. John
- TOLEDO, Señor Alvarez de (Argentina)—resignation, SEPT. 20, 9g (3* 4*)
- TOLLEMACHE, Rev. Algernon E.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- TOLLEMACHE, Mr. Duff—on cricket (1.), AUG. 1, 10d
- TOLLER, Hett Ernst — *The Boiler Fires*: produced, SEPT. 16, 10b (3* 4*)
- TOLLEY, Mr. C. H.—income-tax manuals: new editions, SEPT. 4, 18g
- TOLMIE, Mr. (British Columbia)—at Ottawa, on unemployment relief, AUG. 22, 9b
- TOMES, Lieut.-Col. C. T.—appointment, AUG. 21, 7b
- TOMKINS, Mr. A. G.—at Trades Union Congress, on fair wages, SEPT. 6, 12b
- TOMKINS, Mr. J. W.—on small-holdings and unemployment (1.), AUG. 11, 16g
- TOMKINSON, Alfred: see under MURDERS: Bowyer
- TOMLEY, Mr. J. E.—member of Railway Assessment Authority, JULY 16, 14b (14e, 3* 4*)
- TOMLINSON, Mr. G. J. F.—Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Colonial Office, JULY 9, 15c
- TOMLINSON, Mr. H.—at Cambridge, on Town planning, AUG. 4, 12e
- TOMLINSON, Dr. Mary—biographical, SEPT. 19, 12d
- TOMLINSON, Sarah: see under MURDERS
- TOMSKY, M. (Russia)—attends Communist Party conference, JULY 1, 15c (and 3* 4*); submission, 2, 14e; health; relieved of post as General-Director of Chemical Industry, SEPT. 17, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
- TOMSON, Dr. W. Bolton—on insurance companies support of tuberculosis settlements (1.), SEPT. 10, 8d
- TONBRIDGE—Brionne, connexion with: proposed civic visit, SEPT. 13, 12a; correspondence, 17, 8c
- TONBRIDGE Castle—correspondence, JULY 29, 10d
- TONBRIDGE School—Skinners' Day, JULY 28, 17a
- TONKS, Prof. Henry—Mr. W. R. Sickert (1.), JULY 8, 10e
- TOOGOOD, Mrs. Frances S.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- TOOGOOD, William—police court charge, AUG. 4, 7e (3* 4*)
- TOOGOOD and Sons, Ltd.—report, AUG. 23, 16d; (F.N.), 23, 15b
- TOOLE, Mr. Joseph—in Warsaw, AUG. 25, 9c; returns from Russia, 27, 10g
 on Russia—conditions (statement), AUG. 25, 9c; 27, 10g
- TOONE, Sir Frederick C.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- TOOTAL, Broadhurst, Lee and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 5, 16f; (F.N.), 5, 16c
- TOPP, Mr. Augustus W.—will, JULY 5, 19c
- TOPPING, Mr. H. R.—at Westminster, on Mr. J. C. C. Davidson, JULY 30, 8e; 31, 12c (3* 4*)
- TOR Investment Trust, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 11, 16e; (F.N.), 11, 15b;—Report, SEPT. 4, 17b
- TORONTO (Rhodesia) Syndicate, Ltd.—prosecuted under Companies Act, JULY 3, 19d (19a, 3* 4*)
- TORONTO University—Banting Research Institute: opened, SEPT. 18, 11g
- TORQUAY—Corporation Bill: before Committee, JULY 30, 9g (9c, 3* 4*)
- TORQUAY and Paignton Traction Bill—rejected in Commons, JULY 8, 8d
- TORRES, Don Julio (Ecuador)—claims discovery of Atahualpa treasure, SEPT. 23, 12c
- "TORY"—on Hitler ideal (1.), SEPT. 26, 13a
- TORY, Dr. (Canada)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 23, 12b
 on wool research (p.), SEPT. 23, 9d
- TOSTA, Gen. Vincente (Honduras)—death, AUG. 8, 9g
- TOTTEN, Mr. Ralph J. (U.S.A.)—presents credentials, SEPT. 9, 15a
- TOTTENHAM, Mr. Charles G.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- TOTTENHAM, Mr. G. R. F. (India)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- TOTTENHAM and District Gas Co.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b
- TOUCHARD, Vice-Adm.—death, JULY 26, 14f
- TOUCHE, Sir George A.—at Winchester House, on safeguarding of industries; Imperial economic policy, JULY 17, 21e; (F.N.), 17, 19b
- TOURING and Traffic Exhibition (Posen)—British motor exhibit, JULY 3, 25e
- TOURNAI—Henry VIII. tower: photograph, JULY 3, 18; appeal for museum exhibits: correspondence, 3, 10d
- TOUSSOUN, Prince Omar (Egypt)—on electoral law (statement), SEPT. 4, 9f (3* 4*)
- TOUT, Mr. W. J.—on eight-loom weaving system (statement), AUG. 18, 7d
- TOVAR, Señor Sanz (Spain)—reception, AUG. 27, 13b
- TOWER, Mr. Alfred H.—will, JULY 5, 19c (3* 4*)
- TOWER Hamlets Rifles: see LONDON Regiment, 17th Battn.
- TOWER of London—lecture tours: see KING Edward's Hospital Fund
- TOWLES (1928), Ltd.—report, JULY 4, 24f
- TOWN planning—Bill, proposed: conferences between Health Ministry officials and local authorities, AUG. 26, 8f; note, SEPT. 15, 12e;—Congress, international (Berlin): arrangements, SEPT. 29, 17d;—Eastern counties: conference (Norwich), JULY 1, 13b;—International Federation council: meeting, SEPT. 29, 17d;—Parliament: question, JULY 30, 7c
- TOWN Planning Institute — buildings, height of: conference: see under LONDON: Buildings;—Coming of age: celebration arrangements, AUG. 18, 17b;—Leading article, SEPT. 3, 13c
- TOWNEND, Mr. Arnold E.—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 26, 7b
- TOWNEND, Mr. G. S.—resigns directorship, JULY 2, 24f
- TOWNLEY, Sir Walter B.—resigns directorship, JULY 19, 17g
- TOWNROE, Mr. B. S.—at Brighton, on Anglo-French relations, SEPT. 20, 8e
- TOWNSEND, Miss Emma—inquest, AUG. 30, 12d (3* 4*)
- TOWNSEND, Ian F.—police court charge, JULY 23, 11g (11d, 3* 4*)
- TOWNSEND, Mr. Robert — will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- TOWNSEND, Ald. William—death, AUG. 25, 15g
- TOWNSEND, William H.—death, AUG. 23, 7f

TOWSEY, Brig.-Gen. F. W.—on amateur magistrate (l.), AUG. 6, 6e

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget :—

on Blouet, M. (l.), AUG. 5, 11e

on heath fires (l.), AUG. 29, 8e

on Sion College Library (l.), JULY 5, 10b

on Waldegrave, late Lord (l.), AUG. 15, 14b

on Walpole, Horace—house in Berkeley-square (l.), JULY 26, 13d

TOYS—"Mickey Mouse": law case, JULY 18, 5e; 19, 4c; 23, 5d

TRACTARIANS: see under CHURCH of England

TRACTION and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25g

TRACTS—sales: see under BOOK sales

TRADE :—

Advertising: see ADVERTISING

Africa, South :—

British branch factories: see under AFRICA, South

British mission—Government decision (P.N.), JULY 12, 12g; composition, 17, 8b, 14b; arrangements, 17, 14b; leaves England, AUG. 9, 7f; in Southern Rhodesia, SEPT. 24, 11a; —London Chamber of Commerce East African section: discussed, JULY 26, 11f

Havenga, Mr. (s.), JULY 18, 13b (13g, 3* 4*)

America, South, with—correspondence, AUG. 28, 6a; —Sheffield mission: arrangements, JULY 8, 14f; 31, 16c; leaves London, AUG. 2, 7f; in Rio de Janeiro, 16, 9g; 28, 9b; report from Brazil, SEPT. 6, 7b; leaves Santos, 16, 11b (12e, 3* 4*)

Argentina, with — article, JULY 24, 13f; Argentine Press comment, 29, 13c (13e, 3* 4*); —British Chamber of Commerce in Buenos Aires: luncheon, AUG. 13, 9g; —Leading article, JULY 24, 13b; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 25, 7d; 26, 7c (3* 4*)

Australia, with — British branch factories: see under AUSTRALIA; —Correspondence, AUG. 28, 6a; —Empire Industries Association: bulletin quoted, SEPT. 16, 9b; —Exports: decrease (F.N.), AUG. 23, 15b; —Gullett, Mr. (statement), AUG. 20, 10a; —Page, Dr. E. (s.), SEPT. 24, 11c; —Scullin, Mr. J. (statement), JULY 19, 12b; (s.), AUG. 14, 10f; (statement), 19, 10c; 26, 14b

Balances—correspondence, JULY 21, 8e; AUG. 1, 10d; 6, 6d; 12, 6d; 16, 6f; 18, 15c; 21, 6c; 25, 15d

Brazil, with—Luiz, President W. (statement), AUG. 30, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)

British Empire :—

Advisory boards, proposed—correspondence, JULY 16, 10a; 18, 10d

Africa — industrial development motor expedition: see under MOTORS: Tours

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b

Articles—I., SEPT. 22, 13f; II., 23, 13f; III., 24, 13f; IV., 25, 13f; V., 26, 13f; VI., 27, 11f

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 16, 5e (5g, 3* 4*)

TRADE :—

British Empire (continued) :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — report quoted, AUG. 8, 7b; resolution, SEPT. 27, 7d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16d; AUG. 4, 12b

Bankers' manifesto: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial: Free trade

Barclay's Bank Review (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 15a

Barwell, Sir H. (s.), JULY 28, 14c

Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 3, 11c; AUG. 12, 12a

Bennett, Mr. R. B. (s.), JULY 28, 12b

British branch factories in Dominions: see under respective Countries

British Commonwealth Labour Conference—discussed, JULY 23, 9c

British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association—survey quoted, AUG. 7, 7b

Bulk purchases—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c; —Article, SEPT. 26, 13f; —Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), AUG. 12, 12a; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 8f

"Buy British" — correspondence, JULY 12, 8c

Canada—Beatty, Mr. E. W. (s.), AUG. 23, 9e; 25, 9e (3* 4*); —Stevens, Mr. H. H. (s.), SEPT. 2, 11b

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 21, 14b; SEPT. 22, 7a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), AUG. 21, 9d

Colchester—exhibition, JULY 5, 16a (and 16b, 3* 4*)

Correspondence, JULY 16, 10a; 18, 10e; AUG. 5, 6c; 9, 6a; 21, 6d; 28, 6a; SEPT. 15, 8e

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 7, 9d

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 7, 9d

Elliott, Senator (s.), SEPT. 24, 11c (3* 4*)

Empire Economic Union—report (P.N.), SEPT. 20, 10b (10d, 2*); issued, 29, 18b

Empire Marketing Board — pamphlet series: first issued, AUG. 15, 12f

Eyres-Monsell, Sir B. M. (s.), JULY 14, 9b (14d, 3* 4*)

Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 9g (10c, 3* 4*); 25, 9f; SEPT. 20, 10e; (statement), 26, 14c

Hertzog, Gen. (s.), JULY 30, 11c

Imperial Economic Committee—report, SEPT. 29, 18b

Imperial Economic Secretariat, proposed—article, SEPT. 25, 13f; —Association of British Chambers of Commerce: resolution, SEPT. 27, 7d; —Imperial Conference: British Preparatory Committee's report quoted, JULY 11, 14g; —Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: memorandum, SEPT. 11, 7c

Intelligence Service, proposed—Imperial Economic Committee: report quoted, SEPT. 29, 18b

Leading articles, JULY 14, 13b; 17, 15b; SEPT. 22, 13b

TRADE :—

- British Empire (continued) :—
 MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14b
 Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters—memorandum, SEPT. 11, 7c; 26, 7c
 Mark of origin—British Empire Mark of Origin Association : resolution, AUG. 26, 9f (and 9e, 3* 4*); (mem.), SEPT. 27, 9c
 Melchett, Lord (s.), JULY 7, 9c
 Morgan, Sir B. (s.), JULY 9, 11e (3* 4*)
 National Roll—movement : progress, SEPT. 18, 14f
 New Zealand—Mr. Forbes (s.), AUG. 12, 10c
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 8c; (18, 8f, 3* 4*); 18, 8a
 Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6e
 Peto, Sir B. (s.), AUG. 8, 12b
 Policy—British Preparatory Committee : report issued, JULY 11, 14g; leading article, 11, 15c; 14, 13d;—Federation of British Industries and Trades Union Congress General Council : Joint memorandum, SEPT. 25, 12d; leading article, 25, 13b
 Raine, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7c
 Research—Business Research and Management Association : addresses : arrangements, SEPT. 19, 8b
 Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7b
 Samuel, Sir H. (s.), AUG. 27, 7b
 Scullin, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 14, 10; (statement), SEPT. 4, 9d; 15, 11c; 26, 14b
 Secretariat, proposed : see *Imperial Economic Secretariat*, above
 Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 20e; (F.N.), 24, 19b
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16b (3* 4*); 12, 9d (14e, 3* 4*); 22, 8g; SEPT. 23, 6d; (statement), 30, 12e, 14b
 Trades Union Congress—General Council's report quoted, AUG. 26, 12e; discussion, SEPT. 3, 8e
 United Kingdom Houses, proposed—correspondence, AUG. 12, 11e
 Whiskard, Mr. G. G. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14d
 Woodhall Spa—shopping week, JULY 28, 14c
 Bulk purchase—Empire : see under *British Empire*, above—Holland, Mr. (s.), AUG. 12, 10c
 Canada, with—British branch factories : see under CANADA;—British business men's visits : Capt. G. S. Dixon (statement), JULY 11, 13c;—Canadian Chamber of Commerce in Great Britain : honorary president, AUG. 22, 7g;—Clark, Sir W. H. (s.), JULY 1, 18d;—Empire Industries Association : bulletin quoted, SEPT. 16, 9b;—King, Mr. M. (s.), JULY 11, 13b (3* 4*);
 Cartels : see *Trusts and Combines*, below

China :—

- British mission—constitution and terms of reference, JULY 31, 16b; arrangements, AUG. 27, 10e; traders' views invited, 27, 10e; leaves London, SEPT. 20, 7d;—Cotton sub-mission : see under COTTON : Trade : East, Far;—

TRADE :—

China :—

- British mission (continued) :—
 Parliament : questions, JULY 1, 9a; 25, 7c;—Thompson, Sir E. (statement), SEPT. 20, 7d
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7b
 Conditions, JULY 5, 7g; AUG. 2, 5g; 9, 19g; 16, 3f; 23, 7e; SEPT. 6, 19d; 22, 17d;—Correspondence, JULY 25, 8d;—Labour, Ministry of : charts : quarterly issue, AUG. 19, 15d;—Richmond, Sir F. (s.), AUG. 7, 17f
 Co-partnership : see under LABOUR
 Council, National—proposed : see under *Industries*, below
 Denmark, with—Copenhagen exhibition : see under DENMARK
 Depression—Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b;—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (report quoted), AUG. 8, 7a, 10d; leading article, 8, 11c;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f;—British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association (survey quoted), AUG. 7, 7b;—Citrine, Mr. W. M. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9c;—Cook, Mr. A. J. (s.), JULY 28, 14b;—Correspondence, JULY 29, 10a;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9c;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 2, 9g;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b;—Hamilton, Mr. G. C. H. (s.), JULY 24, 21d;—Hyde, Mr. R. R. (s.), SEPT. 6, 7c;—International Chamber of Commerce : resolution, JULY 3, 24c;—Jones, Prof. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6f;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11b;—Lee, Mr. H. W. (s.), JULY 15, 11a;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14c (3* 4*);—Lindenberg, Mr. P. (s.), SEPT. 22, 19a;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 19, 7d;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7b;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7c;—Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14c;—Stamp, Sir J. (s.), SEPT. 22, 9c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 25, 7b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 22, 8g; AUG. 8, 7f; SEPT. 23, 6d, 9d;—Wallace, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b
 Dumping—Inter-Parliamentary Commercial Conference : resolution, SEPT. 12, 11g; draft report before League of Nations Assembly Committee, 29, 12g
 East, Far—British mission : see under *China and Japan*, above and below
 East Indies, Dutch—British Chamber of Commerce for the Netherlands East Indies : meeting, JULY 11, 16b (3* 4*);—Cripps, Maj. L. H. (s.), JULY 11, 16b (3* 4*)
 Energy—Sir C. Higham (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e
 Europe—barriers : Mr. P. Jacobson (art., F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20c
 Exhibitions :—
 British Industries Fair (London and Birmingham)—increase in size expected, AUG. 30, 8c (12c, 3* 4*); arrangements, SEPT. 4, 7d; 20, 7d;—Federation of British Music Industries : to take part, AUG. 11, 12e (12c, 3* 4*);—Space let : note, AUG. 2, 13d; SEPT. 20, 7d

TRADE (continued):—

Exports:—

- Association of British Chambers of Commerce (report quoted), AUG. 8, 7a
 Batey, Mr. J. T. (s.), AUG. 25, 7c (3* 4*)
 Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8g
 British Empire and United States—comparative value: Empire Industries Association bulletin quoted, SEPT. 16, 9b
 Correspondence, JULY 28, 8a; 30, 17a; AUG. 4, 6e; 12, 11e; 21, 6d; 25, 15d; SEPT. 2, 8d; SEPT. 11, 6b
 Credits:—
 Guarantees — Bill: in Lords: second reading, JULY 4, 9a; Committee, 11, 8a; third reading, 16, 8c; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6d;—Contracts: statistics, JULY 2, 16f (16c, 3* 4*);—Russia: see under RUSSIA: Trade
 Insurance (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16a
 Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14a
 Empire Industries Association — news bulletin quoted, AUG. 26, 9d (9a, 3* 4*); SEPT. 16, 9b
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b
 Overseas Trade Development Council—Crowe, Sir E. (s.), SEPT. 27, 7d;—Meeting, JULY 1, 18d
 Parliament — discussed, JULY 25, 7b
 Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d
 Foreign competition—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 18, 7a (7g, 3* 4*)
 France, with — statistics, AUG. 23, 15g
 Germany, with—treaty: discussed in Parliament, JULY 25, 7c
 Government assistance — Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 6f;—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), JULY 7, 9d;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 19, 7d;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 25, 7b;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 28, 12c
 Government interference — Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16b;—Correspondence, JULY 28, 8a; 30, 17c;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13b
 Government policy — leading article, SEPT. 20, 11b
 Hire purchase system — cooperative congress, international (Vienna): resolution, AUG. 29, 11c; 30, 9g (3* 4*); — Correspondence, AUG. 14, 17c;—Freundlich, Frau E. (s.), AUG. 26, 7g;—Husband's responsibility for wife's purchases: law case, JULY 10, 11e;—Perishable commodities, extension to: leading article, AUG. 5, 11d
 Imports:—
 Boards—Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c;—Article, SEPT. 26, 13f;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), AUG. 4, 12b;—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), AUG. 12, 12a;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7a;—Correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6d;—Crawford, Lord (l.), SEPT. 29, 13f;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 8f; 18, 8a
 Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14a
 Dumping: see *Dumping*, above

TRADE:—

Imports (continued):—

- Duties (McKenna and safeguarding): see under *Industries: Protection*, below
 Duty, revenue—Blackett, Sir B. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 17e;—Henderson, Mr. H. D.: (mem. quoted), AUG. 27, 10d;—Leading articles, JULY 4, 17b; SEPT. 20, 11b;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d; 5, 12b
 Empire Industries Association — news bulletin quoted, AUG. 26, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)
 London: see under LONDON
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7b
 Imports and exports:—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 14a
 Correspondence, JULY 29, 10a; AUG. 7, 11e
 Kindersley, Sir R. (add.), SEPT. 20, 16g
 Levinstein, Dr. H. (s.), JULY 16, 11a
 Newport—statistics, SEPT. 20, 7b
 Parliament—discussed, JULY 25, 7b
 Payment—correspondence, AUG. 7, 11e; 9, 6e, 11e; 13, 6f; 14, 6d; 15, 8e; 16, 6f; 18, 15d; 20, 6d; 21, 6d; 22, 6d; 23, 11e; 25, 15d; 26, 8b; SEPT. 2, 8d; 30, 8e;—Simon, Mr. E. D. (s.), AUG. 4, 12d
 Restrictions—convention, international: discussed in Parliament, JULY 25, 7c
 Safeguarded manufacturers: see under *Industries: Protection*, below
 Statistics—for June, JULY 10, 19f; 12, 12f, 18c; for six months, 12, 12f, 18c; 25, 21g; leading article, 12, 13c; (F.N.), 14, 20e; for July, AUG. 14, 10f, 17e; for August, SEPT. 11, 10b, 15g; 12, 18d
 Wales, South—statistics, SEPT. 24, 19c (4*)
 India, with—correspondence, AUG. 15, 8c; 22, 6a; 23, 6e; 28, 6c
 Industries:—
 Burdens — cotton manufacturers' recommendations, SEPT. 18, 9c; —Lee, Mr. L. B. (s.), SEPT. 19, 17a; (F.N.), 19, 16a
 Costing—British Association: discussion, SEPT. 6, 15f
 Council, National — letter issued by Sir W. R. Morris and others, SEPT. 19, 10d; constituted at meeting, 26, 14d;—Burbidge, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 19, 10d;—Correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8d; 24, 8d; 26, 8e;—Leading article, SEPT. 27, 11c;—Morris, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 20, 12a;—Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18c
 Efficiency — correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d; 23, 6g;—Raine, Sir W. (s.), SEPT. 26, 7c;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 21, 14c;—Wallace, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JULY 21, 14b (3* 4*)
 Foreign competition — correspondence, SEPT. 30, 8c
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b

TRADE :—

Industries (continued) :—

Managers and foremen—conference, SEPT. 27, 12*b* (and 3* 4*); 29, 17*c*

Materials, raw—air, from : Dr. H. Levinstein (s.), JULY 16, 11*a*

Nationalization — International Transport Workers' Federation : discussion, SEPT. 26, 7*b*

Over-production—Cox, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6*d*;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7*c*

Private enterprise—Sir J. Martin (s.), SEPT. 22, 7*c*

Production :—

Cost — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (report quoted), AUG. 8, 7*a*; resolution, SEPT. 26, 7*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 24, 17*c*; 28, 8*c*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 13*e*; 31, 10*d*; AUG. 1, 10*d*; 2, 6*b*; 5, 6*a*, *d*; 6, 6*e*; 18, 15*c*; SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 11, 6*b*;—Interest and amortization of capital item (F.N.), SEPT. 27, 15*a*;—MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14*b*

Index numbers, AUG. 28, 15*g*

Restriction (F.N.), SEPT. 18, 18*a*;

— Prices, effect of : see

PRICES : Output restriction

Protection (F.N.), JULY 10, 19*c*

Addison, Dr. C. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), JULY 24, 14*e*; SEPT. 30, 9*b*

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 16, 5*e* (5*g*, 3* 4*)

Association of British Chambers of Commerce (report quoted), AUG. 8, 7*a*; discussion, SEPT. 26, 7*c*; resolution, 27, 7*d*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16*b*; 28, 14*a*; (l. quoted), AUG. 18, 7*a*

Bankers' manifesto : see under FISCAL policy, Imperial : Free trade

Barclays Bank review (art. quoted), AUG. 8, 15*a*

Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*b*

Bell, Mr. H., and others—manifesto, JULY 16, 9*c*

Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12*c*

British Electrical and Allied Manufacturers' Association (survey quoted), AUG. 7, 7*b*

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JULY 21, 14*b*; (art. quoted), 31, 8*g* (3* 4*); (s.), AUG. 4, 12*d*; SEPT. 22, 7*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14*b*

Correspondence, JULY 3, 10*c*; 8, 15*e*; 11, 10*a*, *d*; 12, 8*a*; 15, 10*e*; 17, 10*b*, *d*; 19, 8*d*; 21, 8*e*; 23, 10*e*; 24, 17*c*; 28, 8*a*, *c*; 29, 10*d*; 30, 17*a*, *c*; 31, 10*d*; AUG. 1, 10*d*; 2, 6*c*; 4, 6*e*; 5, 6*d*; 8, 6*d*; 9, 6*a*; 11, 15*c*, *d*; 12, 6*e*, 11*e*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 11*e*; 15, 8*e*; 18, 15*c*, *d*; 19, 6*b*, 11*e*; 20, 6*d*; 21, 6*d*; 22, 6*d*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 11*e*; SEPT. 2, 8*d*; 3, 8*d*; 8, 8*d*, *e*; 11, 6*b*; 12, 8*d*; 19, 11*e*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*d*, *e*; 27, 6*f*; 30, 8*c*

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Protection (continued) :—

Croft, Sir H. P. (s.), SEPT. 30, 14*a*
Cuncliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 12*c*

Derby, Lord (l. quoted), JULY 21, 14*d*; 22, 8*g* (3* 4*)

Duties (McKenna and safeguarding) — abolition : Parliament : Conservative motion of censure, JULY 8, 14*c*; note, 14, 12*d* (12*a*, 3* 4*); (P.N.), 15, 14*g*; defeated, 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f* (3* 4*); (P.N.), 18, 14*g*; discussed, 26, 7*b*

Empire Industries Association—news bulletin quoted, AUG. 26, 9*d* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

Federation of British Industries— inquiry committee to be appointed, JULY 10, 14*c*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8*g* (8*e*, 3* 4*); AUG. 14, 7*f*

Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7*e*

Jacobsson, Mr. P. (art. F.N.), SEPT. 29, 20*c*

Labour Party, Independent — resolution, JULY 14, 14*f*

Leading article, JULY 9, 17*b*

Leicester Chamber of Commerce— referendum, JULY 14, 14*f*

Liberal Party (manifesto quoted), SEPT. 3, 9*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14*d*; 22, 7*b*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—request to receive industrial deputation (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 12*g*

Manufactures — imports and exports : comparative statistics 1925-30, SEPT. 2, 9*e*

Merriman, Sir F. B. (s.), JULY 21, 14*c* (3* 4*)

Morris, Sir W. (statement), SEPT. 20, 12*a*; 26, 14*d*

National Council of Industry— resolution, SEPT. 26, 14*d*

National Union of Manufacturers —proposed resolution, SEPT. 18, 14*d*

Parliament — discussed, JULY 17, 8*c*; 18, 8*f* (3* 4*)

Percy, Lord E. (l. quoted), SEPT. 13, 6*e*

Profits, effect on—correspondence, SEPT. 23, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*f*

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18*c*

Selborne, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 20*e*; (F.N.), 24, 19*b*

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14*c*

Spencer, Mr. C. F. (s., F.N.), JULY 31, 20*c*

Touche, Sir G. A. (s.), JULY 17, 21*e*; (F.N.), 17, 19*b*

Williams, Mr. H. G. (lect.), SEPT. 1, 7*c*

Rationalization — Association of British Chambers of Commerce (report quoted), AUG. 8, 7*a*;—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*b*;—Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), AUG. 18, 7*a* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Bowie, Dr. J. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6*f*;—Correspondence, JULY 2, 10*d*; 25, 8*c*; AUG. 14, 6*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 15*d*;—Greenwood, Mr. A. (s.), JULY 16, 9*c*;—Hichens, Mr. W. L. (s.), AUG. 6, 18*g*;—International Federation of Professional Workers : discussion,

TRADE :—

Industries :—

Rationalization (continued) :—

SEPT. 19, 12a ;—International Transport Workers' Federation : discussion, SEPT. 26, 7b ; —Jones, Prof. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 15, 6f ;—Nelson, Mr. C. H. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b ;—Northcott, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 17b ;—Schröder, Baron B. (s.), AUG. 12, 17g ;—Trades Union Congress : resolution, SEPT. 5, 14b ;—Unemployment, effect on : see under UNEMPLOYMENT ; —Watson, Mr. A. (s.), AUG. 6, 18g ;—Young, Mr. A. P. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14d

Reorganization—Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 2, 14d ;—Parliament : question, JULY 1, 9b

Safeguarding : see *Protection*, above
Science, application of : see under SCIENCE

Wales, South—revival, SEPT. 1, 7c ; 2, 14c (3* 4*)

Instalment system : see *Hire purchase*, above

International—Allen, Sir J. S. (s.), SEPT. 9, 14a ;—Copenhagen conference : arrangements, JULY 30, 11g ;—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 15, 12g ;—Treaties : see *Treaties*, below

Japan, with—British mission : constitution and terms of reference, JULY 31, 16b ; arrangements, AUG. 27, 10e ; traders' views invited, 27, 10e ; leaves London, SEPT. 20, 7d ; —Cotton submission : see COTTON : Trade : East, Far ;—Parliament : questions, JULY 1, 9a ; 25, 7c ;—Thompson, Sir E. (statement), SEPT. 20, 7d

League of Nations—memorandum, JULY 26, 11c (3* 4*) ; (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18c

Marketing—Goodenough, Sir F. (p.), AUG. 12, 7c ;—Parliament : discussed, JULY 25, 7b

Markets—Swiss Bank Corporation : booklet noticed, AUG. 15, 17g

Missions—Mr. G. M. Gillett (s.), SEPT. 22, 6d

New Zealand, with—correspondence, JULY 3, 10e ;—Forbes, Mr. G. W. (s.), AUG. 5, 9g (10c, 3* 4*) ; (statement), SEPT. 26, 14c

Outlook—Gen. C. G. Dawes (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b

Personality—Mr. H. Bellman (s.), SEPT. 29, 18c

Policy—Trades Union Congress Economic Committee's report : accepted at conference, SEPT. 3, 8e ; note, 4, 11f

Political interference—Bell, Mr. H., and others : manifesto, JULY 16, 9c ; —Correspondence, JULY 1, 12c ;—Lothian, Lord (s.), AUG. 5, 12b

Private enterprise—correspondence, JULY 28, 8a ; 30, 17c

Profession—correspondence, SEPT. 12, 13e ; 13, 11e ; 15, 8d ; 16, 8c ; 25, 8b

Public schoolboys—Imperial Chemical Industries scheme : progress, JULY 11, 11b ;—Incorporated Association of Headmasters : employment committee's report quoted, JULY 11, 11b

TRADE (continued) :—

Retail distributive—conditions : monthly returns, SEPT. 25, 18g ; (F.N.), 25, 18a ;—L.C.C. school : see SCHOOL of Retail Distribution ; —Profits : correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6e ; 30, 8e ;—Research : Mr. H. Whitehead (lect.), AUG. 18, 7f

Revival—Graham, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b ;—Leading article, AUG. 27, 11b ;—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement, P.N.), JULY 18, 14g ;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), AUG. 28, 12c

Rhodesia, Northern and Southern—joint unofficial conference (Victoria Falls) : resolution, SEPT. 29, 11c

Rumania, with—Humphreys, Mr. R. J. E. : report, AUG. 14, 5f ;—Treaty concluded, AUG. 6, 10f ; signed, 7, 9c ; published, 21, 9g

Russia, with : see under RUSSIA

Salesmanship : see SALESMANSHIP

Simplified methods—correspondence, JULY 2, 10d

Spain, with—Adams, Mr. A. : report, AUG. 29, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*) ;—Alfonso XIII., King (s.), JULY 8, 16a

Treaties—correspondence, AUG. 29, 8a ; SEPT. 1, 15c ; 3, 8a ; 4, 6e ; 6, 6c ; 10, 8b ; 16, 8d ; 18, 8c ; 19, 6c ; 24, 8c ;—Most-favoured-nation clause : discussed by League of Nations Assembly committee, SEPT. 23, 12e ; draft report before League of Nations Assembly committee, 29, 12g

Trusts and combines—registration : Inter-Parliamentary Union conference : resolution, JULY 18, 9a

Turkey, with—treaty : ratified, SEPT. 5, 11g

United States, with—American Chamber of Commerce in London : luncheon, JULY 18, 11c ;—Correspondence, AUG. 15, 8e ; 22, 6d ; 23, 11e ; 25, 15d ; 26, 8b ;—Empire Industries Association : bulletin quoted, SEPT. 16, 9b

Uruguay, with—leading article, JULY 19, 13c

West Indies—Commissioner in London, proposed : question in Parliament, JULY 17, 14f (16c, 3* 4*)

Women—correspondence, AUG. 25, 15d

Youth—Sir C. Higham (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e

Yugoslavia, with—tours for business men : arrangements, AUG. 15, 20f

TRADE, Board of :—

Advisory Council—member : resignation, SEPT. 17, 9b

Commercial diplomatic officers and trade commissioners—appointments, JULY 31, 8f ; AUG. 1, 8g (3* 4*) ;—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6d

Finance—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 25, 7a ; 26, 7d (3* 4*)

Overseas Trade Department :—Gillett, Mr. G. M. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6d

TRADE marks :—

Act—applications under : see names of commodities ; —Inquiries, forthcoming, JULY 22, 16a (3* 4*)

TRADE marks (continued):—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution, SEPT. 27, 7*d*

Empire mark: see under TRADE: British Empire

TRADE Unions:—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12*a*

International—Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*;—Shaw, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*c*

Officials — education: Mr. H. H. Elvin (s.), AUG. 11, 15*f*

Rationalization — Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 4, 12*a*

Unemployment benefit, payment of: see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Relief: Benefit

Veterans — Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers: party visits London, AUG. 15, 15*e*

Walker, Mr. G. E. M. (s.), SEPT. 24, 7*b*

TRADES Union Congress:—

Chairman — election: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 14*e* (and 14*b*, 3* 4*); elected, 25, 12*b* (12*f*, 3* 4*)

Conference (Nottingham) — agenda, JULY 9, 11*e*; 25, 7*e*; AUG. 19, 10*e*; 26, 12*e*; SEPT. 1, 12*a*; held, 2, 7*a*, 12*e*; 3, 8*e*, 12*a*; 4, 11*f*; 5, 12*a*, 14*b*; 6, 10*e*, 12*b*;—Article, SEPT. 1, 11*f*;—Band: alleged non-union members: dispute, AUG. 26, 6*e*; reception committee secretary's statement, 27, 20*a*;—Communists ejected, SEPT. 4, 11*f*, 12*a*;—Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11*b*; 2, 13*d*; 4, 11*c*; 5, 13*c*; 8, 13*b*

Education policy—Mr. H. H. Elvin (s.), AUG. 11, 15*f*

Federation of British Industries — joint discussions: General Council's report quoted, AUG. 26, 12*e*; statement issued, 27, 7*e* Empire trade policy: joint memorandum, SEPT. 25, 12*d*; Leading article, 25, 13*b*

General Council — elected, SEPT. 6, 12*d*;—Meeting JULY 25, 7*e*;—Report, AUG. 26, 12*e*

Membership — statistics, AUG. 26, 12*e*; SEPT. 1, 12*a*; 2, 7*c*

Policy—leading article, AUG. 21, 11*b*

Trade policy—Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7*b*;—Economic Committee's report: preparation: statement issued, AUG. 27, 7*e*; accepted at conference, SEPT. 3, 8*e*; note, 4, 11*f*;—Empire: joint memorandum: see *Federation of British Industries* above

Unemployed deputation from Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire—reception: motion defeated at conference, SEPT. 2, 7*c*

Workers' sports scheme: see NATIONAL Workers' Sports Association

TRAFALGAR, Battle of—Mr. W. L. Wyllie: picture: see WYLLIE, Mr. W. L.

TRAFALGAR Day—Navy League: wreaths on Nelson Column: announcements in Fleet Orders, JULY 19, 7*f* (3* 4*)

TRAFALGAR Orphan Fund—flag day: Royal Naval Benevolent Trust: decision, AUG. 29, 14*a*; collection: financial result, SEPT. 27, 4*e*

TRAFALGAR-SQUARE:—

Improvement scheme—correspondence, SEPT. 1, 15*d*; 3, 8*b*; 6, 6*c*; 10, 8*d*; 11, 6*c*; 12, 8*d*; 15, 8*e*; 16, 8*e*; 17, 8*e*; 20, 6*d*;—Lansbury, Mr. G. (statement), AUG. 29, 12*b*

TRAFFIC:—

Conference, international — arrangements, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (and 3* 4*); 9, 11*g* (3* 4*) 19, 9*c*; 30, 11*b*

Control:—

Light signals, automatic — colour blindness: correspondence, AUG. 12, 6*e*;—Correspondence, JULY 18, 10*e*; AUG. 5, 6*d*; 13, 6*e*; 14, 6*d*; SEPT. 19, 6*b*; 20, 6*a*;—Ludgate-circus: see under LONDON, City of;—Standardization, need for: article, SEPT. 12, 9*f*

London: see under LONDON

London, City of: see under LONDON, City of

Motor—correspondence, AUG. 1, 10*a*

Road:—

Act—Bill: in Commons: report, JULY 5, 7*a*; 11, 8*b*; 12, 7*c* (3* 4*); (F.N.), 12, 17*b*; report, 19, 7*c*; 23, 9*b*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*); third reading, 23, 9*b*; 24, 8*e* (3* 4*); amendments agreed in Lords, 26, 7*a*; in Commons, 29, 9*a*; 30, 8*e* (3* 4*); in Lords, 31, 7*c*; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6*d*; operation dates: question in Parliament JULY 31, 6*e*; AUG. 1, 8*g* (3* 4*); 2, 6*d*; cost of administration: note, SEPT. 15, 12*e*;—Automobile Association: digest issued, AUG. 1, 4*f*;—Canby, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c*;—Correspondence, JULY 9, 12*c*;—Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 16*f*;—Leading article, JULY 23, 15*d*;—McWhirter, Mr. C. (s.), JULY 17, 11*f*;—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 7, 19*c*; 10, 16*f*; (add.), AUG. 2, 7*c*; (s.), 5, 7*g*; SEPT. 25, 7*d*;—National Union of Railwaymen: resolution, JULY 10, 11*c*;—Regulations: conference at Ministry of Transport (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 12*g*; 25, 9*b*

Commissioners — advertisement for applications: note, SEPT. 15, 12*e*

Highway code (P.N.), SEPT. 24, 12*g*

Sheep driving—need of red flag: correspondence, SEPT. 24, 8*d*; 25, 8*e*; 27, 6*g*

Vehicles—statistics, JULY 31, 6*f*

Universities—damage due to vibration: Bill: see under Road, above

TRAFFORD, Mr. Guy R.—death, AUG. 14, 15*a*

TRAMPS: see under VAGRANCY

TRAMWAYS—Canby, Mr. T. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c*;—Drivers: death while driving, SEPT. 23, 9*g*;—Gledhill, Mr. A. H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 7*c*;—London: see under LONDON;—Municipal Tramways and Transport Associations: discussion, SEPT. 26, 7*b*

TRANSAMERICA Corporation — report, JULY 17, 20*d*

TRANSJORDAN:—

Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY

TRANSPORT :—

Conference, international: see under TRAFFIC

Horse—in London: correspondence, SEPT. 15, 17f

Labour: see under LABOUR

Middleton, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9c

Stamp, Sir J. (s.), JULY 14, 19c

TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union—National Union of Railwaymen: dispute: see under NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen

TRANSVAAL :—

Goldmining :—

Output—statistics, JULY 11, 24b; AUG. 11, 18e; SEPT. 11, 18f; (F.N.), 11, 15b

Production — decrease: proposed inquiry, AUG. 27, 9g

Working profit—statistics, JULY 23, 20g; AUG. 22, 15g; SEPT. 23, 17d (17b, 4*)

Labour :—

Goldmining :—

Natives — Inter-departmental Committee's report, AUG. 13, 9b (3* 4*);—Statistics, JULY 11, 24b; AUG. 11, 18e; SEPT. 11, 18f; (F.N.), 11, 15b

Land ownership: see under AFRICA, South

Lions: see LIONS: Africa, South

Natives: see under AFRICA, South

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f;—Report, JULY 1, 27d

TRASK, Mr. Basil F.—partnership, JULY 3, 24g

TRAVEL :—

Englishmen abroad—leading article, SEPT. 9, 13d

Great Britain—visitors: in 1929: Mr. A. Edwards (s.), SEPT. 11, 16d; (F.N.), 11, 15b

Luggage—shipping rates: see under SHIPPING

TRAVEL Association of Great Britain—American visitors: statistics, JULY 19, 9g; (P.N.), 29, 14g;—Correspondence, JULY 30, 17a;—Report, AUG. 6, 13c

"TRAVELLER"—on transatlantic travel (l.), AUG. 7, 11e; 20, 6c

TRAVERS, Mr. J.—attack upon, SEPT. 13, 5d

TRAVERS, Mr. W. L. (India):—

at Calcutta, on Simon Commission's report; civil disobedience, AUG. 23, 10c

in Legislative Council, on Constitution, AUG. 20, 10d

on Simon Commission's report—conference (l.), JULY 16, 15e

TRAVIS-CLEGG, Ald. James T.—installed as Constable of Lancaster Castle, JULY 22, 8g

TRAWLERS (White Sea and Grimsby), Ltd.—report, JULY 1, 24e

TREASURE, Mr. Ernest I.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

TREASURE trove—Newton Nottage, Porthcawl: hunt for presumed hidden treasure, AUG. 5, 12d

TREATIES—General Index, 1927-29: published, AUG. 13, 9g

TREATT, Mrs. Stella C.—"Sudan Sand": noticed, AUG. 1, 9e

TREDEGAR, Lord — writes foreword to Welsh Council for Oversea Settlement report, SEPT. 1, 13e

TREDENNICK, Col. J. P.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 12, 10b

TREES :—

Domesday Book, in: see under DOMESDAY Book

Oaks—correspondence, JULY 1, 12b; 3, 15e; 8, 15e; 11, 10b; 14, 8c; 18, 10d; 28, 18g;—Leading article, JULY 14, 13d;—Tasso's oak: correspondence, JULY 9, 12e

TREFOREST School of Mines—development scheme, AUG. 27, 7f

TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.—death, JULY 10, 16a; funeral; memorial service, 14, 15c; will, SEPT. 15, 15d

TREGARTHEN, Mr. A. H.—on native rubber production (l.), AUG. 14, 17d

TREHERNE, Mrs. Frederick—triplets born, AUG. 27, 7g

TREHERNE, Mary E. H.—death at 102, SEPT. 2, 9g

TRELAWNY, Edward John—"The Friend of Shelley" (Massingham): reviewed, JULY 8, 19d

TRELOAR, Sir William—anniversary of death: observed, SEPT. 8, 15e

TREMBATH, Dorothy M.—police court charge, AUG. 2, 7b (7e, 3* 4*); 4, 15g; 11, 7e; SEPT. 16, 14c (3* 4*)

TREMENHEERE, Rev. G. H.:—on industrial co-partnership (l.), JULY 16, 10d; 19, 8d

on Malta—Church and State (l.), JULY 12, 8c

TRENCHARD, Air Marshal Lord—president of Royal Air Force Comrades' Association, JULY 14, 17b; directorship, 15, 21c; leaving for America, SEPT. 13, 13b

TRENT, river—flood: see under FLOODS

TRENT College—gift of £2,000, AUG. 11, 7c;—Library: opened, JULY 7, 19b;—Speech Day, JULY 7, 19b

TREPCA Mines, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, JULY 15, 21c; 16, 20g;—Share issue, AUG. 12, 16d

TREVELYAN, Sir Charles—member of Roads of Remembrance Council, JULY 22, 17d

Teachers — unemployed (statement), JULY 28, 18d

in Parliament, on medical treatment in schools, JULY 4, 9c; — Non-provided schools, JULY 4, 9c;—Secondary education, free: cost, JULY 25, 7a

TREVELYAN, Prof. G. M.—trustee of British Museum, JULY 11, 14c

"England under Queen Anne: Blenheim"—reviewed, SEPT. 19, 15c

TREVELYAN, Miss Katherine — ascends Mount Edith Cavell, JULY 15, 13g

TREVIRANUS, Herr (Germany) — forms

Conservative People's Party, JULY 25, 11d

Biographical, AUG. 12, 10d

at Berlin, on relations with Poland; frontiers, AUG. 12, 10d; French opinion, 12, 10d; German opinion, 13, 10e; Polish Press comment, 15, 11d

on financial reform (statement), AUG. 13, 10e

on Polish frontier (statement), AUG. 14, 9c; 15, 11d; German Press comment, 15, 11d; French opinion, 16, 9a; German comment, 16, 9a; (statement), 27, 9c; Cabinet decision, SEPT. 4, 9b; 5, 11c (3* 4*)

on Young Plan (statement), AUG. 27, 9c

TREVOR, Rev. G. W.—on B.B.C. pronunciation (l.), AUG. 15, 8e

TREVOR-BATY, Capt.—grants public rights for Little Hampden Common, SEPT. 11, 13c; (photo.), 12, 16; (l.), 20, 6b

- TRICUMJI, Mr. Matradas (India)—in Delhi, AUG. 27, 10b
- TRIER—archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Photo. AUG. 30, 14
- TRIFKOVITCH, M. Marko (Yugoslavia) — death, JULY 28, 11c (11g, 3* 4*)
- TRIMDON Grange Colliery, Durham — closing down, AUG. 26, 9f; 29, 9a; closed down, SEPT. 8, 14c
- TRINIDAD :—
Botanic garden—Mr. W. G. Freeman (s.), AUG. 14, 12c
Civil Service—motor-cars, loans for purchase of: Government decision, AUG. 25, 9g
Water supply—Quare River dam scheme, SEPT. 10, 11g
- TRINITY College of Music—concert, JULY 7, 12b;—Michaelmas term: arrangements, SEPT. 16, 9a; 22, 9g
- TRINITY Hall Association—dinner, JULY 9, 21e
- TRINITY House—banquet, JULY 18, 17b;—Elder Brother elected, JULY 19, 12a;—Luncheon, JULY 11, 20d
- TRIPLEX Safety Glass Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 25, 19c
- TRIPOLIS—air port: see AERONAUTICS: Syria
- TRIPOLITANIA :—
France and Italy — Paris conversations, JULY 9, 15f
- TRIPP, Herbert R.—body identified, AUG. 29, 6b
- TRIPPEL, Sir Francis — death, JULY 29, 16b
- TRISTRAM, R.—on witches (1.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- TRITTON, Mr. Arthur F.—funeral, AUG. 14, 13b
- TROLLOPE, Mr. H. C.—on business men and politics (1.), SEPT. 26, 8e
- TRONDHEIM—St. Olaf: 900th anniversary: celebration arrangements, JULY 24, 17f
- TRONOH Mines, Ltd.—report, JULY 10, 20f
- TROPICAL agriculture: see under AGRICULTURE
- TROPICAL diseases: see DISEASES, tropical
- TROTSKY, M. Leon (Russia) :—
Books, publication of—law case, JULY 10, 13g
British visa, proposed—question in Parliament, JULY 4, 9c
- TROTT, Sidney—police court charge, SEPT. 18, 9g
- TROTTER, V. H. G.—on railway carriages for men (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e
- TROUBRIDGE, Lady—"John Lord Montagu of Beaulieu": reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7b
- TROWER, Police-constable—wedding, SEPT. 17, 9g
- TROWER, Mr. Richard A. B.—master of Drapers' Company, AUG. 4, 7g
- TRUGNELL, Harold—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 14c
- TRUJILLO, President Rafael (Dominica) — takes oath, AUG. 18, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)
- TRUPHONIC Radio, Ltd.—winding-up order, JULY 15, 5b; liquidation: shareholders' and creditors' meetings, AUG. 9, 3f
- TRUSCOTT, Sir George—presented with pair of white gloves, SEPT. 8, 9g
on Burnett, late Sir D. (tribute), JULY 17, 16b
on Guilds' offer of use of halls to City Corporation (s.), SEPT. 17, 10a (9g, 3* 4*)
- TRUSHELL, John W.—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- TRUST Co. of London and Scotland, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24d
- TRUST Houses, Ltd.—capital reconstruction scheme (F.N.), JULY 1, 22d; approved, 25, 21a; (F.N.), 25, 20d;—Meeting, JULY 25, 21a; (F.N.), 25, 20d;—Report, JULY 1, 27d; (F.N.), 1, 22d
- TRUST Union, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 4, 25d; (F.N.), 4, 23d;—Share issue (F.N.), JULY 4, 23d
- TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 3, 21e;—Meeting, JULY 17, 21e; (F.N.), 17, 19b;—Report, JULY 7, 23g
- TSEKEDI, Paramount Chief: see under BECHUANALAND: Natives
- TSENER (Russia)—refusal to return, JULY 8, 13b
- TSETSE fly—Du Toit, Dr. P. T. (p.), SEPT. 9, 7g;—Leading article, JULY 28, 13d
- TSIKAREFF (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 18, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
- Tsou Tso-hua, Gen. (China) — Mongolian colonization activities, AUG. 8, 9a; 9, 9a
- TSVETOFF (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 18, 12f (12d, 3* 4*)
- TUBBS, Mr. S. Kingsley—partnership, AUG. 7, 17g
- TUBE Investments, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, JULY 15, 20e;—Talbot-Stead Tube Co.: acquisition scheme, JULY 15, 20e
- TUBELIS, M. (Lithuania) — exchanges messages with M. Kalinin, JULY 17, 13f (3* 4*)
on Valdemaras, M. (statement), JULY 29, 13e
- TUBERCULOSIS :—
Banister, Dr. H. (s.), SEPT. 10, 7b
Bovine: see under CATTLE
Calmette prophylactic treatment — Lübeck fatalities: official inquiry, JULY 8, 13g (3* 4*); report, 14, 11d; deaths, AUG. 20, 9c
Children — International Association for the Protection of Children: discussed, AUG. 7, 9c
Conference: see NATIONAL Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis
Congress, international (Oslo), AUG. 13, 9c; closed, 18, 9b (9c, 3* 4*)
Germany—Breslau colony for treatment: Dr. E. Brieger (report), SEPT. 8, 9d; correspondence, 22, 8d;—Calmette treatment: see Calmette prophylactic treatment, above
India—King-Emperor's Fund: handed over to Red Cross, SEPT. 19, 9b; 20, 9g (3* 4*)
Papworth Village Settlement—appeal, JULY 18, 12c; Prince George visits, 24, 19g;—Bathing pool: opened, AUG. 18, 16g;—Brieger, Dr. E. (report), SEPT. 8, 9d
Village settlements—insurance companies: support: correspondence, SEPT. 10, 8d
Wales—National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: meeting: report, AUG. 2, 7f
- TUCK, Lieut.-Col. G. L. J.—infant son christened, SEPT. 18, 15c
- TUCK, Mr. Gustave—on late Sir A. Conan Doyle (1.), JULY 9, 21a
- TUCKER, Rev. A. R.—on deserted rookeries (1.), JULY 12, 8c
- TUCKER, Wing-Cdr. C. G.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 4, 5g
- TUCKER, Cdr. C. St. G.—on emigration (1.), AUG. 5, 6d
- TUCKER, Miss Louisa S.—will, JULY 28, 17f
- TUCKETT, Mr. John—will, JULY 5, 19c

TUDOR, Mrs. Edna B.—will, SEPT. 12, 15*d*
 TUFNELL, Mr. Carleton F. :—
 on cricket (1.), AUG. 21, 6*d*
 on Eton College and Victoria Cross
 (1.), JULY 15, 10*e*
 TUFNELL, Mrs. Ellen B.—funeral, AUG. 23,
 13*b*; biographical, 26, 14*b*
 TUFNELL, Adm. Lionel G.—death, AUG. 12,
 12*b*; Greek Government tribute, 14,
 13*e*; funeral, 15, 15*b*; appreciation,
 16, 12*b*
 TUJILKIN (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 18, 12*f*
 (12*d*, 3* 4*)
 TUKARAM, Vishnu (India)—sentenced, AUG.
 23, 9*d*
 TUKE, Mr. G. M.—death, AUG. 25, 15*g*
 TULIP, Mr. A.—appointment, JULY 31, 12*c*
 TULK, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 11, 13*f*
 TULK-HART, Mr. Thomas J. A.—will, AUG.
 7, 13*e*
 TULLY, Mr. George—death, JULY 4, 21*c*;
 will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
 TUMMON, Mr. William—will, JULY 17, 10*e*
 TUNISIA :—
 Bey of Tunis (Sidi Mohammed el
 Habib)—in Marseilles, JULY 11,
 13*g*; in Paris, 14, 11*g*; attends
 National Fête, 15, 13*e*; (photo.),
 15, 18
 France and Italy—Paris conversa-
 tions, JULY 9, 15*f*
 Plague : see under PLAGUE
 Ports—Algeria and Morocco, competi-
 tion with : see under ALGERIA
 Resident General : see MANCERON, M.
 TUNNICLIFFE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, JULY
 17, 10*e*
 TUNSTALL, Maj. Alfred C.—will, AUG. 15,
 15*d*
 TUNSTALL, Mr. J. E. E.—on retail profits
 (1.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*
 TUOHY, Mr. Patrick J.—found dead, SEPT.
 5, 11*g* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
 TUOMIVAARA, M. (Finland) — Minister of
 Social Affairs, JULY 7, 13*b* (13*e*, 3* 4*)
 TUPPEN, Mr. Harry—death, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
 TUPPER, Rev. E. H.—vicar of Wimbledon,
 SEPT. 9, 15*c*
 TUPPER, Vera—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12*e*
 TURANGZAI, Haji of—appeal from Afridis,
 AUG. 13, 10*a*; 14, 10*a*
 TURATI, Signor (Italy)—resignation as
 Secretary of Fascist Party; member of
 Grand Council, SEPT. 25, 11*c*
 on sport (message), AUG. 16, 9*g* (3* 4*)
 TURENNE, Marshal—"Turenne, Marshal of
 France" (Weygand) : reviewed, AUG.
 26, 8*g*
 TURF :—
 Accidents—Nottingham, AUG. 12, 4*e*
 Alexandra Park meetings, JULY 7, 4*c*;
 AUG. 4, 3*e*; SEPT. 15, 4*e*
 Articles, JULY 14, 5*a*; 21, 4*a*; 28, 4*a*;
 AUG. 4, 3*a*; 11, 4*a*; 18, 4*a*; 25,
 4*a*; SEPT. 1, 4*a*; 8, 4*a*; 15, 4*a*;
 22, 4*a*; 29, 4*a*
 Ayr meetings, JULY 22, 6*d*; 23, 6*d*;
 SEPT. 13, 5*f*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 5*c*
 Bath meetings, JULY 17, 6*d*; 18, 6*c*;
 AUG. 21, 4*d*; 22, 4*d*
 Birmingham meetings, SEPT. 3, 5*d*; 4,
 4*c*; 5, 5*e*; 30, 5*d*
 Bogside meetings, JULY 26, 5*c*; 28, 4*d*;
 SEPT. 22, 4*d*; — Cuninghame
 Selling Handicap : *Instalment* dis-
 qualified, JULY 28, 4*c*
 Brighton meetings, AUG. 6, 4*b*; 7, 4*b*;
 8, 4*c*; SEPT. 23, 5*a*; 24, 5*f*
 Cambridgeshire Stakes — prospects :
 article, SEPT. 29, 4*a*
 Carlisle meeting, JULY 2, 6*e*; 3, 7*c*; 4,
 6*e*

TURF (continued) :—
 Catterick Bridge meeting, AUG. 2, 4*d*;
 4, 3*f*
 Cesarewitch Stakes—prospects: article,
 SEPT. 29, 4*a*
 Chepstow meetings, JULY 12, 5*d*; 14,
 5*e*; AUG. 9, 4*e*; 11, 4*d*
 Claiming and selling race, first—ar-
 rangements, JULY 11, 6*c*; held,
 17, 6*a*
 Dead heat rule : see under Rules, below
 Derby meeting, AUG. 5, 4*e*; 6, 4*b*
 Derby Stakes — sweepstakes : Cal-
 cutta : prizes to be awarded on
 horses left after second scratching,
 JULY 3, 7*e*; official list of winning
 numbers, 5, 5*g*; Dominions
 Private : prosecution, JULY 3, 19*c*
 (19*a*, 3* 4*)
 Doncaster meetings, SEPT. 10, 5*d*; 11,
 4*d*; 12, 5*e*; 13, 4*c*; (photo.), 11, 14
 Edinburgh meetings, JULY 14, 5*e*; 15,
 6*b*; SEPT. 16, 5*d*; 17, 6*b*
 Folkestone meetings, JULY 15, 6*c*; 16,
 7*e*; AUG. 12, 4*b*; 13, 4*c*; SEPT. 6,
 4*d*; 8, 4*d*; 9, 5*b*
 Gatwick meetings, AUG. 30, 4*b*; SEPT.
 1, 4*c*; 25, 5*d*; 26, 5*e*; (photo.),
 AUG. 30, 14
 Goodwood meeting—prospects (art.),
 JULY 28, 4*a*; results, 30, 5*d*, 12*f*;
 (And 12*f*, 3* 4*); 31, 5*c*, 17*c*;
 AUG. 1, 5*e*, 17*d*; 2, 4*b*; reviewed
 (art.), 4, 3*a*;—Course : map, JULY
 29, 6*a*;—Duke of Richmond and
 Gordon's private stand : an-
 nouncement, JULY 22, 6*b*;—
 House parties, JULY 24, 15*e*; 25,
 15*e*; 26, 15*b*;—Railway excu-
 rions, JULY 25, 5*b*
 Hamilton Park meetings, JULY 19, 5*b*;
 21, 4*c*; SEPT. 30, 5*b*
 Haydock Park meetings, AUG. 23, 4*c*;
 25, 4*c*
 Horses—*Black Sheep* : death, SEPT. 16,
 5*c*;—*Blenheim* : joins stud, AUG.
 27, 4*c*;—*Craganour* : death, AUG.
 22, 4*c*;—*Cyllarus* : accident, SEPT.
 2, 5*e*;—Doping : note, SEPT. 22,
 4*a*;—*D'Orsay* : purchased by
 Hungarian Government, JULY 11,
 6*c*;—*Grand Success* : inquiry into
 running, SEPT. 17, 6*a*;—*Santorb* :
 purchased by Hungarian Govern-
 ment, JULY 11, 6*c*;—*Scout II.* :
 health, SEPT. 1, 4*b*;—*Taxing*
 Master : inquiry into running,
 SEPT. 12, 5*d*
 Hurst Park meetings, JULY 26, 5*e*;
 28, 4*c*; AUG. 23, 4*d*; 25, 4*b*
 Jockeys—Caldwell, J. : fined, JULY 28,
 4*c*;—Donoghue, S. : accident,
 AUG. 12, 4*e*; 13, 4*b*;—Forsyth :
 fined, AUG. 12, 4*e*;—Percentages :
 tables, JULY 7, 4*c*; 14, 5*b*; 21, 4*b*;
 28, 4*c*; AUG. 4, 3*f*; 11, 4*c*; 18, 4*e*;
 25, 4*c*; SEPT. 1, 4*b*; 8, 4*d*; 15,
 4*c*; 22, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*
 Kempton Park meetings, AUG. 14, 5*c*
 (5*e*, 3* 4*); 15, 5*c*
 Lanark meetings, JULY 24, 6*d*; 25, 5*d*;
 SEPT. 27, 5*e*; 29, 4*f*
 Leicester meetings, JULY 22, 6*c*; 23,
 6*b*; SEPT. 23, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*
 Lewes meetings, AUG. 9, 4*b*; 11, 4*d*;
 SEPT. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*b*
 Lincoln—November meeting aban-
 doned, SEPT. 9, 5*b*
 Lingfield meetings, JULY 12, 5*c*; 14, 5*c*
 Liverpool meetings, JULY 24, 6*c*; 25,
 5*d*; 26, 5*c*

TURF (continued):—

- Manchester meetings, SEPT. 6, 4b; 8, 4b
 Newbury meeting, SEPT. 27, 5d; 29, 4e
 Newmarket meetings, JULY 2, 6c; 3, 7b, 17e; 4, 6c, 19f; 5, 4d; 16, 7c; 17, 6b; 18, 6c
 Newton Abbot meeting — race declared void, SEPT. 19, 5c
 Nottingham meetings, JULY 8, 6d; 9, 7c; AUG. 12, 4c; 13, 5c
 Owners—Derby, Lord: stud to be reduced, AUG. 30, 4a
 Pontefract meeting, JULY 30, 5e; 31, 5c; AUG. 1, 5d
 Redcar meeting, AUG. 16, 4d; 18, 4d
 Ripon meetings, AUG. 5, 5c; 6, 4d; SEPT. 15, 4d
 Rules—dead heats: proposed alteration: note, SEPT. 26, 5a
 St. Leger Stakes—prospects: articles, AUG. 25, 4a; SEPT. 1, 4a; 8, 4a; 10, 5a; result, 11, 4a, 10c (10f, 3* 4*), 13b; (photo.), 11, 14
 Salisbury meeting, JULY 9, 7d; 10, 7c; 11, 6b
 Sandown Park meetings, JULY 19, 5c, 15c; 21, 4c; AUG. 5, 5f; (photos.), JULY 19, 16
 Shirley meeting, SEPT. 9, 5d
 Southwell meeting, SEPT. 2, 5e
 Stockton meeting, AUG. 20, 4c; 21, 4c; 22, 4d
 Taunton meeting, SEPT. 25, 5g; 26, 6e
 Thirsk meeting, AUG. 9, 4e; 11, 4g
 Trainers—Chapman, C.: warned off, SEPT. 30, 5a, 12g (12c, 3* 4*); —Taylor, D.: warned off, SEPT. 17, 6a; to appeal, 19, 5d; —Wootton, S.: fined, JULY 25, 5b
 Warwick meeting, SEPT. 16, 5f; 17, 6c
 Windsor meetings, AUG. 16, 4c; 18, 4d; 20, 5e; SEPT. 22, 4e
 Wolverhampton meetings, JULY 1, 7c; AUG. 19, 5c; 20, 4d
 Worcester meeting, JULY 4, 6e; 5, 4e
 Yarmouth meeting, SEPT. 18, 5c; 19, 5e
 York meetings, AUG. 27, 4c, 13b; 28, 4b, 13c; 29, 4c; SEPT. 25, 5c; 26, 5c

TURIN—improvements: programme, AUG. 14, 9g

TURKEY:—

- Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
 Assembly, Grand National: see *Parliament*, below
 Banking—Central Republican Bank, foundation of: law passed, JULY 5, 13e
 Brazil, relations with: see under BRAZIL
 Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
 By-election — Gumuch Khané, SEPT. 11, 9e (3* 4*); 22, 11f; 24, 11e (11b, 3* 4*); 26, 11g (11b, 3* 4*)
 Centenaries: see under CENTENARIANS
 Communists—Constantinople: plot discovered, AUG. 9, 9b; arrests, 11, 9e; —Propaganda: arrests, SEPT. 4, 9d (and 3* 4*)
 Crime—riots: Smyrna, SEPT. 8, 11b (and 11f, 3* 4*); arrest, 16, 11c
 Defence, national—Ismet Pasha (s.), SEPT. 1, 9e
 Drink—monopoly: Ismet Pasha (s.), SEPT. 1, 9e
 Economic conditions—Col. H. Woods: report, JULY 31, 13g
 Elections, municipal — arrangements, SEPT. 4, 9e (9g, 3* 4*)

TURKEY (continued):—

Finance:—

- Article, AUG. 11, 9a
 Currency—Bank-note issue: proposal, SEPT. 16, 11c; 19, 9e (9c, 3* 4*); Bill passed, 27, 9d (9a, 3* 4*)

Debts:—

- Discrimination between creditors
 —Ottoman Debt Council protest, AUG. 23, 10c (and 10b; 3* 4*); —*Politika* (art. quoted), AUG. 29, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

- Ottoman Public Debt — coupon payments: Council's stipulations refused, JULY 10, 20g; —Article, AUG. 11, 9a; —Correspondence, SEPT. 8, 13e

- Tewfik Rushdi Bey (statement), AUG. 20, 9c (3* 4*)

- Exchange—control measures, SEPT. 19, 9e (9c, 3* 4*)

- Fethy Bey (s.), SEPT. 9, 11b (11f, 3* 4*)

- Foreign adviser—M. C. Rist completes inquiry, JULY 2, 13g (and 13d, 3* 4*); 5, 13e; forthcoming conference, AUG. 1, 14b; report forwarded to Government, SEPT. 22, 11f; terms, 23, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)

- Loans—Ismet Pasha (s.), SEPT. 1, 9e; —Match monopoly, JULY 5, 13e

- Parliament — special session to consider: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*); 16, 11c

- Schacht and Müller, Herren—report published, AUG. 9, 9b

- Fires—Derinje, JULY 12, 11g (3* 4*)

- Foreign policy — discussed, JULY 5, 13e

- France, relations with: see under FRANCE

- Free Republican Party: see under *Parties*, political, below

- General election — possibility, AUG. 9, 9b

- Ghazi Pasha: see KEMAL Pasha, Mustapha

- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

- Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

- Iraq, relations with: see under IRAQ

- Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

- Kurds—rebellion, JULY 2, 13b; 4, 15f (15b, 3* 4*); 7, 13d (and 13b, 3* 4*); 9, 16g; 10, 13e; 14, 11a (3* 4*); 16, 13d (and 3* 4*); 17, 13f (and 3* 4*); 19, 11d (3* 4*); 22, 13g (and 13b, 3* 4*); 25, 11c (11e, 3* 4*); 30, 11g (and 11f, 3* 4*); AUG. 9, 9b; 11, 9e; 13, 9c; 14, 10c; 15, 11c; 16, 9d; 18, 9d (10b, 3* 4*); 20, 9d; 25, 10b; SEPT. 2, 11g; 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*); 10, 11b; end, 16, 11f; 17, 11g (3* 4*)

- Constantinople—arms purchased, AUG. 26, 11f (11b, 3* 4*)

- Falih Rifki Bey (art. quoted), JULY 16, 13d

- Great Britain, alleged assistance by —German Press comment, AUG. 14, 10c; 18, 9d; 23, 9c

- Iraq, invasion from, JULY 28, 11g

- Kemal Pasha, Mustapha (s.), JULY 26, 11g (11c, 3* 4*)

TURKEY :—

Kurds (continued) :—

Leading articles, JULY 12, 13c ;

AUG. 20, 11b

Maps, JULY 16, 13d ; AUG. 20, 9d

Persia, negotiations with, JULY 7,

13d (and 13b, 3* 4*) ; 30, 11g

(and 11f, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 9, 9b ;

11, 9e ; 15, 11c ; 18, 9d (10b,

3* 4*) ; 20, 9d ; 25, 10b ; SEPT.

8, 11b (3* 4*) ; 9, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

Russia—reported offer of media-

tion, AUG. 14, 10c

Syria, raids from—preventive

measures, AUG. 14, 10c (3* 4*)

Law — administration : Mahmud

Essad Bey (statement), AUG.

26, 11e

Matches—monopoly, JULY 5, 13e

Ministry (Ismet Pasha) — position,

JULY 5, 13e ; forthcoming recon-

struction, SEPT. 22, 11f ; 24, 11e

(11b, 3* 4*) ; 25, 11b (3* 4*) ;

25, 11d ; resignation, 26, 11g (11b,

3* 4*) ; reconstructed, 29, 11f ;

—Article, AUG. 11, 9a ; —Policy :

Ismet Pasha (s.), SEPT. 1, 9e

Navy—Malta : squadron to visit, JULY

15, 13e ; —Vessels, new : orders

placed with Italian shipyards,

SEPT. 17, 11e ; —*Yavuz* : recom-

missioned, SEPT. 17, 11e

Opium traffic : see under OPIUM

Parliament — adjourned, JULY 1,

13e ; possible dissolution, AUG.

9, 9b ; special session to be held,

SEPT. 15, 11d (11f, 3* 4*) ; 16,

11c ; opened, 24, 11e (11b, 3* 4*)

Parties, political :—

Free Republican Party — formed,

AUG. 9, 9b ; 11, 9b ; 12, 9c ;

13, 9f ; 16, 9d (and 3* 4*) ;

progress, 20, 9c ; 26, 11e ;

SEPT. 4, 9e (9g, 3* 4*) ; 6, 10c

(10f, 3* 4*) ; 8, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ;

9, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 10, 11b ;—

Leading article, AUG. 15, 13c ;—

Policy, AUG. 14, 9c ; Fethy Bey

(s.), SEPT. 9, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 10,

11b

Popular Party — possible resigna-

tion of Mustapha Kemal Pasha,

AUG. 9, 9b ; 11, 9b ; 12, 9c ; re-

organization, 26, 11e ; Mustapha

Kemal Pasha (l. quoted), SEPT.

11, 9d ; General Secretary, 22,

11f ; 29, 11f ; meetings, 25, 11b

(3* 4*)

Persia, relations with : see under

PERSIA

Place names—changes, JULY 31, 13g

Popular Party : see under *Parties*,

political, above

Press — Liberal Republican Party,

papers supporting : editors and

owners arrested, SEPT. 15, 11d

(11f, 3* 4*) ; —Polish and Bul-

garian journalists, conference with :

see under BULGARIA ; —*Revolution* :

forthcoming publication,

AUG. 13, 9f

Railways — Angora-Sivas : opening

arrangements, AUG. 26, 11e ;

opened, SEPT. 1, 9e ; —Haidar-

Pasha : repurchase, AUG. 23, 10c

(and 10b, 3* 4*) ; —Ismet Pasha

(s.), SEPT. 1, 9e (and 3* 4*) ;—

Materials : German contracts, JULY

8, 9b ; SEPT. 9, 17g (4*) ; —Mer-

sina-Adana-Tarsus : repurchase,

AUG. 23, 10c (and 10b, 3* 4*)

TURKEY (continued) :—

Reforms—articles, JULY 29, 13a ; AUG.

11, 9a

Russia, relations with : see under

RUSSIA

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Sweden, relations with : see under

SWEDEN

Switzerland, relations with : see under

SWITZERLAND

Syria, relations with : see under

SYRIA

Trade—foreign contracts : Fethy Bey

(s.), SEPT. 9, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ;—

Great Britain, with : see under

TRADE ; —Monopolies : Fethy Bey

(s.), SEPT. 9, 11b (11f, 3* 4*) ; 10,

11b ; —Russia, with : see under

RUSSIA

TURKINGTON, Leslie : see MURDERS :

Harrison

TURNBULL, Sir Hugh—City of London

Police Force (report), JULY 29, 11b

TURNBULL, Mr. Maurice J.—“The Book of

the Two Maurices” : reviewed, AUG.

4, 4d

TURNER, Mr. A. M.—gives £1,000 to Trent

College, AUG. 11, 7c

TURNER, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 10,

15d

TURNER, Mr. Ben—at Trades Union Cong-

ress, on woollen trade dispute, SEPT.

2, 7c ; on unemployment, 3, 8g ; on

family allowances, 6, 12c

TURNER, Mr. C. Howard—editor of *British*

Legion Journal, AUG. 2, 7g

TURNER, Rev. Charles H.—death, AUG.

23, 12c

TURNER, Surg.-Capt. Douglas D.—health,

AUG. 7, 12d

TURNER, Rev. E. S.—at Church Missionary

Society, on Indian women, SEPT. 24,

15f

TURNER, Squadron Leader Edward F.—

biographical, AUG. 28, 12e

TURNER, Ernest A.—acquitted, AUG. 8,

12e (12a, 3* 4*)

TURNER, Francis H.—police court charge,

AUG. 22, 5f ; 30, 5f

TURNER, Frederick—acquitted, JULY 2,

19d

TURNER, Mr. G.—accident, AUG. 15, 11f

TURNER, Prof. H. H.—health, AUG. 18,

10d ; 20, 10e ; death, 21, 10d, 12b ;

photograph, 21, 14 ; appreciation, 23,

12b ; last wishes, 27, 10f ; British

Association (tribute), SEPT. 4, 15a

TURNER, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 17, 15d

TURNER, Mr. J. R. F.—on schoolboys’

cricket (l.), JULY 8, 10e ; SEPT. 11, 6c

TURNER, James—escape from prison, JULY

1, 18e ; 2, 11d ; 5, 7g (3* 4*) ; re-

captured, 5, 14b

TURNER, John—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d

TURNER, Sir Joseph—at British Associa-

tion, on abolition of Dyestuffs Act,

SEPT. 6, 15g

TURNER, Lionel—accident, SEPT. 11, 12a

(3* 4*)

TURNER, Mrs. Mary K.—will, AUG. 1, 17e

TURNER, Mr. R. E.—on tithe rent charge

(l.), AUG. 22, 6d

TURNER, Mr. Justice, R. W.—on British

Empire Games (l.), SEPT. 5, 13e

TURNER, Reuben W.—fatal accident, JULY

1, 5e (3* 4*)

TURNER, Prof. W. E. S.—at Buxton, on

glass trade, SEPT. 20, 12b

TURNER, Mr. William H.—will, JULY 8, 19g

TURNERY—exhibition : arrangements, JULY

22, 11g

- TURNOR, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—memorial service, JULY 1, 19*d*
- TURNOR, Mr. Christopher :—
at Belgrave-square, on 1820 Memorial Settlers' Association, JULY 11, 16*c*
on agricultural produce—marketing (l.), JULY 17, 15*e*; 23, 10*c*
- TURNOR, Lady Henrietta C.—will, JULY 18, 19*b*
- TURNOR, Lady Mary—funeral, SEPT. 13, 13*c*
- TURPENTINE—duty: Finance Bill clause withdrawn, JULY 8, 8*c*; negatived, 18, 8*e*
- TURPIN, Mrs. Clara G.—will, SEPT. 4, 13*d*
- TURPIN, Dr. G. S.—on Weston-super-Mare (l.), AUG. 29, 8*e*
- TURQUAND, Mr. Paul W.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
- TURRELL, Sec. Officer A. C.—accident, AUG. 19, 7*e*
- TURRELL, Mr. Alfred—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- TURTON, Lady—offers Russborough House to Irish Free State Government, AUG. 2, 7*d* (10*d*, 3* 4*)
- TUSCAN Gas Co.—registrar, JULY 3, 24*g*
- TUTANKHAMEN collection: see ARCHAEOLOGY: Egypt
- TUTTLE, Mr. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—resignation as District Attorney in New York, SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
on prohibition—amendment (statement), SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)
- TWEDELL, Mr.—missing in China, AUG. 15, 11*c*
- TWEED, Mr. John—Rhodes statue commissioned, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- TWEEDALE, Mrs. Amelia—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- TWEEDIE, Vice-Adm. Hugh J.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 18, 10*f*
- TWICKENHAM—electoral: see under MID-DLESEX
- TWICKENHAM Divisional Conservative Association—on Empire free trade (statement), JULY 12, 7*c*
- TWIGG, Cdr. A. G. D.—appointment, JULY 4, 11*c*
- TWILIGHT—article ("After sundown"), AUG. 27, 13*f*
- TWINING (R.) and Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*b*
- TWYFORD, Mr. H. E. A.—member for Crippllegate Ward, AUG. 4, 7*g*
- TYLER, Mr. Alec—will, AUG. 26, 15*e*
- TYLER, Miss Isabel K.—will, JULY 10, 16*e*
- TYLERS' and Bricklayers' Company—master, AUG. 11, 7*g*
- TYNE, River—Scotswood Bridge: strengthening: contract placed, JULY 23, 12*e* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
- TYNESIDE—docks extension: Mr. J. J. Lawson (statement), AUG. 28, 10*f*
- TYPEWRITERS—exports: Australian contract, SEPT. 17, 9*g*;—Leading article, SEPT. 16, 13*d*
- TYPHOID fever—Corsica: correspondence, AUG. 14, 6*d*; 19, 6*d*;—Portsmouth: outbreak, JULY 2, 5*f*;—Russia: Lenin-grad epidemic, JULY 25, 12*b*; 31, 14*e* (3* 4*); AUG. 12, 10*c*
- TYRRELL, Lord—dinner, JULY 2, 17*b*; entertains Prince of Wales, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
- TYRWHITT, Adm. Sir Reginald—inspects *Warspite* training ship, JULY 19, 9*a*; opens Home for Neurasthenics at Beckenham, SEPT. 29, 14*f*; 30, 10*b* (3* 4*)
- TYSON, Alfred—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 9*g*
- TYSON, Mr. Robert W.—will, JULY 19, 8*e*
- TZANKOFF, Prof. (Bulgaria)—statement on espionage case, SEPT. 30, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)
- TZIKHON, M. Anton (Russia)—Commissar for Labour, AUG. 6, 9*d*

U

- U Aung Thin (India)—delegate to Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*, *b*
- U Ba Pe (Burma)—delegate to Indian Round Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9*a*: in Legislative Council, on Dominion status, AUG. 11, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- U Ba U (Burma)—in Legislative Council, on organization of army and naval force, AUG. 9, 9*d*; on separation from India, 11, 9*c* (10*b*, 3* 4*)
- U.S. and Oversea Corporation—merger: see under PUBLIC Utility Holding Corporation
- UDAIPUR, Maharana of (India)—manifesto on cooperation, JULY 21, 12*a*
- UDINE, Prince of (Italy)—to attend coronation of Emperor of Abyssinia, SEPT. 24, 11*g*
- UDNY, Mr. Augustus C.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- UFA—meeting, JULY 31, 12*e* (3* 4*)
- UGALDE, Senor Pedro L. (Chile)—arrested, SEPT. 23, 12*b*
- UGANDA :—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Governor: see GOWERS, Sir William
Leprosy: see under LEPROSY
Lions: see under LIONS
Mining—Sir R. Williams (s.), AUG. 1, 20*g*
Natives—Rt. Rev. A. L. Kitching (s.), SEPT. 24, 15*f*
- UGANDA (continued) :—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
Railways—report for 1929, JULY 12, 11*g* (3* 4*);—Williams, Sir R. (s.), AUG. 1, 20*g*
Rhinoceros: see under RHINOCEROS
Water supply—Sir W. Gowers (s.), JULY 3, 25*c*
- UGARTE, Senor Rafael de (Bolivia)—Finance Minister, JULY 4, 15*f*; 5, 13*f* (3* 4*)
- UGLANOFF, M. (Russia)—apology at Communist Party Congress, JULY 1, 15*e* (3* 4*); relieved of duties as Commissioner of Labour, AUG. 6, 9*d*
- UHLIG, Curtis P.—acquitted, AUG. 8, 12*e* (12*a*, 3* 4*)
- UJIGAWA Electric Power Co.—bonds: redemption, SEPT. 3, 17*g*, 20*f*
- UKRAINE :—
Agriculture—collective farms: see under RUSSIA
- ULLSWATER, Lord—on electoral reform conference (l. quoted), JULY 26, 9*a*, 12*d*; leading article, 26, 13*b*: Lord Craig-myle's memorandum (l.), 28, 13*e*; (P.N.), 29, 14*g*; (l.), AUG. 12, 11*e*
- ULSTER Reform Club—luncheon, AUG. 6, 7*f*
- ULU Klang Tin, Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 16*c*
- UMBLEBY, Mr. Frank—death, JULY 17, 11*g*

UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Co. of London, Ltd.—bonds, income: redemption (F.N.), JULY 10, 19c; drawn, SEPT. 4, 19b;—Dividend (F.N.), JULY 4, 23d;—Headquarters: building (photo.), AUG. 6, 14;—Lots-road Power Station (photo.), JULY 24, 16

UNDERHILL, Rev. Francis—member of Keble College Council, JULY 2, 16a

UNDERWOOD, Mr. Charles. C.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d

UNDERWOOD, Mr. Leon—art exhibitions, JULY 26, 10c (3* 4*)

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Agricultural workers — Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 14, 15c;—Correspondence, AUG. 11, 16g

Amalgamations, effect of: see *Rationalization of industries*, below
Amery, Mr. L. S. (s.), SEPT. 30, 9b

Armaments, limitation of: effect—Snowden, Mr. P.: receives deputation (P.N.), JULY 25, 12g;—Trades Union Congress: General Council's report quoted, AUG. 26, 12e

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16b; 28, 14a

Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7a

Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8g

Brockway, Mr. A. J. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14a

Building trade—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16b;—Correspondence, JULY 11, 10b

Cadman, Sir J. (s.), AUG. 18, 15g

Causes—Association of British Chambers of Commerce (report quoted), AUG. 8, 7a, 10d; leading article, 8, 11c;—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 14a; AUG. 4, 12b;—Barclays Bank *Review* (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16d;—Correspondence, JULY 29, 10a; AUG. 19, 6d; 29, 13e;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14c (3* 4*);—Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 19, 7d;—Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 8c;—Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.), AUG. 25, 7b

Coalminers—allotments: Society of Friends' scheme: exhibition (London), SEPT. 10, 21g;—Fund, national: South Wales: work: article, JULY 17, 5g; luncheon, 18, 11e;—Harris, Mr. O. (statement), AUG. 23, 7f;—Transference: to small-holdings: see under SMALL-HOLDINGS

Correspondence, JULY 2, 15e; AUG. 8, 11e

Days lost—statistics for 1929-30, JULY 4, 9b

Diamond workers—international statistics, SEPT. 29, 20e

Distribution—article, JULY 28, 9d

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 7d

Hailsham, Lord (s.), JULY 25, 7e

International — decrease: Empire Industries Association (bulletin quoted), AUG. 6, 10g; SEPT. 8, 9b;—Leading article, SEPT. 17, 13b;—Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT. 18, 14c (3* 4*);—Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), SEPT. 12, 9e

Italy—Press comment, AUG. 11, 9d

Juvenile—training: National Advisory Council for Juvenile Employment: report agreed, JULY 18, 8g; issued, AUG. 4, 2e

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

Lace trade—statistics, AUG. 12, 12e

Lees-Smith, Mr. H. B. (s.), SEPT. 24, 9b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7b

London — Public Assistance sub-committee's report quoted, JULY 2, 16d

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (s.), JULY 14, 14b

Physical training instruction — correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8c

Popolo d'Italia (art. quoted), AUG. 9, 10d

Postal applications for employment — rates: see under POST Office: Rates

Preston Chamber of Commerce (1. quoted), JULY 29, 9b (3* 4*)

Rationalization of industries, effect of — compensation for lost employment: Trades Union Congress: resolution, SEPT. 5, 14b;—Gregory, Prof. T. E. (p. read), SEPT. 9, 7c;—International Federation of Professional Workers: discussion, SEPT. 19, 12a;—National Federation of Provident Associations of Clerks and Warehousemen: discussion, SEPT. 18, 14c (14e, 3* 4*);—Northcott, Dr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 17b;—Shipbuilding industry: forthcoming joint conference, SEPT. 18, 9b;—Trades Union Congress: forthcoming meetings with employers' organizations, SEPT. 18, 9b;—Walsall: closing of tube works: fund established, SEPT. 16, 14a

Relief:—

Agricultural employment—Mr. W. Stutters (s.), AUG. 13, 12d

Allotments — National Allotments Society: discussion, SEPT. 15, 6b;—Robson, Mr. J. T. (s.), SEPT. 12, 14b

Beard, Mr. J. (s.), SEPT. 2, 7b

Benefit:—

Administration — correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8c; — Leading articles, SEPT. 24, 13b; 29, 13b

Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 7f (7b, 3* 4*)

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, SEPT. 26, 7c

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 19, 7b

Coalminers — South Wales Colliery Craftsmen's Association: umpire's award, AUG. 30, 12c

Correspondence, JULY 14, 13e; 15, 10c; 16, 10b, d; 17, 15e; 18, 15e; 21, 8d; 23, 10b; 24, 17a; 25, 8c; 29, 15e; 30, 13e; 31, 10c; AUG. 1, 10c, 15e; 4, 6e; 5, 11d; 7, 6d; 12, 11e; 21, 6b; 28, 6d; SEPT. 8, 8e; 19, 11e

Declaration, false — prosecution, AUG. 13, 7c; 27, 7c

Dock workers, casual—payment to highly paid claimants in South Wales: discussed, SEPT. 16, 9a

Golf caddies — fraud: prosecutions, SEPT. 1, 8a

Joicey, Lord (s.), JULY 18, 8f

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief:—

Benefit (continued):—

Labour Party — discussion (P.N.), JULY 25, 12g

Lansbury, Mr. G. (s.), AUG. 11, 15f

Leading articles, JULY 16, 15b; 22, 15b; AUG. 12, 11b; SEPT. 29, 13b

Married women — correspondence, JULY 21, 8d

Mill girls — temporary employment as domestic servants: umpire considering case, SEPT. 27, 7g

Miners' Federation — resolution, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*)

Moneylender, payment to—instance, AUG. 12, 15c

National Union of Manufacturers —Midland Council: resolution, SEPT. 12, 9c

Reduction proposal—note, AUG. 18, 10f

Sime, Mr. J. F. (s.), JULY 4, 18b

Thorne, Mr. W. (statement), AUG. 20, 7d

Trade unions, payment by — proposed State subsidy: Trades Union Congress discussion, SEPT. 4, 11f

Wages, effect on: see under LABOUR: Wages

Chamberlain, Sir A. (s.), JULY 7, 9c

Conference, proposed all-party — correspondence between party leaders: published, JULY 3, 11a; —Leading article, JULY 3, 15d; —Parliament: discussed, JULY 17, 8d

Correspondence, JULY 17, 10d; 31, 10e; AUG. 8, 11e; 27, 11e

Cox, Mr. H. (s.), SEPT. 22, 6d

Derby, Lord (s.), JULY 10, 16f

Emigration within the Empire: see under EMIGRATION

Government policy:—

Advisory Committee — Parliament: questions, JULY 15, 8b

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 28, 14a

Bridgeman, Lord (s.), AUG. 28, 12c

Brockway, Mr. A. F. (s.), SEPT. 26, 14a

Correspondence, AUG. 8, 11e; 27, 11e; 29, 13e

Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), AUG. 25, 12c

Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 7d

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8g (8e, 3* 4*)

Labour members of Parliament — motion for new policy (P.N.), JULY 2, 14g; 3, 14g; discussion, 9, 16d; discussed at Party meeting (P.N.), 17, 14b

Labour Party, Independent — manifesto issued, AUG. 23, 10e

Leading articles, SEPT. 1, 11b; 17, 13b; 20, 11b

Liberal Party—cooperation: see under MINISTRY (MacDonald); Liberal Party, relations with

Lloyd George, Mr. D. — consultations (P.N.), JULY 22, 14g; (s.), SEPT. 2, 14d

Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 17, 16c

MacDonald, Mr. J. R. (f. quoted), AUG. 27, 7a

UNEMPLOYMENT:—

Relief:—

Government policy (continued):—

Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), JULY 14, 14b; SEPT. 22, 7c

Parliament—discussed, JULY 17, 8c

Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7a

Snowden, Mr. P. (s.), JULY 14, 14c

Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 3, 8g

Grants:—

Civic buildings—correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8c

Committee (St. Davids)—applications approved, JULY 2, 16c; 9, 9d; 16, 14f; 23, 14f; 30, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 10e; 13, 10b (10e, 3* 4*); 27, 10e; SEPT. 10, 12f; 18, 12f; 24, 12f

Correspondence, JULY 5, 15e

Estimate, supplementary — details, JULY 19, 9f

Income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX

Local authorities—official circular issued, JULY 4, 18d

Procedure—correspondence, JULY 22, 10d; AUG. 12, 6c; 26, 8c

Haymaking: see under LABOUR: Agricultural

Labour Party, Independent—resolution, JULY 14, 14f; scheme, 15, 14e; manifesto, AUG. 23, 10e

Lancashire—Sir G. Etherton (s.), SEPT. 13, 7c (3* 4*)

Liberal Party policy—pamphlet ("We Can Conquer Unemployment"): correspondence, AUG. 30, 11d

Local authorities — Parliament: question, JULY 1, 9a

Samuel, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 29, 18c

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16a; 21, 14c

Trades Union Congress—resolution, SEPT. 3, 8g

Training centres—correspondence, AUG. 2, 6a

Work schemes — applications approved, JULY 2, 16c; 9, 9d; 16, 14f; 23, 14f; 30, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); AUG. 8, 10e; 13, 10b (3* 4*); 27, 10e; SEPT. 10, 12f; 18, 12f; 24, 12f; —Association of British Chambers of Commerce (report quoted), AUG. 8, 7b; —Blackpool: see under BLACKPOOL; —Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), SEPT. 8, 14b; —Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12a; —Correspondence, JULY 5, 10d, 15e; 25, 13e; —Etherington, Sir G. (s.), SEPT. 13, 7c (3* 4*); —Graham, Mr. W. (s.), JULY 5, 7d; AUG. 27, 7b; —Hartshorn, Mr. V. (s.), JULY 25, 14a; —Lancashire and Cheshire local authorities: conference, JULY 25, 14a; —Local authorities: official circular issued, JULY 4, 18d; —Morrison, Mr. H. (s.), AUG. 5, 7g; SEPT. 22, 7c; —Parliament: question, JULY 1, 9a; —Parliamentary Bills, private members': see under PARLIAMENT; —Ray, Sir W. (s.), JULY 16, 8g; —Swansea: work commencing, SEPT. 2, 14d; —Wales, South: local authorities' conference, JULY 22, 11c

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

- Seamen, coloured—Poor Law relief : see under POOR LAW : Relief
- Shipbuilding industry — rationalization, effects of : see under *Rationalization*, above
- Silver values, effect of—correspondence, SEPT. 4, 6*d* ; 6, 6*c*
- Statistics—weekly, JULY 2, 14*f* ; 9, 16*f* ; 16, 14*f* ; 23, 14*f* ; 30, 12*c* (12*f*, 3* 4*) ; AUG. 7, 10*a* ; 20, 10*f* ; 27, 10*e* ; SEPT. 3, 12*b* ; 10, 12*f* ; 17, 12*f* ; 24, 12*f* ;—Article, AUG. 7, 10*a* ; —Barclays Bank *Review* (art. quoted, F.N.), SEPT. 4, 16*d* ; —Citrine, Mr. W. M. (statement), AUG. 26, 9*c* (3* 4*) ;—Classification : return issued, AUG. 23, 10*f* ; —Distribution (art.), JULY 28, 9*d* ;—Growth : note, JULY 9, 16*f* ; AUG. 20, 10*f* ; SEPT. 17, 12*f* ; —Leading articles, AUG. 12, 11*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; SEPT. 17, 13*b* ;—Monthly return, JULY 9, 16*f* ; AUG. 20, 10*f* ; SEPT. 10, 12*f* ;—Reduction : note, SEPT. 24, 12*f*
- Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JULY 5, 16*a* ; AUG. 8, 7*f*
- UNILEVER, Ltd.—Denofa and Lilleborg Manufacturing Companies, agreement with : sanctioned, JULY 23, 20*d* ;—English Margarine Works, Ltd. : share exchange offer (F.N.), AUG. 1, 19*c* ; accepted, 19, 16*b*
- UNION Bank of Australia, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 10, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*b* ;—Meeting, JULY 29, 22*g* ; (F.N.), 29, 20*b* ;—Report, JULY 11, 25*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*b*
- UNION-CASTLE Mail Steamship Co.—Southampton : homeward intermediate vessels to call, SEPT. 20, 7*e*
- UNION Cold Storage Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*b* ;—Meeting, AUG. 4, 16*g* ; —Report, JULY 25, 23*f* ; (F.N.), 25, 20*c*
- UNION Commercial Investment Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 22, 22*d*
- UNION Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25*f*
- UNION des Mines, L'—share issue, JULY 11, 26*d*
- UNION Discount Co. of London, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 4, 24*f* ; (F.N.), 4, 23*c*
- UNION Lighterage Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*a*
- UNION Minière du Haut Katanga — meeting, JULY 15, 22*f*
- UNION Pacific Railroad—dividend, AUG. 15, 17*e*
- UNION Steamship Co. of New Zealand — vessel : contract placed, JULY 11, 12*b* ; —*Razmak* : see under SHIPPING
- UNION Steel Corporation (of South Africa), Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25*d*
- UNIONIST Canvassing Corps—Lord Sydenham : appeal, JULY 1, 13*b*
- UNITED Artists' Corporation, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*f* ; 14, 4*a* ; 16, 5*b*
- UNITED Associations of Great Britain and France—Brighton and Hove branch : meeting, SEPT. 20, 8*e*
- UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson and Slaters, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 15, 18*b*
- UNITED Counties Agricultural Society — meeting, SEPT. 18, 9*g* ;—Show : see under AGRICULTURE
- UNITED Dominions Trust, Ltd.—chairman, JULY 23, 20*g* ;—Meeting, JULY 23, 21*e* ;—Report (F.N.), JULY 9, 22*f*
- UNITED Drapery Stores, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 26, 19*d*

- UNITED Electrical Works of Westphalia — Public Utility Holding Corporation of America acquires interest, JULY 2, 21*f*
- UNITED Empire Circle—Cyprus dinner, JULY 15, 16*e*
- UNITED Empire Party : see under PARTIES, political
- UNITED Founders' Corporation — report, JULY 16, 24*f*
- UNITED Fruit Co.—dividend, AUG. 13, 15*d*
- UNITED Indigo and Chemical Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 27, 17*g*
- UNITED Mail Steamship Co.—Government loans, AUG. 8, 16*b*
- UNITED Methodist Church — conference (Sheffield), JULY 9, 11*d* ; 15, 16*d* (9*e*, 3* 4*)
- UNITED Molasses Co., Ltd.—*Athelbeach* : see under SHIPPING ;—*Athelfoam* : see under SHIPPING ;—Distillers Co., Ltd. : exchange of shares : see under DISTILLERS Co., Ltd.—Dividend passed, SEPT. 23, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b* ;—Report, half-yearly, SEPT. 23, 17*g* ; (F.N.), 23, 17*b*
- UNITED Oil Importers, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 24*g*
- UNITED Oilfields of Trinidad—report, JULY 19, 18*b*
- UNITED Picture Theatres — Gaumont-British Picture Corporation, agreement with, JULY 22, 23*g*
- UNITED Planters' Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, JULY 3, 21*e*
- UNITED Provinces :—Executive Council — member, AUG. 29, 11*g* (3* 4*) Governor : see HAILEY, Sir Malcolm
- UNITED Railways of the Havana and Regla Warehouses, Ltd.—board : changes, AUG. 1, 19*d* ;—Debentures : scheme, JULY 9, 23*g* ; (F.N.), 12, 17*a* ; proposed postponement of interest carried, 22, 23*e*
- UNITED States and Foreign Securities Corporation—report, JULY 10, 20*e*
- UNITED States and General Trust Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 25, 23*f*
- UNITED States and International Securities Corporation — report, JULY 10, 20*e*
- UNITED States Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23*f*
- UNITED States Investment Corporation—capital : proposed increase, JULY 28, 19*g* ;—Dividend, JULY 28, 19*g* ;—Share issue, JULY 5, 20*g*
- UNITED States of America :—Accidents :—Bathing and drowning :—Hudson River Bridge, New York, SEPT. 23, 11*g*
- Crane — New York, JULY 12, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- Explosions — Oakland, JULY 19, 11*g*
- Falls—New York, SEPT. 27, 10*b* (10*e*, 3* 4*)
- Independence Day — statistics, JULY 7, 13*g*
- Railway — Elizabeth, New Jersey, JULY 21, 12*d* (12*b*, 3* 4*) ;—St. Louis : "Texas Special" express, SEPT. 2, 11*b* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- Rescues — Hudson River : by convicts from Sing Sing Prison, AUG. 12, 9*d*
- Administration—Mr. H. L. Stimson (s.), SEPT. 26, 12*d*
- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
- Africa, South —relations : see under AFRICA, South

UNITED STATES of America (continued) :—

Agriculture :—

Crops—reports, JULY 10, 20*f* (3*, 4*); 11, 23*f*; AUG. 12, 16*g*; SEPT. 11, 15*g*

Drought—effect, AUG. 5, 10*f*; 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*g*; 9, 9*f*; 11, 10*g*, 18*g*; 12, 9*b*; 13, 10*e* (10*c*, 3* 4*); 14, 9*f*; 18, 18*f*; relief measures, 8, 9*e*; 11, 10*g*; 14, 9*f*; 16, 9*f*; committee, 20, 9*d* (3* 4*)

Middle West—article, AUG. 7, 9*a*

Argentina, relations with: see under ARGENTINA

Banking :—

Credit — National City Bank review quoted (F.N.), SEPT. 23, 17*c*

Federal Reserve Banks :—

Bill buying rates—New York: reduction, JULY 2, 20*e*

Boston—Governor, AUG. 28, 15*c*; 29, 17*g*

Credit — Bulletin quoted (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16*a*

Governor — resignation, AUG. 28, 15*c*; 29, 17*g*; appointment, SEPT. 6, 16*b*

Rate—Boston: reduction, JULY 3, 20*c*;—Dallas: reduction, SEPT. 9, 17*g*;—Kansas City: reduced, AUG. 16, 16*g*;—Philadelphia: reduced, JULY 3, 20*c*;—Richmond: reduced, JULY 18, 22*g* (22*f*, 4*);—St. Louis: reduced, AUG. 7, 16*g*

Returns, JULY 7, 22*g*; 12, 18*d*; 19, 18*c*; 26, 17*g*; AUG. 2, 15*b*; 9, 16*d*; 16, 16*d*; 23, 15*d*; 30, 19*g*; SEPT. 6, 16*g* (6*c*, 4*); 13, 16*g*; 20, 16*c*; 27, 15*d*

Bankruptcy — laws: inquiry ordered, JULY 31, 20*g*

Bar: see under *Law*, below

Barley—crop: estimate, SEPT. 11, 15*g*

Building trade—Mr. L. A. Gerard (lect.), JULY 31, 16*d*

Business: see under *Trade*, below

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Cattle—disease: Dr. W. E. Cotton (s.), AUG. 8, 6*e*

“Caucasian Crusade” — movement inaugurated, JULY 22, 13*b* (13*d*, 3* 4*)

Chile, relations with: see under CHILE

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Chinese Tong warfare: see under *Crime*, below

Cigarettes: see under *Tobacco*, *cigars* and *cigarettes*, below

Civil Service — correspondence, JULY 17, 10*d*

Communists :—

Committee, inquiry — sitting, JULY 23, 13*e*; 25, 11*b* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); 26, 11*f*; AUG. 1, 13*g*; 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Police organization to combat, special—Mr. E. Root (l. quoted), JULY 15, 13*c*

Russian propaganda: see under RUSSIA

Companies—profits (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 16*b*

Congress: see *Parliament*, below

Constitution — Gen. C. G. Dawes (s.), JULY 5, 16*b*

Cotton: see under COTTON

UNITED STATES of America (continued) :—

Crime :—

Assault — tarring and feathering: Miami tailor, SEPT. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)

Bomb outrages—New York: Simplon Social Club, JULY 14, 11*a* (11*c*, 3* 4*);—San Francisco, 1916: Mr. J. MacDonald arrested in Baltimore, JULY 15, 13*b* (3* 4*)

Chicago—police revolver fight with gangsters, JULY 3, 14*d* (14*f*, 3* 4*);—Article, JULY 9, 17*f*;—Correspondence, JULY 10, 10*d*

Chinese tong warfare, New York, JULY 11, 14*e*; AUG. 19, 12*e*; agreement to end, SEPT. 5, 11*a* (3* 4*)

Explosions—Red River bridge, Garland, SEPT. 4, 9*c*; 5, 11*c* (3* 4*)

Larceny—H. Clarke: extradition proceedings in London, SEPT. 11, 12*a* (12*d*, 3* 4*)

Lynching—Kirkland, W. (Thomasville), SEPT. 29, 11*b* (3* 4*);—Marion, Indiana: two negroes, AUG. 9, 10*c*;—Tarboro: negro, AUG. 20, 9*g*

Murder—Buckley, Mr. G. (Detroit), JULY 24, 12*f*; 25, 12*f*;—Flint, Mr. M. H. (Los Angeles): F. D. Keaton arrested, JULY 16, 13*d*;—Lasalle: Chicago gangsters, JULY 5, 13*b*;—Railway directors shot by each other (Baltimore), SEPT. 24, 11*d*;—Seratino, Pasquale (New York), SEPT. 22, 11*g*;—Tandell, John (Darien): shot in prison cell, SEPT. 11, 9*e* (3* 4*);—Zuta, Jack (Delafield), AUG. 4, 10*e*

Murder conspiracy—Florida: F. Eberhardt arrested, AUG. 19, 12*c*

New York gangs—Brooklyn munitions hoard: discovery, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*); search for J. Diamond, SEPT. 1, 7*d*; arrested in Germany, 2, 11*g*; 3, 12*c* (and 3* 4*); 4, 10*f* (and 3* 4*); at Bremen: to be deported, 5, 12*b*; 6, 9*g*; deported, 8, 11*c* (and 11*f*, 3* 4*); arrested at Philadelphia, 23, 12*b*; released, 24, 11*a*;—Capone, Al: proposed operations, AUG. 27, 9*d* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

Prisons—Welfare Island, New York: colour riot, AUG. 7, 9*g*

Robbery — Lincoln (Nebraska): bank, SEPT. 18, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*);—Willmar: bank, JULY 16, 13*g*

Youngstown, Ohio—invasion by gangsters: mayor's statement, JULY 25, 12*f*

Cuba, relations with: see under CUBA

Democratic Party: see under *Parties*, *political*, below

Drama: see under DRAMA

Drink—prohibition :—

Amendment—Tuttle, Mr. C. H. (statement), SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*e* (3* 4*)

Anti-prohibition movement — strength discussed, JULY 29, 14*c*

Catholic Orthodox Church of Czechoslovakia—sacramental wine supplies, JULY 2, 13*g*; 3, 13*c* (3* 4*)

UNITED States of America:—

Drink—prohibition (continued):—

Day, Dr. W. H. (s.), JULY 2, 16c

Diplomatic privilege—Woods, Mr. S.: letter to Sir R. Lindsay, JULY 29, 14c

Enforcement:—

Officials, alleged laxity of—Maj. M. Campbell's charges, JULY 2, 13g; 3, 13c (3* 4*);—Marquette: alleged drunkenness of agents, JULY 15, 13b

Knowles, Dr. W. C. (s.), JULY 8, 18b

Reeves, Col. (statement), JULY 29, 14c

Repeal—importance as election issue, SEPT. 26, 12d

Smuggling:—

Canada, from—*I'm Alone*: Canadian member of arbitration board, JULY 16, 13g (3* 4*)

Hudson River—yacht captured at Briarcliff, JULY 11, 13c

New York—use of municipal barge, JULY 31, 13d; AUG. 1, 13e (3* 4*)

Nova Five—captured, AUG. 28, 9g

Wireless, use of—stations discovered in Long Island raid, JULY 21, 12b; alleged use by syndicate: Brooklyn arrests, SEPT. 30, 11c (11f, 3* 4*)

White House, Washington—wine glasses packed away, JULY 9, 15g

Drugs and drug traffic: see under DRUGS and drug traffic

Education:—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (lect.), JULY 29, 19a

Rhodes Scholars: see under OXFORD University

Teachers' pensions—Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching: report, JULY 15, 16d

Universities—Honours degrees: leading article, SEPT. 1, 11d;—Londonderry, Lord (s.), JULY 11, 16e

Eggs—New York: "racketeering," AUG. 20, 9d; 21, 9e (3* 4*)

Egypt, relations with: see under EGYPT

Elections—prospects discussed, JULY 24, 12c

Electricity—New York State: unification scheme, JULY 19, 11g (3* 4*);—Ripley, Mr. C. M. (s.), 10, 9c (and 3* 4*)

Engineering—hydraulic: national laboratory (art.), JULY 28, 8e

English descent—attitude to: correspondence, SEPT. 8, 8c; 10, 8a; 16, 8c

Exhibitions—Chicago Century of Progress Exposition, 1933: Mr. R. C. Dawes (statement), AUG. 21, 9g

Failures—Amalgamated Silk Corporation, AUG. 30, 17g;—Banks, country: note, AUG. 18, 18f;—Neve Drug Stores, Inc., SEPT. 1, 18g

Finance—conditions, JULY 7, 22e; 14, 20f; 21, 21c; 28, 19e; AUG. 4, 17b; 11, 18g; 18, 18f; 25, 18g; SEPT. 1, 18e; 8, 19e; 15, 18e; 22, 18g; 29, 20f

Exchange (F.N.), JULY 22, 22c; AUG. 8, 15a; SEPT. 5, 17a

UNITED States of America:—

Finance (continued):—

Investments abroad—Department of Commerce report for 1929 (F.N.), JULY 11, 22d

Loans—European debts: alleged reduction negotiations, SEPT. 15, 12b

Money market—conditions, JULY 7, 22e; 14, 20f; 21, 21c; 28, 19e; AUG. 4, 17b; 11, 18g; 18, 18f; 25, 18g; SEPT. 1, 18e; 8, 19e; 15, 18e; 22, 18g; 29, 20f

Revenue and expenditure—statistics, SEPT. 15, 12b

Stock Exchange—closed, July 7, 22g; closure; arrangements, AUG. 21, 15e

Loans to brokers, JULY 3, 21c; 4, 24d; 11, 23b; 18, 22e; 25, 21f; AUG. 1, 19e; 6, 15e; 8, 15d; 15, 17e; 22, 15d; 29, 17e; SEPT. 4, 16f; 5, 17d; 12, 17d; 19, 16d; 26, 18d

Seats sold (\$400,000), JULY 24, 19e; (\$350,000), SEPT. 9, 18b; (\$301,000), 20, 16e; (\$300,000), 23, 17e; (\$275,000), 26, 18e; (\$265,000), 30, 18e

Stocks and shares—drought: effect, AUG. 9, 9f; 11, 18g;—Issued: statistics for eight months, SEPT. 13, 19d;—Market: Baron B. Schröder (s.), AUG. 12, 17g;—Prices, average, JULY 4, 24d; AUG. 25, 18g; 30, 17e

Taxation:—

Double—France, agreement with: see under FRANCE;—Great Britain, agreement with: see under TAXATION

Income-tax—Kipling, Mr. R.: see KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard

Treasury certificates—issue, SEPT. 9, 18b

Fires—Frankfurt, Kentucky, JULY 4, 15g (3* 4*);—Losses (F.N.), AUG. 6, 15c; SEPT. 9, 17b;—New York: Velodrome, AUG. 5, 9c;—Washington: Federal Trade Commission, SEPT. 1, 9c

Foreign policy—Mr. H. L. Stimson, (s.), SEPT. 26, 12d

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Fruit—apples: British embargo: see under FRUIT

General election—prospects, JULY 29, 14c; SEPT. 22, 12d

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Gold:—

Exports—Canada, to, JULY 24, 19c, e; 25, 21e; 29, 20f; 30, 18e; 31, 22a; AUG. 1, 19e; 5, 16d; 29, 17e; SEPT. 4, 16f; 9, 18b; 12, 17d; 26, 18d;—China, to, SEPT. 15, 18f;—France, to, JULY 17, 19e; 24, 19b, e (and 19d, 3* 4*); 26, 17e; 31, 22a; AUG. 2, 15c, e; 6, 15e; 14, 16f; 30, 17e; SEPT. 5, 17f;—Great Britain, to: possibility discussed, AUG. 2, 15c;—Italy, to, SEPT. 20, 16e;—Venezuela, to, SEPT. 30, 18e

Imports—Argentina, from, SEPT. 17, 19d;—Brazil, from, JULY 4, 24d; 9, 23b; 17, 19e; 24, 19e; AUG. 5, 16d; 19, 16e; SEPT. 3, 17d; 4, 16f; 17, 19d; 18, 18d;—Canada, from, JULY 22,

UNITED States of America:—

Gold:—

Imports (continued):—

23c; (F.N.), 23, 19c;—China, from, JULY 17, 19e; 25, 21e; 26, 17e; AUG. 8, 15d; 9, 16e; 14, 16f; 15, 17e; 16, 16e; 25, 18g; 27, 16e; SEPT. 5, 17d; 19, 16d; 24, 18e;—Colombia, from, AUG. 25, 18g;—Japan, from, JULY 28, 20a; AUG. 20, 15e; 25, 18g; 27, 16e; SEPT. 6, 16c; 10, 18e; 12, 17d; 19, 16d; 24, 18e, g;—Panama, from, AUG. 13, 15d;—Uruguay, from, JULY 17, 19e; 23, 20a; 30, 18e; AUG. 6, 15e; 20, 15e; SEPT. 5, 17d; 18, 18d;—Venezuela, from, JULY 31, 22a; SEPT. 10, 18e

Imports and exports, JULY 11, 23b; 18, 22c; 25, 21e; AUG. 1, 19e; 8, 15d; 15, 17e; 16, 9g; 18, 9c (3* 4*); 22, 15d; 29, 17e; SEPT. 5, 17d; 12, 17d; 19, 16d; 26, 18d

Government—Dawes, Gen. C. G. (s.), JULY 5, 16b;—List of men who rule: compiled by Mr. J. W. Gerard, AUG. 22, 9d

Grain—railway rates: reduction, AUG. 29, 17g

Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations

Health—American Medical Association and National Education Association Joint Committee report, JULY 8, 13f (3* 4*)

Horses—sales: polo ponies, SEPT. 1, 4d; 11, 4e; 15, 4f; 26, 5g; 27, 5e;—Shows: proposed Irish competitor, AUG. 14, 7g

Horticulture — rose gardens in Virginia: article, SEPT. 19, 13f

Housing — Forest Hill model community scheme, SEPT. 23, 11e (3* 4*)

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Hydraulics: see under *Engineering*, above

Immigration—Maltese: quota raised, JULY 12, 11g;—Undesirable: fines upon shipping companies: test case, AUG. 19, 9c

Independence Day — celebrated, JULY 7, 13g;—Correspondence, JULY 8, 10e;—London celebrations, JULY 5, 16b

Indians, Red — correspondence, JULY 25, 8a

Insurance — unemployment: see under *Labour*, below

Iron and steel—Steel Corporation: reports, JULY 11, 23b; AUG. 11, 18f; SEPT. 11, 15e;—Trade: conditions, JULY 3, 21e (4*); 10, 23b; 17, 19d; 25, 23f; 31, 22b; AUG. 14, 9f, 19f; 28, 16e; SEPT. 4, 17c; 11, 15f (15c, 4*); 18, 21d; 25, 19g (4*)

Jews: see under JEWS

Labour:—

Coalmining — Providence, Kentucky: strike, AUG. 12, 9c; 13, 9c (3* 4*)

Copartnership — Simmons Co.: share repurchase scheme, JULY 17, 19g

Employment agencies—fees: profits shared with employers, AUG. 16, 5g;—New York: free municipal agency opened, AUG. 16, 5g

UNITED States of America:—

Labour (continued):—

Machine, replacement by — discussed: Milwaukee machine described, JULY 30, 11b

Motor workers—Flint: Fisher Body Corporation strike, JULY 5, 13d (13a, 3* 4*);—Ford Co.: discharges, JULY 28, 19e

Unemployment — conditions, JULY 30, 11b; AUG. 8, 10d; increase, SEPT. 17, 12f

Insurance—Mr. F. D. Roosevelt (s.), JULY 1, 15g

Malvy, Mr. T. E. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b

Manning, Mr. J. J. (s.), SEPT. 4, 12b

New York—statistics, AUG. 14, 9g; 15, 11g (3* 4*); relief work proposal, 25, 12e

Statistics — Bureau of Census figures criticized, AUG. 25, 12e; — Revision: advisory committee appointed, JULY 30, 11b

Language: see AMERICAN language

Law:—

Bar Association: Sir J. Simon's gift, AUG. 25, 9g (3* 4*); president, 25, 9g (3* 4*)

Enforcement—commission: vote: position, JULY 4, 16c; Bill signed, 5, 16b

British Lawyers' visit: see LAW: Lawyers

Foreign lawyers' visit, AUG. 28, 9c

Judges and lawyers — visit to England: at Middle Temple, JULY 22, 7e

Magistracy: see *Magistracy*, below
Procedure — Judge Bennett (s.), JULY 22, 7e

Law cases — North German Lloyd Line v. Collector of Customs, New York, AUG. 19, 9c

Linseed—crop: estimate, SEPT. 11, 15g

Lynching: see under *Crime*, above

Magistracy—New York appointment: inquiry into alleged bribery, SEPT. 18, 11b (3* 4*); 30, 11f

Maize—crop: estimate, SEPT. 11, 15g;—Imports from Argentina (F.N.), AUG. 15, 17b;—Loss: estimate, AUG. 13, 10c (10c, 3* 4*); (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18b;—Supplies, SEPT. 3, 17d

Manganese — Russian imported: see under RUSSIA: Trade

Milk—New York: "racketeering," AUG. 20, 9d; 21, 9e (3* 4*)

Mining—New York Exchange: opening arrangements, AUG. 23, 15g

Motors—frames, manufacture of: Milwaukee machine described, JULY 30, 11b;—Hire purchase (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18c;—New York-Los Angeles: Mr. P. Billing's journey, JULY 19, 11g (3* 4*);—Tire industry: Mr. J. H. Michelin (statement), SEPT. 13, 9c; 15, 11g (3* 4*)

Navy:—

Battleships — scrapping: note, SEPT. 24, 6e

Building programme — questions in British Parliament, JULY 3, 9a; in preparation, SEPT. 18, 11f

Chester—at Constantinople, SEPT. 16, 11g (3* 4*)

Coastguard cutters—to visit Glasgow, AUG. 9, 15e

Command, SEPT. 18, 11f

UNITED States of America:—

Navy (continued):—

Cruisers—possible new 6-inch gun vessel, JULY 24, 12c

Flagship—change, AUG. 22, 18f

Houston—to visit Southampton, SEPT. 3, 14d

Naval Academy Practice Squadron—to visit Leith, JULY 8, 9c

Operations, Chief of, SEPT. 18, 11f

Palos (photo.), AUG. 1, 18

Negroes—Emelle: racial fight, JULY 8, 13a (and 13b, 3* 4*); 9, 15g (3* 4*);—Lynching: see under *Crime*, above

Oats—crop: estimate, SEPT. 11, 15g;—Supplies, SEPT. 3, 17d

Oil:—

Production—average, daily, JULY 9, 23b; 16, 20c; 23, 20a; 30, 18e; AUG. 6, 15e; 13, 15d; 20, 15e; 27, 16e; SEPT. 4, 16f; 10, 18e; 17, 19d; 24, 18e;—Oklahoma: further restriction, JULY 25, 21g

Parliament—Senate: special session: arrangements, JULY 1, 15b; held, 8, 14d

Parties, political:—

Democratic Party Convention (Syracuse), SEPT. 30, 11f

Republican Party—dissensions, JULY 24, 12c;—Committee, executive: chairman resigns, AUG. 8, 9g;—New York State Convention (Albany), SEPT. 26, 12d

Pensions—War. The Great: position of second Bill, JULY 4, 16c; signed, 5, 16b

Peru, relations with: see under PERU

Petrol—hydrogenation process: Standard Oil Co. decision, JULY 15, 21c;—Prices: Pacific coast war ended, JULY 14, 20f

Population—New York: see NEW YORK

Poultry disease control—Dr. L. F. Rettger (p.), JULY 24, 14d

President: see HOOVER, President

Press—Hearst newspaper interests: stock interest in Newfoundland paper mills, SEPT. 20, 16g (and 4*)

Prices—index figure, AUG. 8, 15f; SEPT. 4, 16g

Printer, Public—visit to England: see CARTER, Mr. G. H.

Railways—British railway officials' visit: arrangements, AUG. 15, 10e;—Grain rates: see under *Grain*, above;—New York: see under NEW YORK

Republican Party: see under *Parties*, political, above

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Rye—acreage, AUG. 27, 16d

Safety—Pittsburgh congress, SEPT. 30, 11g

Science—Maryland Academy of Sciences: member, SEPT. 13, 13c

Servicemen, ex:—

American Legion: broadcast ceremony: see SERVICEMEN, ex: Conference, international;—Congress (Boston): arrangements, SEPT. 25, 11f

Shipping—Board: loans, AUG. 8 16b, South-Western States—article, AUG. 19, 13e

Stamps: see under STAMPS

UNITED States of America (continued):—

State Governors—conference (Salt Lake City), JULY 1, 15g

Switzerland, relations with: see under SWITZERLAND

Tariff—Commission: chairman, AUG. 23, 9g; constitution, SEPT. 17, 11f (12b, 3* 4*);—Convict labour provision: Russian timber: see under RUSSIA: Trade: United States;—Correspondence, JULY 7, 15e;—Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), JULY 24, 20a;—Mooney, Mr. J. D. (statement), AUG. 15, 12e

Taxation: see under *Finance*, above

Teachers: see under *Education*, above

Telephones—Mr. C. M. Ripley (s.), SEPT. 10, 9c

Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Timber—Russian imported: see under RUSSIA: Trade: United States, with

Tobacco, cigars and cigarettes—Oregon: proposed ban on cigarettes, SEPT. 10, 11g

Trade—conditions, JULY 7, 22e; 14, 20f; 21, 21c; 28, 19e; AUG. 4, 17b; 11, 18g; 18, 18f; 25, 18g; SEPT. 1, 18e; 8, 19e; 15, 18e; 22, 18g; 29, 20f

Business—Harvard Business School: new research foundation, JULY 14, 11c (and 11d, 3* 4*);—Depression: "Business is good" buttons, SEPT. 11, 9e; effigies buried in Hampton Roads, 13, 8c; 15, 11c (3* 4*)

Chile, with: see under CHILE

Exports—Mr. J. D. Mooney (statement), AUG. 15, 12e

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

Guaranty Trust Co. of New York—survey (F.N.), AUG. 9, 16a

Hire purchase system—National City Bank of New York monthly review quoted (F.N.), SEPT. 1, 18c;—Perishable goods, extension to: leading article, AUG. 5, 11d

Imports—correspondence, JULY 28, 8d

Imports and exports—Department of Commerce: report for 1929 (F.N.), JULY 11, 22d;—Statistics, JULY 21, 21c; AUG. 15, 12e; 16, 9g; 18, 9c (3* 4*); SEPT. 18, 18d

India, with: see under INDIA

Industries—over-production: Mr. W. H. Lough (s.), JULY 18, 11c;—Rationalization: Mr. W. H. Lough (s.), JULY 18, 11c

Italy, with: see under ITALY

Profits (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15c

Rumania, with: see under RUMANIA

Russia, with: see under RUSSIA

Turf—horses: death of *Broadway Limited*, SEPT. 1, 4b

Ulstermen—Sir W. Coates (s.), SEPT. 29, 9b

Unemployment: see under *Labour*, above

Uruguay, relations with—Minister in Montevideo: see WRIGHT, Mr. Butler

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather: see under WEATHER

- UNITED States of America (continued):—
 Wheat—acreage, AUG. 27, 16*d*;—
 Crop: reports, JULY 10, 20*f* (3* 4*); 11, 23*f*; AUG. 12, 9*b*, 16*g*; SEPT. 11, 15*g*;—Prices, stabilization of: proposed Government purchase, JULY 12, 17*g*;—Supplies, SEPT. 3, 17*d*
 Wills—large fortune, JULY 4, 16*c*
- UNITED Steel Companies, Ltd.—new company to be formed; particulars, JULY 2, 21*c*; (F.N.), 2, 20*a*; sanctioned, 31, 4*d*; particulars, AUG. 26, 17*c*;—United Strip and Bar Mills, Ltd.: amalgamation scheme approved, JULY 17, 21*g*
- UNITED Strip and Bar Mills—amalgamation: see UNITED Steel Companies
- UNITED Textile Factory Workers' Association—legislative council: meeting, JULY 16, 14*f*
- UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 30, 17*c*
- UNITED Turkey Red Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 28, 15*f*
- UNIVERSAL Pictures, Ltd.—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
- UNIVERSAL Rubber Paviers, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 19, 17*f*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*
- UNIVERSITIES—League of Nations sub-committee: work concluded, JULY 12, 11*g*
- UNIVERSITY College, London—art exhibition room: presented by Sir J. Duveen, SEPT. 30, 7*e*;—Arts, Faculty of: awards, JULY 22, 11*c*;—Scholarships, JULY 11, 16*e*; 12, 14*e*; 15, 11*g* (11*b*, 3* 4*); 17, 12*e* (16*e*, 3* 4*); 19, 14*c*
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—dinner: arrangements, JULY 18, 11*g*; SEPT. 26, 15*b*;—Medical School: Goldsmid entrance exhibition: award, AUG. 23, 8*a*;—Report, AUG. 14, 5*e* (8*a*, 3* 4*)
- UNIVERSITY College School, Hampstead—scholarships, JULY 4, 18*f*;—Speech Day, JULY 25, 14*b* (14*e*, 3* 4*)
- UNNA, Mr. P. J. H.—on cross-Channel services (l.), SEPT. 1, 15*d*
- UNTERMAYER, Mr. Louis—"Blue Rhine - Black Forest": noticed, JULY 18, 20*e*
- UNWIN, Mr. Edward—birthday, AUG. 5, 8*c*
- UNWIN, Mr. Ernest E.—gives palaeolithic implements to Reading Museum, JULY 8, 11*g*
- UNWIN, Mr. Stanley—on apes (l.), JULY 30, 17*d*
- UPHOLSTERY trade—labour: see under LABOUR
- UPJOHN, Mr.—at Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, on late Sir B. C. Mitter, JULY 22, 5*e*
- UPLANDS School—speech day, JULY 26, 14*e*
- UPPER Assam Tea Co., Ltd.—offices: address, JULY 31, 20*g* (4*)
- UPPER Nile, Bp. of: see KITCHING, Rt. Rev. A. L.
- UPPINGHAM School—Speech Day, JULY 14, 9*e*; 15, 8*e* (3* 4*)
- UPSONS, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 3, 17*f*; (F.N.), 4, 16*d*
- UR of the Chaldees—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Babylon
- URAL Caspian Oil Corporation, Ltd.—report, JULY 12, 20*g*
- URBAN District Councils Association of England and Wales—conference (Colwyn Bay), JULY 1, 11*b* (3* 4*)
- URCULLO, Gen. Felix (Chile)—appointment, SEPT. 27, 9*b* (10*f*, 3* 4*)
- URENA, Senor (Dominica)—Vice-President, AUG. 18, 9*g* (9*b*, 3* 4*)
- URIBURU, Senor Don José (Argentina)—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 31, 17*b*
- URIBURU, President Jose F. (Argentina)—establishes Provisional Government, SEPT. 8, 12*d*; proclamation, 8, 12*d*; sworn, 9, 12*f*
 on Great Britain, relations with (statement), SEPT. 20, 10*b*; 22, 11*c* (3* 4*)
- URITSK—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES: Russia
- URMSTON, Mr. Charles H.—will, SEPT. 27, 14*a*
- URQUHART, Dr. (India)—appeal to Calcutta University students, JULY 7, 14*b*
- URQUHART, Sir James—death, AUG. 1, 16*e*
- URQUHART, Mr. Leslie—on Mining Trust: American Smelting and Refining Co. interest (circular), JULY 22, 22*d*
- URRUTIA, Senor (Colombia)—Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
- URUGUAY:—
 Centenary of foundation of Republic—celebrated, JULY 19, 12*f*; 21, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*); further arrangements, SEPT. 27, 10*f*;—Leading article, JULY 19, 13*c*
 Development—Señor Don A. Bachini (s.), JULY 21, 12*e* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
 Finance:—
 Debt—tenders for bonds: invited, JULY 25, 21*g*; accepted, AUG. 8, 16*b*; funds for service, SEPT. 19, 16*g*
 Loans—1896: bonds cancelled, JULY 29, 20*g*, 26*e*
 Gold—exports, JULY 17, 19*e*; 23, 20*a*; 30, 18*e*; AUG. 6, 16*e*; 20, 15*e*; SEPT. 5, 17*d*; 18, 18*d*
 Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
 President: see CAMPISTEGUY, President
 Railways—stocks: prices and yields (F.N.), JULY 28, 19*c*
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 Trade—with Great Britain: see under TRADE
 United States, relations with: see under UNITED States
- USBORNE, Rear-Adm. C. V.—appointment: biographical, AUG. 15, 20*f*
- USHER, Mr. T. C.—on restoration of old inns (l.), JULY 17, 10*c*; SEPT. 11, 6*b*
- UTOPIA Press, Ltd.—law case, JULY 12, 4*f*; 16, 5*a*
- UTRECHT—Archbishop: see KENNINCK, Most Rev. Frederick;—Fair: see under NETHERLANDS: Trade
- UVAROV, Dr. B. P.:—
 at British Association, on migration of locusts, SEPT. 10, 7*g*
- UXBRIDGE—electoral: see under MIDDLESEX
- UZBEKISTAN:—
 Capital—decision, AUG. 7, 9*g*; change, SEPT. 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)

V

- VACHELL, Mr. Charles F.—on habits of birds (1.), SEPT. 13, 6*d*
- VACHELL, Squadron Leader J. L.—biographical, JULY 31, 9*b*
- VAGRANCY:—
Children—correspondence, AUG. 25, 15*b*
Tramps—Committee, Departmental: see under POOR Law: Casuals;—
Correspondence, JULY 7, 10*e*
- VAIJDA, Mr. Ernest — *The Professional Lover*: produced, SEPT. 24, 10*c*; 25, 10*c* (3* 4*)
- VAISSY, Mr. Harry B.—chancellor of Carlisle diocese, SEPT. 17, 12*b*
- VAITKEVICIUS (Lithuania)—arrested, AUG. 20, 9*g*
- VALDEMARAS, M. (Lithuania)—banished from Kovno, JULY 26, 11*e*; 29, 13*e*; proposed prosecution, AUG. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*)
Leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
- VALENTINE, Prof. C. W.:—
Correspondence, SEPT. 15, 8*e*
at British Association, on child psychology; causes of laughter, SEPT. 6, 15*a*
- VALENTINE, Leading Aircraftman Frank S.—flying accident (fatal), SEPT. 17, 12*d* (12*g*, 3* 4*)
- VALENTINO, Rudolph—Italian Hospital: memorial renovation of children's ward, AUG. 25, 7*g*
- VALLAMBROSA Rubber Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23*g*;—Output: statistics, SEPT. 16, 18*g*;—Reports, JULY 18, 22*c*
- VALLE, Gen. (Italy)—flying accident, SEPT. 15, 11*b*
- VALLETTE, M. (France)—accident, SEPT. 23, 11*g* (11*d*, 3* 4*)
- VALPARAISO—loan (Water Board) 1912: bonds drawn, SEPT. 15, 20*e*; 16, 18*g*
- VANCE, Miss Edith M.—death, JULY 9, 13*g* (11*a*, 3* 4*); will, AUG. 18, 15*e*
- VANCE, Lieut. J. D. (Canada)—flying accident (fatal), JULY 15, 13*g*
- VANCOUVER—fires: see under CANADA
- VAN DEN BERGH, Harold: see TOWNSEND, Ian F.
- VAN DEN BERGH (Arnold I.) N. V.—report, SEPT. 13, 17*a*
- VAN DEN BORREN, Prof. (Belgium)—at Liège, on early English keyboard music, SEPT. 3, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- VAN DEN HEEVER, Mr. F. (South Africa)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10*e*
- VAN DER POORTEN SCHWARTZ, Joost: see MAARTENS, Maarten
- VANDERZEE, Mr. R. C. E.—prosecuted under Companies Act, AUG. 22, 7*e*
- VAN DYCK—"Ferdinand the Cardinal": stolen from Pitt House, JULY 5, 12*a* (16*c*, 3* 4*)
- VANDYK, Mr. Avert (Netherlands)—returning from United States, JULY 22, 11*g*
- VANES, Mr. R. N.:—
at Oxford, on factory planning, SEPT. 9, 14*e* (14*a*, 3* 4*)
- VAN EYSINGA, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—nominated as Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, AUG. 14, 9*b* (3* 4*); elected, SEPT. 26, 12*c*
- VAN GEYSEGHEM, Prof. M. Victor—biographical, JULY 24, 10*d*; carillon recital announced, 26, 10*a*
- VAN GOGH, Vincent—exhibition: arrangements, AUG. 12, 9*f* (9*c*, 3* 4*); article, SEPT. 5, 10*b*
- VAN HAMEL, Prof. (Netherlands)—bardic degree at Cornish Gorsedd, AUG. 30, 8*a*
- VAN LEEUWEN, M. (Netherlands)—death, SEPT. 8, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- VANNUTELLI, Cardinal Vincenzo (Vatican)—health, JULY 9, 16*f* (16*c*, 3* 4*); death, 10, 14*f*, 16*a* (14*c*, 3* 4*); funeral, 14, 11*g*
Papers—conflict of Italian and Vatican jurisdiction, JULY 23, 13*e*; 24, 11*e* (3* 4*)
- VAN PUYVELDE, M. Leo (Belgium)—chairman of international committee on history of art, SEPT. 30, 11*g* (3* 4*)
- VAN REES, M.—on Iraq: admission to League of Nations (memo.), AUG. 27, 9*d*; 28, 9*b* (3* 4*)
- VAN RYNEVELD, Sir Pierre (South Africa)—joining Imperial Airways, Ltd., AUG. 30, 9*f*
- VANSITTART, Sir Robert—received by Prince of Wales, JULY 31, 17*b*
- VAN TETS VAN GOIDSCHALOOED, Prof. G. F. (Netherlands)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8*d*
- VAN WARMELO, Dr. N. J. (South Africa)—ethnological research among Transvaal natives, JULY 23, 13*c* (3* 4*)
- VANWIJNAERDEN, Prof. A. (Belgium)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8*d*
- VARCOE, Mr. Vivian—Royal Humane Society's silver medal, SEPT. 2, 15*d*
- VARELA, Dr. Horacio B. (Argentina)—Minister of Public Works, SEPT. 8, 12*d*
- VARIA, Domenico—police court charge, AUG. 19, 7*f*
- VARIETY Theatres Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 21, 21*e*
- VARNA and Preslav, Archbp. of: see SIMEON, Mgr.
- VARNAVA, Mgr., Patriarch of Serbia—enthroned, JULY 8, 13*g* (3* 4*)
- VASS, Mgr. Joseph (Hungary)—death, SEPT. 9, 11*b* (11*e*, 3* 4*); funeral, 13, 9*g*
- VASSELIN, Philip—death, AUG. 30, 12*d*
- VASSIF Bey (Turkey)—mentioned as Minister of Education, SEPT. 22, 11*f*
- VASSILIVITCH, Michael—police court charge, JULY 18, 26*c*
- VASSILYEV, M. A. T.—"The Ochрана": reviewed, JULY 22, 19*c*
- VASSITCH, Dr. M. (Yugoslavia)—Vinca excavations: article, SEPT. 13, 9*a* (and 2* 3* 4*)
at British Association, on excavations at Vinca, SEPT. 11, 12*b*
- VATICAN:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
Coinage—decision to issue, AUG. 2, 9*f*; 4, 9*c* (3* 4*)
Crime—burglary: Lateran Palace, SEPT. 22, 11*e* (11*c*, 3* 4*)

VATICAN (continued):—

- Great Britain, relations with—Papal supremacy, rejection of: Prof. H. Thompson (s.), SEPT. 26, 15c;—Pius XI., Pope (statement), JULY 1, 15d
- Italy, relations with—Lateran Treaty: proposed public holiday on anniversary, SEPT. 12, 12c (12g, 3* 4*);—Vannutelli, late Cardinal: see VANNUTELLI, late Cardinal
- Library—manuscripts of Don L. Perosi's works to be presented, JULY 11, 13g (3* 4*)
- Railway—viaduct (photo.), JULY 8, 18
- Telephony, wireless: see under TELEPHONY, wireless
- Yugoslavia, relations with—improvement, JULY 14, 11e
- VAUCOULEURS—St. Joan of Arc celebrations: see under St. Joan of Arc
- VAUGHAN, Edward—police court charge, SEPT. 10, 9d (3* 4*)
- VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Louis—unveils Louverval War memorial, AUG. 5, 10b
- VAUGHAN, Richard O.—police court charge, JULY 15, 11e
- VAUGHAN-MORGAN, Sir Kenyon:—
at House of Commons, on land drainage, JULY 2, 9g (3* 4*)
at Mansion House, on playing fields, JULY 29, 11b
on London assessments (l.), JULY 18, 15e; 26, 8a
- VAUGOIN, Herr (Austria)—invited to form Ministry, SEPT. 30, 11f (12e, 3* 4*)
- VAUQUELIN—Dieppe statue unveiled, SEPT. 16, 11b (11d, 3* 4*)
- VAUX, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
- VAUXHALL Cross—improvement scheme: see under LONDON: Traffic
- VAUXHALL Motors, Ltd.—report, JULY 14, 22b
- VAUXHALL Rubber Co. of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 25, 19c
- VAVILOV, Prof. N. I. (Russia)—honorary fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8d
- VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation — articles (“Measures against drought”), JULY 12, 15f; (“Ripening the onions”), 26, 15f; (“Lifting potatoes”), SEPT. 13, 13f; (“Preparing new soil”), 27, 13f
Imports — Conservative Agricultural Committee: resolution (P.N.), JULY 30, 12g;—Correspondence, JULY 31, 15e; AUG. 2, 11d; 13, 6c
Marketing—Covent Garden and Spitalfields: report, JULY 14, 18c; 21, 18d; AUG. 9, 12e (3* 4*); 16, 7d (7g, 3* 4*); 25, 16c; SEPT. 8, 18d; 15, 17c; 29, 19c;—Regulations: evasion at Plymouth, JULY 21, 18d
Onions—loss of scent: correspondence, SEPT. 29, 8e
- VEGH, Dr. Kalmann (Hungary)—death, JULY 10, 5e
- VEITCH, Mr. (New Zealand)—on railways: curtailment of services; decreased revenue (statement), JULY 3, 13b (13f, 3* 4*)
- VENABLES, Mr. Thomas W.—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- VENABLES, Miss Winifred I.—will, AUG. 7, 13c

VENEZUELA:—

- Education—President J. B. Perez (add.), JULY 25, 20a
- Finance—debt: instalment, SEPT. 3, 17g;—Perez, President J. B. (add.), JULY 25, 20a
- Foreign policy—President J. B. Perez (add.), JULY 25, 20a
- Gold—exports, JULY 31, 22a; SEPT. 10, 18e;—Imports from United States, SEPT. 30, 18e
- Great Britain, relations with: see under FOREIGN relations
- Oil—President J. B. Perez (add.), JULY 25, 20a
- President: see PEREZ, President Juan B.
- Public works—President J. B. Perez (add.), JULY 25, 20a
- VENICE—concert (open air): see under MUSIC: Concerts;—Water procession on Grand Canal (photo.), SEPT. 11, 14
- VENIZELOS, M. (Greece)—leaves Athens, JULY 26, 11g; returns from France, SEPT. 25, 11g
Ministry: see under GREECE
- VENN, Dr. J. A.:—
at British Association, on agricultural costing, SEPT. 6, 15f
on agricultural prices (l.), SEPT. 29, 19f
- VENNER, Mr. E. K.—on witches (l.), SEPT. 16, 8b
- VENNOLA, M. (Finland)—Finance Minister, JULY 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- VENTURERS' Society—performance, JULY 7, 12c; 8, 12d (3* 4*)
- VENTURI, Prof. (Italy)—president of international committee on history of art, SEPT. 30, 11g (3* 4*)
- VERA Cruz Terminal Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 23f
- VERCRUYCE, M. (Belgium)—at transport workers' congress, on wages, SEPT. 26, 7b
- VERDI, Giuseppe—letters published, JULY 15, 12c
Operas in England—correspondence, SEPT. 22, 8d; 23, 8e; 25, 8e; 26, 8e; 27, 6g; 29, 8e
- VEREGIN, Peter (Canada)—fined, JULY 26, 11g
- VEREINIGTE Elektrizitaets-Werke Westfalen: see UNITED Electrical Works of Westphalia
- VERNEY, Mrs. Ulick—daughter born, AUG. 9, 13a
- VERNON, Dr. H. M.—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 23, 11b
- VERNON, Mr. W. A.—resigns directorship (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a
- VERNON, Mr. Wilfred D.—directorship (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a
- VERONA—Arena: operatic performance, AUG. 23, 8b
- VERONA, Dr. (Yugoslavia)—death, AUG. 15, 11g
- VERSAILLES—building restrictions, SEPT. 23, 11g (and 11b, 3* 4*);—Hôtel des Réservoirs: to be demolished, AUG. 30, 10f (9g, 3* 4*)
- VESUVIUS: see under VOLCANOES: Italy
- VETERINARY surgery—congress, international: arrangements, JULY 14, 18b; AUG. 4, 15d; held, 5, 7a; 6, 7d; 7, 5f; 8, 6e; 9, 12c; 11, 15g; dinner, AUG. 8, 12a;—Du Toit, Dr. P. J. (p.), SEPT. 9, 7g
- VIANNA, Senhor Fernando M. (Brazil)—defeated in Presidential election, Minas Geraes State, AUG. 9, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)

- VICARS, Mr. Hedley—will, JULY 26, 15*e*
 VICK, Mr. Hubert J.—will, SEPT. 10, 15*d*
 VICK, Mr. Richard B.—on tithe redemption (1.), SEPT. 15, 17*f*
 VICK, Mr. Richard W.—death, SEPT. 25, 14*c*
 VICKERS, Mr. Kirsop B. J.—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
 VICKERS, Mr. Sholto—infant son christened, SEPT. 30, 15*c*
 VICKERS, Mrs. Sholto—son born, SEPT. 24, 15*b*
 VICKERS, Ltd.—deputy-chairman (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*a*;—Director (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17*a*
 VICKERS (Aviation), Ltd.—commercial aircraft: productions discussed, SEPT. 18, 7*d*
 VICKERS Armstrong, Ltd.—contracts, JULY 11, 12*b*; SEPT. 3, 14*f*; 19, 7*e*;—Rifles: demonstration of new weapons, SEPT. 11, 7*c*
 VICKERY, Richard N.—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 6*c* (6*c*, 3* 4*)
 "VICTIM of Bureaucracy, A"—on telephone charges (1.), SEPT. 13, 6*c*
 VICTOR Emanuel, King of Italy—to visit scene of earthquake disaster, JULY 25, 12*a*; visits, 26, 12*a*; 28, 12*c*; (photos.), 28, 16; in Rome, 29, 13*b*; attends Army manoeuvres, 29, 14*d*; opens Levant Exhibition, Bari, SEPT. 9, 10*b*; receives King Feisal, 23, 11*g*
 George V., King—reply to message of sympathy, JULY 26, 12*b*
 VICTORIA:—
 By-elections—Hawthorn, SEPT. 29, 12*c*
 Election, municipal, AUG. 30, 10*c*
 Electricity: see under AUSTRALIA
 Finance—Budget: introduced, SEPT. 25, 12*f*;—Deficit: Mr. Hogan (s.), JULY 30, 11*g*
 Goldmining—Tarnagulla rush, AUG. 6, 9*g*
 Immigration: see under AUSTRALIA
 Labour: see under AUSTRALIA
 Machinery Monopolies Restriction Bill—attempt to revive: correspondence, SEPT. 20, 6*b*; (F.N.), 20, 16*b*
 Ministry (Hogan)—possible resignation, SEPT. 16, 12*f*; decision against, 17, 11*d*
 Railways: see under AUSTRALIA
 Wheat: see under AUSTRALIA
 VICTORIA, Princess—birthday, JULY 5, 17*a*; visits King and Queen, 7, 17*b*; 28, 15*b*; AUG. 12, 13*b*; at Harrogate, 14, 13*b*
 VICTORIA, Hong-kong—Bishop: see DUP-PUY, Rt. Rev. C. R.
 VICTORIA and Albert Museum—Easby stone cross: portion acquired, SEPT. 16, 7*d*; (photo.), 16, 16; correspondence, 18, 8*d*; 29, 8*d*;—Pictures: acquisitions, SEPT. 2, 15*f*
 VICTORIA Cinema, new (photo.), AUG. 6, 14; opening announced, SEPT. 24, 10*b*
 VICTORIA Cross—Eton College holders: correspondence, JULY 15, 10*c*
 VICTORIA Embankment—gardens (photo.), AUG. 28, 14
 VICTORIA Eugenie, Queen of Spain—leaves Madrid, JULY 12, 15*d*
 VICTORIA Falls—Livingstone memorial: see LIVINGSTONE, David
 VICTORIA Falls and Transvaal Power Co., Ltd.—earnings, AUG. 23, 15*g*;—Report, JULY 9, 25*c*
 VICTORIA House Printing Co., Ltd.—law case, JULY 30, 4*c*
 VICTORIA Jute Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 7, 23*g*
 VICTORIA Palace, AUG. 12, 8*b*; 13, 8*c* (3* 4*); SEPT. 19, 8*c*
 "VICTORIAN"—on doctors' bills (1.), SEPT. 20, 11*e*
 VICTORIAN era—evening parties: article, AUG. 18, 13*f*
 VIEIRA, Capt. Laurindo (Portugal)—arrested, JULY 21, 11*e*
 VIENNA—Birmingham civic visit, AUG. 18, 9*g*; 19, 12*d*;—Consulting engineers, international congress of: see under ENGINEERING;—Cooperative Congress, international: see under COOPERATIVE movement;—Freedom: conferred upon Drs. R. Wettstein and J. Redlich, SEPT. 9, 11*g*;—Industrial fair: see under AUSTRIA: Trade;—Motors: tax reduced, JULY 29, 13*g*
 VIGNOLES, Mr. W. A.—on domestic heating (1.), AUG. 12, 6*d*
 VIGURI, Señor Rodriguez de (Spain)—Minister of National Economy, AUG. 20, 10*e*
 VIKING Society for Northern Research—dinner, JULY 4, 18*b*
 VIKINGS—primitive man: see ANTHROPOLOGY: Viking type
 VILLAGE Centres Council—meeting, JULY 22, 19*e*
 VILLAGES—craftsmen: blacksmiths: see BLACKSMITHS;—Life: Mr. L. Ramsbottom (s.), JULY 21, 17*c* (3* 4*)
 VILLANOVA—earthquake: see EARTHQUAKES: Italy
 VILLANUEVA, Señor Laureano C.—disappearance in Paris, JULY 18, 13*g*; warrant for arrest, 19, 11*g*; discovered at Cueta, 28, 11*g*
 VILLAR, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 9, 15*c*
 VILLEGAS, Señor Enrique (Chile)—luncheon, JULY 11, 20*d*; dinner, 23, 17*c*; SEPT. 23, 15*b*
 VILLEMOT, François J. (France)—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 12*d*
 VILLIERS, Mr. George E.—inquest, SEPT. 16, 14*c*
 VILLIERS, Mr. T. L. (Ceylon)—General election: candidate, AUG. 5, 9*b*
 VILLIERS-STUART, Mrs. Patrick—dance, JULY 5, 17*c*
 VILNA:—
 Lithuania and Poland—Grinius, M. (statement), JULY 23, 13*c*; Press comment, AUG. 2, 9*e* (9*c*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 30, 13*c*
 Loan, 1912—default: committee's statement (F.N.), AUG. 16, 16*a*
 VIMAX Machinery Co., Ltd.—brick manufacturing: factory visited by building trade representatives, JULY 28, 9*a* (and 3* 4*);—Meeting, JULY 18, 23*e*;—Report, JULY 11, 25*g*
 VINA (Chile)—loan: bond redemption, JULY 7, 22*g*
 VINAVER, Dr. E. (France)—Bardic degree at Cornish Gorsedd, AUG. 30, 8*a* (12*c*, 3* 4*)
 VINCA—excavations: see under ARCHAEOLOGY: Yugoslavia
 VINCENT, Mr. A.—on cross-Channel services (1.), JULY 14, 8*e*
 VINCENT, Mr. F. A. M. H.—social secretary to Indian delegation, Round Table Conference, JULY 30, 11*d*
 VINE Products, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 9, 18*b*
 VINER, Mr. George H.—retirement, SEPT. 12, 17*g*
 VINEY, Mr. Josiah E.—will, AUG. 7, 13*c*

- VINEY, Richard T.—depositing litter on highway charge, SEPT. 26, 9e
- VIPAN, Miss Irene—will, AUG. 9, 13c
- VIRGIL:—
Bi-millenary—celebration at the Polytechnic, JULY 5, 12e (12b, 3* 4*)
Memorial wood near Mantua—dedication, SEPT. 22, 12f
Poem by J. H. F., SEPT. 23, 15d
Tomb—restoration work: photograph, SEPT. 17, 16
- VIRGINIA—rose gardens: article, SEPT. 19, 13f
- VIRKKUNEN, M. (Finland) — Minister of Education, JULY 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
- VISSER, M. B. G. (Netherlands)—Karakorum expedition: see KARAKORUM: Dutch expedition
- VITAMINS, Ltd.—name changed, SEPT. 29, 20e
- VITAMINS (1928), Ltd.—meeting, JULY 1, 25d
- VITRIOL throwing — prosecution, SEPT. 11, 7f; 15, 14c
- VIVASH, Mr. Edwin A.—will, AUG. 30, 13d
- VIVIAN, Capt. J. G. P.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 18, 7c
- VIVISECTION—Crystal Palace: demonstrators at Labour Party meeting, JULY 14, 14b;—Home Office return, AUG. 18, 16g;—Sharpey-Schafer, Prof. Sir E. (lect.), JULY 1, 18c
- VLUGHT, Mr. W. de (Burgomaster of Amsterdam)—at Liverpool, JULY 1, 5f
- VOCALION Gramophone Co., Ltd.—director, AUG. 6, 16g;—Report, JULY 11, 22g (4*); (F.N.), 11, 22e; 21, 21f
- VOGEL, Mr. Julius L. F.—on retailers' profits (1.), SEPT. 27, 6e
- VOGT, Mr. George—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- VOIONMAA, Prof. (Finland)—resignation from delegation to League of Nations Assembly, AUG. 30, 9c
- VOLCANOES:—
East Indies, Dutch—Krakatoa: eruption, AUG. 12, 9f (3* 4*); 14, 9c
Italy—Stromboli: eruption, SEPT. 12, 11c; 15, 9f;—Vesuvius: eruption,
- VOLCANOES:—
Italy (continued):—
JULY 8, 14f; 9, 16c; 11, 14f (14c, 3* 4*); Pius XI., Pope: see PIUS XI., Pope
Japan—Asama, Mount: eruption, AUG. 21, 9c (9a, 3* 4*)
- VOLPI, Count (Italy)—in Budapest, JULY 4, 15g
- VOLUNTARY Aid Detachments: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society
- VOLUNTARY Unofficial Aunts Society—correspondence, AUG. 7, 6b; 13, 6e;—Leading article, JULY 30, 13d;—Meeting: arrangements, SEPT. 30, 9f
- VOLUNTEERS — Victorian Veterans: proposed corps: correspondence, AUG. 4, 6b
- VOROSHILOFF, M. (Russia):—
at Moscow, on Red Army, JULY 5, 13a
on workers' contributions for aeroplanes (statement), JULY 9, 18c; 10, 13c (3* 4*)
- VOSPER, Mr. Frank—on criminal procedure (statement), SEPT. 11, 7e
- VOULES, Sir Francis—at Abercorn Rooms, on rubber: prices, JULY 24, 21d
- VOWLES, Mr. Hugh P.—on snuff taking (1.), AUG. 21, 6d
- VOYSEY, Mr. C. F. Annesley—on parents and children (1.), SEPT. 11, 11d
- VRATZA, Metropolitan, of: see PAISSY, Mgr.
- VUKITCHEVITCH, M. (Yugoslavia)—Minister in Sofia, AUG. 30, 9g; SEPT. 1, 9e (3* 4*)
- VULCAN Foundry, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 18, 18f;—Indian railway contract, JULY 17, 11b
- VULCAN Motor and Engineering Co.—orders secured, JULY 21, 9g
- VYLE, Sir Gilbert C.:—
at Birmingham, on taxation, SEPT. 26, 7c
on India (1.), JULY 31, 10b
- VYSKOVSKY, Dr. (Czechoslovakia)—leaves Belgrade, JULY 3, 13e
on Little Entente (statement), JULY 3, 13e

W

- “W.A.G.” Assets Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 19, 18b
- WACE, Mr. A. J. B.—at Manchester, on textiles, JULY 11, 12b
- WADDELL, Mr. George—at Amalgamated Union of Building Trade Workers' Conference: presidential address, JULY 17, 9e (3* 4*)
- WADDELL, Miss J. Kerr—on petrol pumps (1.), JULY 26, 8g
- WADDELL, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 19c
- WADDINGTON, Mr. Robert — member of economic mission to South Africa, JULY 17, 8b, 14b
- WADDINGTON (John), Ltd.—report, JULY 16, 24f
- WADE, Miss Elmira—on Scottish exhibition in London (1.), SEPT. 17, 13e
- WADE, Mr. Philip H.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
- WADLEY, Beryl—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 4c
- WADSWORTH, Mrs. Emily—will, JULY 10, 16e
- WAGGETT, Rev. P. N.—health, JULY 3, 19d
- WAGNER, Frau (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 9g
- WAGNER, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Parliament, on London Naval Treaty, JULY 22, 14f (and 14b, 3* 4*)
- WAGNER, Herr Siegfried (Germany)—health, JULY 18, 13g; death, AUG. 5, 10c, 12e; appreciation, 7, 12d; funeral, 9, 10f
- WAGON Finance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 9, 25c
- WAGSTAFF, Brig. C. M.—appointment, JULY 2, 8f
- WAHBA, Sheikh Hafiz (Hejaz)—Minister in London, AUG. 30, 9b (9f, 3* 4*)
- WAIHI Gold Mining Co., Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 19, 16f
- WAIN, Percy L.—police court charge, JULY 5, 12c; 7, 16d (3* 4*)
- WAINWRIGHT, Miss Anne R. C.—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- WAINWRIGHT, Miss Sarah P.—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- WAIS, Señor (Spain)—Finance Minister, AUG. 20, 10e
at Madrid, on Bank of Spain: exchange, SEPT. 4, 9d (3* 4*)
- WAITE, Cyril J.—acquitted, AUG. 21, 7g

WAKE-WALKER, Capt. W. F.—appointment; biographical, JULY 31, 9b

WAKEFIELD — diocesan conference: arrangements, SEPT. 18, 15c

WAKEFIELD, Lord—lays foundation-stone of new headquarters of Royal Fusiliers, JULY 17, 9e; member of Council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 9d

Bethlem Royal Hospital—gifts, AUG. 30, 8c

at Balham, on Royal Fusiliers, JULY 17, 9e

WAKEFIELD, Maj. Henry G. R.—will, AUG. 15, 15d

WAKELIN, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

WAKELY, Mr. Leonard D.—Clerk to Council of India, JULY 12, 14g

WAKEMAN, Sir Offley—will, AUG. 26, 15e

WAKEMAN, Ruth Lady—death, JULY 30, 14f

WAKEMAN-NEWPORT, Mrs. Louisa—will, SEPT. 9, 15c

WALBRIDGE, Mr. George H.—on America and India (I.), SEPT. 1, 15b

WALDBURG zu Zeil und Trauchberg, Dowager Princess von (Germany)—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 11c (3* 4*)

WALDEGRAVE, Lord—death, AUG. 14, 15a; biographical correction, 16, 12b; appreciation, 15, 14b; 18, 15f; funeral, 18, 13d

WALDEGRAVE, Mr. Montague—at Central Hall, on native races and liquor traffic, SEPT. 26, 9b

WALDMANN, Prof. (Germany)—at Veterinary Congress, on virus strains in foot and mouth disease, AUG. 6, 7d

WALDORF Hotel, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 22, 20a

WALDRON, Mr. Frederick—death, AUG. 7, 12d

WALDRON, Mr. H. C.—accident, SEPT. 8, 14c (14b, 3* 4*)

WALE, Harry E.—acquitted, SEPT. 24, 14c (3* 4*)

WALE, Mr. John J.—will, SEPT. 2, 15c

WALES:—

Church:—

Appointments, AUG. 25, 13f

Archbishop: see EDWARDS, Most Rev. Alfred G.

Bequest—law case, JULY 4, 5a

Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (I.), SEPT. 15, 13e

Governing Body — meeting (Llandrindod Wells): arrangements, AUG. 21, 7g

Ordinations—Bangor, SEPT. 22, 15d;—St. Asaph, SEPT. 22, 15d;—St. Davids, SEPT. 22, 15d;—Swansea and Brecon, AUG. 26, 15e

Temporalities—report, JULY 14, 17e

Eisteddfod, national (Llanelly)—programme, AUG. 4, 8c; held, 5, 12d; 7, 12e; 9, 8c; 11, 8c;—New Zealand Welsh community's offer, AUG. 5, 9g;—1931 and 1932 meetings: arrangements, AUG. 7, 12e

Gold mining: see under GOLD

Housing: see under HOUSING

National Council of Music—director; resigns, JULY 19, 14f (14a, 3* 4*); withdrawal, AUG. 11, 8c;—Distressed areas: Carnegie Trust grant: report, JULY 21, 10b (3* 4*);—Report, JULY 21, 10b (3* 4*)

WALES (continued):—

National Museum—acquisitions, JULY 30, 9d (3* 4*)

Soil survey—in preparation, AUG. 12, 7c

WALES, Prince of—visits King and Queen, JULY 5, 17a; guest of Dr. R. de Oliveira, 5, 17a; attends *Midnight Revue*, 11, 17b; dines with King and Queen, 19, 15a; 26, 15a; flies to Birmingham, 26, 15f; at Portsmouth, 29, 17b; at Le Touquet, AUG. 1, 14b; 2, 9g; 5, 9g; returns to Fort Belvedere, 8, 10a; dines with King and Queen, 12, 13b; flies to Le Touquet, 22, 10b; at Le Touquet, 23, 7g (10d, 3* 4*); 25, 10f; returns to England, 29, 12f; at Balmoral, SEPT. 2, 14b; leaves, 9, 15a; at Fort Belvedere, 10, 12g (12e, 3* 4*); flies to Le Touquet, 11, 10c (10f, 3* 4*); health, 12, 12c; at Le Touquet, 13, 10d; 15, 11d (11b, 3* 4*); 17, 12g; 18, 12d; in Paris, 20, 9d (10d, 3* 4*); 22, 12c; guest of Lord Tyrrell, 24, 15b; returns to London; leaves for Balmoral, 25, 12g; at Balmoral, 26, 12c, 15b; leaves Balmoral, 29, 15b; returns to London, 30, 12f

Aeronautics—attends gliding demonstration, JULY 16, 16c; participates in Royal Air Force exercises, AUG. 14, 10d

Aeroplane (photo.), JULY 29, 18

Argentina, visit to—arrangements, AUG. 6, 10f (10d, 3* 4*);—British Chamber of Commerce in Buenos Aires: enthusiasm, AUG. 13, 9g;—Leading article, AUG. 6, 11c

Army—promotion, SEPT. 2, 12f, 14b

Athletics—attends Police championships, JULY 14, 4d, 15f

Bedfordshire Agricultural Society—attends show, JULY 18, 16d; (photo.), 18, 18

Belgium, visit to—arrangements, JULY 8, 15f; 25, 12b; flies to Brussels, 30, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); visits Antwerp Exhibition, 31, 13e; (photo.), 31, 18; visits Liège exhibition and John Cockerill factories, AUG. 1, 14b

Big Brother Movement meeting (Melbourne)—sends message, SEPT. 2, 7d

Brazil, visit to (1931)—arrangements, AUG. 6, 10f (10d, 3* 4*); 7, 10b (10g, 3* 4*)

Caernarvon, visit to—arrangements, JULY 23, 14b; postponed, 24, 9c; arrangements, 25, 12b; cancelled, 26, 14f

Cattle—to show at Nottingham, JULY 3, 19a; shorthorns from Cornwall moved to Lenham, 5, 16e; sale, 8, 16d; wins prizes at Sherwell Hall Park, AUG. 5, 15c; success at Banbury, SEPT. 29, 19e

Christ's Hospital—to open science buildings, SEPT. 29, 9e; correction, 30, 7e

Coalfields' Distress Fund—South Wales luncheon: message and reply, JULY 18, 11e

Commonwealth Fund—receives fellows, JULY 10, 17b

Council, SEPT. 10, 12g (12e, 2* 3* 4*)

Dinner parties, JULY 9, 19b; 12, 15a

Dover—visit: see *Royal National Lifeboat Institution*, below

Ednam, Lady—represented at memorial service, JULY 26, 15c

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- Engagements, SEPT. 23, 12f
 Exhibition of 1851—presides at Royal Commission meeting, JULY 10, 17b
 Freemasons — Royal Arch Masonry : Grand Superintendent for Surrey, AUG. 22, 8f; 23, 8d (3* 4*)
 Friends of Chester Cathedral—patron, AUG. 22, 10c
 Haig statue at Montreuil—to unveil, SEPT. 20, 8e
 Highgate School—tour of inspection, JULY 9, 11c
 League of Mercy—attends ball, JULY 8, 17e
 League of Nations Union banquet—to attend, SEPT. 24, 12g
 Manchester—to open Abergele Sanatorium, JULY 5, 7c
 Manson Memorial Fund—donation, JULY 7, 10d
 Middlesbrough, visit to — inspects works; reviews children at Ayresome Park and Boys' Brigade at High School; opens Constantine Technical Institute, JULY 3, 11c
 National Gallery—trustee, JULY 26, 12e (12c, 3* 4*)
 National Union of Students—attends dinner; appeal, JULY 8, 16b (16d, 3* 4*)
 Navy—attends Gunnery School centenary tattoo, JULY 29, 7g; promotion, SEPT. 2, 12f, 14b
 North East, visit to—lays foundation stone of Sunderland new hospital; visits Doxford's shipyard; visits Seaham Hall; lunches with Lord Londonderry; opens West Hartlepool promenade extension; opens playing fields; visits Seaton Carew Toc H. miners' camp, JULY 4, 13d
 North Western Polytechnic—accepts Year Book, AUG. 1, 11c
 Prestes, Dr. Julio—welcomes to London, JULY 2, 14c (14e, 3* 4*); (photo.), 2, 18; attends dinner in honour, 5, 16b
 Public school boys' visit to East Africa (message), AUG. 2, 8f
 Ranch—model lent to Crystal Palace, JULY 26, 9g
 Royal Air Force—promotion, SEPT. 2, 12f, 14b
 Royal National Lifeboat Institution—launches *Sir William Hillary* at Dover, JULY 11, 11b; (photo.), 11, 18
 Scientific and Technical Societies' Headquarters scheme (message), SEPT. 18, 9d
 Seaham : see *North East*, above
 Services—promotions, SEPT. 2, 12f, 14b
 Sunderland : see *North East*, above
 Trinity House—guest at banquet, JULY 18, 17b
 Veterinary Congress—message, AUG. 7, 5f
 West Hartlepool : see *North East*, above
 at Fishmongers' Hall, on yachting : America's Cup; *Shamrock V.*; Sir T. Lipton, JULY 9, 11c
 at Savoy Hotel, on sport, JULY 10, 16b

WALES, University of :—

- National Council of Music : see under WALES
 University College of North Wales, Bangor—scholarships, JULY 8, 16c (3* 4*)

WALES, University of (continued) :—

- University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire (Cardiff)—council meeting : appointment, JULY 19, 14a (3* 4*)
 University College of Wales, Aberystwyth — appointments, JULY 25, 14c;—Scholarships, JULY 18, 16d; AUG. 12, 13c;—Sir John Williams, Professor of Welsh History, AUG. 1, 16d
 WALES and Monmouthshire National Conservative and Unionist Council : see under PARTIES, political : Conservative
 WALFORD, Rev. Oliver S.—will, JULY 3, 19d
 WALFORD Lines, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 12, 18c
 WALKER, Capt. A. H.—appointment, JULY 21, 17d; AUG. 19, 15c
 WALKER, Mr. Albert—missing from *Malwa*, AUG. 2, 7c
 WALKER, Mr. Alexander—will, SEPT. 30, 15d
 WALKER, Mr. Alexander W.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
 WALKER, Mr. B.—on "slope hype" (1.), AUG. 18, 15d
 WALKER, Rev. Edward M.—Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, SEPT. 8, 12g (12b, 3* 4*)
 at Oxford, on London boys, JULY 12, 7g
 WALKER, Miss Elsie M.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 14f; inquest, 10, 9a
 WALKER, Mrs. Elizabeth F.—will, JULY 1, 21b
 WALKER, Capt. F. H. G.—appointment; biographical, AUG. 14, 15d
 WALKER, Mr. G. E. M.—at Southampton, on trade unions, SEPT. 24, 7b
 WALKER, George—police court charge, SEPT. 2, 7c
 WALKER, George W.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 2, 9g
 WALKER, Mrs. Gertrude M.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
 WALKER, Miss Harriett—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
 WALKER, Sir Henry—LL.D. at Leeds University, JULY 1, 21d
 WALKER, Sir Herbert—at Southampton, SEPT. 17, 9g
 on Canadian railways (statement), SEPT. 17, 9g
 WALKER, Mr. Horace—will, JULY 12, 8f
 WALKER, Mr. J. M.—at Oxford, on rural amenities, SEPT. 22, 6d
 WALKER, Mr. James—on building legislation (1. quoted), JULY 29, 9b
 WALKER, Mrs. Janet A. : see BROWN
 WALKER, John—fatal accident, JULY 3, 11g
 WALKER, John—police court charge, JULY 31, 4e
 WALKER, Mr. John J.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
 WALKER, Mr. Joseph J.—will, JULY 11, 20e
 WALKER, Miss Julia—robbed, SEPT. 17, 9g
 WALKER, Mr. Leonard—on stained glass artists (1.), JULY 2, 10d
 WALKER, Neil McN.—police court charge, AUG. 4, 15c; SEPT. 23, 9b; 24, 14e (and 3* 4*)
 WALKER, Mr. Peter O.—will, AUG. 27, 13c
 WALKER, Mr. Robert—death, AUG. 30, 4d
 WALKER, Maj. Sir Robert J. M.—will, JULY 29, 17d
 WALKER, Sir William — death, AUG. 19, 12b; funeral, 21, 13b
 WALKER, William C.—dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 23, 9g
 WALKER, Mr. William E.—death, SEPT. 18, 17c
 WALKER, Mr. William T. M.—will, SEPT. 3, 15d

- WALKER and Homfrays, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 24, 19b
- WALKER (Peter) (Warrington) and Robert Cain and Sons—deputy chairman and assistant managing director, JULY 2, 24f
- WALKLEY Palladium, Ltd.—report, AUG. 16, 16c
- WALL, Mr. Alfred — on India: trade unionism (statement), AUG. 15, 9d
- WALL, Edward—acquitted, JULY 18, 11c
- WALL, Sir Frederick J.—on control of football (l.), JULY 14, 13c
- WALL, Rev. James O.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- WALL, Prof. Sven (Sweden)—at Veterinary Congress, on milk contagion, AUG. 9, 12c
- WALL boards—imports: marking inquiry: committee's report, JULY 23, 7g (3* 4*)
- WALLACE, Dr. Abraham—will: law case, JULY 16, 5c; 17, 5a; 18, 5f
- WALLACE, Mr. Arthur G.—law case, JULY 16, 5c; 17, 5a; 18, 5f
- WALLACE, Mr. Hugh R.—disappearance, JULY 2, 16c (3* 4*)
- WALLACE, Miss Margaret—law case, JULY 16, 5c; 17, 5a; 18, 5f
- WALLACE, Mr. Richard—will, JULY 21, 19d
- WALLACE, Mr. Richard—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- WALLACE, Sir Robert—on probable retirement from Chairmanship of London Sessions (statement), SEPT. 23, 12b (14a, 3* 4*)
- WALLACE, Mr. T.—at British Association, on starvation of plants, SEPT. 6, 15e
- WALLACE, Mr. W.—at Oxford, on trade; standards of living, SEPT. 27, 12b
- WALLER, Edmund—tomb: restoration scheme, AUG. 18, 7g
- WALLER, Col. Edmund A.—will, JULY 3, 19d
- WALLER, Mr. John E.—death, JULY 9, 21b; will, SEPT. 16, 15d
- WALLER, Mr. W.—on imported barley (l.), AUG. 4, 15e
- WALLHEAD, Mr. Richard C.—
in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7b; 24, 8e; 25, 7d (3* 4*);—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7e
- WALLINGTON, Mr. Walter J.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- WALLIS, Lady—death, SEPT. 6, 12f
- WALLIS, Mr. B. N.—at British Museum, on construction of R.100, SEPT. 10, 7e
- WALLIS, Mr. H. M.:—
on eagles attacking deer (l.), SEPT. 30, 8e
on Stevens' monument to Duke of Wellington (l.), AUG. 25, 15d
- WALLIS (Thomas) and Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 16, 16c;—Trade notice, JULY 17, 11c
- WALLSEND—electoral, JULY 29, 11g; AUG. 30, 7g;—Town Clerk, AUG. 7, 7g
- WALMER — Marke Wood Recreation Ground: drinking fountain unveiled, JULY 29, 12f
- WALMSLEY, Rev. George—on Sunday schools (l.), AUG. 13, 6e
- WALPOLE, Horace:—
“Horace Walpole's England” (Mason)—noticed, AUG. 1, 9e
House in Berkeley-square — correspondence, JULY 26, 13d
- WALPOLE, Mr. Hugh—at Library Association on reading in national life, SEPT. 25, 7b
- WALSALL—Corporation Bill: before Parliament, JULY 22, 8a;—Electoral, JULY 31, 11c;—Oversea welcome home week: arrangements, JULY 15, 11g;—Tube works: closing; see under UNEMPLOYMENT: Rationalization of industries
- WALSH, Ann J. (Northern Ireland) — murder: see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- WALSH, Mr. Conrad L.—on British motors in East Africa (l.), AUG. 9, 11e
- WALSH, Senator David (U.S.A.):—
in Parliament, on London naval treaty, JULY 22, 14f (14b, 3* 4*)
on Cuba—suggested intervention in (statement), SEPT. 23, 11c
- WALSHAW, Mr. George W.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- WALSHE, Mr. J. P. (Irish Free State)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- WALTER, Mr. Arthur E. S.—fatal accident, SEPT. 8, 14e (14b, 3* 4*); funeral arrangements, 9, 15a; inquest, 10, 9c; funeral, 11, 13c
- WALTERS, Rev. C. Ensor—at Wesleyan Methodist Church conference, on Methodism on new estates, JULY 18, 5c
- WALTERS, Mr. Douglas—intercepts television picture, SEPT. 17, 9d
- WALTERS, Thomas—death, JULY 28, 9g
- WALTERS, Sir Tudor:—
in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9c; Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9a
- WALTHAMSTOW—extension proposals, SEPT. 2, 9b
- WALTHER, Mr. Richard — at Oxford, on quartet playing, AUG. 7, 8e; on piano playing, 8, 12f
- WALTON, Mr. (India)—rebuke to Lucknow Municipal Board, JULY 5, 14b
- WALTON, A. E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 16, 14c
- WALTON, Rev. Isaac—death, AUG. 27, 12a
- WALTON, Mr. John—Regius professor of Botany at Glasgow University, AUG. 25, 7e (7g, 3* 4*)
- WALWYN, Rear-Adm. H. T. (India)—delegate to Imperial Conference, SEPT. 20, 10e
- WALZ, Mrs. B. J.—prize winning bull dog, SEPT. 22, 17f
- WANDSWORTH—cemetery: land on Kingston by-pass road acquired, JULY 9, 13g;—Wandle House flats: opened, JULY 23, 11d (11b, 3* 4*)
- WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon and Epsom District Gas Co.—Debenture issue (F.N.), JULY 18, 21c; AUG. 15, 17a
- WANG Ching-wei (China)—in Peking, JULY 24, 11b; denounces Chiang Kai-shek, AUG. 2, 9b (3* 4*); cooperation with Communists; alleged intercepted messages, 8, 9d; member of Peking Government, SEPT. 2, 14a; leaves Peking, 22, 12b
on Kuomintang (statement), JULY 26, 11b
- WANG Chung-hui (China)—Judge of Permanent Court of International Justice, SEPT. 26, 12c
- WANKIE Colliery Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 11, 25g
- WANKLYN, Mr. C.—on repair of church bells (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
- WANKLYN, Mr. Frederick L.—death, AUG. 5, 12e

WAR :—

Aggression :—

Financial assistance convention — articles adopted by League of Nations Assembly Committee, SEPT. 19, 9c; 20, 10d (3* 4*); discussed, 22, 12c; final text adopted, 24, 11e; adopted by Assembly, 30, 12c

Chemical warfare :—

Gas, poison—Army Council : manual issued, SEPT. 19, 12c;—Protocol, 1925 : published, JULY 4, 15g; 5, 13g (3* 4*); Irish Free State : accession, SEPT. 5, 11g

MacLean, Dr. N. (add.), SEPT. 16, 11c

Outlawry Pact — correspondence, JULY 5, 10c; — Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference discussed, JULY 19, 14b (and 3* 4*); —World Union of Women for International Accord (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 11g

Propaganda inciting—penal law conference, international (Brussels) : resolution, JULY 2, 13f (3* 4*)

WAR, The Great :—

Australia — Sir O. Niemeyer (statement), SEPT. 2, 11a

Battlefields — British Legion tours : arrangements, AUG. 2, 7f;—Hill 60 : see HILL 60

Finance—debts :—

Comparative statistics (F.N.), AUG. 18, 18b

Poland to Great Britain—instalment paid, JULY 2, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)

France :—

Espionage — rehabilitation of man sentenced by default, AUG. 21, 9c

Germany :—

Navy — surrendered vessels sunk at Scapa Flow : *Hindenburg* raised, JULY 24, 9d; 25, 9g

Reparations :—

Poincaré, M. (s.), AUG. 12, 10d

Settlement :—

Young Plan :—

Bank, central : see BANK for International Settlements

Canada — final settlement negotiations : arrangements, SEPT. 24, 11e

Germany—possible application for revision denied, SEPT. 20, 9d

Hugenberg, Herr (s.), AUG. 16, 9e

Kaas, Dr. (statement), AUG. 27, 9c

Loan—result : Bank for International Settlements : statement, JULY 16, 13b; weakness (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15b; SEPT. 20, 16a

Medinger, Dr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 9a

Schiele, Herr (statement), AUG. 26, 11b

Treviranus, Herr (statement), AUG. 27, 9c

Wirth, Dr. (statement), AUG. 26, 11b

Responsibility : see *Responsibility*, below

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Graves :—

British — France and Flanders : visitors : statistics, SEPT. 18, 9b; 25, 12f (12b, 3* 4*);—Wandsworth Cemetery : War Cross erection : offer, JULY 8, 9e

Great Britain :—

Army — Irish battalions : Maj.-Gen. Sir W. Hickie (s.), AUG. 18, 15g; —“Old Contemptibles” : see OLD Contemptibles Association

Compensation — civilians : law case, JULY 22, 5a; 23, 5c, f; Mr. G. M. Judd (s.), AUG. 19, 7c

Declaration — anniversary, AUG. 4, 10e; observed, 5, 13a

Pensions : see under PENSIONS

Property, ex-enemy — Hungarian agreement published, JULY 24, 11g

Hungary :—

Reparations, debts and ceded properties—Count Bethlen (statement), SEPT. 17, 11e (3* 4*)

Memorials :—

Australia — Royal Australian Engineers : Roll of Honour placed in St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 15, 9b

Belgium — Flemish soldiers killed in Yser battles : dedicated at Dixmude, AUG. 25, 9b;—Unknown Soldier's tomb, Brussels : Kneller Hall band lays wreath, AUG. 25, 9g

Bronze — weather effects : correspondence, SEPT. 3, 8d; 4, 6e; 8, 8e

Cenotaph—Rumanian delegation to Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference : wreath laid (photo.), JULY 18, 18

France—Unknown Soldier's tomb : wreath laid by Lancashire cotton workers, SEPT. 23, 11g; by Don Cossacks; Russian protest, 23, 11d; French reply, 24, 11g (and 11e, 3* 4*)

Germany—Berlin : proposal, JULY 31, 13e (13g, 3* 4*)

Jews—London Synagogues : tablet unveiled, JULY 1, 5g

Missing, to :—

Faubourg d'Amiens — progress, AUG. 5, 10b

Loos — unveiling arrangements, JULY 7, 14f; 19, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 10b; photograph, 4, 14; unveiled, 5, 10a; (photo.), 5, 14; leading article, 5, 11d; “Last Post” : see under Loos

Louvral — unveiling arrangements, JULY 7, 14f; 19, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 10b; unveiled, 5, 10b; leading article, 5, 11d

Ploegsteert — progress, AUG. 5, 10b

Pozières — unveiling arrangements, JULY 7, 14f; 19, 12f (12c, 3* 4*); AUG. 4, 10b; unveiled, 5, 10a; leading article, 5, 11d

Thiepval — progress, AUG. 5, 10b; “Last Post” : see under THIEPVAL

WAR, The Great:—

Memorials:—

Missing, to (continued):—

Vis-en-Artois—unveiling arrangements, JULY 7, 14*f*; 19, 12*f* (12*c*, 3* 4*); photograph, AUG. 2, 14; arrangements, 4, 10*b*; unveiled, 5, 10*a*; leading article, 5, 11*d*

New Zealand—carillon: design for campanile (photo.), AUG. 5, 14

Norwich Cathedral: see under NORWICH Cathedral

Royal Air Force—Fund: contributions, AUG. 1, 6*g*

Royal Engineers—Roll of Honour: Supplementary Roll placed in St. Paul's Cathedral, JULY 15, 9*b*

Soissons battles—unveiled at Chaudun, JULY 21, 11*c* (11*e*, 3* 4*)

Stevenston—unveiled, SEPT. 15, 15*e*

Westminster Abbey—Empire tablet: wreath from Newfoundland, SEPT. 29, 9*g*;—Unknown Warrior: gift of steel shield from Verdun, JULY 10, 8*f*

Zeebrugge—third (blockships): unveiling arrangements, JULY 26, 12*d*; postponed, AUG. 16, 9*g* (and 9*c*, 3* 4*)

Memorial services—East Kent Regiment, AUG. 18, 17*c*;—Kent County, Canterbury, AUG. 5, 13*a*

Operations:—

Naval—*Carmania* and *Cap Trafalgar*: action recalled, SEPT. 13, 15*e*

Western Front—photographs: Imperial War Museum appeal: see under IMPERIAL War Museum

Outrages—German "war criminals," alleged: French reply to General's request for passport visa, SEPT. 1, 9*e*; 2, 11*g* (3* 4*)

Peace:—

Treaties, revision of:—

Brüning, Dr. (s.), AUG. 11, 9*d*

Correspondence, SEPT. 5, 8*b*; 9, 8*d*

Germany—party leaders' statements; Press comment, AUG. 25, 9*b*; 26, 11*b*; 27, 9*c*; SEPT. 1, 9*c*; 8, 11*e* (and 3* 4*); 18, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 26, 13*b*

Hungary—article, AUG. 20, 9*a*;—Leading article, AUG. 21, 11*d*

Medinger, Dr. W. (s.), JULY 18, 9*a*

Poincaré, M. (s.), AUG. 12, 10*d*; (art. quoted), 16, 9*a*; SEPT. 15, 11*c*

Rothermere, Lord (art. quoted), SEPT. 26, 11*a*

Treviranus, Herr (s.), AUG. 12, 10*d*; (statement), 14, 9*c*; 15, 11*d*; French opinion, 16, 9*a*; German comment, 16, 9*a*

Wirth, Dr. (add.), SEPT. 18, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)

Responsibility:—

Germany—1914: see under DRAMA

United States—compensation for property destroyed by German agents: claim before Mixed Claims Commission, SEPT. 20, 9*f*; 22, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*; 26, 11*e* (3* 4*)

WAR Office—Adjutant-General, Assistant, AUG. 21, 7*b*;—Finance: estimates: vote agreed, JULY 31, 8*b*;—Selection Board: Deputy Military Secretary, SEPT. 19, 12*b*

WARBURTON, Ernest—fatal accident, AUG. 4, 7*e*

WARD, Mr. A. C. P.—on Austrian army alliterative rhyme (l.), JULY 15, 10*e*

WARD, Mr. A. H. M.—on roads in the Highlands (l.), SEPT. 30, 8*e*

WARD, Rev. Algernon—on hanging gardens of Babylon (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*c*

WARD, Charles—accident, SEPT. 17, 10*c* (3* 4*)

WARD, Mr. Charles H.—on white sparrow (l.), AUG. 18, 15*d*

WARD, Mrs. Dudley—furniture stolen, SEPT. 9, 9*e*

WARD, Sir Edward S.—fatal flying accident, JULY 22, 14*a*; memoir, 22, 16*b*; photograph, 22, 18; inquest, 24, 9*a*; appreciation, 25, 14*d*; funeral service, 26, 15*c*; inquest, AUG. 14, 6*e*

WARD, Mrs. Emily M. J.—will, JULY 31, 17*d*

WARD, Mr. Frank B.—law case, JULY 16, 5*a*

WARD, Gertrude—police court charge, AUG. 30, 7*d*

WARD, Mrs. Henrietta M.—will, JULY 2, 17*f*

WARD, Miss Irene—Parliamentary candidature, JULY 29, 11*g*; AUG. 30, 7*g*

WARD, Lieut.-Col. John—on Russian children in Constantinople (l.), JULY 12, 8*b*

WARD, Sir Joseph—death, JULY 8, 14*c*; 9, 21*a* (3* 4*); funeral arrangements; tributes in Parliament, 9, 15*c*; body taken to Invercargill, 11, 13*f*; funeral, 14, 12*b*; estate, 25, 9*g*

Leading article, JULY 9, 17*c*

MacDonald, Mr. J. R.—tribute, JULY 9, 15*c*

WARD, Sir Lambert—in Parliament, on road traffic, JULY 5, 7*b*

WARD, Mr. N. H. C.—on imported ice skates (evid.), JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*)

WARD, Mr. R. J.—at Liverpool, on crime: young offenders, JULY 22, 11*c*

WARD, Mr. Vincent (New Zealand)—returned for Invercargill, AUG. 14, 9*g*

WARD (Thomas W.), Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 15, 18*g*;—Report, SEPT. 24, 19*b*; (F.N.), 24, 18*c*

WARD and Goldstone, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 4, 17*b*;—Report, JULY 14, 22*b*

WARD-JACKSON, Maj. Charles L. A.—will, AUG. 23, 13*c*

WARDALE, Miss Helen C.—will, JULY 26, 15*e*

WARDELL, Mr. James—will, JULY 5, 19*c* (3* 4*)

WARDEN, Mr. Howard W.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*

WARDEN, Mr. T. A.—on cricket (l.), JULY 3, 10*e*

WARDLE (Joshua), Ltd.—share issue, AUG. 27, 17*f*

WARDLE and Davenport, Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 10, 19*b*;—Report, AUG. 16, 16*c*; (F.N.), 16, 16*b*; SEPT. 2, 18*f*; (F.N.), 2, 18*b*

WARDMAN, Mr. C. B.—heavy oil motor-car test, SEPT. 15, 10*a*

WARE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Fabian—address to American mothers at Brookwood cemetery, JULY 2, 16*e* (16*c*, 3* 4*)

WARFORD, A.—on Prof. C. W. Valentine (l.), SEPT. 15, 8*e*

- WARGRAVE, Lord—luncheon, JULY 9, 19c
- WARHAM, Mr. Ridley—member of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12d
- WARHAM, Guild—exhibition, JULY 9, 21c
- WARING, Lord :—
at Oxford-street, on Waring and Gillow, Ltd., SEPT. 2, 19a; (F.N.), 2, 18b
on Waring and Gillow, Ltd. (statement), AUG. 18, 18g; 25, 18e
- WARING, Lady Clementine—dance, JULY 11, 20d
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—creditors' meetings, AUG. 18, 18g; SEPT. 2, 18e; —Director, SEPT. 27, 15c; —Dividend: payment deferred (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15a; —Investigation committee appointed, AUG. 25, 18e; (F.N.), 26, 17a; SEPT. 2, 18b; —Meeting, SEPT. 2, 19a; (F.N.), 2, 18b; —Report, AUG. 25, 10e, 18e; (F.N.), 26, 17a; — Reorganization scheme: approved, SEPT. 27, 15c; —Trade notice, JULY 14, 7f; —Waring, Lord (statement), AUG. 25, 18e
- WARMAN, Rt. Rev. Guy, Bp. of Manchester :—
in Parliament, on :—
Pluralities Measure, JULY 23, 8a
on Hill, Rt. Rev. J. C. (art. quoted), AUG. 7, 13f
- WARMSLEY, Mr. Frederick J.—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- WARNE, Thomas, J. H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 11, 12a (3* 4*)
- WARNER, Mr. P. F.—health, SEPT. 27, 10b (10d, 3* 4*); 29, 12b; 30, 12b
"Cricket Memories"—writes introduction, AUG. 26, 8g
"Fight for the Ashes in 1930, The"—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 6e
- WARNER, Sidney C.—police court charge, SEPT. 30, 14c
- WARNER and Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 25, 23f
- WARNER Brothers Pictures, Inc.—petition for receiver, AUG. 23, 15c; dismissed, 27, 16d (16g, 4*); —Shares: reported forthcoming issue, AUG. 15, 17c
- WARREN—fatal accident, AUG. 29, 12d
- WARREN, Mr. Fred W.—on simpler coinage (l.), SEPT. 12, 8b
- WARREN, Sir Herbert—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- WARREN, Mr. Tom W.—on tithe rent charge (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d
- WARRINGTON — Borough Treasurer's department: proposed Ministry of Health inquiry; resolution rejected, SEPT. 24, 14d; —Church pageant: see under PAGEANTS
- WARSAW — international agricultural conference: see LEAGUE of Nations: Agrarian bloc
- WARSHAW, Mr. L.—directorship, AUG. 2, 15e (15c, 4*)
- Warspite training ship—inspection, JULY 19, 9a; —Causeway, new: opening arrangements, JULY 8, 17b; 14, 17c
- WARTER, Miss Frances H.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d
- WARWICK, Mr. John (Northern Ireland)—plans, AUG. 14, 7g
- WARWICKSHIRE — electoral: Rugby, JULY 5, 11e; SEPT. 25, 9g
- WARWICKSHIRE Yeomanry — regimental alliance, SEPT. 11, 5g (12f, 3* 4*)
- WASHINGTON — Bishop: see FREEMAN, Rt. Rev. James E.; —White House: wine-glasses packed away, JULY 9, 15g
- WASSEF, Wissa Bey (Egypt)—head of Parliamentary delegation to England: in Marseilles, JULY 3, 13b (13g, 3* 4*) at Inter-Parliamentary Union conference, on Constitution, JULY 17, 11b
- WASTE Heat and Gas Generating Stations, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 9, 17c
- WATER :—
Leadon conduits — correspondence, JULY 7, 10e; 9, 12e
Supply—reservoirs: Safety Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 16, 8e (3* 4*); 23, 11b (3* 4*); 29, 9b; third reading, 31, 8e; AUG. 1, 8a (3* 4*); Royal Assent, 2, 6d
Village wells and pumps (l.), JULY 2, 10e
Wooden conduits — correspondence, JULY 1, 12e; 4, 12g, 17d; 5, 10d; 21, 8e
- WATER polo :—
Club championship — arrangements, JULY 19, 5d
England v. Scotland, AUG. 18, 5g
European championship, SEPT. 1, 5g
France v. England, JULY 23, 6f
- WATERHOUSE, Capt. Claude F.—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- WATERHOUSE, Percy — fatal accident, JULY 5, 14c; inquest, 29, 11d
- WATERLOO, Battle of—Belle Alliance farm: damaged by fire, AUG. 15, 11g (11b, 3* 4*); (photo), 16, 14; correspondence, 19, 6c; —Gordon memorial: see GORDON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander
- WATERLOW, Lady—gift of Dunfermline linen, AUG. 15, 15c; luncheon, SEPT. 23, 15b
- WATERLOW, Sir William — attends Dominion Day Service, St. Mary-le-Bow, JULY 2, 19e; to entertain British and American fencing teams, 18, 7g; opens Melbourne Radio Exhibition by wireless, 19, 10a; receives Austrian students, 24, 10e; entertains American fencing team, 24, 15e; to visit Stockholm and Copenhagen, 29, 12b; AUG. 6, 13a (13e, 3* 4*); 13, 13g; 28, 9g; leaves London, SEPT. 1, 10c; in Stockholm, 2, 14e; 3, 11e; 4, 9f; leaves, 5, 8a; in Copenhagen, 6, 10d (10a, 3* 4*); 8, 15d; 9, 11d (11g, 3* 4*); visits Building Trades Exhibition, 24, 10c; baronetcy, 27, 10f
Airship R 100 — Canadian flight: messages, AUG. 4, 10c; 19, 10c
City of London Police Reserve — to attend church parade, SEPT. 6, 7d; inspects, 29, 14d
Gardeners' Company — presentation, JULY 9, 26g
Gas Light and Coke Co.—opens works at Bow Common, JULY 1, 18c
Harvest thanksgiving service at St. Stephen, Coleman-street—attends, SEPT. 25, 9g
Judges—dinner, JULY 5, 7g; 7, 16e (3* 4*)
King George Hospital—lays foundation-stone, JULY 7, 23f
London Orphan School—presents prizes, JULY 28, 17b
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hospital—attends Founders' Day, JULY 8, 11b
Photograph, SEPT. 30, 16
Printing trade — Joint Industrial Council: welcomes convention delegates, JULY 4, 21a; —Students: distributes prizes, SEPT. 13, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)

WATERLOW, Sir William (continued) :—

St. Bartholomew's Hospital — opens new surgical block, JULY 5, 11f
at Connaught Rooms, on local government, JULY 10, 16f
at Mansion House, on Judges, JULY 5, 7g; 7, 16e (3* 4*); on playing fields, 29, 11b
at St. Bride Institute, on printing, JULY 15, 12d
at Sion College, on City churches, JULY 4, 21b
at Stationers' Hall, on printing trade, SEPT. 13, 7e (7b, 3* 4*)
at Stockholm, on Anglo-Swedish relations, SEPT. 3, 11e
on Hospital Saturday Fund (1.), SEPT. 24, 13e
on Moorfields Eye Hospital—appeal, JULY 25, 9b
on "silent house" (statement), SEPT. 24, 10c

WATERMAN, Herbert—fatal accident, AUG. 5, 7c

WATERMEN'S Company—master, AUG. 11, 7g

WATERS, Cecil—accident, SEPT. 8, 9g

WATHEN, Rev. P. M.—on beanfeasts (1.), JULY 14, 8e

WATKIN, Molly E.—fatal accident, SEPT. 22, 14d

WATKINS, Mr. Alfred—on sighting in excavation (1.), AUG. 13, 6c

WATKINS, Maj. Frank B.—will, SEPT. 19, 13d

WATKINS, Mr. Gerald N. B.—appointment, SEPT. 1, 18g

WATKINS, Mr. H. G.—Greenland expedition : see under GREENLAND
on British Arctic air route expedition (arts.), JULY 12, 13f; 29, 11a; (statement), SEPT. 20, 11d

WATKINS, Rev. Owen S.—at Horse Guards Parade, on Sir H. Smith-Dorrien, AUG. 18, 17c

WATLING, Mr. H. R.—on Indian fiscal policy (1.), SEPT. 25, 8c

WATLINGTON, Mr. Victor—resigns managing directorship of English Electric Co., SEPT. 26, 21f

WATNEY, Mr. Charles—on Civil Service bonus (1.), AUG. 9, 6c

WATNEY, Combe Reid and Co., Ltd.—dividend, JULY 31, 20f; (F.N.), 31, 20b; —Law case, JULY 12, 4b; —Meeting, AUG. 12, 17a; (F.N.), 12, 16a; —Report, AUG. 5, 16f; (F.N.), AUG. 2, 15a

WATSON, Mr. (India)—contempt of court : rule granted against, SEPT. 16, 11e, (11c, 3* 4*)

WATSON, Miss—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 7a

WATSON, Mr. A. (India)—inquest, AUG. 2, 9g (9b, 3* 4*)

WATSON, Councillor A. S.—Mayor of Haslingden, AUG. 26, 9f (9g, 3* 4*)

WATSON, Mr. Alastair J.—on five-shilling pieces (1.), JULY 15, 10e

WATSON, Alexander—fatal accident, JULY 14, 14g

WATSON, Mr. Andrew S.—will, AUG. 11, 13d

WATSON, Mr. Angus — at Oxford, on rationalization of industry, AUG. 6, 18g

WATSON, Mr. C—on touch wood (1.), AUG. 30, 6d

WATSON, Dr. E. A. (Canada)—at Veterinary Congress, on bovine tuberculosis, AUG. 7, 5f; correction, 13, 12c

WATSON, Eileen D. — fatal accident : AUG. 12, 7g

WATSON, Lieut.-Col. George H.—will, AUG. 18, 15e

WATSON, Mr. Henry C.—will, JULY 30, 15d

WATSON, Mr. Henry N.—will, AUG. 8, 13d

WATSON, Mr. J. B.—on migration of swifts (1.), SEPT. 16, 8e

WATSON, James—escape from prison, SEPT. 25, 9b

WATSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 14, 17e

WATSON, Mr. James—will, JULY 31, 17d

WATSON, Mr. James B.—will, AUG. 13, 13c

WATSON, John—fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14e

WATSON, Rev. John—death, AUG. 23, 12b

WATSON, John A.—dangerous driving charge, AUG. 30, 12d (3* 4*)

WATSON, Mr. Joseph—will, SEPT. 4, 13d

WATSON, Miss Mabel M.—will, JULY 8, 19g

WATSON, Nellie—police court charge, AUG. 22, 7b (3* 4*)

WATSON, Maj. R. M.—appointment, JULY 30, 6g

WATSON, Capt. Reginald J. N.—will, AUG. 12, 13d

WATSON, Mr. Robert F.—will, AUG. 7, 13e

WATSON, Sir William G.—death, JULY 14, 14f; funeral, 16, 17e; will, AUG. 23, 13c

WATSON, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d

WATT, Mr. Alexander—will, AUG. 1, 17e

WATT, Sir George—will, JULY 10, 16e

WATT, Mr. MacLean—at Celtic Congress (pres. add.), JULY 23, 9g; 24, 10c (3* 4*)

WATT, Mr. R. A. Watson :—

at British Association, on atmospherics, SEPT. 5, 7c

WATTS, Mr. C. T. F.—retiring from headmastership of Beckenham County School for Boys, JULY 31, 12c

WATTS, Sir Francis—death, SEPT. 29, 12e (12b, 3* 4*), 14d

WATTS, Mrs. H. M.—on children's craze for amusement (1.), SEPT. 29, 13e

WATTS, Mr. Isaac—will, SEPT. 20, 13d

WATTS, William G.—police court charge, AUG. 21, 7g

WAUD, Mr. A. L.—on Culloden medal (1.), AUG. 21, 6d

WAUD, Mrs. L. Reginald—on Mr. Baldwin and Mr. Lloyd George (1.), JULY 1, 12e

WAVELL, Brig. A. P.—appointment, JULY 2, 8f

WAXMAN, Isaac—police court charge, JULY 17, 11b (3* 4*)

WAX, Dr. Arthur S.—death, SEPT. 26, 12f, 14e

WAYGOOD-OTIS, Ltd.—contract, SEPT. 3, 9g

WAX-HALIM (Sumatra) Estates, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 8, 19c

WAYLAND, Sir William — chairman of Butter Marking Order Committee, JULY 19, 9a (3* 4*)

at Canterbury, on agriculture, AUG. 11, 12e

on Deptford and Greenwich Babies' Hospital—appeal for lavender (1.), JULY 2, 10e

WAYMAN, Mr. Camill—will, AUG. 1, 17e

WEALTH :—

Capital :—

Blackett, Sir B. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b

Correspondence, JULY 19, 13e; 23, 10e; 25, 8d; AUG. 2, 6c

Extinction — Mr. W. A. Appleton (art. quoted), AUG. 5, 12a

Hicks, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9c

Holman, Mr. W. (s.), SEPT. 27, 12b

Lothian, Lord (s.), AUG. 5, 12b

Maxton, Mr. J. (s.), AUG. 16, 7f

Resources, lost (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18d; —Correspondence, AUG. 14, 6a

Scarcity (F.N.), SEPT. 25, 18a

WEALTH (continued):—

Distribution — correspondence, AUG. 26, 13e; Sir R. Kindersley (add.), SEPT. 20, 16g; (F.N.), 22, 18e
 Taxation, of (F.N.), AUG. 11, 18c;—Ashley, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.), AUG. 12, 7f (7b, 3* 4*);—Correspondence, AUG. 1, 10c, 15e;—Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JULY 31, 8g (8e, 3* 4*);—Leading article, SEPT. 15, 13b

WEAR, River—bridges scheme, JULY 3, 16a

WEATHER:—

Africa, South—storms: Cape Province, AUG. 13, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
 Australia — rainfall, JULY 3, 13g (13b, 3* 4*); 30, 21g; AUG. 6, 18c; 7, 16d; 9, 17c; 11, 15g (4*); 16, 18b
 Austria—rainstorms, AUG. 14, 9g
 Belgium—heat, SEPT. 1, 9g;—Storms, JULY 3, 13c
 Canada—storms, JULY 11, 13g; Saskatchewan, 19, 11d (12g, 3* 4*)
 Dominica — hurricane: see under *West Indies*, below
 Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo) —hurricane: see under *West Indies*, below
 Fog—shipping: see under SHIPPING
 Forecasts — correspondence, SEPT. 4, 11e; 6, 6c
 France—gale, SEPT. 22, 12f; Brittany, 23, 11d; 24, 12e;—Heat, AUG. 29, 12d; 30, 12d; Paris (photo.), 30, 14;—Storms, JULY 4, 15g; 9, 16f (3* 4*); AUG. 5, 9b (9e, 3* 4*); 7, 9d (9f, 3* 4*); SEPT. 1, 10g; 13, 9f; Brittany, 26, 11g; 27, 9g; Tourette-du-Chateau, 18, 11g; Western coasts, 23, 11b (3* 4*)
 Gales and storms, AUG. 22, 10b; SEPT. 19, 10g; 20, 10f; 22, 12f;—Accidents, SEPT. 19, 10g;—Bournemouth: damage (photo.), SEPT. 22, 16;—Man, Isle of, SEPT. 19, 10g
 Germany — heat, AUG. 29, 12d;—Rain, AUG. 16, 9g (and 9b, 3* 4*);—Storms, SEPT. 8, 11g (3* 4*)
 Greece — cyclone: Adrianople, JULY 28, 11g
 Hailstorm — correspondence, SEPT. 2, 8e
 Heat wave, AUG. 27, 10f; 28, 10d; 29, 12d; 30, 10d; SEPT. 1, 10g;—Correspondence, AUG. 30, 11e; SEPT. 1, 11e; 2, 8b, 13e; 3, 8d; 5, 8c;—Deaths from, AUG. 28, 10d; 29, 12d; 30, 12d; SEPT. 1, 10g;—Leading article, AUG. 29, 13c;—Photographs, AUG. 27, 14; 28, 14; 30, 14; SEPT. 1, 14
 Hungary—heat: Budapest, JULY 5, 13g
 India—rainfall, JULY 4, 23d; 11, 23b (4*); 25, 19d; AUG. 1, 24b; 11, 12b; 15, 17b; 22, 15f; 29, 7f; SEPT. 10, 19b (4*); 11, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); 12, 17f (4*); 13, 9g (and 9d, 3* 4*); 15, 11g; 16, 11g (3* 4*); 26, 18g
 Iraq—heat, AUG. 11, 9g
 Irish Free State—Dublin: storm, SEPT. 5, 9f; rainfall, 22, 12g (3* 4*)
 Italy — cloudburst: Catania, SEPT. 4, 9g;—Cyclone: Trevisò and district, JULY 26, 12a;—Heat wave, AUG. 28, 10d;—Rain, SEPT.

WEATHER:—

Italy (continued):—
 15, 11g (3* 4*);—Storms: Rome, JULY 12, 11g; Cremona, 26, 12a; Naples, AUG. 15, 12f (and 3* 4*)
 Japan:—
 Typhoon, JULY 19, 11g (11e, 3* 4*); 21, 12b; 22, 14b (14f, 3* 4*); 23, 14g; AUG. 14, 9b; (photo.), AUG. 7, 14;—Leading article, JULY 24, 13d;—Maps, JULY 21, 12b; 22, 14b (14f, 3* 4*)
 June — correspondence, JULY 2, 10b
 Leeward Islands — hurricane: see *West Indies*, below
 Lightning: see under *Thunderstorms*, below
 Mexico—storms: Nogales, AUG. 8, 9e
 Newfoundland — storms: Lumsden, JULY 1, 15c (3* 4*)
 Portugal—heat, JULY 14, 11g (11f, 3* 4*); AUG. 18, 9g
 Rainfall, JULY 31, 6g;—Correspondence, JULY 3, 10e; 4, 12f; 7, 10e; 23, 10e;—July: article, JULY 29, 17f;—London: record storms, SEPT. 11, 10f;—Year, for: correspondence, AUG. 12, 6a; 14, 6c
 Reports, JULY 1, 16f; 2, 14f; 5, 14f; 9, 16f (3* 4*); 12, 12e; 14, 12f; 15, 14f; 19, 12g; 22, 14d (14g, 3* 4*); 25, 12c; 26, 12d (12f, 3* 4*); 28, 12f; 29, 14f (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 14f; 2, 10f; 6, 10e; 7, 10g; 8, 10f; 9, 10g; 11, 10g; 12, 10c; 15, 12f; 16, 10f; 18, 10e; 19, 10c; 20, 10f; 21, 10f; 23, 10e; 27, 10f; SEPT. 3, 12f; 4, 10g; 6, 10c; 9, 12d (2* 3* 4*); 13, 10e (2* 3* 4*); 15, 12b; 16, 12e (3* 4*); 24, 12e; 27, 10f; 29, 12f; 30, 12e;—Entry: same for every station: correspondence, SEPT. 6, 11e
 Scotland — correspondence, JULY 16, 10d
 Spain—heat wave, AUG. 28, 12d; Bilbao, SEPT. 6, 9g
 Sunshine—leading article, JULY 31, 15d
 Switzerland — rain, JULY 12, 11g; 25, 11g;—Snowfall, JULY 14, 11g; 22, 13g (3* 4*);—Storms: Lenk (photo.), JULY 15, 18;—Waterspout: Lavaux, JULY 8, 13g
 Temperature — freaks: correspondence, JULY 3, 10c
 Thunderstorms, AUG. 30, 10d
 Lightning — damage, AUG. 4, 7g; 6, 10e; 28, 10d;—Deaths from, JULY 31, 19c; AUG. 7, 12e; 13, 12f (3* 4*);—Manchester: damage, JULY 30, 14a
 United States—drought, AUG. 6, 10e; 7, 10g; 8, 9e; 9, 9f; 11, 10g, 18g; 12, 9b; 13, 10e (10c, 3* 4*); 14, 9f; break, 16, 9f;—Heat, JULY 12, 12e; 21, 12c (12f, 3* 4*); AUG. 5, 10f; 11, 10g; New York, JULY 22, 14c (3* 4*); 23, 13b; AUG. 6, 10e; 7, 10g;—Rain, AUG. 14, 9f; 16, 9f;—Storms: New York, JULY 5, 13d
 West Indies:—
 Hurricane—Dominica Island and Dominican Republic (Santo Domingo), SEPT. 4, 9f; 5, 12c; 6, 10f (10b, 3* 4*); 8, 12g; 10, 11c; Governor's report, 17, 11c
 Correspondence, SEPT. 26, 11b
 Insurance (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 16b
 Leading article, SEPT. 16, 11c
 Map, SEPT. 5, 12c

WEATHER :—

West Indies :—

Hurricane (continued) :—

Relief—measures, SEPT. 12, 11*d*

Fund—appeal : correspondence,

SEPT. 11, 11*e*; 12, 8*b*; 19,6*c*;—Ball: see under BALLS;

—Contributions, SEPT. 11,

9*g*; 15, 14*c*, 15*e*WEATHERHEAD, Rev. Herbert T.—will,
JULY 26, 15*e*WEATHERLY, Mr. Cecil—on Henley Regatta (1.), AUG. 1, 10*d*WEAVERS' Company—Upper Bailiff, AUG.
11, 7*g*WEBB, Mr. (Australia)—at Melbourne, on
economic conditions; production costs,
AUG. 8, 15*c*WEBB, Mrs. A. J.—on black currants: prices
(1.), AUG. 7, 6*d*WEBB, Sir Aston—health, JULY 16, 14*d*
(14*a*, 3* 4*); 17, 14*f* (14*b*, 3* 4*); 18,
14*b*; 19, 12*g*; 21, 12*f* (12*b*, 3* 4*);
death, 22, 10*c*, 12*b*; photograph, 22,
14; Royal sympathy, 23, 13*a*; funeral
service, 26, 15*d*; appreciation, 26, 14*b*;
funeral, 27, 13*e*WEBB, Maj. Elias J.—will, JULY 2, 17*f*WEBB, Mrs. Elizabeth—Society for the
Protection of Life from Fire certificate,
SEPT. 1, 7*g*WEBB, George—fatal accident, JULY 30, 9*g*WEBB, George F.—inquest, JULY 10, 11*g*WEBB, Mr. Harry J.—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*WEBB, Mr. Herbert B.—will, JULY 8, 19*g*WEBB, Rev. James R. C.—vice-principal
of Bishop Wilson Theological College,
SEPT. 2, 15*f*WEBB, Mrs. Marion St. J.—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*WEBB, Mr. Maurice E. :—
on New York skyscrapers (statement),
AUG. 29, 9*e*WEBB, Sir Montagu de B.—on India (1.),
JULY 23, 10*a*WEBB, Mr. W. H.—at London Educational
Authority, on Cadet Corps, JULY 24, 9*b*WEBB-BOWEN, Air Vice-Marshal T. I.—in-
spects Halton Air Force passing-out
apprentices, JULY 30, 8*f*WEBB-JOHNSON, Mr. A. E.—at Pagani's
Restaurant, on Middlesex Hospital
Nursing Home, JULY 30, 15*e*WEBB-PEPLOE, Preb.—portrait presented
to Pembroke College, Cambridge, JULY
17, 10*e*WEBB'S Crystal Glass Co., Ltd.—report,
JULY 4, 24*f*WEBBER, Mrs. Kathleen C.—will, JULY 4,
21*b* (2* 3* 4*)WEBER, Prof. Max—"The Protestant Ethic
and the Spirit of Capitalism": re-
viewed, JULY 11, 21*c*WEBER, Maj. William V.—will, JULY 29,
17*d*WEBER (L. and J.) and Phillips, Ltd.—
dividend, JULY 9, 25*c*WEBLEY and Scott, Ltd.—report, JULY
18, 23*b*WEBSTER, Albert E.—police court charge,
AUG. 19, 7*g*; SEPT. 13, 12*f*WEBSTER, Mr. David S.—Order of St.
Olav, AUG. 9, 13*a*WEBSTER, Ralph O.—police court charge,
AUG. 18, 12*c*; SEPT. 6, 7*g*WEBSTER, Mrs. Violet—accident, JULY 18,
14*e*WEBSTER, Mr. W. R.—at National Union of
Railwaymen Conference, on road trans-
port workers, JULY 10, 11*c*WEBSTER, Mr. William—will, JULY 5, 19*c*WEDEKIND, Mr. George H.—will, SEPT.
16, 15*d*WEDGWOOD, Col. Josiah C.—in Parliament,
on land drainage, JULY 29, 8*f*WEDGWOOD, Sir Ralph—on railway dock
charges (evid.), JULY 3, 11*d* (3* 4*)WEDNESBURY—Corporation: Bill: before
Parliament, JULY 4, 9*b*WEEKES, Kitty—fatal accident, JULY 9, 13*g*WEIGALL, Lady—house party, JULY 30, 15*a*WEIGALL, Sir Archibald—deputy-chair-
man, Royal Empire Society, AUG. 15, 7*g*WEIGALL, Miss Rachel—on Napoleon II.
(1.), SEPT. 1, 11*d*WEIGHTS and measures—metric system :
correspondence, AUG. 7, 6*d*

WEI-HAI-WEI :—

Article, SEPT. 30, 11*a*China and Great Britain—Nanking
conversations, SEPT. 13, 10*f* (10*b*,
2* 3* 4*); date of transfer
agreed, 18, 11*c*;—Retrocession :
British residents' protest, AUG. 16,
10*f*; British Commissioner takes
farewell, SEPT. 30, 12*b*; article, 30,
11*a*Map, SEPT. 30, 11*a*

Photographs, SEPT. 30, 16

WEINBERG, David (U.S.A.)—tarred and
feathered, SEPT. 26, 11*b* (3* 4*)WEINBERGH, Amel—police court charge,
JULY 25, 14*b* (3* 4*)WEINTHAL, Mr. Leo—will, AUG. 26, 15*e*WEIR, Mr. (Canada)—re-elected, AUG. 26,
11*c*WEIR, Col.—in Lhasa, AUG. 11, 9*g*WEIR, Squadron Leader A. G.—retirement ;
biographical, JULY 18, 26*c*WEIR, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 17, 10*e*WEIR, Mr. Robert (Canada)—Minister of
Agriculture, AUG. 8, 10*f*; 9, 10*c* (and
3* 4*)WEIR (Andrew) and Co., Ltd.—Corabank :
see under SHIPPING; Laganbank : see
under SHIPPINGWEISS, Herr (Germany)—on Whitechapel
(statement), AUG. 6, 9*g* (9*d* 3* 4*)WEISWEILLER, Mme.—dance, JULY 2, 17*c*WELBECK Abbey—underground rooms :
to be opened to public, JULY 17, 17*d*WELBOURN, Mr. B.—on Liverpool-Man-
chester Railway (1.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*WELBOURNE, Frank—death, AUG. 29, 12*d*WELCH, Capt. Christopher C. (New Zea-
land)—death, JULY 11, 13*g*WELCH, Maj. F. E.—appointment, JULY 15,
9*d*WELCH, Mr. Henry J.—at Idol-lane, on
India : tea and rubber, JULY 31, 21*a* ;
(F.N.), 31, 20*b*WELCH, Mr. T. F.—on industrial vote (1.),
SEPT. 30, 8*e*WELD, Mr. Herbert—on Bedford Book of
Hours and Luttrell Psalter (1.), JULY
30, 13*e*; AUG. 8, 6*c*; 26, 8*b*WELDON, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 1, 18*g*WELFORD and Co.—mills reopening, AUG.
23, 7*g*WELLAND, Mr. and Mrs.—diaries of voyage
to India, 1810 : articles, SEPT. 2, 13*f*;
3, 13*f*; correspondence, 4, 6*c*; 20, 11*e*;
22, 8*c*WELLAND, Mrs.—letter on visit to Napo-
leon at St. Helena quoted (art.), JULY
14, 13*f*WELLCOME, Dr. H. S.—at Lombard-street,
on Sudan : tropical research, AUG. 14,
7*c*

WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. :—

on Lambeth conference and Free
Churches (1.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*on Sunday schools : decline (1.), JULY
26, 8*d*; AUG. 1, 10*e*on unity of Churches (1.), SEPT. 11, 6*a*

- WELLER, Herr Oscar (Germany)—Europe-America flight : see under HIRTH, Herr Wolf
- WELLESLEY, Miss Charlotte A.—funeral, AUG. 23, 13b
- WELLESLEY, Col. F. A.—“Diary and Correspondence of Henry Wellesley (First Lord Cowley), The” (ed.)—reviewed, SEPT. 30, 7e
- WELLINGTON (N.Z.)—harbour : new floating dock : contract, AUG. 15, 9b ; (F.N.), 16, 16b ; 23, 15b ; arrangements, for delivering, SEPT. 6, 10b (10f, 3* 4*) ; —Massey memorial : see MASSEY, Mr. ; —National Art Gallery and Museum : design (photo.), AUG. 5, 14
- WELLINGTON, Duke of :—
Anecdote—leading article, AUG. 1, 15d
Memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral — sculptor : see STEVENS, Alfred
- WELLINGTON, Matthew (Kenya)—Government guarantee, SEPT. 16, 11g
- WELLMAN Smith Owen Engineering Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 31, 21d ; —Report, JULY 24, 23f
- WELLS, Maj. (Tanganyika)—member of railway commission, JULY 18, 13b (3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. Gabriel—discovered pencil drawings by E. A. Poe, SEPT. 23, 11c
- WELLS, Rear-Adm. Gerard A.—retirement ; biographical, SEPT. 16, 12c
- WELLS, Mrs. H.—accident, AUG. 27, 7g (7d, 3* 4*)
- WELLS, Mr. H. G.—Easton Glebe, Dunmow : sold, SEPT. 6, 12a
“Autocracy of Mr. Parham, The”—reviewed, JULY 22, 19d
- WELLS, Group Capt. Hardy V.—promotion ; biographical, JULY 3, 8d
- WELLS, Jack—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*)
- WELLS, Joseph—accident, SEPT. 1, 12e
- WELLS, Mr. W. A.—on tariffs and profits (1.), SEPT. 25, 8e
- WELLS, Mr. William—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- WELLS, Mr. William A.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- WELLS, Mr. William J.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WELLS' Watford Brewery Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 24a ; —Report, JULY 21, 21e
- WELLWAY, Thomas—fatal accident, AUG. 11, 12d
- WELSH, Ann J. (Northern Ireland) — murder : see under IRELAND, Northern: Crime
- WELSH, Miss Florence—will, JULY 30, 15d
- WELSH, Group Capt. W. L.—appointment, AUG. 14, 15d ; biographical, SEPT. 13, 15e
- WELSH language — bi-lingual teaching in schools : Celtic congress : discussion, JULY 29, 19a
- WELSH National Memorial Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis — meeting (Carmarthen), AUG. 2, 7f
- WELSH-PEARSON-ELDER Films, Ltd. — report, AUG. 21, 15g
- WELSH Plant Breeding Station — pedigree grass tests : report, AUG. 26, 8f
- WELTHY, David R. D.—alleged dangerous driving charge, SEPT. 1, 17g
- WEMBLEY Park Estate, Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 15, 20f
- WEMYSS, Capt. M. J. — member of British-Scandinavian coal trade delegation, SEPT. 6, 12d
- WENDT, Second-Lieut. (Germany)—trial, SEPT. 24, 12d ; 25, 12c ; 26, 12a ; 27, 10a ; 29, 12b ; 30, 12d
- WENHAM, Mr. W. J.—on Eastbourne : development (1.), SEPT. 3, 8c
- WENT, Prof. (Netherlands) — honorary degree at Cambridge, AUG. 21, 8c
- WENTWORTH, Lady—stud sale : announced, SEPT. 15, 17e
- WENYON, Miss Mildred—on Patrick Manson memorial (1.), JULY 7, 10d
- WERGE, Miss Alice M.—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- WERNER, Herr Johannes—“The Love Letters of Ernest Haeckel” (ed.) : reviewed, SEPT. 26, 17c
- WERNHER, Lady Zia—reception, JULY 10, 17b
- WERRING, Mrs. Arminel—on ancient oaks (1.), JULY 18, 10d
- WESLEY, John—tablet unveiled, JULY 11, 9c ; connexion with Kingston House, Leatherhead, AUG. 2, 3a
- WESLEY, S. S.—M.S. facsimile reproduction in Three Choirs Festival programme, SEPT. 13, 8c
- WESLEYAN and General Assurance Society—industrial policies : arrears of premium payments : new scheme, AUG. 30, 19g
- WESLEYAN Methodist Church — appointments, JULY 29, 11f ; 31, 19c ; —Conference, (Leeds), JULY 18, 9c ; 21, 14c (3* 4*) ; 22, 16a ; 23, 11c (3* 4*) ; 24, 17g ; 25, 15c ; 26, 9e ; 29, 11f ; 30, 9c ; World Peace Demonstration, JULY 23, 16a ; —Ministers as Parliamentary candidates : Pastoral Conference : discussion, JULY 26, 9e ; —Pastoral address, AUG. 14, 15c ; —Synod, SEPT. 18, 17b
- WESLEY'S Chapel, City-road — Australian memorial unveiled, JULY 14, 9g (3* 4*)
- WESSEL, Horst (Germany) — manslaughter : see under GERMANY : Crime
- WESSELITSKY-BOJIDAROVITCH, M. Gabriel (Russia)—death, AUG. 29, 14b ; appreciation, SEPT. 2, 14e ; memorial service : arrangements, 25, 15c
- WESSEX University — University College, Southampton : Highfield Hall Hostel opened, JULY 2, 11c
- WEST, Mr. Herbert E.—on Stanmore obelisk (1.), SEPT. 11, 11e
- WEST, John—will : poor relations' claim, SEPT. 25, 15c
- WEST, John E.—police court charge, AUG. 20, 6g ; SEPT. 10, 14d (14f, 3* 4*)
- WEST, Sydney J.—police court charge, JULY 23, 5d ; 30, 4e ; AUG. 6, 5g
- WEST, Mr. Temple de la P. T.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- WEST (Allen) and Co., Ltd.—capital : proposed increase, JULY 18, 22d
- WEST (George) (Weatherproofs), Ltd. — report, JULY 25, 23f
- WEST African Diamond Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 30, 20b ; —Report, JULY 22, 23d
- WEST African Nigerian and General Trust —report, JULY 25, 23f
- WEST Bromwich — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 1, 9a
- WEST End Hospital for Nervous Diseases —committee of management : member, JULY 17, 16a
- WEST Ham — Corporation Bill : before Parliament, JULY 11, 8a ; 22, 8a ; before Committee, 24, 8f (3* 4*) ; before Parliament, 29, 8c ; —Electricity undertaking : report, AUG. 14, 16e ; —Freedom : see MACDONALD, Mr. J. R. ; —Rubecca Cheetham School : see that title ; —Youths' Hostel : appeal, JULY 11, 10b
- WEST Ham Police Court—Mr. Justice L. de Mendelenyi visits, JULY 8, 11g

WEST Indies :—

- Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
 Church—Archbishop : see HUTSON,
 Most Rev. Edward ;—Ordination,
 JULY 14, 9d
 Local Forces — inspector-general, AUG.
 15, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
 Stamps : see under STAMPS
 Sugar industry :—
 Bishops' deputation to Lord Pass-
 field, JULY 1, 18b ; reply, 11, 8d
 Parliament, Imperial — forthcoming
 discussion (P.N.), JULY 1, 16g ;
 discussed, 8, 8d ; 9, 9c (3* 4*) ;
 17, 8c ; questions, 17, 14f (16c,
 3* 4*) ; discussed, 31, 7a
 Parliamentary and Press representa-
 tives in England — attend
 meeting of West Indies Parlia-
 mentary Committee (P.N.),
 JULY 1, 16g ; received by Lord
 Passfield (P.N.), 1, 16g
 Passfield, Lord — receives West
 Indies Parliamentary Com-
 mittee deputation, JULY 18,
 14c ; (s.), 17, 16e
 Trinidad—feeling, JULY 31, 13g
 Trade—with Great Britain : see under
 TRADE
 Weather : see under WEATHER
 WEST London and Provincial Electric and
 General Trust, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT.
 26, 19d
 WEST Midland Sugar Co., Ltd.—meeting,
 JULY 1, 25b
 WEST Norwood—St. Luke's Church Tower :
 restoration fund appeal, SEPT. 18, 15c
 WEST of Ireland Fisheries Co.—mentioned
 in Galway district court, SEPT. 15, 6b
 WEST Wickham — Beckenham : applica-
 tion for inclusion : see under BECKEN-
 HAM
 WEST Woolwich Conservative Association
 —fête : arrangements, JULY 17, 11c
 WESTACOTT, Mr. Percy—on Aswan Dam
 (statement), SEPT. 30, 12b
 WESTARP, Count (Germany)—forms Con-
 servative People's Party, JULY 25, 11d
 WESTBROOKE, Miss Rosamond K.—will,
 SEPT. 29, 15e
 WESTCOTT, Rt. Rev. F., Bp. of Calcutta :—
 at Ripon Cathedral, on South Indian
 Church Union, AUG. 25, 7d
 on future of India (1.), JULY 21, 8c
 WESTER WEMYSS, Lord—at Weymouth, on
 Imperial communications, JULY 3, 16e
 WESTERHAM and Chipstead Cadet Corps :
 see under ROYAL West Kent Regiment
 WESTERN Australia :—
 Agriculture : see under AUSTRALIA
 Civil Service—salaries : proposed re-
 duction, SEPT. 6, 9c (10c, 3* 4*)
 Finance—Budget : introduced, SEPT.
 24, 12a ;—Loan investments :
 table, SEPT. 24, 12a ;—Revenue
 and expenditure : deficit, JULY 14,
 20f
 Gold :—
 Bonus on production, proposed—
 Mining Association of Western
 Australia claim (F.N.), JULY
 23, 19c ; Government decision,
 AUG. 21, 10a ;—Moloney, Mr.
 P. (s.), AUG. 26, 12c ;—Moore,
 Sir N. J. (s.), JULY 23, 21d
 Output—statistics, JULY 7, 22e ;
 AUG. 5, 16g
 Scaddan, Mr. (s.), JULY 24, 11g (11d,
 3* 4*)
 Stonehaven, Lord (s.), JULY 24, 11g
 (11d, 3* 4*)
 Governor : see CAMPION, Sir William R.

WESTERN Australia (continued) :—

- Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA
 Parliament—opened, JULY 31, 13g ;
 Speaker and Chairman of Com-
 mittees, 31, 13g ;—Members'
 salaries : proposed reduction,
 SEPT. 6, 9c (10c, 3* 4*)
 Railways : see under AUSTRALIA
 Secession movement, JULY 7, 13f (3*
 4*) ; AUG. 1, 13b ;—Brennan, Mr.
 (statement), JULY 26, 11b ;—
 Campion, Sir W. (s.), AUG. 28, 9e ;
 —Correspondence, AUG. 26, 8a ;
 27, 6c ; SEPT. 3, 8c ; 8, 13e ;—
 Davy, Mr. (s.), SEPT. 29, 11c (3*
 4*) ;—Dominion League : resolu-
 tion, JULY 31, 13c ;—Perth pro-
 ducers' conference : resolution,
 AUG. 15, 11e
 WESTERN Ophthalmic Hospital—private
 view, JULY 18, 12e
 WESTERN Telegraph Co., Ltd.—meeting,
 JULY 15, 22d
 WESTERN Union Telegraph Corporation—
 dividend, SEPT. 10, 18e ;—Earnings,
 JULY 25, 20e
 WESTERN Wagon and Property Co., Ltd.—
 dividend, AUG. 1, 19g
 WESTLAKE, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT.
 30, 15d
 WESTLEY, Mr. Arthur—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
 WESTMACOTT, Cmdr. Horatio—retirement ;
 biographical, AUG. 15, 20f
 WESTMACOTT, Mrs. Mary—will, AUG. 6, 13d
 WESTMINSTER—medical officer : report,
 AUG. 1, 10e
 WESTMINSTER, Duke of—Grosvenor hous-
 ing scheme : contribution : Ald. F. G.
 Rye (s.), JULY 10, 11b
 WESTMINSTER Abbey—Church art exhibi-
 tion : service, JULY 4, 21c (2* 3* 4*) ;
 —Deanery roof garden (photo.), JULY
 8, 18 ;—Empire tablet : see under WAR,
 The Great : Memorials ;—Holy Cross
 Chapel of the : Mayoress of West-
 minster's fund appeal, SEPT. 17, 9a ;—
 Little Cloisters : monks' tomb dis-
 covered : article, SEPT. 2, 15e ; (photo.),
 2, 16 ;—Name plate memorials, sug-
 gested : correspondence, AUG. 4, 6b ;—
 Sacristy : plan abandoned, JULY 7,
 11d ;—Special choir : service, JULY 1,
 14b ; 2, 12c (3* 4*)
 WESTMINSTER Bank—branches, new, JULY
 25, 18e ;—Director, JULY 3, 24g ;—
 Dividends, JULY 9, 23g ;—General
 manager, chief : retirement (F.N.),
 SEPT. 23, 17b ;—Lothbury building
 (photo.), AUG. 6, 14 ;—Report, JULY
 9, 23g ;—Review : noticed (F.N.), AUG.
 18, 18b ; SEPT. 18, 18a
 WESTMINSTER Cathedral—mosaics by Mr.
 G. A. Pownall : uncovered, SEPT. 22,
 10c ; (photo.), 23, 16
 WESTMINSTER Chambers Association, Ltd.
 —dividend, JULY 23, 20c
 WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation
 —dividend, AUG. 13, 16b
 WESTMINSTER Hospital—collections : re-
 sult, JULY 4, 13g
 WESTMINSTER School—scholarships, JULY
 31, 16e
 WESTON, Alfred—acquitted, SEPT. 20, 7e
 WESTON, Lieut.-Col. D. P.—on bathing in
 Serpentine (1.), JULY 5, 10d
 WESTON, Mr. Edward C.—death, AUG. 6, 7g
 WESTON, Mr. Francis—Master of Barbers'
 Company, AUG. 25, 13f
 WESTON Birt School for Girls—speech day,
 JULY 21, 17d (14d, 3* 4*)
 WESTON - SUPER - MARE—pronunciation ;
 correspondence, AUG. 21, 6d ; 22, 6d

- WESTON Zoyland—church: Sedgemoor memorial unveiled, JULY 9, 11e
- WESTPORT—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- WESTROPP, Brig.-Gen. Henry C. E.—will, JULY 1, 21b
- WEST'S Gas Improvements Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 13, 12f
- WETTSTEIN, Dr. Richard (Austria)—honorary Fellow of Royal Horticultural Society, AUG. 16, 8d; freedom of Vienna conferred, SEPT. 9, 11g (3* 4*)
- WETZELL, Gen. (Germany)—Chinese appointment, JULY 14, 11f (12c, 3* 4*)
- WEYGAND, Gen. Max—"Turenne, Marshal of France": reviewed, AUG. 26, 8g
- WEYLER, Capt.-Gen. Don Valeriano (Spain)—92nd birthday, SEPT. 19, 9f (9c, 3* 4*)
- WEYMAN, Miss Louisa—will, JULY 5, 19c (3* 4*)
- WEYMOUTH—bridge, new: opened, JULY 5, 11a;—Corporation Bill: before Committee, JULY 30, 9g (9c, 3* 4*);—Motor-car parking places: consumption of refreshments forbidden by Town Council, AUG. 1, 11g;—Weymouth, Mass.: presents stone for new bridge; deputation arrives, JULY 2, 16c;—York, Duke of: visit: see under YORK, Duke of
- WEYMOUTH, Lord—infant son: death, SEPT. 16, 15b
- WEYMOUTH College—extension: Radipole House acquired, JULY 2, 10a;—Prize distribution, JULY 28, 17a
- WHALEY, Mr. Eddie P.—creditors' meeting, AUG. 28, 8e (8c, 3* 4*)
- WHALING—Sydney Harbour incident, AUG. 13, 10c (10f, 3* 4*);—*Tafelberg*: trials, JULY 15, 9e
- WHARTON, Mr. Charles C.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WHEADON, Mr. Robert P.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- WHEAL Kitty Tin, Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c
- WHEAT:—
Crops—*The Times* special reports I., JULY 7, 20c; II., AUG. 11, 16a; III., SEPT. 8, 18a;—World: estimates, AUG. 28, 16g; SEPT. 6, 16g (and 16c, 4*); 8, 19g
Empire—quota system: see *Quota system*, below
Harvest—prospects, JULY 21, 18a; 28, 18b; AUG. 4, 15a; survey, SEPT. 15, 17a; 22, 17a;—Alfriston (photo.), JULY 21, 16;—Correspondence, AUG. 29, 8e;—Difficulties, AUG. 25, 16a;—Essex: commenced, JULY 18, 11g;—Threshing: in Wiltshire (photo.), AUG. 27, 14
Home production—Beaverbrook, Lord (s.), AUG. 12, 12a;—Correspondence, AUG. 9, 6e; 11, 16g; 30, 6d;—Prices, guaranteed: see *Prices: Stabilization*, below;—Quota system: see *Quota system*, below;—Subsidy: correspondence, AUG. 14, 6d
Imports:—
Board, proposed—article, SEPT. 26, 13f;—Crawford, Lord (l.), SEPT. 29, 13f;—Savory, Mr. G. (s.), SEPT. 8, 9d
Correspondence, JULY 14, 18f; SEPT. 15, 17f
Germany, from—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6b; 16, 6d
- WHEAT:—
Imports (continued):—
Hertfordshire Agricultural Committee—resolution, SEPT. 30, 14f (14c, 3* 4*)
Quota system: see *Quota system*, below
Prices:—
Correspondence, AUG. 25, 16f
Stabilization—Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JULY 3, 16c; AUG. 4, 12b;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), (s.), SEPT. 22, 7a;—Cunliffe-Lister, Sir P. (s.), JULY 7, 9d
Quota system—article, SEPT. 19, 11f;—Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), SEPT. 22, 7a;—Correspondence, SEPT. 22, 17g; 24, 8b; 25, 8d; 26, 8c; 29, 19f;—Leading article, SEPT. 19, 11b
Shortage—Sir W. Crooke's forecast of 1898: Prof. F. O. Bower (s.), SEPT. 4, 15c
Snowden, Mr. P. (statement), AUG. 2, 6e
Supplies—Gampell, Mr. S. S. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e;—Robson, Sir H. (s.), SEPT. 25, 14e;—Survey, SEPT. 20, 15f
Transport—decline in shipments: Sir F. Lewis (s.), JULY 24, 20a
Undergrowth—effects, SEPT. 29, 19a
Winter sowing—research: article, JULY 14, 18g
- WHEATLEY, Mr. Henry P.—will, AUG. 13, 13c
- WHEATLEY, Mr. John—will, AUG. 16, 13c
- WHEELDON, Mr. James—will, JULY 5, 19c
- WHEELER, Rev. A. J.—discovers early English sedilia in Thursley Church, SEPT. 15, 7c
- WHEELER, Mr. George H.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- WHEELER, Dr. H. A. Mortimer—at British Association, on Folk Museums, SEPT. 5, 7b
- WHEELER, Prof. Olive—at British Association, on adolescence, SEPT. 8, 7c
- WHEELER, Mrs. R. E. Mortimer—excavation work at St. Albans (photo.), AUG. 28, 14
- WHEELER, Mr. Richard—death, JULY 12, 9g
- WHEELER, William—police court charge, AUG. 7, 7a; 14, 5e
- WHEELTON, Mr. William—will, AUG. 19, 13d
- WHELAN family (Irish Free State)—law case, JULY 16, 16d; 17, 9e
- WHIGHAM, Mr. John R. M.—medical superintendent at St. Andrew's Hospital, Bow, JULY 7, 16e
- WHIGHAM, Gen. Sir Robert—appointment, SEPT. 26, 12d
- WHINNEY, Mr. Douglas H.—partnership, SEPT. 12, 17g
- WHINNEY, Smith and Whinney, Messrs.—partner, SEPT. 12, 17g
- WHIPP, Mrs. Isabella N.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- WHIPP, Mr. Thomas T.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- WHIPPLE, Jnr., Sec.-Lieut. William (U.S.A.)—Rhodes Scholarship, AUG. 28, 9g
- WHISKARD, Mr. G. G.—on Empire markets: emigration (s.), SEPT. 18, 14d
- WHITAKER, Rev. George H.—will, JULY 17, 10e
- WHITBREAD, Mr. F. P.—on discharged prisoners (l.), JULY 2, 10d

- WHITBY—Bishop : see WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. H. St. J. ;—Electoral : see YORKSHIRE (North Riding) : Scarborough and Whitby ;—Roman remains : Mr. S. E. Winbolt (art.), AUG. 25, 13e ;—Water supply : Royal Engineers' assistance, AUG. 2, 7b (7d, 3* 4*)
- WHITBY, Mr. Lionel—on safeguarding of gloves (l.), JULY 25, 13e
- WHITBY, Mr. Robert—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- WHITE, Mr.—law case, JULY 30, 4a
- WHITE, Mr. Arthur C.—will, SEPT. 13, 13d
- WHITE, Brunel—police court charge, JULY 9, 13f (13c, 3* 4*)
- WHITE, Maj. Charles—death, SEPT. 10, 14e, 15b ; funeral, 12, 15b
- WHITE, Dr. Charles F. :—
on London canal boats (report quoted), AUG. 13, 12f (12b, 3* 4*)
on Port of London health (report), AUG. 5, 7d
- WHITE, Mr. Charles L. P.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- WHITE, Mrs. Dorothy—accident, AUG. 29, 6e
- WHITE, Dr. Douglas—at Modern Churchmen's Conference, on monogamy, AUG. 21, 13f
- WHITE, Mr. Dudley—death, JULY 5, 19c
- WHITE, Miss Elizabeth—will, SEPT. 25, 15e
- WHITE, Mr. Elsbury O.—will, SEPT. 22, 17g
- WHITE, Mr. F. J.—on Mental Treatment Bill (l.), JULY 24, 17d
- WHITE, Mrs. Florence E.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- WHITE, Mr. H. Graham—in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8c
- WHITE, Mr. Herbert—president of National Conference of Friendly Societies, SEPT. 20, 12c
at Friendly Societies' Conference, on national health insurance, SEPT. 20, 12c
- WHITE, Squadron-Leader Hugh G.—appointment ; biographical, JULY 23, 23g
- WHITE, Mr. J. A.—at British Association, on central schools policy, SEPT. 8, 7b
- WHITE, Mr. J. Dundas :—
on contributory negligence (l.), AUG. 7, 6b
on Rousseau (l.), JULY 25, 8d
on wheat prices (l.), AUG. 25, 16f
- WHITE, Rev. J. Henry — on wrapping papers (l.), SEPT. 18, 8e
- WHITE, Mr. James—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- WHITE, Mr. John—accident, AUG. 26, 9b
- WHITE, Miss M. I.—on King's Cross (l.), AUG. 22, 6d
- WHITE, Patrick—conviction : appeal, AUG. 9, 7g
- WHITE, Mr. Reginald J.—will, AUG. 14, 13d
- WHITE, Robert A.—alleged coining charge, JULY 26, 4b
- WHITE, Mrs. Sarah—death, JULY 21, 9g
- WHITE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, SEPT. 26, 15e
- WHITE, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 4, 13d
- WHITE, Col. William L.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- WHITE (John S.) and Co., Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 23g ;—Nigerian hopper barges : delivery, SEPT. 10, 9g ;—Report, JULY 16, 24f
- WHITE slave traffic—East : inquiry committee : sittings, AUG. 22, 9d ; 27, 9g (and 9c, 3* 4*)
- WHITE Star Line—Adelaide Sea Scouts : gift of lifeboat, AUG. 25, 7g ;—Atlantic service : plans, JULY 18, 25g ;—Birth-day, 61st, SEPT. 6, 12g ;—Lifeboats : presented, AUG. 28, 8b ;—Passengers : Bank holiday statistics, AUG. 6, 7g
- WHITECHAPEL—lawlessness : Herr Weiss (statement), AUG. 6, 9g (9d, 3* 4*)
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Tempera paintings : exhibition, JULY 3, 12b
- WHITEFIELD, George — tablet unveiled, JULY 11, 9c
" George Whitefield " (Belden) — noticed, SEPT. 26, 17d
- WHITEFIELD, Lilian—conviction : appeal, AUG. 9, 12f
- WHITEHALL—correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6d ;—Government buildings : see under GOVERNMENT buildings ;—Historical and architectural survey (L.C.C.) : leading article, SEPT. 15, 13d ;—Treasury Buildings : article, SEPT. 23, 15e ; correspondence, 26, 8c
- WHITEHALL, Robert—police court charge, SEPT. 18, 9b (4*)
- WHITEHALL Court, Ltd.—dividend, SEPT. 12, 18c ;—Report, SEPT. 25, 19c
- WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 24, 21a ; (F.N.), 25, 20d ;—Report, JULY 16, 24f ; (F.N.), 17, 19b
- WHITEHALL Films, Ltd.—share conversion scheme : see AUDIBLE Filmcraft, Ltd.
- WHITEHALL Palace—models : correspondence, SEPT. 19, 6d ; 24, 8d ; 25, 8c
- WHITEHALL-place—correspondence, SEPT. 27, 6e
- WHITEHALL Theatre — correspondence, AUG. 13, 6e ; opening announced, SEPT. 8, 9a ; 25, 10b ; opened, 30, 10b
- WHITEHEAD, Sir George—on gardens open to public (l.), AUG. 9, 11d
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Harold :—
at Cambridge, on retail salesmanship ; drapery trade, AUG. 18, 7b
at Ritz Hotel, on salesmanship, JULY 16, 12c (3* 4*)
- WHITEHEAD, Nicholas—Edward medal, JULY 26, 9c
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Roland E.—chairman of Clifton College Council, SEPT. 24, 7c
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. W. :—
at Hotel Victoria, on cotton week ; retail profits, SEPT. 24, 14b
on shop assistants' hours (evid.), JULY 10, 8g (3* 4*)
- WHITEHOUSE, Cecil J.—police court charge, SEPT. 27, 7g
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J.—directorship, JULY 22, 23g
- WHITEHURST, Mr. Harry—found dead, JULY 14, 9g
- WHITELEY, Mr. Frank—will, JULY 2, 17f
- WHITELEY, Mr. G. T.—at Magistrates' Association conference, on evidence, JULY 11, 5c
- WHITELEY Herbert—acquitted, JULY 7, 16b (3* 4*)
- WHITEMAN, Mr. Henry—will, AUG. 12, 13d
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Alfred—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WHITFIELD, Mr. George—on British motor cars (l.), AUG. 8, 6d
- WHITFIELD, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 9, 21f
- WHITFORD, Mr. (South Australia)—on foreign immigrants (statement), AUG. 18, 9c (10f, 3* 4*)
- WHITFORD, Dr. William—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- WHITLEY, Mr. S. R.—on New Zealand ; British farmers' visit (art. quoted), JULY 25, 9b
- WHITLEY, Dr. W. F. J.—on tuberculosis colonies : Breslau model (l.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- WHITLEY Commission : see under INDIA : Labour
- WHITNEY, Prof. J. P.—on Lambeth Conference (l.), JULY 7, 10c

- WHITSTABLE—oyster season: see under OYSTERS
- WHITTAKER, Mr. Arthur — directorship (F.N.), SEPT. 5, 17a
- WHITTAKER, Edgar—police court charge, AUG. 18, 7b
- WHITTAKER, Lieut.-Cdr. G. W.—on late Commodore H. D. King (l.), AUG. 26, 14a
- WHITTAKER, Rev. John W.—will, JULY 19, 8e
- WHITTICK, Mr. Arnold :—
on imported monumental stone (l.), JULY 17, 10d
on "touch wood" (l.), AUG. 27, 6e
- WHITTINGHAM, Rt. Rev. W. G., Bp. of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich — on Blythbury Church preservation appeal (l.), AUG. 9, 6d
- WHITTLE, Mr. Walter H.—will, SEPT. 8, 15d
- WHITTLE, William C.—fatal accident, AUG. 13, 12b
- WHITWORTH, Mr. E. E. A.—on Mr. A. C. M. Croome (l.), SEPT. 16, 14d
- WHITWORTH, Isaac W.—fatal accident, AUG. 7, 7g
- WHITWORTH and Mitchell (1928), Ltd.—meeting, SEPT. 18, 19a;—Report (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 16b
- WHY, Frederick—"A History of the Queen's Bays": noticed, JULY 25, 17d
- WHYTE, Mr. John M.—will, JULY 21, 19d
- WHYTE, Mr. Robert—will, AUG. 29, 15d
- WHYTE, Mr. W. Hamilton—at British Association, on standard of living, SEPT. 11, 12c
- WICK Hall—sale announced, JULY 4, 27f; 5, 24a; 9, 8g; 11, 21e; 31, 6g; AUG. 4, 16e; 6, 19a; history, 13, 8c; acres sold, 16, 17g;—Radley College purchase: see under RADLEY College
- WICKENDEN, George W.—acquitted, JULY 17, 9c (3* 4*)
- WICKHAM, Mr. Alfred—on America and India (l.), AUG. 2, 11e
- WICKHAM, Mr. John A.—will, JULY 21, 19d
- WICKS, Mrs. Charlotte A.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- WIDDOWSON, Mr. George S.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Co., Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 7, 16g;—Merger: see LANCA-SHIRE Steel Corporation, Ltd., and WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.
- WIGAN Coal Corporation, Ltd.—registered, AUG. 6, 16g
- WIGGINS and Co. (Hammersmith)—board, reconstituted, JULY 23, 20g;—Capital reorganization scheme (F.N.), AUG. 20, 15b;—Report: announcement, JULY 10, 20c (3* 4*)
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. A.:—
on continental sanitation (l.), SEPT. 13, 6d
on Zambezi bridge contract (l.), AUG. 16, 6c
- WIGHT, Isle of—local government area: see under LOCAL government;—Roads, new: see under ROADS
- WIGMORE, Dr. James—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
- WIGRAM, Rev. E. F. C.—at Church Missionary Society, on religious future of India, SEPT. 24, 15f
- WIGRAM, Rev. Dr. W. A.—on caryatids at Athens (l.), JULY 2, 10e
- WILBERFORCE, Mr. H. W. W.—at Savoy Hotel, on cooperation between Lawn Tennis Association and All England Lawn Tennis Club, JULY 7, 5e
- WILBRAHAM, Mr. Henry D.—will, JULY 15, 19c
- WILCOCK, Mr. Albert E.—on free trade (l.), AUG. 13, 6e
- WILCOCK, Mr. Sylvanus—will, JULY 16, 10e
- WILD, Sir Ernest :—
on Burnett, late Sir D. (tribute), JULY 9, 11c (3* 4*)
- WILD, Ald. J. A.—nominated mayor of Ashton-under-Lyne, JULY 31, 16c
- WILD, Mr. John—autograph collection: articles I., SEPT. 15, 13f; II., 16, 13f; III., 17, 13f
- WILD, Mr. Joseph — member of cotton sub-mission to Far East, JULY 31, 16b
- WILDASH, Mr. A. F.—master of Pewterers' Company, AUG. 18, 7g
- WILDE, Edith E.—on weather forecasts (l.), SEPT. 6, 6c
- WILDEN, Mr. Herbert—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- WILDEY, Mr. A. E.—to visit Canada, SEPT. 10, 21c
- WILES, Mr. Edwin—will, SEPT. 2, 15c
- WILEY, Dr. Harvey W. (U.S.A.)—death, JULY 1, 15g
- WILFORD, Sir Thomas (New Zealand)—entertains New Zealand delegates to Imperial Press Conference, JULY 3, 16e
at League of Nations Assembly, on assistance against aggression, SEPT. 22, 12c
at Savoy Hotel, on King George; trade, JULY 3, 16e
- WILHELMINA, Queen of the Netherlands—
in Oslo, JULY 28, 11g; at Copenhagen, 30, 11g (3* 4*); 50th birthday, SEPT. 1, 13b; receives Gen. Hertzog and Mr. Havenga, 4, 8e; opens Parliament, 17, 11f (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on economic conditions, SEPT. 17, 11f (3* 4*)
- WILKINS, Mrs. Elsie—fatal accident, AUG. 26, 9b
- WILKINS, Sir Hubert — Arctic expedition, proposed: see under ARCTIC regions
- WILKINSON, Mr. (India)—on Chittagong outrage (evid.), AUG. 4, 10b
- WILKINSON, Donald — fatal accident, SEPT. 2, 14f (14a, 3* 4*)
- WILKINSON, Miss Ellen :—
in Parliament, on Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7c;—Trade: position, JULY 25, 7b
- WILKINSON, Mr. F. E.—on Chinese Civil War (l.), AUG. 15, 8d; 27, 6d
- WILKINSON, Mr. George H.—candidate for City Shrievalty, AUG. 1, 16e
- WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- WILKINSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival — St. John Ambulance Brigade: report, JULY 23, 11g (3* 4*)
- WILKINSON, Mr. William T.—law case, JULY 12, 4f; 16, 5a
- WILKS, Sgt. H.—found dead, SEPT. 11, 7g
- WILLAN, Mr. Thomas P.—will, JULY 30, 15d
- WILLER and Riley (1910), Ltd.—dividend, JULY 24, 23f
- WILLESDEN—cancer clinics: see under CANCER;—Electoral: West, JULY 23, 9g (3* 4*); AUG. 1, 16g;—Swimming baths, open air: all night mixed bathing: permit, AUG. 30, 12d
- WILLFORD, Mr. Edwin—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- WILLIAM II., ex-Emperor of Germany :—
Krupp firm, interest in—libel action against *Morgenpost*, SEPT. 6, 9b (9d, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAM Jennings Bryan University — opened at Dayton, SEPT. 19, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Capt.—fatal accident, AUG. 14, 5e

- WILLIAMS, Squadron-Leader A. T. — appointment; biographical, AUG. 9, 15e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Alfred O.—civil list pension, JULY 17, 11e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Antony—recital, JULY 10, 17c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Ashton—will, JULY 15, 19c
- WILLIAMS, C.—accident, AUG. 29, 6e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C. B.—at British Association, on migration of butterflies, SEPT. 10, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. C. P.—resigns Parliamentary candidature, AUG. 23, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Caryl B.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Cdr. Charles :—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9f;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7b
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Claud — conviction : appeal dismissed, JULY 3, 16e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. David — directorship of R. E. Jones, Ltd. : result of poll, JULY 10, 20f
- WILLIAMS, Mr. E.—at Trades Union Congress, on coal trade, SEPT. 5, 14d
- WILLIAMS, Edward N.—fatal accident, SEPT. 10, 14d (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. F. A.—master of Watermen's Company, AUG. 11, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. George B.—will, AUG. 22, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Henry—on cricket (1.), AUG. 28, 6c
- WILLIAMS, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Carlisle —at Carlisle, on Christianity and War, AUG. 25, 15g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Herbert G. :—
at Ashridge, on next general election ; safeguarding of industries ; Mr. Lloyd George ; Conservative Party ; opposition press campaign, SEPT. 1, 7c
on bankers and Empire trade (1.), JULY 12, 8a
on payment for imports (1.), AUG. 26, 8b
on trade treaties (1.), SEPT. 1, 15c ; 10, 8b ; 18, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Sir J. Fischer :—
on League of Nations Covenant (1.), SEPT. 19, 6a
on Russian jurisdiction (1.), AUG. 13, 11e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. Gilfoyle :—
at Cambridge, on dyestuffs, AUG. 13, 12d (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Capt. J. L. H.—death, AUG. 5, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Rev. John M.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- WILLIAMS, Joseph—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12e (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Josiah R.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. L. F. Rushbrook — mentioned as adviser to Ruling Princes delegation to Indian Round-Table Conference, AUG. 13, 12a
at East India Association, on Indian States, JULY 23, 16b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Lawrence M.—will, JULY 11, 20e
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Lawrence T. G.—death, JULY 28, 14d ; memorial service, AUG. 7, 3b
- WILLIAMS, Prof. Mary—Bardic degree at Cornish Gorsedd, AUG. 30, 8a (12c, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Maj. Masterman S.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Mildred C.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Morgan—
on Soviet sweets (1.), AUG. 18, 15d
on telephones (1.), SEPT. 29, 8e
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Owen—found dead ; inquest, JULY 8, 11e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—paints portrait of Mr. D. Lloyd George, SEPT. 8, 10b
- WILLIAMS, Col. Sir Robert :—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on Java ; crops, JULY 26, 19a ; (F.N.), 31, 20b
at River Plate House, on Benguela railway ; Northern Rhodesia : mining ; copper prices ; Sudan gold prospecting ; Uganda : mining ; railways, AUG. 1, 20g ; (F.N.), 1, 19b ; on Zambesia Exploring Co., 1, 21c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Roger Q. (U.S.A.)—New York-Bermuda-New York non-stop flight, JULY 1, 16d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. S. A.—at Cambridge, on drapery trade, AUG. 14, 5d (12b, 3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. T. W.—member of East Ham Town Council, JULY 5, 19e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Ted—at Miners' Federation conference, on "Cutty" system ; wages, AUG. 14, 12b (12d, 3* 4*) ; on hours, 15, 14c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—in Parliament, on coal trade, JULY 10, 8f ; 11, 8d (3* 4*)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas—will, SEPT. 9, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Thomas R.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin—on Daventry : pronunciation (1.), AUG. 26, 8d
- WILLIAMS, Capt. William—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William G.—will, SEPT. 23, 15d
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William J.—will, JULY 18, 19b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William L. O.—will, AUG. 23, 13c
- WILLIAMS and Williams, Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 15, 18a
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—balance-sheet (F.N.), JULY 26, 17a ;—Control : see SCOTLAND : Banking : Royal Bank of Scotland ;—Dividend, JULY 5, 20e ; (F.N.), 9, 22f (4*) ;—History (F.N.), JULY 26, 17a ;—Report, JULY 9, 23g
- WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Sir Richard—yachting party, AUG. 2, 13a
- WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mr. Clough — health, SEPT. 17, 15b
at National Trust, on its activities, JULY 22, 11c
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Andrew—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australia : wool trade ; pastoral industry ; wages ; legislation : Queensland sugar industry, JULY 29, 21a
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Annabella H.—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- WILLIAMSON, Mrs. Charlotte J. L.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- WILLIAMSON, Dr. G. C.—
on Napoleon's doctor (1.), SEPT. 26, 8e
on St. Kilda wren (1.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Hugh R.—editor of *The Bookman*, AUG. 1, 11g
- WILLIAMSON, Miss Margaret—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. R.—on Royal Botanical Gardens at Regent's Park (1.), SEPT. 18, 8e

- WILLINGDON, Lord — receives Maj. Scott and Wing-Cdr. Colmore, AUG. 14, 10c; entertains foreign delegates to Canadian Bar Association Convention, 15, 11g; opens British Empire Games, 18, 6a; opens Canadian Parliament, SEPT. 9, 11g; birthday, 13, 9g; entertains British doctors, 20, 9g
Airship R100—Canadian flight: message, AUG. 2, 10a
Madras statue—unveiled, AUG. 22, 10e; (photo.), SEPT. 16, 16
- WILLIS, Catherine M. M. L.—police court charge, JULY 31, 8e
- WILLIS, Mr. Charles E.—defaulter on Stock Exchange, SEPT. 2, 18g
- WILLIS, Mr. Frederick — on London's illuminated gardens (l.), AUG. 11, 11d
- WILLIS, Canon Frederic W.—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- WILLIS, Mr. H. Milner—directorships, JULY 19, 17g
- WILLIS, Mr. Henry—life saving award, AUG. 9, 7g (12g, 3* 4*)
- WILLIS, Mr. John H.—on free trade and capital (l.), AUG. 2, 6c
- WILLIS, William G.—police court charge, JULY 22, 19g; 29, 16a
- WILLOUGHBY, Mr. C. W.—on first Railway Act (l.), AUG. 6, 6e
- WILLOUGHBY, Dr. W. G.—president of British Medical Association, JULY 19, 14c; 23, 9f
- WILLS (see names of persons):—
Charitable bequest — law case, JULY 4, 5a; 9, 5a; 18, 5e
Forgery—prosecution, JULY 16, 16c (3* 4*); AUG. 2, 7e; 9, 7c
Law case, JULY 2, 5e; 16, 5c; 17, 5a; 18, 5f
Navy and Marines—Bill: committed to Committee, JULY 18, 8f; third reading 22, 8g; 23, 9b (3* 4*); in Lords; third reading, 29, 8c
- WILLS, Mr. C. P.—on wheat quota (l.), SEPT. 22, 17e
- WILLS, Frederick—accident, AUG. 27, 7g (7e, 3* 4*)
- WILLS, Miss Jeanie K.—will, AUG. 28, 13e
- WILLS, John W.—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 7b
- WILLSON, Bertie—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7b
- WILMER, Maj. Geoffrey B.—police court charge, AUG. 21, 7e; 26, 9e (3* 4*); 28, 7c
- WILMINGTON—Green Room Club: struck off register, AUG. 16, 7c
- WILMOTTE, Prof. (Belgium)—at Truro, on Arthurian legend, AUG. 27, 12c
- WILSON, Lady—death, SEPT. 20, 12e; funeral, 23, 15c
- WILSON, Mr. A. K. — South American mission: see TRADE: America, South: Sheffield mission
- WILSON, Alexander A.—acquitted, JULY 24, 8f (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Sir Arnold T.—member of council for cooperation between scientific and technical societies, SEPT. 17, 14d; 18, 9d
at Oxford, on industrial welfare, SEPT. 6, 7c; on education and industry; school equipment, 8, 14d
on America and India (l.), JULY 29, 10c
on Persian art exhibition (l.), JULY 11, 15e
- WILSON, Mr. Arthur J.—on pedestrians' rights (l.), AUG. 6, 6e
- WILSON, Sir David—will, AUG. 4, 13d
- WILSON, Mr. E. G.—death, SEPT. 3, 17g
- WILSON, Mrs. Florence — murder: see under FRANCE: Crime
- WILSON, Frank—police court charge, SEPT. 22, 9e; 23, 14d; 24, 14e
- WILSON, Mr. Fred—will, SEPT. 12, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. G. D.—appointment, SEPT. 30, 18g (4*)
- WILSON, George E.—police court charge, SEPT. 26, 9b (and 3* 4*)
- WILSON, Private George R.—court-martial, AUG. 19, 7g
- WILSON, Mr. George W.—will, AUG. 27, 13e
- WILSON, Sir Guy Fleetwood—on telephone accounts (l.), SEPT. 23, 13e
- WILSON, F.M. Sir Henry — Memorial Fund: trustee's statement, AUG. 12, 13e
- WILSON, Rt. Rev. Henry, Bp. of Chelmsford—health, JULY 1, 16d (3* 4*)
- WILSON, Mrs. Henry R.—daughter born, SEPT. 20, 13b
- WILSON, Prof. J. Dover—at Cambridge, on adult education, SEPT. 29, 17c
- WILSON, Jack—fatal accident, JULY 3, 11d
- WILSON, Mr. James—will, SEPT. 6, 13e
- WILSON, Canon James M.:—
on Lambeth conference: Christian doctrine of God (l.), SEPT. 13, 6a
- WILSON, Mr. James McG.—will, JULY 10, 16e
- WILSON, Mr. John—will, JULY 5, 19c
- WILSON, Mr. John H.—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- WILSON, Mr. Joseph—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 18, 11f
- WILSON, Canon Joseph K.—will, JULY 9, 21f
- WILSON, Mr. Joseph W.—death, SEPT. 4, 12d
- WILSON, Mrs. Kate—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WILSON, Sir Leslie—at Hotel Metropole, on Chief of Bhor, JULY 24, 11e
- WILSON, Mrs. Lizzie—will, AUG. 25, 13d
- WILSON, Cdr. M. F. F.—retirement; biographical, SEPT. 16, 7c
- WILSON, Mr. Maurice A.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
- WILSON, Mr. Mervyn S.—on J. S. Mill and tariffs (l.), AUG. 8, 6d
- WILSON, Myra—police court charge, JULY 1, 5f
- WILSON, Capt. P. L.—accident, JULY 24, 11d
- WILSON, Samuel F.: see under MURDERS
- WILSON, Mr. Theophilus—will, JULY 14, 17e
- WILSON, Mr. W. Maclellan (Kenya) — member of deputation to London, SEPT. 1, 9b
- WILSON, William H.—police court charge, JULY 15, 16c (3* 4*); 18, 11c; AUG. 8, 7c
- WILSON, Miss Winifred J.—will, JULY 25, 17f
- WILSON (John) and Son (Belfast), Ltd.—McCrum, Watson and Mercer, Ltd.: proposed agreement, AUG. 4, 17g
- WILSON Peck, Ltd.—dividend, JULY 17, 20b
- WILTSHIRE Archaeological Society — meeting, AUG. 1, 11a
- WILTSHIRE Regiment (Duke of Edinburgh's)—2nd. Batt.: command, SEPT. 2, 7e
- WIMBLEDON — Rating Authority: law case, JULY 12, 4b;—Vicar. SEPT. 9, 15c
- WIMBLEDON Common — footpath (Coombe): public rights: John Evelyn Club discussion, JULY 14, 10b
- WIMBLEDON High School for Girls—law case, JULY 30, 4d

- WIMBORNE St. Giles (Dorset) Almshouses—chapel: restored, SEPT. 5, 15*d*
- WINBOLT, Mr. S. E.:—
on bronze age urns discovered at Brown Candover (l. quoted), SEPT. 16, 7*d*
on Roman forts in Yorkshire (art.), AUG. 23, 11*f*; map, 23, 11*f*; photograph, 23, 14; (l.), 29, 8*c*; SEPT. 22, 8*b*
on St. Radegund's Abbey (l.), SEPT. 11, 13*e*; (photo.), 11, 14
on Sussex glass works—unearthed (l.), AUG. 5, 15*f*
on Whitby—Roman remains (art.), AUG. 25, 13*e*
- WINCH, Mr. Arthur B.—directorship, SEPT. 6, 16*g* (16*f*, 4*)
- WINCH, Mr. T. M.—at Watford, on beer duty, JULY 29, 24*a*
- WINCHELSEA—St. Thomas's Church: roof repair appeal, SEPT. 8, 15*d*
- WINCHESTER — Bishop: see WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore;—St. Swithun's School: scholarships, JULY 25, 14*c*;—Town planning: committee's report, SEPT. 24, 9*a*
- WINCHESTER, Lord—resolution to remove from board of Metropole Industries, Ltd., JULY 4, 23*e*; result of poll, 5, 20*c*; (statement), 5, 20*c*; resigns directorship, AUG. 21, 15*b*; SEPT. 4, 16*g*
- WINCHESTER College — Domum Day, JULY 28, 13*f*, 19*b*;—"Hills": purchase: article, JULY 28, 13*f*; (photo.), 28, 16
- WINCKLE, Mr. William B.—will, JULY 25, 17*f*
- WINDER, Mr. Robert E.—will, AUG. 2, 13*d*
- WINDERMERE—Sunday games: Urban District Council: decision, AUG. 27, 7*g*
- WINDLE, Mr. C. H.—on service widows' pensions (l.), AUG. 16, 6*b*
- WINDMILL Theatre—reconstruction from cinema, SEPT. 3, 10*b*
- WINDMILL Theatre Co.—licence granted, JULY 3, 12*e*
- WINDMILLS—early: correspondence, AUG. 7, 6*d*
- WINDOWS—breaking: Cardiff, SEPT. 13, 7*g*;—Slashing: Chesterfield, SEPT. 2, 9*g*
- WINDSOR — Borough Surveyor and Engineer, AUG. 1, 11*g*
- WINDSOR, Ontario—tunnel, new: see DETROIT River
- WINDSOR, George—fatal accident, JULY 16, 11*g*
- WINDSOR Castle—Canons' Cloister: Tudor oak window discovered, AUG. 28, 8*a*; 29, 10*c* (3* 4*);—Henry VIII. gateway: damaged by lorry, SEPT. 30, 9*g*;—River, from the (photo.), SEPT. 1, 14;—St. George's Chapel: reopening: arrangements, JULY 15, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); closing for cleaning, 30, 15*a*; closed, AUG. 5, 8*f*; reopening arrangements, SEPT. 8, 15*b*; 19, 13*f*;—Vine: report, SEPT. 22, 17*g*
- WINDSOR-CLIVE, Lieut.-Col. G.—in Parliament, on Army recruiting, JULY 31, 8*b*
- WINES and Spirits:—
Empire—Mr. E. King (s.), AUG. 1, 22*c*
Trade—Mr. E. King (s.), AUG. 1, 22*c*
- WINGATE Grange Colliery Co., Durham—closing, JULY 7, 16*f*
- WINGFIELD, Mr. Lawrence—on solicitors (l.), JULY 14, 8*c*
- WINGROVE, Mr. Henry—will, SEPT. 16, 15*d*
- WINN, Mr. Cyril—at Oxford, on sight reading, AUG. 11, 12*c*; on music and adolescents, 13, 8*c*
- WINNICOMBE, Stanley—discharged, SEPT. 15, 6*b*
- WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. Arthur F., Bp. of London—accident, SEPT. 3, 9*f* at Sion College, on its library, JULY 4, 21*b*
- WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Preb. Edward H.—will, JULY 7, 19*d*
- WINNIPEG—loan: stock issue, SEPT. 30, 18*d* (4*)
- WINSKELL, Ald. John G.—will, AUG. 16, 13*c*
- WINTER, Col. Clifford B.—will, AUG. 30, 13*d*
- WINTER, Mr. George M.—will, JULY 29, 17*d*
- WINTER Garden Theatre, SEPT. 18, 10*b*; 19, 8*c* (3* 4*)
- WINTERBOTHAM, Brig. E. M.—appointment; biographical, JULY 22, 16*f*
- WINTERBOTTOM, William R.—alleged dangerous driving charge, AUG. 14, 5*d*
- WINTERTON, Lord:—
at Royal Society of Arts, on Lord Irwin, JULY 11, 11*a*
in Parliament, on Army: recruiting, JULY 31, 8*b*;—India: conference on Simon Commission's report, AUG. 1, 7*g*;—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, JULY 29, 8*e* on India (l.), JULY 17, 10*a*
- WINTERTON, Mr. Ernest—on drink licensing (evid.), JULY 30, 14*b*; 31, 8*f* (3* 4*)
- WINTHROP, Miss Annie G.—will, AUG. 6, 13*d*
- WIRELESS for the Blind Fund—progress, AUG. 19, 7*b*; correspondence, 22, 6*a*
- WIRTH, Dr. (Germany):—
on political situation (add.), SEPT. 18, 11*b* (12*b*, 3* 4*)
on Young Plan (statement), AUG. 26, 11*b*
- WISBECH Lighting Co.—report, SEPT. 3, 17*f*
- WISE, Mr. Edward F.:—
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 8, 8*e*; 9, 9*d* (3* 4*);—Imperial economic policy, JULY 17, 9*c*;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7*b*;—Sandham, Mr. E.: bribery allegations, AUG. 1, 7*e*
- WISE, Mr. H. V.—missing from *Adriatic*, AUG. 20, 7*e*
- WISE, Mr. Walter—will, JULY 11, 20*e*
- WISS, Mr. Campbell—on Californian thistle (l.), AUG. 9, 6*e*
- WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, AUG. 22, 15*g*
- WITCHELL, George G. H.—struck off Roll of Solicitors, JULY 11, 5*b*
- WITCHES—article, SEPT. 10, 15*e*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 13, 11*e*; 16, 8*b*; 19, 6*b*; 22, 8*d*; 25, 8*b*; 29, 8*e*;—Leading article, SEPT. 20, 11*d*
- WITH-SEIDELIN, Capt. L. (Denmark)—demonstrates Madsen machine-gun, AUG. 7, 7*f*
- WITHERS, Alfred—accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*
- WITHERS, John — alleged robbery charge, AUG. 19, 7*g*
- WITHERS, Sir John J.:—
Law Society Council, resignation from —Law Society (l.), JULY 5, 12*d*; resigns, 8, 5*f*
Solicitors—clients, money held on behalf of: Bill: see under SOLICITORS
on defaulting solicitors (l. quoted), JULY 8, 5*f*
- WITNEY—central elementary school dedicated, AUG. 6, 13*e*
- WITOS, M. (Poland)—arrest, SEPT. 11, 10*b*
Pilsudski, Marshal (statement), SEPT. 15, 11*b*; 16, 11*d* (3* 4*)

- WITT, Sir Robert—on Bedford Book of Hours and Luttrell Psalter purchase fund (1.), JULY 18, 10c
- WITTENHAM, Lord—health, AUG. 20, 13b
on Conservative policy (1.), SEPT. 23, 8b
on Covent Garden syndicate (1.), JULY 3, 15e
- WITTENOOM, Mr. F.—on wool trade (1.), SEPT. 6, 16c (16g, 4*)
- WITTING, Prof. (Finland)—Minister of Communications, JULY 7, 13b (13e, 3* 4*)
on political situation (art. quoted), JULY 23, 13b
- WITTS, Lieut.-Col. F. H.—appointment, JULY 16, 11b
- WITTS, Ronald — fatal accident, JULY 1, 5e (3* 4*)
- WODEHOUSE, Mr. P. G.—*Leave It to Psmith*: produced, SEPT. 30, 10b
- WOKING Water and Gas Co.—report, AUG. 21, 15g
- WOLF, Mr. Lucien — death, AUG. 25, 15f; photograph, 26, 16; appreciation, 26, 14b, 12a
- WOLFE, Elizabeth S. F.—on municipal aerodromes (1.), AUG. 25, 15d
- WOLFE, Mr. Emmanuel—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
- WOLFE, Mr. Gerald—on international currency (1.), SEPT. 10, 8d
- WOLFE, Gen. James—relics in Quebec House: purchase for nation: Sir C. Stuart (1. quoted), JULY 2, 19d
- WOLFE, Mr. Thomas — "Look Homeward, Angel": reviewed, JULY 22, 19d
- WOLFF, Mr. Lewis—will, AUG. 7, 13e
- WOLL, Mr. Matthew (U.S.A.)—on imports from Italy: embargo (statement), AUG. 1, 13b (3* 4*)
- WOLLASTON, Mr. Alexander F. R.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
- WOLLASTON, Mr. H. C.—on rural electrification (1.), AUG. 22, 6d
- WOLLERSEN, Mr. Alfred — partnership, JULY 2, 24f
- WOLLEY-DOD, Mr. A. H.—on migration of swifts (1.), SEPT. 22, 8d
- WOLMER, Lord:—
at Fleet, on Conservative Party; Empire free trade, JULY 12, 7c
in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 2, 9f (3, 9d, 3* 4*); 3, 9b (4, 10b, 3* 4*); 10, 8e
- WOLMSLEY, Harry—death, AUG. 30, 12d
- WOLSELEY Sheep Shearing Machine Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 9, 25c
- WOLSEY, Ltd.—fabrics: popularization of Reville models: see under CLOTH and clothing: Fabrics
- WOLSTENCROFT, Mr. F.—at Trades Union Congress, on family allowances, SEPT. 6, 12c
- WOLSTENHOLME, Thomas — police court charge, SEPT. 23, 14d (3* 4*)
- WOLTON, Mrs. Marguerite—on children's craze for amusement (1.), SEPT. 24, 13e
- WOLTON, Mr. Percival — on Trafalgar-square improvements (1.), SEPT. 15, 8e
- WOLTON, Mr. Samuel—on English language (1.), AUG. 23, 6f
- WOLVERHAMPTON—Loan, 1924: dividend: announcement, AUG. 13, 16a;—Recorder, JULY 2, 14c
- WOLVERHAMPTON and Staffordshire Technical College — completion scheme, JULY 26, 4a
- WOLVERHAMPTON Corrugated Iron Co., Ltd.—contract, AUG. 15, 9e
- WOLVERIDGE, Mr. W. E.—world motor tour, AUG. 26, 10b (9g, 3* 4*)
- WOLVERTON, Lord—dinner, JULY 24, 15b
- WOMBWELL, Capt.—house party, AUG. 22, 13d
- WOMEN:—
Business, in: see under TRADE
Congress, international (Damascus), JULY 14, 11c (3* 4*)
Employment — wages: see under LABOUR
Engineering achievements — Lady Moir (s.), SEPT. 20, 12c
Equal Rights International: see that title
Nationality — loss through alien marriages: see under NATIONALITY
Pan-Pacific Conference (Honolulu)—arrangements, JULY 11, 13g; AUG. 9, 9e
Sport: see under SPORT
Tropics, dress in: see under COSTUME
Workers' Conference, international (Moscow); see LABOUR: Women
Women and Students' Careers Association—Central Employment Bureau Loan Training Fund: dinner, JULY 16, 17b
WOMEN'S Engineering Society — conference (Oxford), SEPT. 20, 12c;—Dinner, 22, 6e
WOMEN'S Symphony Orchestra — concert, SEPT. 20, 10c
WOMEN'S Unionist Organization — conference: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9a;—Metropolitan division conference: arrangements, SEPT. 17, 9a
WOMERSLEY, Mr. Walter J.:—
in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9d;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9b
WONTNER, Mr. Arthur — on theatrical industry (1.), JULY 10, 10c
WOOD, Mr. Adam H.—will, JULY 14, 17e
WOOD, Mr. Albert E.—will, AUG. 6, 13d
WOOD, Mr. Alfred A.—will, JULY 26, 15e
WOOD, Mr. C. E. (India)—delegate to Round-Table Conference, SEPT. 11, 9a, b
WOOD, Mr. Douglas—on motor coaches in London (1.), JULY 25, 13e; AUG. 30, 6d
WOOD, Sir Edward G.—funeral, JULY 28, 15d
WOOD, Mrs. Fanny—death, AUG. 29, 12d
WOOD, Miss Frances H.—will, JULY 1, 21c (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mr. George—will, JULY 17, 10e
WOOD, Sir Graham—death, JULY 24, 14b
WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley:—
at Woolwich, on Labour Party; Liberal Party; Imperial Conference; Conservative Party, SEPT. 25, 14c (3* 4*)
in Parliament, on housing, JULY 1, 9b;—Russia, JULY 30, 8d;—Slum clearance, JULY 9, 9b;—Unemployment: works facilities, JULY 12, 7a
WOOD, Miss Isabella—will, AUG. 2, 13d
WOOD, Sir James L.—leaves for Canada, AUG. 1, 5e
WOOD, Mr. John C.—suicide, AUG. 22, 7f; inquest, 23, 7d
WOOD, Miss Lorraine F.—will, SEPT. 26, 15e
WOOD, Mr. Mackenzie—fatal accident, SEPT. 5, 11d; 6, 9b (3* 4*)
WOOD, Mrs. Olivia A.—will, SEPT. 10, 15d
WOOD, Mr. Thomas—will, AUG. 16, 13c
WOOD, Dr. Thomas O.—death, JULY 21, 17c; will, AUG. 27, 13e
WOOD, Mr. William H.—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
WOOD (Edward) and Co., Ltd.—report, AUG. 8, 16c; (F.N.), 8, 15c
WOOD (John D.) and Co.—Berkeley-square offices: acquired, JULY 1, 5g; installation arrangements, 11, 21e; opened, 14, 7g; reception, 15, 19g

WOOD-SAMUEL, Rev. R.—on Church Bible Study Union (l.), AUG. 5, 6*d*

WOODARD Schools—Queen Ethelburga's, Harrogate: commemoration, JULY 31, 19*b* (3* 4*);—Queen Margaret's, Scarborough: speech day, JULY 23, 9*c*;—Queen Mary's School, Duncombe Park: title changed, JULY 14, 14*g* (14*c*, 3* 4*);—St. Mary and St. Anne, Abbot's Bromley: commemoration, JULY 31, 19*b* (3* 4*)

WOODCOCK, Mrs. Susannah—100th birthday, AUG. 16, 15*d*

WOODD, Rev. T. Basil—Master of Salters' Company, JULY 14, 9*g*

WOODFORD, Mr. Henry W.—on Royal Botanic Gardens: expiration of lease (statement), AUG. 14, 8*f*

WOODFORD and Wormleighton, Ltd.—report, AUG. 29, 18*e*

WOODFORDE, Mr. Alfred P.—will, AUG. 27, 13*e*

WOODFORDE, Rev. James—"The Diary of a Country Parson": article, JULY 11, 15*f*

WOODFULL, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—at Merchant Taylors' Hall, on cricket, SEPT. 9, 14*a*; 10, 10*e* (3* 4*)

WOODHEAD, James—fatal accident, AUG. 18, 7*c*

WOODHOUSE, Mr. Fletcher—will, AUG. 13, 13*c*

WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gertrude—will, JULY 15, 19*c*

WOODHOUSE, Lieut.-Col. H. L. — promotion, SEPT. 23, 6*e*

WOODHOUSE, Miss Mary L.—will, JULY 17, 10*e*

WOODLOCK, Father Francis—at Farmstreet, on Malta, JULY 21, 14*b*

WOODMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth R.—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

WOODROFFE, Mr. Paul — stained glass window: on view, JULY 24, 10*f*

WOODRUFF, Rev. Wallace—will, JULY 30, 15*d*

WOODS, Col. H. — report on Turkish economic conditions, JULY 31, 13*g*

WOODS, Lieut.-Col. J. H. (Canada)—at Imperial Press Conference, on Maj. J. J. Astor, JULY 1, 11*a*

WOODS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—on diplomatic liquor (l. quoted), JULY 29, 14*c*

WOODS, Rt. Rev. Theodore, Bp. of Winchester — leaves for Switzerland, AUG. 30, 13*b*

at Lancaster-gate, on citizenship, JULY 14, 17*d*

on International Christian Council on Life and Work (l.), SEPT. 22, 8*a*

on London naval treaty (l.), JULY 5, 10*c*

WOODS, Sir Wilfred (Ceylon) — in Legislative Council, on finance, AUG. 5, 9*b*

WOODWARD, George R.—on Robert Lowe: epitaph (l.), JULY 2, 15*d*

WOODWARD, Paymaster-Capt. H. W.—appointment; biographical, JULY 1, 11*d*

WOOL:—

British Empire — survey, proposed: Imperial Wool Research conference: resolution, SEPT. 30, 14*b*;—Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*

Research:—

British Empire — conference (Imperial Institute): arrangements, SEPT. 20, 7*c*; delegates at Leeds, 24, 7*b*; 25, 7*b*; 26, 7*a*; at Edinburgh, 27, 12*c* (3* 4*); comments, 29, 19*b*; text of resolutions, 30, 14*b*

WOOL:—

Research (continued):—

British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—report quoted, JULY 1, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

Sales—Llanrhaiadr, JULY 26, 18*d* (4*);—London, JULY 23, 24*c*

Trade:—

Bulk purchase, suggested (F.N.), SEPT. 6, 16*a*;—Correspondence, SEPT. 6, 16*c* (16*g*, 4*)

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), SEPT. 23, 9*d*

WOOLAVINGTON, Lord — house party, JULY 24, 15*e*

WOOLDRIDGE, Mr. Arthur T.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*

WOOLF, Mr. Emanuel—will, JULY 1, 21*b*

WOOLLCOMBE, Rt. Rev. H. St. J., Bp. of Whitty:—

on Drake, late Rev. F. W. (l.), SEPT. 29, 14*e* (3* 4*)

WOOLLEN trade:—

Fabrics, British — mark: extension of scheme, AUG. 29, 9*b* (9*g*, 3* 4*)

Horsfall, Sir J. D. (s.), JULY 5, 21*e*; (F.N.), 5, 20*b*

Imports — marking: National Federation of Merchant Tailors: resolution, SEPT. 3, 9*d*

Labour: see under LABOUR

Research — British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries: report quoted, JULY 1, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)

WOOLLER, Robert — fatal accident, SEPT. 23, 14*e*

WOOLLEY, Mr. C. Leonard—lecture: arrangements, JULY 11, 9*e*

at City of London Vacation Course, on archaeology and education, AUG. 7, 12*b*

WOOLLEY, Ernest—police court charge, AUG. 29, 5*g*

WOOLLEY, Mr. William M.—LL.D. at Trinity College, Dublin, JULY 5, 9*e*

WOOLMEN'S Company—medals: awards, SEPT. 10, 15*e*

WOOLNER, Miss Phyllis—art exhibition, JULY 17, 12*b* (12*e*, 3* 4*)

WOOLWICH—Holy Trinity Church: dangerous structure notice, JULY 19, 8*e*

WOOLWICH Arsenal—employees: holidays, JULY 28, 9*g*

WORCESTER—Cathedral: Canon appointed, AUG. 21, 13*d*

WORCESTER Royal Porcelain Works—sale; reopening, AUG. 11, 17*c*; 12, 8*b*

Worcester training ship—prize-giving, AUG. 1, 6*g*

WORCESTERSHIRE — electoral: Bewdley, AUG. 2, 7*g*

WORCESTERSHIRE Beacon: see MALVERN Hills

WORDS and phrases:—

"All my eye and Betty Martin": see MUSIC: Folk-songs: Shenandoah

"Beanfeast" and "wayzgeese"—leading article, JULY 5, 15*d*; correspondence, 11, 10*d*; 14, 8*e*; 16, 10*d*

"Bible moths"—Rev. H. Workman (s.), JULY 24, 17*g*

"Molly Maudlin"—correspondence, AUG. 2, 6*e*; 20, 6*d*

"Pollard and pleach"—correspondence, JULY 1, 12*e*

"Slope hype"—correspondence, AUG. 9, 6*e*; 12, 6*e*; 16, 6*f*; 23, 6*g*; 29, 13*d*; SEPT. 1, 15*d*

WORDS and phrases (continued) :—

- "Touch wood" — correspondence, AUG. 20, 6*d*; 23, 6*g*; 25, 15*d*; 27, 6*e*; 28, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*
- WORDSWORTH, William A.—fatal accident, JULY 1, 5*e* (3* 4*)
- WORKERS' Press—law case, JULY 12, 4*f*
- WORKING Ladies' Guild—sale: arrangements, SEPT. 27, 13*b*
- WORKMAN, Dr. H. B. :—
at Leeds, on unity of churches, JULY 22, 16*a*
at Wesleyan Methodist Conference (pres. add.), JULY 17, 16*d*; on Bible moths, 24, 17*g*
- WORKMAN, Mr. Harold—art gallery, SEPT. 29, 10*a* (3* 4*)
- WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Bill (No. 2)—in Commons : report, JULY 1, 9*g*; 2, 9*g* (3* 4*)
Church workers—insurability: Church Assembly Legal Board investigations, JULY 30, 15*c*
Coalminers—Miners' Federation: resolution, AUG. 15, 14*c*; —Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*a*
Film actress — law case, JULY 30, 4*c*; correction, 31, 4*e*
Miners' nystagmus—law case, JULY 29, 5*f*
National Union of Railwaymen — resolution, JULY 11, 11*e*
Partial incapacity — law case, JULY 30, 4*a*
Presentations, bogus—Judge S. C. Leech (statement), SEPT. 26, 9*e*; union official's statement, 30, 6*e* (3* 4*)
Seaman — typhoid fever contracted during voyage: law case, JULY 2, 5*b*
Shipping — International Transport Workers' Federation: resolution, SEPT. 24, 7*c*
Silicosis—Bill: before Standing Committee, JULY 9, 8*e*; 11, 9*e*; third reading, 16, 8*e*; 17, 9*c* (3* 4*); amendments agreed in Lords, 23, 8*a*; Royal Assent, AUG. 2, 6*d*; —Home Office amending scheme, AUG. 9, 12*f* (3* 4*); —Qualification: Mr. A. J. Cook (statement), AUG. 14, 12*b* (12*d*, 3* 4*); —Richards, Mr. T. (s.), AUG. 12, 7*a*
Thirst increased by accident — Hungarian legal decision, JULY 16, 13*c*; leading article, 17, 15*d*
- WORKS, Office of :—
British Legion branch: see under BRITISH Legion: Civil Service
Finance—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, JULY 31, 8*d*
Retiring age—new rule, SEPT. 29, 6*g*
Service men, ex-Regular—preference: Mr. G. Lansbury receives deputation, JULY 12, 9*d*; discussed in Parliament, 31, 8*d*
- WORKSOP—Castle Hill: presented to town, AUG. 16, 10*c*
- WORLD Conference Union of Zionist Revisionists: see under JEWS
- WORLD League for Sexual Reform—congress (Vienna), SEPT. 18, 11*d*; 19, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- WORLD Union of Women for International Accord—on Peace Pact (l. quoted), SEPT. 22, 11*g*
- WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance—week of prayer: arrangements, SEPT. 15, 7*c*
- "WORLD'S View": see under MATOPO Hills
- WORMEIL, Rev. Rowland—police court charge, AUG. 16, 7*c*
- WORMWOOD Scrubs Prison — medical officers' quarters: burglary, SEPT. 11, 7*g*
- WORRALL, Mr. James—will, AUG. 14, 13*d*
- WORSLEY, Cdr. F. A.—on Andrée expedition, 1897 (l.), SEPT. 5, 13*e*
- WORSLEY, Ald. Henry—will, AUG. 21, 13*d*
- WORSLEY, Mr. Peter—will, JULY 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- WORSLEY-TAYLOR, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.—on Roman baths (l.), AUG. 20, 6*d*
- WORTH, Mr. Claud—on Anglo-American relations (l.), SEPT. 17, 8*c*
- WORTH, Mr. Francis A.—death, JULY 24, 7*e*
- WORTH, Mr. R.—member of Board of Control Inquiry Committee, AUG. 21, 7*d*
- WORTHING—Corporation Bill: before Committee, JULY 30, 9*g* (9*c*, 3* 4*); —Municipal offices: plans: approved, JULY 30, 14*f*
- WORTHINGTON, Dr. E. B.—to lead East African lakes expedition, SEPT. 27, 9*f*
- WORTHINGTON, Mr. Francis H. (U.S.A.)—suicide, JULY 3, 13*g*
- WORTHINGTON, Rev. H. E.—retirement, AUG. 12, 13*d*
- WORTHINGTON, Driver Robert—inquest, AUG. 7, 20*a*
- WORTLEY, Mrs. Stuart—New Forest anti-litter campaign, AUG. 25, 7*c*
on litter burning (l.), SEPT. 23, 8*e*
- WRANGEL, Count Herman (Sweden)—Grand Chamberlain, JULY 15, 13*g*
- WRATHALL, Mr. W. P.—at Birmingham, on salesmanship, SEPT. 27, 7*d*
- WRAY, Mr. Peter R.—will, JULY 1, 21*b*
- WREN, Sir Christopher—volume of drawings discovered at All Souls' College, Oxford: article, JULY 10, 15*f*
William III.'s Palace — site plan: diagram, JULY 10, 16*b*
- WREN, Mr. M. F.—on witcraft (l.), SEPT. 29, 8*e*
- WREN, Miss Margery: see under MURDERS
- WREN, Mr. Richard C.—will, SEPT. 23, 15*d*
- WREXHAM—electoral: see under DENBIGHSHIRE; —War Memorial Hospital: bed endowed by Dr. R. M. H. Low, SEPT. 24, 9*g*
- WREXHAM and District Motor Transport Co.—amalgamation: see under GREAT Western Railway Co.
- WREXHAM Church—restoration work completed, AUG. 9, 13*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Butler (U.S.A.)—Minister in Montevideo, SEPT. 26, 11*g*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Mr. C. Hagberg—on British Red Cross Society Library (l.), AUG. 11, 15*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. C. J.—at General Federation of Trade Unions Conference, on unemployment insurance, JULY 5, 16*c*
- WRIGHT, Constance—police court charge, AUG. 9, 7*b*; 18, 7*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Edward J.—will, SEPT. 17, 15*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. G.—on India (l.), JULY 5, 10*a*
- WRIGHT, Rev. G. H. (Australia)—at Bournemouth, on living Church, JULY 5, 11*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. G. W.—on Serpentine bathing (l.), JULY 4, 12*f*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Gilbert—law case, JULY 31, 4*f*; AUG. 7, 4*a*
- WRIGHT, Mrs. Gordon—death, JULY 1, 21*c* (3* 4*)
- WRIGHT, Henry J.—fatal accident, SEPT. 9, 14*f*

WRIGHT, Sir Herbert—at Bunge House, on rubber: prices: production, AUG. 5, 17b
 WRIGHT, Jeannie—fatal accident, JULY 31, 11e; inquest, AUG. 1, 11g
 WRIGHT, Joseph — attempted bribery charge, AUG. 26, 9g (and 3* 4*)
 WRIGHT, Mrs. Mary J.—will, SEPT. 5, 15d
 WRIGHT, Mr. Norman C.—director of Hannah Dairy Research Institute, AUG. 18, 16d
 WRIGHT, Mr. Richard—will, SEPT. 11, 13f
 WRIGHT, Mr. Roger — directorship, JULY 3, 24g
 WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. Stephen—at Windsor, on Southern Railway electrification, JULY 8, 11f
 WRIGHT, Mr. Sydney F.—law case, JULY 31, 4f; AUG. 7, 4a
 WRIGHT, Canon T. W.—on bats in churches (1.), SEPT. 27, 6g
 WRIGHT, Mr. Thomas A.—will, AUG. 20, 13d
 WRIGHT, Mr. William J. P.—will, JULY 8, 19g
 WRIGHT, Bindley and Gell, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 9, 18b
 WRIGHT (John) (Ingrow), Ltd.—fusion: see under SALTS (Saltaire), Ltd.
 WRIGLEY, Mr. William G.—will, JULY 2, 17f
 WRIGLEY (Sales), Ltd.—capital: application for reduction granted, JULY 8, 5g
 WROTH, Mr. Henry T.:—
 on motor accidents (1.), JULY 16, 10d
 on preaching tradition of St. Paul's Cathedral (1.), JULY 8, 10e

WROTTESELEY, Lord—robbed, AUG. 1, 11b
 WROTTESELEY, Mr. Frederick J.—Recorder of Wolverhampton, JULY 2, 14c
 WU, Dr. (China)—returning to Washington, AUG. 30, 9e
 WYATT, Mr. A. C.—on Wellington memorial by Alfred Stevens (1.), AUG. 21, 6d
 WYATT, Mrs. Elizabeth J.—will, JULY 16, 10e
 WYATT, Mr. Sydney L.—will, JULY 30, 15d
 WYCHE, Rev. C. G.—on bats in churches (1.), SEPT. 8, 8d
 WYCOMBE—Parish Church organ: reconstruction, SEPT. 24, 15c;—War Memorial Hospital: extension: tender accepted, AUG. 7, 6e
 WYKEHAM-MARTIN, Mr. — infant son christened, SEPT. 9, 15b
 WYKEHAMIST dinner, JULY 11, 17c
 WYLD, Mr. Charles—will, JULY 30, 15d
 WYLLIE, Wing-Cdr. Harold — *Victory*: model of: see under NAVY
 WYLLIE, Mr. James—on farming costs: pamphlet published, AUG. 4, 15b
 WYLLIE, Mr. W. L. — panoramic picture of Battle of Trafalgar: inspected by King and Queen, JULY 30, 14e
 WYNDHAM, Lieut.-Col. Charles J.—will, JULY 30, 15d
 WYNDHAM, Mr. Frederick W. P.—will, JULY 29, 17d
 WYNNE, Mr. Edward—will, JULY 3, 19d
 WYNNE, Mr. W. J.—on apprenticeships (1.), JULY 23, 10e
 WYSE, Mr. A. N. Bonaparte—on Fleur-de-lis (1.), SEPT. 3, 8d

X

XENIA, Grand Duchess—lunches with King and Queen, JULY 28, 15b
 XEXTAL Safety Glass, Ltd.—report, AUG. 21, 15g

XIMENES and Xanthus—correspondence, JULY 25, 8c; 26, 8f

Y

YACHTING:—

Alexandra Club—race sailed, JULY 28, 5c
 America's Cup—prospects, SEPT. 12, 12g; 13, 10g; results, 15, 12d; 16, 12g (and 3* 4*); race postponed, 17, 12b (12f, 3* 4*); results, 18, 12g (and 12e, 3* 4*); 19, 10e (and 3* 4*); (photo.), 22, 16
 Broadcasting: see under TELEPHONY, wireless: Broadcasting: Events: Yachting
 Challenge, next—Sir T. Lipton (statements), SEPT. 27, 4g; 29, 5g
 Enterprise—chosen as American defender, AUG. 29, 4g; (photo.), 29, 16; trial run, SEPT. 5, 6c; sliding boom described, 10, 5g; (photo.), 13, 14;—Designer: see BURGESS, Mr. S.
 Houghton, Mr. A. B. (s.), JULY 9, 11c
 Lipton, Sir T. (s.), JULY 9, 11c
 Prospects—leading article, JULY 19, 13c
 Shamrock V.—races sailed, JULY 1, 7d; 2, 8c; 3, 5g; 4, 8d; 7, 4g;

YACHTING:—

America's Cup:—

Shamrock V. (continued):—

to prepare for voyage to America, 8, 6g; at Gosport, 10, 6f; American voyage: preparations, 11, 6d; 18, 7f; 19, 6e; insured, 19, 12c (and 12f, 3* 4*); departure, 21, 5c; (photo.), 21, 16; progress, 22, 7d; 24, 6g; 25, 6e; 31, 5e; AUG. 9, 5e; 14, 4f; at New London, 14, 10c (10e, 3* 4*); at New York, 15, 4f; at New London, 16, 4f; 18, 4g; (photo.), 20, 14; leaves for Newport, 22, 5c (5e, 3* 4*); pilot, 26, 4g; at Newport, SEPT. 1, 4e; 5, 6c; passes measuring tests, 5, 6c; in dry dock, 9, 14e; (photo.), 13, 14; return voyage: arrangements, 22, 4f; leading article, JULY 19, 13c
 United States—trial races, JULY 11, 6d; 12, 5g; 14, 4g; 16, 7f; 18, 7f; 19, 6e; AUG. 4, 10f; 6, 5d; 9, 5e; 21, 4f; 22, 5e (3* 4*); 23, 4e; 25, 6d; 29, 4g
 Wales, Prince of (s.), JULY 9, 11c

YACHTING (continued):—

- Article ("Ashore in the evening"),
AUG. 12, 13e
Bellatrix—casualty, AUG. 16, 7e, 19f
 Bembridge Club—officers, AUG. 26, 4g
 Bermuda v. United States, SEPT. 9, 6c
 Bermuda Trophy, JULY 1, 7e
Britannia—leaves for Falmouth, JULY
15, 6f; programme, 24, 5d; at
Cowes, 25, 6e
Cejoie—casualty, JULY 15, 19f
 Colne Club—races sailed, AUG. 11, 5b;
SEPT. 8, 5g; 29, 5g
 Correspondence, AUG. 12, 6e
Corsair—casualty, SEPT. 4, 15f
 Coupe de France, AUG. 19, 5d (and
3* 4*)
 Cowes, JULY 15, 17e; 22, 17c; 29, 17f;
30, 14e; AUG. 4, 13c; SEPT. 2, 15b;
23, 15b
 Crouch Club—races sailed, JULY 7, 4g;
14, 4g; 21, 5d; 28, 5d; AUG. 4, 5d;
11, 5a; 18, 4f
 Cruiser Cup, JULY 19, 6e
 Cumberland Cup, JULY 21, 5c; 22, 7d;
23, 6e
Cupidon 3—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Cygnat—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
 Dinghies—Dover-Calais: by Messrs.
Bray and Tod, SEPT. 11, 5g (5e,
3* 4*)
 Dover-Ostend race, JULY 2, 8c
Elettra—fire, AUG. 12, 9g
 English Channel (Cowes-Havre), AUG.
2, 5e; 4, 5e
Enterprise: see under *America's Cup*,
above
 Fastnet Cup, AUG. 13, 4d; 14, 4f; 16,
4f; 18, 4f; 19, 5d; 20, 5e (5g,
3* 4*)
Firefly—casualty, AUG. 25, 17d
Guerreux—casualty, SEPT. 22, 20d
 Henley Club—races sailed, JULY 14,
4g; 21, 5d; 28, 5d; AUG. 4, 3g;
11, 5c; 25, 5e; SEPT. 1, 6a; 9, 5g;
29, 5f
Hispania VI.—at Cowes, JULY 3, 12a
(12c, 3* 4*)
Intrepid—casualty, AUG. 21, 6g
Islander—casualty, AUG. 22, 10a, 18e;
23, 10f; 25, 7a; 30, 7b (7g 3* 4*);
—Correspondence, AUG. 28, 6b;—
Inquiry: arrangements, AUG. 27,
10f (10c, 3* 4*)
 King's Cup—new rules, AUG. 14, 4f
 Leigh Club—races sailed, JULY 28, 5c
 London Corinthian Club—races sailed,
JULY 9, 7g; 15, 6f; AUG. 26, 4g;
SEPT. 30, 5d
Lucilla—casualty, AUG. 7, 4d; 10d,
19f; 18, 7b; inquest, 28, 7f
 Lymington Club—race sailed, JULY 28,
5d
 Minima Club—races sailed, JULY 28,
5d; SEPT. 29, 5f
Nautch—casualty, AUG. 20, 12c
Naz-Perwer—launched, SEPT. 11, 12d
Nomad II.—theft from moorings, JULY
14, 19c
 North Sea race (Brightlingsea-Ostende)
—arrangements, JULY 4, 8c
 Ocean Club—race sailed, AUG. 2, 5e;
4, 5e
 Ocean race (Plymouth-Santander),
AUG. 25, 6d; 27, 4g; 28, 4e; 29,
4g; SEPT. 1, 4e
Peveril—casualty, AUG. 22, 18c
Phyllis—ashore at Looe, AUG. 27, 8b,
19g
 Prince of Wales Cup—start (photo.),
AUG. 29, 16; result, SEPT. 1, 4e

YACHTING (continued):—

- Public schoolboys' race, AUG. 30, 5e
 Ranelagh Club—races sailed, JULY 14,
4g; 15, 6f; 28, 5d
Rani IV.—casualty, JULY 17, 11b, 23e
 Rating—proposed uniform rule: Inter-
national conference: arrange-
ments, AUG. 26, 4g
 Regattas—Bembridge Club, JULY 4,
8d; 5, 4f;—Bournemouth, AUG.
18, 4f;—Brighton: postponed,
JULY 22, 11g;—Brixham, AUG.
23, 4e, 7c; 25, 6c;—Burnham
week, SEPT. 1, 4e; 2, 5g; 3, 5g;
4, 4f; 5, 6c; 6, 4f; 8, 5g;—Castle
Club, JULY 15, 6f; 22, 7d; 23, 6e;
—Clyde Corinthian Club, JULY 3,
5g; 4, 8d;—Clyde Fortnight, JULY
1, 7d; 2, 8c; 3, 5g; 4, 8d; 5, 4f;
7, 4g; 8, 6g; 9, 7g;—Cowes week:
preparations (photo.), AUG. 2, 14;
prospects (art.), 4, 11e; course:
map, 4, 12a; held, 5, 4g, 13d; 6,
4e, 10c, 13c; 7, 4d; 13b; 8, 4f,
13b; 9, 5f, 13a; 11, 5a; (photos.),
5, 14; *Lucilla*: casualty: see
Lucilla, above;—Crouch Club,
SEPT. 4, 4f; 5, 6c;—Dartmouth,
Port of, SEPT. 1, 4e;—Falmouth,
JULY 21, 5c;—Hamble River Club,
JULY 21, 5d;—Hastings: arrange-
ments, JULY 25, 9g;—Island Club,
JULY 1, 7e; 2, 8c; 3, 5g; 16, 7f;
17, 6g;—Lymington Club, AUG.
19, 5d; 20, 5e (5g, 3* 4*);—
Lymington Town, AUG. 21, 4f;—
Minima Club, JULY 31, 5e;—Ply-
mouth week, JULY 22, 7d; 23, 6e;
24, 6g; 25, 6c;—Potter Heigham
(photo.), AUG. 9, 14;—Royal
Albert Club, JULY 12, 5g; 26, 5g;
AUG. 14, 4f; 15, 4f;—Royal Burn-
ham Club, SEPT. 3, 5g;—Royal
Cinque Ports Club, JULY 1, 7d;—
Royal Cornwall Club, JULY 19,
6e;—Royal Dart Club, AUG. 30,
4g;—Royal Dorset Club, AUG. 19,
5d;—Royal Gourock Club, JULY
4, 8d; 5, 4f;—Royal Largs Club,
JULY 9, 7g;—Royal London Club,
JULY 18, 7f; 5, 4g, 13d; 6, 4e, 13c;
—Royal Motor Yacht Club, AUG.
28, 4e; 29, 4g;—Royal Northern
Club, JULY 7, 4g; 8, 6g;—Royal
Plymouth Corinthian Club, JULY
22, 7d;—Royal Portsmouth Corin-
thian Club, JULY 1, 7d; 14, 4g;—
Royal South Western Club, JULY
25, 6e;—Royal Southampton
Club, JULY 11, 6d; AUG. 4, 5d;
(photo.), 4, 14;—Royal Southern
Club, JULY 10, 6f; AUG. 11, 5a;—
Royal Thames Club, JULY 28,
5c; 29, 6e;—Royal Torbay Club,
AUG. 28, 4e;—Royal Victoria
Club, JULY 24, 6g; 25, 6e; AUG.
12, 4f; 13, 4e;—Royal West of
England Club, JULY 23, 6e;—
Royal Yacht Squadron, AUG. 6,
4e, 10c, 13c; 7, 4d, 13b; 8, 4f,
13b; 9, 5f, 13a;—Royal York-
shire Club, AUG. 14, 4f;—Seaview
Club, AUG. 16, 4f; 18, 4f;—Solent
Club, 22, 5e (3* 4*); AUG. 23, 4c;
—Torbay Royal, AUG. 26, 4g; 27,
4g; 28, 4c;—West Mersea Club,
JULY 14, 4g;—West Solent week,
AUG. 19, 5d; 20, 5e (5g, 3* 4*);
21, 4f; 22, 5e (3* 4*); 23, 4e;—
West Wight Club, AUG. 25, 6d;
26, 4g

YACHTING (continued):—

- Restless*—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21f
 Royal Burnham Club—races sailed, JULY 7, 4g; 21, 5d; AUG. 4, 5e; 18, 4f
 Royal Canoe Club—races sailed, JULY 7, 5c; SEPT. 9, 5g; 15, 4e; 29, 5f
 Royal Corinthian Club—races sailed, JULY 1, 7e; 7, 4g; 14, 4g; 21, 5c; AUG. 4, 5d; 11, 5b; 25, 6d
 Royal Forth Club—honorary membership open to officers of Royal Air Force, JULY 24, 5e
 Royal London Club—meeting and dinner, AUG. 4, 5e
 Royal Thames Club—race sailed, JULY 28, 5d
 Royal Yacht Squadron: see that title
Sabalo—Mr. van Lear Black: see BLACK, Mr. van Lear
 Sailing masters—Hogarth, Capt.: cautioned, AUG. 5, 4g
Shamrock V.: see under *America's Cup*, above
 Solent Classes Racing Association—medal: award, SEPT. 20, 5b
 Solent Club—commodore, SEPT. 2, 15b
 Spain—regattas: San Sebastian, SEPT. 10, 5g; 15, 4f
Spanpo—casualty, SEPT. 2, 17c
 Sweden—International Gold Cup, JULY 1, 7e;—Regattas: Sandham, JULY 17, 6g; 18, 7f;—Stockholm International: King of Sweden's Jubilee Cup: British entrant, JULY 4, 8e;—Swedish Club: centenary dinner, JULY 16, 7f
 Tamesis Club—race sailed, JULY 21, 5e; SEPT. 29, 5f; v. Minima Club, SEPT. 15, 4e
Thalassa—casualty, SEPT. 10, 21b
 Thames Club—races sailed, AUG. 25, 5e; SEPT. 1, 6a; 9, 5g; 15, 4e; 29, 6f
 Thames United Club—races sailed, AUG. 11, 5c; SEPT. 1, 6a; 9, 5g; 29, 6f
 Twickenham Club—races sailed, AUG. 11, 5c; 18, 4g; SEPT. 9, 5g
 United Hospitals—races sailed, JULY 7, 4g; AUG. 4, 5d
 United States—America's Cup: see *America's Cup*, above;—British-American Cup, SEPT. 5, 6a; 6, 4f;—Canada's Cup, AUG. 13, 5f;—Oyster Bay: international race, SEPT. 8, 5g
 Upper Thames Club—races sailed, JULY 7, 5c; AUG. 18, 4g; SEPT. 1, 6a; 9, 5g; 15, 4e; 29, 6f
Vigilant—to sail from Cowes to Stockholm, JULY 4, 8e; arrives at Sandham, JULY 19, 6e
Viking—casualty, AUG. 20, 12e
Whirlwind—alterations, AUG. 4, 5d
 YAGER (H.) (London), Ltd—share transfer office: address, JULY 17, 19g
 YAKUB, Maulvi Mohammed (India)—probable election as President of Legislative Assembly, JULY 7, 14a; elected, 10, 13a
 on Irwin, Lord—extension of term as Viceroy (l.), AUG. 6, 6b
 YALE University—Garvan collection of old American silver presented, JULY 23, 13g (13d, 3* 4*)
 YANKOVSKY, M. (Russia)—executed, SEPT. 24, 11g
 YARBOROUGH, Lord—health, AUG. 12, 13d
 YARDLEY, Mrs. Ann—will, SEPT. 26, 15e

YARDLEY, Mr. R. B.:—

- on land valuation (l.), AUG. 4, 11e
 on London assessments (l.), JULY 26, 8a
 YARHAM, Mr. E. R.:—
 on litter (l.), SEPT. 12, 8d
 on tree-planting for roads (l.), AUG. 5, 6d
 YARKOFF, Mr. G. M. (Russia)—refusal to return, JULY 8, 13b
 on Russians in England (l.), JULY 11, 10d
 YARROW, Mr. Harold—at Liverpool, on shipping design, JULY 16, 11e
 YARROW and Co.—Kraljevitza shipbuilding yard: purchase, SEPT. 16, 11f (3* 4*)
 YASIN Pasha el Hashimi (Iraq)—on finance (art. quoted), SEPT. 13, 10e (10b, 2* 3* 4*)
 YATES, Mr. Harry—will, SEPT. 24, 15f
 YATES, William—police court charge, JULY 28, 9g
 YATES, Mr. William—will, AUG. 12, 13d
 YATES, Mr. William B.—will, SEPT. 17, 15d
 YATMAN, Col. Arthur H.—deputy lieutenant of Somerset, JULY 10, 17b
 YEATMAN, Mr. Archibald H.—fatal accident, SEPT. 15, 14c
 YEATS, Mr. Jack B.—art exhibition, JULY 1, 14c
 YEATS-BROWN, Maj.—“Bengal Lancer”: noticed, JULY 11, 21d
 YEEND, Miss Jane—death, SEPT. 5, 15e
 YEHIA, Abdel Fattah Pasha (Egypt)—Foreign Minister, JULY 14, 11b
 YEMEN:—
 Sana, Zaidi Imam of—relations with Great Britain: see under FOREIGN relations
 Stamps: see under STAMPS
 YEN, Edith, Joan and George—fatal accident, SEPT. 3, 14e; inquest, 5, 9b (3* 4*)
 YEN, Robert—death, SEPT. 4, 7g
 YEN Hsi-shan (China)—alleged retention of salt revenue, JULY 2, 14b; denounces Chiang Kai-shek, AUG. 2, 9b (3* 4*); defending Tsinanfu, 11, 10d; difficulties at Taiyuanfu arsenal, 18, 10c; chairman of Peking Government, SEPT. 2, 14a; in Peking, 9, 12c; assumes office, 10, 11c; believed understanding with Chang Hsueh-liang, 22, 12b; instructions to subordinates, 23, 12g
 Leading article, JULY 8, 15b
 YESILKÖY—name adopted, JULY 31, 13g
 YOKOHAMA—Anglican Church: rebuilding appeal, AUG. 5, 6c;—Reconstruction: views from air (photo.), JULY 29, 18
 YOKOHAMA Specie Bank, Ltd.—report, SEPT. 11, 16e; (F.N.), 11, 15b
 YOOL, Mrs. Mary J.—will, AUG. 2, 13d
 YORK—All Saints' Church: preservation appeal, JULY 25, 8b; stained glass window (photo.), 25, 16;—Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY;—Archbishop: see TEMPLE, Most Rev. William;—Lord Mayor, SEPT. 20, 7g;—St. Peter's School: scholarships, JULY 9, 21c (18b, 3* 4*); prize distribution, 21, 14d (3* 4*);—Treasurer's House: presented to nation, JULY 5, 11d; (photo.), 5, 18; correspondence, 8, 10d; opening announced, 21, 10b
 YORK, Duchess of—visits King and Queen, JULY 12, 15a; arrives at Glamis, 16, 14c (14f, 3* 4*); birthday, AUG. 4, 13a
 Daughter—born, AUG. 22, 10d; progress, 23, 10d; 25, 10f; SEPT. 1, 10f; King and Queen visit, 1, 13b;—Angus Ambulance Association:

YORK, Duchess of:—

Daughter (continued):—

gold spoon presented, SEPT. 8, 14*d*;—Christening: see under YORK, Duke of;—Leading article, AUG. 22, 11*c*;—London, City of (message), AUG. 22, 10*d*;—Messages of congratulation, AUG. 23, 10*d*; 25, 10*f*;—Twilight sleep: Sir H. Simson (denial), AUG. 25, 10*f*

North Kensington Nursery School—donation, JULY 1, 19*b*

YORK, Duke of—visits King and Queen, JULY 12, 15*a*; arrives at Glamis, 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*); dines with King and Queen, 24, 15*b*; leaves for Glamis, 25, 15*b*; at Glamis, AUG. 5, 13*a*; plays golf, 7, 13*b*; at Balmoral, 25, 10*f*; returns to Glamis Castle, SEPT. 1, 13*b*; arrives at Balmoral, 8, 15*b*; leaves, 15, 15*b*; at St. Andrews, 24, 11*c*; attends ball of St. Andrews Golf Club, 26, 15*b*; returns to Glamis, 27, 13*c*

British Aluminium Co.—to open Lochaber works, JULY 17, 11*g*

British Empire Cancer Campaign—presides at meeting, JULY 15, 11*d*

British Red Cross Society (message), AUG. 9, 10*f*

Daughter—christening arrangements: names, SEPT. 23, 12*f*

Dufferin and Ava, Lord—represented at memorial service, JULY 28, 15*e*

Ednam, Lady—represented at memorial service, JULY 26, 15*c*

Fort William—visit: inaugurates Lochaber hydro-electric scheme: opens Belford Hospital operating theatre; visits British Aluminium Co. works, JULY 31, 11*f*; AUG. 1, 18

Golf—drives in as captain of Royal and Ancient Club, SEPT. 25, 6*b*, 12*a*

Industrial Welfare Society conference—message, SEPT. 6, 7*c*

Poultry Congress—opens at Crystal Palace, JULY 23, 11*c*; leading article, 23, 15*d*

Royal Institution—honorary member, JULY 9, 13*g*

Southampton, visit to—lays foundation of municipal offices; opens Highfield Hall Hostel, JULY 2, 11*c*

Weymouth, visit to—opens town bridge; inspects Whitehead's torpedo factory, JULY 5, 11*a*

YORK, Princess Elizabeth of—arrives at Glamis, JULY 16, 14*c* (14*f*, 3* 4*), arrives at Balmoral, SEPT. 8, 15*b*; leaves Balmoral, 15, 15*b*

YORK Minster—crypt: excavations, AUG. 2, 12*c*

York Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd.—report, JULY 31, 20*f* (and 4*)

YORKE, Mr. Charles F.—will, JULY 21, 19*d*

YORKSHIRE—forts: photographs, AUG. 22, 14

YORKSHIRE (North Riding)—electoral: Scarborough and Whitby: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

YORKSHIRE (West Riding)—electoral: Shipley: by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

YORKSHIRE Agricultural Society—meeting, JULY 18, 16*e*;—Show: see under AGRICULTURE

YORKSHIRE Electric Power Co.—debenture refunding issue (F.N.), SEPT. 30, 18*b*;—Director, SEPT. 25, 18*e*; 27, 15*g*;—Dividend, JULY 19, 18*b*;—Report, AUG. 2, 16*a*

YORKSHIRE Insurance Co., Ltd.—address, SEPT. 15, 19*d*;—Dividend, SEPT. 19, 16*f*; 20, 17*a*

YORKSHIRE Naturalists' Union—Mr. T. Sheppard (s.), SEPT. 10, 7*b*

YORKSHIRE Penny Bank, Ltd.—report, JULY 24, 23*f*

YOSHIHARA, Mr. Seiji (Japan)—Berlin-Tokyo flight: progress, AUG. 22, 9*g* (3* 4*); at Osaka, 30, 8*c*; at Tokyo, SEPT. 1, 9*g*

YOSHIMOTO, Senmatsu: see MURDERS: Miyake

YOSHIWAZA, Mr. Kenkiki (Japan)—representative on League of Nations Council, AUG. 6, 9*g*

YOUNG, Mr. A. P.—at Oxford, on rationalization of industries, SEPT. 8, 14*d*

YOUNG, Mrs. Christiana—will, AUG. 4, 13*d*

YOUNG, Rev. E. Carvan—appointment, JULY 12, 14*f*

YOUNG, Lady E. Hilton—on an unfortunate oversight (l.), JULY 1, 17*e*

YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton:—Iraq—economic conditions: report, AUG. 30, 9*f*; SEPT. 1, 9*f* (3* 4*)

in Parliament, on Finance Bill, JULY 18, 8*e*; 23, 9*a*; 26, 7*b*;—Iraq: treaty with Great Britain, AUG. 1, 8*a*;—Public Works Loans Board, JULY 12, 7*b*

on bombing practice in Berkshire (l.), AUG. 1, 15*e*

on bombs and culture (l.), JULY 24, 13*e*

YOUNG, Mr. Ernest—at City of London Vacation Course in Education, on emotion and logic, AUG. 2, 17*c*

YOUNG, Sir George—death, JULY 5, 19*a*; funeral, 8, 17*c*; 9, 9*c*; appreciation, 8, 19*b*; will, 29, 17*d*

YOUNG, Capt. J. H.—appointment; biographical, SEPT. 24, 6*e*

YOUNG, Dr. James—at British Medical Association, on anaesthetics in midwifery, JULY 23, 9*f*

YOUNG, Mr. John—will, JULY 1, 21*b*

YOUNG, Mr. Mark A.—Chief Secretary, Palestine, JULY 17, 13*d* (and 13*g*, 3* 4*); in Jerusalem, SEPT. 26, 11*g*, (3* 4*)

YOUNG, May—fatal accident, SEPT. 1, 12*e*

YOUNG, Rev. Percy F.—will, AUG. 25, 13*d*

YOUNG, Mr. Reginald S.—resignation from Independent Labour Party (l. quoted), JULY 29, 9*e* (9*a*, 3* 4*)

YOUNG, Mr. Roy A. (U.S.A.)—resignation as Governor of Federal Reserve Board; Governor of Federal Reserve Bank, Boston, AUG. 28, 15*c*; 29, 17*g*

YOUNG, Mr. Thomas—will, JULY 25, 17*c*

YOUNG, Mr. W. Allen—on education for Imperial industry (l.), AUG. 30, 6*d*

YOUNG-JAMIESON, Cdr. D.—appointment; biographical, JULY 9, 26*g*

YOUNG Communist International—reorganization programme, JULY 15, 11*b*

YOUNG Farmers' Clubs—movement: survey, AUG. 4, 15*b*

YOUNG Men's Christian Association:—Boys' Camp Conference, international (Suzara)—Brighton representative: reception to raise funds, JULY 29, 9*c*; British boys leaving London, AUG. 9, 7*g*

Sperry, late Mr. E. A.—bequest, JULY 16, 13*b* (13*g*, 3* 4*); National Council's statement, 22, 13*g*

YOUNG Women's Christian Association—bazaar: arrangements, SEPT. 2, 15*b*;—Model exhibition: see MODELS

YOUNGER of Leckie, Lord—vice-lieutenant of Clackmannan, SEPT. 24, 15*b*

YOUNGER, Mr. James—infant son christened, AUG. 26, 15*c*

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis:—on Himalayan climbing (l.), AUG. 26, 13*c*
on India (l.), JULY 15, 15*e*; 18, 10*a*

YOUNGMAN, Mr. Elmer H.—on American Civil Service (l.), JULY 17, 10*d*

"YOUR Berlin Correspondent"—on German trade (l.), AUG. 6, 6*d*; 18, 15*c*

"YOUR Correspondent"—on Sulmona (l.), SEPT. 11, 6*b*

"YOUR Correspondent"—on Wolsey and Whitehall (l.), SEPT. 27, 6*c*

"YOUR Dover Correspondent"—on Dover Priory (l.), JULY 30, 17*d*

YOUSSEF Kamal, Prince (Egypt)—yacht *Naz-Perwer*: see under YACHTING

YPRES—British settlement: appeal, AUG. 4, 7*d* (7*g*, 3* 4*);—Cathedral of St. Martin: consecration arrangements, JULY 8, 13*g*; consecrated, 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*); by night (photo.), 17, 18;—Cloth Hall: belfry: progress of construction, JULY 16, 13*d* (13*g*, 3* 4*);—"Last Post": local association to perpetuate daily ceremony, JULY 12, 14*c*; 23, 14*f*; Maj. H. Cohen (s.), SEPT. 10, 9*d*; correspondence, 30, 8*d*

YUCCA: see under HORTICULTURE

YUGOSLAVIA:—
Accidents—boating: Jurjevitza, AUG. 18, 9*g*
Agriculture — Danubian agreement, proposed: see under HUNGARY
Albania, relations with: see under ALBANIA
Albanian minority—note, AUG. 29, 14*a*
Archaeology: see under ARCHAEOLOGY
Army—new colours presented, SEPT. 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Banat Councils—formation: decree, JULY 4, 15*a*; 5, 13*c* (3* 4*);—Leading article, JULY 10, 15*c*
Banking—National Bank: reserves (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16*b*
Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA
Church—Patriarch of Serbia: see VARNAVA, Mgr.
Cinematograph—prevalence of German talking films, AUG. 20, 8*b*
Croats—appeals to League of Nations, SEPT. 13, 9*g*
Crown Prince—birthday celebrations: arrangements, SEPT. 5, 11*f*; 6, 9*b* (3* 4*); held, 8, 11*b* (and 3* 4*); 9, 11*b* (and 3* 4*)
Czechoslovakia, relations with: see under CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Danube Banat—Ban, AUG. 29, 11*d*
Defence—Council, national: new constitution, JULY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*);—Mobilization: new law, JULY 21, 11*d* (3* 4*)
Drava Banat—Ban, SEPT. 29, 11*g*
Earthquakes: see under EARTHQUAKES
Economic conditions — improvement (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16*b*;—Sturrock, Mr. H. N.: report, AUG. 8, 9*g* (9*f*, 3* 4*)

YUGOSLAVIA (continued):—

Education—Government statement, JULY 7, 13*e*;—Private primary schools: forbidden to take fees, SEPT. 29, 11*g*;—Religious: new law, JULY 14, 11*e*;—Slovene schools: last in Trieste closed, SEPT. 26, 11*c*; 27, 9*g* (3* 4*)

Finance—conditions (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16*b*
Currency — stabilization: M. P. Quesnay (statement), SEPT. 20, 9*d*
Debts — Serbian pre-War: Manchester Chamber of Commerce statement, SEPT. 24, 21*b*
Revenue—statistics (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16*b*
Government (Dictatorship)—permanence: official statement, JULY 7, 13*e*;—Article, SEPT. 9, 11*a*;—Leading article, JULY 10, 15*c*;—Zhivkovitch, Gen. (s.), SEPT. 8, 11*b*; 9, 11*b* (3* 4*)
Health—Department of Hygiene: see *Hygiene, Department of*, below
Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY
Hygiene, Department of—article, AUG. 4, 9*a* (and 3* 4*)
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
Lead mining—Treptcha Mine: operations, SEPT. 2, 11*c* (3* 4*)
Mahomedan Church—statute issued, JULY 14, 11*e*
Ministry (Zhivkovitch) — acting Finance Minister, JULY 17, 13*g* (3* 4*); Minister of Mines: change, SEPT. 26, 11*c*; 27, 9*d* (3* 4*); 29, 11*g*
Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic
Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)
Parliament (Skupshtina) — abolition: official statement, JULY 7, 13*e*
Parties, political—National Party: probable formation, SEPT. 5, 11*f*; 6, 9*b* (3* 4*); 24, 11*f* (11*c*, 3* 4*)
Queen: see MARIE
Railways — Adriatic through line: Ploeknik - Kurshumlya sector opened, JULY 9, 15*g* (3* 4*)
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Serbia, Old—article, AUG. 29, 13*f*; map, 29, 13*f*
Shipbuilding—Kraljevitza Yard: purchase by Yarrow and Co., SEPT. 16, 11*f* (3* 4*)
Skupshtina: see *Parliament*, above
Sokols—official statement, JULY 7, 13*e*;—Leading article, JULY 10, 15*c*
Trade—Great Britain, with: see under TRADE;—Imports and exports: statistics (F.N.), AUG. 5, 16*b*;—Rumania, with: see under RUMANIA
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
Zinc mining—Treptcha Mine: operations, SEPT. 2, 11*e* (3* 4*)

YUHANNA, Bishop of Bosra — manuscript discovered, SEPT. 22, 11*g*

YUILLE, Mr. H. B.—at Ceylon Association, on rubber restriction, JULY 24, 20*g*

YUROVSKY, Prof. (Russia)—arrested, SEPT. 4, 10*b*

YUSSUF Kemal Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Justice, SEPT. 29, 11*f*

Z

- ZABELL, Mr. A. G.—on cemeteries in woods (l.), JULY 14, 8e
- ZAGHLUL, Saad Pasha (Egypt)—Cairo statue: progress, JULY 12, 11c
- ZAGREB—Eucharistic Congress: see EUCCHARISTIC Congress
- ZALESKI, M. (Poland)—at League of Nations Assembly, on minorities, SEPT. 22, 12c; 23, 12c
- ZAMBESIA Exploring Co., Ltd.—meeting, AUG. 1, 21c;—Report, JULY 24, 19g
- ZAMBEZI Bridge—construction: article, JULY 31, 13a; map, 31, 13a;—Correspondence, AUG. 16, 6c; 27, 6e
- ZAMBRANO, Señor (Argentina)—arrested, SEPT. 8, 12d
- ZAMBRENE, Ltd.—report, JULY 26, 18b
- ZAMORA, Gen. Alcalá (Spain):—
at Madrid, on Republican movement, SEPT. 29, 12c
on Berenguer Ministry (statement), SEPT. 12, 11g (3* 4*)
- ZARO Agha (Turkey)—biographical; leaves for United States, JULY 3, 13c; at Providence, Rhode Island, 19, 11e; photograph, JULY 3, 18; correspondence, 7, 10d; accident, SEPT. 27, 10b (10c, 3* 4*)
- ZEEBRUGGE—War memorials: see under WAR, The Great
- ZEIN el Abdin, Sheikh (Egypt)—sentenced, AUG. 12, 9b (3* 4*)
- ZEKIAI Bey (Turkey)—Minister of Public Works, SEPT. 29, 11f
- ZEREGA, Mr. Richard A. (U.S.A.)—on America and India (l.), AUG. 12, 6d
- ZERMATT—Seiler Hotel; 75th anniversary celebrated, SEPT. 10, 12a
- ZETLAND—Sheriff Clerk, AUG. 16, 12a
- ZETLAND, Lord—on India: Simon Commission's report (lect.), JULY 11, 11a
- ZHIVKOVITCH, Gen. Pera (Yugoslavia)—in Zagreb, SEPT. 23, 11g; 24, 11f (11c, 3* 4*)
at Belgrade, on Dictatorship, SEPT. 8, 11b (and 3* 4*); 9, 11b (3* 4*)
- ZICHY, Count Julius, Archbp. of Kalocsa—visits Steenockerzeel, JULY 8, 13g (3* 4*)
- ZIMMERN, Prof. Alfred E.—Montague Burton Professor of International Relations at Oxford, AUG. 13, 13b
- ZINC:—
Production—restriction: discussed at international conference (Ostend), JULY 23, 19e
Trade—Sir R. Horne (s.), JULY 29, 23b; (F.N.), 29, 20b
- ZINC Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JULY 29, 23b;—Report, JULY 21, 21e; (F.N.), 21, 20e
- ZINC Manufacturing Co., Ltd.—address, AUG. 30, 19g;—Report, SEPT. 29, 21g; (F.N.), 29, 20d
- ZIWER, Ahmed Pasha (Egypt)—on Great Britain, relations with (l.), JULY 21, 13c
- ZOFFANY, Johann—tomb: correspondence, AUG. 9, 8d
- ZOFFI, Signor (Italy)—painting presented to Pope, AUG. 23, 9g (9f, 3* 4*)
- ZOG I., King of Albania—article, SEPT. 3, 11a
- ZOLI, Signor (Italy)—retirement, JULY 15, 13g (and 13e, 3* 4*)
- ZOOLOGICAL Society of London—bequest: law case, JULY 18, 5e; details, 26, 9c;—Buckner portrait of Mrs. G. Lopes received, SEPT. 3, 10c
Gardens—acquisitions, JULY 5, 11e; AUG. 9, 8a; 16, 8c;—Aquarium: Boll or puffer fish (photo.), SEPT. 23, 16;—Australian birds: acquired, AUG. 30, 8f;—Birds: acquisitions, SEPT. 27, 12d;—Bower birds: acquired, AUG. 30, 8f;—Cage decorations: Mr. W. Nicholson: experiments, AUG. 23, 8d;—Chimpanzee, black: acquired, JULY 12, 9b;—Dwarf buffalo: calf born, SEPT. 20, 8d;—Fellows' tickets: appeal for blind, JULY 24, 17d; AUG. 1, 10d;—Gila monster: acquired, AUG. 2, 8e;—Laughing kingfishers: acquired, AUG. 30, 8f;—Lions: three cubs born, SEPT. 27, 12d;—Terrapins (photo.), SEPT. 26, 16;—Thursday evening opening: report, AUG. 23, 8d;—Wild horse: foal born, SEPT. 20, 8d;—Zebras, Grevy's: foal born, JULY 19, 9e
Whipsnade—Mitchell, Sir P. C. (s.), SEPT. 15, 7g;—Roads, approach: see under ROADS
- ZOUCHE, Lady—house party, JULY 25, 15e
- ZUBILLAGA, Señor (Spain)—released by Moors, JULY 15, 14e (14c, 3* 4*)
- ZUCCHERO, Federigo—portrait of Queen Elizabeth: sale announced, SEPT. 3, 9c (3* 4*)
- ZUCKER, Dr. A. E.—“Ibsen”: noticed, SEPT. 5, 8e
- ZUCKERMAN, Prof. S.—on apes (l.), JULY 26, 8e
- ZULUETA, Prof. F. de—on Malta (l.), JULY 15, 10d
- ZURICH—bibliographical congress, international: see INTERNATIONAL Institute of Bibliography
- ZURICH General Accident and Liability Insurance Co.—British board: member, JULY 3, 20g; 10, 20g
- ZUTA, Jack (U.S.A.)—murder: see under UNITED STATES: Crime
- ZUZMANN (Poland)—arrested in Paris, JULY 19, 12c (2*; 11b, 3* 4*)
- ZVEGINTZOV, Catherine — “The White Army” (Denikin; tr.): reviewed, SEPT. 16, 6d
- ZWEIG, Herr Stefan—“Joseph Fouché: The Portrait of a Politician”: noticed, SEPT. 19, 15c
- ZWICK, Prof. (Germany)—honorary associate of R.C.V.S., AUG. 5, 7b
at Veterinary Congress, on infectious abortion, AUG. 8, 6e

ADDENDA

EASTERN International Rubber and
Produce Trust, Ltd.—meeting, AUG.
5, 17*b*

MANDER, Mr. C. H. Waterland—correction,
JULY 8, 11*g*

CORRIGENDUM

COVENT Garden Opera House: see also
ROYAL Opera House



